BEGIN —— NOV 1, 1957

30.24- 15357

A82
(250)
LONDON, NOV. 1 (AP)-EARL ATTLEE, THE FORMER LABORITE PRIME MINISTER, WARNED TODAY THAT BRITISH AND AMERICAN ACTIONS WOULD PLAY A LARGE PART IN DECIDING WHETHER OR NOT INDIA GOES COMMUNIST.

WRITING IN THE JOURNAL OF THE ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION (CAPS ESU), HE URGED THE PROVISION OF BRITISH AND U.S. CAPITAL FOR INDIAN DEVELOPMENT.

HE DESCRIBED INDIA AS "THE MOST IMPORTANT BULWARK OF FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY" IN ASIA AND ASKED:

"WILL SHE CONTINUE TO FOLLOW THE ROAD WHICH, UNDER THE ENLIGHTENED LEADERSHIP OF MR.JAWAHARLAL NEHRU, SHE HAS BEEN TREADING, OR IS THE CAPTURE BY THE COMMUNISTS OF THE GOVERNMENT IN KERALA (STATE) A SIGH OF THINGS TO COME?

"THE ANSWER TO THIS DEPENDS, OF COURSE, MAINLY ON THE INDIANS THEMSELVES, BUT IN MY VIEW THE ISSUE WILL BE LARGELY INFLUENCED BY THE ACTIONS OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES."

ATTLEE PRAISED INDIA'S FIRST FIVE-YEAR PLAN AND SAID THE SUCCESS OF THE SECOND "WILL DEPEND VERY LARGELY ON THE EXTENT TO WHICH BRITAIN AND AMERICA ARE WILLING TO PROVIDE CAPITAL FOR THE INDUSTRIAL EXPANSION WHICH IS PLANNED."

ATTLEE ALSO SUGGESTED THAT RED CHINA MIGHT BE WEANED AWAY FROM COMMUNIST DICTATORSHIP BY A CHANGE IN AMERICAN POLICIES.

"IT IS ANYBODY'S GUESS AS TO WHETHER CHINA IS IRREVOCABLY COMMITTED TO MEMBERSHIP OF THE COMMUNIST BLOC," HE WROTE.

"IN MY VIEW, A MORE REALISTIC ATTITUDE BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES MIGHT WELL LEAD TO INTERNAL DEVELOPMENTS AWAY FROM TOTALITARIANISM."

ATTLEE DID NOT ELABORATE. THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE PEIPING REGIME BUT HAS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT ON FORMOSA. BRITAIN RECOGNIZED THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT WHEN ATTLEE WAS PRIME MINISTER.

RA8AES

B162
MANCHESTER, ENGLAND, NOV. 1 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN SAID TONIGHT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES SHARE A NEW SENSE OF CONFIDENCE IN EACH OTHER IN FACING SOVIET POLICIES.

ADDRESSING A CHAMBER OF COMMERCE DINNER, MACMILLAN EXPRESSED BELIEF HIS WASHINGTON TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST WEEK WILL PROVE FRUITFUL--"THAT IS, IF WE ARE GIVEN A CHANCE.

"THE KEYNOTE OF OUR DECLARATION," HE SAID, "CAN BE SUMMED UP IN A SINGLE WORD--THE INTERDEPENDENCE OF FREE NATIONS TODAY...

"NEARLY TWO CENTURIES AGO--IN 1776--THERE WAS ISSUED THE FAMOUS DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. I THINK THE DOCUMENT TO WHICH THE PRESIDENT PUT HIS SIGNATURE LAST WEEK COULD, BY A STRANGE TURN OF FORTUNE'S WHEEL, ALMOST BE DESCRIBED AS THE DECLARATION OF INTERDEPENDENCE."

IFC8AES

A29
AMS BUDGET (360)

ALGERIAN KILLERS

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

PARIS, NOV. 1 (AP)-FOR MONTHS, MURDER HAS STALKED THE STREETS OF PARIS. RIVAL ALGERIAN KILLER GANGS HAVE SLAIN 589 PERSONS IN THE FRENCH CAPITAL SINCE THE FIRST OF THE YEAR.

YESTERDAY, FOR THE FIRST TIME, THE TARGET WAS A FRENCHMAN OF NOTE AND NOW PARISIANS ARE UP IN ARMS, DEMANDING THAT POLICE DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. NEWSPAPERS SAY PARIS, SOON TO WELCOME PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND OTHER NATO LEADERS, HAS BECOME A CITY "RULED BY GUN AND KNIFE."

STUNNED BY YESTERDAY'S SUBMACHINE GUN ATTACK ON SEN. HENRI BOUGEAUD, THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE RADICAL SOCIALIST PARTY CALLED FOR "REPRESSIVE ACTS" AGAINST THE ALGERIAN GANGS. THE DEMAND COINCIDED WITH THE THIRD ANNIVERSARY OF THE ALGERIAN REBELLION.

IN THE PAST WEEK GANGS SHOT A MAN DEAD IN THE MIDST OF CROWDED BOULEVARD DES ITALIENS, THE CITY'S MAIN SHOPPING STREET, AND MOWED DOWN ANOTHER ONE WITH A MACHINE GUN IN A SUBWAY STATION AT THE HEIGHT OF THE RUSH HOUR.

NO ONE EVER HAS BEEN EXECUTED FOR ANY OF THESE CRIMES, WHICH UNTIL NOW HAVE BEEN REGARDED AS SQUARING OF ACCOUNTS BETWEEN RIVAL ALGERIAN NATIONALIST ORGANIZATIONS. KILLING AN ALGERIAN IS NOT REGARDED BY MOST FRENCHMEN AS A VERY SERIOUS CRIME.

THE ATTACK ON BORGEAUD WAS THE FIRST ONE MADE BY THE GANGS ON ANY PROMINENT FRENCHMAN. HE IS A WEALTHY INDUSTRIALIST WHO WAS BORN IN ALGERIA AND STILL HAS VAST INTERESTS THERE.

A NORTH AFRICAN OPENED FIRE WITH A MACHINE GUN AS BORGEAUD ENTERED A CAR IN FRONT OF HIS HOUSE NEAR THE BOIS DE BOULOGNE. BULLETS RIPPED THROUGH WINDOWS OF THE APARTMENT BUILDING. FORMER PREMIER ANTOINE PINAY WAS IN HIS APARTMENT UPSTAIRS. NO ONE WAS HIT. THE WOULD-BE ASSASSIN ESCAPED.

POLICE ANNOUNCED THEY HAD, BY ACCIDENT, FOUND A JUDICIAL HEADQUARTERS OF THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT WHERE DEATH SENTENCES WERE METED OUT TO "TRAITORS." THEY SAID THEY FOUND THE PLACE BY FOLLOWING TWO NORTH AFRICANS NOTED DISPOSING OF A DEAD BODY IN A STREET. THE GANG CAPTURED AT THE HEADQUARTERS ADMITTED THEY HAD JUST STRANGLED THE VICTIM, TAKING AN HOUR IN THE PROCESS, BECAUSE HE WANDERED INTO THE HIDEOUT AND REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE BELONGED TO AN OPPOSITION GANG.

MM423PES

1957

ALGERIAN

CAIRO, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE HEAD OF THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT OFFICE, MEWFIK MADANI, DECLARED TODAY THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL LIBERATION ARMY HAS NEVER BEEN STRONGER THAN IT IS NOW.

ADDRESSING A RALLY ON THE THIRD ANNIVERSARY OF THE REVOLT AGAINST THE FRENCH, MADANI SAID THE REBEL ARMY NOW TOTALS 100,000 MEN.

AT THE START THE REVOLUTION, HE HE SAID, THE ARMY WAS COMPOSED OF 3,000 ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS.

TA1120PES

A105
NIGHT LEAD WOLLWEBER (340)

BERLIN, NOV. 1 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY TODAY REMOVED ITS DREADED SECURITY POLICE BOSS, ERNST WOLLWEBER, AND REPLACED HIM WITH A MAN WANTED SINCE 1931 FOR MURDER.

NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, REPORTED IN A 50-WORD ANNOUNCEMENT BURIED ON PAGE TWO THAT WOLLWEBER WAS RELIEVED AS STATE SECURITY MINISTER FOR REASONS OF HEALTH AND HIS DEPUTY, ERICH MIELKE, HAD TAKEN OVER.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE 59-YEAR-OLD WOOLWEBER, WHO HAS BEEN ILL FOR YEARS, WAS REPLACED AT HIS OWN REQUEST. INTELLIGENCE SOURCES IN WEST BERLIN WERE INCLINED TO BELIEVE THIS WAS TRUE.

BOTH WOLLWEBER AND MIELKE, WHO IS 51, ARE FAITHFUL HENCHMEN OF COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS WALTER ULBRICHT.

IN 1947 A WEST BERLIN COURT RENEWED A WARRANT FOR THE ARREST OF MIELKE ON CHARGES OF MURDERING TWO POLICEMEN 26 YEARS EARLIER.

AFTER THIS DOUBLE POLITICAL ASSASSINATION IN BERLIN, MIELKE FLED TO RUSSIA. HE STAYED THERE FOR 14 YEARS AND RETURNED TO BERLIN WITH THE RED ARMY IN 1945.

THE IRON-FISTED WOLLWEBER DIRECTED THE POLICE STEAMROLLER THAT CRUSHED EAST GERMAN UNREST AFTER THE POLISH AND HUNGARIAN REVOLTS LAST FALL.

WOLLWEBER WAS PLACED IN CHARGE OF ALL EAST GERMANY'S SECRET POLICE IN 1953 AFTER UPRISINGS IN EAST BERLIN FORCED A RESHUFFLING OF THE RED SECURITY ORGANIZATION.

WOLLWEBER, A FORMER DOCK WORKER BUILT LIKE A SMALL WRESTLER, TOOK PART IN A MUTINY OF THE GERMAN NAVY IN 1918. HE BECAME A MEMBER OF THE GERMAN COMMUNIST PARTY'S EXECUTIVE IN 1923 AND SPENT SEVERAL YEARS DURING THE '20S IN RUSSIA, REPORTEDLY TRAINING IN UNDERGROUND TACTICS.

WOOLWEBER BECAME THE LEADER OF THE COMMUNIST ANTI-NAZI RESISTANCE AFTER HITLER SEIZED POWER.

WOLLWEBER ORGANIZED IN COPENHAGEN THE WESTERN EUROPEAN BUREAU OF THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL (COMINTERN) AND DIRECTED SABOTAGE OF GERMAN SHIPS FROM THERE. IN THE DANISH CAPITAL HE MARRIED A NORWEGIAN, RAGNHILD WIIK, WHO WAS LATER EXECUTED BY THE NAZIS.

WHEN THE NAZIS INVADED DENMARK IN 1940, WOLLWEBER FLED TO SWEDEN. THE SWEDES IMPRISONED HIM FOR THREE YEARS BUT TURNED DWON A GERMAN REQUEST FOR EXTRADITION.

WHEN HE GOT OUT OF PRISON WOLLWEBER WENT TO RUSSIA AND, LIKE MIELKE, RETURNED TO GERMANY TO HELP SET UP THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.

AS-TA1002PES

1957

A111
(200)

BERLIN, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE WORLD VETERAN FEDERATION APPEALED TO RUSSIAN WAR VETERANS TODAY TO HELP BRING ABOUT FREE ELECTIONS IN HUNGARY AND EAST GERMANY. RUSSIAN WAR VETERANS ATTENDING A FEDERATION ASSEMBLY HERE AS OBSERVERS SAT SILENT AS THE RESOLUTION WAS ADOPTED.

IT CONDEMNED "THE AGGRESSIONS OF ARMED FORCES COMMITTED BOTH AGAINST EGYPT AND HUNGARY," BUT ADDED: "THE FIRST-NAMED AGGRESSION WAS FOLLOWED BY A WITHDRAWAL FROM EGYPT AND THE CONQUERED OBJECTIVE BEFORE THE FULL ATTACK HAD BEEN CARRIED OUT, WHEREAS THE AGGRESSION AGAINST HUNGARY ENDED IN A FULL-SCALE MASSACRE OF THE FREEDOM FIGHTERS AND IN RENEWED OPPRESSION BY A FOREIGN POWER NOTWITHSTANDING THE PROTEST OF THE FREE WORLD."

THE RESOLUTION THEN ASKED THE FEDERATION'S EXECUTIVE BOARD TO APPEAL TO RUSSIA "AND ESPECIALLY TO THE GREAT MASSES OF COMRADE VETERANS TO WORK FOR PEACE AND THE NOBLE AIMS OF MAKING GOOD ALL THE HARM DONE TO HUNGARY, EAST GERMANY AND OTHER OPPRESSED COUNTRIES."

IT CALLED FOR FREE ELECTIONS IN HUNGARY AND EAST GERMANY UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

ATTENDING THE FEDERATION MEETING ARE 200 DELEGATES REPRESENTING 20 MILLION VETERANS IN 35 COUNTRIES.

THE ASSEMBLY ALSO ADOPTED A RESOLUTION SUBMITTED BY EGYPTIAN DELEGATES URGING THE GREAT POWERS AND THE NATIONS DIRECTLY CONCERNED TO SETTLE MIDDLE EAST DIFFERENCES BY MEDIATION UNDER U.N. AUSPICES. ALSO APPROVED WAS AN ISRAELI RESOLUTION DECLARING ISRAEL WAS READY TO NEGOTIATE PEACE WITH ARAB NATIONS.

FD1017AES

A97 (200)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR FRIDAY PMS

(ADVANCE) BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE BIGGEST ENCYCLOPEDIA EVER PUBLISHED IN GERMANY WILL BE ONE OF TRAGEDY.

BEGINNING IN DECEMBER, THE GERMAN RED CROSS WILL PUT OUT 120 VOLUMES LISTING 1,370,000 WEHRMACHT SOLDIERS MISSING IN ACTION ON THE EASTERN FRONT IN WORLD WAR II, WITH 700,000 PHOTOS.

FIGHTING AT POINTS FROM YUGOSLAVIA TO THE ARCTIC OCEAN, THESE SOLDIERS DISAPPEARED WITHOUT A TRACE. NEARLY ALL OF THEM MUST BE DEAD.

THE LAST HOPES OF RELATIVES REST IN THESE 120 BULKY BOOKS, KNOWN AS THE "SEARCH ENCYCLOPEDIA."

YEARS OF WORK WERE REQUIRED TO COLLECT PERSONAL DATA AND FIND OUT WHERE THE MEN VANISHED. MILLIONS OF EX-SOLDIERS AND RELATIVES WERE QUESTIONED. MILLIONS OF STATEMENTS WERE CHECKED AND DOUBLED CHECKED.

THROUGH QUESTIONING OF COMRADES WHO WERE WITH THE SOLDIERS IN PRISON CAMPS, MORE THAN 170,000 CASES OF MISSING SOLDIERS WERE CLEARED UP IN 1950-55.

BUT RED CROSS INVESTIGATORS LEARNED MORE PROMISING RESULTS COULD BE ACHIEVED IF PHOTOGRAPHS WERE SUBMITTED. THE RED CROSS LAUNCHED A NATIONWIDE CAMPAIGN TO COLLECT PORTRAITS, FAMILY PHOTOGRAPHS AND WARTIME SNAPSHOTS.

THE PICTURE LISTS WILL BE SUBMITTED TO ALL FORMER POWS AND OTHER PERSONS WHO MIGHT BE ABLE TO GIVE CLUES TO WHAT HAPPENED TO THE MEN.

IN MOST CASES THESE EFFORTS WILL BE DOOMED. BUT THE RED CROSS SAYS: "WE MUST DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO RELIEVE THE RELATIVES OF THE TERRIBLE STRAIN OF UNCERTAINTY."

END ADVANCE FOR FRIDAY PMS-MOVED OCT 31.)

DA837AES

A70

HELMSTEDT, GERMANY, NOV. 1 (AP)-COMMUNIST HARRASSMENT OF MAIL TRAFFIC BETWEEN ISOLATED WEST BERLIN AND WEST GERMANY CONTINUED TODAY.

EAST GERMAN GUARDS DETACHED 10 COACHES FROM THE REGULAR MAIL TRAIN AND HELD THEM AT THE EAST GERMAN CONTROL POINT OF MARIENBORN FOR INSPECTION FOR ANTI-COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA MATERIAL. SUCH SEARCHES HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED FOR MORE THAN TWO WEEKS.

HB708AES

A124 (160)

NUERNBERG, GERMANY, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE CITY OF NUERNBERG HAS ANGRILY REFUSED TO TAKE PART IN THE 1958 BRUSSELS WORLD FAIR BECAUSE A WEST GERMAN COMMISSION HAS SUGGESTED THE CITY'S NAME STILL HAS UNPLEASANT POLITICAL CONNOTATIONS.

THE COMMISSION IS PREPARING WEST GERMANY'S OFFICIAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE FAIR. IT HAD RULED THAT AN EXHIBIT WHICH THE CITY WAS PLANNING COULD NOT BEAR THE NAME "NUERNBERG."

NUERNBERG WAS FAMOUS DURING THE NAZI ERA AS THE SITE FOR MASS OUTDOOR RALLIES OF THE NAZI PARTY AND BECAUSE GERMANY'S ANTI-JEWISH LAWS BORE THE TITLE "THE NUERNBERG LAWS." AFTER WORLD WAR II, THE INTERNATIONAL WAR CRIMES COURT HELD ITS SESSIONS HERE.

THE FAIR COMMISSION SUGGESTED THAT THE NUERNBERG EXHIBIT BE SHARED WITH AUGSBURG, WITHOUT GIVING IT THE NAME OF EITHER CITY.

NUERNBERG'S MAYOR FRANZ HASS ANNOUNCED THAT NUERNBERG WOULD REFUSE TO PREPARE ANY EXHIBIT. HE SAID THE CITIZENS OF NUERNBERG ARE NO DIFFERENT THAN THE CITIZENS OF ANY OTHER CITY.

NUERNBERG HAD BEEN PREPARING AN EXHIBIT TO SHOW THE DEVELOPMENT OF A GERMAN CITY, WITH EMPHASIS ON SOCIAL WELFARE PROVISIONS.

TA1106PES

30.24- 15359

A131
BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY MTI (CAPS) SAID TONIGHT POLICE HAVE RELEASED FRANZ MELCHART, AN AUSTRIAN CUSTOMS OFFICIAL. HE WAS ARRESTED ON HUNGARIAN SOIL OCT. 16 AND ACCUSED OF ESPIONAGE.

THE AGENCY SAID MELCHART WAS HANDED BACK TO AUSTRIAN AUTHORITIES.

IT CHARGED MELCHART HAD LINKS WITH AMERICAN ESPIONAGE ORGANIZATIONS AND ABUSED HIS OFFICIAL RIGHT TO VISIT HEGYESHALOM, ON THE HUNGARIAN SIDE OF THE BORDER, TO SPY AGAINST HUNGARY.

TA1121PES

A123 (110)
BUDAPEST, NOV. 1 (AP)-THOUSANDS OF HUNGARIANS FLOCKED TO BUDAPEST CEMETERIES TODAY TO PLACE FLOWERS AND LIGHT CANDLES AT THE GRAVES OF RELATIVES WHO DIED IN THE HUNGARIAN REVOLT A YEAR AGO.

POLICE WITH SUBMACHINE GUNS SLUNG ON THEIR BACKS PATROLLED THE CEMETERY AVENUES. MOUNTED POLICE ARMED WITH SWORDS RODE SLOWLY AROUND THE BURIAL GROUNDS. THEY MADE NO ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE WITH THE BLACK-CLAD MOURNERS.

THE VISITS TO THE CEMETERIES WERE PART OF THE TRADITIONAL ALL SAINTS DAY PILGRIMAGE. HUNDREDS OF PERSONS GATHERED IN LITTLE GROUPS IN KEREPESI CEMETERY IN THE HEART OF BUDAPEST, WHERE ABOUT 600 VICTIMS OF THE UPRISING ARE BURIED. THE DEAD INCLUDED BOTH INSURGENTS AND THEIR COMMUNIST OPPONENTS. SOME TOMBSTONES OF BOTH SIDES BORE THE INSCRIPTION: "DIED A HERO'S DEATH."

TA1102PES

1957

145
--95--
ZHUKOV

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 1 (AP)-DIPLOMATIC REPORTS REACHING BELGRADE FROM MOSCOW TODAY SAID THAT MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV HAS BEEN EXPELLED FROM THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND ITS RULING PRESIDIUM--THE PARTY POLITBURO.

THE REPORTS SAID ZHUKOV, WHOSE DISMISSAL FROM THE POST OF SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER WAS ANNOUNCED LAST SATURDAY, WOULD BE GIVE A LESSER MILITARY POST. IT WAS INDICATED, HOWEVER, THAT THE WORLD WAR II HERO MIGHT NOT ACCEPT THE HUMILIATION.

AN ANNOUNCEMENT FROM THE PARTY PRESIDIUM TELLING THE SOVIET PEOPLE--AND THE WORLD--OF A NEW ASSIGNMENT FOR ZHUKOV HAS BEEN EXPECTED ALMOST HOURLY FOR SEVERAL DAYS.

THE CONTINUING DELAY IN THE ANNOUNCEMENT STRENGTHENED THE IMPRESSION THAT THE MARSHAL REFUSED TO STEP DOWN QUIETLY.

MOSCOW CORRESPONDENTS OF WESTERN COMMUNIST PAPERS HAVE REPORTED, IN DISPATCHES CLEARED BY THE SOVIET CENSORS, THAT ZHUKOV HINDERED THE WORK OF SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY POLITICAL WORKERS IN THE ARMY. THERE ALSO HAVE BEEN SUGGESTIONS THAT HE HAD AMBITIONS TO USE HIS REPUTATION AS A MILITARY HERO TO SPRING TO SUPREME POWER IN THE SOVIET UNION--CHALLENGING PARTY CHIEFTAIN NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV.

COMMUNIST CHINA'S RULERS SIGNALED THEIR SUPPORT OF AN ARTICLE IN THE PEIPING PEOPLE'S DAILY, VOICE OF THE RED CHINESE REGIME, SPOKE OF THE NEED FOR THE ARMY IN A COMMUNIST STATE TO "BE COMPLETELY UNDER THE POLITICAL LEADERSHIP OF THE PARTY." MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST THE ARTICLE ON ITS HOME SERVICE.

"A REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, BEING THE STRONGEST WEAPON OF THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT, MUST BE COMPLETELY UNDER THE POLITICAL LEADERSHIP OF THE PARTY," THE PEIPING ORGAN DECLARED.

"ANY WEAKENING OF PARTY LEADERSHIP OVER THE ARMY IS DANGEROUS."

THE SOVIET PRESS ALSO KEPT UP ITS CAMPAIGN TO RE-EMPHASIZE THE IMPORTANCE OF POLITICAL CONTROL OVER ALL PHASES OF RUSSIAN LIFE, AND PARTICULARLY OVER THE ARMED FORCES.

PRAVDA, THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, SAID TODAY THAT "APOSTATES AND RENEGADES OF THE RIGHT OR LEFT WING, SCHISMATISTS AND FRACTIONARIES WHO TRIED TO DISLODGE THE PARTY FROM A LENINIST PATH INVARIABLY MET IN THE CAPITAL WITH A CRUSHING REBUFF."

THE ARTICLE SPECIFIED NO CONNECTION WITH ZHUKOV BUT FOLLOWED EARLIER LINES OF ATTACK ON PARTY LEADERS SINCE PURGED.

ALONG WITH THE SPECULATION ABROAD OF AN INTENSE POWER STRUGGLE IN THE KREMLIN, DISPATCHES FROM MOSCOW REPORTED AN UNUSUAL SCARCITY OF SOLDIERS IN THE STREETS OF THE SOVIET CAPITAL.

MOSCOW STREETS TRADITIONALLY SWARM WITH SOLDIERS JUST BEFORE THE BIG MILITARY PARADE ON NOV. 7. BUT THE REPORTS SAID FEW MILITARY MEN HAVE BEEN SEEN IN DOWNTOWN MOSCOW RECENTLY AND NIGHTLY MILITARY REHEARSALS FOR THE PARADE HAVE NOT BEEN HELD SINCE SATURDAY.

CIVILIAN REHEARSALS CONTINUED LAST NIGHT WITH MORE THAN 100 BANNER-MOUNTED MOTORCYCLES SWARMING OVER RED SQUARE.

THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF EGYPT'S ARMED FORCES, MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER, LEFT CAIRO EARLY TODAY IN KHRUSHCHEV'S PERSONAL JET AIRLINER TO ATTEND THE ANNIVERSARY GATHERING. AMER TOOK ALONG ABOUT 30 PERSONS, INCLUDING 10 HIGH-RANKING OFFICERS IN THE RUSSIAN-ARMED EGYPTIAN FORCES. THEY WERE EXPECTED TO REMAIN IN RUSSIA ABOUT TWO WEEKS FOR IMPORTANT TALKS WITH SOVIET LEADERS.

GG46AES

1957

A105
ZHUKOV (500)
BY HAROLD K. MILKS

MOSCOW, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE SOVIET NAVY NEWSPAPER CHARGED TODAY THAT ATTEMPTS HAD BEEN MADE TO BUILD UP "ONE-MAN COMMAND IN THE ARMY AND NAVY."

IT REPORTED A "DECISIVE CONDEMNATION" OF ATTEMPTS TO DE-EMPHASIZE THE ROLE OF COMMUNIST PARTY ORGANIZATIONS IN THE ARMED FORCES, BUT DID NOT SAY WHO HAD CONDEMNED THEM.

THE PAPER'S REPORT WAS PUBLISHED AFTER INFORMED SOURCES HERE SAID A FINAL DECISION HAS BEEN REACHED IN THE CASE OF MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV AND WOULD BE PUBLISHED SHORTLY.

MARSHAL ZHUKOV, RUSSIA'S NO. 1 SOLDIER IN WORLD WAR II, WAS RELIEVED AS DEFENSE MINISTER LAST SATURDAY. BUT THERE HAS BEEN NO ANNOUNCEMENT ABOUT HIS FUTURE OR THE REASONS FOR HIS REMOVAL.

(REPORTS IN BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SAID ZHUKOV HAD BEEN EXPELLED FROM THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND THE PRESIDIUM, THE RULING POLITBURO. THESE REPORTS HINTED THE MARSHAL'S RESISTANCE TO ACCEPTING APPOINTMENT TO A LESSER MILITARY POST WAS DELAYING THE OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

(CORRESPONDENTS FOR COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS IN WEST EUROPEAN NEWSPAPERS HAVE ASSERTED ZHUKOV INTERFERED WITH PARTY INDOCTRINATION PROGRAMS IN ORDER TO BUILD UP MILITARY OFFICERS' CONTROL OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND WAS ACCUSED OF BONAPARTISM--POLITICAL AMBITIONS WHICH MADE HIM A RIVAL TO THE PARTY BOSS, NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV.)

BOTH SOVIET FLEET AND RED STAR, THE ARMY NEWSPAPER, CONTINUED TO PREACH WITH FORCEFUL WORDS THE IDEA THAT ABSOLUTE PARTY CONTROL OF THE ARMY AND NAVY IS NECESSARY. BOTH PAPERS ARE ORGANS OF THE DEFENSE MINISTRY, NOW UNDER MARSHAL RODION Y. MALINOVSKY.

SOVIET FLEET SAID AN ATTEMPT HAD BEEN MADE TO GIVE PARTY POLITICAL WORK IN THE ARMED FORCES AN "ABSTRACT CHARACTER." ATTEMPTS WERE MADE "TO EXPLAIN SUCH AN ABNORMAL SITUATION BY ALLEGING THAT THEIR DESIRE IS TO STRENGTHEN THE ONE-MAN COMMAND IN ARMY AND NAVY," THE PAPER SAID, "BUT IS IT NOT CLEAR THAT SUCH NARROW-MINDED ARGUMENTS CANNOT WITHSTAND CRITICISM AND ONLY PROVE THE IGNORANCE OF THE THEORY OF ONE-MAN RULE OF SOVIET ARMED FORCES?

"A COMMANDER IN CHIEF MUST BE INTERESTED NOT LESS, BUT IF ANYTHING MORE THAN ANY OTHER PERSON, THAT PARTY POLITICAL WORK SHOULD BE FULL OF LIFE IN SUB-UNITS AND ON SHIPBOARD, THAT PARTY INFLUENCE BE SPREAD AS WIDELY AND DEEPLY AS POSSIBLE.

"AS A RULE A GOOD COMMANDER IS HIMSELF AN ACTIVE PUBLIC WORKER, A MILITANT PARTY MAN, A MAN OF PRINCIPLE WHO IS READY NOT ONLY TO TEACH, BUT TO LEARN FROM OTHERS, WHO LISTENS TO THE OPINION OF THOSE UNDER HIS COMMAND AND VALUES THEIR CREATIVE THOUGHT, IDEAS AND ENERGY."

SOVIET FLEET QUOTED FROM A DIRECTIVE OF THE 20TH CONGRESS OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY OF FEBRUARY 1956, WHICH SAID: "TO SECURE FURTHER SUCCESSFUL ADVANCES IT IS NECESSARY IN THE FUTURE, TOO, TO KEEP ALL RANKS OF THE PARTY IN HIGH FIGHTING EFFICIENCY, TIRELESSLY IMPROVING AND PERFECTING ALL OUR PARTY WORK."

THE PAPER SAID THIS DIRECTIVE DID NOT EXEMPT THE ARMED FORCES.

RED STAR SAID THE PARTY LEADERSHIP WAS THE "MAIN SOURCE OF STRENGTH AND INVINCIBILITY OF THE SOVIET ARMY AND NAVY" AND DECLARED THE PARTY HAD LED THE ARMED FORCES TO VICTORIES AND SUPPLIED THEM WITH FIRST CLASS TECHNIQUE AND ARMS.

THE PARTY'S "TREMENDOUS MERIT IS IN EDUCATION OF COMMANDING AND POLITICAL PERSONNEL, IDEOLOGICALLY HARDENED, KNOWING THEIR WORK TO PERFECT, ARMED WITH ADVANCED SOVIET MILITARY SCIENCE," THE ARMY PAPER ADDED.

RED STAR ALSO SAID COMMANDERS MUST TAKE AN ACTIVE PART IN THE POLITICAL EDUCATION OF THEIR MEN AND IN THE TORK OF POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS IN THE SERVICES.

A SOVIET NAVAL CAPTAIN WRITING IN SOVIET FLEET SAID NO COMMANDER, NO MATTER HOW HIGH, SHOULD BE FREE FROM CRITICISM AT PARTY MEETINGS AND CONFERENCES FOR "SHIRKING IN PARTY WORK, FOR A CARE-FREE ATTITUDE IN IMPROVING HIS MILITARY AND POLITICAL KNOWLEDGE, FOR AMORAL OFFENSES."

THE CAPTAIN, M. GOLOVLEV, IN AN ARTICLE STRIKINGLY SIMILAR TO THOSE WHICH APPEARED JUST BEFORE THE ANTIPARTY OUSTERS OF FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV AND OTHERS LAST JUNE, SAID SOME COMMANDERS WERE FAILING TO ACCEPT "CRITICISM AND SELF-CRITICISM."

FD957AES

1957

A18

AMS BUDGET (700)

ZHUKOV

BY TOM OCHILTREE

LONDON, NOV. 1 (AP)-REPORTS FROM MOSCOW TONIGHT SAID SOVIET ARMED FORCES ARE BEING PURGED OF POWERFUL FRIENDS OF EX-DEFENSE MINISTER GEORGI K. ZHUKOV AND THE MARSHAL HIMSELF IS LIKELY TO BE EXILED TO A REMOTE MILITARY JOB.

ALREADY, ACCORDING TO REPORTS REACHING BELGRADE, HE HAS BEEN EXPELLED FROM ALL HIS POSITIONS OF POWER--FROM THE TOP-LEVEL PARTY PRESIDIUM, THE SLIGHTLY LOWER LEVEL PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND THE DEFENSE MINISTRY JOB.

WHEN THE KREMLIN HIERARCHY GETS AROUND TO REVEALING ZHUKOV'S FUTURE AND THE REASONS FOR HIS HUMILITATION, OTHER UNCENSORED REPORTS SAID, IT WILL MAKE HIM THE SCAPEGOAT FOR THE SYRIAN-TURKISH BRINK-OF-WAR SCARE, A CRISIS WHICH SOVIET PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV HIMSELF STIRRED UP.

TIGHT MOSCOW CENSORSHIP STOPPED ALL BUT THE VAGUEST HINTS ABOUT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL AND THE CHARGES THAT ARE LIKELY TO BE USED TO EXPLAIN THE HATCHET JOB ON THE DEFENSE MARSHAL.

REPORTS ABOUT AN ARMY AND NAVY PURGE AND ABOUT THE PROBABILITY ZHUKOV WOULD BE SENT TO SOME REMOTE SPOT RANKING WITH OUTER MONGOLIA CAME FROM IRVING R. LEVINE, NBC CORRESPONDENT, WHO ARRIVED IN HELSINKI, THE FINNISH CAPITAL, FROM MOSCOW TODAY. HE SAID THE REPORTS WERE CIRCULATING AMONG RUSSIANS AS WELL AS FOREIGN DIPLOMATS WHEN HE LEFT MOSCOW A FEW HOURS BEFORE.

THE REPORTS COINCIDED WITH AN OBVIOUS COOLING OF TENSION OVER SYRIA. THE ISSUE WAS SHELVED IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY WHEN SYRIA AGREED TO DROP WITHOUT A SHOWDOWN HER DEMANDS FOR AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED TURKISH TROOP THREATS ON HER BORDER.

"KHRUSHCHEV HAD WARNED OF IMPENDING WAR IN THE MIDDLE EAST. HIS OBJECT WAS TO FORTIFY THE INFANT PRO-COMMUNIST REGIME IN SYRIA," LEVINE REPORTED.

BUT THE CRISIS WENT BEYOND WHAT WAS SAFE FOR RUSSIA, HE SAID, AND NOW BY BLAMING ZHUKOV FOR IT THE SOVIET LEADERSHIP CAN DRAW BACK FROM "ITS BRINK-OF-WAR POLICY IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

SOVIET PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN, WHO HAD BEEN REPORTED SLATED FOR THE SKIDS, THE CORRESPONDENT SAID, "NOW SEEMS TO HAVE SAVED HIS OWN POLITICAL HIDE BY HELPING TO SKIN ZHUKOV."

BELGRADE DIPLOMATS SPECULATED THAT ZHUKOV'S REFUSAL TO ACCEPT HIS DISGRACE WITHOUT A FIGHT WAS BEHIND THE WEEK-LONG DELAY IN A KREMLIN ANNOUNCEMENT ABOUT HIS FUTURE. OTHER REPORTS FROM THE YUGOSLAV CAPITAL SAID THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS BEING HELD UP SO THAT SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY ORGANIZATIONS COULD BE INFORMED AND PREPARED.

IVAN ZAMCHEVSKI, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO YUGOSLAVIA, RETURNED TO BELGRADE TODAY FROM MOSCOW WHERE HE WAS SAID TO HAVE ATTENDED A MEETING OF THE PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE.H HE ASKED TO SEE YUGOSLAV PRESIDENT TITO, APPARENTLY TO GIVE HIM A FIRST HAND ACCOUNT. TITO HAS BEEN PICTURED AS DISTURBED ABOUT THE ZHUKOV CASE AND IS NOT GOING TO MOSCOW FOR NEXT WEEK'S CELEBRATIONS--PRACTICALLY THE ONLY MAJOR FIGURE IN WORLD COMMUNISM WHO WILL BE ABSENT.

ONE DETAIL IN MOSCOW DISPATCHES SAID 300 POBEDAS--THE CAR USED BY KREMLIN OFFICIALS--WERE PARKED OUTSIDE A KREMLIN GATE FOR HOURS TODAY. THIS WAS TAKEN TO MEAN THE PRESIDIUM'S DECISIONS POSSIBLY WERE BEING PROCESSED THROUGH A MEETING OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

AN ABSENCE OF TANK, ARTILLERY AND TROOP REHEARSALS IN MOSCOW'S STREETS FOR THE BIG RED SQUARE PARADE ON NOV. 7, 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SOVIET REVOLUTION, WAS NOTED. THERE WERE SURMISES THAT THE HEIRARCHY MIGHT BE AFRAID TO HAVE TOO MANY GUNS NEAR THE KREMLIN AT A TIME WHEN THE FATE OF A POPULAR MILITARY HERO WAS BEING DECIDED.

THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED THE ALL-DAY CEREMONIAL SESSION OF THE SUPREME SOVIET (PARLIAMENT) ON NOV. 6 WOULD BE HELD IN THE BIG SPORTS PALACE AT LENIN STADIUM TO MAKE ROOM FOR THE LARGE NUMBER OF SOVIET AND FOREIGN GUESTS.

MEANWHILE, BLASTS IN THE MOSCOW MILITARY PRESS SEEMED TO BE ZEROING IN ON ZHUKOV. THESE INDICATED HE WILL BE ACCUSED OF THE DUAL CHARGES OF DRAGGING HIS FEET ON COMMUNIST PARTY INDOCTRINATION OF THE TROOPS, AND OF BONAPARTISM--AMBITIONS TO POLITICAL POWER RIVALING KHRUSHCHEV.

THE NAVY NEWSPAPER SOVIET FLEET SAID ATTEMPTS--NOW "DECISIVELY CONDEMNED"--HAD BEEN MADE TO BUILD UP "ONE-MAN COMMAND IN THE ARMY AND NAVY" AT THE EXPENSE OF THE PARTY. IT DID NOT NAME ZHUKOV, BUT THE IMPLICATION SEEMED CLEAR.

A NAVY CAPTAIN, M. GOLOVLEV, WRITING IN THE NAVY PAPER, DECLARED NO COMMANDER, NO MATTER HOW BIG, SHOULD BE FREE FROM CRITICISM AT PARTY MEETINGS FOR SHORTCOMINGS IN THE PARTY PROPAGANDA SERVED UP IN THE ARMED SERVICES.

THIS SEEMED TO BE A DIRECT REVERSAL OF THE ORDERS CONTAINED IN A CENTRAL COMMITTEE CIRCULAR TO THE ARMY AND NAVY LAST MAY 12, WHEN ZHUKOV WAS DEFENSE MINISTER. THE CIRCULAR DIRECTED THAT "ORDERS AND DECISIONS OF COMMANDERS MUST NOT BE QUESTIONED AT MEETINGS IN PARTY CELLS," AND THAT PARTY ORGANS IN THE ARMY AND NAVY "ACTIVELY SUPPORT THE DEMANDS OF MILITARY COMMANDERS, SAFEGUARD THEIR AUTHORITY AND TRAIN PERSONNEL IN OBEDIENCE."

THE OLD DUAL SYSTEM, GOING BACK TO THE REVOLUTION, BY WHICH A POLITICAL COMMISSAR COULD EVEN VETO ORDERS OF A COMMANDER, WAS GREATLY RELAXED IN FAVOR OF MORE AUTHORITY FOR THE MILITARY IN WORLD WAR II. THE OLD SYSTEM WAS RESTORED BY STALIN AFTER THE WAR, BUT ZHUKOV AND MANY OTHER HIGH OFFICERS USED THE FIRST OPPORTUNITY TO CHIP AWAY AT IT.

UK/ED344PES

A114

WITH ZHUKOV (A105) (140)

MOSCOW, NOV. 1 (AP)-ABOUT 300 AUTOMOBILES WERE PARKED OUTSIDE THE KREMLIN'S SPASSKY GATE MOST OF TODAY. THE MAJORITY OF THE CARS WERE POBEDAS. ONLY A FEW WERE ZIM AND ZIL LIMOUSINES.

ZIMS AND ZILS USUALLY ARE USED BY HIGHER PARTY OFFICIALS. THE RANK AND FILE USE THE MODEST POBEDAS.

THE FIRST OF MANY PORTRAITS WHICH WILL DECORATE DOWNTOWN MOSCOW BUILDINGS FOR THE BOLSHEVIK ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION NEXT WEEK WENT UP TODAY. IT WAS A PORTRAIT OF LENIN, FATHER OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION. NO CURRENT LEADERS' PORTRAITS HAVE GONE UP YET.

--DASH--

THE PRESENCE OF THE CARS IN FRONT OF THE KREMLIN INDICATES ANOTHER SESSION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE ON THE CASE OF MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV, RELIEVED AS DEFENSE MINISTER. IT MAY HAVE BEEN THE PAYOFF MEETING BEFORE ANNOUNCEMENT OF A DECISION.

AS FOR THE PORTRAITS, THEY ARE SUSPICIOUSLY LATE GOING UP THIS YEAR, PARTICULARLY IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT THIS IS TO BE A JUBILEE 40TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION. THERE MAY BE SOME QUESTION ABOUT THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE WHICH CANNOT BE RESOLVED UNTIL THE ZHUKOV CASE IS OUT OF THE WAY.

FB1024AES

1957

A171

NEW YORK, NOV.1 (AP)-AN AMERICAN CORRESPONDENT WHO LEFT MOSCOW TODAY SAID REPORTS AMONG BOTH RUSSIANS AND DIPLOMATS IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL INDICATE A PURGE IS UNDER WAY TO CLEAR SUPPORTERS OF MARSHAL GEORGI K.ZHUKOV OUT OF THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES.

CORRESPONDENT IRVING R.LEVINE OF THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO. SAID THE DEPOSED DEFENSE MINISTER IS LIKELY TO BE ASSIGNED TO AN OBSCURE POST WHILE THE COMMUNIST LEADERSHIP MAKES HIM A SCAPEGOAT FOR THE WAR SCARE IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

THIS, LEVINE REPORTED FROM FINLAND, PROVIDES A WAY FOR SOVIET PARTY BOSS NIKITA S.KHRUSHCHEV TO GET OFF A DANGEROUS LIMB IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

"KHRUSHCHEV HAD WARNED OF IMPENDING WAR IN THE MIDDLE EAST. HIS OBJECT WAS TO FORTIFY THE INFANT PRO-COMMUNIST REGIME IN SYRIA," LEVINE SAID.

"THE RESULT WAS TO PUSH THE MIDDLE EAST TO BRINK OF WAR, WITH RUSSIA THREATENING TO ATTACK TURKEY AND THE UNITED STATES THREATENING TO RETALIATE AGAINST RUSSIA. THE TENSION HAS BUILT UP BEYOND WHAT IS SAFE FOR RUSSIA."

BY BLAMING ZHUKOV FOR ALL THIS, LEVINE COMMENTED, "THE SOVIET LEADERSHIP CAN PROVIDE ITSELF WITH A PRETEXT FOR EASING "ITS BRINK OF WAR POLICY IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

KHRUSHCHEV'S CLEANUP OF ZHUKOV'S ARMY SUPPORTERS IS FOLLOWING THE PATTERN OF HIS PREVIOUS PURGES, LEVINE SAID, AND DIFFERS FROM THOSE OF STALIN IN WHICH THE PURGE TARGET INVARIABLY LOST HIS LIFE.

"IT IS APPARENT ZHUKOV HAS LOST HIS POST UNDER THE GOVERNING 15-MAN PRESIDIUM AND PROBABLY THE LOWER RUNG CENTRAL COMMITTEE, TOO," THE CORRESPONDENT SAID. "HIS CRIME: TRYING TO FREE THE ARMY OF STIFLING CONTROLS BY COMMUNIST PARTY OVERSEERS WHO DON'T KNOW A MORTAR FROM MARX."

OR1145ES

A128

NEW YORK, NOV. 1 (AP)-RADIO LIBERATION REPORTED TODAY AN INDICATION THAT EVEN THE SOVIET ARMY IS CONFUSED ABOUT WHAT IS GOING ON IN MOSCOW.

MONITORS FOR RADIO LIBERATION, VOICE OF THE AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM, PICKED UP THE FINAL PROGRAM IN A THREE-DAY EMERGENCY SERIES OF BROADCASTS BY THE SOVIET ARMY'S RADIO VOLGA, OFFICIAL RUSSIAN ARMY STATION IN COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY. IT HAS BEEN GIVING THE BROADCASTS APPARENTLY TO PREPARE THE RUSSIAN TROOPS IN EAST GERMANY FOR MOSCOW DEVELOPMENTS IN THE DISMISSAL OF DEFENSE MINISTER GOERGI K.ZHUKOV.

THE TITLE OF TODAY'S FINAL BROADCAST TO THE RUSSIAN TROOPS: "A DISCUSSION OF ANCIENT CHINESE BREATHING EXERCISES."

A69 TA1116PES

~~PRECEDE LONDON DAY MALINOVSKY~~

MOSCOW, NOV. 1 (AP)-MARSHAL RODION MALINOVSKY TODAY MADE HIS FIRST PUBLIC APPEARANCE IN HIS NEW JOB AS SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER, WELCOMING TO MOSCOW MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER, EGYPTIAN ARMY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

MALINOVSKY, WHO SUCCEEDED MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV AS DEFENSE MINISTER LAST WEEK END, GREETED AMER AT MOSCOW AIRPORT AND TONIGHT WAS HOST AT A DINNER FOR HIM. AMER AND HIS DELEGATION ARE HERE TO ATTEND NEXT'S WEEKS CELEBRATION OF THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

KM712PES

A116

(170)

BY ANGELO NATALE

DAMASCUS, NOV. 1 (AP)-THOUSANDS OF CHANTING, CHEERING SYRIANS CARRYING PICKS AND SHOVELS TODAY KICKED OFF FORTIFICATION WEEK IN DAMASCUS. PRESIDENT SHUKRI KUWATLY SWUNG THE FIRST PICK TO BEGIN TRENCH DIGGING OPERATIONS.

POLITICAL, MILITARY AND RELIGIOUS LEADERS ATTENDED THE CEREMONY IN THE SUBURB OF HARASTA ON THE ROAD TO ALEPPO AND TURKEY. SYRIA HAS ACCUSED TURKEY OF PLOTTING AN ATTACK.

ABOUT 5,000 PERSONS, GATHERED IN FRONT OF HARASTA'S MUNICIPAL BUILDING, HEARD FIERY SPEECHES FROM KUWATLY AND THE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, MAJ. GEN. AFIF BIZRY.

KUWATLY TOLD THE CROWD TO USE SHOVELS AND PICKS TO "DIG AROUND YOUR CAPITAL DEFENSIVE FORTRESSES THAT WOULD REPEL ANY RAIDER OR AGGRESSOR."

"I TAKE THIS PICK IN MY HAND AS A WEAPON OF WORK, DEFENSE AND FORTIFICATION TO DEAL THE FIRST STROKE SIGNALLING THE START OF FORTIFICATION WEEK," HE SAID.

BIZRY SAID THE ENEMY "STANDS AT THE GATES OF OUR COUNTRY....FOR THE PURPOSE OF DESTROYING OUR INDEPENDENCE AND FREEDOM...CITIZENS, THE THREAT IS ENCIRCLING US, SO LET OUR SLOGAN BE 'THEY SHALL NEVER PASS.'"

TROOPS STOOD BY IN FORMATION. AN ARMY BAND PLAYED NATIONAL SONGS. LONG LINES OF SCHOOL CHILDREN FLANKED THE ROADS, CHANTING UNDER THE DIRECTION OF ADULT LEADERS.

TWO GROUPS OF WOMEN MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC RESISTANCE ORGANIZATION MARCHED IN REVIEW.

SK1031AES

1957

A109

JERUSALEM, NOV. 1 (AP)-A HAND GRENADE SPLINTER WAS REMOVED FROM PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION'S LEFT LEG THIS MORNING AND HIS CONDITION IS SATISFACTORY, A HOSPITAL SOURCE SAID.

THE 70-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER HAS BEEN IN JERUSALEM'S HADASSAH-SIEFF HOSPITAL SINCE A DERANGED MAN LOBBED A GRENADE TO THE FLOOR OF PARLIAMENT TUESDAY. HE IS EXPECTED TO REMAIN IN HOSPITAL ANOTHER DAY OR TWO.

FURTHER SLOW IMPROVEMENT WAS NOTED IN THE CONDITION OF SOCIAL WELFARE MINISTER MOSHE SHAPIRO, MOST SERIOUSLY WOUNDED OF THE FIVE HIT BY GRENADE FRAGMENTS. FOREIGN MINISTER GOLDA MEIR WAS RELEASED FROM THE HOSPITAL YESTERDAY.

FD1007AES

A52

TAIPEI, FORMOSA, NOV. 1 (AP)-CROWN PRINCE ABDUL ILAH OF IRAQ ARRIVED IN TAIPEI TODAY FOR AN EIGHT-DAY STATE VISIT TO NATIONALIST CHINA.

THE IRAQI, UNCLE OF KING FAISAL II, IS THE HIGHEST-RANKING ARAB TO VISIT THE NATIONALIST REGIME SINCE THE COMMUNISTS DROVE CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S FORCES FROM THE MAINLAND IN 1949.

BU557AES

B104 Q

(450)

VIENTIANE, LAOS, NOV. 1 (AP)-PREMIER SOUVANNA PHOUMA ANNOUNCED TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY HIS CABINET HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE COMMUNIST-BACKED PATHET LAO INTO THE GOVERNMENT. LATER, HOWEVER, HE ANNOUNCED HE WAS POSTPONING FORMATION OF A COALITION GOVERNMENT, APPARENTLY BECAUSE OF OPPOSITION IN PARLIAMENT.

HE SAID AGREEMENT HAD BEEN REACHED WITH THE PATHET LAO, LED BY HIS HALF-BROTHER PRINCE SOUVANNAVONG, TO ACCEPT 1,500 PATHET LAO SOLDIERS INTO THE ROYAL ARMY AND TO DISBAND THE REMAINING 5,500 MEN IN THE PATHET LAO FORCES.

PHENG PHONGSAVAN, PRESIDENT OF THE ASSEMBLY, FIRST ANNOUNCED THE PARLIAMENT WOULD VOTE TOMORROW ON THE NEW CABINET, AFTER DEBATE ON AN ANTI-COMMUNIST LAW THAT WOULD GO INTO EFFECT AT THE TIME ANY COALITION GOVERNMENT WAS APPROVED.

BUT WHEN PHOUMA ANNOUNCED THE DELAY, WITHOUT EXPLANATION, THE ASSEMBLY DECIDED NOT TO ADJOURNTOMORROW BUT TO STAY IN SESSION UNTIL NOV. 23, PRESUMABLY TO AWAIT A FIRM DECISION BY THE PREMIER ON HIS NEXT STEP.

TINY LAOS, AN INDEPENDENT KINGDOM SINCE THE INDOCHINA WAR ENDED IN THE GENEVA AGREEMENT FOR AN ARMISTICE IN 1954, HAS BEEN IN A POLITICAL CRISIS SINCE LAST MAY. ITS 1 1/2 MILLION PEOPLE LIVE DANGEROUSLY IN A BUFFER AREA, WITH RED CHINA AND COMMUNIST-RULED NORTH VIET NAM ON ONE SIDE AND PRO-WESTERN SOUTH VIET NAM AND THAILAND AND UNCOMMITTED CAMBODIA AND BURMA ON THE OTHER.

PHOUMA SAID IN HIS FIRST ANNOUNCEMENT THHE TWO PATHET LAO-RULED PROVINCES IN THE NORTH, SAM NEUA AND PHONG SALY, WOULD BE BROUGHT UNDER THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT'S RULE, WITH EACH PROVINCE RECEIVING A PATHET LAO GOVERNOR AND A DEPUTY GOVERNOR FROM THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.

PHOUMA WAS FORCED TO RESIGN AS PREMIER MAY 29 WHEN THE ASSEMBLY DISAPPROVED HIS NEGOTIATIONS WITH PATHET LAO. THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN HOPED HIS FALL WOULD BRING TO POWER A MAN WHO WOULD REFUSE TO TAKE PATHET LAO INTO A COALITION.

BUT TWO PRO-WESTERN NOMINEES FOR PREMIER, KATAY DON SASORITH AND PHOUI SANANIKONE, AND A FAR LEFTIST, BONG SOUVANNAVONG, FAILED TO WIN ASSEMBLY APPROVAL. PHOUMA RETURED AT THE HEAD OF AN INDEPENDENT-NATIONAL PROGRESSIVE COALITION CABINET AUG. 9. HE SAID THEN HIS PROGRAM WAS TO FORM A NEW COALITION INCLUDING PATHET LAO WITHIN TWO MONTHS AND TO HOLD NATIONAL ELECTIONS, INCLUDING THE TWO NORTHERN PROVINCES, IN JANUARY.

PATHET LAO STARTED AS A NATIONALIST-MINDED RESISTANCE ORGANIZATION AGAINST FRENCH RULE AND GOT COMMUNIST ASSISTANCE FROM NORTH VIET NAM.

IT CONTINUED TO HOLD THE TWO NORTHERN PROVINCES FOR BARGAINING PURPOSES AFTER THE FIGHTING STOPPED IN 1954. SOME MINOR CLASHES HAVE OCCURRED BETWEEN PATHET LAO AND ROYAL LAOS FORCES.

PHOUI SANANIKONE, WHO IS FOREIGN MINISTER IN PHOUMA'S CABINET, CONFERRED WITH STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON EARLY LAST MONTH. AT THE TIME LAOS WAS UNDER RED CHINESE PRESSURE TO FORM A COALITION WITH PATHET LAO.

THE COALITION WAS TO HAVE BEEN SUBMITTED TO THE ASSEMBLY LAST WEDNESDAY. BUT ASSEMBLY SOURCES SAID SANANIKONE'S OBJECTIONS TO GIVING PATHET LAO THREE CABINET POSTS FORCED A DELAY. SANANIKONE WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN WILLING TO GIVE PATHET LAO ONLY TWO DEPUTY MINISTERS.

KM157PES

A88 (160)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS SATURDAY NOV. 2

(ADVANCE) RANGOON, NOV. 2 (AP)-LIKE MANY OTHER SCHOOLS RANGOON UNIVERSITY TODAY FINDS ITSELF IN THE MIDDLE OF AN IDEOLOGICAL CONTEST TO WIN MINDS.

MAINLY BECAUSE OF LETHARGY OR DISINTEREST IN POLITICS AMONG SOME SEGMENTS OF THE STUDENT BODY, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE EMERGED AS SPOKESMEN FOR THE MAJORITY.

THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT MOST OF THE 9,000 RANGOON STUDENTS ARE COMMUNISTS. IT IS DOUBTFUL IF MORE THAN 200 HARD-CORE REDS ARE ON THE CAMPUS.

BUT AIDED BY FINANCIAL SUPPORT FROM THE RED CHINESE EMBASSY, THE COMMUNIST-LED STUDENTS' UNION FRONT (CAPS SUF) IS THE STRONGEST ORGANIZATION ON THE CAMPUS. IT SEIZED ON LEGITIMATE STUDENT COMPLAINTS, USED THEM AS ELECTION ISSUES AND WAS ABLE TO TOUT ITSELF AS THE POPULAR CHAMPION OF ACADEMIC PRIVILEGES.

THERE HAD BEEN STUDENT COMPLAINTS ABOUT OVERCROWDED DORMITORIES, HIGH ENTRANCE FEES, LACK OF STUDY SPACE AND SHORT VACATIONS. KNOWING THE FINANCIALLY DRAINED UNIVERSITY COULD NOT COPE WITH THESE COMPLAINTS, THE COMMUNISTS USED THEM HEAVILY DURING THE CAMPUS ELECTION.

END ADVANCE FOR SATURDAY, NOV. 2 -- MOVED NOV. 1

TU833AES

1957

A71

COLOMBO, CEYLON, NOV. 1 (AP)-BRITAIN TODAY HANDED OVER THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BASE AT KATUNAYAKE TO CEYLON. IT HAS BEEN A KEY COMMUNICATIONS CENTER ON THE LONG FLIGHT FROM BRITAIN TO THE FAR EAST AND AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

KATUNAYAKE IS THE SECOND BRITISH BASE GIVEN TO CEYLON UNDER THE AGREEMENT HANDING OVER BRITISH MILITARY INSTALLATIONS ON THE COMMONWEALTH ISLAND. THE NAVAL BASE AT TRINCOMALEE, WHICH BRITAIN HAD HELD FOR 156 YEARS, WAS GIVEN UP TWO WEEKS AGO.

THE RAF WILL CONTINUE TO USE THE BASE FOR SEVERAL MORE YEARS, HOWEVER, WHILE ALTERNATE FACILITIES ARE DEVELOPED IN THE MALDIVE ISLANDS, 400 MILES SOUTHWEST OF CEYLON.

HB710AES

A30

SEOUL, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE NATIONAL POLICE SAID TODAY A TOTAL OF 434 COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE AGENTS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED IN SOUTH KOREA DURING THE PAST 10 MONTHS.

THE REPORT SAID 135 WERE DISPATCHED BY THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST REGIME AND THE REST WERE SOUTH KOREAN RESIDENTS WORKING UNDERGROUND FOR THE REDS.

CA126AES

B94 (Q)
(160)
TOKYO, SATURDAY, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER AKAHATA DECLARED TODAY THE PROSECUTION'S CALL FOR A FIVE-YEAR SENTENCE FOR GI WILLIAM S. GIRARD IS A NATIONAL DISGRACE.

"WHEREAS THE PROSECUTORS CLEARLY CONSIDERED GIRARD'S SHOOTING OF MRS. NAKA SAKAI AS 'MURDER,' THEY DISTORTED THE LAW IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE AND CHARGED HIM WITH ONLY MANSLAUGHTER," THE COMMUNIST PAPER SAID.

"THE SUMMING UP AND THE PENALTY DEMANDED BY THE PROSECUTORS, WHOSE ATTITUDE IS THUS SHAMEFULLY SERVILE TO THE UNITED STATES, IS A NATIONAL DISGRACE.

"IT TRAMPLED. . . ON MRS. SAKAI'S FAMILY, THE LOCAL PEOPLE AND THE NATION'S STRONG WISHES FOR A FAIR TRIAL AND INDEPENDENCE OF THE COURT."

PROSECUTORS ASKED THURSDAY FOR A SENTENCE OF FIVE YEARS AT HARD LABOR FOR THE OTTAWA, ILL., SOLDIER. PRESIDING JUDGE YUZO KAWACHI SAID "THE PROSECUTION DEMAND WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT WHETHER THE ACCUSED WAS AN AMERICAN OR JAPANESE BEING TRIED FOR THE CHARGES GIRARD FACES."

JR1049RES

A24WX
(650) PMS BUDGET
ASIA

1957

BY C. YATES MCDANIEL
PEARL HARBOR, HAWAII, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE NAVY'S CONFIDENCE IN ITS ABILITY TO CRUSH ANY NEW AGGRESSION IN ASIA IS TEMPERED BY THE STRONG HUNCH THAT THE MANNER AND PLACE OF THE NEXT COMMUNIST MOVE MAY RULE OUT AMERICAN MILITARY ACTION.

BOTH THE CONFIDENCE AND THE CAUTION ARE FOUND AND VOICED IN THIS PACIFIC COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, WHICH IS THE NERVE CENTER OF THE AMERICAN WATCH ON THE ASIAN SEABOARD.

VOICING THE DEMANDS FOR PROMPT, DECISIVE ACTION AGAINST AGGRESSION WERE ADM. ARLEIGH BURKE, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, AND ADM. FELIX STUMP, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF PACIFIC OCEAN AREA LAND, SEA AND AIR FORCES. THEY TALKED WITH VISITING NEWSMEN IN STUMP'S OFFICES ON A HILLSIDE OVERLOOKING PEARL HARBOR.

STUMP BRUSHED ASIDE SUGGESTIONS OF TIMIDITY, SAYING: "WE ARE NOT GOING TO STOP AGGRESSIONS BY BEING AFRAID TO RISK WAR."

BURKE, FRESH FROM A PROLONGED TOUR OF THE WESTERN PACIFIC, PUT IT EVEN MORE BLUNTLY: "IF A NATION AGGRESSES, SHE MUST BE PUNISHED FAST, AND ON THE SPOT."

BUT STUMP, WHO COMMANDS A VAST ARRAY OF WARSHIPS, PLANES AND ATOMIC WEAPONS, ALSO SOUNDED THE SOBERING NOTE THAT "SUBVERSION MIGHT GET OUT OF HAND" AND "A COMMUNIST COUP MIGHT OCCUR" IN SOUTHEAST ASIA "BEFORE WE COULD DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT."

BURKE NARROWED THE MORE IMMEDIATE DANGER AREAS TO THE SMALLER NATIONS WHICH LACK STRONG ALLIANCES WITH THE UNITED STATES. IN SUCH PLACES, RIGHT NOW, SAID BURKE, "THE RUSSIANS ARE PROBABLY FIGURING HOW MUCH HELL THEY CAN RAISE WITHOUT GETTING INTO TOO MUCH DANGER."

A SIFTING OF THE GREAT VOLUME OF REPORTS COMING TO PEARL HARBOR FROM MANY SOURCES IN MANY ASIAN LANDS LEADS TO THE CONCLUSION THAT INDONESIA IS ONE OF THE PRIME TARGETS FOR COMMUNIST CONTROL AND MAY BE RIPE FOR PLUCKING WITHOUT A SHOT.

BOGGED BY INTERNAL DISSENSIONS AND ARMED REVOLTS, THE GOVERNMENT OF INDONESIA HAS ACCEPTED SO MANY FAVORS FROM NATIVE COMMUNISTS THAT THE PAYOFF HOUR MAY NOT BE FAR OFF, THESE REPORTS INDICATE.

BOGGED BY INTERNAL DISSENSIONS AND ARMED REVOLTS, THE GOVERNMENT OF INDONESIA HAS ACCEPTED SO MANY FAVORS FROM NATIVE COMMUNISTS THAT THE PAYOFF HOUR MAY NOT BE FAR OFF, THESE REPORTS INDICATE.

STUBBORNLY NEUTRALIST AFTER BREAKING ALL TIES WITH THE NETHERLANDS, INDONESIA REJECTED AMERICAN OFFERS OF MILITARY AID. BECAUSE THERE IS NO ALLIANCE OR EVEN A MUTUAL AID AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES, ANY DIRECT AMERICAN MILITARY INTERVENTION WOULD BE DAMNED AS IMPERIALISM AND WILL BE AVOIDED SCRUPULOUSLY.

AMERICANS INVOLVED IN HOLDING THE LINE AGAINST COMMUNIST EXPANSIONS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA ARE ALSO CONCERNED ABOUT LAOS AND CAMBODIA, TWO OF THE THREE ORIGINALLY NON-COMMUNIST STATES THAT EMERGED FROM THE BREAK-UP OF THE FRENCH COLONIAL EMPIRE IN ASIA.

LAOS IS A NATURAL PRESSURE POINT FOR THE COMMUNISTS, FOR IT TOUCHES COMMUNIST VIETMINH AS WELL AS THE STILL FREE COUNTRIES OF THAILAND AND VIET NAM. A STRONG LAOS COULD PROVE A BUFFER OR A BULWARK, BUT IN RED HANDS IT WOULD PROVIDE AN OPENING WEDGE BETWEEN THAILAND AND VIET NAM, BOTH FRIENDLY TO THE UNITED STATES.

THE ROYAL LAOTIAN GOVERNMENT, RECOGNIZED BY THE UNITED STATES, IS EVEN NOW DICKERING WITH A COMMUNIST LAOTIAN FACTION WHOSE LEADERS WERE TRAINED FOR THEIR TASK IN RED CHINA.

IN CAMBODIA, THE GOVERNMENT SEEMS STABLE AND THE PEOPLE FRIENDLY, BUT HERE AGAIN THE SLOW PROCESSES OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION ARE ENCOURAGING NEUTRALISM THAT IS BEGINNING TO LOOK LIKE IT WAS THOUGHT OUT IN COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE AMERICAN HOPE OF SAVING LAOS AND CAMBODIA IS SEEN TO BE TIED DIRECTLY TO AMERICAN SUCCESS IN INCREASING THE STRENGTH, STABILITY AND RESOLUTION OF VIET NAM. THAT SOUTHERN END OF THE INDOCHINESE PENINSULA LEANS HEAVILY ON DIRECT AMERICAN AID OF ALL KINDS.

UNDER TERMS OF THE GENEVA TRUCE AGREEMENT THAT ENDED THE EIGHT YEAR WAR BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND THE COMMUNIST SUPPORTED AREA IN THE NORTH, VIET NAM IS NOT PERMITTED TO JOIN REGIONAL ALLIANCES SPECIFICALLY FORMED TO DETER THE COMMUNISTS. BUT VIET NAM HAS A CLOSE WORKING AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES.

WITH AMERICAN HELP, VIET NAM HAS BUILT AN ARMY THAT IS NOW CONSIDERED STRONG ENOUGH TO HOLD ITS OWN AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS NORTH OF THE 17TH PARALLEL. NEITHER SIDE HAS ENOUGH AIR OR NAVAL POWER TO BE A THREAT, WITHOUT OUTSIDE ASSISTANCE.

THUS, THE HOPE OF AMERICAN STRATEGY IN SOUTHEAST ASIA TODAY IS VITALLY CONCERNED WITH KEEPING VIET NAM INDEPENDENT, FOR HER OWN SAKE AND TO SERVE AS AN EXAMPLE TO HER LESS RESOLUTE NEIGHBORS OF WHAT A SMALL STATE, ONLY RECENTLY EMERGED FROM COLONIAL STATUS, CAN DO FOR HERSELF.

ER408AES

1957

A52WX
NIGHT LEAD CIA-SCIENCE (500)

BY LEWIS GULICK
WASHINGTON, NOV. 1 (AP)-U.S. INTELLIGENCE HAS TOLD A PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE TO EXPECT "FURTHER REVOLUTIONARY DEVELOPMENTS" FROM RUSSIAN SCIENCE BESIDES SPUTNIK BECAUSE THE SOVIETS ARE PUSHING THEIR SCIENCE PROGRAM SO HARD.

THIS ADVICE FROM DR. HERBERT SCOVILLE JR., ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA), WAS BUTTRESSED WITH A REMARKABLY TIMED STATEMENT ANTICIPATING THE COMMUNISTS' LAUNCHING OF THE FIRST EARTH SATELLITE.

SPEAKING TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S COMMITTEE ON SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS ON OCT. 4, SHORTLY BEFORE THE SOVIET ANNOUNCEMENT THAT DAY OF SPUTNIK'S LAUNCHING, SCOVILLE WAS QUOTED IN PARAPHRASED FORM AS SAYING:

"THERE HAS BEEN PUBLICITY ABOUT THE RUSSIAN EARTH SATELLITE. THEY WON'T ANNOUNCE ANYTHING UNTIL THEY HAVE IT UP THERE. IT WOULDN'T SURPRISE US IF SUCH AN ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AT ANY TIME. WE MUST BE PREPARED FOR IT. THEY ARE CAPABLE OF DOING SUCH THINGS."

"THERE IS NO QUESTION BUT THAT THE SOVIETS ARE CAPABLE OF GREAT ACCOMPLISHMENTS BOTH IN PEACETIME AND WARTIME," SCOVILLE SAID. "IN VIEW OF THE DYNAMIC DRIVE OF THEIR ENTIRE SCIENTIFIC PROGRAM, WE MUST EXPECT FURTHER REVOLUTIONARY DEVELOPMENTS IN ADDITION TO THE FIRST SATELLITE LAUNCHING."

AS FOR THE RUSSIAN ANNOUNCEMENT LAST AUGUST OF A SUCCESSFUL FIRING OF AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE, SCOVILLE SAID "WE KNOW THEY COULD HAVE FIRED IT BUT CANNOT PROVE WHETHER THEY DID OR NOT...WE KNOW THEY HAVE CAPACITY TO FIRE SUCH A TEST VEHICLE IF THEY WANT. THIS PROGRAM HAS A HIGH PRIORITY AND THEY ARE PUTTING FORTH TREMENDOUS EFFORTS."

HE DECLARED THE RUSSIANS ARE NOW AHEAD OF AMERICA "IN TERMS OF TOTAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL PROFESSIONAL MANPOWER." AND "IF THESE TRENDS CONTINUE," HE SAID, "THE SITUATION WILL GET WORSE BEFORE IT GETS BETTER."

THE STAFF OF THE PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE TOOK THE SECRECY WRAPS OFF THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICIAL'S STATEMENTS TODAY. THEY PUT OUT EXTRACTS FROM SCOVILLE'S ADDRESS WHICH THEY SAID WAS A SUMMARY OF HIS REMARKS APPROVED BY SCOVILLE HIMSELF.

THE OCCASION WAS A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE'S INFORMATION ADVISORY PANEL, MADE UP OF PERSONS IN PRESS AND RADIO-TV FIELDS. THE PANEL DISCUSSED HOW TO GET ACROSS TO THE PUBLIC THE NEED FOR MORE SKILLED BRAINPOWER IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE ITSELF IS COMPOSED OF REPRESENTATIVES OF MAJOR GROUPS IN THE UNITED STATES. ITS AIM IS TO PROMOTE DEVELOPMENT OF SCIENTIFISTS AND OTHER SKILLED PERSONS.

SCOVILLE SAID THE RUSSIANS ARE TURNING OUT MORE COLLEGE GRADUATES IN SCIENCE THAN IS AMERICA. HE FIGURED THE SOVIET TOTAL IN THE VARIOUS SCIENCE FIELDS THIS YEAR AT 1,500,000 MEN, COMPARED WITH 1,300,000 HERE AS OF MID-1957.

CITING EXAMPLES OF SOVIET TECHNICAL ADVANCE, HE SAID RUSSIAN TELEVISION SETS HAVE SUPERIOR COMPONENTS AND PRODUCE BETTER PICTURES THAN AMERICAN SETS ALTHOUGH THEIR COST IS HIGHER.

ON THE MILITARY SIDE, THE CIA OFFICIAL SAID "THERE IS NO QUESTION THAT THEY ARE MOVING FORWARD BY LEAPS AND BOUNDS." HE MENTIONED SPECIFICALLY ELECTRONICS, RADAR, A GOOD RUSSIAN COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM IN THE ANTARCTIC AND CONDUCTING OF NUCLEAR TESTS "ON A LARGE SCALE."

ERIK BERGAUST, EXECUTIVE EDITOR OF MISSILES AND ROCKETS MAGAZINE, WASHINGTON, TOLD THE PANEL THAT AMERICAN YOUNGSTERS NOW HAVE A GREAT INTEREST IN ROCKETS AND SATELLITES. HE SAID THEY SHOULD BE GIVEN GOVERNMENT AND INDUSTRY HELP BECAUSE THEY WILL BE AMERICA'S SCIENTISTS OF TOMORROW.

JF555PES

1957

AGWA

(450) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD IKE-SPEECHES
BY J. W. DAVIS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 1 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY CHOSE NOV. 13 AND OKLAHOMA CITY AS THE TIME AND PLACE FOR THE FIRST OF A SERIES OF CONFIDENCE-BOOSTING SPEECHES TO THE PEOPLE.

THE SPEECH, BEGINNING AT 10:30 P.M. EST THAT WEDNESDAY NIGHT AND RUNNING FOR HALF AN HOUR, IS TO BE ON "SCIENCE AND SECURITY."

THE GENERAL NATURE OF THE WHOLE SERIES WAS LAID DOWN BY EISENHOWER IN A NEW YORK SPEECH OCT. 22 (CQ). HE TOOK NOTE THEN OF PUBLIC CONCERN OVER AMERICA'S SCIENTIFIC POSITION, NATIONAL DEFENSE, ECONOMIC STRENGTH AND FOREIGN POLICY.

"THESE," HE SAID, "ARE SOME OF THE SUBJECTS ABOUT WHICH, DURING THE ENSUING WEEKS, I SHALL SEEK OPPORTUNITIES TO TALK WITH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

THE CHOICE OF "SCIENCE AND SECURITY" FOR THE FIRST TOPIC INDICATED THAT EISENHOWER INTENDS TO TRY FROM THE START TO ALLAY ANXIETIES AND CRITICISMS THAT HAVE ARISEN OVER RUSSIA'S SCIENTIFIC STRIDES.

THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS COME UNDER SHARP FIRE BECAUSE THE SOVIETS WERE THE FIRST TO LAUNCH AN EARTH SATELLITE, WITH THE ACCOMPANYING IMPLICATION OF IMPORTANT GAINS IN MISSILE WEAPONS.

EISENHOWER HAS CONTENDED THERE NEVER WAS ANY RACE TO BE FIRST WITH A SATELLITE, AND HAS EXPRESSED NO GREAT WORRY ABOUT AMERICA'S PLACE IN THE MISSILE DEVELOPMENT FIELD.

IN GOING TO OKLAHOMA FOR THE SERIES' OPENER, EISENHOWER WILL BE VISITING A BORDER STATE, TRADITIONALLY DEMOCRATIC, WHICH GAVE HIM ITS ELECTORAL VOTES BOTH TIMES HE RAN FOR PRESIDENT.

ALSO, AND THIS MAY HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED IN SETTLING ON OKLAHOMA, THIS IS A STATE WHICH FORMERLY HAD SEGREGATED PUBLIC SCHOOLS BUT HAS NOW PEACEFULLY INTEGRATED ITS WHITE AND NEGRO PUPILS. THERE HAS BEEN NO TROUBLE THERE TO COMPARE WITH THAT IN ADJOINING ARKANSAS.

EISENHOWER PLANS TO FLY TO OKLAHOMA CITY AROUND MIDDAY NOV. 13 AND RETURN TO WASHINGTON THAT NIGHT OR THE NEXT DAY.

ALL RADIO NETWORKS PLAN TO CARRY THE SPEECH ON DELIVERY; NBC TELEVISION ALSO IS TO CARRY IT LIVE, WHILE ABC-TV AND CBS-TV WILL PRESENT KINESCOPE SHOWINGS AT 11:15 P. M.

THE WHITE HOUSE RELEASED AN EXCHANGE OF TELEGRAMS BETWEEN EISENHOWER AND GOV. RAYMOND GARY (D) OF OKLAHOMA.

THESE SET OUT THAT THE PRESIDENT HAD PREVIOUSLY TURNED DOWN AN INVITATION TO TAKE PART IN THIS YEAR'S CELEBRATION OF THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ADMISSION OF OKLAHOMA TO THE UNION, BUT WAS NOW ACCEPTING A NEW INVITATION FROM THE GOVERNOR.

EISENHOWER HAD TOLD GARY LAST MAY 31 THAT HE HOPED HE MIGHT MAKE IT TO THE CELEBRATION THIS FALL. THEN GARY, AFTER NOTING PRESS REPORTS THAT EISENHOWER HOPED TO MAKE SOME SPEECHES OUTSIDE OF WASHINGTON, ASKED THE PRESIDENT TO MAKE ONE OF THEM AT THE CLOSE OF THE STATE CELEBRATION.

STATE CELEBRATION.

AND THAT WAS WHAT WAS AGREED TO.

"I AM GRATEFUL TO YOU AND THE PEOPLE OF OKLAHOMA FOR RE-INVITING ME AND LOOK FORWARD TO BEING THERE ON NOV. 13," EISENHOWER WIRED GARY.

JA'JC234PES

B49WX Q

(220) WASHINGTON, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE "JENCKS ACT" PASSED BY CONGRESS IN SEPTEMBER TODAY COST JOHN JOSEPH FRANK THE RIGHT TO SEE STATEMENTS OF GOVERNMENT WITNESSES IN ADVANCE OF HIS TRIAL ON CHARGES OF FAILING TO REGISTER AS A FOREIGN AGENT.

FRANK, A WASHINGTON ATTORNEY, IS CHARGED WITH FURNISHING INFORMATION FOR PAY TO THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC WITHOUT REGISTERING UNDER THE FOREIGN AGENTS REGISTRATION ACT. HIS TRIAL IS SET FOR NOV. 12.

LAST JUNE, AFTER THE SUPREME COURT'S DECISION REVERSING THE CONVICTION OF FORMER LABOR LEADER CLINTON JENCKS, FEDERAL DISTRICT JUDGE BURNITA S. MATTHEWS ORDERED THE GOVERNMENT TO FURNISK FRANK WITH STATEMENTS OF ITS WITNESSES.

ON A MOTION BY THE GOVERNMENT, ANOTHER DISTRICT JUDGE, F. DICKINSON LETTS, TODAY SET ASIDE JUDGE MATTHEWS' ORDER.

"UNTIL CONGRESS ACTED THE COURT WOULD HAVE ACCEPTED JUDGE MATTHEWS' ORDER," LETTS SAID. "NOW IT SEEMS IN CONFLICT WITH THE ACT OF CONGRESS. I AM BOUND BY THE ACT OF CONGRESS."

IN THE JENCKS DECISION LAST MAY, THE SUPREME COURT SAID THE DEFENDANT WAS ENTITLED TO SEE STATEMENTS MADE EARLIER TO THE FBI ABOUT HIM BY THE GOVERNMENT'S TWO KEY WITNESSES. JENCKS WAS CONVICTED OF FILING A FALSE NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVIT UNDER THE TAFT-HARTLEY ACT.

THIS RULING PROMPTED CONGRESS TO PASS WHAT HAS BECOME KNOWN AS THE "JENCKS ACT." UNDER IT, THE TRIAL JUDGE IN MOST INSTANCES WILL PASS UPON WHAT INFORMATION THE DEFENSE IS ENTITLED TO HAVE IN THE COURSE OF THE TRIAL, NOT IN ADVANCE OF IT.

BZ634PES

30.24- 15365

B50WX Q

(200) WASHINGTON, NOV. 1 (AP)-THE MARITIME ADMINISTRATION SAID TODAY THAT DURING THE NEXT 12 MONTHS IT PLANS TO SCRAP AS MANY AS 100 OF THE 1,400 WORLD WAR II LIBERTY SHIPS NOW IN THE NATION'S RESERVE FLEETS.

AS THE INITIAL STEP, TWO SHIPS WILL BE SELECTED FOR SCRAPPING FROM EACH OF THE SIX RESERVE FLEETS. THESE FLEETS ARE LOCATED IN ASTORIA, WASH.; SUISAN BAY, CALIF., BEAUMONT, TEX., MOBILE, ALA., JAMES RIVER, VA., AND HUDSON, N.Y.

CLARENCE G. MORSE, MARITIME ADMINISTRATOR, SAID HE HAS RECEIVED APPROVAL OF THE NAVY FOR SCRAPPING SOME OF THE LEAST DESIRABLE SHIPS AS NO LONGER BEING REQUIRED FOR MOBILIZATION PRACTICES.

A RESERVE FLEET, HOWEVER, WILL BE KEPT UP TO ITS PRESENT STRENGTH, MORSE SAID.

"THE CURRENT NEW SHIP REPLACEMENT PROGRAM IS PLACING NEW AND FASTER SHIPS IN SERVICE IN THE ACTIVE FLEET," HE SAID. "THE SHIPS THUS BEING REPLACED, FAR BETTER THAN THE LIBERTIES, WILL BE PLACED IN RESERVE AND WILL RESULT IN MATERIALLY UPGRADING THE MERCHANT SHIP RESERVE STRENGTH."

THE MOVE COMES AT A TIME WHEN THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL IS KNOWN TO BE MAKING A NEW EVALUATION OF THE MERCHANT MARINE AND ITS STATUS IN THE ATOMIC AGE.

MARITIME ADMINISTRATION DIRECTORS AT NEW YORK, SAN FRANCISCO AND NEW ORLEANS WERE TOLD TODAY TO SELECT THE FIRST 12 SHIPS TO BE SCRAPPED. PUBLIC BIDS ON THE SHIPS WILL BE INVITED FROM SCRAP DEALERS AT A LATER DATE.

1957

RZ638PES

123UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MIDDLE EAST (500)

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 1 (AP)-THE U.N. ABRUPTLY ENDED ITS DEBATE ON THE TURKISH-SYRIAN CRISIS TODAY AFTER SYRIA ANNOUNCED IT WAS READY TO LEAVE THE PROBLEM FOR THE PRESENT WITHOUT ANY ACTION.

SYRIA'S DECISION WAS PART OF A FORMULA, WORKED OUT BEHIND THE SCENES, TO AVOID A SHOWDOWN IN THE BITTER TWO-WEEKS' DISCUSSION. IT WAS GENERALLY HAILED BY DELEGATES AS A SATISFACTORY WAY OUT OF A CONTROVERSY WHICH HAD SHARPLY DIVIDED THE WORLD ORGANIZATION.

THE PROBLEM WAS LEFT ON THE AGENDA OF THE 82-NATION ASSEMBLY, BUT SYRIA SAID IT WOULD NOT PRESS ITS DEMANDS FOR AN INQUIRY INTO ITS COMPLAINT THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS PRODDING TURKEY TOWARD AN ATTACK ON SYRIA.

A SEVEN-NATION GROUP ACTED SIMILARLY ON ITS OWN COUNTER PROPOSAL TO PUT SECRETARY GENERAL Dag Hammarskjold INTO THE SITUATION, IF NEEDED, AS A MEDIATOR.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE LATER, SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SALAH BITAR DECLARED HIS MIND WAS NOT PLACED AT REST BY THE STATEMENT OF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS, THAT THERE WOULD BE NO WAR. BITAR SAID SYRIA WAS ENDANGERED AS LONG AS TURKISH TROOPS CONCENTRATE NEAR THE SYRIAN-TURKISH FRONTIER.

BITAR SAID THE UNITED STATES MISTAKENLY CONSIDERED THE SYRIAN-TURKISH DISPUTE AS PART OF THE COLD WAR. ASKED ABOUT SOVIET SUPPORT OF THE SYRIAN POSITION, BITAR SAID SYRIA COULD NOT PREVENT ANY STATE, "GREAT OR SMALL," FROM VOICING ITS POSITION ON ANY ISSUE.

BITAR SAID SYRIA DID NOT RULE OUT THE IDEA THAT HAMMARSKJOLD MIGHT BE CALLED UPON BY VIRTUE OF HIS OFFICE TO LOOK INTO THE SYRIAN-TURKISH SITUATION. HE CHARGED THAT THE MEDIATION OFFER OF KING SAID HAD BEEN EXPLOITED AND THAT SAUD HAS ALREADY RELAYED TO TURKEY THE DEMAND OF SYRIA THAT TURKISH TROOPS BE REMOVED.

U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE PRAISED THE ASSEMBLY FOR ACTING "SOBERLY AND RESPONSIBLY" AND NOT VOTING FOR AN INVESTIGATORY COMMISSION "WHICH WOULD HAVE DIGNIFIED AN ARTIFICIAL CONCOCTION AND WAR SCARE DREAMED UP BY THE SOVIET UNION."

HE SAID THE ACTION IS CONSISTENT WITH THE PURPOSES OF THE SEVEN-POWER RESOLUTION AND GIVES FREE REIN TO THE MEDIATION EFFORTS OF KING SAUD OF SAUDI ARABIA. ONLY TURKEY HAS ACCEPTED SAUD'S OFFER OF MEDIATION.

LODGE ALSO DECLARED THAT THE DECISION NOT TO VOTE ON ANY RESOLUTION "DECLARES FOR THE FIRST TIME THE PRECEDENT THAT ASSEMBLY CONSIDERATION OF AN IMPORTANT MATTER CAN BE COMPLETED WITHOUT GETTING TO A RESOLUTION."

SIR LESLIE MUNRO, THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, SAID HE WAS SURE THE DELEGATES "WILL REGARD THE ATTITUDE NOW TAKEN BY THE PARTIES AS A SATISFACTORY OUTCOME OF THE DEBATE."

SOME U.N. DIPLOMATS FELT THAT SYRIA AND THE SOVIET UNION HAD SQUEEZED ALL THE PROPAGANDA VALUE POSSIBLE OUT OF THEIR CHARGES, AND WERE CONTENT TO LET THE MATTER DROP FOR NOW.

SYRIA MADE CLEAR, HOWEVER, THAT IT DID NOT REGARD THE ASSEMBLY ACTION AS ENDING THE MATTER.

FOREIGN MINISTER SALAH BITAR MADE A SPECIAL POINT OF TELLING THE ASSEMBLY THAT SYRIA'S COMPLAINT OF OCT. 16 ACCUSING TURKEY OF THREATENING WORLD PEACE REMAINS ON THE AGENDA.

BITAR SAID THE PROPOSAL FOR A SEVEN-NATION FACT-FINDING COMMISSION WAS ONE OF THE VERY BEST MEANS FOR ENDING TENSION CREATED BY TURKISH TROOP CONCENTRATIONS ON THE SYRIAN-TURKISH BORDER. BUT HE DECLARED A MAJOR DIFFICULTY BARRING AGREEMENT WAS THAT TURKISH COOPERATION WAS NEEDED IN ORDER TO ENABLE THE COMMISSION TO CARRY OUT ITS WORK.

TURKEY'S SELIM SARPER DECLARED THAT BITAR'S STATEMENT NOT TO PRESS FOR A VOTE ON THE INQUIRY COMMISSION WAS "SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS." HE SAID THE ATTITUDE OF THE SYRIAN GOVERNMENT HAD NOT BEEN SUCH AS TO DISPEL TURKISH CONCERN OF THE BORDER CRISIS. HE EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THE DEBATE HAD SERVED A "USEFUL PURPOSE" IN FOCUSING WORLD ATTENTION ON THE MIDDLE EAST.

AGREEMENT WAS REACHED LAST NIGHT ON THE METHOD FOR ENDING DEBATE, AND IT OPERATED ACCORDING TO PLAN IN THE ASSEMBLY THIS MORNING. INDONESIA CALLED ON BOTH SIDES NOT TO PRESS FOR A VOTE ON THEIR PROPOSALS. NORWAY EXPRESSED AGREEMENT FOR THE SPONSORS OF THE SEVEN-NATION RESOLUTION, THEN SYRIA DECLARED ITS WILLINGNESS TO GO ALONG. TURKEY MADE THE ONLY OTHER SPEECH.

[redacted]

A98 130

MIDEAST

1957

LONDON, NOV.1 (AP)-BRITAIN CLAIMED TODAY WORLD OPINION FORCED THE SOVIET UNION TO DROP ITS "INVENTIONS" THAT TURKEY WAS PLANNING AGGRESSION IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

A STATEMENT BY THE FOREIGN OFFICE WAS PROMPTED BY REPORTS THAT SYRIA AND TURKEY HAVE AGREED ON A COMPROMISE PLAN THAT WOULD ALLOW U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TO SEEK A WAY TO END THEIR BORDER TENSION.

BRITISH OFFICIALS HAVE CLAIMED ALL ALONG THAT SYRIAN ACTIONS WERE GUIDED BY SOVIET DIPLOMATS AND THAT THEIR AGREEMENT ON THE COMPROMISE WAS ALSO PROMPTED BY RUSSIA. A SPOKESMAN READ THIS BRITISH STATEMENT TO REPORTERS:

"AS WE SAID ON OCT.17, WE CONSIDERED THAT THERE WAS ABSOLUTELY NO DANGER OF TURKISH AGGRESSION IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND ANY ASSERTIONS TO THE CONTRARY WERE MERELY SOVIET INVENTIONS.

"IT WOULD APPEAR THAT, IN VIEW OF THE OVERWHELMING CONSENSUS OF WORLD OPINION TO THE SAME EFFECT, THE SOVIETS HAVE DECIDED TO DROP THE MANEUVER."

B912AES

B68
(220)
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 1 (AP)-REP. WALTER H. JUDD (R-MINN) TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S ECONOMIC COMMITTEE TODAY THE U.N. SHOULD NOT URGE ITS REGIONAL COMMISSIONS TO EXPAND TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE MINNEAPOLIS CONGRESSMAN SPOKE IN FAVOR OF A U.S. PROPOSAL TO AMEND A CZECHOSLOVAK RESOLUTION. THE RESOLUTION WOULD HAVE THE ASSEMBLY EXPRESS HOPE THAT THE ECONOMIC COMMISSIONS FOR EUROPE, LATIN AMERICA AND ASIA WOULD CONTINUE EFFORTS "TO STRENGTHEN THE ECONOMIC RELATIONS OF THE COUNTRIES IN THEIR RESPECTIVE REGIONS, BOTH AMONG THEMSELVES AND WITH OTHER COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD."

THE U.S. AMENDMENT WOULD REPLACE THE WORDS "OF THE WORLD" WITH THE WORDS "MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE SPECIALIZED AGENCIES." JUDD, A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION, POINTED OUT THIS WOULD RULE OUT MAINLAND CHINA, NORTH KOREA, NORTH VIET NAM, OUTER MONGOLIA AND EAST GERMANY--ALL COMMUNIST.

D. W. RAJAPATIRANA OF CEYLON OPPOSED THE AMENDMENT, SAYING IT WOULD LIMIT THE AIMS OF THE RESOLUTION ON WORLD TRADE BY SHUTTING OUT MAINLAND CHINA WITH ITS "IMMENSE POTENTIALITIES."

JUDD SAID THE AMENDMENT DID NOT SEEK TO RESTRICT THE RIGHTS OF SOVEREIGN COUNTRIES TO TRADE WITH ANY REGION IN THE WORLD. BUT HE DECLARED IT WOULD BE IMPROPER FOR THE U.N. TO CALL ON THE COMMISSIONS TO EXPAND TRADE WITH A REGIME IT HAD CONDEMNED--THAT IS, COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE COMMITTEE WENT ON TO ANOTHER QUESTION WITHOUT COMING TO A DECISION ON THE RESOLUTION.

G/KS821PES

A81
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 1 (AP)-A DELEGATE FROM INDIA, WHICH HAS OFTEN CRITICIZED RACIAL SEGREGATION IN THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES, TODAY PRAISED U.S. POLICY IN THAT FIELD.

SPEAKING ON A RESOLUTION ASKING SOUTH AFRICA TO RELAX ITS RACIAL SEGREGATION POLICIES, ALI YAVAR JUNG OF INDIA EXPRESSED ADMIRATION FOR "THE TREND OF LEGISLATION, ENFORCEMENT AND EXECUTIVE MEASURES ADOPTED BY THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF A GREAT PRESIDENT" TO SUPPORT THE U.N. CHARTER AND THE U.S. CONSTITUTION.

TA801PES

A154 (120)
NEW YORK, NOV.1 (AP)-AN AMERICAN WHO DEFIED THE STATE DEPARTMENT BY TRAVELING TO RED CHINA AFTER A MOSCOW YOUTH FESTIVAL RETURNED TODAY AND REFUSED TO SURRENDER HIS PASSPORT AS REQUESTED BY IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES.

THE TRAVELER, SAHAL AVEDISIAN, 27, A SELF-DESCRIBED SOCIALIST AND FORMER PAWTUCKET, R.I., SUPERMARKET CLERK, WAS DETAINED ABOUT HALF AN HOUR AND THEN WAS PERMITTED TO LAND.

THE IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD BE NOTIFIED.

AVEDISIAN, AN AIR FORCE VETERAN, WAS AMONG 41 U.S. TRAVELERS WHO LEFT MOSCOW LAST AUG.14 FOR A THREE-WEEK TOUR OF RED CHINA. HE SAID HE MADE THE TRIP IN THE INTEREST OF GOOD WILL AND PEACE.

ML1238PES

A141BX (RM FOLO ADV)
"BX VU "BX OUT" (250)
CAMBRIDGE, MASS., NOV 1 (AP)-BRITISH LABOR LEADER ANEURIN BEVAN, CRITICIZING AMERICANS FOR THEIR ADAMANT OPPOSITION TO RUSSIA AND RED CHINA, ASSERTED TONIGHT, "I SEE NOTHING STUPIDER THAN TO HARBOR ANIMOSITIES SO DANGEROUS THEY COULD WIPE OUT ALL OF US."

BEVAN, LECTURING AT THE HARVARD LAW SCHOOL FORUM, SAID THAT AMERICANS WILL HAVE TO CHANGE THEIR ATTITUDES AND START COMPROMISING WITH THE COMMUNIST POWERS IF THE WORLD IS TO ESCAPE TOTAL DESTRUCTION.

IN THIS SENSE HE CRITICIZED AMERICAN DIPLOMATS FOR WHAT HE CALLED "UTTER STUPIDITY" AND THE AMERICAN PUBLIC FOR "GROUP BEHAVIOR FAR TOO PRIMITIVE FOR THE MODERN WORLD."

HE SAID IT NO LONGER IS HEROISM TO HOLD OUT FOR ALL A NATION'S IDEALS "BUT INSANITY IN CARRYING DIFFERENCES OF OPINION TO A POINT FROM WHICH THE WHOLE HUMAN RACE COULD BE WIPED OUT."

"IF ALL HUMAN SOCIETY IS WIPED OUT," HE SAID, "IT'S NO GOOD BEING RIGHT."

"THE GUIDING LIGHT IN ATTITUDES SHOULD BE THE RECOGNITION OF THE IMMINENCE OF UNIVERSAL EXTINCTION," BEVAN SAID.

THE BRITISH POLITICIAN SAID HE WANTS TO IMPRESS ON THE WORLD THAT "THE TECHNIQUES OF MODERN WARFARE HAVE RENDERED DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS OBSOLETE."

"THE SOMBER, UGLY SITUATION IS THAT AT ANY MOMENT, IF INTERNATIONAL TENSION MOUNTED, IF FEAR GOT OUT OF HAND, THERE WOULD BE THE POSSIBILITY THAT SOME DECISION WOULD BE TAKEN THAT WOULD START THE WHOLE BLOODY BUSINESS GOING AND. . . THERE WOULD BE NONE OF US LEFT."

THE DECISION TO USE ATOMIC OR HYDROGEN WEAPONS, HE SAID, WOULD NOT BE MADE BY A REPRESENTATIVE BODY BUT BY A SINGLE INDIVIDUAL IN THE UNITED STATES OR RUSSIA.

"IN THIS RESPECT THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE FREE WORLD AND THE COMMUNIST WORLD. THE DECISION TO USE SUCH WEAPONS WOULD NOT BE MADE BY REPRESENTATIVE ASSEMBLIES."

BEVAN DESCRIBED THE UNITED STATES REFUSAL TO RECOGNIZE COMMUNIST CHINA AND PERMIT IT A SEAT IN THE UNITED NATIONS AS "COMPLETE NONSENSE." HE ALSO OPPOSED CONTINUATION OF H-BOMB TESTS.

A QUESTIONER AMONG THE 900 IN THE AUDIENCE ASKED BEVAN TO COMMENT ON AMERICAN INTEGRATION PROBLEMS. HE REPLIED THAT THE UNITED STATES' EFFORTS IN THAT DIRECTION "HAVE GIVEN VERY GREAT SATISFACTION TO CIVILIZED PEOPLE ALL OVER THE WORLD."

ANOTHER QUESTIONER WANTED TO KNOW HOW HE CLASSIFIED NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, THE SOVIET STRONG MAN AND COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY. "HE SEEMED VERY MUCH LIKE THE HIGH RANKING EXECUTIVES I MET IN AMERICA." BEVAN REPLIED.

SM1213AES NM

A162RM
-(250)-
NORFOLK, VA., NOV. 1 (AP)-THE NAVY SAID TODAY IT IS BRINGING HOME THE 7,000 MARINES WHO HAVE BEEN DETAINED IN THE MIDDLE EAST FOR ABOUT A MONTH.

IN REPLY TO A QUERY FROM THE NORFOLK LEDGER-STAR, THE NAVY SAID THE MARINES ARE RETURNING IN 19 AMPHIBIOUS FORCE SHIPS, WHICH ALSO HAVE HAVE BEEN DELAYED IN THE MEDITERRANEAN.

APPROXIMATELY 1,800 MARINES OF THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE 6TH MARINE DIV. ARE REMAINING IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, AS ARE 12 AMPHIBIOUS FORCE SHIPS. THEY MAKE UP THE NORMAL AMPHIBIOUS CONTINGENT AND REINFORCED MARINE BATTALION USUALLY KEPT IN THE MEDITERRANEAN AS A PART OF VICE ADMIRAL CHARLES R. BROWN'S 6TH FLEET.

THE RETURNING 7,000 MARINES ARE MEMBERS OF THE 4TH PROVISIONAL AIR GROUND TASK FORCE, A COMPOSITE UNIT MADE UP OF MARINES FROM THE 2ND MARINE DIV., THE 2ND MARINE AIRCRAFT WING AND OTHER MARINES FROM THE FLEET MARINE FORCE ATLANTIC.

THREE SHIPS FROM THE MEDITERRANEAN ALREADY ARE ON THEIR WAY HOME, THE NAVY SAID.

THE 16 OTHER SHIPS RETURNING ARE SCHEDULED TO LEAVE THE MEDITERRANEAN ON NOV. 6, ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES IN MID-NOVEMBER, THE NAVY SAID.

THE MOVEMENT WAS DESCRIBED BY THE NAVY AS A "ROUTINE RETURN FROM SCHEDULED NATO AND U.S. NAVAL EXERCISES..."

THE AIR GROUND TASK FORCE AND THE AMPHIBIOUS SHIPS HAD BEEN SCHEDULED TO RETURN IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE NATO EXERCISE DEEPWATER, WHICH WAS HELD IN LATE SEPTEMBER.

THE NAVY SAID EARLIER THE MARINES WERE DELAYED IN THE MEDITERRANEAN FOR WHAT IT CALLED "FURTHER EXERCISES AND TRAINING."

RV/JG110PES NM

30.24- 15367

B25 (Q)
NIGHT LEAD BOMBERS (370)
BY VERN HAUGLAND
PINECASTLE AIR FORCE BASE, FLA., NOV. 1 (AP)-THE NEWEST B47 WING IN THE U.S. AIR FORCE--THE 100TH BOMB WING FROM PEASE AIR FORCE BASE AT PORTSMOUTH, N.H.--TOOK OVER THE LEADERSHIP TODAY IN THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND BOMBING, NAVIGATION AND RECONNAISSANCE COMPETITION.

THE 22ND BOMB WING FROM MARCH AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF., WINNER OF THE FIRST ROUND, DROPPED TO SECOND PLACE AFTER THE SECOND DAY'S COMPETITION WITH AN OVER-ALL SCORE OF 835 POINTS TO 852 FOR THE LEADERS.

FAR IN THE REAR FOR THE SECOND SUCCESSIVE DAY WERE THE REPRESENTATIVES OF BRITAIN'S ROYAL AIR FORCE. A VICKERS VALIANT COMMANDED BY SQUADRON LEADER RONALD W. PAYNE COMBINED ITS TOTAL WITH THAT COMPILED BY ANOTHER VALIANT YESTERDAY TO RANK 41ST AMONG 45 COMPETING AIRCRAFT.

"THE RAF BOYS MUST HAVE HAD TROUBLE WITH THEIR BOMBING EQUIPMENT," ONE B47 PILOT SAID. "THEIR NAVIGATION SCORES WERE EXCELLENT FOR ONE PLANE AND ABOVE AVERAGE FOR THE OTHER.

"SINCE ONLY THE FOUR BEST DAY'S SCORES OUT OF THE SIX DAYS OF COMPETITION WILL BE COUNTED, THE ENGLISHMEN STILL CAN COME OUT OF IT. THEY'RE PLENTY GOOD AND WE THINK THEY WILL."

TALL, MILD-MANNERED MAJ. DONALD P. KIRKPATRICK, COMMANDER OF THE B47 THAT RAN THE NEW HAMPSHIRE SCORE INTO FIRST PLACE, SENT HIS TWO CREW MEMBERS TO BED SHORTLY AFTER THEIR RETURN FROM THE 6 1/2-HOUR, 3,000-MILE MISSION. HE SAID THEY NEEDED REST AFTER SIMULATED NUCLEAR RAIDS ON KANSAS CITY, ST. LOUIS AND ATLANTA AND A NAVIGATION RUN ON DALLAS.

BUT KIRKPATRICK HIMSELF REMAINED FOR SEVERAL HOURS AT THE GIANT SCOREBOARD HERE, UNTIL ALL THE SCORES OF TEAMS THAT MIGHT OVERTAKE THE 100TH WERE IN. 1957

KIRKPATRICK SAID THE 100TH ACQUIRED THE LAST TWO B47S THAT WERE BUILT AND AS THE NEWEST B47 WING HAS LESS EXPERIENCE THAN ITS COMPETITORS.

FLYING WITH KIRKPATRICK WERE LT. JAMES H. HOLMLUND, 28, SPEARFISH, S.D., COPILOT, AND CAPT. JAMES W. ATKINSON, 34, PINE BLUFF, ARK., NAVIGATOR. KIRKPATRICK, 35, A WORLD WAR II B17 PILOT, HAS A HOUSE AT HIGGINS LAKE, MICH., BUT GIVES HIS PARENTS' RESIDENCE, SUNLAND, CALIF., AS HIS HOME.

THIRD PLACE IN OVER-ALL SCORING AND IN BOMBING COMPETITION WENT TO THE ~~833RD~~ WING, PINECASTLE AIR FORCE BASE.

IN BOMBING SCORES ALONE, THE 384TH BOMB WING, LITTLE ROCK, ARK., WAS LEADING, WITH THE 100TH AND 833RD NEXT IN ORDER.

THE 772ND BOMB WING, RAMEY AIR FORCE BASE, PUERTO RICO, LED IN NAVIGATION TALLIES. TIED FOR SECOND IN NAVIGATION WERE THE 305TH FROM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE, FLA., AND THE 310TH FROM SCHILLING AIR FORCE BASE, KAS.

LEADING IN INDIVIDUAL TEAM SCORES AT THE END OF THE SECOND DAY'S COMPETITION WAS A B47 OF THE 22ND WING COMMAND BY LT. COL. ARNOLD E. SIPES, 41, RIVERSIDE, CALIF., ON THE BASIS OF ITS 442 POINTS ON THE FIRST DAY. SIPES' PLANE MAKES ITS SECOND MISSION IN THE COMPETITION TOMORROW.

IN THE SECOND PLANE IN INDIVIDUAL STANDINGS WAS THE 509TH BOMB WING, WALKER AIR FORCE BASE, N.M., B47 COMMANDED BY CAPT. JOHN H. VINCENT, 34, MIAMI, OKLA.

LT. COL. ROBERT L.KENNEDY, 38, ONTARIO, CALIF., SIPES' NAVIGATOR, SCORED THE ONLY "SHACK" OR DIRECT BOMB HIT YET RECORDED IN THIS MEET--A PERFECT STRIKE ON THE ATLANTA TARGET, A CORNER OF A WAREHOUSE.

THE 22ND BOMB WING B47 WHICH ADDED ITS SCORE TODAY TO THE EARLIER 442 POINTS EARNED BY SIPES' TEAM, AND THUS KEPT THE WING IN SECOND PLACE OVERALL, WAS COMMANDED BY CAPT. DANIEL W.WOLF, 32, ARKANSAS PASS. TEXAS.

THE 321ST WING B47 FROM PINECASTLE, IN THIRD PLACE OVERALL AND IN BOMBING, WAS COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLYDE W.ARMOSTRONG, GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

THE B47 WHICH BOOSTED LITTLE ROCK'S 384TH WING INTO LEADERSHIP IN THE BOMBING EVENT WAS COMMANDED BY CAPT. ROY W.HOWARD, SALINA, KAN.

ALTHOUGH PUERTO RICO'S 72ND BOMB WING LED THE NAVIGATION COMPETITION AT THE END OF THE SECOND ROUND, THERE WAS A TIE FOR INDIVIDUAL TEAM LEADERSHIP IN THE NAVIGATION PHASE.

ALMOST-PERFECT NAVIGATIONAL SCORES OF 123 WERE ROLLED UP BY THE B47 CREW OF LT. COL. WALLACE D.MOORE, MUSKOGEE, OKLA., REPRESENTING THE 305TH BOMB WING AT MACDILL, AND OF CAPT. GAY E.JONES, SHAWNEE, OKLA., REPRESENTING THE 310TH FROM SCHILLING.

MM614PES

42DC (Q)
(330)
FAYETTE, IOWA, NOV.1-(AP)-UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY TODAY GAVE A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TO PHILLIP J. LORENZ JR., A FACULTY MEMBER WHO APPEARED LAST TUESDAY BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN THE SOUTH.

THE 33-YEAR-OLD PHYSICS TEACHER, WHO PLEADED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT 16 TIMES WHILE A WITNESS, RECEIVED TWO STANDING OVATIONS FROM ABOUT 400 STUDENTS AND FACULTY MEMBERS AT A CONVOCATION TODAY.

LORENZ AND UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT EUGENE E. GARBEE READ STATEMENTS PERTAINING TO THE TEACHER. THE PRESIDENT'S REMARKS WERE A JOINT STATEMENT BY HIM AND DISTRICT JUDGE W.H. ANTES, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

DR. GARBEE SAID LORENZ WAS QUESTIONED BY UNIVERSITY OFFICIALS AND BOARD MEMBERS YESTERDAY AFTER HIS RETURN FROM THE SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING IN MEMPHIS. TENN.

LORENZ SAID IN HIS STATEMENT THAT "AS A FORMER LEADER OF THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY IN THE SOUH AND BECAUSE IT WAS INDICATED AT THE HEARING THAT THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY WAS A COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION, I TOOK THE ADVICE OF COUNSEL IN NOT ANSWERING CERTAIN QUESTIONS PERTAINING TO ALLEGED POLITICAL ACTIVITY.

"I DID, HOWEVER, GIVE CONSIDERABLE INFORMATION TO THE COMMITTEE AND WAS THANKED BY THEM FOR MY COOPERATION," HE SAID.

"FURTHERMORE, I TESTIFIED THAT I AM NOT A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND WILL STATE UNEQUIVOCALLY HERE THAT I AM NOT NOW OR HAVE I EVER BEEN A MEMBER OF ANY SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION."

LORENZ, APPOINTED TO THE UPPER IOWA FACULTY IN 1956, SAID HE TAUGHT AT LEMOYNE COLLEGE FOR NEGROES IN MEMPHIS FROM 1952 TO 1954 AND AT KENTUCKY WESLEYAN COLLEGE BEFORE COMING HERE.

A NATIVE OF GEORGIA, LORENZ SAID HE WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE STUDENT ORGANIZATION OF THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY WHILE AN UNDERGRADUATE AT OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY IN GEORGIA.

THE JOINT STATEMENT OF DR. GARBEE AND JUDGE ANTES SAID:
"THE ADMINISTRATION OF UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY REGRETS THAT MR. LORENZ FELT IT NECESSARY TO FOLLOW THE ADVISE OF HIS ATTORNEY AND TAKE THE FIFTH AMENDMENT.

"WE MAY QUESTION MR. LORENZ' JUDGEMENT BUT NOT HIS LEGAL, ETHICAL OR MORAL RIGHT TO TAKE THE ACTION WHICH HE DID."

RW458PCS NM

1957

B24KX Q
D(190)

HILL AIR FORCE BASE, UTAH, NOV. 1 (AP)-AN AIR FORCE RADAR EXPERT SAID TODAY HE BELIEVES A CONFERENCE HERE CAME UP WITH THE ANSWER TO THE CHALLENGE OF FINDING A DEFENSE AGAINST GUIDED MISSILES.

LT. COL. E. E. CROWELL, CHAIRMAN OF THE THIRD U. S. AIR FORCE WORLDWIDE RADAR EVALUATION CONFERENCE, SUMMED UP THE CLOSED DOOR MEETING AS IT ENDED.

CROWELL SAID HE THINKS THE 70 DELEGATES MAY HAVE SOLVED THE ANTI-MISSILE CHALLENGE GIVEN THEM BY GEN. EARL E. PARTRIDGE, HEAD OF THE AIR DEFENSE COMMAND.

"ONCE THE NEW SYSTEM OF SAGE (CAPS) AND THE NEW IMPROVED RADARS ARE FULLY IMPLEMENTED, NO FLYING VEHICLE, AIRCRAFT MISSILE OR ROCKET WILL EVER BECOME AIRBORNE WITHOUT DETECTION BY THE AIR FORCE DEFENSE SYSTEM," CROWELL SAID.

SAGE STANDS FOR SEMI-AUTOMATIC GROUND ENVIRONMENT RADAR.

CROWELL SAID THE SYSTEM INCLUDES AN ELECTRONIC BRAIN THAT WEIGHS SEVERAL TONS.

"IT IS CAPABLE OF TAKING TARGET INFORMATION FROM A SERIES OF THE NEWEST RADARS AND COMPUTING TRACKS FOR INTERCEPTION OF A POTENTIAL ENEMY MISSILE," HE SAID. "THIS SYSTEM GREATLY EXPANDS THE INTERCEPTION AND DESTRUCTION PROBABILITY MANY TIMES OVER THE PRESENT METHOD."

CROWELL SAID ANY FURTHER DISCLOSURE OF DETAILS OF SAGE WOULD BE "JUST WHAT A POTENTIAL ENEMY WOULD LIKE TO HEAR."

JM317PCS

B21KX Q
(130)

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 1 (AP)-FEDERAL JUDGE LOUIS E. GOODMAN TODAY SAID THAT HE WILL DISMISS SEDITION CHARGES AGAINST MR. AND MRS. JOHN W. POWELL, FORMER EDITORS OF THE CHINA MONTHLY REVIEW IN SHANGHAI, UNLESS THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WITHIN 30 DAYS GRANTS PASSPORT PRIVILEGES FOR A DEFENSE ATTORNEY TO TRAVEL IN RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA.

THE JUDGE'S DECISION APPLIES ALSO TO JULIAN SCHUMAN, NEW YORK, WHO WAS A MEMBER OF THE STAFF OF THE SHANGHAI MAGAZINE. THE POWELLS LIVE IN SAN FRANCISCO.

THE COURT NOTED THAT THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT HAS REFUSED TO VALIDATE THE PASSPORT OF DEFENSE ATTORNEY A. L. WIRIN, LOS ANGELES, SO THAT HE MIGHT SEEK EVIDENCE AND TESTIMONY IN RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA.

THE POWELLS AND SCHUMAN WERE INDICTED APRIL 25, 1956, ON 13 COUNTS, ACCUSING THEM OF PUBLISHING FALSE ACCUSATIONS THAT THE UNITED STATES ENGAGED IN GERM WARFARE DURING THE KOREAN WAR.

CM258PCS

A54NX (LR AD)
N E OUT
NIGHT LEAD

1957

GROTON, CONN., NOV. 1 (AP)-THE KEEL FOR THE SIXTH NUCLEAR POWERED SUBMARINE BUILT BY THE ELECTRIC BOAT DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS WAS LOWERED INTO PLACE TODAY.

AND HOURS LATER, A FEW MILES UP THE THAMES RIVER, THE SUBMARINE TIGRONE, CREDITED WITH FIRING THE LAST SHOT OF WORLD WAR II, WAS DECOMMISSIONED.

THE ATMOSPHERE WAS ONE OF IN WITH THE NEW AND OUT WITH THE OLD.

THE FIRST HULL PIECE FOR THE SCORPION, A HIGH-SPEED ATTACK SUB, WAS LAID BY SHIPYARD WORKERS WITHOUT CEREMONY ON THE EXACT SITE WHERE THE HISTORY-MAKING NAUTILUS CONSTRUCTION BEGAN FIVE YEARS AGO.

THE TIGRONE, WHICH HAS PACKED A LOT OF ACTION INTO ITS 13-YEAR LIFE, WILL BE PLACED IN THE NEW LONDON GROUP, ATLANTIC RESERVE FLEET.

THE NAVY'S BUREAU OF PERSONNEL PUBLICATION, ALL HANDS, HAS SAID THE TIGRONE'S DECK GUN FIRED THE LAST SHOT OF THE WAR.

THE GUN WAS BOMBARDING A RADIO STATION IN LOWER SAGAMI BAY, ENTRANCE TO TOKYO BAY. THE SUBMARINE PUT THE RADIO STATION OUT OF USE AND WAS PRESENT FOR THE JAPANESE SURRENDER AT TOKYO BAY.

DR6PES

09%LEXINGTON, MASS., NOV. 1 (AP)-THE LINCOLN LABORATORY--CENTER FOR U.S. AIR DEFENSE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT--HAS RELEASED 160 PERSONS, SOME OF THEM SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS, IT WAS DISCLOSED LAST NIGHT.

THE LABORATORY HAS ABOUT 2,000 EMPLOYES, ABOUT A THIRD OF THEM SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS ENGAGED IN TOP-SECRET WORK.

THOSE AFFECTED BY THE ORDER RECEIVED NOTICES THAT THEIR SERVICES WILL NOT BE NEEDED AFTER FEB. 1. THEY WERE TOLD THEY ARE FREE TO SEEK OTHER EMPLOYMENT.

ALLEN S. RICHMOND, PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER FOR THE LABORATORY, SAID CUTS IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS WAS ONLY ONE OF A NUMBER OF FACTORS CONSIDERED WHEN THE DECISION TO MAKE CUTS WAS MADE.

HE SAID SECURITY FORBIDS SPECIFYING THE OTHER REASON.

THE LABORATORY IS A BRANCH OF THE MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY SUPPORTED ENTIRELY BY GRANTS FROM THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE.

TM905AES NM

B4WX (CSEG)
(360) ATOMIC EXCHANGE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 1 (AP)-SEN. JAVITS (R-NY) SAYS "THE CHIPS ARE DOWN AND WE'RE TYING ONE HAND BEHIND OUR BACKS IF WE DON'T COOPERATE WITH THE ALLIES" IN EXCHANGING SCIENTIFIC SECRETS.

THAT WAS JAVITS' REPLY LAST NIGHT TO SEN. ANDERSON (D-NM) WHO SAID HE DOES NOT FAVOR "PROMISCUOUSLY TRADING INFORMATION." THERE IS SOME QUESTION AS TO WHETHER BRITISH SECURITY IS SUFFICIENTLY RIGID, ANDERSON CONTENDED.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS INDICATED HE WILL ASK CONGRESS TO APPROVE AN INCREASE IN THE EXCHANGE OF SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION WITH U.S. ALLIES.

ANDERSON AND JAVITS EXCHANGED VIEWS IN A TRANSCRIBED RADIO DEBATE (LEADING QUESTION, CBS) ON "SHOULD WE SHARE ATOMIC SECRETS WITH OUR ALLIES?"

ANDERSON SAID THAT MORE THAN A YEAR AGO, THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY TOLD PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IT "WAS NOT SATISFIED WITH BRITISH SECURITY COMPLETELY," AND URGED HIM NOT TO TRANSFER SECRETS OF THE U.S. ATOMIC POWERED SUBMARINE.

BUT, ANDERSON ADDED, THE SECRETS WERE TRANSFERRED DESPITE THE OBJECTIONS.

AN EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN BECAME EFFECTIVE JULY 16, 1957. IT PROVIDES FOR RELEASING TO THE BRITISH INFORMATION ON THE ATOMIC SUBMARINE AND ON NUCLEAR AIRCRAFT DEVELOPMENTS.

JAVITS SAID THE PRESENT ATOMIC ENERGY ACT PROVIDES THAT THERE CAN BE NO SECRETS EXCHANGED UNLESS THERE IS AN AGREEMENT WITH THE NATION INVOLVED.

"NOW THAT AGREEMENT MUST LIE BEFORE THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY OF THE CONGRESS FOR 30 DAYS," JAVITS CONTINUED. "I WILL BE VERY STRONGLY FOR THE PRESIDENT'S RECOMMENDATION (FOR EXCHANGE OF SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION), SUBJECT HOWEVER TO THE FACT THAT ANY AGREEMENT WHICH IS MADE, EVEN UNDER THE PRESIDENT'S RECOMMENDATION, SHALL NEVERTHELESS REMAIN BEFORE THE JOINT COMMITTEE FOR THE 30-DAY PERIOD."

ANDERSON SAID HE WANTS A CLEAR PROVISION IN THE LAW AS TO WHAT THE PRESIDENT CAN AND CANNOT DO.

"I THINK THAT EVENTUALLY CONGRESS MAY PASS THE PRESIDENT'S REQUEST, BUT I THINK . . . IT IS GOING TO PUT SOME SAFEGUARDS ON IT."

IN AN INTERVIEW LAST NIGHT AT ALBUQUERQUE, ANDERSON EXPANDED ON THE VIEWS EXPRESSED IN THE RECORDED RADIO PROGRAM.

"THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR MANY YEARS HAS NOT BEEN COMPLETELY SATISFIED WITH BRITISH SECURITY," HE SAID.

"THE SECURITY EXPERTS HAVEN'T AGREED THAT BRITISH SECURITY IS COMPARABLE TO OURS. THEY DON'T FINGERPRINT, FOR EXAMPLE, OR DO OTHER THINGS THAT WE FEEL ARE IMPORTANT." FRAYSES

(730) AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR FRIDAY PMS

(ADVANCE)...LONDON, NOV. 1 (AP)-A SUBMARINE-STYLE OIL TANKER, BIGGER THAN ANY SHIP NOW AFLOAT, IS BEING PROPOSED IN BRITAIN. IT WOULD BE ATOMIC POWERED.

THE DESIGNERS SAY IT COULD TRAVEL TWICE AS FAST AS SURFACE CARGO SHIPS. IT WOULD BE FREE OF WATER, WIND AND SURFACE RESISTANCE AS WELL AS WEATHER FACTORS.

THE DESIGNERS, MITCHELL ENGINEERING CO., SAYS THE SUBMARINE "MIGHT BE AS BIG AS 100,000 TONS."

THE ATOM-POWERED SUBMARINE NAUTILUS IS 2,980 TONS. THE QUEEN ELIZABETH, WORLD'S LARGEST SHIP, IS 83,000 TONS.

TWO-FOOT MODELS OF THE HULL OF THE ATOM-POWERED SUBMARINE HAVE BEEN BUILT BY SAUNDERS-ROE, MAKERS OF FLYING BOATS.

THE MODELS ARE TOWED IN TANKS TO TEST WATER PRESSURE, WATER FRICTION AND OTHER FACTORS IN UNDERWATER MOTION.

THERE IS NO CONNING TOWER ON THESE MODELS.

ONE ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF THE VESSEL SHOWS FISH-LIKE BODY WITH WINDOWS SET BACK OF A POINTED, NOSE AS IN AN AIRLINER.

THE SHIP IS THE BRAINCHILD OF A 73-YEAR-OLD ENGINEER AND INDUSTRIAL LEADER, F. G. MITCHELL. HE IS CHAIRMAN OF MITCHELL ENGINEERING, WHICH HELPS BUILD ATOMIC REACTORS.

MITCHELL INTERESTED TWO SHIP-OWNING COMPANIES IN THE SCHEME, THEN COMMISSIONED SAUNDERS-ROE TO CARRY OUT TESTS. IF THEY ARE SUCCESSFUL, HE AND THE SHIP-OWNERS PLAN TO APPROACH THE GOVERNMENT FOR AID TO START BUILDING. IT IS A COMMERCIAL IDEA WITH NO MILITARY AIMS.

END ADVANCE FOR FRIDAY PMS--MOVED OCT. 31

M1921AES

1957

30.24- 15369

ERR
OF
NOV. 1
1957

BERLIN — NOVEMBER 2, 1957

30.24- 15371

1127

---95---

SECOND NIGHT LEAD SOVIET

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

MOSCOW, SUNDAY, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY HAS EXPELLED MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV FROM ITS RULING BODIES ON A CHARGE HE FOUGHT PARTY CONTROL OVER THE ARMED FORCES. AND PRAVDA SAID TODAY ZHUKOV ADMITTED THE CHARGE.

THE COMMUNIST OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER SAID THE DOWNGRADED FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER VOTED FOR HIS OWN EXPULSION FROM POSTS ON THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND THE RULING PRESIDIUM (POLITBURO).

BY ITS ACCOUNT, ZHUKOV ACKNOWLEDGED THE ERROR OF HIS WAYS AT A FULL MEETING OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE THAT VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO STRIP HIM OF THE HIGH PARTY POSTS HE HAD ATTAINED ONLY LAST SUMMER. THE COMMITTEE ACTION CLIMAXING A WEEK OF SPECULATION OVER ZHUKOV'S FUTURE, WAS ANNOUNCED SATURDAY NIGHT.

PRAVDA QUOTED ZHUKOV AS SAYING "I DEEPLY REGRET THAT ONLY HERE (AT THE PARTY MEETING) DID I REALIZE THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE MISTAKES WHICH I MADE...

"I ACKNOWLEDGE THE CRITICISM DIRECTED AGAINST ME AS FUNDAMENTALLY CORRECT AND AS COMRADELY PARTY ASSISTANCE TO ME PERSONALLY AND TO OTHER MILITARY MEN SO THAT WE MAY BETTER UNDERSTAND THE DEMANDS OF THE PARTY AND THE PARTY LINE ON THE QUESTION OF CORRECT LEADERSHIP OF THE ARMY AND NAVY, AND IN THE MATTER OF CORRECT PARTY POLITICAL EDUCATION OF THE ARMED FORCES."

PRAVDA MADE ITS DISCLOSURES IN AN UNUSUAL THREE-COLUMN EDITORIAL.

IT SAID THAT WHEN THE QUESTION OF ZHUKOV'S PUNISHMENT WAS DISCUSSED AT THE COMMITTEE MEETING, SOME PARTY MEMBERS POINTED OUT ZHUKOV HAD BEEN EXPELLED FROM THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE ONCE BEFORE, IN STALIN'S REIGN, BUT THAT HE HAD FAILED TO CORRECT HIS MISTAKES.

PRAVDA SAID ZHUKOV DEFENDED HIMSELF ON THIS SCORE, POINTING OUT THAT HE HAD NOT ADMITTED ANY ERRORS AT THAT TIME.

IT QUOTED HIM AS SAYING: "THE PRESENT MEETING HAS BEEN A GREAT PARTY LINE SCHOOL FOR ME... NOW IT IS A DIFFERENT MATTER. I ADMIT MY MISTAKES. I GIVE MY WORD TO THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE I WILL ELIMINATE THESE SHORTCOMINGS COMPLETELY."

IN ANOTHER PRAVDA ARTICLE, MARSHAL IVAN S. KONEV ACCUSED ZHUKOV OF JOINT RESPONSIBILITY WITH STALIN FOR SOVIET DEFEATS IN THE EARLY STAGES OF WORLD WAR II. KONEV IS COMMANDER OF THE WARSAW PACT ALLIANCE AND DEPUTY SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER.

THE KONEV ARTICLE, SPLASHED ACROSS TWO PAGES OF PRAVDA, SAID "THERE IS NO DOUBT STALIN'S INCORRECT EVALUATION OF THE MILITARY AND POLITICAL SITUATION ON THE EVE OF WORLD WAR II WAS ONE OF THE REASONS FOR OUR COUNTRY'S UNPREPAREDNESS AND INABILITY OF ITS ARMED FORCES TO REPEL AGGRESSION.

"BUT THIS ALONE CANNOT EXPLAIN OUR FAILURE TO SUCCEED IN THE FIRST PERIOD OF THE WAR....ZHUKOV, WHO WAS OCCUPYING THE HIGH POST OF COMMANDER OF GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, CARRIED A CONSIDERABLE PART OF THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE CONDITION AND MILITARY PREPAREDNESS OF THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES TO REPEL FASCIST AGGRESSION."

THE COMMITTEE ALSO CHARGED ZHUKOV WITH BEING RUDE AND INSOLENT TO SUBORDINATES. HE CONFESSED TO THAT, TOO, PRAVDA SAID.

THE PRINCIPAL CHARGE LAID AGAINST ZHUKOV BY THE PARTY WAS HIS FIGHT AGAINST POLITICAL CONTROL OF THE ARMED FORCES.

THIS DEMONSTRATED "INSUFFICIENT PARTY SPIRIT" AND "RUDELY VIOLATED THE LENINIST PARTY PRINCIPLE FOR DIRECTION OF THE ARMED FORCES."

"THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE HAS ESTABLISHED THAT THE CULT OF COMRADE ZHUKOV'S PERSONALITY WAS CULTIVATED IN THE SOVIET ARMY WITH HIS PERSONAL PARTICIPATION," A PARTY RESOLUTION MADE PUBLIC TONIGHT SAID. "WITH THE HELP OF SYCOPHANTS AND FLATTERERS, HE WAS PRAISED TO THE SKY IN LECTURES AND REPORTS, IN ARTICLES, FILMS AND PMAMPHLETS, AND HIS PERSON AND ROLE IN THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR WERE OVER-GLORIFIED."

THUS WAS THE POPULAR WORLD WAR II HERO OF BERLIN THOROUGHLY DOWNGRADED. THERE WAS NO HINT AS TO WHAT HIS FUTURE WOULD BE. HE WAS DISMISSED AS DEFENSE MINISTER A WEEK AGO TODAY AND TONIGHT'S ANNOUNCEMENT SAID ONLY THAT THE PARTY SECRETARIAT HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED TO FIND HIM OTHER WORK. THE PARTY CHIEFTAIN, NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, SAID LAST TUESDAY THAT JOB WOULD FIT THE 60-YEAR-OLD MARSHAL'S TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE.

THE FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE RESOLUTION CONDEMNING ZHUKOV HAD BEEN "ADOPTED UNANIMOUSLY" BY MEMBERS AND CANDIDATE MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

THE RESOLUTION SAID ZHUKOV'S CONCEIT CAUSED HIM TO CONSIDER HIMSELF "A SINGLE HERO OF ALL VICTORIES ACHIEVED BY OUR PEOPLE AND THEIR ARMED FORCES UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

IT FOLLOWED UP THE CHARGE THAT HE VIOLATED THE LENINIST PRINCIPLE FOR PARTY CONTROL OF THE ARMED FORCES BY SAYING:

"BECAUSE OF THIS ZHUKOV DID NOT FULFILL THE TRUST PLACED IN HIM BY THE PARTY. HE TURNED OUT TO BE A POLITICALLY BANKRUPT REPRESENTATIVE WITH A TENDENCY TO ADVENTURISM IN HIS UNDERSTANDING AND EVALUATION OF THE MOST IMPORTANT PROBLEMS OF FOREIGN POLICY IN THE SOVIET UNION AS WELL AS HIS DIRECTION OF THE MINISTRY OF DEFENSE."

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID THE PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE MET LATE IN OCTOBER AND DISCUSSED THE IMPROVEMENT OF PARTY AND POLITICAL WORK IN THE SOVIET ARMY AND NAVY." THEN IT ADDED:

"THE PLENARY MEETING ADOPTED A RESOLUTION WHICH WAS MADE PUBLIC TODAY. THE PLENARY MEETING HAS EXCLUDED GEORGI K. ZHUKOV FROM MEMBERSHIP OF THE PRESIDIUM OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND FROM THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE CPSU (COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION.)"

ZHUKOV WAS THE FIRST ACTIVE PROFESSIONAL SOLDIER EVER ELECTED TO THE PRESIDIUM, THE FORMER POLITBURO AND THE SEAT OF POWER IN RUSSIA. HE REACHED THAT PEAK ONLY LAST JUNE.

IT WAS THE SECOND MAJOR TURNOVER IN THE KREMLIN IN FOUR MONTHS AND ZHUKOV, WHO LED THE RESCUE OF STALINGRAD AND CAPTURED BERLIN, THUS GOES THE WAY OF THREE OTHER PRESIDIUM MEMBERS. IN JULY, FORMER PREMIERS GEORGI MALENKOV AND V. M. MOLOTOV AND OLD BOLSHEVIK LAZAR KAGANOVICH WERE REMOVED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ASSIGNED TO MINOR JOB FAR FROM MOSCOW.

THE ZHUKOV COMMUNIQUE WAS A RE-ASSERTION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S RIGID CONTROL OVER THE MASSIVE RED ARMY. IT APPEARED ALMOST TIMED TO COINCIDE WITH THE ARRIVAL OF MAO TZE-TUNG, RULER OF RED CHINA.

WITHOUT MENTIONING THE ZHUKOV CASE, MAO GREETED SOVIET LEADERS AT THE AIRPORT WITH A REAFFIRMATION OF CHINA'S SOLIDARITY WITH THE SOVIET UNION, DECLARING "THERE IS NO POWER ON EARTH TO DIVIDE US." MAO CALLED KHRUSHCHEV, PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN AND PRESIDENT KLEMENTI Y. VOROSHILOV "DEAR COMRADES."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT ALSO CLEARED THE ATMOSPHERE FOR THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION NOV. 7 OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION, WHEN THE SOVIET UNION IS EXPECTED TO PARADE ITS LATEST WEAPONS OF THE ATOMIC AGE AND PERHAPS ANNOUNCE SOME SPECTACULAR NEW ACHIEVEMENT IN SCIENCE.

MAO SAID ON HIS ARRIVAL CHINA STANDS STRONGLY BEHIND THE SOVIET UNION "AND ITS WARNING TO THE UNITED STATES AGAINST AMERICAN INTERFERENCE IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

"PERSISTENT EFFORTS OF AMERICAN AGGRESSORS AGAINST OTHER PEOPLES AND AGAINST THE INDEPENDENCE OF SYRIA THREATENS A THIRD WORLD WAR," MAO DECLARED. "WE, THE SOVIET UNION AND CHINA, WILL ALWAYS STAND TOGETHER IN OUR STRUGGLE FOR PEACE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. THERE IS NO POWER ON EARTH TO DIVIDE US."

MAO WORE A BROWN HAT, A GREY TUNIC AND A BLUE-GREY TOPCOAT AS HE STEPPED FROM THE SOVIET JET AIRLINER SENT TO BRING HIM FROM PEIPING. KHRUSHCHEV LED THE PARADE OF SOVIET LEADERS TO THE GANGWAY AND GREETED MAO WARMLY.

MAO NOTED IN HIS BRIEF ADDRESS THAT IT WAS HIS FIRST VISIT TO MOSCOW SINCE 1950, WHEN HE CONCLUDED A TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP, ALLIANCE AND MUTUAL ASSISTANCE WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

MAO COULD SEE ON THE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING AT VNUKOVO AIRFIELD THE FIRST GROUP ANNIVERSARY PICTURES NOTED SO FAR. THEY SHOWED LENIN AND SEVEN PRESENT SOVIET LEADERS.

THE PHOTOGRAPHS APPEARED IN THIS ORDER FROM LEFT TO RIGHT AS ONE APPROACHED THE AIRPORT: PRESIDIUM MEMBER A. I. KIRICHENKO, BULGANIN, VOROSHILOV, LENIN, KHRUSHCHEV, DEPUTY PREMIER ANASTASE I. MIKOYAN AND TWO OTHER PRESIDIUM MEMBERS, MIKHAIL A. SUSLOV AND NIKOLAI M. SHVERNIK.

MAO WAS PRECEDED TO MOSCOW BY HO CHI MINH, PRESIDENT OF COMMUNIST NORTH VIET NAM. HO ARRIVED YESTERDAY. OTHER DELEGATION LEADERS HERE OR EXPECTED INCLUDED:

WALDYSLAW GOMULKA, FIRST PARTY SECRETARY, POLAND; PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL AND PARTY SECRETARY WALTER ULBRICHT, EAST GERMANY; PREMIER JANOS KADAR OF HUNGARY; PARTY SECRETARY GHEORGIE GHEORGHIU-DEJ AND PREMIER CHEVU STOICA, ROMANIA; PARTY SECRETARY ANTONIN NOVOTNY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; PARTY SECRETARY ENVER HOXHA, ALBANIA; PARTY SECRETARY TOBOR ZHIVKOV, BULGARIA; PREMIER KIM IL SUNG, NORTH KOREA; PREMIER ZEDENBAL, MONGOLIA, AND PALMIRO TOGILIATTI, SECRETARY OF THE ITALIAN COMMUNIST PARTY.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA ANNOUNCED BELATEDLY THAT PRESIDENT TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA WILL NOT BE PRESENT. YUGOSLAVIA WILL BE REPRESENTED BY VICE PRESIDENTS EDWARD KARDELJ AND ALEXANDER RANKOVIC.

(TITO'S GOVERNMENT SAID HE IS SUFFERING FROM LUMBAGO AND IS UNABLE TO TRAVEL. BUT WESTERN DIPLOMATIC SOURCES IN BELGRADE SAID HE WAS UNHAPPY ABOUT THE REMOVAL OF ZHUKOV, APPARENTLY ENGINEERED WHILE ZHUKOV WAS VISITING YUGOSLAVIA.)

PREPARATIONS FOR CIVILIAN FEATURES OF THE CELEBRATION WERE PROCEEDING IN DOWNTOWN MOSCOW. THE KREMLIN WAS A SCENE OF GREAT ACTIVITY, WITH MUCH GOING AND COMING.

HOWEVER, THERE HAVE BEEN NO REHEARSALS FOR THE TRADITIONAL MILITARY PARADE, EITHER ON THE GROUND OR IN THE AIR, SINCE LAST SATURDAY. THAT WAS THE NIGHT ZHUKOV WAS RELIEVED.

THE DOWNGRADING OF ZHUKOV WAS OBVIOUS IN THE PRE-CELEBRATION EVENTS IN MOSCOW. THERE WERE THREE MILITARY FUNCTIONS YESTERDAY ATTENDED BY NUMEROUS SOVIET MARSHALS AND GENERALS BUT HE WAS ABSENT.

THE FUNCTIONS WERE IN CONNECTION WITH THE VISIT TO MOSCOW OF EGYPT'S MINISTER OF WAR, MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER. AMER WAS GREETED ON HIS ARRIVAL BY MARSHAL RODION Y. MALINOVSKY, ZHUKOV'S SUCCESSOR AS DEFENSE MINISTER.

KHRUSHCHEV HAD A LONG DISCUSSION TODAY WITH AMER ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS AND SOVIET-EGYPTIAN RELATIONS. MALINOVSKY WAS PRESENT.

COMMUNIST PARTY ORGANIZATIONS FROM WIDELY SCATTERED POINTS JOINED THE CHORUS OF APPROVAL OF THE DOWNGRADING OF ZHUKOV.

IN KIEV, MEMBERS OF A COMMUNIST WRITERS GROUP PLEDGED COOPERATION WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND THE ARMED FORCES.

THE LEADER ANNOUNCED THAT WRITERS OF THE UKRAINE WERE PREPARED TO HELP REWRITE THE SOVIET UNION'S MILITARY HISTORY FROM THE PROPER VIEWPOINT OF PARTY LEADERSHIP.

MOST PEOPLE OF THE SOVIET UNION WILL LEARN OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE DECISION BY READING THEIR SUNDAY MORNING NEWSPAPERS OR LISTENING TO THE MORNING RADIO NEWS SERVICE.

ALTHOUGH THE NEWS OF ZHUKOV'S REMOVAL WAS BROADCAST AROUND THE WORLD, IT WAS NOT GIVEN TO THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE ON TONIGHT'S BROADCAST.

A YEAR AGO ON NOV. 7 MARSHAL ZHUKOV PROUDLY TOOK THE MILITARY REVIEW OF UNITS CROWDED INTO RED SQUARE, THEN ISSUED THE ORDER OF THE DAY AS THE ONLY SPEAKER FROM THE PLATFORM ABOVE THE LENIN-STALIN MAUSOLEUM.

TASS REPORTED ARMY AND AIR MARSHALS HAILED THE CENTRALS COMMITTEE'S DECISION CONDEMNING ZHUKOV AT MEETINGS OF COMMUNIST PARTY WORKERS IN MOSCOW.

THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY SAID BOTH MALINOVSKY, AND MARSHAL KONSTANTIN ROKOSSOVSKY, RECENTLY APPOINTED TO COMMAND THE SOVIET FORCES ALONG THE TURKISH FRONTIER, SPOKE HERE IN FULL SUPPORT OF THE RULING.

OTHERS WHO JOINED IN BACKING THE PARTY AND IN CRITICISM OF THE FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER WERE REPORTED TO INCLUDE MARSHAL OF AVIATION K. S. VERSHININ, CHIEF OF THE SOVIET AIR FORCE, MARSHAL K. S. MOSKALENKO, COMMANDER OF THE MOSCOW MILITARY DISTRICT; MARSHAL S. S. BIRYUZOV, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF ANTIAIRCRAFT FORCES; AND MARSHALL IVAN BAGRAMIAN, A DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE.

TASS GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF A MASS MEETING AT WHICH DISCUSSION WAS LED BY EKATERINA ALEXEEVNA FURTSEVA, WOMAN MEMBER OF THE PRESIDIUM:

MRS. FURTSEVE DESCRIBED THE ZHUKOV FAULTS AND EXPLAINED THE NECESSITY FOR HIS OUSTER FROM THE DEFENSE MINISTRY AND FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERSHIP.

MARSHAL AFTER MARSHAL, SOME OF WHOM HAD BEEN ZHUKOV'S CLOSE ASSOCIATES, JOINED IN THE DISCUSSIONS. ALL DECLARED THE FORMER WAR HERO HAD "RUDELY VIOLATED PARTY PRINCIPLES AND AIMED AT SUNDERING THE ARMY FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

AS THE MEETING ENDED, SAID TASS, "NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV WAS WARMLY GREETED AND APPLAUDED."

THESE MEETINGS OF PARTY WORKERS WERE COMPLETELY APART FROM THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE SESSIONS. SIMILAR MEETINGS OF PARTY WORKERS ARE BEING HELD THROUGHOUT THE SOVIET UNION TO EXPLAIN THE LATEST DEVELOPMENTS.

THE KONEV ATTACK IN PRAVDA SOUGHT EVEN TO DENY THE CLAIM THAT ZHUKOV WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CAPTURE OF BERLIN AND SCOFFED AT CLAIMS ZHUKOV SAVED STALINGRAD.

KONEV SAID ZHUKOV CREDITED THE BERLIN VICTORY TO THE DECISIVE ROLE OF THE FIRST WHITE RUSSIAN FRONT WHICH ZHUKOV COMMANDED.

BUT KONEV SAID THE FINAL VICTORY WAS DUE TO THE COMBINED EFFORTS OF THE FIRSTAND SECOND WHITE RUSSIAN ARMIES AND THE FIRST UKRAINIAN ARMY.

THE DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER SAID COMMANDERS ON THE STALINGRAD FRONT MADE THE DETAILED PLAN THAT ROUTED THE GERMAN ATTACKERS.

KONEV SAID ZHUKOV CLAIMED HE HAD NEVER SUFFERED A DEFEAT IN WORLD WAR II BUT THAT IN ACTUAL FACT ZHUKOV WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR A STRING OF DEFEATS DUE TO BAD PLANNING AND POOR ORGANIZATION.

AT THE OUTSET, KONEV SAID, "ZHUKOV SHARED DEVIOUS RESPONSIBILITIES WHEN OUR BORDER TROOPS WERE CAUGHT UNPREPARED BY THE SUDDEN FASCIST ATTACK, SINCE HE HAD AT HIS DISPOSAL INDISPUTABLE DATA OF THE IMPENDING THREAT OF AN ATTACK BY FASCIST GERMANY AGAINST THE U.S.S.R."

TAKING ANOTHER TACK, KONEV SAID ZHUKOV WAS EXTRAORDINARILY VAIN AND PROVED IT BY ORDERING A PAINTING SHOWING HIM ASTRIDE A WHITE HORSE TO BE DISPLAYED IN THE MUSEUM OF THE SOVIET ARMY.

"ZHUKOV WAS A PERSON OF UNUSUAL VANITY, WITHOUT PARTY MODESTY, AND HE USED HIS POSITION AS MINISTER OF DEFENSE TO CULTIVATE IN THE ARMED FORCES THE CULT OF THE INDIVIDUAL, AIMED AT PROMOTING HIMSELF." KONEV CHARGED.

RB1033PES

A106 (1,000)

30.24- 15373

UNDATED ZHUKOV OUSTER
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV'S OCTOBER REVOLUTION--FROM SOVIET HERO TO POLITICAL ZERO--TOOK 28 DAYS.

HE LEFT MOSCOW OCT. 5 FOR A TRIP TO YUGOSLAVIA APPARENTLY IN GOOD STANDING AS DEFENSE MINISTER, THE FIRST CAREER ARMY OFFICER TO BE MADE A MEMBER OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY PRESIDIUM.

HE RETURNED OCT. 26 TO A MINOR LEAGUE WELCOME AND NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS THAT IGNORED HIS TITLE OF MINISTER OF DEFENSE.

THAT NIGHT IT WAS ANNOUNCED OFFICIALLY BUT WITHOUT EXPLANATION THAT HE HAD BEEN STRIPPED OF THE TITLE. THE WORLD BEGAN SPECULATION OVER WHAT NEW COUP SOVIET PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV HAD PULLED OFF.

THE ANSWER CAME LAST (SATURDAY) NIGHT, A WEEK AFTERWARD. ZHUKOV WAS ALSO EJECTED FROM THE MEMBERSHIP IN THE PARTY'S HIGHEST COUNCILS THAT HE HAD ENJOYED SINCE ONLY LAST JULY. HE WAS STILL CALLED "COMRADE," WHICH MEANS HE REMAINS A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER FOR THE TIME BEING ANYWAY.

A YEAR AGO NOV. 7 HE TOOK THE REVOLUTION DAY SALUTE BY THE RED ARMY IN RED SQUARE. IN LESS THAN A YEAR, HIS MILITARY DOWNGRADING APPEARED COMPLETE.

ZHUKOV LAST CONFERRED WITH KHRUSHCHEV JUST BEFORE THE MARSHAL LEFT ON A GOODWILL MISSION TO THE MAVERICK COMMUNISTS OF YUGOSLAVIA, A TRIP WHICH MOSCOW LATER WAS TO EXTEND, FOR REASONS OF ITS OWN, TO A VISIT INTO COMMUNIST ALBANIA.

ZHUKOV LEFT ABOARD THE CRUISER KUIBYSHEV, TO THE ACCOMPANIMENT OF NEWSPAPER FANFARE. MOSCOW'S PRESS STILL CALLED HIM DEFENSE MINISTER.

ONLY A HANDFUL OF ARMY OFFICERS AND FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIALS WAS ON HAND TO WELCOME HIM HOME OCT. 26. THE NEWSPAPERS REPORTED "MARSHAL OF THE SOVIET UNION ZHUKOV" HAD RETURNED FROM YUGOSLAVIA AND ALBANIA, BUT HIS OTHER TITLE--DEFENSE MINISTER--WAS NOT USED. SOMETHING WAS IN THE WIND.

SHORTLY BEFORE 11 P.M. A MOSCOW RADIO ANNOUNCEMENT HIT BOTH THE COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST WORLDS LIKE AN ELECTRIC SHOCK.

IN 32 WORDS, THE RADIO ANNOUNCED THAT THE SUPREME SOVIET (PARLIAMENT) PRESIDIUM HAD APPOINTED MARSHAL RODION MALINOVSKY AS MINISTER OF DEFENSE AND RELIEVED ZHUKOV OF THAT POST. THAT WAS ALL. THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION, NO ELABORATION.

1957

THE NOTION THAT SO GREAT A SOVIET WAR HERO COULD BE DOWNGRADED WAS SO FANTASTIC THAT EVEN SOVIET SOURCES ABROAD COULD NOT SWALLOW IT.

CONFIDENTLY THEY TOLD QUESTIONERS ZHUKOV MUST BE IN FOR BIGGER AND BETTER THINGS, WHICH WOULD SOON BE ANNOUNCED. IN SOME CIRCLES WOULD BE MOVED INTO THE POST OF PREMIER.

THE ASTUTE READER OF THE SOVIET PRESS MIGHT HAVE FOUND HINTS A FEW DAYS BEFORE. THE PAPERS WERE FULL OF ADMONITIONS ABOUT THE "UNBREAKABLE UNITY" OF THE PARTY, JUST AS THEY HAD BEEN IN ADVANCE OF OTHER KREMLIN UPHEAVALS.

BUT THIS TIME, THE UPHEAVAL CAME ONLY TWO WEEKS IN ADVANCE OF WHAT WOULD BE A JUBILEE CELEBRATION IN MOSCOW--THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION NOV. 7--AND THE SLOGANS AT SUCH A TIME COULD HAVE BEEN REGARDED AS COMMONPLACE.

WHERE HAD ZHUKOV AND KHRUSHCHEV FALLEN OUT? ONE LOGICAL ANSWER LAY IN KHRUSHCHEV'S CONDUCT OF SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY. THE SOVIET PARTY BOSS WAS ADVENTURING WITH MOSCOW POLICY IN THE MIDDLE EAST, TO THE POINT WHERE AN EXPLOSION MIGHT EVEN LEAD TO WORLD WAR III.

ZHUKOV, A CONSERVATIVE MILITARY MAN, WOULD LIKELY OPPOSE SUCH POLICIES.

THERE IS SOME THOUGHT THAT KHRUSHCHEV MAY HAVE DELIBERATELY FANNED THE EMBERS IN THE MIDDLE EAST TO GIVE HIM THE EXCUSE FOR MOVING EVEN CLOSER TO THE ONE-MAN RULE HE SO VIGOROUSLY DENOUNCED AFTER THE DEATH OF STALIN. MEN LIKE ZHUKOV STOOD IN THE WAY, EVEN THOUGH IT WAS ZHUKOV. WITH ARMY POWER AND PRESTIGE, WHO APPARENTLY SAVED KHRUSHCHEV'S SKIN IN PREVIOUS POST-STALIN CRISES IN MOSCOW.

THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER OF LONDON AND L'HUMANITE, PARIS' COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER, CARRIED THE FIRST TIPOFFS ZHUKOV WAS BEING DOWNGRADED. THEY INDICATED HE WAS GETTING TOO BIG FOR HIS BRITCHES, PRACTICING THE "CULT OF PERSONALITY," WHICH IN COMMUNIST JARGON MEANS SELF-GLORIFICATION IN THE MANNER OF STALIN.

ZHUKOV, THEY INDICATED, STOOD IN THE WAY OF THE PARTY'S POLITICAL OFFICERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

THESE POLITICAL OFFICERS WERE THE DESCENDANTS OF THE MILITARY-POLITICAL FUNCTIONARY INVENTED BY LEON TROTSKY, THE DISGRACED HERO OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. WHEN HE WAS BUILDING THE RED ARMY ON THE RUINS OF THE CZAR'S MILITARY FORCES, TROTSKY APPOINTED POLITICAL COMMISSARS TO ACT AS BOTH SPIES AND AGITATORS AND THUS INSURE THE PARTY'S CONTROL OVER THE MILITARY.

THE COMMISSAR SYSTEM PERSISTED INTO WORLD WAR II. A POLITICAL COMMISSAR, THOUGH HOLDING A RANK BELOW THAT OF THE COMMANDER, COULD COUNTERMAND ORDERS ON HIS OWN DISCRETION.

ZHUKOV BITTERLY OPPOSED THE SYSTEM. HE TOLD STALIN ABOUT IT AND INSISTED ON THE INDIVISIBLE COMMAND OF THE ARMY'S OWN HIGH-RANKING OFFICERS.

AS AN EMERGENCY WARTIME MEASURE, STALIN CURTAILED THE POWER OF THE COMMISSARS. BUT WITH THE WAR ENDED, THE POLITICAL COMMISSARS CAME BACK INTO THEIR OWN.

ZHUKOV RETURNED FROM THE WAR SO GREAT A HERO THAT IN 1947 GEORGI M. MALENKOV, THEN A RISING STAR, CONNIVED WITH STALIN TO HAVE THE SAVIOR OF MOSCOW ASSIGNED TO A COMMAND POST IN ODESSA IN THE UKRAINE--VIRTUAL EXILE.

SHORTLY BEFORE THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF STALIN'S DEATH EARLY IN 1953, ZHUKOV RETURNED TO MOSCOW. IN THE OCTOBER 1952 COMMUNIST CONGRESS, HE HAD BEEN NAMED AN ALTERNATE MEMBER OF THE PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

WHEN MALENKOV SUCCEEDED STALIN AS PREMIER IN MARCH 1953, ZHUKOV BECAME DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE UNDER NIKOLAI BULGANIN.

IT IS LIKELY ZHUKOV TOOK A LEADING PART IN PREVENTING POLICE BOSS LAVRENTY BERIA FROM USING HIS MVD ARMY TO SEIZE TOTAL POLITICAL POWER IN THE U.S.S.R.

1957

WHEN MALENKOV WAS FORCED TO RESIGN AS PREMIER IN FEBRUARY 1955, IN A KHRUSHCHEV POWER PUTSCH, BULGANIN TOOK THE PREMIERSHIP AND ZHUKOV BECAME MINISTER OF DEFENSE. THE MARSHAL WAS LOOKED ON BY SOME AS A MODERATING INFLUENCE ON THE KREMLIN'S COLD WAR POLICIES.

THERE WERE FORCES WITHIN THE ARMY, HOWEVER, WHICH WERE UNHAPPY WITH ZHUKOV'S EMINENCE. BESIDES THE POLITICAL OFFICERS, OTHERS LIKELY INCLUDED REGULAR ARMY MARSHALS SUCH AS IVAN S. KONEV, ANOTHER WAR HERO WHO HAS BEEN REGARDED AS A ZHUKOV RIVAL.

ZHUKOV, HOWEVER, CONTINUED TO SIDE WITH KHRUSHCHEV'S PARTY PEOPLE IN THE KREMLIN TUGS-OF-WAR. IT IS GENERALLY ACCEPTED THAT HE USED THE ARMY'S AUTHORITY TO SUPPORT KHRUSHCHEV LAST JUNE IN THE OUSTER OF THREE PARTY STALWARTS, MALENKOV, V. M. MOLOTOV AND L. M. KAGANOVICH.

ZHUKOV, POSSIBLY IN PAYMENT FOR HIS HELP, MOVED UP LAST SUMMER TO FULL MEMBERSHIP IN THE PARTY'S RULING PRESIDIUM. BUT KHRUSHCHEV HAD SET A PRECEDENT. IN HIS SHOWDOWN WITH THE "ANTI-PARTY GROUP" HE HAD INDUCED THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE TO VETO THE PRESIDIUM, IN WHICH HE HAD BEEN OUTVOTED, AND THE PARTY BOSS EMERGED THE WINNER IN A POLITICAL COUP.

HOWEVER, WHEN KHRUSHCHEV THEN ATTEMPTED TO OUST ZHUKOV, HE EVIDENTLY RAN HEAD-ON INTO A TENSE CENTRAL COMMITTEE DEBATE ON THE ZHUKOV AFFAIR.

THE PARTY--AND COMMUNISTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD--WAITED IN CONFUSION FOR SOME EXPLANATION OF WHAT WAS GOING ON.
SS812PES

151
UNDATED ZHUKOV (650)
BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

FOUR YEARS AGO THIS FALL, GEORGI K. ZHUKOV MADE A CRYPTIC TOAST:

"TO JUSTICE!"

LAST (SATURDAY) NIGHT HE GOT JUSTICE--COMMUNIST STYLE.

FOR METING IT OUT, NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND HIS COLLEAGUES MUST PAY A HEAVY PRICE.

THE RUSSIANS' HERO OF BERLIN HAS BEEN PUBLICLY HUMILIATED.

IN ACCOMPLISHING THIS, IN BEATING DOWN A MAN OF ZHUKOV'S STUBBORNNESS KHRUSHCHEV AND HIS RETINUE HAVE ASSERTED THEIR AUTHORITY OVER REGULAR OFFICERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

THE TREATMENT OF ZHUKOV WILL SHOCK THE OFFICER CORPS AND EVEN THE RANKS. ALL THE AVAILABLE EVIDENCE IS THAT THE REGULAR OFFICERS AND MEN DETEST THE SYSTEM OF POLITICAL SPYING.

AT EACH LEVEL OF COMMAND, A MATCHING REPRESENTATIVE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY REPORTS DIRECTLY TO A MAIN ADMINISTRATION UNDER THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE. THESE POLITICAL OFFICERS CAN VETO AND INTERFERE WITH MILITARY OFFICERS' DECISIONS.

ZHUKOV OPPOSED THE DUAL COMMAND, SO ZHUKOV HAD TO GO.

BUT IT IS LIKELY THAT A NUMBER OF FACTORS WERE INVOLVED, NOT THE LEAST OF WHICH SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN A QUARREL OVER FOREIGN POLICY. KHRUSHCHEV'S POLICY WITH REGARD TO THE MIDDLE EAST HAD TAKEN A PATENTLY RECKLESS TURN, COURTING WORLD WAR III.

IT MAKES LITTLE DIFFERENCE WHETHER ZHUKOV OPPOSED THE POLICY. HE CAN BE ACCUSED OF SINGLE-HANDEDLY STIRRING UP THE MIDDLE EAST STORM AND CREATING A BRINK OF WAR SITUATION. THIS IS THE USUAL SOVIET COMMUNIST SWITCH--ACCUSING THE LOSER IN A SHOWDOWN OF THE SINS COMMITTED BY THE WINNER. ONLY A SHORT TIME AGO, KHRUSHCHEV HIMSELF WAS SHOUTING HIS DIRE MIDDLE EAST THREATS FROM THE MOSCOW HOUSETOPS.

AT THE SAME TIME, HOWEVER, THE QUARREL BETWEEN THE CAREER OFFICERS AND THE PARTY AS THE MANIPULATOR OF POLITICAL GENERALS IS BASIC TO WHAT HAS BEEN HAPPENING IN THE KREMLIN. IN VIEW OF HIS STEADY RISE IN INFLUENCE, ZHUKOV MAY HAVE CONSIDERED HIMSELF IN A POSITION TO PROTEST THE SYSTEM ONCE AGAIN, POSSIBLY IN THE NAME OF THAT SAME BID FOR JUSTICE HE MADE FOUR YEARS AGO.

IT WAS AT THE BOLSHEVIK ANNIVERSARY RECEPTION IN 1953.

I WATCHED ZHUKOV MAKE HIS TOAST TO JUSTICE IN THE PRESENCE OF A HANDFUL OF HILARIOUS POLITBURO MEMBERS. ZHUKOV WAS STERN AND SOLEMN AS HE RAISED HIS GLASS. HES TOAST SEEMED TO JOLT THE LEADERS.

WHAT SORT OF JUSTICE DID HE HAVE IN MIND?

PERHAPS HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO FORCE THE POLITBURO LEADERS TO ANNOUNCE THAT THEY HAD LIQUIDATED LAVRENTY P. BERIA, AND THUS VENDICATE THE ARMY'S DETESTATION OF MANIPULATION BY MVD CHIEF BERIA'S SECRET POLICE. IN STALIN'S DAY THE MVD CONSTITUTED THE THIRD LINE OF COMMAND OF THE ARMED FORCES, INDEPENDENT OF POLITICAL COMMISSARS AND THE REGULAR FORCES.

PERHAPS ZHUKOV WANTED MORE THAN THAT--A JUSTICE IN WHICH THE ARMED FORCES WOULD BE ACCORDED THE TRUST ZHUKOV THOUGHT THEY DESERVED.

BY THAT TIME ALL MARSHALS AND GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE ARMED FORCES WERE PARTY MEMBERS. ALMOST 90 PER CENT OF ALL OFFICERS, FROM CAPTAIN UP, WERE PARTY MEMBERS, CANDIDATE MEMBERS OR AFFILIATED WITH THE YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE.

WAS THIS NOT ENOUGH TO SUIT THE PARTY? ZHUKOV OBVIOUSLY THOUGHT SO. HE HAD FOUGHT HARD -- EVEN AGAINST STALIN -- FOR RECOGNITION OF THE ARMY'S RIGHT TO MANAGE ITS OWN AFFAIRS.

JUSTICE? DID NOT ZHUKOV RESCUE THE WHOLE POLITBURO FROM BERIA? WITH EVERY UPHEAVAL IN THE KREMLIN AFTER STALIN'S DEATH ZHUKOV ROSE IN EMINENCE AND POSITION. HE HELPED KHRUSHCHEV PUT DOWN INTERNAL OPPOSITION. HE APPARENTLY HELPED WHEN KHRUSHCHEV DUMPED GEORGI MALENKOV AS PREMIER, AND AGAIN WHEN KHRUSHCHEV GOT RID OF MALENKOV, MOLOTOV, KAGANOVICH AND SHEPILOV.

EACH TIME ZHUKOV CLIMBED THE LADDER. AFTER THE PURGE LAST SUMMER HE ATTAINED MEMBERSHIP ON THE RULING PARTY PRESIDIUM, THE FIRST REGULAR MARSHAL TO DO SO.

ZHUKOV WAS IN A POSITION TO ARGUE THAT HIS PRESENCE ON THE RULING BODY LEFT LITTLE EXCUSE FOR A DOUBLE ARMY COMMAND.

ON TOP OF ALL THIS, ZHUKOV MUST HAVE BEEN CONCERNED OVER KHRUSHCHEV'S CONDUCT OF FOREIGN POLICY, THREATENING WORLD WAR III.

NOW KHRUSHCHEV HAS WON A TEMPORARY VICTORY, JUST IN ADVANCE OF A MEETING OF WORLD COMMUNIST LEADERS IN MOSCOW. THEY--AND SOVIET COMMUNISTS WITH THEM--WILL BE AWARE THAT KHRUSHCHEV FOUND HIS FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER A TOUGH NUT TO CRACK. THEY ALSO ARE LIKELY TO BE AWARE OF THE FEARS BESETTING A LEADERSHIP THAT DID NOT TRUST ITS OWN ARMED FORCES.

THERE WILL BE MUCH SHOW AT THE NOV. 7 FESTIVITIES MARKING THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. BUT KHRUSHCHEV, TRYING TO EXPLAIN THE ZHUKOV AFFAIR TO HIS OWN AND OUTSIDE COMMUNISTS, CAN HARDLY BE SUPREMELY HAPPY.
DF420PES

A82WX
BULLETIN
FIRST LEAD ZHUKOV INTERPRETIVE
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES SAID TONIGHT THAT THE SOVIET OUSTER OF MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV, COMING ON TOP OF THE SHAKEUP LAST JUNE, GIVES EVIDENCE OF "STRESSES AND STRAINS THAT MUST BE PRESENT WITHIN THE SOVIET BLOC."

THE COMMENT WAS MADE IN A STATE DEPARTMENT STATEMENT WHICH REFERRED TO ZHUKOV AS "A DISTINGUISHED MILITARYLEADER". IT ALSO CHALLENGED THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY LINE THAT IT WAS ZHUKOV WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR "ADVENTURISM" IN SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY.

THE STATEMENT SAID IT WAS "DIFFICULT TO RECONCILE" THE ACCUSATION OF ADVENTURISM AGAINST ZHUKOV WITH THE FACT THAT SOVIET COMMUNIST BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV RECENTLY WANTED TO SEND ZHUKOV TO WASHINGTON "WITH A MISSION OF HIGH TRUST AND CONFIDENCE."

KHRUSHCHEV, IN THE VIEW OF WASHINGTON OFFICIALS, IS RIDING THE CREST OF SOVIET POWER AFTER HIS VICTORY OVER ZHUKOV. BUT IT MAY BE A COSTLY TRIUMPH FOR HIM IN THE LONG RUN.

U.S. OFFICIALS SAID PRIVATELY IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO SEE HOW A MAN OF ZHUKOV'S PRESTIGE AND INFLUENCE COULD BE THROWN OUT OF AUTHORITY, AS ANNOUNCED OFFICIALLY IN A MOSCOW STATEMENT TODAY, WITHOUT AROUSING RESENTMENT AND HOSTILITY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT STATEMENT WAS ISSUED AFTER HOURS OF CONSIDERATION BY HIGH DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, FOLLOWING THE REPORT OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY IN MOSCOW. THE U.S. COMMENT REFLECTED A LACK OF CONCRETE INFORMATION AS TO THE PRECISE REASONS WHY ZHUKOV WAS REMOVED FROM HIS POSITIONS AS DEFENSE MINISTER IN THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND A MEMBER OF THE PRESIDIUM AND CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY.

THE ZHUKOV MISSION TO THE UNITED STATES, WHICH THE STATEMENT REFERRED TO, WOULD HAVE INVOLVED TALKS BETWEEN ZHUKOV AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE FACT THAT THE TWO MEN WORKED TOGETHER BRIEFLY AS VICTORIOUS COMMANDERS IN DEFEATED GERMANY AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

EISENHOWER HAS ALWAYS SPOKEN IN FRIENDLY TERMS OF ZHUKOV AND EXPRESSED ADMIRATION FOR HIM AS A MILITARY LEADER. LAST SUMMER THE PRESIDENT SAID IT MIGHT BE USEFUL FOR ZHUKOV AND CHARLES E. WILSON, THEN SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, TO EXCHANGE VISITS.

30.24- 15375

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT PICKED UP THE IDEA OF A ZHUKOV VISIT AND IN A PRIVATE INQUIRY BY AMBASSADOR GEORGI ZARUBIN AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT ASKED WHETHER THE UNITED STATES WOULD RECEIVE ZHUKOV. ZARUBIN WAS ADVISED THAT THE PRESIDENT'S REMARK WAS ENTIRELY "HYPOTHETICAL" AND THE SOVIET MOVE TO SEND ZHUKOV HERE WAS THUS BLOCKED. KHRUSHCHEV DISCLOSED THIS INCIDENT IN A RECENT INTERVIEW WITH THE NEW YORK TIMES AND EXPRESSED GREAT INDIGNATION AT THE UNITED STATES' UNWILLINGNESS TO INVITE ZHUKOV.

REFERRING TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY CHARGES AGAINST ZHUKOV--THAT HE TRIED TO BUILD A "CULT OF PERSONALITY," ATTEMPTED TO ELIMINATE PARTY CONTROL OF THE ARMED FORCES AND WAS GUILTY OF "ADVENTURISM" IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS--THE U.S. STATEMENT DECLARED:

"THERE HAS NO DOUBT BEEN 'ADVENTURISM' IN FOREIGN POLICY AS WITNESS THE RECENT SOVIET THREAT TO TURKEY AND THE FABRICATED CHARGES DISSEMINATED BY SOVIET SPOKESMAN REGARDING THE MIDDLE EAST.

"HOWEVER, THE PLACING OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR THIS 'ADVENTURISM' UPON ZHUKOV IS DIFFICULT TO RECONCILE WITH THE RECENTLY EXPRESSED DESIRE OF MR. KHRUSHCHEV TO ENTRUST MARSHAL ZHUKOV WITH A MISSION OF HIGH TRUST AND CONFIDENCE TO THE UNITED STATES.

"THIS OUSTER AND ATTEMPT TO DISGRACE A DISTINGUISHED MILITARY LEADER SO QUICKLY FOLLOWING THE SIMILAR ACTIONS AGAINST (GEORGI) MALENKOV, (V.M.) MOLOTOV, (LAZAR) KAGANOVICH AND (DIMITRI) SHEPILOV IS EVIDENCE OF THE STRAINS AND STRESSES THAT MUST BE PRESENT WITHIN THE SOVIET BLOC."

THE DEPARTMENT DID NOT SPELL OUT WHAT IT MEANT BY "STRAINS AND STRESSES" BUT A SPOKESMAN REFERRED TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' NEWS CONFERENCE TUESDAY. DULLES SAID THAT CONFLICTS BETWEEN THE PARTY AND GOVERNMENT IN MOSCOW AND BETWEEN THE SECRET POLICE AND THE ARMY CREATE CONSTANT "PULLING AND HAULING" AS THE RUSSIANS ATTEMPT TO DEAL WITH SERIOUS PROBLEMS OF ECONOMIC PRODUCTION, INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION, THEIR SATELLITE AND RED CHINA RELATIONSHIPS AND THE DEMAND OF THE MILITARY FORCE FOR ARMAMENTS.

ON THE THEORY THAT ZHUKOV'S DISMISSAL WILL AROUSE WIDESPREAD RESENTMENT INSIDE RUSSIA, SOME OF THE BEST INFORMED OFFICIALS HERE FORESEE A PROLONGED PERIOD OF POLITICAL INSTABILITY IN THE SOVIET RULING CLIQUE.

KHRUSHCHEV IS FORMALLY IN THE SADDLE NOW, AS THESE EXPERTS UNDERSTAND IT. BUT HE IS THERE BECAUSE IN THE SPACE OF FIVE MONTHS HE HAS DEPOSED SEVERAL POWERFUL MEN WHOM HE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS RIVALS FOR HIS POSITION.

THEY WERE DANGEROUS BECAUSE THEY HAD FRIENDS AND INFLUENCE EITHER IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR THE MILITARY FORCES AND THIS FACT INDICATES THE PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF DISSIDENT ELEMENTS WHICH COULD MAKE TROUBLE FOR KHRUSHCHEV AND THOSE WHO SUPPORT HIM IN SOME FUTURE POLITICAL CRISIS.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS FOUND LITTLE IN TODAY'S FORMAL MOSCOW ANNOUNCEMENT OF ZHUKOV'S DISMISSAL TO SHED ANY REAL LIGHT ON WHAT THE ACTUAL ISSUES BETWEEN HIM AND KHRUSHCHEV WERE. NOR WAS THERE MUCH INDICATION OF WHAT THE EFFECTS OF THE SENSATIONAL SHAKEUP MAY BE ON SOVIET DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN POLICY.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WAS INFORMED OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT AT WEST POINT WHERE HE WAS ATTENDING A FOOTBALL GAME. HE THANKED NEWSMEN FOR BRINGING THE LATEST DISPATCHES TO HIS ATTENTION BUT HAD NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT.

HIS PERSONAL INTEREST IN ZHUKOV'S FATE HAS OBVIOUSLY BEEN HIGH BECAUSE OF HIS ACQUAINTANCE WITH THE MARSHAL WHEN THEY COMMANDED VICTORIOUS ALLIED ARMIES IN GERMANY AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II. HE LAST SAW ZHUKOV AT THE GENEVA SUMMIT CONFERENCE IN 1955.

AS TO THE UNDERLYING CAUSES OF THE SHAKEUP AND THE SIGNIFIDANCE WHICH THE WORLD SHOULD ACCURATELY READ INTO IT, THERE HAS SELDOM APPEARED TO BE SO MUCH UNCERTAINTY OR SO MANY DIVERSE AND CONFLICTING THEORIES IN OFFICIAL WASHINGTON.

AS FAR AS FOREIGN POLICY IS CONCERNED ZHUKOV HAD BEEN BUILT UP IN THIS GOVERNMENT'S THINKING -- PROBABLY AS A RESULT OF EISENHOWER'S ADMIRATION FOR HIS SOLDIERLY QUALITIES -- AS LIKELY TO BE A CONSERVATIVE AND RESTRAINING INFLUENCE IN KREMLIN POLICY MAKING WHEN HE HELD THE POSITION OF DEFENSE MINISTER AND SAT AS A MEMBER OF THE POWERFUL PRESIDIUM OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. BUT ALONG WITH THIS STOOD THE IMAGE OF ZHUKOV AS A GREAT WAR HERO AND MILITARY LEADER IN FULL COMMAND OF THE LOYALTY OF THE SOVIET MILITARY FORCES. WHAT HAS ACTUALLY HAPPENED TO HIM COULD NOT HAVE HAPPENED IF THIS IMAGE HAD BEEN CORRECT.

THERE HAS, THEREFORE, BEEN A TENDENCY TO REEXAMINE ALL THE THINKING ABOUT ZHUKOV'S PERSONAL ROLE IN SOVIET AFFAIRS IN THE LAST MONTHS. BECAUSE OF THIS IT IS POSSIBLE TO FIND SUPPORT IN SPECULATION HERE FOR THE IDEA THAT ZHUKOV ACTUALLY FAVORED THE SOVIET WAR SCARE ADVENTURE IN BUILDING UP THE TURKISH-SYRIAN TENSION INTO A FULL-BLOWN INTERNATIONAL CRISIS.

AT THE OTHER EXTREME THERE IS SPECULATION THAT KHRUSHCHEV WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TURKISH-SYRIAN CRISIS BUT TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THE ZHUKOV OUSTER TO MAKE HIM THE SCAPEGOAT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO SEEK TO ENHANCE KHRUSHCHEV'S PEACE PROPAGANDA.

MOST OFFICIALS AGREED IT WOULD TAKE MONTHS TO DETERMINE WHERE THE TRUTH LAY WITH RESPECT TO SUCH ISSUES AS THIS. DURING THOSE MONTHS THE WESTERN WORLD CAN WATCH THE DEVELOPMENT OF SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY IN THE MIDDLE EAST, ON DISARMAMENT, ON EAST-WEST CONTACTS AND THE LIKE AND SEE WHETHER THIS IS A CHANGE IN SOVIET ATTITUDE.

THE DOWNFALL OF ZHUKOV, COMING SO SOON AFTER THE OUSTER LAST JUNE OF FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV AND FORMER PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, SEEMS CERTAIN TO HURT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT'S INTERNATIONAL PRESTIGE.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER REMARKED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE WEDNESDAY THAT THERE MUST BE SOME REASON FOR SO MANY CHANGES IN TOP LEVEL PERSONNEL.

ONE REASON ADVANCED BY SOME OF THE PRESIDENT'S ADVISERS IS THAT THE SOVIET SYSTEM INEVITABLY PRODUCES A STRUGGLE FOR POWER BECAUSE IT LEAVES NO ROOM FOR COMPROMISE ON VITAL ISSUES. ONE SIDE OR THE OTHER IN AN ARGUMENT MUST WIN OUT COMPLETELY AND THE LOSING SIDE SUFFERS NOT ONLY DEFEAT BUT DISGRACE.

IN THE PRESENT DISPUTE THE EXPLANATION MOST GENERALLY ACCEPTED HERE IS THAT ZHUKOV AT LEAST TRIED TO PROTECT THE SOVIET ARMY FROM WHAT HE CONSIDERED TO BE THE DESTRUCTIVE INFLUENCES OF THE SOVIET POLITICAL SYSTEM; THAT IS, HE WANTED THE ARMY TO HAVE AN EXISTENCE PRETTY MUCH APART FROM THE PARTY.

AT MOST HE MAY HAVE WANTED TO USE THE ARMY AS AN INSTRUMENT OF PERSONAL POLITICAL POWER. ACCORDING TO THIS REASONING, KHRUSHCHEV AND OTHERS IN THE PARTY HIERARCHY REGARDED ZHUKOV'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE ARMY AS AN EVENTUAL THREAT TO THEIR OWN POSITIONS AND BECAME CONVINCED THAT THE MARSHAL WAS TRYING TO CREATE FOR HIMSELF THE ROLE OF A NEW STALIN.

THAT HE DID NOT IN FACT EXERCISE COMPLETE AUTHORITY OVER THE MILITARY MACHINE IS DEMONSTRATED BY HIS DOWNFALL. BUT THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT HE DID NOT COMMAND POWERFUL LOYALTIES AMONG MANY OF THE MILITARY LEADERS. NOR DOES IT NECESSARILY MEAN THAT THOSE WHO HAVE ACCEPTED HIS LEADERSHIP IN THE PAST WOULD NOW FORGET THEIR ATTACHMENTS AND AUTOMATICALLY TRANSFER THEIR FULLY SUPPORT TO KHRUSHCHEV.

ONE CURIOUS BYPRODUCT NOTED HERE IN CONNECTION WITH THE OUSTER OF ZHUKOV IS THAT PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN SEEMS TO HAVE STAGED A COME-

BACK. FOR SEVERAL MONTHS LAST SUMMER BULGANIN ALMOST DISAPPEARED FROM THE SOVIET PUBLIC SCENE AND THERE WAS SPECULATION THAT DURING THE JUNE SHAKEUP HE HAD BACKED THE MOLOTOV-MALENKOV FACTION INSTEAD OF KHRUSHCHEV.

SINCE ZHUKOV HAD APPARENTLY BACKED KHRUSHCHEV THERE WAS MUCH SPECULATION THAT ZHUKOV MIGHT REPLACE BULGANIN AS PREMIER. IN THE LAST WEEK BULGANIN HAS AGAIN APPEARED PUBLICLY WITH KHRUSHCHEV AND GIVEN THE IMPRESSION OF A MAN WHO ONCE MORE FEELS HE IS ABLE TO HOLD ONTO HIS JOB.

R7516PES

A133

ZHUKOV REACTION (420)

LONDON, SUNDAY, NOV. 3 (AP)-SOME WESTERN DIPLOMATS SPECULATED TODAY ON WHETHER MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV'S WORLD WAR II ASSOCIATES WILL BE CAUGHT IN NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S PURGE.

AMONG ZHUKOV'S OLD ASSOCIATES ARE SUCH MILITARY HEROES AS MARSHAL KONSTANTIN ROKOSSOVSKY AND MARSHAL VASSILY D. SOKOLOVSKY.

SOME SENIOR BRITISH OBSERVERS SAW KHRUSHCHEV EMERGING AS RUSSIA'S BOSS, SMASHING THE PRINCIPLE OF COLLECTIVE LEADERSHIP WHICH HE INSISTED ON IN THE DE-STALNIZATION PROGRAM.

THEY MADE ONE OTHER POINT: NOBODY KNOWS FOR CERTAIN WHETHER THE CHARGE ZHUKOV SOUGHT COMPLETE MILITARY POWER ARE TRUE OR FALSE, THOUGH PRAVDA SAID HE CONFESSED.

IN PARIS, A FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN COMMENTED THAT ZHUKOV'S REMOVAL FROM HIS COMMUNIST PARTY POSTS WAS HARDLY A SURPRISE AFTER HIS OUSTER FROM THE DEFENSE MINISTRY LAST WEEK.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID HE CONSIDERED THE SITUATION AN INTERNAL DISPUTE BETWEEN THE ARMY AND THE PARTY, BUT REFUSED TO SPECULATE ABOUT THE POSSIBLE EFFECT OF ZHUKOV'S OUSTER ON SOVIET INTERNATIONAL POLICY.

"IT'S TOO EARLY TO SAY," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

NO WEST GERMAN OFFICIAL COMMENT WAS AVAILABLE. BUT EAST GERMANY'S REDS ANNOUNCED FULL AGREEMENT WITH THE OUSTER. THE PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE SAID THE STRENGTH OF THE SOVIET ARMY DEPENDS ON CARRYING OUT PARTY DECISIONS.

THE DEVELOPMENT COMPLETED COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA'S DEEP ANNOYANCE. ALTHOUGH THE STEP HAD BEEN FORESEEN, THE YUGOSLAV LEADERS ARE IRKED BECAUSE ZHUKOV'S REMOVAL WAS OBVIOUSLY ARRANGED WHILE HE WAS ON AN OFFICIAL GOOD WILL VISIT TO YUGOSLAVIA.

FOREIGN OBSERVERS IN BELGRADE PREDICTED THAT THE YUGOSLAVS' CONFIDENCE IN KHRUSHCHEV WILL SHRINK.

IN ROME THE NEWSPAPER IL POPOLO, WHICH VOICES THE STAND OF THE RULING CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, SAID "THE LAST ACT OF THE STRUGGLE FOR POWER BETWEEN KHRUSHCHEV AND MARSHAL ZHUKOV EASED MIDDLE EAST TENSION." THE PAPER SAID THE RECENT TURKISH-SYRIAN WAR SCARE WAS A KHRUSHCHEV CARD TRICK IN THE GAME AGAINST ZHUKOV "AND OTHER GENERALS OF THE RED ARMY."

SOME LONDON OBSERVERS ALSO BELIEVED THAT IF ZHUKOV'S DISMISSAL IS FOLLOWED BY A RED ARMY SHAKEUP, KHRUSHCHEV AND HIS SUPPORTERS MIGHT BE SOBERED OUT OF DREAMS OF FOREIGN ADVENTURE BECAUSE THE LEADERSHIP OF SOVIET FORCES WOULD BE WEAKENED.

KHRUSHCHEV'S OWN POSITION, THEY SAID, STILL HAS TO STAND THE TEST OF THE REACTION OF THE SOVIET PEOPLE AND THE ARMED FORCES, WHO HAVE ALWAYS REGARDED ZHUKOV AS A LEGENDARY HEROIC FIGURE.

BUT OPINION HERE IS DIVIDED AS TO WHETHER KHRUSHCHEV HAS WON A BLANK CHECK TO PURSUE HIS STEPPED-UP PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE WEST OR WHETHER HE MUST CONSIDER A TRUCE IN THE COLD WAR UNTIL HE GETS THINGS IN ORDER AT HOME AGAIN. SOME EXPECT TO HEAR KHRUSHCHEV PREACHING HIS OLD CO-EXISTENCE LINE AGAIN.

NEWS OF THE ZHUKOV PURGE WAS CARRIED BY THE RADIOS OF EAST EUROPEAN SATELLITE COUNTRIES TO THEIR PEOPLES WITHOUT COMMENT. QUICK FORMAL APPROVAL IS EXPECTED TO FOLLOW FROM THEIR GOVERNMENTS.

LF1018PES

(250)

WITH LONDON ZHUKOV

PARIS, NOV. 2 (AP)-A PARIS NEWSPAPER SAID TODAY SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV FIRST SUPPORTED MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV BEFORE THE PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE BUT TURNED AGAINST HIM TO SAVE HIMSELF.

THE RESULT HAS PROBABLY BEEN A WEAKENING OF KHRUSHCHEV'S POSITION, FRANCE-SOIR SAID.

THE PAPER, WHOSE INFORMATION FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN HAS PROVEN ACCURATE A NUMBER OF TIMES IN THE PAST, SAID ITS INFORMATION CAME FROM MOSCOW. IT GAVE NO SPECIFIC SOURCE.

WHILE ZHUKOV WAS TOURING YUGOSLAVIA AND ALBANIA THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE MET TO OUST HIM FROM THE POST OF DEFENSE MINISTER, FRANCE-SOIR SAID. IT SUGGESTED THAT THE TOUR HAD BEEN ARRANGED TO GET THE SOLDIER OUT OF THE WAY WHILE A LONG-SIMMERING ARGUMENT OVER THE RELATIVE ROLES OF THE ARMY AND THE PARTY WERE ARGUED.

ZHUKOV IS BELIEVED TO HAVE SOUGHT TO STRENGTHEN HIS PERSONAL POSITION IN THE ARMED FORCES AT THE EXEPSNE OF THE PARTY.

KHRUSHCHEV FIRST ARGUED IN SUPPORT OF THE MARSHAL, FRANCE-SOIR SAID, BUT WHEN IT BECAME APPARENT THAT THE ATTITUDE OF THE COMMITTEE WAS STIFFENING AGAINST HIM THE PARTY BOSS CHANGED SIDES.

THE PAPER SAID THAT OLD ANTAGONISMS IN THE COMMITTEE, LEFT OVER FROM THE PURGING LAST JUNE OF V. M. MOLOTOV, GEORGI MALENKOV AND OTHER TOP LEADERS, FLARED UP IN THE ZHUKOV DISPUTE. KHRUSHCHEV WAS CONSIDERED RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PURGE.

DESPITE APPEARANCES, FRANCE-SOIR CONCLUDED, "THE RESULT OF THE FIRST ACT OF THE ZHUKOV DRAMA IS PROBABLY AN EFFECTIVE WEAKENING IN THE STANDING OF THE FIRST SECRETARY OF THE PARTY," KHRUSHCHEV.

HB740AES

A28

ZHUKOV

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 2 (AP)-RADIO BELGRADE SAID TODAY MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV HAS BEEN FOUND GUILTY OF BUILDING A PERSONALITY CULT IN THE SOVIET ARMY AND OF ATTEMPTING TO DIMINISH THE ROLE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE ARMED FORCES.

AS A RESULT, BELGRADE RADIO SAID, QUOTING ITS MOSCOW CORRESPONDENT, THE OUSTED DEFENSE MINISTER HAS BEEN DISMISSED FROM HIS POSTS ON THE PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND THE PARTY'S RULING PRESIDIUM (POLITBURO). HE RETAINS HIS PARTY MEMBERSHIP.

ED217PES

A131

(290)

BY ALVIN STEINKOPF

LONDON, NOV.2 (AP)-A DEFINITE BUT SMALL INCREASE IN QUANTITIES OF STRONTIUM-90 HAS BEEN DETECTED IN BONES OF HUMAN BEINGS AND ANIMALS IN BRITAIN, AN ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH REPORT SAID TODAY.

THE RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCE IS A DANGER TO HEALTH IF ACCUMULATIONS EXCEED CERTAIN LIMITS. STUDIES ARE BEING MADE TO DETERMINE WHETHER AN INCREASE MAY BE DUE TO NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS IN DISTANT PARTS OF THE WORLD.

THE STUDY MADE BY FOUR MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF THE HEALTH PHYSICS DIVISION OF THE ATOMIC ERESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT AT HARWELL CONFIRMED PREVIOUS OBSERVATIONS THAT THERE ARE LARGER QUANTITIES OF STRONTIUM-90 IN GRASS ON HILLTOPS, ESPECIALLY IF THE SOIL IS ACID. THERE WAS MORE STRONTIUM-90 IN BONES OF SHEEP WHICH GRAZED AT HIGH ALTITUDE THAN IN THOSE RAISED IN LOWLANDS.

THERE WAS SPECULATION, BUT NO HARD CONCLUSION, ON WHETHER RAIN BRINGS STRONTIUM DOWN FROM THE UPPER ATMOSPHERE, AND WHETHER, AS SOME TESTS INDICATED, IT IS ABSORBED BY THE MILK OF COWS.

STRONTIUM IS RELATED CHEMICALLY TO CALCIUM AND LIKE CALCIUM TENDS

TO COLLECT IN BONES.
FOR PURPOSES OF MEASUREMENT RESEARCHERS HAVE ESTABLISHED A "STRONTIUM UNIT." ACCORDING TO THE REPORT A UNIT IS A CONCENTRATION OF A MILLIONTH OF A MILLIONTH OF A RADIOACTIVE UNIT FOR EVERY GRAM OF CALCIUM PRESENT IN A BONE.
THE HIGHEST PREVIOUS MEASUREMENT OF STRONTIUM-90 IN A HUMAN BEING IN BRITAIN WAS 1.2 STRONTIUM UNITS. IN THE INQUIRY JUST MADE, COVERING ROUGHLY THE YEAR 1956, THERE WERE MEASUREMENTS OF 2.3 AND 2.4 UNITS IN HUMAN SKELETONS.
THE BRITISH MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL HAS REACHED A CONCLUSION THAT THERE WOULD BE A GENERAL DANGER TO HEALTH IF STRONTIUM-90 IN BONES OF THE POPULATION EXCEEDED 100 UNITS, AND THAT A CONCENTRATION OF 10 UNITS WOULD CALL FOR IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION OF AUTHORITIES.
THE RESEARCHERS INCLINED TO THE VIEW THAT THERE IS SO LITTLE STRONTIUM-90 IN THE AIR THAT DANGEROUS QUANTITIES CANNOT BE INHALED. THEY WERE MORE CONCERNED OVER CONCENTRATIONS IN MILK, RAIN WATER AND IN FLOUR MADE OF GRAIN GROWN IN SOME LOCALITIES.

QR1140AES

A74
LONDON, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE BRITISH ADMIRALTY NOTIFIED MARINERS IN THE PACIFIC OCEAN TODAY THAT AN AREA AROUND CHRISTMAS ISLAND HAS BEEN DECLARED A HYDROGEN BOMB TEST DANGER ZONE.
IN TESTS BEGINNING IN MID-NOVEMBER BOMBS DROPPED FROM VULCAN DELTA BOMBERS WILL EXPLODE AT A HEIGHT OF ABOUT TWO MILES. ONE OF THE BOMBS WILL BE BRITAIN'S BIGGEST EVER, GENERATING A FORCE EQUAL TO THAT OF 10 MILLION TONS OF TNT, THE GOVERNMENT SAID.
THE DANGER ZONE EMBRACES ABOUT 60,000 SQUARE MILES.

HB728AES

A11
AMS BUDGET (600)
NATO-GERMAN
BY WATSON SIMS
LONDON, NOV 2 (AP)-THE NATO SUMMIT MEETING IN PARIS NEXT MONTH WILL CONSIDER RELEASING GERMANY FROM A PLEDGE AGAINST MAKING ATOMIC WEAPONS, ACCORDING TO REPORTS CIRCULATING IN BRITAIN TODAY.
THE REPORTS SAID THE 15 GOVERNMENT HEADS, INCLUDING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, WILL ALSO DEBATE WHETHER GERMANY -- MAKER OF THE DREADED V-ROCKETS OF WORLD WAR II -- SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO GO BACK TO MAKING GUIDED MISSILES.
BOTH ATOMIC WEAPONS AND GUIDED MISSILES WERE FORBIDDEN UNDER THE 1954 PARIS TREATY WHICH BROUGHT GERMANY BACK INTO THE WESTERN DEFENSE PLAN AS A MEMBER OF THE WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION.
DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAID BOTH PLEDGES WILL NOW BE RE-EXAMINED IN THE LIGHT OF THE WESTERN THEME OF INTERDEPENDENCE AGAICST RUSSIA'S GROWING WAR POTENTIAL AS DEMONSTRATED BY SPUTNIK AND THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE.
THE FIRST INDICATION OF GERMANY'S POSSIBLE ROLE IN THE WESTERN DRIVE TO CATCH UP WITH RUSSIA TURNED UP IN THE BRITISH PRESS TODAY IN WHAT SEEMED A DELIBERATE GOVERNMENT LEAK APPARENTLY AIMED AT TESTING PUBLIC REACTION IN BRITAIN.
"GERMANY MAY BUILD THE V2S AGAIN," HEADLINED THE PRO-EMPIRE DAILY EXPRESS.
"SHOULD THE GERMANS MAKE WEST ROCKETS?" HEADLINED THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY MAIL.
THE DAILY SKETCH SAID: "BIG 2 CALL IN GERMAN A-BRAINS," WHILE THE DAILY TELEGRAPH HEADLINED: "CHANGE NEAR IN FUNCTIONS OF NATO."
DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS CONFIRMED THAT THE DEFENSE ROLE OF GERMANY AS WELL AS THOSE OF ALL OTHER NATO NATIONS WILL BE RE-EXAMINED IN THE UNPRECEDENTED SUMMIT MEETING IN PARIS.
THEY SAID THE MEETING WILL HAVE TWO PRIMARY PURPOSES:
1. TO ENSURE THE MAXIMUM COOPERATION OF ALL MEMBERS IN THE DRIVE TO CATCH UP WITH AND SURPASS RUSSIA'S MILITARY ACHIEVEMENTS.
2. TO AGREE ON A FORMULA OF SHARED RESPONSIBILITY WHICH WOULD GUARANTEE AGAINST ANY MISUSE OF NUCLEAR AND ATOMIC WEAPONS.
INFORMANTS SAID THE TICKLISH MATTER OF FITTING GERMANY INTO THIS PROGRAM WAS DISCUSSED IN WASHINGTON BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND BRITISH PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN.
MACMILLAN WILL HOLD FURTHER TALKS ON THE QUESTION WITH PAUL HENRI SPAAK WHEN THE NATO SECRETARY GENERAL VISITS BRITAIN NEXT WEEK AND WITH WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DURING A LONDON MEETING IN ADVANCE OF THE NATO SESSION.
PRELIMINARY DISCUSSIONS ALSO ARE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN HELD WITH FRANCE, ANOTHER OF GERMANY'S WORLD WAR II ENEMIES, AND THESE WILL BE EXPANDED AS SOON AS A NEW FRENCH GOVERNMENT IS FORMED.
THE QUESTION OF A FORMULA OF SHARED RESPONSIBILITY IN THE USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS WAS REPORTED TO BE OF PARTICULAR CONCERN TO THE UNITED STATES, WHICH HAS BORNE THE RESPONSIBILITY ALMOST SINGLEHANDEDLY IN THE PAST.
INFORMED SOURCES SAID SUCH AN IRONCLAD FORMULA MIGHT BE AN ABSOLUTE PREREQUISITE BEFORE THE U.S. CONGRESS COULD BE EXPECTED TO RELAX U.S. LAWS ON THE EXCHANGE OF MILITARY ATOMIC INFORMATION.
SOME INFORMED OBSERVERS PREDICTED THAT THE PARIS MEETING WOULD RESULT IN CREATION OF A NATO STOCK OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS UPON WHICH ALL MEMBER NATIONS WOULD BE ENTITLED TO DRAW UNDER THE FORMULA FOR SHARED RESPONSIBILITY.
ALTHOUGH GERMANY WOULD HAVE ACCESS TO ATOMIC SECRETS IN RETURN FOR HER CONTRIBUTION TO THE SCIENTIFIC EFFORT, THESE SOURCES SAID IT WAS NOT EXPECTED THAT GERMANY WOULD BE PERMITTED TO BECOME A NUCLEAR POWER IN HER OWN RIGHT.
ALTHOUGH THE REPORTS WERE GENERALLY PRINTED WITHOUT COMMENT IN THE BRITISH PRESS, THE DAILY EXPRESS SAID THAT GERMANY'S EXPECTED ROLE IN THE DEFENSE PLAN WOULD GIVE RUSSIA MAJOR PROPAGANDA WEAPON WHICH WOULD CARRY WEIGHT IN MOST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

DA116PES

A68
PARIS, NOV. 2 (AP)-FRANCE'S THREE NOBEL PRIZE-WINNING AUTHORS SAID TODAY THEY HAD CABLED HUNGARY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ASKING FREEDOM FOR FOUR HUNGARIAN AUTHORS REPORTEDLY BEING TRIED IN SECRET.
THE AUTHORS WERE JAILED FOLLOWING THE ILLFATED HUNGARIAN REVOLT LAST YEAR. THEY ARE TIBOR DERY, UYGLA HAY, ZOLTAN ZELK AND TIBOR TARDOS.
THE CABLE TO HUNGARIAN PREMIER JANOS KADAR WAS SIGNED BY ALBERT CAMUS, FRANCOIS MAURIAC AND ROGER MARTIN DU GARD. THEY SAID THEY "MADE COMMON CAUSE WITH THE ACCUSED" AND ASKED THEIR IMMEDIATE RELEASED.

BU703AES

A99
700 AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR SATURDAY PMS
BY HARVEY HUDSON
(ADVANCE) PARIS, NOV.2 (AP)-THE NEXT PREMIER OF FRANCE MUST FIGHT HIS WAY THROUGH A JUNGLE OF POLITICAL JEALOUISIES AND CONTRADICTORY POLICIES TO FIND ENOUGH VOTES FOR APPROVAL IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.
ALREADY FIVE CANDIDATES FOR THE JOB HAVE BEEN SWALLOWED UP IN THIS JUNGLE. UNABLE TO ENLIST ENOUGH HELP TO CLEAR THE OBSTACLES.

THERE ARE 17 DIFFERENT POLITICAL GROUPINGS FOR THE 595 MEMBERS IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY. NOT ALL ARE FULL-FLEDGED PARTIES WITH CENTRAL ORGANIZATIONS. BUT EACH REPRESENTS SOME POLITICAL NUANCE THAT PREVENTS ABSORPTION INTO A LARGER GROUP.

THE CENTRIST RADICAL SOCIALIST PARTY HAS A THREE-WAY SPLIT LARGELY PROVOKED BY PERSONAL FEUDING. FORMER PREMIER EDGAR FAURE AND A FEW OF HIS FRIENDS WERE KICKED OUT OF THE PARTY BY PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE FOR FORCING EARLY ELECTIONS IN 1956. LATER 14 OTHER RADICAL SOCIALISTS WALKED OUT IN PROTEST AGAINST WHAT THEY CALLED DICTATORIAL PROCEDURES BY MENDES-FRANCE.

THE RESULT IS THAT 70 MEN WHO LARGELY THINK ALIKE ARE LISTED UNDER THREE SEPARATE POLITICAL HEADINGS. MENDES-FRANCE HAS NOW STEPPED DOWN FROM DIRECTION OF THE PARTY, BUT THE WOUNDS HAVE NOT YET HEALED ENOUGH TO RE-FORM UNDER A SINGLE BANNER.

THE PRESENT ASSEMBLY IS LARGELY UNGOVERNABLE, AND FRANCE IS LEFT LONG UNGOVERNED, BECAUSE OF A STUBBORN BLOC OF AUTOMATIC OPPOSITION. THIS INCLUDES THE COMMUNISTS AND FELLOW TRAVELERS WITH 149 SEATS AND THE FOLLOWERS OF TAX-HATING PIERRE POUJADE WITH 42 SEATS.

THE COMMUNISTS AND POUJADISTS HATE EACH OTHER. BUT THEY CONSISTENTLY VOTE TOGETHER, FOR EXACTLY OPPOSITE REASONS. ON ANY PROPOSAL FOR GIVING ALGERIA MORE AUTONOMY THE COMMUNISTS VOTE AGAINST BECAUSE THEY SAY IT DOES NOT GO FAR ENOUGH. THE POUJADISTS VOTE AGAINST, SAYING IT GOES TOO FAR.

THE RESULT IS THAT A WORKABLE MAJORITY OF AT LEAST 325 MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY MUST BE EXTRACTED FROM THE 400 DEPUTIES BETWEEN THESE TWO EXTREMES. THIS MEANS THAT THE INDEPENDENT AND PEASANT DEPUTIES, REPRESENTING THE EMPLOYERS AND FARMERS, MUST FIND SOME WAY TO GET ALONG WITH THE SOCIALISTS, WHO DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE WORKING CLASSES.

IT IS SOMETHING AKIN TO ASKING THE NATIONAL ASSN. OF MANUFACTURERS AND THE AFL-CIO TO AGREE ON A LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM.

WHEN SOCIALIST GUY MOLLET CAME TO OFFICE EARLY IN 1956, HE WAS TOLERATED BUT NOT SUPPORTED BY THE INDEPENDENTS AND PEASANTS. THEY OFTEN ABSTAINED IN THE VOTE, PERMITTING HIM TO SQUEAK BY WITH FEEBLE MAJORITIES. AFTER 15 MONTHS OF THIS NONAGGRESSION PACT, THE INDEPENDENTS AND PEASANTS REVOLTED. THEY VOTED AGAINST MOLLET'S FINANCIAL POLICIES AND OUT HE WENT.

MAURICE BOURGES-MAUNOURY, A RADICAL SOCIALIST, THEN FORMED MUCH THE SAME SORT OF GOVERNMENT. THE SOCIALISTS WERE GIVEN SOME MINISTRIES BUT THE INDEPENDENTS WERE NOT. THE INDEPENDENTS WENT ALONG FOR FOUR MONTHS, THEN BALKED ON GIVING MORE FREEDOM TO ALGERIA. THAT STARTED THE PRESENT CRISIS.

ANY PROSPECTIVE PREMIER MUST TRY TO GET THE SOCIALISTS AND INDEPENDENTS TOGETHER UNDER ONE ROOF.

TWO MAIN PROBLEMS FACE FRANCE TODAY--THE THREE-YEAR-OLD REBELLION IN ALGERIA AND THE SHORTAGE OF CASH IN THE NATIONAL TREASURY.

THE INDEPENDENTS ARE OPPOSED TO ANY CONCESSION TO THE ALGERIAN REBELS. THEY MAINTAIN THAT ORDER FIRST MUST BE RESTORED.

THE SOCIALISTS PROGRAM CALLS FOR A CEASE-FIRE, TO BE FOLLOWED BY LOCAL ELECTIONS. THE SOCIALISTS SAY THEY WOULD THEN NEGOTIATE WITH THE ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES.

THE INDEPENDENTS SAY THEY BELIEVE A SOLUTION TO THE FINANCIAL CRISIS CAN BE FOUND WITHOUT FREEZING PRICES OR WAGES, AND WITHOUT NEW TAXATION. THEIR NORMAL REACTION, HOWEVER, MIGHT BE TO ADOPT A WAGE FREEZE MORE QUICKLY THAN THE SOCIALISTS AND CHOOSE TAXES FALLING MORE HEAVILY ON INDIVIDUALS THAN ON BUSINESSES.

MOLLET RULED OUT A WAGE FREEZE BUT SPOKE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF A NATIONAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST MERCHANTS TRYING TO DODGE TAXES. THIS AROUSED THE INDEPENDENTS. MOLLET ALSO TALKED OF THE NECESSITY FOR NEW TAXES, AND SOCIALISTS USUALLY SINGLE OUT CORPORATIONS FOR TAXES FIRST.

IF THE SOCIALISTS AND INDEPENDENTS COULD REACH A COMPROMISE AGREEMENT, THE OTHER PARTIES OF THE CENTER COULD EASILY BE BROUGHT INTO LINE.

THE RADICAL SOCIALISTS AND THE CATHOLIC POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT, AND SMALLER GROUPS, HAVE SHOWN THEY CAN SWALLOW THEIR PRIDE AND MOVE TO THE RIGHT IF NECESSARY. TRADITIONALLY, HOWEVER, THEY PREFER TO WORK CLOSELY WITH THE SOCIALISTS.

THE SPECTRUM OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, MOVING ROUGHLY FROM LEFT TO RIGHT, LOOKS LIKE THIS:

COMMUNISTS 143 SEATS; PROGRESSISTS (COMMUNIST FELLOW TRAVELERS) 6; SOCIALISTS 97; AFRICAN SOCIALIST MOVEMENT, AFFILIATED WITH SOCIALISTS, 4; DEMOCRATIC AND SOCIALIST UNION OF RESISTANCE PLUS AFRICAN DEMOCRATIC RALLY, 21; RADICAL SOCIALISTS, 43; DISSIDENT RADICAL SOCIALISTS 14; RALLY OF REPUBLICAN LEFT 13; POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT 75; OVERSEAS INDEPENDENTS 7; SOCIAL REPUBLICANS (GAULLISTS) 21; INDEPENDENTS, PEASANTS, SOCIAL ACTION 92; PEASANTS GROUP OF SOCIAL AND RURAL ACTION 6; PEASANT GROUP (AFFILIATED WITH POUJADISTS) 12; FRENCH UNION AND FRATERNITY (POUJADISTS 30; NO PARTY AFFILIATION 11.

END ADVANCE FOR SATURDAY PMS

\87

(110)

BERLIN, NOV. 2 (AP)-AN EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER TODAY ACCUSED THE WESTERN BIG THREE OF MISUSING THEIR AIR CORRIDORS TO ISOLATED WEST BERLIN.

THE BERLINER ZEITUNG, APPARENTLY SPEAKING WITH THE SANCTION OF THE SATELLITE REGIME, CLAIMED THE ALLIED RIGHT OF FREE AIR ACCESS GUARANTEED BY RUSSIA IN 1945 WAS ONLY TEMPORARY. IT CHARGED THE ALLIES WERE FLYING IN AND OUT OF BERLIN PERSONS "WORKING ILLEGALLY AGAINST THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC."

THE PAPER DEMANDED THAT FRANCE, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES COME TO A REASONABLE AIR TRAFFIC ACCORD WITH EAST GERMANY. ALLIED OFFICIALS SAID THIS LOOKED LIKE ANOTHER EFFORT TO PRESSURE THE WEST INTO RECOGNIZING THE EAST GERMAN REGIME.

IN SEPTEMBER, 1955, THE RUSSIANS UNILATERALLY CANCELED THE 1945 FOUR-POWER AIR ACCORD BUT THE ALLIES HAVE NEVER RECOGNIZED IT.

ED821AES

\132 (170)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV.2 (AP)-A FRANKFURT NEWSPAPER SAID TODAY THE U.S. ARMY RECENTLY BEGAN ERECTING HIGHWAY TRAFFIC SIGNS FOR USE DURING WARTIME EVACUATION OF AMERICAN CIVILIANS FROM WEST GERMANY. AN ARMY SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE REPORT. HE SAID THE EVACUATION PLAN WAS HIGHLY CLASSIFIED.

THE REPORT WAS CARRIED BY ABENDPOST, WHICH ALSO PUBLISHED A PICTURE OF ONE OF THE SIGNS. THE SIGNS--BEARING ONLY THE LETTERS NEO (ALL CAPS)--ARE BEING PLACED ALONG STRATEGIC HIGHWAYS IN SOUTH AND WEST GERMANY, ABENDPOST SAID.

THE PAPER ADDED IT HAS LEARNED FROM ARMY AUTHORITIES THAT THE LETTERS NEO STAND FOR "NONCOMBATANTS EVACUATION OPERATION."

IT HAS LONG BEEN AN OPEN SECRET THAT THE ARMY HAS A DETAILED PLAN FOR EVACUATION OF AMERICAN CIVILIANS FROM GERMANY IN THE EVENT OF WAR. A COPY OF THE PLAN WHICH BECAME PUBLIC IN JANUARY 1954 DISCLOSED THAT ALL AMERICAN-OWNED PRIVATE AUTOMOBILES WOULD BE COMMANDEERED FOR THE MASS EXODUS.

ONE SECTION OF THE PLAN SPECIFICALLY FORBADE TAKING ALONG GERMANS. REVELATION OF THIS DETAIL CAUSED A FURORE IN THE WEST GERMAN PRESS.

QR1143AES

30.24- 15379

A68

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 2 (AP)-FIVE MORE CZECHOSLOVAK YOUTHS, INCLUDING THREE GIRLS, WERE SENTENCED TO SERVE 10 TO 20 MONTHS IN PRISON IN THE LATEST OF A CONTINUING SERIES OF TRIALS OF YOUNG PEOPLE, RADIO PRAGUE REPORTED TODAY.

THE LATEST ONES SENTENCED WERE ACCUSED OF "DANCING ECCENTRICALLY IN PUBLIC AND OFFENDING PEOPLE BY THEIR MORAL CONDUCT."

MODERN WESTERN STYLE DANCING IS FROWNED ON BY CZECH AUTHORITIES.

SUCH VERDICTS, AGAINST YOUTHS CALLED MORALLY DELINQUENT AND POLITICALLY DISCONTENT, HAVE BECOME AN ALMOST DAILY OCCURRENCE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN THE PAST MONTH OR TWO.

LF524PES

A69

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 2 (AP)-A SOFIA COURT HAS SENTENCED THREE PERSONS TO DEATH AND 58 OTHERS TO PRISON TERMS UP TO 20 YEARS FOR EMBEZZLING FROM STATE-OWNED ENTERPRISES, THE BULGARIAN RADIO ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THIS BRINGS TO AT LEAST 13 THE NUMBER OF DEATH PENALTIES ANNOUNCED BY THE BULGARIAN PRESS OR RADIO IN THE LAST YEAR IN THE GOVERNMENT'S DRIVE TO STAMP OUT WIDESPREAD CORRUPTION IN THE STATE-RUN ECONOMY. MORE THAN 100 PERSONS HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS FOR FRAUD.

LF525PES

1957

(300)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST (CQ) TODAY, NOV. 2)

BY HUNGARIANS

(ADVANCE) GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 2 (AP)-ONE YEAR AFTER THE MASS EXODUS FROM REVOLT-TORN HUNGARY, RESETTLEMENT OF HUNGARIAN REFUGEES IS NEARLY 90 PER CENT COMPLETE, THE UNITED NATIONS OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES SAID TODAY.

JUST A YEAR AGO TODAY, THE FIRST STREAM OF FLEEING HUNGARIANS BEGAN TO FLOW INTO AUSTRIA. ABOUT 10,000 ARRIVED WITHIN THE FIRST 36 HOURS AND WITHIN THE NEXT FEW MONTHS, AUSTRIA AND YUGOSLAVIA WERE FLOODED WITH 195,000 REFUGEES.

"NO ONE AT THAT TIME WOULD HAVE BEEN BOLD ENOUGH TO GUESS THAT ONE YEAR LATER NEARLY 90 PER CENT OF THEM WOULD BE RESTORED TO NORMAL LIFE IN 34 COUNTRIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD," THE REPORT SAID.

"YET OUT OF THE 175,000 WHO SOUGHT ASYLUM IN AUSTRIA THERE ARE TODAY ONLY 10,500 HUNGARIANS STILL LIVING IN CAMPS, PLUS ABOUT THE SAME NUMBER LIVING OUTSIDE CAMPS. OF THE 20,000 WHO WENT TO YUGOSLAVIA, ALL BUT 4,800 HAVE MOVED TO COUNTRIES OF PERMANENT RESETTLEMENT," IT ADDED.

"BY THE END OF THE YEAR," A SPOKESMAN FOR THE HIGH COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE SAID, "THE DEPARTURE OF 1,500 FROM AUSTRIA AND ALL BUT A FEW HUNDRED OF THE REMAINING HUNGARIANS FROM YUGOSLAVIA WILL LEAVE THE PROBLEM MORE THAN 90 PER CENT SOLVED."

OF THE ABOUT 160,000 HUNGARIANS RESETTLED -- NOT COUNTING ANOTHER 10,000 WHO VOLUNTARILY RETURNED HOME -- MORE THAN HALF WENT OVERSEAS. IN ABSOLUTE FIGURES, CANADA HAS THE MOST WITH 36,000 FOLLOWED BY THE UNITED STATES, 35,400 AND AUSTRALIA 11,700.

THE OTHER HALF HAVE BEEN INTEGRATED IN EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES. GERMANY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM LEAD WITH 14,500 AND 14,400 RESPECTIVELY, SWITZERLAND HAS 10,700 AND FRANCE 8,500.

IN TERMS OF HUNGARIANS ACCEPTED PER 100,000 POPULATION, CANADA ALSO LEADS THE WORLD (224) FOLLOWED BY SWITZERLAND (212) AND ISRAEL (116). IN TERMS OF HUNGARIANS ACCEPTED PER 100 MILLION DOLLARS OF NATIONAL INCOME, SWITZERLAND RANKS FIRST WITH 185, ISRAEL SHOWS 181 AND CANADA 156.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TODAY, NOV. 2)

RK224PES

B56 (Q)

(160)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES FILED THREE PROTEST NOTES TODAY AT THE SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY CONCERNING INCIDENTS INVOLVING AMERICAN EMBASSY PERSONNEL--INCLUDING A YOUNG MARINE SERGEANT.

SGT. ROBERT J. MOTT, A 21-YEAR-OLD MARINE FROM (8448 MANTON ST.) JAMAICA, N.Y., WAS PICKED UP BY POLICE YESTERDAY MORNING AFTER HE LEFT A HALLOWEEN PARTY COSTUMED AS AN ARAB. MOTT WAS RELEASED 10 HOURS LATER AFTER INTERVENTION FROM THE AMERICAN AUTHORITIES.

OTHER PROTESTS DEALT WITH TWO SYRIAN EMPLOYES OF THE EMBASSY SEIZED BY POLICE, QUESTIONED AND STILL DETAINED. THE UNITED STATES HAD FILED A NOTE MONDAY INQUIRING ABOUT THE DISAPPEARANCE OF A SYRIAN EMPLOYE AT THE AMERICAN CONSULATE IN ALEPPO.

TODAY'S NOTE CONCERNING MOTT SAID HE WAS SEIZED AT GUNPOINT WHILE HE WALKED--EATING A SANDWICH--TOWARD HIS BILLET NEAR THE EMBASSY. MOTT WAS NOT CARRYING HIS PASSPORT AT THE TIME, AND TAKEN TO POLICE HEADQUARTERS AND HELD 10 HOURS.

THE NOTE SAID THE EMBASSY PROTESTS THIS "UNFRIENDLY ACT OF SYRIAN AUTHORITIES, WHICH IS INCOMPATIBLE WITH NORMAL DIPLOMATIC PROCEDURE."

K1016AES

1957

1104

PRECEDE LONDON ZHUKOV (640)

BY HAROLD K.MILKS

MOSCOW, NOV. 2 (AP)-AS THIS CAPITAL AWAITED FINAL WORD ON THE FATE OF MARSHAL GEORGI K.ZHUKOV, MAO TZE-TUNG ARRIVED TODAY TO JOIN WORLD COMMUNIST LEADERS IN CELEBRATING THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

A FULL RETINUE OF RUSSIAN LEADERS WAITED TO GREET THE CHINESE LEADER AS HE STEPPED FROM THE TU104 JET AIRLINER THAT HAD BEEN SENT TO PEIPING TO FLY HIM HERE FOR THE NOV. 7 EVENT.

THEY INCLUDED PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN, COMMUNIST CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, PRESIDENT KLEMENTI Y.VOROSHILOV AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE RULING PRESIDIUM.

IT IS MAO'S FIRST VISIT TO MOSCOW SINCE 1950, WHEN HE CAME HERE TO NEGOTIATE AN AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH THE COOPERATION AND FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND COMMUNIST CHINA FLOURISHED.

MAO GREETED BULGANIN, KHRUSHCHEV AND VOROSHILOV AS "DEAR COMRADES," PRAISED THE LAUNCHING OF THE EARTH'S FIRST ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE AND SAID THE SOVIET UNION HAD "MOVED INTO THE LEAD AMONG ALL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD" IN MANY FIELDS SINCE THE 1917 REVOLUTION.

HE ASSAILED "AMERICAN IMPERIALISM," SAYING IT WAS NOW BEING DIRECTED AGAINST SYRIA. HE SAID "THESE AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS ARE FRAUGHT WITH THE DANGER OF WAR."

"THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT AND THE CHINESE PEOPLE RESOLUTELY SUPPORT THE JUST STRUGGLE OF THE SYRIAN PEOPLE AND OF ALL ARAB PEOPLES. THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT IS IN FULL AGREEMENT WITH THE SERIOUS WARNING OF THE SOVIET UNION TO THE AGGRESSORS."

(THE TEXT OF HIS REMARKS BROADCAST BY MOSCOW RADIO MADE NO MENTION OF THE ZHUKOV SITUATION. REPORTS CIRCULATING IN THE WEST SAID THE RELIEVED DEFENSE MINISTER WAS TO BE BLAMED FOR STIRRING UP THE TURKISH-SYRIAN CRISIS, WHICH NOW SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN ABANDONED AS AN ISSUE, SOMETHING UPON WHICH MAO SEEMS NOT TO HAVE BEEN FILLED IN.

(OTHER REPORTS REACHING THE WEST SAY ZHUKOV ALSO HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND ITS PRESIDIUM AND IS TO BE EXILED TO SOME MINOR MILITARY POST.)

MOSCOW RADIO DID NOT LIST ANY OF THE SOVIET MILITARY LEADERS GREETING MAO AT THE AIRPORT.

BUT THE DOWNGRADING OF MARSHAL ZHUKOV BECAME INCREASINGLY OBVIOUS IN THE FEVERISH PRE-CELEBRATION ACTIVITIES IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL. ZHUKOV DID NOT ATTEND THREE OFFICIAL FUNCTIONS INVOLVING THE TOP SOVIET MILITARY LEADERSHIP YESTERDAY. THE FUNCTIONS WERE IN CONNECTION WITH THE PREVIOUSLY UNANNOUNCED VISIT OF EGYPT'S MINISTER OF WAR, MAJ.GEN.ABDEL HAKIM AMER. THESE WERE ATTENDED BY SEVEN SOVIET MARSHALS, THREE GENERALS AND MANY LESSER MILITARY FIGURES. MOSCOW RADIO SAID MARSHAL RODION Y.MALINOVSKY, WHO SUCCEEDED ZHUKOV AS DEFENSE MINISTER, GREETED AMER AT THE AIRPORT.

WITH COMMUNIST LEADERS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD POURING IN FOR CELEBRATIONS, AN EARLY ANNOUNCEMENT WOULD CLEAR THE AIR FOR FESTIVITIES TO COME.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA ANNOUNCED BELATEDLY THAT PRESIDENT TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA WILL NOT ATTEND THE CELEBRATIONS. THE REPORT WAS TUCKED IN AMONG DISPATCHES REPORTING THE ARRIVAL OF OTHER COMMUNIST LEADERS, INCLUDING PRESIDENT HO CHI MINH OF NORTH VIET NAM.

(TITO, REPORTED DISTURBED BY ZHUKOV'S DISMISSAL, IS THE ONLY MAJOR LEADER OF A COMMUNIST STATE TO MISS THE NOV. 7 CELEBRATION. HIS GOVERNMENT SAID TITO HAD A RECURRENT ATTACK OF LUMBAGO AND COULD NOT TRAVEL.)

THE FIRST OF MANY PORTRAITS THAT TRADITIONALLY DECORATE DOWNTOWN MOSCOW OVER THE HOLIDAY WENT UP LAST NIGHT. IT WAS A GIANT PORTRAIT OF LENIN.

MAO AND OTHER FOREIGN VISITORS WILL ATTEND A CEREMONIAL SESSION OF THE SUPREME SOVIET (PARLIAMENT) ON WEDNESDAY, A DAY AHEAD OF THE NOV. 7 PARADE AND CELEBRATION.

THE POSSIBILITY EXISTS THAT FOUR PURGED MEMBERS OF THE PRESIDIUM'S "ANTI-PARTY" GROUP MAY ATTEND THE PARLIAMENT. THEY WERE MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT AND CANCELLATION OF THEIR MEMBERSHIP NEVER HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED.

THE FOUR ARE FORMER PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, FORMER PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV, FORMER DEPUTY PREMIER LAZAR KAGANOVICH AND EX-FOREIGN MINISTER DMITRI SHEPILOV.

-DASH-

MOST OF BROADCASTS AND REPORTS REACHING WESTERN CAPITALS INDICATED SOVIET LEADERS ARE ABOUT READY TO TELL THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE OF THE FINAL HUMILIATION OF WAR HERO ZHUKOV. STILL PREPARING THE GROUND, PRAVDA CARRIED AT LENGTH AN ARTICLE BY MARSHAL LIU PO-CHENG, A HERO OF THE RED CONQUEST OF CHINA, STRESSING THE IMPORTANCE OF COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERSHIP OVER ARMED FORCES.

THE ARTICLE FOLLOWED THE GENERAL LINES OF A CAMPAIGN IN THE SOVIET PRESS SINCE ZHUKOV WAS SUMMARILY RELIEVED ONE WEEK AGO OF HIS POST AS SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER.

MOSCOW WAS STILL SILENT ON THE REASONS FOR ZHUKOV'S OUSTER BUT SPECULATION WAS RIFE IN MOSCOW THAT HE RESISTED THE WORK OF PARTY AGENTS IN THE ARMY.

REPORTS REACHING THE WEST INDICATED KREMLIN LEADERS WERE CONSOLIDATING THEIR POSITION BEFORE SPEAKING OUT.

A PURGE OF MILITARY FRIENDS OF THE OUSTED SOLDIER IS UNDERWAY, REPORTS FROM MOSCOW SAID. IRVING R. LEVINE, NBC CORRESPONDENT, SAID ON ARRIVAL IN HELSINKI, FINLAND, FROM MOSCOW THAT THE REPORTS WERE CIRCULATING AMONG RUSSIANS AND FOREIGN DIPLOMATS IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL.

LEVINE ALSO QUOTED MOSCOW REPORTS THAT ZHUKOV IS LIKELY TO BE EXILED TTO SOME REMOTE SPOT IN THE SOVIET UNION.

SIMILAR REPORTS OF PLANS TO BURY ZHUKOV IN AN INSIGNIFICANT ASSIGNMENT CAME FROM BELGRADE AS IVAN ZAMCHEVSKI, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO YUGOSLAVIA. RETURNED THERE FROM MOSCOW YESTERDAY.

BUT THE BELGRADE REPORTS ADDED THAT ZHUKOV IS BELIEVED FIGHTING BEHIND THE SCENES TO AVOID BANISHMENT. THERE WAS SOME SPECULATION IN THE YUGOSLAV CAPITAL THAT THE DELAY IN MAKING AN ANNOUNCEMENT WAS FOR THIS REASON OR BECAUSE KREMLIN LEADERS WANTED TO GET THE OFFICIAL PARTY LINE PASSED AROUND TO THE FAITHFUL BEFORE MAKING ANYTHING PUBLIC.

PRIVATE TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS FROM BELGRADE TO FOREIGNERS IN MOSCOW REPORTEDLY CONFIRMED THAT ZHUKOV HAD BEEN EXPELLED FROM THE PRESIDIUM AND THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. YUGOSLAVS EXPECTED AN ANNOUNCEMENT OF THIS FROM MOSCOW TONIGHT.

LIU SAID IN PRAVDA:

"THE PARTY'S LEADERSHIP OVER A REVOLUTIONARY ARMY IS PRIMARILY EXPRESSED IN IDEOLOGICAL LEADERSHIP. ONE OF THE MAIN TASKS OF THE PARTY'S POLITICAL WORK IS TO EDUCATE THE ARMY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY SPIRIT OF MARXISM-LENINISM."

THE ARTICLE APPEARED AS RED CHINESE BOSS MAO TZE-TUNG HEADED BY PLANE FOR MOSCOW TO ATTEND CELEBRATIONS OF THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. A DELEGATION OF TOP FRENCH COMMUNISTS HEADED BY MAURICE THOREZ WAS ALSO EN ROUTE TO WHAT WAS EXPECTED TO BE A SUMMIT MEETING OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID THERE ARE GROWING INDICATIONS THAT THE 61-YEAR-OLD ZHUKOV WOULD BURIED BENEATH THE ANNIVERSARY FEVER.

THE LONDON DAILY WORKER, BRITAIN'S COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, TODAY QUOTED ITS OWN REPORTS FROM BELGRADE SAYING THAT ZHUKOV HAD BEEN KICKED OUT OF RUSSIA'S RULING PRESIDIUM AND OFF THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

LIU'S ARTICLE FIRST APPEARED IN PEIPING. PRAVDA REPRINTED IT AT THE SAME TIME IT ANNOUNCED A GENERAL AMNESTY FOR CONVICTS SERVING LESS THAN THREE YEARS FOR CRIMES "NOT A SERIOUS DANGER TO THE STATE."

THE AMNESTY WAS ANNOUNCED AS PART OF THE ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS. THE GOVERNMENT SAID THAT, WITH SOME EXCEPTIONS, IT WOULD ALSO FREE ALL WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 8 YEARS OLD, PREGNANT WOMEN, WOMEN OVER 55 YEARS AND MEN OVER 60.

THE ORDER APPLIED TO PERSONS WHO HAD BEEN DEPORTED, EXILED, DISFRANCHISED AND WERE UNDER INVESTIGATION, AS WELL AS CONVICTS. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON WERE NOT INCLUDED NOR LARGE SCALE EMBEZZLEMENT FROM THE STATE.

MEANWHILE, COMMUNIST SOURCES IN OSLO, NORWAY, SAID THAT ZHUKOV WAS SACKED BECAUSE HE HAD "IDEAS OF WAR-LIKE ADVENTURES" IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND ELSEWHERE.

THIS APPARENTLY WAS THE COMMUNIST VERSION OF WHAT LEVINE SAID YESTERDAY IN HELSINKI: THAT KHRUSHCHEV INTENDS TO USE ZHUKOV AS A SCAPEGOAT FOR THE TURKISH-SYRIAN WAR SCARE. KHRUSHCHEV WAS BEHIND THE SCARE--NOW DEFUNCT.

ED818AES

A130

WITH MAO

MOSCOW, NOV.2 (AP)-PORTRAITS OF LENIN AND SEVEN PRESENT DAY SOVIET STARTS BLOSSOMED ON THE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING AT VNUKOVO AIRFIELD TODAY.

APPROACHING THE BUILDING, THE PHOTOGRAPHS APPEARED IN THIS ORDER: ON THE LEFT, A.I.KIRICHENKO, MEMBER OF THE RULING PRESIDIUM; PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN, PRESIDENT KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV AND LENIN. ON THE RIGHT, COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, DEPUTY PREMIER ANASTASE I.MIKOYAN AND TWO OTHER PRESIDIUM MEMBERS, MIKHAIL A.SUSLOV AND NIKOLAI M.SHVERNIK.

QR1134AES

A10
MOSCOW, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE SUPREME SOVIET (PARLIAMENT) OF REMOTE TADZHIKISTAN IS TAKING SERIOUSLY THE SEPTEMBER DECREE OF THE SUPREME SOVIET IN MOSCOW AGAINST TOO MANY HONORS FOR LIVING LEADERS.
AN ISSUE OF THE NEWSPAPER KOMMUNIST REACHING HERE TODAY FROM THE TADZHIK REPUBLIC, WHICH BORDERS ON RED CHINA AND AFGHANISTAN, ANNOUNCED THAT THE NAME OF THE VILLAGE KHRUSHCHEVSKY HENCEFORWARD WILL BE YAKADIN.
DA103PES

MB64
CASABLANCA, NOV. 2 (AP)-MOROCCO'S KING MOHAMMED V TODAY RECEIVED REP. FRANCES BOLTON (R-OHIO), WHO IS STUDYING SOCIAL CONDITIONS IN NORTH AFRICA.
HE TOLD MRS. BOLTON THAT MOROCCANS PARTICULARLY APPRECIATED AMERICAN SYMPATHY FOR HIS COUNTRY'S DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS.
RJ535PES

A67
KARACHI, PAKISTAN, NOV. 2 (AP)-U.S. SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE EZRA TAFT BENSON ARRIVED HERE TODAY AND BEGAN TALKS WITH PAKISTANI AND U.S. OFFICIALS ON AGRICULTURE AND TRADE PROBLEMS.
HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE, TWO DAUGHTERS AND A PARTY OF OFFICIALS
AP-RU701AES

E15 (630)
OTTAWA, NOV.1 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER JOHN DIEFENBAKER SAID TODAY THERE WOULD BE NO JUSTIFICATION FOR RECOGNIZING COMMUNIST CHINA UNTIL THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT "EXPIATES ITS WRONGDOINGS UNDER INTERNATIONAL LAW."

HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THERE WAS NO IINTENTION "IN THE IMMEDIATELY FORESEEABLE FUTURE" TO RECOGNIZE PEIPING.

THE QUESTION AROSE AFTER TRADE MINISTER GORDON CHURCHILL OUTLINED PLANS FOR CANADA'S TRADE COMMISSIONER AT HONG KONG, C.M. FORSYTH-SMITH, TO MAKE AN EXPLORATORY TRIP TO RED CHINA TUESDAY.

CHURCHILL SAID THAT LAST YEAR COMMUNIST CHINA IMPORTED ONLY $2,400,000 WORTH OF CANADIAN GOODS, MOSTLY FERTILIZER. HE ADDED FORSYTH-SMITH WILL SEE IF IT IS POSSIBLE TO EXTEND TRADE IN WHEAT, FLOUR, PAPER, PULP, LUMBER AND FISH. HE EMPHASIZED CANADA WOULD SELL ONLY NON-STRATEGIC MATERIALS.

DIEFENBAKER SAID THERE IS NOTHING INCONSISTENT IN TRYING TO EXTEND TRADE WITH A COUNTRY WHILE NOT GIVING DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION.

...IK...

...REPEATED A PREVIOUS ARGUMENT HE HAS MADE AGAINST RECOGNITION THAT IT WOULD BE REGARDED AS ASIAN COUNTRIES NOW OPPOSING COMMUNISM AS A RECOGNITION OF COMMUNISM.

ML350PES

A44WX
(650)
AMS BUDGET
FIRST LEAD MISSILE CZAR
BY ELTON C. FAY
WASHINGTON, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IS TRYING TO HEAD OFF NEW REVALRY AMONG THE ARMED FORCES, THIS TIME IN DEVELOPMENT OF A MISSILE TO COMBAT BALLISTIC MISSILES.
THE NECESSITY OF CREATING A DEFENSE WEAPON WHICH CAN COUNTER THE BALLISTIC MISSILE IS EVEN MORE CRITICAL THAN THE PERFECTION OF THE OFFENSIVE WEAPONS THEMSELVES. AND IT IS VASTLY MORE DIFFICULT.
TO GAIN CONTROL OF A RACE BETWEEN THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE IN THE ANTIMISSILE MISSILE (AMM) FIELD BEFORE IT GETS OUT OF HAND, DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS ARE REPORTED MULLING OVER THE POSSIBILITY OF APPOINTING A "CZAR" TO COORDINATE THE PROJECTS.
THE ARMY IS LAUNCHED ON ITS ZEUS PROJECT, THE AIR FORCE ON THE WIZARD. ACTUALLY, THE TWO SERVICES ARE WORKING TOGETHER, THROUGH A COMMON CONTRACTOR, ON AT LEAST ONE PHASE OF THE AMM PROGRAM, ALTHOUGH EACH IS PUSHING AHEAD WITH ITS OWN GENERAL CONCEPT OF AN ANTIMISSILE WEAPON SYSTEM.
THERE HAVE BEEN DEMANDS IN SOME QUARTERS, INCLUDING CRITICS IN CONGRESS, THAT THE ADMINISTRATION NAME A CZAR FOR THE DIVERSE EFFORTS TO CREATE LONG AND INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES. THERE ALSO ARE COMPETING MISSILE SYSTEMS AND PROJECTS OTHER THAN THOSE FOR THE LONG AND INTERMEDIATE BALLISTIC WEAPONS. INDEED, ALMOST 30 ARE IN USE, DEVELOPMENT OR TEST.
OPINION AT THE PENTAGON GENERALLY ON THE MISSILE PROBLEM IS THAT:
(A) THE PROGRAMS OF THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN THEIR RESPECTIVE JUPITER AND TOR INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES (IRBM) PROJECTS NOW ARE TOO FAR ADVANCED, TOO THOROUGHLY INTEGRATED IN THE SEPARATE SERVICES TO EXPECT MUCH GOOD FROM THE APPOINTMENT OF CZAR. BUT THE AMM PROGRAM IS STILL IN ITS EARLY STAGES.
(B) THERE IS, AS A MATTER OF FACT, A COORDINATING AGENT IN THE PERSON OF WILLIAM M. HOLADAY, DEFENSE SECRETARY NEIL MCELROY'S ASSISTANT FOR GUIDED MISSILES. AND MCELROY HIMSELF HAS TAKEN A PERSONAL HAND IN THE MISSILE COMPETITION SITUATION.
TALK OF APPOINTMENT OF A MISSILE CZAR HAS PRODUCED A SPECULATIVE LIST OF NAMES RANGING FROM FORMER GOVERNOR ALLAN SHIVERS OF TEXAS TO JOHN A. MCCONE, A FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE. MCCONE CONFERRED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER YESTERDAY, BUT IN TALKING TO A NEWSMAN HE DISCOURAGED THE IDEA THAT HE HAD BEEN OFFERED ANY FEDERAL POST.

THE ARMY, USING THE NAME AND SOME FUNDAMENTALS OF ITS NIKE ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUIDED MISSILE SYSTEM, BEGAN EXPLORING SEVERAL YEARS AGO THE POSSIBILITY OF A ROCKET WEAPON SO FAST AND SO FAR FLYING THAT IT COULD DESTROY A HYDRO-HEADED BALLISTIC MISSILE BEFORE IT REACHED A TARGET IN THE UNITED STATES.

THAT PROJECT DEVELOPED INITIALLY INTO WHAT WAS FIRST CALLED NIKE II, A NAME SUBSEQUENTLY CHANGED TO ZEUS. THE WEAPON, OF COURSE, WOULD HAVE TO COPE WITH AN INTERCONTINENTAL OR INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE FLYING MORE THAN 10,000 MILES PER HOUR, LAUNCHED FROM POINTS IN RUSSIA OR OFF AMERICAN COASTS AND TRAVELING IN AN ARC 500 OR 600 MILES HIGH.

OF THE ZEUS PROJECT, ARMY SECRETARY WILBER BRUCKER SAID THIS WEEK THAT "WE ARE MOVING RAPIDLY FORWARD IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF WEAPONS WHICH WILL PROVIDE AN EFFECTIVE DEFENSE AGAINST ANY INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE OR INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE AN ENEMY COULD LAUNCH AGAINST US."

THE ARMY SAYS IT HAS SEVERAL CONTRACTS OUTSTANDING IN ITS ZEUS PROGRAM, INCLUDING WORK BY DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO., THE BELL LABORATORIES, WESTERN ELECTRIC AND THE AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY CO.

THE ARMY'S CONCERN PRESUMABLY IS ESSENTIALLY WITH THE MISSILE ITSELF AND A COMPUTING SYSTEM FOR FIRE CONTROL. THE DISTANT WARNING SYSTEM NEEDED FOR AN AMM SETUP PROBABLY FALLS WITHIN THE DOMAIN OF THE AIR FORCE AND NAVY.

THE AIR FORCE BEGAN ITS STUDY IN 1946. IT ISSUED TWO CONTRACTS FOR STUDY, ONE TO THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, THE OTHER TO THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. THEN IN 1955, THE LINCOLN LABORATORY OF LEXINGTON, MASS., STAFFED LARGELY BY SCIENTISTS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, TOOK OVER THE STUDY IN CONNECTION WITH DEVELOPMENT OF THE "SAGE" WARNING AND CONTROL SYSTEM (SEMIAUTOMATIC GROUND ENVIRONMENT SYSTEM).

RECENT REPORTS OF A NEW RADAR WITH A RANGE WHICH MAY BE EXTENDED TO AS MUCH AS 3,000 MILES MAY BE AN IMPORTANT DEVELOPMENT IN THE AMM PROGRAM.

DESIGN COMPETITION CONTRACTS FOR AN EARLY WARNING SYSTEM WERE ISSUED TO GENERAL ELECTRIC, PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC AND HUGHES AIRCRAFT.

THE AIR FORCE HAS INDUSTRY TEAMS COMPETING ON DESIGNS IN THE ANTI-MISSILE FIELD.

ONE TEAM IS MADE UP OF BELL LABORATORIES (ELECTRONICS) AND DOUGLAS (MISSILES).

A SECOND TEAM OF CONTRACTORS IS RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA AND CONVAIR DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP.

A THIRD IS A COMBINATION OF RAYTHEON MANUFACTURING CO. (ELECTRONICS) AND LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP.

AS FOR THE OFFENSIVE MISSILE FIELD, THOSE WHO WANT A CZAR APPOINTED SAY THERE IS NOW DUPLICATION IN TIME, EFFORT AND MONEY.

WHAT ARE THE MISSILES IN USE OR IN DEVELOPMENTAL OR TEST STAGE, NOT INCLUDING A NUMBER OF PROJECTS TRIED OUT EARLIER AND ABANDONED?

THE AIR FORCE HAS 10 PROJECTS, INCLUDING:

THE ATLAS AND TITAN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE (ICBM) PROGRAMS. THE SPECIFICATIONS FOR BOTH MISSILES, BEING DEVELOPED UNDER COMPETITIVE CONTRACTS, ARE THE SAME -- A 5,000-MILE RANGE WITH AN ACCURACY CLOSE ENOUGH TO BRING THE TARGET WITHIN THE DESTRUCTIVE BLAST OF A HYDROGEN WARHEAD. ON THE BASIS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTS TO DATE, THIS WOULD MEAN A CIRCLE OF ABOUT FIVE TO TEN MILES FOR A WEAPON FIRED 5,000 MILES AWAY. THE AIR FORCE HAS ATTEMPTED TWO TESTS OF AN ATLAS-TYPE DEVICE.

THE THOR: AN INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE (IRBM) WHICH IS DESIGNED TO HIT A TARGET WITH A NUCLEAR WARHEAED AT 1,500 MILES, BUT WHICH IN AT LEAST ONE TEST HAS REACHED OUT TO ABOUT 2,700 MILES.

SNARK: A GUIDED MISSILE, ACTUALLY A PILOTLESS BOMBER, WITH A DESIGNED RANGE OF 5,000 MILES AND CAPABLE OF USING A NUCLEAR WARHEAD. THE SNARK IS SUBSONIC IN SPEED, AND THUS IS FAR MORE VULNERABLE TO INTERCEPTION THAN THE PROJECTED BALLISTIC MISSILES WHICH TRAVEL AT SPEEDS OF THOUSANDS OF MILES PER HOUR AND ALTITUDES OF HUNDREDS OF MILES. THE SNARK IS IN PRODUCTION AND IS DESCRIBED AS INTENDED FOR USE BY THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC).

MATADOR: ANOTHER PILOTLESS BOMBER, IN THIS CASE DESIGNED FOR TACTICAL RANGES OF 600 TO 700 MILES. LIKE THE SNARK, IT IS JET-POWERED AND SUBSONIC. IT, TOO, HAS NUCLEAR WARHEAD CAPABILITY. THE AIR FORCE HAS MORE THAN A HALF DOZEN MATADOR MISSILE GROUPS DEPLOYED OVERSEAS, TO PROVIDE ATOMIC SUPPORT FOR GROUND FORCES.

RASCAL, DESIGNED FOR LAUNCHING FROM A B47 MEDIUM BOMBER FROM OUTSIDE A DEFENDED AREA; CAPABLE OF CARRYING AN ATOMIC WARHEAD; RANGE OVER 100 MILES.

THREE MISSILES FOR AIR DEFENSE: MB-1 "GENIE," A ROCKET FIRED FROM JET INTERCEPTORS, CARRYING AN ATOMIC WARHEAD FOR DESTRUCTION OF FORMATIONS OF PLANES OR BOMBERS OUTSIDE THE DESTRUCTIVE AREA OF CONVENTIONAL EXPLOSIVE; CAN BE LAUNCHED FROM DISTANCES UP TO 10 OR 15 MILES. BOMARC, AN INTERCEPTOR MISSILE LAUNCHED VERTICALLY FROM THE GROUND, TRAVELING AT SUPERSONIC SPEED TOWARD ENEMY PLANES UP TO 200 OR 300 MILES AWAY AT HIGH ALTITUDE. FALCON, A MISSILE WITH TARGET-SEEKING CAPABILITY, USING A HEAT-SEEKING, INFRARED DEVICE; SUPERSONIC SPEED; SEVERAL CAN BE CARRIED BY A SINGLE INTERCEPTOR PLANE.

WIZARD. THIS IS A PROJECT TO EVOLVE AN ANTIMISSILE MISSILE TO COUNTER THE INTERCONTINENTAL AND INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE. IT IS IN THE EARLY STAGES OF STUDY AND DESIGN, WITH NO HARDWARE BUILT.

THE ARMY HAS NINE MISSILES OR MISSILE PROJECTS, INCLUDING:

JUPITER, AN IRBM WITH THE SAME RANGE CHARACTERISTICS AS FOR THE AIR FORCE THOR. THE ARMY HAS MADE SEVERAL TEST FIRINGS, INCLUDING ONE RANGING TO ABOUT 2,200 MILES. LIKE THE THOR, THE JUPITER IS INTENDED TO TOTE A NUCLEAR WARHEAD.

TWO SHORTER RANGE BOMBARDMENT MISSILES: THE REDSTONE, A BALLISTIC MISSILE WITH A RANGE OF ABOUT 200 MILES, AND THE CORPORAL, ANOTHER BALLISTIC-TYPE MISSILE WITH A RANGE OF ABOUT 75 MILES.

LACROSSE, A GUIDED MISSILE OF ABOUT 15 MILES RANGE, DESIGNED TO REPLACE CONVENTIONAL ARTILLERY.

DART, AN ANTI-TANK MISSILE OF COMPARATIVELY CLOSE-IN RANGE. THE ARMY SAYS IT MOUNTS A WARHEAD "CAPABLE OF DEFEATING THE HEAVIEST KNOWN ENEMY ARMOR, AND DELIVERS THIS WARHEAD WITH PINPOINT ACCURACY."

FOUR ANTIAIRCRAFT OR ANTIMISSILE MISSILES: THE NIKE AJAX, DESIGNED FOR USE AGAINST ENEMY AIRCRAFT UP TO DISTANCES OF ABOUT 40 MILES, USING A CONVENTIONAL EXPLOSIVE WARHEAD; THE NIKE HERCULES, WITH A RANGE OF ABOUT 75 MILES, TO USE AN ATOMIC WARHEAD LIKE THE AIR FORCE'S GENIE; THE HAWK, DESIGNED FOR USE AGAINST LOW ALTITUDE AIRCRAFT AGAINST WHICH THE NIKE SERIES WOULD NOT BE USED, AND THE NIKE ZEUS PROJECT, A PROGRAM INTENDED TO DEVELOP A SUPER-FORM OF NIKE FOR WORKING AGAINST A BALLISTIC MISSILE.

ALSO IN THE ARMY ARSENAL, BUT NOT CLASSED AS MISSILE BECAUSE THERE IS NEITHER INITIAL NOR IN-FLIGHT GUIDANCE, ARE THE HONEST JOHN AND LITTLE JOHN ROCKETS, FOR BATTLEFIELD USE BEYOND THE RANGES OF NORMAL ARTILLERY.

THE NAVY ALSO HAS NINE MISSILES OR DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS.

LIKE THE AIR FORCE AND ARMY, THE NAVY HAS ITS IRBM PROJECT, THE POLARIS. THIS IS INTENDED TO REACH TO THE SAME DISTANCE, 1,500 MILES. THE DIFFERENCE IS IN PROPULSION. THE POLARIS WILL USE A SOLID ROCKET FUEL; THE JUPITER AND THOR USE LIQUID FUELS. THE NAVY ORIGINALLY JOINED WITH THE ARMY IN THE JUPITER PROGRAM, BUT WITHDREW TO DEVELOP AN IRBM USING THE LESS DANGEROUS SOLID FUEL FAVORED FOR USE ABOARD SHIPS AND SUBMARINES.

REGULUS, SIMILAR TO THE AIR FORCE'S MATADOR, WITH APPROXIMATELY THE SAME RANGE. THIS BOMBER-LIKE MISSILE IS LAUNCHED FROM SURFACE SHIPS AND SUBMARINES AGAINST TARGETS AFLOAT OR ASHORE AND HAS NUCLEAR CPABILITY.

THREE SURFACE-TO-AIR ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILES: TERRIER, WITH A RANGE OF ABOUT 20 MILES, PRESENTLY IS THE ARMAMENT FOR ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILE CRISERS. TALOS, WITH AN APPROXIMATE 70 MILE RANGE, TO BE USED ON CRUISERS NOW BEING MODERNIZED. THE TALOS DESIGN ALSO HAS BEEN MADE AVAILABLE TO THE ARMY.

THREE AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES FOR FIGHTER PLANES: SIDEWINDER, SPARROW I AND SPARROW II.

BULL PUP, A MISSILE FOR FIRING FROM NAVY AND MARINE PLANES IN SUPPORT OF GROUND OR AMPHIBIOUS FORCES IN BATTLE; NORMAL TARGETS FOR THIS TACTICAL SUPPORT WEAPON INCLUDE TANKS, PILLBOXES, BRIDGES, TRUCK CONVOYS.

THUS MISSILE PROJECTS INVOLVING THE SAME FUNCTION OR MISSION ARE ENGAGED IN BY TWO SERVICES IN SOME CASES AND IN ONE INSTANCE BY ALL THREE OF THE ARMED FORCES.

IN THE SURFACE-TO-SURFACE FIELD, THE ARMY, AIR FORCE AND NAVY EACH HAS PROJECTS.

IN ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILES LAUNCHED FROM THE GROUND, THE ARMY NAVY EACH HAS ITS OWN MISSILES OR PROJECTS.

IN PLANE-AGAINST-PLANE MISSILES, THE AIR FORCE AND NAVY EACH HAS ITS OWN.

IN PLANE-TO-GROUND, BOTH THE AIR FORCE AND NAVY HAVE MISSILES.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY, NOV. 2. SENT NOV. 1

RZ1145PES

A115AX
(260)
BY VERN HAUGLAND

PINECASTLE AIR FORCE BASE, FLA., NOV. 2 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE ASSN. (ASA) SAID TODAY THE AIR FORCE THOR INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE (IRBM) HAS FLOWN OVER 500 MILES FARTHER THAN ANY OTHER AMERICAN BALLISTIC MISSILE, "INCLUDING THE ARMY'S JUPITER."

THE PRIVATELY SUPPORTED ORGANIZATION OF FORMER AIR FORCE MEN AND WOMEN, PERSONS PRESENTLY IN THE AIR FORCE AND CIVILIAN AIR POWER ENTHUSIASTS, SAID THE RECORD-SETTING DISTANCE MARK IS ONE OF SEVERAL BITS OF MISSILE INFORMATION THE DEFENSE DEPT. HAS BEEN WITHHOLDING BUT WHICH COULD BE RELEASED "WITHOUT DAMAGE TO MILITARY SECURITY."

A STATEMENT ADOPTED AT AN ASA DIRECTOR'S MEETING IN COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO., TODAY AND MADE AVAILABLE AT THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND BOMBING COMPETITION HERE, ALSO ATTACKED A RECENT PENTAGON RELEASE SAYING THE ARMY JUPITER MISSILE HAD HIT A PRE-SELECTED TARGET AREA.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT CURRENTLY IS TRYING TO DECIDE WHETHER THE THOR OR JUPITER SHOULD BE CHOSEN FOR FURTHER DEVELOPMENT AS THE NATION'S MAJOR EFFORT IN THE IRBM FIELD.

THE ASA STATEMENT SAID THE PUBLIC SHOULD KNOW THAT THE PRE-SET TARGET AREA MENTIONED IN THE RELEASE WAS "NOT A TARGET AREA AT ALL IN THE COMMON USAGE OF THE TERM, BUT ACTUALLY 10,000 SQUARE MILES OF THE ATLANTIC OCEAN."

THE STATEMENT SAID THE PENTAGON ALSO SHOULD RELEASE THE INFORMATION THAT THE MILITARY SERVICES HAVE YET TO FIRE A LONG RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE WITH ANY GUIDANCE SYSTEM OTHER THAN A MODIFIED AUTOPILOT.

THE STATEMENT SAID THE CURRENT CRISIS IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENT DEMANDS EMERGENCY ACTION TO:

1. MAKE CLEAR CUT DECISIONS AS TO WEAPONS SYSTEMS TO BE DEVELOPED.
2. ACCELERATE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS WITH ADDITIONAL FUNDS.

IT SAID THAT IF THIS REQUIRES RAISING THE FEDERAL DEBT CEILING, "THAT CEILING MUST BE RAISED."

CT&AOPES NM

A13 (ADVACANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY SATURDAY NOV. 2.)

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 2 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES MOVED A STEP NEARER TODAY TOWARD SETTING UP THIS COUNTRY'S FIRST SITE FOR LAUNCHING THE "SNARK," INTERCONTINENTAL GUIDED MISSILE.

THE AIR FORCE'S STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND AWARDED A CONTRACT TO GRAD, URBAHN & SEELYE, ARCHITECTS AND ENGINEERS, TO PREPARE PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS FOR MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR FACILITIES THAT WILL BE REQUIRED.

"THE FACILITIES ARE SCHEDULED FOR CONSTRUCTION AT AN UNDISCLOSED POINT ON THE EAST COAST," SAID AN ANNOUNCEMENT FROM THE FIRM. FURTHER DETAILS WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

THE "SNARK" IS A JET-ENGINE-POWERED MISSILE DESIGNED TO HAVE A CAPABILITY OF DELIVERING AN ATOMIC OR THERMONUCLEAR WARHEAD ON A TARGET SEVERAL THOUSAND MILES AWAY. IT HAS A BOOSTER ROCKET LAUNCHING SYSTEM.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY SATURDAY NOV. 2)

LF535PES

A115 (450)

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO., NOV. 2 (AP)-AN EXPERT ON MILITARY DEFENSE SAID TONIGHT IT WILL BE FOUR YEARS BEFORE AMERICAN MISSILES ARE SUFFICIENTLY OPERATIONAL FOR USE IN WAR.

PETER SCHENK OF SCHENECTADY, N.Y., PRESIDENT OF THE AIR FORCE ASSSN., TOLD THE GROUP'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS THAT RUSSIA ALSO "IS NOT READY TO USE ITS MISSILES IN COMBAT, BUT IT IS CONSIDERABLY AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES."

SCHENK IS MANAGER OF PROJECTS IN GENERAL ELECTRIC CORP.'S TECHNICAL MILITARY PLANNING OPERATION.

A STATEMENT ISSUED TODAY BY THE ASSOCIATION, A PRIVATELY-SUPPORTED ORGANIZATION OF FORMER AIR FORCE MEN AND WOMEN, CRITICIZED DELAYS IN THE U.S. MISSILE PROGRAM. IT SAID THE NATIONAL DEBT CEILING SHOULD BE RAISED IF NECESSARY TO FINANCE THE WORK.

MORE INFORMATION ABOUT U.S. MISSILE DEVELOPMENT SHOULD BE MADE PUBLIC, SAID THE STATEMENT SIGNED BY THE 58-MEMBER ASSOCIATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THE STATEMENT ALSO CLAIMED THE AIR FORCE THOR HAD FLOWN MORE THAN 500 MILES FARTHER THAN ANY OTHER AMERICAN MISSILE, INCLUDING THE ARMY'S JUPITER. THIS KIND OF INFORMATION, IT WENT ON, SHOULD BE GIVEN TO THE PUBLIC.

SCHENK SAID THE NATION IS NOT EMPHASIZING ENOUGH THE NEED TO DEVELOP A BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE.

"WE MUST BE CAREFUL NOT TO BELIEVE THAT SOME OF THE CURRENT SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH DEVICES OF THE UNIITED STATES ARE WEAPONS," HE SAID. "WE MUST GIVE FIRST ATTENTION IN THIS COUNTRY TO REGAINING SUPREMACY IN OUR WEAPPONS SYSTEMS RATHER THAN BEING WORRIED ABOUT LAUNCHING AN AMERICAN SPUTNIK."

THE DIRECTORS, IN THEIR STATEMENT, SAID THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATIION IS APPARENTLY WILLING TO SUBSTITUTE PROGANDA FOR CONSTRUCTIVE ACTION IN MEETING RUSSIA'S CHALLENGE IN NEW EAPONS.

"THE CURRENT CRISIS IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENT DEMANDS EMERGENCY ACTION," THE GROUP DECLARED. THE STATEMENT PROPOSED THAT "CLEAR-CUT DECISIONS" BE MADE REGARDING SELECTION OF WEA

ONS, ORGANIZATION AND PROGRAMMING OF THE MISSILE PROGRAM.

IT ALSO CALLED FOR A SPEED-UP OF RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION OF MISSILES IN THE UNITED STATES.

IN ASKING FOR MORE PUBLIC INFORMATION ON MISSILE WORK, THE STATEMENT WENT ON:

"WE SEE NO REASON, FOR EXAMPLE, WHY THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SHOULDD NOT BE TOLD THAT OUR MILITARY SERVICES HAVE YET TO FIRE A LONG-RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE WITH A GUIDANCE SYSTEM OTHER THAN A MODIFIED AUTOPILOT.

"WE SEE NO REASON WHY THE PUBLIC SHOULD NOT KNOW THAT THE 'PRESELECTED TARGET AREA' FOR BALLISTIC MISSILE TESTING. . . IS NOT A TARGET AT ALL. . . BUT ACTUALLY IS 10,000 SQUARE MILES OF ATLANTIC OCEAN.

"WE SEE NO REASN WHY THE PUBLIC SHOULD NOT KNOW THAT, TO DATE, THE AIR FORCE THOR MISSILE HAS FLOWN MORE THAN 500 MILES FURTHER THAN ANY OTHER AMERICAN BALLISTIC MISSILE. . ."

THE ORGANIZATION DECLARED, "THE NATION CANNOT AFFORD DESTRUCTIVE INTERSERVICE RIVALRY AT A TIME WHEN AMERICA'S TECHNOLOGICAL SUPERIORITY AND MILITARY POWER ARE BEING SERIOUSLY QUESTIONED BY NATIONS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE IRON CURTAIN."

R920PMS NM

B14WX (PACIFSTS) Q

VIGIL (260)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 2-(AP)-ABOUT 20 MEN AND WOMEN WEARING BLUE ARM BANDS AND REPRESENTING SIX PACIFIST AND PEACE ORGANIZATIONS MARCHED IN A DRIZZLE IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE TODAY IN PROTEST AGAINST NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTS.

LEADERS CALLED THE MARCH A "PRAYER AND CONSCIENCE VIGIL." THE MARCHERS CARRIED NO PLACARDS, BUT MARCHED SINGLE FILE OUTSIDE THE HIGH WHITE HOUSE FENCE, A FEW WITH BOWED HEADS.

PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER WERE AWAY FROM THE WHITE HOUSE AT WEST POINT, N.Y.

MARCH LEADERS SAID THEY EXPECTED OTHERS TO JOIN IN THE VIGIL. THEY PLAN TO MARCH TWO HOURS A DAY FOR A MONTH, WHILE OTHERS MAINTAIN A 24-HOUR-A-DAY VIGIL OF MEDITATION AND PRAYER A MILE AWAY IN THEIR WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS.

THEODORE OLSON, ONE OF THE MARCHERS, SAID SOME OF THOSE TAKING PART IN TODAY'S MARCH WERE AMONG THOSE ARRESTED DURING A SIMILAR VIGIL AT THE NEVADA ATOMIC TESTING SITE LAST AUGUST. SOME OF THE NEVADA MARCHERS WERE ARRESTED FOR TRESPASSING ON THE TEST SITE, BUT WERE LET OFF ON PROMISE THEY WOULD NOT REAPPEAR.

LITERATURE HANDED OUT BY THE GROUP CALLED ON THE U. S. GOVERNMENT TO CALL OFF FURTHER NUCLEAR TESTS AND TO PERSUADE OTHER COUNTRIES TO STOP SUCH TESTING AND PRODUCTION. IT SAID THIS WOULD CREATE A NEW ATMOSPHERE IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS AND INVOLVE SACRIFICES FOR THE PEACE OF MANKIND.

TODAYS MARCHERS, OLSON SAID, CAME FROM PHILADELPHIA, CAMDEN AND OTHER NEARBY NEW JERSEY POINTS, WASHINGTON, AND ITHACA, N.Y.

THE GROUPS REPRESENTED WERE THE BAPTIST PACIFIST FELLOWSHIP, FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION, FRIENDS PEACE COMMITTEE OF PHILADELPHIA YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS; NON-VIOLENT ACTION AGAINST NUCLEAR WEAPONS, WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE AND WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM.

HY112PES

A78UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 2 (AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI A. GROMYKO SAID TODAY SYRIA IS STILL IN DANGER FROM TURKISH TROOP CONCENTRATIONS ON HER BORDER.

HE ALSO DECLARED, IN A STATEMENT ISSUED BY HIS U.N. DELEGATION, THAT "SYRIA WOULD NOT BE ALONE IN HER STRUGGLE IF SHE WERE ATTACKED."

THE STATEMENT BROKE THE SILENCE GROMYKO HAD KEPT SINCE SOVIET COMMUNIST LEADER NIKITA S.KHRUSHCHEV TUESDAY NIGHT WENT TO A MOSCOW TURKISH EMBASSY PARTY AS "A GESTURE TOWARD PEACE" AND SAID, "THERE WILL BE NO WAR."

SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SALAH BITAR TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY KHRUSHCHEV'S REMARK DID NOT PUT HIS MIND AT EASE. HE SAID TURKISH TROOPS ON SYRIA'S BORDER STILL ENDANGERED HER.

BITAR SPOKE A FEW HOURS AFTER THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY LAID ASIDE SYRIA'S COMPLAINT THAT TURKISH FORCES WERE MASSED ON THE FRONTIER FOR IMMINENT ATTACK.

GROMYKO, ECHOING BITAR'' THOUGHTS, SAID, "THE DANGER WHICH SYRIA FACES HAS NOT YET BEEN REMOVED. THE TURKISH TROOPS CONCENTRATED NEAR THE BORDER ARE NOT WITHDRAWN....THE UNITED NATIONS SHOULD BE ON THE ALERT."

HE SAID THE SOVIET UNION HAD "STOOD UP RESOLUTELY IN THE DEFENSE OF SYRIA" AND SUPPORT OF HER COMPLAINT. HE CLAIMED THE ASSEMBLY DEBATE HAD EXPOSED U.S. INSTIGATION OF TURKISH "AGGRESSIVE ACTS AGAINST SYRIA," DISCREDITED THE "DULLES-EISENHOWER DOCTRINE" AND RALLIED THE ARAB COUNTRIES BEHIND SYRIA.

BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND TURKEY HAVE DENIED HAVING ANY PLAN TO ATTACK SYRIA. TURKEY HAS ACCEPTED AN OFFER OF MEDIATION FROM KING SAUD OF SAUDI ARABIA, WHILE SYRIA HAS HELD BACK.

ANOTHER SOVIET DELEGATE SAID GROMYKO, WHO HAS BEEN HEADING THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO THE ASSEMBLY, PROBABLY WOULD LEAVE TOMORROW FOR MOSCOW.

THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY, OF WHICH GROMYKO IS A MEMBER, ANNOUNCED THERE TODAY THAT IT HAD OUSTED FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER GEORGI K. ZHUKOV FROM ITS OWN MEMBERSHIP AND THAT OF ITS PRESIDIUM.

IN A PUBLIC STATEMENT, CUBAN DELEGATE EMILIO NUNEZ-PORTUONDO SAID OF THE SYRIAN-TURKISH CASE, "THE SOCALLED CONFLICT WAS TAILORED AT THE KREMLIN BY MR.KHRUSHCHEV IN ORDER TO DEGRADE MARSHAL ZHUKOV."

"ONCE THE PURPOSE OF DEGRADING ZHUKOV WAS ACHIEVED," HE CONCLUDED, "IT WAS NOT NECESSARY TO CONTINUE PRESSING THE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST TURKEY--A CHARGE THAT, ANYWAY, WAS NOT TAKEN SERIOUSLY BY ANYONE AT THE UNITED NATIONS."

GROMYKO SUBMITTED A LETTER TO THE U.N. BACKING UP THE SYRIAN COMPLAINT A FEW HOURS AFTER THE LATTER WAS FILED OCT. 16. HE SAID TURKEY WITH U.S. ADVICE WAS PLANNING TO ATTACK SYRIA RIGHT AFTER THE TURKISH PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION.

THE ELECTION WAS HELD SUNDAY AND NO ATTACK FOLLOWED. SYRIA WEDNESDAY INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION TO HAVE THE ASSEMBLY SEND AN INVESTIGATING COMMISSION TO THE SYRIAN-TURKISH BORDER. SEVEN OTHER COUNTRIES, SUPPORTED BY THE UNITED STATES, INTRODUCED ANOTHER EXPRESSING CONFIDENCE THAT U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD WOULD WORK TO EASE TENSION.

NEITHER RESOLUTION WAS SURE OF THE NECESSARY TWO-THIRDS VOTE. SO, IN A COMPROMISE, BOTH SIDES AGREED YESTERDAY NOT TO PUSH THEIR PROPOSALS TO A DECISION.

U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE COMMENTED THAT KHRUSHCHEV HIMSELF IN EFFECT HAD ADMITTED THAT THE WHOLE CASE WAS "AN ARTIFICIAL CONCOCTION AND WAR SCARE DREAMED UP BY THE SOVIET UNION." OTHERS SAID KHRUSHCHEV HAD "PULLED THE RUG OUT FROM UNDER" SYRIA.

GROMYKO'S STATEMENT SAID THE ASSEMBLY "GAVE A RESOLUTE ANSWER TO THOSE WHO WANTED TO PREPARE AND UNLEASH AGGRESSION AGAINST SYRIA." HE HELD TURKEY AND THE UNITED STATES "CATEGORICALLY OBJECT" TO SENDING AN INVESTIGATING COMMISSION BECAUSE "INVESTIGATIONS COULD EXPOSE THEIR ACTIONS."

HE ALSO SAID THE DEBATE SHOWED THE ARAB COUNTRIES' "RESOLUTENESS TO DEFEND THEIR INDEPENDENCE" AND "THE REAL NATURE OF THE DULLES-EISENHOWER DOCTRINE...ALIEN TO THE NATIONAL INTERESTS OF THE ARAB PEOPLES AND... PEACE."

HE SAID THE SOVIET UNION'S WARNINGS IT WOULD HELP SYRIA IF SHE WERE ATTACKED WERE WELL KNOWN AND NEED NOT BE REPEATED. HE CONCLUDED THAT RUSSIA WAS DOING ITS BEST TO TURN THE MIDDLE EAST "FROM A REGION OF DANGEROUS COMPLICATIONS AND CONFLICTS TO A REGION OF LASTING PEACE."
JJ608PES

A26 (350)
AMS BUDGET
MIDEAST (PRECEDE UN DAY)
BY ANGELO NATALE
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 2 (AP)-SYRIA SAID TODAY SHE MADE GAINS BY COMPLAINING TO THE UNITED NATIONS THAT TURKEY THREATENED HER BY MASSING TROOPS NEAR SYRIA'S NORTHERN BORDER.
A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL SAID IN A RADIO BROADCAST SYRIA WON THE SYMPATHY OF MANY NATIONS OF THE WORLD, GOT AN ASSURANCE FROM TURKEY SHE PLANS NO ATTACK AND PULLED A PARLIAMENTARY MANEUVER THAT HEADED OFF AN OPPOSITION MOVE THAT SEEMED CERTAIN OF APPROVAL.
THE OFFICIAL SAID THAT BY WITHDRAWING HER PROPOSAL FOR A U.N. INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, SHE NEGATED A COUNTER PROPOSAL THAT THE JOB GO TO U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD PERSONALLY.
SYRIA TOOK THAT ACTION YESTERDAY AND BROUGHT THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE TO AN ABRUPT HALT.

ANOTHER GAIN FOR SYRIA, THE OFFICIAL SAID, WAS GETTING THE SYRIAN-TURKISH CRISIS A PERMANENT SPOT ON THE U.N. AGENDA. "IF SOMETHING NEW SHOULD HAPPEN, THE UNITED NATIONS CAN TAKE QUICK ACTION ON IT," HE SAID.
HE SAID SYRIA'S ACTION IN THE UNITED NATIONS ALSO:
GOT HER CASE BEFORE THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD AND SHOWED THAT TURKISH TROOPS ON SYRIAN BORDERS CREATED A THREAT TO WORLD PEACE.
OBTAINED A COMMITMENT FROM TURKEY THAT SHE PLANS NO AGGRESSIVE ACTION AGAINST SYRIA.
WON MANY NATIONS, ESPECIALLY ARAB STATES, TO SYRIA'S SIDE WITH ASSURANCES FROM THESE NATIONS THAT SYRIA WILL NOT STAND ALONE IF SHE IS ATTACKED. THE SOVIET UNION AND OTHER COMMUNIST BLOC NATIONS SUPPORTED SYRIA IN THE CRISIS. RUSSIA WARNED THE WEST THAT A WAR OVER SYRIA WOULD BECOME A WORLD CONFLICT.
PROVED TO THE WORLD SYRIA IS INTENT ON KEEPING AND SAFEGUARDING HER SECURITY AND INDEPENDENCE AND THAT SHE POSES NO THREAT TO TURKEY.
--DASH--
U.N. DIPLOMATS IN NEW YORK SPECULATED SATURDAY THAT THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE GENERATED RESENTMENT AMONG MANY ARAB NATIONS, THAT ARAB REPRESENTATIVES PRIVATELY FROWNED ON THE FACT SYRIA FORCED THEM INTO A PLEDGE OF UNITY BEHIND A CAUSE THEY CARED VERY LITTLE FOR.
MOST ARABS WANTED SYRIA TO ACCEPT THE OFFER BY KING SAUD OF SAUDI ARABIA TO MEDIATE THE CRISIS. TURKEY ACCEPTED SAUD'S OFFER BUT SYRIA TURNED IT DOWN. MOST FELT SYRIA DID THIS AT RUSSIA'S BEHEST.
A NEUTRALIST DELEGATE WHO HAS SUPPORTED RUSSIA VN MANY OTHER U.N. ISSUES CALLED THE SYRIA-TURKEY DEBATE A FARCE. INDIA'S V. K. KRISHNA MENON, ARELY A CRITIC OF THE SOVIET UNION, ATTEMPTED TO GET SYRIA TO SETTLE HER DIFFERENCES WITH TURKEY OVER A CONFERENCE TABLE AND SHOWED LITTLE LIKING FOR THE SOVIET WAR CHARGES.
ALL THIS LED MANY U.N. DIPLOMATS TO FEEL RUSSIA LOST MORE THAN SHE GAINED IN THE DEBATE.
DA208PES

A71
WITH DAMASCUS MIDEAST
ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV. 2 (AP)-A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY TURKEY WOULD WELCOME AN INSPECTION TRIP BY U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, BUT DOES NOT BELIEVE SUCH A TRIP IS NECESSARY.
HE SAID ACTIVITY IN THE UNITED NATIONS ON THE TURKISH-SYRIAN SITUATION SHOWS THERE IS NO NEED FOR HAMMARSKJOLD TO VISIT THIS REPUBLIC.
THE ANKARA GOVERNMENT PREVIOUSLY HAD GIVEN ITS APPROVAL TO A NORWEGIAN-SPONSORED PROPOSAL FOR ACTION BY HAMMARSKJOLD. BUT IT OPPOSED A SYRIAN PROPOSAL FOR A U.N. COMMITTEE INSPECTION OF THE BORDER AREA.
THE PRESENT U.N. AGREEMENT HAS NOT MADE CLEAR WHETHER A TRIP BY HAMMARSKJOLD IS CONTEMPLATED.
LF530PES

A100
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 2 (AP)-PROF. FRANCIS PERRIN, FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR ATOMIC ENERGY, WAS CHOSEN PRESIDENT TODAY OF THE U.N.'S SECOND INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON ATOMS-FOR-PEACE TO BE HELD IN GENEVA SEPT. 1-13, 1958.
U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD MADE THE CHOICE AT A MEETING OF HIS ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO PLAN THE INFORMATION-EXCHANGE CONFERENCE, SIMILAR TO ONE HELD IN GENEVA IN AUGUST 1955. PHYSICIST PERRIN, NOW 56, SUCCEEDED LEFT-WINGER FREDERIC JOLIOT-CURIE AS HEAD OF FRANCE'S ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION IN 1951.
RB729PES

A99 (NYC OUT)
NEW YORK, NOV. 2 (AP)-ROMANIA HAS LIFTED ITS BAN AGAINST AMERICANS TRAVELING INDIVIDUALLY IN THAT IRON CURTAIN COUNTRY, A TRAVEL AGENT SAID HERE TODAY.
GABRIEL REINER, PRESIDENT OF THE COSMOS TRAVEL BUREAU, EXPLAINED THAT SINCE EARLY LAST YEAR ROMANIA HAS ADMITTED A LIMITED NUMBER OF TOURISTS, BUT ALLOWED THEM TO TRAVEL ONLY IN GROUPS AND ON A PREDETERMINED ITINERARY.
THIS SYSTEM EXCLUDED MANY AMERICANS OF ROMANIAN ORIGIN WHO WISHED TO VISIT RELATIVES IN COMMUNITIES NOT COVERED BY THE GROUP TOURS, REINER SAID.
RB727PES

A148AQ
(400)
ALBUQUERQUE, NOV. 2 (AP)-SEN. ANDERSON (D-NM) SAID TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS FALLEN BEHIND RUSSIA IN ALMOST EVERY PHASE OF THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE.
ANDERSON IS ALTERNATE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY.
EVIDENCE INDICATES THAT RUSSIA HAS PULLED AHEAD OF THIS COUNTRY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF INTERCONTINENTAL BOMBERS, NUCLEAR-POWERED SURFACE SHIPS, MEDIUM AND LONG RANGE MISSILES, NUCLEAR-PROPELLED AIRPLANES, AND EARTH SATELLITES, THE SENATOR SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.
IN ADDITION, THE SOVIETS ARE FAST ATTAINING SUPREMACY IN THE DEVELOPMENT AND ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENTISTS.
ABOUT THE ONLY AREA IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES HOLDS THE UPPER HAND IS IN THE PERFECTION OF ATOMIC-POWERED SUBMARINES.
ANDERSON REVIEWED THE RELATIVE POSITIONS OF THE U.S. AND RUSSIA IN VARIOUS FIELDS OF SCIENTIFIC ENDEAVOR.
PLANES--RUSSIA IS AT LEAST ABREAST OF US AND PROBABLY AHEAD, ANDERSON FEELS.

"A WEAPON IS NO BETTER THAN ITS DELIVERY SYSTEM," THE SENATOR SAID, AND ALTHOUGH THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN SUCCESSFUL IN DEVELOPING A "WHOLE FAMILY" OF ATOMIC AND THERMO-NUCLEAR WEAPONS IT HAS BEEN DEFICIENT IN PERFECTING THE BOMBERS NEEDED TO DELIVER THE WEAPONS.

HE RECALLED THAT IN A MAY DAY DEMONSTRATION IN 1955, RUSSIA INVITED WESTERN PHOTOGRAPHERS TO MOSCOW AND FLEW A FORMATION OF 15 INTERCONTINENTAL BOMBERS OVERHEAD TO ILLUSTRATE ITS SUCCESS IN THAT FIELD.

THIS DESPITE THE FACT THAT IN APRIL THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE HAD BEEN ASSURED BY MILITARY LEADERS AND INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES THAT RUSSIA WOULD NOT HAVE AN OPERATIONAL INTERCONTINENTAL BOMBER FOR AT LEAST TWO YEARS.

WHE MILITARY INSISTED THAT THE RUSSIAN BOMBER WAS NOT AS GOOD AS OURS, NOT AS SAFE," ANDERSON SAID. "THIS IS PROBABLY TRUE, BECAUSE IN RUSSIA HUMAN LIFE IS MORE EXPENDABLE SO SAFETY IS NOT SO IMPORTANT. THE IMPORTANT FACT, HOWEVER, IS THAT THEY HAD THE BOMBER."

SHIPS--OVERALL, THE TWO COUNTRIES ARE ABOUT EVEN IN THIS FIELD, ANDERSON BELIEVES. RUSSIA IS AHEAD IN SOME AREAS, THE U.S. IN OTHERS.

THE REDS HAVE MORE SNORKEL SUBMARINES THAN PROBABLY THE ENTIRE FREE WORLD COMBINED, HE SAID, "AND IF THEY CAN DEVELOP A DEVICE TO LAUNCH NUCLEAR MISSILES FROM SUBMARINES THESE SUBS WILL BE VERY DANGEROUS TO US."

NUCLEAR PROPELLED PLANES--INFORMATION IN THIS FIELD IS SKETCHY AT BEST. MANY AUTHORITIES FEEL THAT PLANES CANNOT BE SUCCESSFULLY PROPELLED BY NUCLEAR ENERGY BECAUSE OF THE FACT THAT SHIELDING FOR THE NECESSARY REACTOR WOULD BE SO HEAVY THAT THE CRAFT WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO ...

THE UNITED STATES HAS SPENT HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN ANP (AIRCRAFT NUCLEAR PROPELLED) RESEARCH, ANDERSON SAYS, "BUT WE'RE A LONG, LONG WAY FROM HAVING A PLANE IN OPERATION." HE SAID THE PROGRAM HAS BEEN SHARPLY REDUCED RECENTLY, "WHICH MANY OF US THINK WAS A MISTAKE."

THE U.S. HAS NO REAL KNOWLEDGE OF RUSSIAN PROGRESS IN THE ANP FIELD. "IF THEY ARE WORKING ON IT, THEY ARE PROBABLY AT LEAST AS FAR ALONG AS WE ARE," HE SAID. "BUT THEY MAY NOT EVEN BE WORKING ON IT."

GUIDED MISSILES--RUSSIA IS TWO YEARS AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES HERE. THE UNITED STATES MADE TREMENDOUS STRIDES IN ROCKETRY IMMEDIATELY AFTER WORLD WAR II, AND HAD A CHANCE TO RETAIN ITS LEAD, BUT THE PROGRAM WAS "SLOWED DOWN AND STRETCHED OUT" AND RUSSIA TOOK ADVANTAGE OF OUR LAG, ANDERSON SAID.

HS1018PMS NM

\147FX
TW
STOUT (250)
BY ED OLSEN

RENO, NOV. 2 (AP)-WITH A 6 TO 2 VOTE MARKED BY BITTERNESS, THE UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA BOARD OF REGENTS TODAY ACCEPTED THE RESIGNATION OF DR. MINARD STOUT AS PRESIDENT. IT IS EFFECTIVE NEXT JULY.

THE 49-YEAR-OLD PRESIDENT MADE NO COMMENT TO THE BOARD BUT TOLD A REPORTER:

"I HAVE NO BITTERNESS. I HAVE DONE MY JOB AND WILL STAND ON MY RECORD."

DR. STOUT FREQUENTLY HAS BEEN CRITICIZED WITH THE CHARGE HIS ADMINISTRATION HAS BEEN TOO HEAVY HANDED--THAT HE RAN THE INSTITUTION LIKE AN ARMY RATHER THAN A UNIVERSITY.

REGENT ROY HARDY ASSAILED THE SIX ANTI-STOUT REGENTS, CHARGING THEY HELD A SECRET RUMP SESSION TO FIRE THE PRESIDENT WITHOUT CONSULTING HIS SUPPORTERS.

"IT WAS A VERY SHARP PRACTICE AND DISHONEST," DECLARED HARDY. "I HAVE LOST CONFIDENCE IN THE MAJORITY OF THE BOARD FOR PULLING SUCH A TRICK. THE INTEGRITY OF THE BOARD HAS BEEN SHATTERED.

"YOUR HAVE DONE IRREPARABLE DAMAGE TO THE UNIVERSITY. MORE THAN A MILLION DOLLARS IN DONATIONS ALREADY HAVE BEEN CANCELLED."

HARDY PRAISED STOUT, WHO CAME HERE FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA FIVE YEARS AGO, FOR HAVING RAISED FACULTY SALARIES TO THE HIGHEST LEVEL IN HISTORY. BOARD CHAIRMAN ARCHIE GRANT ADDED DR. STOUT HAD ACQUIRED MORE DONATIONS FOR THE SCHOOL THAN ANY PREVIOUS PRESIDENT.

REGENT CYRIL BASTIAN SAID WITHOUT EXPLANATION: "IF DR. STOUT SPROUTED WINGS NOW, HE COULDN'T HAVE A SUCCESSFUL ORGANIZATION HERE."

DR. FRED ANDERSON, A LONG TIME ANTI-STOUT REGENT, SAID:

"THE REASONS HE SHOULD BE SEPARATED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OUTWEIGHT THE REASONS HE SHOULD STAY. LET IT GO AT THAT."

THE REGENTS AGREED TO WRITE TO ALL MAJOR UNIVERSITIES ASKING FOR NOMINATIONS TO THE NEVADA PRESIDENCY.

MA226PPS NM

(WEST OUT)
PILOT-MOTHER

SEATTLE, NOV. 2 (AP)-UNEMOTIONALLY AND WITH BUT FEW WORDS, SAING KUM KO TONIGHT REJOINED THE SON WHO GAINED FAME AND $100,000 WHEN HE DEFECTED FROM THE NORTH KOREAN AIR FORCE IN HIS RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG FIGHTER IN 1953.

THE MOTHER ARRIVED ABOARD A NORTHWEST ORIENT AIRLINES PLANE 24 HOURS AFTER THE SON, KENNETH ROWE, ARRIVED HERE ON A SHORT VACATION FROM HIS STUDIES AT THE UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE.

MRS. KO IS THE FIRST IMMIGRANT TO ENTER THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE NEW REFUGEE LAW. HER PLANE ARRIVED AT 8:35 P.M. BUT IT WAS SOME TIME BEFORE SHE COULD CUT THE FINAL LEGAL RESTRICTIONS WHICH HAD KEPT HER FROM HER SON SO LONG.

WHEN SHE DID, SHE WALKED UP TO HIM WITH IMPASSIVE FACE AND SOFTLY SAID A FEW WORDS IN KOREAN. ROWE PUT HIS ARM AROUND HER SHOULDERS AND ANSWERED.

AFTERWARD, ROWE TOLD NEWSMEN HIS MOTHER HAD SAID SHE WAS GLAD TO BE IN THIS COUNTRY AND IT WAS LIKE THE FULFILLMENT OF A DREAM.

THE KOREAN WOMAN WAS CONSIDERABLY SHORTER THAN HER SON, EVEN THOUGH HE IS ONLY OF MEDIUM HEIGHT.

ROWE WAS NO KUM SOX WHEN HE FLEW TO SOUTH KOREAN TERRITORY IN 1953. AFTER LANDING BEHIND UNITED NATIONS LINES, HE HAD ONLY ABOUT TWO HOURS WITH HIS MOTHER WHO HAD FLED NORTH KOREA IN 1950 BEFORE HE WAS FLOWN TO THIS COUNTRY.

THE $100,000 WAS OFFERED BY THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES.

SINCE COMING HERE, THE PILOT AMERICANIZED HIS NAME AND HAS MADE CONTINUAL EFFORTS TO BRING HIS MOTHER TO THIS COUNTRY.

THE MOTHER AND SON WILL LEAVE SEATTLE AT 10:30 TOMORROW NIGHT, CHANGING PLANES AT MINNEAPOLIS AND PROCEEDING TO WASHINGTON, D.C., EARLY MONDAY MORNING.

PT1216ACS NM

A35

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 2 (AP)-A MODEL OF SPUTNIK DESIGNED TO OPERATE AROUND A MODEL GLOBE AT A RUSSIAN ATOMS-FOR-PEACE EXHIBIT HERE FAILED TO OPERATE TODAY--OPENING DAY.

A SOVIET EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID THIS WAS SO BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT ENOUGH TIME TO FIX IT AND THE RIGHT EQUIPMENT FAILED TO ARRIVE.

SOVIET AMBASSADOR E.D. KISSELEV TOLD AN OPENING DAY AUDIENCE THE SOVIET UNION DISCOVERED THE SECRETS OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB BEFORE THE WEST BUT DESPITE THIS "SOVIET SUPREMACY IN THE FIELD OF MODERN WEAPONS, WE WANT PEACE AND WE PROPOSE TO STOP ATOMIC WEAPONS TESTS, BAN THEIR USE, DESTROY ATOMIC WEAPONS STOCKPILES AND REDUCE ARMED FORCES AND MILITARY BUDGETS."

ED243PES

30.24- 15387

B39NR (Q)
NEW JERSEY
COLLINGSWOOD, N.J., NOV. 2 (AP)-THE CHIEF COUNSEL TO THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SAYS THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAS "LEVELLED MANY IMPORTANT BARRIERS WE ERECTED AGAINST SOVIET PENETRATION."

"THE MAJORITY OF THE COURT HAS DELVED INTO THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT IN TELLING CONGRESS WHAT AREAS OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITY IT MAY INVESTIGATE," SAID ROBERT MORRIS LAST NIGHT.

MORRIS ADDRESSED THE 16TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES.

HE SAID THE NATION "MUST ROUSE ITSELF FROM ITS LETHARGY" AND ADDED:

"WHY IN 1957, WHEN THE SOVIET THREAT TO THE FREE WORLD NEVER HAS BEEN GREATER, MUST THE MAJORITY ON THE SUPREME COURT STRAIN JUDICIALLY IN ORDER TO MAKE NEW LAWS WHICH WILL MAKE IT EASIER FOR THE VANGUARD OF KHRUSHCHEV'S LEGIONS TO CARRY ON THEIR ACTS OF PENETRATION?

"WHY MUST THEY GRIND DOWN THOSE ARMS OF CONGRESS--THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES--THAT REPRESENT THE ONLY LEGAL INSTITUTION IN OUR SOCIETY THAT CAN BRING MOST ASPECTS OF THE SOVIET SECRET NETWORK HERE INTO THE LIGHT OF DAY?"

MORRIS SAID THE CHURCHES "HAVE AN EXTRAORDINARY DUTY TO PERFORM IN THIS CRISIS."

"ONE OF THE FIRST VICTIMS OF SOVIET OCCUPATION IS RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS," HE SAID.

RU718AES NM

B32 Q
(300)
BY VERN HAUGLAND

PINECASTLE AIR FORCE BASE, FLA., NOV. 2 (AP)-THE 100TH BOMB WING FROM PEASE AIR FORCE BASE, PORTSMOUTH, N.H., WIDENED ITS LEAD TODAY IN THE WORLD SERIES OF STRATEGIC BOMBING.

A B47 COMMANDED BY HANDSOME, BLACK-HAIRED CAPT. ROBERT C. COPE SMACKED IMAGINARY ATOMIC BOMBS INTO OR NEAR TARGETS IN THREE MAJOR CITIES MORE ACCURATELY THAN ANY OF ITS RIVALS.

THE RESULT:

1. THE 100TH'S SCORE AT MIDWAY MARK IN THE ANNUAL BOMBING, NAVIGATION AND RECONNAISSANCE COMPETITION OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND ROSE FROM 835 POINTS--WHERE IT HAD LED THE FIELD AFTER A BRILLIANT MISSION YESTERDAY BY A B47 COMMANDED BY MAJ. DONALD P. KIRKPATRICK, SUNLAND, CALIF.-- TO 1,261 POINTS. THIS WAS 53 POINTS AHEAD OF THE WING THAT FORGED INTO SECOND PLACE, THE 9TH FROM MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO.

2. COPE'S CREW MOVED UP INTO SECOND PLACE IN INDIVIDUAL SCORING WITH 825 POINTS, ONLY NINE BEHIND THE HIGH SCORING TEAM FROM THE 301ST BOMB WING, BARKSDALE, LA.

TWO ROYAL AIR FORCE JET ENTRIES, A VALIANT AND VULCAN, AGAIN HAD BOMBING DIFFICULTIES AND REMAINED NEAR THE BOTTOM AMONG THE 90 BOMBERS FROM 45 SAC WINGS OR RAF UNITS COMPETING.

COPE'S PLANE WAS ASSIGNED THE TAIL POSITION IN THE BOMBER STREAM TODAY. THE FACT THAT IT WAS THE LAST B47 TO TAKE OFF FROM HERE, SOME TIME AFTER 3 A.M., MAY HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO ITS SUCCESS, SAID THE NAVIGAOR, FIRST LT. FREDERICK W. FRANCKE III, EAST ORANGE, N.J.

"AT OUR BRIEFING YESTERDAY WE WERE TOLD WE WOULD HIT THUNDERSTORMS IN THE KANSAS CITY AND ST. LOUIS AREAS, AND I GUESS THE EARLY BIRDS DID. BY THE TIME WE GOT THERE THE SKIES HAD CLEARED AND THE WEATHER WAS FINE."

COPE, 31, IS FROM BETHLEHEM, PENN., NOW LIVES AT HAMPTON, N.H. AFTER DUTY WITH C47 TRANSPORTS AT AN AIR BASE AT NAPLES, ITALY, IN 1946 HE LEFT THE SERVICE AND ENROLLED AT BOB JONES UNIVERSITY, GREENVILLE, S.C.

"I WENT THERE MAINLY BECAUSE MY GIRL WAS GOING THERE," COPE SAID. HE LATER MARRIED THE GIRL--THE FORMER KATHLEEN A. STINE OF BETHLEHEM--ON A NATIONWIDE TELEVISION PROGRAM, AND THEY HAVE TWO CHILDREN, DEBRA, 5, AND TERRY FAYE, 4.

BE417PES BK251PES

END OF 2
Nov. 1957

BEGIN - NOVEMBER 3, 1957

30.24- 15389

A51

(470)

BY PATRICK MASSEY

LONDON, NOV. 3 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST A WARNING BY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV TODAY THAT WESTERN MILITARY BASES RINGING THE SOVIET UNION HAVE BEEN OUTDATED BY RUSSIA'S INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES. BUT HE SAID HE DID NOT THINK THERE WAS A IMMINENT DANGER OF WAR.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS SOUNDED THE WARNING IN A RECENT EXCHANGE WITH PETER DEMPSON OF THE TORONTO TELEGRAM. DEMPSON, CHIEF OF THE TELEGRAM'S OTTAWA BUREAU, MADE THE CONTACT THROUGH THE SOVIET EMBASSY IN OTTAWA.

"KHRUSHCHEV NOTED THAT MILITARY BASES ON THE TERRITORIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES NO LONGER HAD THE SIGNIFICANCE THAT SOME OVERBOASTFUL GENERALS AND OTHER AGGRESSIVE-MINDED POLITICIANS HAD ASCRIBED TO THEM," THE BROADCAST SAID.

"THE INTERCONTINENTAL ROCKET HAS SOLVED THE PROBLEM OF DELIVERING HYDROGEN BOMB WARHEADS TO ANY POINT OF THE GLOBE. AS FOR THE MILITARY BASES IN EUROPE, AFRICA AND ASIA, ROCKETS HAVE LONG SINCE BEEN AVAILABLE WHICH COULD REACH ANY POINT OF THESE CONTINENTS.

"IT IS NOT SECRET, OF COURSE, THAT THESE ROCKETS ARE NOW PROVIDED WITH ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WARHEADS."

BUT, HE ADDED:

"CONDITIONS NOW PREVAIL IN THE WORLD WHICH DO NOT BODE AN EARLY WAR. IT MAY BE SAID THAT THE PEOPLE ARE STRIVING FOR PEACE AND THAT THE CURRENT SITUATION IS NOT OF A SORT THAT PREVAILED BEFORE WORLD WAR II.

"BUT OF COURSE NO ONE CAN SAY CATEGORICALLY THAT THERE WILL BE NO WAR. IT IS A MATTER OF COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT THERE ARE STATESMEN IN SOME CAPITALIST COUNTRIES, STATESMEN HOLDING IMPORTANT GOVERNMENT POSTS, WHO ADVOCATE WAR.

"CAN ANYONE VOUCH FOR MADMEN?"

1957

THE MOSCOW BROADCAST SAID THE INTERVIEW WAS PUBLISHED IN THE SOVIET MAGAZINE INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. IN OTHER REPLIES TO THE INTERVIEWER, KHRUSHCHEV:

1. ON DISARMAMENT--DENOUNCED THE WORK OF THE FIVE-POWER UNITED NATIONS DISARMAMENT SUBCOMMITTEE AS "USELESS AND ABSOLUTELY FRUITLESS." HE SAID THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT WAS READY TO END NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS AS SOON AS THE WEST CALLED OFF ITS TESTS. IF THE WESTERN POWERS LIQUIDATED THEIR MILITARY BASES THE SOVIET UNION WOULD "IMMEDIATELY TAKE STEPS TOWARD FURTHER DISARMAMENT."

2. ON THE MIDDLE EAST--"WE ARE VERY MUCH GRIEVED AND WORRIED BY WHAT IS HAPPENING IN THE MIDDLE EAST AREA. WHEN THE ARAB PEOPLES FIGHT AGAINST EVERY FORM OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC ENSLAVEMENT THE IMPERIALISTS DECLARE THERE IS A THREAT OF COMMUNISM IN THESE COUNTRIES. THIS IS THE METHOD USED BY THE UNITED STATES IN PREPARING, THROUGH TURKEY, AN ATTACK AGAINST SYRIA. THE REASON FOR THE PREVAILING TENSION IN THE MIDDLE EAST THEREFORE LIES IN WESTERN, ABOVE ALL UNITED STATES, INTERFERENCE IN THE DOMESTIC AFFAIRS OF THE ARAB NATIONS."

3. ON THE GERMAN PROBLEM--"WE HAVE ALWAYS FAVORED GERMANY'S REUNIFICATION. BUT . . . THERE ARE ACTUALLY TWO STATES WITH DIFFERENT SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SYSTEMS IN GERMANY. WITHOUT RECOGNIZING THE EXISTENCE OF THESE TWO STATES IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO MAKE A SINGLE STEP TOWARDS GERMAN REUNIFICATION."

4. ON AN EXCHANGE OF VISITS WITH CANADIAN PREMIER JOHN DIEFENBAKER--"WE ALWAYS FAVOR THE EXCHANGE OF VISITS BETWEEN GOVERNMENT LEADERS IF THESE VISITS ARE WELL PREPARED AND CAN MAKE FOR BETTER UNDERSTANDING."

DE417PES

A74

(570)

EDITOR'S NOTE: EDDY GILMORE, PULITZER PRIZE WINNER AND FOR 12 YEARS AP CORRESPONDENT IN MOSCOW, HERE CONTRIBUTES AN IMPRESSION OF MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV, DEPOSED SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER.

BY EDDY GILMORE

LONDON, NOV. 3 (AP)-OLD SOLDIER GEORGI K. ZHUKOV NEVER LIKED POLITICIANS.

AROUND THEM HE WAS JUMPY AND UNSURE OF HIMSELF. HE TREATED THEM WITH THE RESPECT THAT A TRAINED MILITARY MAN HAS FOR A LAND MINE.

THE DEFENDER OF MOSCOW, THE ARCHITECT OF THE STALINGRAD VICTORY AND THE CAPTOR OF BERLIN BEHAVED LIKE AN AWKWARD BOY AROUND THE SCHEMERS OF THE KREMLIN.

SHORTLY AFTER HE CAPTURED THE GERMAN CAPITAL IN 1945, ZHUKOV RECEIVED A HANDFUL OF WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS WHO HAD BEEN FLOWN IN FROM MOSCOW.

SITTING NEAR HIM WAS ANDREI VISHINSKY, THE PROSECUTOR WHO HAD SENT SCORES OF MILITARY COMMANDERS TO IMPRISONMENT AND DEATH. HE WAS IN BERLIN AS A POLITICAL ADVISER, FOR ZHUKOV WAS TO CONFER WITH GEN. EISENHOWER AND BRITISH AND FRENCH COMMANDERS.

A CORRESPONDENT ASKED ZHUKOV IF HE WOULD OUTLINE HIS TACTIS IN STORMING HITLER'S LAST STRONGHOLD.

"CERTAINLY," REPLIED THE BARREL-CHESTED MARSHAL, WITH A GLANCE AT VISHINSKY.

THE MARSHAL SCRIBBLED ON A LARGE MAP, AND SHIFTED TOY TANKS ABOUT TO ILLUSTRATE HIS POINTS. HE SKETCHED IN BLOCKS TO REPRESENT INFANTRY.

"HERE," HE SAID, "I BROUGHT IN HUNDREDS OF POWERFUL SEARCHLIGHTS. IT WAS A NIGHT ATTACK.

"HERE I CALLED UP MY TANKS. AT THIS POINT I OPENED UP WITH MY ARTILLERY. IT WAS HERE THAT I MOVED IN MY FIRST INFANTRY. ABOUT HERE I...."

AN AMERICAN NEWSMAN INTERRUPTED.

"WHAT PART," ASKED THE CORRESPONDENT," DID GENERALISSIMO STALIN PLAY IN THIS BATTLE?"

1957

ZHUKOV'S STRONG FEATURES--JUTTING JAW, EXPRESSIVE LIPS, DARK EYES--FROZE INTO A SORT OF MASK.

"GENERALISSIMO STALIN HAS ALWAYS DIRECTED MY EVERY MOVE," HE SAID AS HE RAISED HIS VOICE A PITCH HIGHER. "HE WAS BEHIND EVERY DECISION I EVER MADE.

"HE WAS MY GUIDING LIGHT. HE IS THE GREATEST MILITARY GENIUS THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN."

HAVING GOT THAT OFF HIS BEMEDALED CHEST, HE RETURNED TO HIS GRAPHIC ACCOUNT OF HIS VICTORY.

LATE THAT AFTERNOON HE MET EISENHOWER AND THE OTHER ALLIED COMMANDERS IN A HUT BESIDE ONE OF BERLIN'S LAKES.

THIS CORRESPONDENT STOOD IMMEDIATELY BEHIND ZHUKOV. BESIDE THE MARSHAL SAT VISHINSKY.

EISENHOWER MADE A SUGGESTION AND ASKED THE SOVIET COMMANDER FOR HIS OPINION. BEFORE ZHUKOV COULD REPLY, VISHINSKY WHISPERED FOR ABOUT 30 SECONDS IN THE MARSHAL'S BIG, RED EAR. ZHUKOV BEGAN TO REPLY. VISHINSKY POKED HIM IN THE RIBS.

"STAND UP." VISHINSKY SAID IN RUSSIA.

ZHUKOV GOT TO HIS FEET. HE WAS NOT VERY ARTICULATE. BETWEEN PAUSES VISHINSKY CHIMED IN WITH MORE WHISPERS.

PERSPIRATION BROKE OUT ON THE MARSHAL'S NECK. JUST AS HE WAS ABOUT TO FINISH, VISHINSKY GRABBED HIS TUNIC AND PULLED HIM BACK INTO HIS CHAIR. IT WAS A HUMILIATING PERFORMANCE FOR ZHUKOV.

SEVERAL MONTHS LATER EISENHOWER ARRIVED IN MOSCOW AS ZHUKOV'S GUEST. WHEN THEY WERE TOGETHER AND NO COMMUNIST POLITICIANS WERE PRESENT ZHUKOV WAS RELAXED, POISED AND GOOD NATURED.

AT THE GENEVA SUMMIT TALKS IN 1955, ZHUKOV ARRIVED WITH PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN, NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND V. M. MOLOTOV.

A LONG LINE OF SOVIET AUTOMOBILES WAITED AT THE AIRPORT. ZHUKOV FOLLOWED BULGANIN INTO THE FIRST CAR. KHRUSHCHEV, WHO WAS BRINGING UP THE REAR, ARRIVED AT THE CAR DOOR, PEEPED IN AND SAW THE MARSHAL. WITH HIS THUMB THE FIRST SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY MOTIONED ZHUKOV OUT OF THE CAR. OBEDIENTLY, ZHUKOV SCRAMBLED OUT AND TOOK A SEAT IN THE SECOND CAR.

WHEN ZHUKOV AND EIZENHOWER HELD THEIR REUNION IN THE PALACE OF NATIONS, KHRUSHCHEV CAME UP AND ACTUALLY ELBOWED THE MARSHAL OUT OF THE WAY. ZHUKOV RESPECTFULLY STEPPED BACK.

ANXIOUS TO HAVE A TALK WITH ZHUKOV, THE PRESIDENT INVITED HIM TO HIS VILLA. TWO DAYS AFTER THE INVITATION WAS SENT, ZHUKOV ACCEPTED. THE CAPTOR OF BERLIN TALKED WITH HIS WARTIME FRIEND THEN WITH A HESITANCY HE HAD NOT SHOWN BEFORE.

THE ONLY TIME ZHUKOV EVER PUBLICLY SPOKE OUT AGAINST POLITICIANS IN THE ARMY WAS AT A PARTY CONFERENCE IN KIEV AFTER RUSSIA'S DISASTERS IN THE FINNISH WAR.

HE DENOUNCED THE POLITICAL COMMISSAR SYSTEM--THE PLACING OF POLITICIANS WITH EVERY ARMY UNIT. WHEN STALIN HEARD ABOUT IT HE WAS ANGRY. BUT WORLD WAR II WAS APPROACHING AND THE GEORGIAN KNEW HE HAD TO DEPEND ON ZHUKOV, ABOUT THE BEST SOLDIER IN HIS VAST ARMY.

MJ547PES

A9

(500)

1957

ZHUKOV BUDGET

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

MOSCOW, NOV. 3 (AP)-POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS IN THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES RACED TODAY TO ENDORSE THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S DEGRADATION OF MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV.

TOP MILITARY LEADERS, FROM MARSHAL RODION Y. MALINOVSKY--THE MAN WHO SUCCEEDED ZHUKOV AS DEFENSE MINISTER--DOWN, JOINED IN HAILING THE LENINIST PRINCIPLE WHICH PLACES THE COMMUNIST PARTY ABOVE ALL MARSHALS AND GENERALS.

THE PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOUND ZHUKOV GUILTY OF TRYING TO CONTROVERT THIS LENINIST PRINCIPLE AND ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT THAT HE HAD BEEN EXPELLED FROM THE COMMITTEE AND FROM THE RULING PRESIDIUM (POLITBURO). THE PARTY SECRETARIAT WAS INSTRUCTED TO FIND A NEW JOB FOR THE WORLD WAR II HERO OF MOSCOW, STALINGRAD AND BERLIN, WHO--PRAVDA SAID--ACKNOWLEDGED THE ERROR OF HIS WAYS.

THE SOVIET PRESS ANNOUNCED MEETINGS OF POLITICAL GROUPS WITHIN ALL THE MAJOR MILITARY COMMANDS FOR THE PURPOSE OF PUBLICLY SUPPORTING THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND BACKING UP CHARGES THAT ZHUKOV WAS A HAUGHTY, OVER-DECORATED EGOTIST.

THE ARMY NEWSPAPER, RED STAR, SAID "THE ARMY AND NAVY SUPPORT WITH DEEP FEELINGS OF SATISFACTION THE DECISION OF THE PLENUM OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE." OTHER MILITARY PAPERS JOINED IN SIMILAR EXPRESSIONS. THERE WAS NO DISSENTING VOICE.

MILITARY LEADERS IN THE MOSCOW AREA JOINED COMMUNIST PARTY REPRESENTATIVES IN MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS IN LAUDING NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S DECISIONS WITHIN THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND IN CONDEMNING ZHUKOV.

IN LENINGRAD, THE COMMANDER OF THE LENINGRAD DISTRICT--GEN. M.V. ZAKHAROV--REPEATED AT A MEETING OF MILITARY AND PARTY LEADERS ACCUSATIONS THAT ZHUKOV HAD BEEN BUILDING HIS OWN CULT OF PERSONALITY WITHIN THE ARMED FORCES.

PRE-HOLIDAY CROWDS JAMMED DOWNTOWN STREETS TODAY BUT MOST SEEMED MORE INTERESTED IN SHOPPING AND SPUTNIK II THAN IN POLITICS. THERE WAS SOME DISCUSSION OF L'AFFAIRE ZHUKOV, BUT MOST MINDS SEEMED TO HAVE BEEN DIVERTED BY ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE NEW SOVIET MOON AND CONCENTRATING ON PREPARATIONS FOR THURSDAY'S MONSTER CELEBRATION OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION'S 40TH ANNIVERSARY.

DESPITE A SPECTACULAR RISE IN THE PRICE OF EGGS, TO THE EQUIVALENT OF APPROXIMATELY 18 CENTS EACH, SHOPPING WAS HEAVY AS MUSCOVITES TOOK ADVANTAGE OF A REDUCTION IN THE PRICE OF PORK, DUCKS AND GEESE TO FILL THEIR LARDERS FOR THE TWO-DAY ANNIVERSARY HOLIDAY. THE REDUCTIONS WERE ANNOUNCED JUST IN ADVANCE OF THE ZHUKOV REPORT.

AS THE BIG ANNIVERSARY WEEK BEGAN, NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, AS FIRST SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, APPEARED IN AN UNCHALLENGEABLE POSITION. HE APPEARS, IN THE FOUR YEARS SINCE STALIN'S DEATH, TO HAVE REACHED THE PINNACLE OF POWER IT TOOK STALIN MORE THAN A DECADE TO CLIMB.

MARSHAL IVAN KONEV WAS CHOSEN TO LEAD THE ATTACK ON ZHUKOV, HIS FORMER COMMANDER, AND LET GO WITH BARE FISTS IN CHARGING ZHUKOV HAD A "DEFINITE TENDENCY TO REGARD THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES AS HIS OWN DOMAIN."

"HE DID NOT JUSTIFY THE CONFIDENCE OF THE PARTY," KONEV WROTE IN PRAVDA, "AND PROVED TO BE A POLITICALLY WANTING FIGURE WITH A TENDENCY TO ADVENTURISM IN THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE IMPORTANT TASKS OF FOREIGN POLICY OF THE SOVIET UNION."

(THERE WAS SOME THOUGHT IN THE WEST THAT THIS USE OF THE EIPTHET "ADVENTURISM"--WHICH MEANS GAMBLING, RISK-TAKING, BRINKSMANSHIP--MIGHT MEAN THAT THERE HAD BEEN A DISAGREEMENT OVER SOME PHASE OF FOREIGN POLICY.

(REPORTS CIRCULATED IN THE WEST LAST WEEK THAT ZHUKOV MIGHT BE BLAMED FOR STIRRING UP THE TURKISH-SYRIAN BORDER CRISIS, BUT IN DAMASCUS SUNDAY, SOVIET AMBASSADOR SERGEI NEMTCHINA SAID ZHUKOV'S DISMISSAL WAS STRICTLY AN INTERNAL MATTER AND HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE MIDDLE EAST SITUATION.)

ED1230PES

A10

(420)

ZHUKOV REACTION BUDGET

BY JAMES F. KING

LONDON, NOV. 3 (AP)-WESTERN EUROPE WAS STUNNED AND A LITTLE FRIGHTENED TODAY BY THE VENGEANCE OF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV IN BLACKENING THE NAME OF WORLD WAR II HERO MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV.

KHRUSHCHEV WAS GENERALLY VIEWED AS A BOLD GAMBLER WITHIN REACH OF A DICTATOR'S POWER--AND A MAN WHO MUST KEEP ON THE MOVE TO PROTECT HIMSELF.

EVEN WESTERN COMMUNISTS SHOWED SOME ALARM AT KHRUSHCHEV'S DISPLAY OF POWER--THOUGH COMMUNISTS EVERYWHERE FELL INTO LINE IN INSISTING THE PARTY MUST REIGN SUPREME OVER THE MILITARY.

THE AUSTRIAN COMMUNIST PARTY ORGAN VOLKSSTIMME GAVE A CLEAR INDICATION OF CONCERN WITHIN RED RANKS, HOWEVER, IN THIS IMPLIED WARNING TO KHRUSHCHEV:

"THE SAME FATE THAT BEFELL ZHUKOV WILL BEFALL ANYBODY WHO ATTEMPTS TO PLACE HIMSELF ABOVE THE COLLECTIVE OF THE PARTY--NO MATTER WHAT POST HE OCCUPIES."

WORLD WAR II ACQUAINTANCES OF THE DISGRACED MARSHAL--INCLUDING BRITISH FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY--SAID IT SEEMED OBVIOUS ZHUKOV GOT IN OVER HIS DEPTH IN POLITICS.

THE ITALIAN COMMUNIST PARTY, LARGEST IN THE WEST, ADOPTED AN UNUSUALLY CAUTIOUS ATTITUDE TOWARD THE AFFAIR. THE PARTY NEWSPAPER, L'UNITA, CARRIED THE STORY OF ZHUKOV'S EXPULSION FROM THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND RULING PRESIDIUM UNDER A ONE-COLUMN HEADLINE WITH NO COMMENT.

THE FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY, THOUGH CLAIMING A MEMBERSHIP OF 200,000, HAS BEEN STRIPPED TO 50,000 HARD-CORE FOLLOWERS WHO CANNOT BE SHAKEN BY MOSCOW MOVES. BUT CONFUSION AND DISSATISFACTION IS EXPECTED TO DEVELOP AMONG THE LUKEWARM REDS. THE PARTY NEWSPAPER, L'HUMANITE, PRINTED THE REPORT OF ZHUKOV'S DISMISSAL WITHOUT EDITORIAL COMMENT. THE EAST GERMAN PARTY ORGAN, NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, HANDLED THE STORY THE SAME WAY.

ONE OF BRITAIN'S LEADING COMMENTATORS ON SOVIET AFFAIRS, EDWARD CRANKSHAW, WROTE IN THE OBSERVER (CAPS T, O) THAT WHILE KHRUSHCHEV WAS IN CONTROL "THERE IS NO CERTAINTY THAT HE WILL NOT CRASH: A MAN SO NEARLY AIRBORNE HAS TO KEEP MOVING FAST."

BRITAIN'S CONSERVATIVE SUNDAY DISPATCH SAID THERE WERE INDICATIONS OF A STRUGGLE FOR POWER BETWEEN KHRUSHCHEV AND ZHUKOV AND WARNED:

"THE OUTCOME MAY MEAN THAT MR. KHRUSHCHEV, FREED FROM ALL RESTRAINT, WILL BECOME MORE VOLATILE AND INCALCULABLE THAN EVER."

MILAN'S INFLUENTIAL CORRIERE DELLA SERA SAID "THIS NEW EPISODE IS JUST ANOTHER INDICATION THAT THERE IS AN EXTREMELY GRAVE CRISIS UNDER WAY INSIDE SOVIET RUSSIA."

ANOTHER LEADING ITALIAN NEWSPAPER, TURIN'S LA STAMPA, REMARKED RUSSIA WAS "IN A STATE OF CRISIS MORE DANGEROUS THAN EVER (TO THE REST OF THE WORLD). ITS INSTABILITY SHOWS AS YET NO SIGN OF ENDING BECAUSE THE COUNTRY IS GUIDED BY AN APPRENTICE DICTATOR."

ED1249PES

A11
(400)
HUNGARIAN BUDGET
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 3 (AP)-PRESIDENT ISTVAN DOBI ANNOUNCED TODAY ABOLITION OF THE SUMMARY COURTS THROUGH WHICH HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST RULERS HAVE SENTENCED TO DEATH OR PRISON THOUSANDS OF ANTI-COMMUNISTS INVOLVED IN THE REVOLUTION OF OCTOBER 1956.

1957

BUT PURGING OF THE COUNTRY'S ANTI-COMMUNISTS WILL CONTINUE BEFORE OTHER COURTS.

DOBI'S DECREE, BROADCAST BY RADIO BUDAPEST, SAID: "IT IS NOW POSSIBLE TO ABOLISH THE SUMMARY COURTS CREATED IN 1956 BECAUSE LEGAL ORDER AND PUBLIC SECURITY HAVE MADE NOTICEABLE PROGRESS. ALL CASES STILL BEFORE THE SUMMARY COURTS ARE TO BE HANDED OVER TO REGULAR COURTS OR, IF THE STATE PROSECUTOR RECOMMENDS, TO THE PEOPLE'S COURTS."

DOBI CHOSE TO MAKE HIS ANNOUNCEMENT ON THE EVE OF THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF THE RUSSIAN ARMY'S ATTACK ON BUDAPEST WHICH CRUSHED THE REVOLUTION.

PREMIER JANOS KADAR'S GOVERNMENT THUS PRESENTS A DISPLAY OF CONFIDENCE THAT THERE WILL BE NO TROUBLE ON THE ANNIVERSARY TOMORROW. THE POPULACE ALREADY HAS BEEN WARNED THAT ANY ATTEMPTS AT DEMONSTRATIONS WILL BE SMASHED AND THAT TOMORROW MUST PASS AS QUIETLY AND "NORMALLY" AS OCT. 23 ANNIVERSARY OF THE DAY THE REVOLUTION BEGAN. KADAR'S GOVERNMENT HAS AN ESTIMATED NINE SOVIET ARMY DIVISIONS IN THE COUNTRY TO ENFORCE ITS WILL.

WHILE THE DRUMHEAD SUMMARY COURTS ARE TO BE DISMANTLED, OTHER COURTS IN HUNGARY ARE BUSY HANDING OUT LONG PRISON TERMS FOR "COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES." THIRTY SUCH SENTENCES WERE IMPOSED IN THREE TRIALS IN PROVINCIAL TOWNS IN TWO DAYS LAST WEEK. NUMEROUS SECRET TRIALS ARE REPORTED IN PROGRESS, INCLUDING ONE INVOLVING FOUR OF THE COUNTRY'S LEADING WRITERS.

UNCONFIRMED REPORTS REACHING VIENNA TONIGHT SAID THE FOUR WRITERS HAD BEEN CONVICTED AND SENTENCED. TIBOR DERY WAS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN GIVEN A SIX-YEAR PRISON TERM, WHILE GYULA HAY, ZOLTAN ZELK AND TIBOR TARDOS GOT TWO YEARS EACH. THE OFFICIAL HUNGARIAN NEWS AGENCY, ASKED ABOUT THESE REPORTS, REPLIED: "WE HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF THIS."

IT WAS AT APPROXIMATELY 5 A.M. ON SUNDAY, NOV. 4 LAST YEAR, THAT RUSSIAN GUNS AND TANKS BEGAN THEIR SLAUGHTER IN BUDAPEST, EVEN WHILE THE RUSSIANS WERE NEGOTIATING WITH HUNGARIAN OFFICIALS FOR "WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET FORCES FROM HUNGARY," CHIEF DEMAND OF THE HUNGARIAN FREEDOM FIGHTERS.

A YEAR LATER THE SOVIET PUPPET REGIME WAS CONFIDENT ENOUGH TO MARK THE ANNIVERSARY WEEK BY UNVEILING MONUMENTS TO THE RUSSIAN SOLDIERS WHO FELL IN THE FIGHTING. THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE WERE FORBIDDEN TO MOURN THEIR OWN DEAD.

IN BUDAPEST THIS ANNIVERSARY WEEK HAS BEEN DESIGNATED "THE FESTIVAL WEEK OF SOVIET LITERATURE."

TOMORROW ALSO WILL MARK AN ANNIVERSARY FOR HUNGARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIMATE, JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY, WHO FLED INTO ASYLUM IN THE U.S. LEGATION IN BUDAPEST WHEN THE RUSSIANS ATTACKED. HE HAS BEEN THERE SINCE.

VIENNA NEWSPAPERS NOTED THAT THE HUNGARIAN ANNIVERSARY HAD AN IRONIC FELLOWSHIP. THEY SAID THE NOV. 4 ATTACK ON BUDAPEST WAS ORDERED BY AUTHORITY OF SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER GEORGI K. ZHUKOV, WHO NOW FINDS HIMSELF THOROUGHLY DEGRADED.

ED1238PES

A159
(350)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY NOV. 3
U.N.-HUNGARY

1957

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 3 (AP)-U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE LAUDED THE COURAGE OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE TODAY AND SAID THEIR PRESENT TRIALS WILL EVENTUALLY END.

HE EXPRESSED THESE VIEWS IN A STATEMENT ISSUED ON THE EVE OF THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF THE SOVIET ARMY ATTACK THAT SUPPRESSED A POPULAR UPRISING IN HUNGARY.

IT WAS A YEAR AGO TODAY THAT FRESH SOVIET TROOPS PURED INTO HUNGARY. IT WAS A YEAR AGO TOMORROW THAT THE RUSSIANS REPLACED REVOLUTIONARY PREMIER IMRE NAGY WITH JANOS KADAR.

LODGE SAID THAT THE FREE WORLD, THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, WILL CONTINUE TO CALL ON THE SOVIET UNION AND HUNGARIAN AUTHORITIES TO RESPECT THE FUNDAMENTAL RIGHTS OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE."

IN THE LAST YEAR, RUSSIAN AND HUNGARIAN OFFICIALS HAVE IGNORED A SERIES OF U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY APPEALS FOR WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET TROOPS FROM HUNGARY AND ADMISSION OF U.N. INVESTIGATORS.

LATELY THEY HAVE REBUFFED PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON OF THAILAND, THE 82-NATION ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE ON HUNGARY.

ON TELEVISION ONCE, LODGE SAID THAT TO HAVE SENT TROOPS TO HELP THE HUNGARIANS AGAINST THE SOVIET ARMY WOULD HAVE BROUGHT ON A THIRD WORLD WAR.

IN HIS ANNIVERSARY STATEMENT, THE HEAD OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE U.N. TERMED NOV. 4, 1956, "A BLACK PAGE IN HISTORY."

HE SAID SOVIET AUTHORITIES PRETENDED TO BE NEGOTIATING FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET TROOPS FROM HUNGARY "RIGHT UP TO THE MOMENT WHEN THEIR TANKS OPENED FIRE ON THE PEOPLE OF BUDAPEST." LODGE DECLARED THE SOVIET U.N. DELEGATE--ARKADY A. SOBOLEV--"JOINED IN THIS ATTEMPT TO DECEIVE THE WORLD." HE WENT ON:

"THEN, SUDDENLY, THE TRAP WAS SPRUNG, AND HUNGARY WAS DRAGGED BACK INTO THE SHADOW OF SOVIET TYRANNY."

"YET HOPE FOR HUNGARY IS NOT DEAD...," THE U.S. DELEGATE SAID. "WHERE THE WILL FOR FREEDOM IS AS STRONG AS IT HAS SHOWN ITSELF IN HUNGARY, NOTHING CAN SUPPRESS IT PERMANENTLY.

"WE IN THE FREE WORLD ARE UNITED IN OUR DESIRE TO FIND A WAY BY WHICH THE HUNGARIAN NATION CAN AGAIN ENJOY FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE.

"THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS WE HAVE REPEATEDLY CALLED UPON THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS AND THE PRESENT AUTHORITIES IN HUNGARY TO RESPECT THE FUNDAMENTAL RIGHTS OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE.

"WE SHALL CONTINUE TO DO SO, KNOWING THAT THE PRESENT TRIALS OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE WILL EVENTUALLY END. TO THE PEOPLE OF HUNGARY, THEREFORE, WE SAY TODAY:

"YOUR COURAGE AND YOUR LOVE OF FREEDOM HAVE EARNED FOR YOU THE ADMIRATION OF ALL THE WORLD. YOU WILL NEVER BE FORGOTTEN."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY NOV. 3, MOVED NOV. 2.

JM1226AES

A102

MADRID, NOV. 3 (AP)-PRESIDENT CAMILLE CHAMOUN OF LEBANON AND GEN. FRANCISCO FRANCO REACHED COMPLETE AGREEMENT ON MIDDLE EASTERN PROBLEMS DURING RECENT TALKS IN MADRID, THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID TONIGHT.

THE TALKS TOOK PLACE DURING CHAMOUN'S STATE VISIT TO THE SPANISH CAPITAL OCT. 28-31.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE TWO CHIEFS OF STATE AGREED TO STRENGTHEN THEIR COLLABORATION FOR PEACE IN THE ARAB NATIONS AND THE MEDITERRANEAN AREA.

MJ722PES

A106

NICOSIA, CYPRUS, NOV. 3 (AP)-TURKISH CYPRIOT POLICE CLASHED WITH STONE-THROWING GREEK CYPRIOTS IN THE VILLAGE OF PANO ARODHES TODAY. OFFICIALS SAID AT LEAST THREE GREEKS WERE INJURED, BUT THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES AMONG THE SECURITY FORCES.

HEADQUARTERS HERE SAID THE CLASH OCURRED WHEN ABOUT 300 VILLAGERS ATTEMPTED TO PARADE FROM A CHURCH TO THE CEMTERY FOR A CEREMONY AT THE GRAVES OF SOME EOKA REBELS. ORDERED TO DISPERSE, THE VILLAGERS ANSWERED BY STONING THE POLICE.

G738PES

A5

HONG KONG, NOV. 3 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO CHARGED TODAY THAT 20 AMERICAN SOLDIERS ON THE NATIONALIST-HELD ISLAND OF MATSU RAPED AND MAIMED TWO YOUNG CHINESE GIRLS. THE BROADCAST QUOTED TWO NATIONALIST SOLDIERS IT CLAIMED WERE CAPTURED IN OCTOBER.

U.S. AND CHINESE SPOKESMEN IN TAIPEI CALLED THE BROADCAST "A TYPICAL COMMUNIST LIE."

ED1205PES

...1

AMMAN, JORDAN, NOV. 3 (AP)-U.S. SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE EZRA TAFT BENSON HAD AN AUDIENCE TODAY WITH KING HUSSEIN.

EARLIER HE HAD TALKS WITH AGRICULTURE MINISTER AKEF FAYEZ, ECONOMY MINISTER KHOULOUSI KHAIRY, AND SEVERAL SENIOR AGRICULTURE OFFICIALS.

BENSON SAID HE HOPED TO STRENGTHEN TRADE RELATIONS BETWEEN JORDAN AND THE UNITED STATES AND ADDED "AMERICAN POLICY IS BASED ON PURCHASING WHAT WE NEED FROM OUR FRIENDS AND SELLING THEM WHAT THEY NEED OF OUR PRODUCTS. ON THIS COMMERCIAL BASIS WE HOPE PROGRESS WILL BE MADE TO STRENGTHEN RELATIONS OF FRIENDSHIP."

DF440PES

A4

ALGIERS, ALGERIA, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE FRENCH TODAY CLAIMED 65 NATIONALIST REBELS WERE SLAIN IN FOUR MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS IN REBELLIOUS ANGERIA IN A 24-HOUR WEEKEND PERIOD. THERE WAS NO ESTIMATE OF FRENCH LOSSES BUT 12 CIVILIANS, INCLUDING TWO EUROPEANS, WERE REPORTED HURT IN REBEL ATTACKS.

ED1204PES

A114 (120)

OTTAWA, NOV.3 (AP)-CANADA'S POWERFUL NRU (CAPS) ATOMIC ENERGY REACTOR WENT INTO OPERATION TODAY. 82.5

THE CANADIANS REGARD THE REACTOR AS THE FREE WORLD'S MOST VERSATILE ATOMIC TOOL FOR RESEARCH, ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT AND TESTING. IT WILL PRODUCE SIGNIFICANT QUANTITIES OF PLUTONIUM, THE MATERIAL USED IN ATOM BOMBS, AS WELL AS ISOTOPES AND DATA IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF NUCLEAR POWER STATIONS.

CONSTRUCTION ON THE 57 MILLION DOLLAR PROJECT WAS BEGUN SIX YEARS AGO.

ATOMIC ENERGY OF CANADA, LTD. (CAPS A E C) SAID THE REACTOR WILL BE OPERATED AT LOW POWER FOR SEVERAL WEEKS, THEN INCREASED TO ABOUT 200,000 KILOWATTS. THIS IS FIVE TIMES THE POWER OF NRX, THE REACTOR WHICH HAS BEEN IN OPERATION AT CHALK RIVER, ONT., FOR 10 YEARS.

THE COMPANY SAID NO OTHER KNOWN REACTOR HAS NRU'S HIGH DENSITY OF NEUTRONS COMBINED WITH SUCH A LARGE CAPACITY FOR EXPERIMENTS.

B819AES

A161

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.3 (AP)-CZECHOSLOVAKIA MADE PUBLIC TODAY A FORMAL PROPOSAL CALLING FOR THE UNITED NATIONS TO SET UP A SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON THE EFFECTS OF ATOMIC RADIATION ON MANKIND.

THE RESOLUTION WOULD HAVE THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY ASK SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TO PREPARE AN AGENDA AND DETERMINE A TIME AND PLACE FOR THE SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE.

JA1228AES

B46KX (Q) (PAULING)
G

(WEST OUT)
(230)

1957

VAN NUYS, CALIF., NOV.4 (AP)-DR. LINUS PAULING, NOBEL PRIZE-WINNING PHYSICIST, SAID TODAY AN INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT FOR ENDING NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTS SHOULD BE THE PRIME OBJECTIVE OF DIPLOMATS.

DR. PAULING, OF THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ADDRESSED A PUBLIC RALLY SPONSORED BY A "COMMITTEE AGAINST NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS."

DR. PAULING SAID THE COMMITTEE AGAINST NUCLEAR EXPPOSIONS INCLUDES LEADERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY ORGANIZATIONS IN THE CALIFORNIA 21ST AND 22ND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS, AND THE FRIENDS, METHODIST AND LUTHERAN CHURCHES IN THE GREATER LOS ANGELES AREA. HE SAID THE COMMITEE WAS ORGANIZED EXPRESSLY FOR TODAY'S MEETING AND HAS NO PERMANENT STATUS.

"I BELIEVE IT IS TIME FOR THE DIPLOMATS TO COME OUT OF THE 19TH CENTURY INTO THE REAL WORLD OF THE 20TH CENTURY AND ATTACK PROBLEMS WE FACE IN REALISTIC MANNER," DR. PAULING SAID.

HE SAID HE DOES NOT THINK THERE IS A CHANCE OF A THIRD WORLD WAR BECAUSE SCIENCE'S NEWEST WEAPONS ARE TOO HORRIBLE. HE CALLED THE EFFECT OF FALLOUT FROM NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTING THE GREATEST HAZARD TODAY. HE SAID HE ESTIMATED THAT RADIATION DAMAGE FROM NUCLEAR TESTS TO DATE WOULD REDUCE THE LIFE EXPECTANCY OF ONE MILLION PERSONS BY 10 YEARS EACH.

REP. HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF), WHO SERVED AS CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL HOUSE COMMITTEE ON RADIATION, TOLD THE RALLY THAT IN HIS OPINION THE ONLY HOPE FOR ENDING NUCLEAR BOMB TESTING WOULD BE A RUSSIAN AGREEMENT FOR INSPECTION.

"TO THOSE WHO WILFULLY ADVOCATE THE SOVIET POSITION OF BOMB TEST CESSATION WITHOUT ADEQUATE INSPECTION AND DETECTION SYSTEMS TO INSURE GOOD FAITH COMPLIANCE, I CAN HAVE ONLY CONTEMPT," HOLIFIELD SAID.

EW/GC1005PCS

B9 (300) (Q)
BY VERN HAUGLAND
PINECASTLE AIR FORCE BASE, FLA., NOV. 3 (AP)-THREE CITIZENS F.. MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO, NOSED THE 9TH BOMB WING INTO THE LEAD OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND'S ANNUAL WORLDWIDE BOMBING AND NAVIGATION COMPETITION TODAY.
THREE OTHER CITIZENS, FROM THE 321ST BOMB WING HERE AT PINE-CASTLE, FLYING A B47 RECENTLY DEDICATED AS "THE CITY OF ORLANDO," SHOT UP FROM FIFTH PLACE TO TAKE THE LEAD IN INDIVIDUAL TEAM OVERALL SCORING.
THESE WERE THE HIGHLIGHTS AT THE TWO-THIRDS POINT IN THE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP OF STRATEGIC BOMBING.
MEANWHILE, A VICKERS VALIANT JET BOMBER OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE, COMMANDED BY SQUADRON LEADER RONALD W. PAYNE, FINALLY HIT ITS STRIDE. TURNING IN A SUPERIOR PERFORMANCE IN BOTH BOMBING AND NAVIGATION, IT MOVED UP FROM 36TH PLACE TO 24TH IN THE BOMBING STANDINGS. ITS COMPANION-JET, AN AVRO VULCAN, AGAIN HIT ROUGH GOING AND TRAILED THE COMPETITION.
THE MOUNTAIN HOME B47, COMMANDED BY MAJ. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, 36, LINCOLN, NEB., MOVED UP FROM FIFTH TO THIRD PLACE IN INDIVIDUAL ALL-OVER AND BOMBING SCORES IN BRINGING THE 9TH WING'S OVERALL TOTAL TO 1,633 POINTS.
IN SECOND PLACE IN OVERALL COMPETITION WAS THE 321ST WING, BY VIRTUE OF THE "CITY OF ORLANDO" PERFORMANCE, WITH 1,627 POINTS. THE FORMER LEADER, THE 100TH WING FROM PEASE AIR FORCE BASE, N.H., DROPPED TO THIRD, JUST AHEAD OF THE 384TH, OF LITTLE ROCK, ARK., AND THE 22ND, FROM MARCH AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF.
IN BOMBING SCORES ALONE, THE 384TH WING, LITTLE ROCK, LED WITH 1,229 POINTS, FOLLOWED BY THE 9TH, 100TH, 321ST AND THE LINCOLN, NEB., 98TH IN THAT ORDER.
JOHNSTON CREDITED THE 9TH'S FINE SCORING LARGELY TO THE WORK OF MAJ. RICHARD B. FIES, 37, ROSEBERG, ORE., AND THE GROUND CREWS. JOHNSTON'S PILOT, FIRST LT. MICHAEL B. CRAWFORD, 27, SHAFTER, CALIF., NODDED AGREEMENT.
THE 321ST'S "CITY OF ORLANDO" WAS COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLYDE W. ARMSTRONG, 35, GRAND RAPIDS, MICH., WITH MAJ. CHARLES M. HALTSLEY, 35, ELDORADO, ILL., AS PILOT AND CAPT. ORVILLE K. GRAVES, 36, WEST FRANKFORT, ILL., NAVIGATOR.
ARMSTRONG SAID GRAVES' BEST BOMB HIT WAS ON ST. LOUIS, WHERE HE CAME WITHIN A "MATTER OF FEET" TO THE TARGET. "WE REALLY CLOBBERED ST. LOUIS ON OUR TWO MISSIONS," ARMSTRONG SAID.
IN NAVIGATION, THE B36S FROM RAMEY AFB, PUERTO RICO, BOOSTED THEIR LEAD WITH 1,229 POINTS.
IN PHOTOGRAPHIC RECONNAISSANCE, THE 90TH WING FROM FORBES AIR FORCE BASE, KAN., ALSO RETAINED ITS LEAD, WELL AHEAD OF THE 91ST, LOCKBOURNE AFB, OHIO.
WD617PES

1957

A127 (220)
NEW YORK, NOV.3 (AP)-SYRIAN DELEGATE FARID ZEINEDDINE SAID TODAY WAR MIGHT YET COME ON THE SYRIAN-TURKISH BORDER.
"SOME POWERS WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE SITUATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST ALTERED ACCORDING TO THEIR DESIRES," HE DECLARED. "IF THEY CAN'T DO IT BY OTHER MEANS, THEY MIGHT TRY IT BY WAR."
ZEINEDDINE HAD JUST BEEN ASKED ON THE NBC TV PROGRAM "YOUTH WANTS TO KNOW" WHETHER WAR MIGHT COME ON THAT BORDER AT ANY TIME.
QUESTIONED LATER ON WHAT HE MEANT BY "SOME POWERS," HE WOULD SAY ONLY THAT A PLOT TO OVERTHROW SYRIA'S GOVERNMENT SOME TWO MONTHS AGO HAD BEEN TRACED TO THREE U.S. DIPLOMATS.
SYRIA EXPELLED THE DIPLOMATS, AND IN REPRISAL THE UNITED STATES BARRED ZEINEDDINE FROM RETURNING FROM DAMASCUS TO HIS POST AS AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON.
BUT HE LATER RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES AS A DELEGATE TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND SPOKE IN THE ASSEMBLY'S RECENT DEBATE ON SYRIA'S COMPLAINT THAT TURKEY HAD MASSED TROOPS ON THE SYRIAN FRONTIER FOR ATTACK. THE DEBATE ENDED FRIDAY IN A COMPROMISE WHEREBY SYRIA AGREED NOT TO PUSH A RESOLUTION FOR A U.N. INVESTIGATION AND SEVEN OTHER COUNTRIES AGREED NOT TO PUSH ONE FOR SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD'S INTERVENTION.
ZEINEDDINE DENIED SYRIA'S SOVIET-SUPPORTED COMPLAINT HAD BEEN WORKED UP TO DISTRACT PUBLIC ATTENTION FROM THE DEMOTION OF SOVIET MARSHAL GEORGI K.ZHUKOV.
B930PES

B7 QUE
(150)
ROME, NOV. 3 (AP)-REP.JAMES C.WRIGHT JR., (D-TEX), RETURNING TODAY FROM A VISIT TO TURKEY, SAID U.S. ADVISERS WITH THE TURKISH FORCES DO NOT EXPECT A BLOW-UP WITH SYRIA.
WRIGHT, A WORLD WAR II PILOT, WAS THE FIRST MEMBER OF CONGRESS TO GO TO THE TURKISH-SYRIAN AREA SINCE SYRIA AND SOVIET RUSSIA CHARGED THE TURKS WERE PLANNING A WAR THERE. HE FELW TO IZMIR, TURKEY, FOR AN INSPECTION OF U.S. AIR FORCE COMMAND UNITS.
"UNLESS (NIKITA) KHRUSHCHEV IS FAR MORE UNSTABLE THAN BELIEVED, SYRIA WILL NOT START A FIGHTING WAR WITH TURKEY," HE SAID.
"THE LID COUD BLOW ON THIS TOUCHY TROUBLE SPOT IN A MINUTE IF RUSSIA WANTED IT TO," HE SAID, BUT SYRIA WOULD NOT START HOSTILITIES "UNLESS RUSSIA PRODS VERY HARD AND PROMISES TO DO THE DIRTY WORK WITH SOVIET 'VOLUNTEERS.'"
WRIGHT SAID TURKISH FORCES "COULD WHIP SYRIA IN A WEEK AND THE SYRIAN LEADERS KNOW IT."
HE ADDED THAT U.S. OFFICERS ARE CONVINCED THE TURKISH FORCES ARE NOT LIABLE TO TOUCH OFF A BORDER INCIDENT THAT WOULD TRIGGER A SHOOTING WAR "BECAUSE THEY ARE DETERMINED TO RETAIN RESPECT OF THEIR NATO ALLIES."
SF444PES

1957

A65
(140)
NEW YORK, NOV. 3 (AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO LEFT BY PLANE ENROUTE TO MOSCOW TODAY AFTER ISSUING A STATEMENT CONDEMNING THE WESTERN POWERS FOR WHAT HE CALLED "FRUSTRATING AN AGREEMENT" ON DISARMAMENT.
GROMYKO LEFT BY SCANDINAVIAN AIRLINES AT 3:16 P.M., AFTER DECLINING TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS PUT BY NEWSMEN.
HIS PREPARED STATEMENT SAID THE UNITED NATIONS SHOULD BE ON THE "ALERT" REGARDING THE SYRIAN CRISIS.
"THERE CAN BE NO CERTAINTY THAT THOSE WHO EMBARKED UPON THE COURSE OF PLANNING AGGRESSION AGAINST SYRIA HAVE IN FACT GIVEN UP THEIR ADVENUROUS DESINS,"

ADVENTUROUS DESIGNS," GROMYKO'S STATEMENT SAID.
REGARDING DISARMAMENT, HE SAID THE WESTERN POWERS "CONTINUE TO BE OBSTRUCTIVE" AND ARE "WILLING TO BURY ANY PROPOSAL DIRECTED TOWARDS ENDING THE ARMAMENTS RACE AND RELIEVING MANKIND OF THE THREAT OF ATOMIC WAR. . . ."
"IN CONCLUSION," GROMYKO'S STATEMENT SAID, "ALLOW ME TO EXPRESS THE VERY BEST WISHES TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."
DF453PES

B3 QUE

(150)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY SUNDAY NOVEMBER 3

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 3 (AP)-REP. JAMES ROOSEVELT (D-CALIF) TODAY CRITICIZED ANTI-COMMUNIST LEADERS FOR FAILING TO USE "THE BASIC CONCEPTS OF ALL RELIGIONS" AS A WEAPON AGAINST COMMUNISM.

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID IN A TAPE-RECORDED BROADCAST OVER THE MUTUAL RADIO NETWORK THAT RELIGION CAN BE A WEAPON "WHOSE POWER HAS FAR GREATER SIGNIFICANCE AND POTENTIAL THAN SPUTNIK."

ROOSEVELT RETURNED RECENTLY FROM A SIX-WEEK TOUR OF EUROPE AND THE MIDDLE EAST.

"ONE THING HAS STRUCK ME WITH GREAT FORCE," HE SAID.

"THE BASIC CONCEPTS OF CHRISTIANITY, JUDAISM, THE MOSLEMS, MOHAMMEDISM AND THE BUDDHISTS, IN OTHER WORDS, THE FAITHS OF THE VAST MAJORITY OF THOSE WHO LIVE IN WESTERN EUROPE, IN THE MIDDLE EAST, AFRICA AND ASIA, HAVE A COMMON CONCEPT OF MORALITY WHICH MAKES THEM IMPLACABLE FOES OF THE TYRANNY WHICH IS COMMUNISM.

"BUT TO THIS MINUTE LEADERSHIP HAS NEVER BROUGHT THIS SIMPLE FACT TO FULL FLOWER."

THE SON OF THE LATE PRESIDENT URGED THE USE OF ALL FORCES "WHOSE MORAL CONCEPTS DICTATE AN ALL-OUT EFFORT TO DEFEAT AND REPEL THE FORCES OF COMMUNISM."

ON HIS TRIP, ROOSEVELT SAID, HE WAS RECEIVED IN ROME BY POPE PIUS XII.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY SUNDAY NOVEMBER 3

SF411PES

1957

A65

(250)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY SAID TODAY HE THOUGHT THE LAUNCHING OF TWO SOVIET EARTH SATELLITES WOULD NOT UPSET THE WORLD POWER BALANCE.

SIR LESLIE MUNRO OF NEW ZEALAND, WHO PRESIDES OVER THE 1957 ASSEMBLY SESSION IN NEW YORK, SAID "HOWEVER GREAT A NATION'S SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS, THOSE SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS WILL NOT DISTURB A BALANCNOVM POWER BECAUSE O

MENTS, THOSE SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS WILL NOT DISTURB A BALANCE OF POWER BECAUSE THERE ARE SCIENTISTS ALL AROUND THE WORLD."

REPLYING TO QUESTIONS ON ABC-TV'S "COLLEGE NEWS CONFERENCE," HE EXPRESSED HOPE "THAT THIS MOST ASTOUNDING ACHIEVEMENT WILL BE SHARED FOR THE GOOD OF US ALL, THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS IF POSSIBLE."

HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE SOVIET FEAT ON THE WHOLE HAD INCREASED CHANCES FOR DISARMAMENT AND PEACE BECAUSE "THE MORE WE REALIZE THE URGENCY OF OUR QUEST FOR PEACE, THE MORE THE POSSIBILITY OF SOLVING IT."

MUNRO, NEW ZEALAND'S AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON AND THE UN, SAID THE SPUTNIKS "MAY REALLY HERALD OUR APPROACH TO THE MOON AND EVENTUALLY TO THE STARS."

"I DON'T THINK WE SHOULD LOOK UPON THESE THINGS IN TERMS OF NATIONAL RIVALRY," MUNRO SAID.

HE EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT THE ASSEMBLY IN WINDING UP DEBATE FRIDAY ON SYRIA'S COMPLAINT AGAINST TURKEY "REACHED SOME SORT OF ATMOSPHERE OF HARMONY WHICH WAS CONDUCIVE TO PEACE."

SYRIA HAD CHARGED THAT TURKEY HAD MASSED TROOPS ON HER BORDER FOR AN ATTACK--AN INTENTION TURKEY DENIED. SYRIA INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION FOR A U.N. INVESTIGATION. SEVEN OTHER COUNTRIES INTRODUCED ONE FOR INTERVENTION BY U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD.

SINCE NEITHER RESOLUTION SEEMED SURE OF THE NECESSARY TWO-THIRDS VOTE, BOTH SIDES AGREED NOT TO PUSH THEIR PROPOSALS.

DF448PES

A43WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SUNDAY NOV. 3 (400)

FOREIGN INVESTMENT

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 3-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES COULD STEP UP INVESTMENT ABROAD BY MAKING SELECTIVE LOANS TO PRIVATE FIRMS FOR FOREIGN PROJECTS, A NATIONAL PLANNING ASSN. (NPA) REPORT SAID TODAY.

THE REPORT REMARKS, INCIDENTALLY, THAT THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK "HAS NOT BEGUN TO USE ITS TRUE POTENTIALITIES IN THIS FIELD."

THE ASSOCIATION, WHICH DESCRIBES ITSELF AS A NON-PROFIT, NON-POLITICAL ORGANIZATION, PUBLISHED A STUDY BY RAYMOND F. MIKESELL ON "PROMOTING U. S. PRIVATE INVESTMENT ABROAD." MIKESELL IS PROFESSOR OF ECONOMICS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF OREGON.

HIS STUDY SAYS A NEW APPROACH IS NEEDED BECAUSE MANAGERIAL AND TECHNICAL SKILLS, "THE SCARCEST AND PERHAPS THE MOST STRATEGIC FACTOR IN UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES," CAN BE PROVIDED ONLY BY PRIVATE ENTERPRISE. THE STUDY SEES THIS AS AN EXTENSION OF THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM.

THE LOANS WOULD NOT NECESSARILY HAVE TO BE MADE TO U. S. FIRMS, BUT TO BRITISH, GERMAN, OR EVVEN LOCAL FIRMS, IT NOTES.

"IMPLICIT IN THIS PROPOSAL," THE STUDY CONTINUES, "IS THE ASSUMPTION THAT MORE AMERICAN FIRMS CAN BE INDUCED TO GO ABROAD IF:

"1--THEY ARE ACQUAINTED WITH FEASIBLE PROJECTS URGENTLY DESIRED BY THE UNITED STATES AND THE FOREIGN GOVERNMENT CONCERNED; AND

"2--A SUBSTANTIAL PROPORTION OF THE CAPITAL IS PROVIDED BY GOVERNMENTAL LOANS UNDER TERMS AND CONDITIONS DESIGNED TO OVERCOME THE RISKS INHERENT IN INVESTMENTS IN THE LESS DEVELOPED AREAS."

THE LACK OF ANY ASSURED SOURCE OF LOAN FUNDS ON SUCH TERMS HAS BEEN A MAJOR DETERRENT TO FOREIGN INVESTMENT, IT ALSO NOTES.

THE DOLLAR LOAN FUND, IT CONTINUES, COULD BE SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED BY CONGRESS FOR USE BY THE INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION, OR COULD COME FROM THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK.

"WHILE THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK HAS PROVIDED SOME ENCOURAGEMENT TO AMERICAN COMPANIES TO GO ABROAD, PARTICULARLY IN THE CASE OF COMPANIES ENGAGED IN PRODUCING MINERALS WHICH ARE VITAL TO THE U. S. ECONOMY," IT SAYS, "IT CANNOT BE SAID THAT THE BANK HAS EMPLOYED ITS FINANCING FACILITIES TO ANY SIGNIFICANT EXTENT FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROMOTING U. S. PRIVATE INVESTMENT ABROAD." THE STUDY ADDS:

"THE BANK HAS CONTINUED TO CONFINE ITS ACTIVITIES LARGELY TO PROVIDING CREDITS TO INDIVIDUAL FIRMS FOR EXPANDING EXPORTS, AND TO THE MAKING OF LOANS TO FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS."

ON THE SPECIFIC PROPOSAL ITSELF, THE STUDY SAYS IT MUST NOT BE CONSIDERED AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR OTHER MEASURES FOR INCREASING THE FLOW OF PRIVATE FOREIGN INVESTMENT, OR TO ACHIEVE QUICKLY A LARGE MOVEMENT OF PRIVATE CAPITAL.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SUNDAY NOV 3

GG325PES

A69WX

(220)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-SUPREME COURT JUSTICE WILLIAM O. DOUGLAS SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS LOSING PRESTIGE ABROAD AND "LOSING THE CONTEST FOR THE MINDS OF MEN."

"WE MUST REALIZE THAT THE KREMLIN IS A TREMENDOUS THREAT NOT ONLY FROM THE MILITARY STANDPOINT BUT THE POLITICAL," DOUGLAS SAID IN A TELEVISION INTERVIEW (NBC--LOOK HERE).

"OUR THINKING HAS BEEN TOO MILITARY--AS A GENERAL AND NOT AS A THOMAS JEFFERSON OR AN ABRAHAM LINCOLN."

RELATIONS ABROAD MUST BE ESTABLISHED AND MAINTAINED "IN TERMS OF PEOPLE AND THEIR DREAMS AND AMBITIONS", DOUGLAS SAID.

"WE MUST SUPPORT THE STRONG DEMOCRATIC FORCES IN THE WORLD AND NOT THE CORRUPT REACTIONARIES."

THE BULK OF THE POPULATION OF THE WORLD IS IN ASIA AS WELL AS THE BULK OF THE RICHES, DOUGLAS SAID, BUT HE ADDED THAT PEOPLE THERE ARE CONCERNED WITH GETTING SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS.

"MAINTAINING THE STATUS QUO IN ASIA IS INSUFFERABLE," HE SAID. "WE MUST BECOME IDENTIFIED SOMEHOW OR OTHER WITH THE NEW STRONG LEADERS. THEY'RE SOCIALISTS--MOST OF THEM, BUT NOT COMMUNISTS.

"WE'RE GOING TO END UP NEEDING MANY ALLIES IN THE STRUGGLE BETWEEN COMMUNISM AND DEMOCRACY."

ASKED WHETHER HE WOULD RESIGN TO RUN FOR NATIONAL OFFICE IF THE OPPORTUNITY CAME, DOUGLAS REPLIED THAT HE HAD "CROSSED THAT BRIDGE IN 1948."

"PRESIDENT TRUMAN ASKED ME TO RUN FOR VICE PRESIDENT," DOUGLAS SAID. "I TOOK A WEEKEND TO THINK IT OVER AND DECIDED TO STAY WITH THE COURT. I WILL GIVE MY LIFE NOT TO POLITICKING BUT TO JUDGING."

EG513PES

A37WX

SPUTNIK-DIPLOMATIC BUDGET (600)

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3-(AP)-SOVIET SCIENCE SCORED ANOTHER GREAT COLD WAR TRIUMPH OVER THE UNITED STATES TODAY, BUT A TRIUMPH COMPROMISED IN ADVANCE BY RUSSIA'S POLITICAL FAILURE IN THE MARSHAL ZHUKOV CRISIS.

THERE THUS DID NOT SEEM TO BE AS MUCH REASON FOR WASHINGTON TO FEAR THE WORLD WIDE IMPACT OF THE SECOND SATELLITE LAUNCHING AS THERE WAS IN THE FIRST SPUTNIK ACHIEVEMENT OF OCT. 4. THIS TEMPERING OF THE LATEST SOVIET SPACE CONQUEST--DRAMATIZED BY INCLUDING A DOG IN THE EXPERIMENT--WAS NOT DUE, HOWEVER, TO ANY DIRECT COUNTERMEASURES TAKEN BY THE UNITED STATES. RATHER IT WAS DUE TO RUSSIA'S OWN SHOWING OF POLITICAL INSTABILITY.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS WHO THOUGHT THIS COUNTRY HAD LOST THE TRICK WHEN THE FIRST RUSSIAN SATELLITE BEGAN BOMBARDING THE WORLD WITH ITS SHORT WAVE BEEPS LAST MONTH ARE STILL CONVINCED THAT THE BEST COUNTER MOVE WOULD HAVE BEEN TO RUSH AN AMERICAN SATELLITE INTO ORBIT OR TAKE SOME OTHER SPECTACULAR AND TANGIBLE STEP.

THIS EITHER WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO DO ON SHORT NOTICE OR WAS OVERRULED AT HIGHER LEVELS OF THE GOVERNMENT. THE AMERICAN RESPONSE WAS MAINLY TO CONGRATULATE THE SOVIETS ON THEIR ACHIEVEMENT, AGREE TO A MEETING BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WITH BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN, ISSUE THE EISENHOWER-MACMILLAN CALL FOR GREATER POOLING OF FREE WORLD SCIENTIFIC RESOURCES, AND ARRANGE FOR THE PRESIDENT TO ATTEND A NATO SUMMIT MEETING AT PARIS IN DECEMBER.

TODAY THIS ADDS UP TO TALK, LOOKING TO FUTURE WESTERN ACHIEVEMENTS IN SCIENCE BUT NO ACTION THAT MATCHES OR TRUMPS THE SOVIET SPUTNIK.

THE IMPACT OF SPUTNIK I DID SERVE TO JAR LOOSE THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S SECRECY ON AMERICAN SUCCESSES IN ROCKETRY. THAT PRODUCED A FEW NEWS STORIES OF SUCCESSFUL MISSILE FIRING BUT NOTHING THAT CAUGHT THE IMAGINATION IN THE MANNER OF THE SOVIET SATELLITE.

ONE OFFICIAL, COMMENTING ON RUSSIA'S INITIAL SUCCESS, SAID WRYLY THAT "YOU CAN ONLY LAUNCH THE FIRST SATELLITE ONCE." THE REPEAT PERFORMANCE HAD BEEN ANTICIPATED AND TO SOME DEGREE DISCOUNTED IN ADVANCE.

THE WEIGHT OF THE NEW MOON OBVIOUSLY MADE A DEEP IMPRESSION HERE. ITS 1,120 POUNDS, AS REPORTED BY MOSCOW, WAS NOT AS COMPLETE A SURPRISE, HOWEVER, AS IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN HAD NOT THE FIRST SATELLITE BEEN A BIG SURPRISE WITH ITS OWN UNEXPECTED WEIGHT OF 185 POUNDS.

1957

FAR MORE IMPORTANT IN ASSESSING THE SOVIET GAIN WITH ANOTHER SATELLITE LAUNCHING IS THE ZHUKOV AFFAIR AND THE IMPACT THAT THIS HAS MADE ON WORLD OPINION IN THE LAST WEEK.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS ARE CONVINCED THAT THIS HAS DEEPLY SHAKEN THE CONFIDENCE OF MANY COUNTRIES IN THE POLITICAL STABILITY OF THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS CAPACITY TO FOLLOW A PREDICTABLE--AND RELIABLE--LINE OF POLICY OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.

U. S. OFFICIALS, WHO CONCEDE THEY HAD MISJUDGED THE OUSTED DEFENSE MINISTER'S POWER POSITION IN THE FIRST PLACE, SAID THAT IT IS NONE THE LESS SHOCKING THAT A MAN OF ZHUKOV'S TREMENDOUS PRESTIGE, BOTH NATIONALLY AND INTERNATIONALLY, COULD HAVE BEEN DEALT WITH IN SUCH A RUTHLESS AND DECISIVE MANNER.

THE ONLY OFFICIAL COMMENT OF THE U. S. GOVERNMENT SO FAR ON THE ZHUKOV CASE EMPHASIZED THE THEME OF POLITICAL INSTABILITY, THUS GIVING A GUIDELINE TO THE VOICE OF AMERICA FOR ITS WORLDWIDE PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS ON THE MOSCOW POLITICAL SCANDAL.

A STATE DEPARTMENT STATEMENT SAID ZHUKOV'S REMOVAL AS MINISTER OF DEFENSE AND HIS OUSTER FROM TOP COMMUNIST PARTY POSITIONS, COMING SO SOON AFTER THE MOLOTOV-MALENKOV FIRINGS LAST JUNE, PROVES THE EXISTENCE OF "STRESSES AND STRAINS" IN THE WHOLE SOVIET SYSTEM.

IN THE VIEW OF DIPLOMATS HERE THE CONJUNCTION OF POLITICAL INSTABILITY AND GREAT MILITARY POWER, AS EXPOSED BY THE ZHUKOV AFFAIR AND THE POWERFUL ROCKETRY NECESSARY FOR LAUNCHING A HEAVY SATELLITES, CREATES A SITUATION OF DANGER IN THE WORLD THAT IS BOUND TO INJECT FEAR AND UNEASINESS INTO THE ADMIRATION WHICH FREE NATIONS FEEL FOR RUSSIA'S NEWEST ACCOMPLISHMENT.

HY255PES

1957

A117WX

(680) U. S. MISSILES

BY JERRY T. BAULCH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 3 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES APPARENTLY HAS NOT SPEEDED UP ITS DEVELOPMENT OF MISSILES AND EARTH SATELLITES DESPITE THE LOUD CRIES FOR HASTE WHICH POURED FORTH AFTER RUSSIA LAUNCHED SPUTNIK I A MONTH AGO.

SO FAR, PENTAGON OFFICIALS SAID TODAY, THE VARIOUS AMERICAN PROGRAMS IN BOTH FIELDS ARE BEING CARRIED OUT AT THE SAME PACE AS PLANNED MANY MONTHS BEFORE THE SPUTNIK ERA.

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN HURLING ALOFT A VIRTUAL FUSILLADE OF MIGHTY MISSILES AND ROCKETS IN RECENT WEEKS BUT OFFICIALS SAY THIS DOES NOT MEAN A SPEEDUP. THE IMPACT OF THESE TESTS, THEY SAID, IS STRONGER ON THE PUBLIC BECAUSE THE PENTAGON IS GIVING A SHOT BY SHOT DESCRIPTION INSTEAD OF WRAPPING THE WHOLE PROGRAM IN SECRECY, AS BEFORE THE SPUTNIKS.

THE SAME ATMOSPHERE OF STUDIED CALM PREVAILED AMONG PENTAGON OFFICIALS DESPITE THE BEEP-BEEP OF SPUTNIK II, WHICH THE RUSSIANS LAUNCHED TODAY, AND THE NEW DEMANDS IT WILL BRING FOR PUTTING THE U. S. ROCKET AND MISSILE PROGRAM ON A CRASH BASIS.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY SAID THE NEW RUSSIAN SATELLITE, WITH ITS SHAGGY DOG, WILL HAVE NO GREAT EFFECT ON THE U. S. MISSILE-SATELLITE PROGRAM.

"WE ARE ALREADY IN A PRESSURE PROGRAM," HE SAID, "OUR PROGRAM IS IN VERY GOOD SHAPE RIGHT NOW."

PENTAGON OFFICIALS POINTED OUT THAT BOTH MCELROY AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAVE SAID PREVIOUSLY THAT REGARDLESS OF SPUTNIK, THE U. S. MISSILE-SATELLITE PROGRAM IS ALREADY BEING GIVEN HIGHEST PRIORITY.

DR. JOHN P. HAGEN, DIRECTOR OF THE U. S. SATELLITE PROGRAM VANGUARD, SAID HE COULD FORESEE NO IMMEDIATE CHANGE IN HIS PLANS.

THE UNITED STATES PLANS TO LAUNCH AN EXPERIMENTAL BASKETBALL-SIZE MOON SOME TIME NEXT MONTH BUT IT IS NOT EXPECTED TO ORBIT AROUND THE EARTH. A 20-INCH SATELLITE--APPARENTLY MUCH SMALLER THAN RUSSIA'S SPUTNIKS--IS EXPECTED TO BE LAUNCHED INTO AN ORBIT NEXT MARCH. IT WILL CARRY SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS.

"I THINK," HAGEN SAID, "WE SHOULD PURSUE OUR OWN PROGRAM WHICH IS A THOROUGH AND WELL-THOUGHT OUT PROJECT. THEN, AT THE END OF THE INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR (DEC. 31, 1958) WE CAN TAKE STOCK AND SEE JUST WHICH COUNTRY HAS ACHIEVED THE MOST SCIENTIFIC RESULTS."

HAGEN SAID AMERICAN SCIENTISTS ARE QUITE SATISFIED WITH THE RESULTS OF THEIR TESTS SO FAR AND ARE CONFIDENT THEY CAN GET THEIR SATELLITES IN ORBIT ON SCHEDULE.

THE RUSSIAN MISSILE PROGRAM HAS BEEN ON A CRASH BASIS SINCE 1945. THE U. S. PROGRAM WAS PRACTICALLY NON-EXISTENT UNTIL 1953 AND EVEN NOW IS GENERALLY ON A FIVE-DAY WEEK.

OFFICIALS SAY THE U. S. TESTS ANNOUNCED SINCE RUSSIA LAUNCHED SPUTNIK I OCT. 4 COULD NOT HAVE RESULTED FROM ANY SPEEDUP IN SO SHORT A TIME. THEY SAID SUCH TESTS TAKE WEEKS AND MONTHS OF PREPARATION AND THE STEP-BY-STEP SCHEDULES HAVE TO BE FOLLOWED CLOSELY.

THE U. S. ARMED FORCES NOW HAVE ALMOST 30 TYPE OF MISSILES EITHER IN USE, IN DEVELOPMENT OR DESIGN.

IN THE ONE MOST RELATED TO THE EARTH SATELLITE PROGRAM, THE NAVY TWO WEEKS AGO SUCCESSFULLY TESTED THE FIRST STAGE OF THE THREE-SERIES ROCKET POWER INTENDED FOR SENDING UP AMERICA'S SATELLITE.

ALSO AMONG THE SPECTACULAR DEVELOPMENTS ANNOUNCED IN RECENT WEEKS WERE NEW SUCCESSFUL FIRINGS OF THE AIR FORCE THOR AND THE ARMY JUPITER, INTERMEDIATE 1,500-MILE-PLUS MISSILES. THE AIR FORCE ALSO FIRED A BOMARC LONG RANGE ANTIAIRCRAFT GUIDED MISSILE WHICH FERRETED OUT, COLLIDED WITH AND KNOCKED DOWN WITHOUT BENEFIT OF A WARHEAD A DRONE BOMBER A HUNDRED MILES OUT OVER THE ATLANTIC.

THE AIR FORCE LAST MONTH LAUNCHED TWO RESEARCH ROCKETS FROM BALLOONS. ONE OF THESE STRAIGHT UP POSSIBLY AS MUCH AS 4,000 MILES. THIS DWARFS THE ALTITUDE OF BOTH SPUTNIKS.

SOME EXPERTS HAVE SAID THIS PROGRAM MAY BE OPEN THE WAY FOR THE UNITED STATES TO BEAT RUSSIA TO THE MOON WITH A ROCKET.

PENTAGON OFFICIALS SAY IT MAY SEEM THE UNITED STATES IS STEPPING UP ITS DEVELOPMENTS IN AN EFFORT TO MATCH RUSSIA, BUT THEY SAY THIS IS PARTLY BECAUSE OF THEIR NEW PUBLICITY POLICY.

UNTIL OCT. 22 REPORTERS USUALLY HAD TO FIND OUT FOR THEMSELVES WHEN ANY OF THE SERVICES LAUNCHED A MISSILE OR ROCKET. MILITARY OFFICIALS WOULD NORMALLY CONFIRM OR DENY SUCH A REPORT WITHOUT ELABORATION.

BUT ON THAT TUESDAY NIGHT, THE PENTAGON SUDDENLY CALLED NEWS OFFICES TO TELL OF THE FIRING OF A JUPITER BY THE ARMY, GIVING THE RESULTS. OFFICIALS EXPLAINED THAT IT WAS DECIDED THAT THE PROGRAM HAD ADVANCED TO THE POINT WHERE SOME OF THE SECRECY COULD BE REMOVED.

SINCE THEN THERE HAS BEEN A STEADY STREAM OF ANNOUNCEMENTS ON MISSILE AND ROCKET DEVELOPMENTS.

THE PENTAGON HAD BEEN UNDER PRESSURE FOR A LONG TIME TO TELL MORE ABOUT THE MISSILE AND ROCKET TESTING. BUT IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT THE PROPAGANDA RIDE THE RUSSIANS WERE GETTING WITH SPUTNIK I WAS HURTING THE UNITED STATES OVERSEAS; TELLING ABOUT SUCCESSES IN THE MISSILE AND ROCKET PROGRAM SEEMED A GOOD WAY OF PROVING AMERICAN SCIENTISTS WEREN'T SITTING ON THEIR HANDS.

GG850PES

END NOV. 3, 1957

BEGIN — NOV. 4, 1957

30.24- 15397

A51UN
NIGHT LEAD DISARMAMENT (470)
1957
BY MILTON BESSER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 4 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCED TODAY ITS WITHDRAWAL FROM ALL DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS BEING CARRIED OUT UNDER PRESENT U.N. MACHINERY.

THE NEW SOVIET POLICY WAS DISCLOSED IN THE UNITED NATIONS AS TWO RUSSIAN SATELLITES--THE LATEST SENT INTO SPACE BY AN IMPROVED POWER SOURCE--WHIRLED AROUND THE EARTH.

SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER VASILY V.KUZNETSOV MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT TO THE U.N.'S 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE TOWARD THE END OF THREE WEEKS OF DISARMAMENT DEBATE.

MANY DELEGATES WERE SHOCKED BY THE SUDDEN SOVIET MOVE, WHICH APPEARED TO BRING AN END TO ANY MORE DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE.

U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE EXPRESSED HOPE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE THAT THE RUSSIANS WERE VOICING "JUST A PASSING THOUGHT, AND WISER COUNSELS WILL PREVAIL." HE ADDED: "WE DO NOT BELIEVE THAT ANY NATION WISHES TO STAND FOR ALL FUTURE TIME BEFORE THE WORLD AND ALL RECORDED HISTORY AS THE NATION WHICH BROKE UP HUMANITY'S EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE A DISARMAMENT AGREEMENT."

CMDR.ALLAN NOBLE, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SPEAKING IMMEDIATELY AFTER KUZNETSOV, CALLED IT A "MOST DISCOURAGING DEVELOPMENT. I WILL HAVE TO REFLECT ON IT AND I MAY HAVE TO SPEAK AGAIN."

CANADA'S WALLACE NESBITT TOLD THE COMMITTEE HIS GOVERNMENT WAS "SHOCKED AND DISAPPOINTED AT THIS ULTIMATUM FROM THE SOVIET UNION."

KUZNETSOV SAID HE HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED BY HIS GOVERNMENT TO MAKE THE ANNOUNCEMENT.

"THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CONSIDERS THAT ALL ATTEMPTS TO MAKE USE OF THE DISARMAMENT SUBCOMMITTEE FOR PRODUCTIVE WORK HAVE BEEN ENTIRELY EXHAUSTED," KUZNETSOV DECLARED.

"UNDER THESE CONDITIONS THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT DOES NOT SEE ANY SENSE IN FURTHER PARTICIPATION IN THE WORK OF THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION AND ITS SUBCOMMITTEE. PROCEEDING FROM THIS, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT DECLARES THAT IT WILL NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION AND ITS SUBCOMMITTEE IN THEIR PRESENT COMPOSITION."

THE SOVIET UNION HAS PROPOSED THAT FUTURE U.N. DISARMAMENT TALKS TAKE PLACE IN AN 82-NATION "LITTLE U.N. ASSEMBLY."

KUZNETSOV DECLARED THAT SETTING UP A PERMANENT DISARMAMENT COMMISSION MADE UP OF ALL MEMBER STATES OF THE U.N. WOULD "INTRODUCE A NEW AND FRESH CURRENT IN THE DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS."

THE WESTERN NATIONS ARE PUSHING A 24-NATION RESOLUTION WHICH CALLS FOR RESUMPTION OF TALKS BY THE U.N. DISARMAMENT SUBCOMMITTEE BASED IN PRINCIPLE ON PROPOSALS REJECTED BY THE SOVIET UNION IN LONDON LAST AUGUST. THE SUBCOMMITTEE, MADE UP OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA AND THE SOVIET UNION, HAS BEEN TRYING TO REACH A BASIS FOR DISARMAMENT AGREEMENT SINCE 1954.

SOME WESTERN SOURCES PRIVATELY RAISED THE QUESTION OF AS TO THE VALUE OF THE 24-POWER RESOLUTION IN VIEW OF RUSSIA'S WITHDRAWAL FROM THE SUBCOMMITTEE. THIS WOULD LEAVE ONLY THE FOUR WESTERN POWERS TO TALK DISARMAMENT AMONG THEMSELVES.

INDIA WAS REPORTED WORKING BEHIND THE SCENES ON A PLAN TO AVOID A COMPLETE BREAKDOWN IN DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS. INDIA'S PLAN WOULD SEND ALL PROPOSALS TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE WITHOUT GIVING PRIORITY TO ANY OF THEM. APPARENTLY INDIA HOPED THAT RUSSIA WOULD CONTINUE IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE UNDER SUCH CONDITIONS.

JULES MOCH, THE FRENCH EXPERT ON DISARMAMENT, SAID THE SOVIET STATEMENT "MUST BE TAKEN IN OUR STRIDE." HE VOICED HOPE THE SOVIET UNION WOULD "RECONSIDER ITS POSITION BEFORE IT SHOULDERS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF BREAKING OFF DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS UNILATERALLY BY REFUSING TO PARTICIPATE IN DISARMAMENT TALKS."
KM633PES

A14
AMS BUDGET
BRITISH-AMERICAN (380)
1957
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, NOV.4 (AP)-INFORMED DIPLOMATS SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAVE AGREED TO OFFER THEIR ALLIES A VOICE IN FUTURE DECISIONS GOVERNING THE USE OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS.

INFORMANTS SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN REACHED THAT UNDERSTANDING AT THEIR WASHINGTON MEETING LAST MONTH. IT WOULD MEAN NO NUCLEAR WEAPONS WOULD BE TRIGGERED OFF WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE WESTERN ALLIES.

THIS IDEA, THE INFORMANTS CONTINUED, HAS BEEN COUPLED WITH A BROADER PROGRAM FOR POOLING ALL THE NATIONAL DEFENSE EFFORTS OF THE ALLIES--IN WEAPONS RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION--WITH THE AIM OF BEATING THE CHALLENGE OF RUSSIA'S SPUTNIKS.

THE PROPOSALS ARE PRESENTLY UNDER INFORMAL DISCUSSION AMONG THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE 15 NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) COUNTRIES WHOSE GOVERNMENT CHIEFS MEET IN PARIS IN MID-DECEMBER.

THEY ALSO ARE LIKELY TO BE SUBMITTED TO THE MEMBER-NATIONS OF THE FIVE-NATION BAGHDAD PACT, OF WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS AN ASSOCIATE MEMBER, AND OF THE EIGHT-NATION SOUTH EAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO).

THE EISENHOWER-MACMILLAN PLAN IS PICTURED AS ENVISAGING THE CREATION OF:

1. A NATO NUCLEAR WEAPONS STOCKPILE WHICH WOULD BE DEPLOYED WHEREVER THERE SEEMS TO BE A NEED TO DETER THE POSSIBILITY OF SOVIET ATTACK.

2. A NATO CENTRAL COLLECTIVE FORCE UNDER THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, U.S. GEN.LAURIS NORSTAD. THE FORCE WOULD BE SPECIALLY TRAINED IN THE USE OF ALL TYPES OF NUCLEAR ARMS FROM H-BOMBS TO ATOMIC ARTILLERY.

3. A NATO POLITICAL HIGH COMMAND WITH POWERS TO SHARE THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL MATTERS RELATING TO THE USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

IN TIME THESE PROJECTED BODIES MIGHT BE LINKED WITH COMPARABLE AGENCIES UNDER THE BAGHDAD AND SEATO ALLIANCES.

THE BRITISH-AMERICAN PROPOSALS, WHICH COULD LEAD TO MAJOR POLITICAL AND MILITARY CHANGES IN THE STRUCTURES OF THESE ALLIANCES, NATURALLY ARE SUBJECT TO APPROVAL BY ALL MEMBER COUNTRIES.

THEY ALSO ARE LINKED WITH SEVERAL OTHER DELICATE POLICY ISSUES THAT COULD CAUSE SOME TROUBLE.

ONE RELATES TO THE MANUFACTURE OF NUCLEAR ARMS BY COUNTRIES OTHER THAN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.

EISENHOWER AND MACMILLAN HAVE TAKEN THE POSITION THAT THEY SHOULD NOT ENCOURAGE OTHER STATES--SUCH AS WEST GERMANY OR FRANCE--TO UNDERTAKE NUCLEAR WEAPON PROGRAMS BECAUSE OF THE VAST COSTE, THE NEED TO AVOID DUPLICATED EFFORT AND THEIR BETTER CAPABILITIES IN OTHER FIELDS.

THE ISSUE POSES NO PROBLEM, AT LEAST FOR THE PRESENT, IN THE CASE OF WEST GERMANY WHICH IN 1954 VOLUNTARILY RENOUNCED THE RIGHT TO MANUFACTURE A-B-C (ATOMIC-BACTERIOLOGICAL-CHEMICAL) WEAPONS.
JB3PES

A87
(380)
NIGHT LEAD CELEBRATION
BY ROY ESSOYAN

MOSCOW, NOV. 4 (AP)-TOP-FLIGHT COMMUNISTS FROM OVER THE WORLD POURED INTO THE BUSY KREMLIN TODAY TO HELP THE SOVIET LEADERS CELEBRATE THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

WITH THE ZHUKOV AFFAIR BEHIND AND SPUTNIK I AND II SAILING ON THROUGH SPACE, THE STAGE WAS SET FOR A GIGANTIC FESTIVAL.

THE BIG DAY IS THURSDAY WHEN THERE WILL BE A PARADE ACROSS RED SQUARE. WEDNESDAY THERE WILL BE A JUBILEE SPEAKING SESSION OF THE SUPREME SOVIET, THE SOVIET EQUIVALENT OF A PARLIAMENT.

INTENSIVE CONFABS ARE GOING ON AMONG COMMUNIST LEADERS OF VARIOUS COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.

RED CHINA'S MAO TZE-TUNG AND SOVIET PARTY CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV HAD THEIR SECOND MEETING SINCE MAO'S ARRIVAL YESTERDAY. MAO ALSO TALKE WITH EUROPEAN COMMUNIST CHIEFTAINS, INCLUDING ITALY'S PALMIRO TOGLIATTI.

PORTRAITS OF 14 KREMLIN LEADERS--MEMBERS OF THE PRESIDIUM OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE--HUNG IN PROMINENT PLACES IN THE CAPITAL. THAT OF MARSHAL ZHUKOV, WHO LAST WEEK WAS DISMISSED IN DISGRACE, WAS NOT AMONG THEM. THE FACT THAT THERE WERE ONLY 14 SHOWED NO ONE HAD BEEN NAMED TO FILL HIS SEAT. THE PRESIDIUM HAD 15 MEMBERS TILL THE ZHUKOV OUSTER.

EXCEPT FOR PRESIDENT TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA, WHO IS NOT ATTENDING BECAUSE OF LUMBAGO, ALMOST EVERY TOP MAN IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST MOVEMENT WAS ON HAND.

THE COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS ARE TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE MEETING TO EXCHANGE IDEAS ON AN ARRAY OF SUBJECTS RANGING FROM THE HUNGARIAN CRISI OF A YEAR AGO THROUGH LAST WEEK'S DISMISSAL OF ZHUKOV.

MUCH INTEREST CENTERED ON MAO'S TALKS WITH KHRUSHCHEV. MAO'S PRELIMINARY REMARKS AT THE AIRFIELD ON ARRIVAL MADE CLEAR HE IS FULLY SUPPORTING KHRUSHCHEV.

SOVIET PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN RECEIVED NORTH VIET NAM'S MMVAMJO

SOVIET PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN RECEIVED NORTH VIET NAM'S HO CHI MIN FOR A CONFERENCE. KHRUSHCHEV ALSO MET WITH HO. KHRUSHCHEV AND BULGANIN HEADED A GROUP OF KREMLIN LEADERS AT A MEETING WITH NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST LEADER PREMIER KIM IL SUNG.

AN AMERICAN GROUP ARRIVED TODAY ALSO FOR THE CELEBRATION, THE SOVIET PRESS ANNOUNCED. IT DID NOT INCLUDE PROMINENT LEADERS OF THE U.S. COMMUNIST PARTY AND WAS DESCRIBED AS A GROUP OF "DISTINGUISHED CULTURAL WORKERS."

MILITARY REHEARSALS FOR THE NOV. 7 PARADE WERE RESUMED FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE A DAY BEFORE MARSHAL ZHUKOV'S DISMISSAL AS DEFENSE MINISTER. LONG LINES OF LIGHT AND HEAVY TANKS, MOTORIZED UNITS OF TROOPS, AND THE NOW FAMILIAR COVERED VEHICLES WHICH APPEARED TO BE CARRYING 60 TO 80 FOOT LONG ROCKETS, ROLLED THROUGH RED SQUARE IN HEAVY THICK FOG.

LF737PES

OF THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION DISPLAYED LITTLE INTEREST IN THE FATE OF THE WORLD WAR II HERO. INSTEAD THEIR ATTENTION APPEARED CAPTURED BY THE LAUNCHING OF SPUTNIK II, THE PREPARATIONS FOR THE TWO-DAY ANNIVERSARY HOLIDAY, AND REDUCTIONS IN THE PRICE OF PORK, DUCKS AND GEESE, ANNOUNCED JUST IN ADVANCE OF THE REPORT OF ZHUKOV'S DOWNGRADING.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE MARSHAL'S DEGRADATION HAD BEEN EXPECTED SINCE SOON AFTER HIS DISMISSAL FROM THE POST OF DEFENSE MINISTER WAS REVEALED OCT. 26. THE PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE FINALLY ANNOUNCED SATURDAY NIGHT THAT HE HAD BEEN STRIPPED OF HIS PARTY POSTS.

1957

THE ANNOUNCEMENT ADDED THAT HE WOULD BE GIVEN A NEW JOB BUT DID NOT SAY WHAT IT WOULD BE. PRESUMABLY HE WILL GET SOME OBSCURE POST IN A REMOTE LOCATION, AS V. M. MOLOTOV AND GEORGI MALENKOV DID FOLLOWING THEIR SIMILAR DISGRACE LAST SUMMER. THE PROMISE OF A NEW POST, HOWEVER, APPARENTLY MEANT THAT ZHUKOV HELD ON TO HIS MEMBERSHIP IN THE PARTY.

THE CHARGES AGAINST ZHUKOV HAD BEEN ACCURATELY FORECAST FOR SEVERAL DAYS BY DISPATCHES TO WESTERN COMMUNIST PAPERS AND SPECIAL ARTICLES IN THE SOVIET PRESS ON THE SUPREMACY OF THE PARTY OVER THE ARMED FORCES.

AS EXPECTED, THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE SAID THE MARSHAL WAS GUILTY OF TRYING TO LIQUIDATE THE PARTY'S CONTROL OF THE ARMED FORCES AND OF TRYING TO ESTABLISH A "CULT OF PERSONALITY" CENTERED ON HIMSELF. HE WAS ALSO CHARGED WITH A "TENDENCY TO ADVENTURISM IN HIS UNDERSTANDING AND EVALUATION OF THE MOST IMPORTANT PROBLEMS OF FOREIGN POLICY," AN ACCUSATION WHICH WAS NOT EXPLAINED FURTHER.

ZHUKOV'S SUCCESSOR, MARSHAL RODION Y. MALINOVSKY, AND OTHER MILITARY LEADERS JOINED IN PUBLIC EXPRESSIONS OF THE POLITICAL LESSONS OF ZHUKOV'S DOWNFALL. THE SOVIET PRESS ANNOUNCED MEETINGS OF POLITICAL GROUPS WITHIN ALL MAJOR MILITARY COMMANDS FOR REAFFIRMATION OF THE LENINIST PRINCIPLE THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS SUPREME.

THE COMMANDER OF THE LENINGRAD DISTRICT, GEN. M. V. ZAKHAROV, AT A MEETING OF MILITARY AND PARTY LEADERS IN LENINGRAD SUPPORTED THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE'S CHARGES AGAINST ZHUKOV. MILITARY LEADERS IN THE MOSCOW AREA ALSO ENDORSED THE COMMITTEE ACTION.

RED STAR, THE ARMY NEWSPAPER, SAID THE ARMY AND NAVY "SUPPORT WITH DEEP FEELINGS OF SATISFACTION THE DECISION" OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE. OTHER MILITARY PAPERS WROTE SIMILARLY.

WRITING IN PRAVDA, MARSHAL IVAN KONEV, WHO HAD BEEN ZHUKOV'S DEPUTY IN THE DEFENSE MINISTRY, SAID HIS FORMER BOSS HAD "DEFINITE TENDENCY TO REGARD THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES AS HIS OWN DOMAIN."

"HE DID NOT JUSTIFY THE CONFIDENCE OF THE PARTY," KONEV WROTE, "AND PROVED TO BE A POLITICALLY WANTING FIGURE WITH A TENDENCY TO ADVENTURISH IN THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE IMPORTANT TASKS OF FOREIGN POLICY OF THE SOVIET UNION."

JM414AES

A23
(460)
PMS BUDGET
ZHUKOV-KHRUSHCHEV
BY HAROLD K. MILKS

MOSCOW, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE POSITION OF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AS TOP MAN IN THE SOVIET UNION APPEARED UNCHALLENGEABLE TODAY FOLLOWING THE POLITICAL DISGRACE OF MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV.

MILITARY LEADERS AND JOURNALS OF THE ARMED FORCES WERE QUICK TO ENDORSE THE EXPULSION OF THE FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER FROM THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND FROM ITS RULING PRESIDIUM (POLITBURO). NO PUBLIC DISSENTS WERE HEARD.

CROWDS JAMMING MOSCOW STREETS IN ADVANCE OF THE CELEBRATION THURSDAY

A110
NIGHT LEAD HUNGARY (150)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 4 (AP)-TODAY WAS THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF THE SOVIET ATTACK WHICH CRUSHED HUNGARY'S ANTI-RUSSIAN REVOLT AND--AFTER THE DAY WAS OVER--BUDAPEST RADIO, THE VOICE OF HUNGARY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, FINALLY RECOGNIZED IT. A COMMENTATOR SAID TONIGHT:

"WE CAN NEVER FORGET THAT JUST ONE YEAR AGO TODAY HUNGARY FAILED BY ONLY A HAIR'S BREADTH OF BEING SWEPT INTO NATO. BUT HUNGARY WAS SAVED BY THE INTERVENTION OF SOVIET TROOPS. . . .(WHO) DID NOT COME AS OCCUPIERS BUT AS FRIENDS."

THE COMMENTARY CAME AFTER WESTERN DIPLOMATS REPORTED THE DAY IN HUNGARY PASSED QUIETLY, AS IT DID OCT. 23, ANNIVERSARY OF THE START OF THE REVOLT.

THE RED REGIME OF JANOS KADAR HAD WARNED HUNGARIANS BEFOREHAND THAT ANY NEW UPRISINGS ON THIS ANNIVERSARY WOULD BE "SMASHED WITH AN IRON FIST." KADAR IS ESTIMATED TO HAVE NINE SOVIET DIVISIONS TO BACK HIM.

IN THE U.S. EMBASSY IN THE CENTER OF BUDAPEST, JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY, HUNGARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIMATE, SPENT THE DAY IN PRAYER. HE TOOK REFUGE IN THE EMBASSY A YEAR AGO TODAY, AFTER REBELS FREED HIM FROM A COMMUNIST PRISON.

THE RED REGIME OF JANOS KADAR HAD WARNED HUNGARIANS BEFOREHAND THAT ANY NEW UPRISINGS ON THIS ANNIVERSARY WOULD BE "SMASHED WITH AN IRON FIST." KADAR IS ESTIMATED TO HAVE NINE SOVIET DIVISIONS TO BACK HIM.

IN THE U.S. EMBASSY IN THE CENTER OF BUDAPEST, JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY, HUNGARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIMATE, SPENT THE DAY IN PRAYER. HE TOOK REFUGE IN THE EMBASSY A YEAR AGO TODAY, AFTER REBELS FREED HIM FROM A COMMUNIST PRISON.

LF917PES

A116

BY GENE KRAMER

MAEBASHI, JAPAN, TUESDAY, NOV. 5 (AP)-WILLIAM S. GIRARD'S DEFENSE LAWYERS TODAY ATTACKED JAPAN'S MANSLAUGHTER CASE AGAINST THE ILLINOIS SOLDIER AS "A FABRICATED DRAMA" BASED ON LIES BY JAPANESE SHELL PICKERS AND GIRARD'S FELLOW GI, VICTOR NICKEL. 1957

SUMMARIZING THE DEFENSE CASE IN THE TRIAL WHICH BEGAN AUG. 26, GIRARD'S LAWYERS DECLARED NICKEL'S "STATEMENTS ARE SO SHAKY HE OFTEN CHANGES HIS STORY UNDER THE SAME BREATH."

LAWYER ITSURO HAYASHI PRESENTED A 40-PAGE SUMMARY EXPECTED TO REQUIRE NEARLY ALL DAY TO READ IN JAPANESE AND ENGLISH.

THE PROSECUTION, RESTING ITS CASE LAST WEEK, INDICATED THE CHARGE AGAINST GIRARD OF KILLING A JAPANESE WOMAN ON A FIRING RANGE WOULD STAND OR FALL MAINLY ON NICKEL'S TESTIMONY. NICKEL IS FROM INKSTAR, MICH.

HAYASHI WILL REST HIS CASE AFTER THE SUMMARY BUT MAY HAVE TO WAIT ABOUT TWO WEEKS FOR A VERDICT. HE HAS BASED THE DEFENSE ON CONTENTIONS GIRARD WAS CARRYING OUT FIRING RANGE GUARD DUTIES AND THE SHOOTING LAST JAN. 30 OF MRS. NAKA SAKAI, A SHELL COLLECTOR, WAS ACCIDENTAL.

CALLING NICKEL AN "UNMITIGATED LIAR," HAYASHI URGED THE THREE-JUDGE COURT TO DISREGARD HIS TESTIMONY. HE SAID THE ACCOUNTS GIVEN BY NICKEL AND TWO JAPANESE SCRAP COLLECTORS "ARE NOT WORTHY OF BELIEF ON THEIR FACE VALUE."

HAYASHI DECLARED GIRARD SHOULD BE ACQUITTED UNDER AN ARTICLE OF THE JAPANESE CRIMINAL CODE WHICH STATES "NO PERSON SHALL BE PUNISHED FOR AN ACT DONE UNDER LAW OR ORDER, OR IN CARRYING OUT HIS DUE BUSINESS."

HE SAID GIRARD WAS FOLLOWING ORDERS TO GUARD A MACHINEGUN AND FIELD JACKETS FROM TRESPASSERS WHEN MRS. SAKAI WAS KILLED.

"GUARDING OF ARMS IS THE MOST IMPORTANT OFFICIAL DUTY A SOLDIER CAN HAVE," HAYASHI TOLD THE COURT.

USING THE SAME ARGUMENT, HE ALSO CONTENDED THAT THE UNITED STATES, NOT JAPAN, HAD JURISDICTION OVER THE GIRARD CASE.

JR1108PES

A114

K550)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR MONDAY PMS ~~Dayo~~ bobed

BY TOM HOGE

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 4 (AP)-FOR A YEAR AN INFANT INTERNATIONAL ARMY HAS BEEN KEEPING PEACE ALONG 125 MILES OF TROUBLED FRONTIER SEPARATING EGYPT AND ISRAEL.

SOME 6,000 MEN MAKE UP THE U.N.EMERGENCY FORCE (UNEF). THEY PATROL THE SUN-? ~~(SU & ---~~ STRIP AND STAND GUARD AT SHARM EL SHEIKH COMMANDING THE APPROACHES TO THE GULF OF AQABA.

BY DAY, THE TROOPS WITH DISTINCTIVE BERETS OF U.N. BLUE MAN THE OBSERVATION POSTS IN 100-DEGREE HEAT. BY NIGHT, THEY WALK THE LONELY DEMARCATION LINE ON THE LOOKOUT FOR INFILTRATORS.

SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMERSKJOLD HAS DESCRIBED THE FORCE--SET UP LAST NOV. 7 AFTER THE SUEZ CANAL FIGHTING--AS A "UNIQUE AND PIONEERING PEACE EFFORT."

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAVE INDICATED THEY WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE FORCE PUT ON A PERMANENT BASIS.

TEN NATIONS ORIGINALLY CONTRIBUTED MANPOWER TO UNEF--BRAZIL, CANADA, COLOMBIA, DENMARK, FINLAND, INDIA, INDONESIA, NORWAY, SWEDEN AND YUGOSLAVIA. INDONESIA RECENTLY PULLED OUT HER 500-MAN CONTINGENT, BYT UNEF'S COMMANDER, BAJ. GEN.E.L.M. BURNS OF CANADA,HOPES TO MAKE UP THE LOSS BY ADDED TROOPS FROM THE REMAINING NINE.

BOREDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL FOE OF THE U.N. FORCE. FORBIDDEN BY THE ISRAELIS TO PATROL THEIR SIDE OF THE LINE, THE TROOPS WALK GUARD IN A MOSLEM LAND PEOPLED WITH STRANGE, SILENT MEN AND VEILED, UNAPPROACHABLE WOMEN.

"THE MEN KNOW THEIR JOB IS VITAL," SAID ONE U.N. OFFICIAL, "BUT IT'S PRETTY TEDIOUS SPENDING YOUR DAYS LOOKING ACROSS EMPTY SANDS INTO ISRAEL."

BURNS' COMMAND AND THE DETACHMENTS THEMSELVES HAVE SET UP VARIED SPORT PROGRAMS TO TRY TO BREAK THE MONOTONY.

INTERNATIONAL MATCHES ARE HELD IN SOCCER. VOLLEYBALL AND OTHER SPORTS. THE CANADIANS HAVE LAID OUT A GOLF COURSE AND SCANDINAVIAN MEMBERS RUN SIMMING MEETS IN THE MEDITERRANEAN.

THE TROOPS HAVE MOVIES SENT FROM THEIR HOME LANDS, A MULTILINGUAL CIRCULATING LIBRARY AND BARRACKS RADIOS.

THE UNEF COMMISSARY ORDERS SPECIAL ALLOTMENTS OF FISH FOR THE SCANDINAVIANS, RYE CRACKERS FOR THE SWEDES AND RICE FOR THE INDIANS. BY POPULAR REQUEST, THE HOME GOVERNMENTS HAVE AGREED TO SEND LIQUOR RATIONS OF SCANDINAVIAN AQUAVIT, BALKAN SLIVOVITZ,PLUS VARIOUS WINES AND BEERS.

TO OFFSET LACK OF FEMALE COMPANIONSHIP UNEF HAS ARRANGED A LIBERAL LEAVE SYSTEM. IN THE SUMMER THE MEN GO TO BEIRUT, IN THE WINTER THEY VISIT CAIRO. MOST UNEF MEMBERS ROTATE THEIR TROOPS EVERY SIX MONTHS.

UNEF TROOPS ARE PERMITTED TO WEAR THE UNIFORMS OF THEIR OWN COUNTRY--EXCEPT FOR THE U.N. BERET. A SIKH CONTINGENT WITH THE INDIANS WEARS TURBANS OF U.N. BLUE.

THE LANGUAGE BARRIER HAS BEEN BROKEN. RECENTLY A YOUNG STOCKHOLM ENTERTAINER, DINING WITH SWEDEN'S DETACHMENT, WAS STARTLED TO HEAR A DUSKY SUDANESE MESS BOY ASK HER IN FLAWLESS SWEDISH IF SHE CARED FOR MORE MEATBALLS. 1957

U.N. OFFICIALS SAY THE TROOPS OF THE VARIOUS NATIONS GET ALONG WITH LITTLE FRICTION. SOME OF THEM-- PARTICULARLY THE YUGOSLAVS--WERE ALOOF AT FIRST.

BURNS HAS BEEN CREDITED WITH A KEY ROLE IN KEEPING HARMONY IN THE UNEF FAMILY. NICKNAMED "SMILEY" BECAUSE OF HIS SOMEWHAT DOUR MIEN, THE QUIET, SOLDIERLY COMMANDER HAS RUN THE OUTFIT WITH AN IMPARTIALITY THAT EARNED HIM RESPECT AND AFFECTION.

AT FIRST YOUNGSTERS FROM THE REFUGEE CAMPS JEERED AT PASSING PATROLS. BUT AFTER A FEW CANDY BARS HAD CHANGED HANDS, THE KIDS WERE TAGGING AFTER THE SOLDIERS AND JOINING IN SPORTS EVENTS.

THE LOCAL POPULATION IS WITHDRAWN BUT NOT UNFRIENDLY. IT APPEARS TO APPRECIATE THE PRESENCE OF A STEADYING FORCE IN A ONCE STRIFE-TORN AREA.

"FOR THE FIRST TIME IN NINE YEARS," A U.N. OBSERVER SAID. "THE LOCAL FARMERS CAN HARVEST THEIR CROPS RIGHT UP TO THE DEMARCATION LINE WITHOUT FEAR OF SUDDEN ATTACK."

END ADVANCE FOR MONDAY PMS -- MOVED NOV. 2

RJ/TU1034AES

A106
(120)
AMMAN, JORDAN, NOV 4 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT RADIO TONIGHT ACCUSED EGYPT'S PRESIDENT NASSER OF TAKING PART IN A NEW COMMUNIST "CAMPAIGN OF LIES AGAINST JORDAN."

THE BROADCAST DECLARED THE MOVE WAS MADE AFTER THE RECENT "FALSE TREMOR" CONCERNING THE MIDDLE EAST DIED DOWN.

"THE COMMUNISTS, THROUGH THEIR FIRST AGENT, THE SMALL EGYPTIAN COLONEL, STARTED A NEW CAMPAIGN OF LIES AGAINST JORDAN AND ITS KING," THE BROADCAST SAID.

IT TERMED NASSER A "DON QUIXOTE, HOPELESSLY STRIKING WITH HIS WOODE SWORD RIGHT AND LEFT BUT HITTING ONLY HIMSELF," AND SAID JORDAN WOULD BE ABLE TO LEAD A PEACEFUL LIFE IF IT WERE NOT FOR EGYPTIAN INTERFERENCE.

THE RADIO BROADCAST CAME SHORTLY AFTER A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN CLAIMED JORDAN HAS EVQDENCE OF "INTRIGUES, TREASONS AND SECRET CONTACTS OF EGYPTIAN RULERS WITH ISRAEL."

DY/LF903PES

A95
MOSCOW, NOV 4 (AP)-EGYPT'S WAR MINISTER ABDEL HIKIM AMER TODAY TOLD HIS MILITARY HOSTS IN LENINGRAD THAT EGYPT WOULD "STUDY AN APPLY THE SUPERIOR MILITARY TECHNIQUES DEVELOPED BY THE SOVIET UNION, TASS REPORTED.

AMER SPOKE DURING A VISIT TO UNITS OF THE BALTIC FLEET. HE IS SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO MOSCOW TUESDAY TO ATTEND THE NOV. 7 PARADE AS A GUEST OF THE SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER.

DY759PES

B25 ST Q
(180)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY, NOV. 4)
(ADVANCE)..HANNIBAL, MO., NOV. 4 (AP)-SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES IS AT LEAST TWO YEARS BEHIND RUSSIA IN THE LONG RANGE GROUND TO GROUND BALLISTIC MISSILE FIELD.

"THE TRUTH IS WE ARE AT LEAST TWO YEARS BEHIND; AND, UNDER PRESENT POLICIES AND PROGRAMS, CAN ONLY FALL FURTHER BEHIND EVERY DAY," SYMINGTON SAID IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR A CIVIC CLUB MEETING.

THE RUSSIANS KNOW, HE SAID, THAT IF THEY DARE LAUNCH AN ATTACK AGAINST THE UNITED STATES, AMERICA'S STRATEGIC AIR FORCE CAN IN TURN DESTROY RUSSIA.

"THIS CAPACITY CANNOT BE EFFECTIVE FOR LONG UNDER PRESENT POLICIES," HE SAID, "BECAUSE X X X THE UNITED STATES, FOR PURELY FISCAL REASONS, HAS BEEN CUTTING BACK AND SLOWING DOWN THE MODERNIZATION OF ITS STRATEGIC AIR FORCE."

SYMINGTON, ONE OF THE MOST OUTSPOKEN CRITICS OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S DEFENSE POLICIES, SAID THE SCOPE OF THE PROBLEM INCLUDES DIPLOMACY, SCIENCE AND EDUCATION AS WELL AS MILITARY STRENGTH.

HE EXPRESSED HOPE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL "PRESENT IMMEDIATELY TO THE CONGRESS A BROAD AND CONSTRUCTIVE NEW PROGRAM."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY, NOV. 4)

VB355PCS NM

A147KX
NIGHT LEAD (160)
LOS ANGELES, NOV. 4 (AP)-REP. MAHON (D-TEX), CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS, SAID TODAY, "WE MUST GET OUT IN FRONT AND REMAIN IN FRONT" IN THE BALLISTIC MISSILES RACE WITH RUSSIA.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS CONFERRING WITH MILITARY OFFICIALS, SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS TO CHECK ON THE PROGRESS OF THE VARIOUS PROGRAMS. MAHON HELD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE MET WITH OFFICERS OF THE AIR FORCE BALLISTIC MISSILES DIVISION.

"WE ARE INVESTIGATING THE LAG IN THE MISSILES PROGRAM," MAHON SAID. "WE'RE MEETING WITH OFFICIALS IN INDUSTRY AND CONFERRING WITH SCIENTIFIC PEOPLE. WE ARE LOOKING INTO THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN THOR AND JUPITER. WE'VE GOTTEN CONFLICTING STORIES ON THE CAPABILITIES OF THES TWO MISSILES.

"WE ARE TRYING TO GET READY FOR ANY APPROPRIATE ACTION WHEN CONGRESS RECONVENES, AND WE ARE TRYING TO EXPEDITE THE PROGRAM ANY WAY WE CAN."

MAHON SAID THERE ARE 46 MISSILES PROGRAMS ON THE DOCKET WITH ABOUT THREE BILLION DOLLARS APPROPRIATED FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR.

ASKED IF THE U. S. LAG IN THE MISSILES FIELD MIGHT BE A FATAL ERROR, MAHON REPLIED:

"NOT A FATAL ERROR. IT WILL TAKE SEVERAL YEARS BEFORE THE RUSSIANS ---OR WE, FOR THAT MATTER---WILL HAVE A STOCK PILE OF OPERATIONAL MISSILES."

FJ1045PCS

A147WX (OPPENHEIMER)
FIRST LEAD OPPENHEIMER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE FRENCH EMBASSY SAID TODAY FRANCE HAS AWARDED ITS HIGHEST CIVILIAN DECORATION TO U.S. PHYSICIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER.

THE LEGION OF HONOR AWARD WAS MADE AT A CEREMONY AT THE FRENCH EMBASSY CULTURAL DIVISION IN NEW YORK IN SEPTEMBER, A SPOKESMAN HERE SAID.

HE CONFIRMED A REPORT IN THE WASHINGTON EVENING STAR OF THE HONOR GIVEN OPPENHEIMER, A KEY FIGURE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE FIRST ATOMIC BOMB. OPPENHEIMER WAS DENIED ACCESS TO U.S. ATOMIC SECRETS IN 1954 AFTER A SPECIAL ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION BOARD RULED THAT HE WAS A LOYAL AMERICAN BUT A QUESTIONABLE SECURITY RISK.

THE EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID OPPENHEIMER WAS HONORED BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT "BECAUSE HE IS A GREAT SCIENTIST." THE AWARD, HE EXPLAINED, IS GIVEN FOR ACHIEVEMENT IN ANY LINE OF ENDEAVOR AND A LONG LIST OF WRITERS, SCHOLARS AND ARTISTS HAVE BEEN SIMILARLY HONORED.

"WE GIVE THESE AWARDS OUT ALL THE TIME" AND NO SPECIAL PUBLICITY HAD BEEN ATTACHED TO THE CEREMONY FOR OPPENHEIMER, HE SAID.

BETTY BEALE, STAR COLUMNIST, WROTE THAT THE FRENCH DECIDED ABOUT TWO MONTHS AGO TO MAKE OPPENHEIMER A CHEVALIER OF THE LEGION OF HONOR. SHE QUOTED FRENCH EMBASSY SOURCES AS SAYING HE WAS BEING HONORED FOR SERVICE THROUGH THE YEARS TO FRENCH SCIENTISTS. THE STORY SAID IT IS DOUBTFUL THE PRESENTATION WILL BE MADE IN WASHINGTON BECAUSE OF OPPENHEIMER'S 1954 BATTLE WITH THE AEC.

OPPENHEIMER IS DIRECTOR OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES AT PRINCETON, N. J. THERE HAVE BEEN SOME DEMANDS THAT THE SCIENTIST AGAIN BE PERMITTED TO WORK ON GOVERNMENT PROJECTS IN VIEW OF THE SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS DEMONSTRATED BY RUSSIA WITH ITS TWO SATELLITE LAUNCHINGS.

REACHED BY PHONE AT HIS PRINCETON OFFICE, OPPENHEIMER SAID HE IS "GRATEFUL FOR THE HONOR" THE FRENCH BESTOWED.

HE SAID HE HAD "NO COMMENT" WHEN ASKED WHETHER HE HAS BEEN APPROACHED ABOUT RESUMING WORK FOR THE GOVERNMENT.

S238PES

A101 (140)
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 4 (AP)-SYRIA ANNOUNCED THAT ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS OPENED FIRE TODAY ON UNIDENTIFIED PLANES WHICH FLEW OVER THE MEDITERRANEAN PORT OF LATAKIA.

AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT SAID THE GUNS FIRED ON SIX JETS FLYING OVER THE PORT AT 10 A.M. AT AN EXTREMELY HIGH ALTIDUE, AND THAT THE PLANES "IMMEDIATELY DISPERSED AND HEADED WESTWARD."

ANOTHER STATEMENT SAID SIX TURKISH INFILTRATORS CROSSED THE BORDER NOV. 1 AND WERE FORCED BACK BY MEMBERS OF THE POPULAR RESISTANCE ORGANIZATION.

THE INCIDENT WAS SAID TO HAVE OCCURRED ABOUT MIDWAY ALONG THE TURKISH-SYRIAN BORDER.

IN ADDITION, THE OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT LISTED FOUR OTHER INCIDENTS ON NOV. 2 AND NOV. 3, INCOLVING AIR VIOLATIONS AND ALLEGED PENETRATION OF SYRIAN TERRITORY BY TURKS.

THE USE OF ANTIAIRCRAFT BATTERIES AGAINST PLANES WAS THE FIRST ANNOUNCED SINCE THE START OF SYRIAN-TURKISH BORDER TENSION. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF MAJ. GEN. AFIF BIZRY HAS SAID SYRIA HAD NO INTENTION OF FIRING ON AIRCRAFT FLYING OVER SYRIA.

KS1025AES

A107 (110)
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 4 (AP)-PRAGUE RADIO ANNOUNCED TODAY THE SENTENCING OF 20 MORE YOUTHS IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE A CONTINUING WAVE OF UNREST IN COMMUNIST-RULED CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THE YOUTHS, ACCUSED OF "VIOLATING PUBLIC ORDER AND SOCIALIST SOCIETY" WERE GIVEN PRISON SENTENCES UP TO FOUR YEARS.

ALMOST DAILY PRAGUE HAS BEEN ANNOUNCING THE ARREST AND SENTENCING OF YOUNG "TRAMPS AND HOOLIGANS" FOLLOWING DIPLOMATIC REPORTS THAT 800 PERSONS TOOK PART IN A BOISTEROUS ANTI-GOVERNMENT DEMONSTRATION IN THE HEART OF PRAGUE OCT. 13.

CZECH NEWSPAPER REPORTS SAID POLICE STARTED A ROUNDUP OF 344 GANGS, COMPRISING 2,000 YOUTHS "INFECTED BY THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE." LATER, PRAGUE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT POLITICALLY DISCONTENTED ADULTS WERE BEING JAILED TOO.

KS1048AES

A54 (110)
LONDON, NOV. 4 (AP)-FIELD MARSHAL SIR JOHN HARDING RETURNED TO BRITAIN TONIGHT AFTER BEING REPLACED AS GOVERNOR OF CYPRUS BY SIR HUGH FOOT, A VETERAN COLONIAL ADMINISTRATOR.

SIR JOHN, WHO PLANS TO RETIRE TO HIS FARM, TOLD NEWSMEN AT THE AIRPORT THE FIGHT TO RESTORE PEACE ON CYPRUS IS NOT YET OVER.

"THE TERRORISTS HAVE THREATENED TO START AGAIN IF THE OUTCOME OF DEBATE IN THE UNITED NATIONS IS NOT TO THEIR LIKING," HE SAID.

HARDING, A PROFESSIONAL SOLDIER, SAID HE FELT HE HAD MADE SOME MISTAKES AS GOVERNOR BUT THAT CONDITIONS ON CYPRUS WERE NOW BETTER THAN WHEN HE FIRST TOOK OVER TWO YEARS AGO TO FIGHT EOKA, THE GREEK CYPRIOT TERRORIST ORGANIZATION BATTLING FOR UNION WITH GREECE.

KM505PES

A55
ALGIERS, NOV. 4 (AP)-THE FRENCH REPORTED TODAY THAT NEARLY 150 NATIONALIST REBELS WERE KILLED OR CAPTURED OVER THE WEEKEND AND A NUMBER OF REBEL ARMS, FOOD AND MEDICAL DEPOTS WERE DISCOVERED.

THE REBELS REMOVED BOLTS ON A RAILROAD NEAR ORLEANSVILLE, DERAILING 13 CARS OF A FREIGHT TRAIN.

NEAR ALGIERS, 42 ACRES OF ORANGE TREES WERE CUT DOWN.

ALGIERS HAD ITS FIRST GRENADE-TOSSING INCIDENTS IN 40 DAYS. ONE MOSLEM WAS KILLED AND 22 WOUNDED.

JM636AES

30.24- 1540

1957

B41WX Q
(450) NIGHT LEAD WISCONSIN
BY RICHARD P. POWERS

ABOARD THE BATTLESHIP WISCONSIN, NOV. 4 (AP)-A PROUD FIGHTING SHIP PLOWED THROUGH THE ATLANTIC TONIGHT ON POSSIBLE THE LAST CRUISE BY A UNITED STATES BATTLESHIP.

THE MIGHTY BATTLEWAGON, THE USS WISCONSIN, LEFT NORFOLK, VA., THIS MORNING FOR NEW YORK AS A NAVY BAND ON SHORE PLAYED "AULD LANG SYNE." REAR ADM. LEWIS W. PARKS, COMMANDER OF THE BATTLESHIPS AND CRUISERS IN THE ATLANTIC FLEET, STOOD STIFFLY AT ATTENTION ON THE MAIN DECK.

THE WISCONSIN IS THE LAST OF THE UNITED STATES' ONE-TIME HUGE FLEET OF BATTLESHIPS IN COMMISSION. IT IS DUE IN NEW YORK TUESDAY MORNING (9AES) AND WILL JOIN THE MOTHBALL FLEET AT BAYONNE, N. J.

CAPT. JOHN O. MINER WAS ON THE BRIDGE AS THE BIG SHIP EASED OUT OF A SLIP NEAR THE AIRCRAFT CARRIER FORRESTAL. THE BAND SWUNG INTO "ON WISCONSIN" AND "FAREWELL TO THEE" AND HELD UP TWO BIG PLACARDS WHICH READ:

"FAREWELL TO A FINE CREW. GOOD BYE TO A GREAT SHIP" AND "1895 TO 1957--THE CLOSE OF AN ERA."

ASKED WHETHER IT WAS A SAD DAY FOR THE NAVY, ADMIRAL PARKS REPLIED "WELL, YES--AND NO." BUT HE WASN'T SMILING.

WHEN THE WISCONSIN JOINS HER SISTER SHIPS IN THE MOTHBALL FLEET IT WILL BE THE FIRST TIME IN MORE THAN 60 YEARS THE NAVY WILL BE WITHOUT A BATTLESHIP IN THE ACTIVE FLEET.

IN 1944 AS WORLD WAR II WAS REACHING ITS CLIMAX, THERE WERE 24 BATTLESHIPS IN OPERATION.

BUT THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS, COUPLED WITH TODAY'S ACCENT ON MISSILES, ARE FAST PUSHING INTO THE BACKGROUND WHAT WAS FOR DECADES THE BACKBONE OF THE FLEET.

TODAY THE BIG AIRCRAFT CARRIER IS THE MAJOR OFFENSIVE SURFACE WEAPON.

SOME 60 GUESTS WERE ABOARD THE WISCONSIN, INCLUDING 32 WHO FLEW FROM WISCONSIN FOR THE CRUISE TO NEW YORK. THEY INCLUDED WISCONSIN ATTY. GEN. STEWART HONECK, WHO WILL SPEAK AT CEREMONIES TUESDAY AFTERNOON IN PLACE OF GOV. VERNON W. THOMSON. THOMSON HAD TO CANCEL HIS PLANS AT THE LAST MOMENT AFTER THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, HENRY DAVIS.

AMONG OTHERS WERE JOE CAIRNES, PRESIDENT OF THE MILWAUKEE BASEBALL CLUB; ROBERT MAROTZ, SPEAKER OF THE WISCONSIN ASSEMBLY; IRWIN MAIER, PUBLISHER OF THE MILWAUKEE JOURNAL; WALLACE M. HUGHES, PUBLISHER OF THE MILWAUKEE SENTINEL; A. MATT WERNER, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER OF THE SHEBOYGAN PRESS; AND JOSEPH HORNER JR., GENERAL MANAGER OF THE GREEN BAY PRESS-GAZETTE.

THE WISCONSIN WAS LAUNCHED DEC. 7, 1943, AND COMMISSIONED APRIL 16, 1944 AT THE PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD WHERE SHE WAS BUILT.

THE BIG BATTLESHIP SET OUT SEPT. 24, 1944, FOR THE PACIFIC WAR ZONE WHERE IT JOINED ADM. WILLIAM F. HALSEY'S 3RD FLEET. FROM THEN ON SHE SAW FAST ACTION AND A LOT OF IT, FROM THE PHILIPPINES TO JAPAN.

SHE WAS DECOMMISSIONED IN 1948 BUT RE-COMMISSIONED IN MARCH, 1951, TO TAKE PART IN THE KOREAN WAR. IN MARCH, 1952, SHE RECEIVED A DIRECT HIT FROM AN ENEMY SHORE BATTERY, HER FIRST HIT IN TWO WARS. ONLY SLIGHT DAMAGE RESULTED.

JC656PES

(190) E39

UNITED NATIONS,N.Y., NOV 4 (AP)-BRITAIN CALLED TODAY FOR AID IN THE UPKEEP OF MORE THAN 700,000 REFUGEES WHO ARE JAMMED INTO BRITISH-RULED HONG KONG. THE CROWN COLONY IS ONE OF THE FEW POINTS OF WESTERN CONTACT WITH RED CHINA.

THE BRITISH DELEGATE, MRS. WALTER ELLIOTT, TOLD THE 82-NATION SOCIAL COMMITTEE THAT THE REFUGEES WHO FORM MORE THAN A QUARTER OF HONG KONG'S POPULATION HAD COST BRITAIN NEARLY 10 MILLION DOLLARS SINCE THE RESETTLEMENT PROGRAM BEGAN IN 1954.

BRITAIN, SAID MRS.ELLIOTT, HAS NO INTENTION OF FORCING THE REFUGEES TO RETURN HOME, BUT SHE SAID THEY WERE CREATING A SERIOUS HOUSING, HEALTH AND ECONOMIC PROBLEM FOR THE HONG KONG AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS.

"MY GOVERNMENT AND THE AUTHORITIES IN HONG KONG WILL CONTINUE TO DO THEIR UTMOST TO RELIEVE THE SUFFERING," SHE SAID, "WHILE HOPING THAT OTHERS WILL COME TO REALIZE THAT IT IS OF CONCERN TO THEM TOO."

"WE ALL LIVE IN ONE WORLD AND CANNOT AVOID THE IMPACT OF EVENTS EVEN IN THE MOST DISTANT PART OF IT," SHE SAID.

TURNING TO THE PROBLEM OF HUNGARIAN REFUGEES, MRS. ELLIOTT SAID THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAD UNDERTAKEN THE RESETTLEMENT OF THOUSANDS OF ESCAPEES AND WOULD BE WILLING TO TAKE IN SEVERAL THOUSAND MORE STILL IN REFUGEE CAMPS IN AUSTRIA AND YUGOSLAVIA. 1957

MRS. ELLIOTT SAID HER GOVERNMENT WOULD SUPPORT A MOVE TO EXTEND THE TENURE OF THE U. N. REFUGEE COMMISSIONER FOR ANOTHER FIVE YEARS.

JJ&JE55OPES

642

NUERNBERG, GERMANY, NOV. 4 (AP)-SEN. ALLEN J. ELLENDER (D-LA) CALLED TODAY FOR A BROAD EXCHANGE PROGRAM BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA, INVOLVING SCIENTISTS, ENGINEERS AND OTHERS.

SUCH AN EXCHANGE, ELLENDER SAID, WOULD HELP RESTORE CONFIDENCE BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS.

"THE UNITED STATES SHOULD INVITE FRIENDLY COMPETITION AND STOP RATTLING SWORDS," SAID ELLENDER.

THE SENATOR CAME HERE AFTER AN EXTENDED TOUR OF IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES.

1957

"THE MASSES OF RUSSIA ARE BECOMING MORE AND MORE DISSATISFIED WITH NOT GETTING CONSUMER GOODS," ELLENDER SAID. "THERE IS A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE UNITED STATES TO MAKE THE RUSSIANS ENVIOUS OF OUR WAY OF LIVING. THE UNITED STATES SHOULD SHOW ITS BETTER WAY OF LIVING WITHOUT KNOCKING DOWN THAT OF THE RUSSIANS. AS FAR AS I AM CONCERNED THEY CAN PUT THE VOICE OF AMERICA IN CANPHOR BALLS."

ELLENDER SAID COMMUNISM HAD DONE A LOT FOR THE RUSSIANS AND THE UNITED STATES CANNOT CONVINCE THEM THAT THE AMERICAN WAY IS BETTER BY "SIMPLY KNOCKING DOWN THEIR WAY."

"WE MUST SHOW THEM THAT WE ARE BETTER WITHOUT CONDEMNING THEM FROM THE OUTSET," HE SAID.

"THE LAUNCHING OF THE SPUTNIKS DEMONSTRATES THAT WE HAVE KEPT OUR HEADS IN THE SAND FOR TOO LONG," HE ADDED.

ELLENDER TRAVELED AS FAR AS SIBERIA IN HIS TOUR OF THE SOVIET UNION. HE ALSO VISITED POLAND, HUNGARY AND CZECHOSLOAVKIA, AND YUGOSLAVIA, GREECE, SYRIA, IRAN, IRAQ AND LEBANON.

THE LAWMAKER SAID THE LIVING STANDARD IN RUSSIA, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA IS BETTER THAN WHEN HE VISITED THOSE COUNTRIES TWO YEARS AGO.

ELLENDER SAID THE SOVIET OUSTER OF DEFENSE MINISTER GEORGI ZHUKOV CAME AS A SURPRISE TO HIM BECAUSE "HE SEEMED TO BE HIGHLY RESPECTED ALL OVER THE SOVIET UNION, ESPECIALLY IN SIBERIA." HE ADDED THAT DEPUTY PREMIER A.I. MIKOYAN SEEMED "VERY SINCERE" AND MADE THE BEST IMPRESSION ON HIM OF ALL THE RUSSIAN LEADERS HE MET.

TW737PES

30.24- 15403

End Nov 4, 1957

\132PX
(330)
NEWARK,DEL.,NOV 4 (AP)-A TIRED AND SLIGHTLY OVERWHELMED KOREAN REFUGEE STOOD BESIDE HER SON AND NODDED IN PLEASURE AND AMAZEMENT TODAY AS DIGNITARIES FORMALLY WELCOMED HER TO HER NEW HOME IN DELAWARE. 30.24

SAING KUM KO, 48, FIRST ASIAN REFUGEE TO ENTER THE COUNTRY UNDER A NEW IMMIGRATION BILL FOR HARDSHIP CASES, HAD COMPLETED THE FINAL STAGE OF A 7,000 MILE TRIP FROM HER NATIVE LAND.

HER SON, WHO HAS TAKEN THE WESTERN NAME, KENNETH ROWE, IS A SENIOR STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE. HE MADE HEADLINES AND $100,000 DURING THE KOREAN CONFLICT WHEN HE FLEW HIS COMMUNIST MIG JET OVER THE LINES FROM NORTH KOREA AND LANDED IT SAFELY IN UNITED NATIONS TERRITORY. HE SAID LATER HE WAS UNAWARE THE PRIZE MONEY HAD BEEN OFFERED AND WAS MERELY ATTEMPTING TO FLEE FROM RED TYRANNY.

BECAUSE OF THE MOTHER'S POOR HEALTH, SHE WAS GIVEN SPECIAL CONSIDERATION AND PERMITTED TO COME TO THE U.S.SOONER THAN IMMIGRATION QUOTAS NORMALLY WOULD ALLOW. HER SON HAS BEEN HERE SINCE 1953. HIS FATHER IS DEAD.

DRESSED IN HER NATIVE GARB WHICH CONTRASTED SHARPLY WITH THE AMERICAN SUIT WORN BY HER SON, SHE TOLD REPORTERS THROUGH HER INTERPRETING SON, THAT SHE WAS HAPPY TO BE REUNITED WITH HIM AND HONORED BY THE SPECIAL ATTENTIONS BEING SHOWN HER. 1957

ELLWOOD S.LEACH, PERSONAL SECRETARY TO THE AILING GOV.J.CALEB BOGGS, WELCOMED HER AT WILMINGTON ON THE PARTY'S ARRIVAL FROM WASHINGTON BY TRAIN. AFTER A BRIEF RECEPTION, THE PARTY MOTORED TO THE SON'S RENTED HOME IN NEWARK NEAR THE UNIVERSITY CAMPUS WHERE SHE WILL KEEP HOUSE FOR HIM.

REP.HASKELL (R-DEL) AND OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS GREETED MOTHER AND SON ON THEIR ARRIVAL EARLIER IN THE DAY AT NATIONAL AIRPORT IN WASHINGTON. THEY HAD FLOWN FROM SEATTLE, PORT OF ENTRY.

ROWE,DRESSED IN AMERICAN CLOTHES IN CONTRAST TO HIS MOTHER'S KOREAN GARB, SPOKE A CHEERY "HELLO, GENTLEMEN" AS HE GOT OFF THE PLANE IN WASHINGTON.

RODERICK L.O'CONNOR, ADMINISTRATOR OF SECURITY AND CONSULAR AFFAIRS FOR THE STATE DEPARTMENT, TOLD THE MOTHER: "WE ARE HAPPY THAT YOU ARE COMING TO US FROM THE LAND OF OUR GOOD FRIEND AND ALLY, THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA, AND WE ARE PARTICULARLY HAPPY THAT YOU ARE HERE TODAY BECAUSE YOU ARE ABLE TO JOIN YOUR SON.

"IT IS PARTICULARLY FITTING THAT WE CAN REWARD HIS BRAVERY BY BRINGING HIS MOTHER TO THIS COUNTRY TO JOIN HIM."

GS1041PESNM

BEGIN NOV. 5, 1957

30.24- 15405

B36 (Q) (340)
-17-
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE CIVILIAN BOSS OF THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE CAME OUT TONIGHT FOR CREATING A TRAINED INTERNATIONAL FORCE ABLE TO DRAW ON A NATO STOCKPILE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS.
PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, SECRETARY GENERAL OF NATO, ALSO TOLD REPORTERS GOVERNMENT CHIEFS OF THE 15 NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIES WILL CONSIDER NEXT MONTH HOW THEY ALL CAN BE ASSOCIATED WITH ANY FUTURE DECISIONS GOVERNING THE USE OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS.
THE FORMER BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER THUS SEEMED TO FORESHADOW THE FORMATION OF A HIGH POLITICAL COMMAND FOR NATO. INFORMED DIPLOMATS SAID YESTERDAY SUCH A SCHEME WAS DISCUSSED IN WASHINGTON LAST MONTH BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND BRITAIN'S PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN.
SPAAK HAS BEEN CONSULTING THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND NOW IS TALKING WITH BRITISH LEADERS ABOUT ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE NATO SUMMIT PARLEY TO OPEN IN PARIS DEC. 16.
SPAAK TOLD QUESTIONERS:
"IT IS POSSIBLE TO ACCEPT THE IDEA THAT NUCLEAR WEAPONS SOON WILL BE DELIVERED TO NATO AS A WHOLE.
"I AM ALL FOR THE GREATEST POSSIBLE MEASURE OF AN INTEGRATED FORCE WITHIN NATO(WHICH WOULD BE TRAINED TO USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS). I PERSONALLY BELIEVE THAT COULD BE ONE OF THE SOLUTIONS TO OUR PROBLEMS.
"THE QUESTION OF SHARING THE RESPONSIBILITY (OVER THE DECISIONS TO USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS) WILL BE DISCUSSED IN DECEMBER AT THE PARIS MEETING."
SPAAK SAID THE WORK-PROGRAM WILL RANGE OVER THREE MAJOR QUESTIONS:
1. TO EXAMINE AND REAFFIRM--AFTER EIGHT YEARS OF GROWTH--THE PRINCIPLES AND PURPOSES OF NATO.
2. TO DISCUSS AND SOLVE QUESTIONS RELATING TO THE CONTROL AND PRODUCTION OF "CERTAIN MODERN WEAPONS."
3. TO SETTLE METHODS OF POOLING THE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION RESOURCES OF ALL THE ALLIED COUNTRIES IN THE FIELD OF ARMAMENTS.
ASKED IF HE BELIEVED RUSSIA'S EARTH SATELLITES HAVE AFFECTED BASIC NATO THINKING, SPAAK REPLIED:
"YES AND NO. THE LAUNCHING IS A VERY IMPORTANT THING. BUT AT THIS TIME IT HAS NOT DESTROYED THE (EAST-WEST) POWER EQUILIBRIUM. NEVERTHELESS THE WEST MUST RECOGNIZE THAT IN SOME FIELDS THE RUSSIANS ARE VERY SUCCESSFUL. WE WILL HAVE TO POOL ALL OUR RESEARCH RESOURCES TO MAKE UP FOR LOST TIME."
TA613PES

1957

A91 (110)
LONDON, NOV. 5 (AP)-BRITAIN ANNOUNCED TODAY THE CROWN PRINCE OF YEMEN, SAIF AL ISLAM MOHAMMED AL BADR, HAS ACCEPTED AN INVITATION TO VISIT LONDON TO DISCUSS THE BRITISH-YEMENI BORDER DISPUTE AND OTHER PROBLEMS.
THE CROWN PRINCE, ACCOMPANIED BY A TEAM OF ADVISERS, WILL ARRIVE SATURDAY. THE CROWN PRINCE HOLDS THE POSTS OF DEPUTY PREMIER, FOREIGN MINISTER AND DEFENSE MINISTER.
YEMEN CLAIMS THE BRITISH PROTECTORATE OF ADEN ON THE SOUTHERN TIP OF THE ARABIAN PENINSULA. IN RECENT MONTHS THERE HAVE BEEN REPEATED BORDER CLASHES IN WHICH THE ROYAL AIR FORCE HAS BEEN INVOLVED.
BRITAIN SAYS YEMEN HAS BEEN EQUIPPED WITH SOVIET ARMS AND HAS OPENLY SET OUT TO CHALLENGE BRITAIN'S RIGHT TO RULE ADEN.
KM954AES

B126
NIGHT LEAD GREEN
BRUSSELS, NOV. 5 (AP)-SEN. GREEN (D-RI) CALLED TODAY FOR A POOL OF NATO SCIENTIFIC BRAINPOWER.
GREEN, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, TOLD A JOINT LUNCHEON OF THE AMERICAN CLUB AND AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF BRUSSELS:
"WESTERN EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES, BETWEEN THEM, HAVE FAR AND AWAY THE GREATEST CONCENTRATION OF SCIENTIFIC TALENT IN THE WORLD. BUT, EVEN THAT IS NOT SO MUCH THAT WE CAN AFFORD TO WASTE IT. WE MUST MOVE MORE IN THE DIRECTION OF POOLING OF NATO SCIENTIFIC BRAINPOWER, JUST AS WE HAVE POOLED NATO MILITARY POWER.
"IN THE FIELD OF MILITARY AFFAIRS WE NATO PARTNERS HAVE ADOPTED THE DOCTRINE OF BALANCED COLLECTIVE FORCES SO THAT EACH NATION DOES THAT WHICH IT CAN DO BEST."
GREEN ADDED THAT IT IS NOW TIME TO EXTEND THAT DOCTRINE TO THE FIELDS OF SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENT AND RESEARCH.
"JUST AS WE DECIDED IN 1949 THAT WE COULD NO LONGER AFFORD TO GO IT ALONE, EACH PROVIDING FOR HIS OWN DEFENSE, SO WE SHOULD NOW DECIDE THAT WE CAN NO LONGER GO IT ALONE IN THE PURSUIT OF SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE," HE SAID.
GREEN IS ON A TOUR OF NATO COUNTRIES. DURING HIS BRIEF STAY HERE THE SENATOR MET THE BELGIAN PREMIER, AS WELL AS MINISTERS OF DEFENSE AND FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND WAS RECEIVED BY KING BAUDOUIN.
TA518PES

1957

A62
BULLETIN Night Lead by Harvey Henderson
PARIS, NOV. 5 (AP)-FELIX GAILLARD TONIGHT WON APPROVAL AS FRANCE'S 24TH POSTWAR PREMIER. THE VICTORY CAME ON GAILLARD'S 38TH BIRTHDAY AND GIVES HIM THE DISTINCTION OF BEING THE YOUNGEST PREMIER IN FRENCH REPUBLICANHISTORY.
THE OFFICIAL RESULT OF THE VOTE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WAS ANNOUNCED AS 337 FOR GAILLARD, 173 AGAINST.
ASSEMBLY ACCEPTANCE OF GAILLARD HAS BEEN VIRTUALLY CERTAIN SINCE SUNDAY WHEN THE SOCIALISTS AND RIGHT-WING INDEPENDENT REPUBLICANS DECIDED TO GIVE HIM THEIR VOTES AND TO JOIN HIS GOVERNMENT.
ALL PARTIES OF THE ASSEMBLY HAD BECOME WEARY OF THE CABINET CRISIS. IT HAD DRAGGED ON FOR 36 DAYS BECAUSE OF BITTER POLITICAL SQUABBLING AMONG THE DEPUTIES.
THE 36-DAY LIFE OF THE CRISIS EQUALLED THE POST-WAR RECORD FOR INTERVALS BETWEEN GOVERNMENTS. THE RECORD WAS SET ORIGINALLY IN 1953 AFTER THE FALL OF PREMIER RENE MAYER'S CABINET. MAYER WAS EVENTUALLY SUCCEEDED BY JOSEPH LANIEL.
GAILLARD IS A MEMBER OF THE RADICAL SOCIALIST PARTY. IT SITS JUST ABOUT IN THE CENTER OF THE ASSEMBLY AND HAS SUPPLIED A GOOD SHARE OF THE POST-WAR PREMIERS BECAUSE OF ITS STRATEGIC POLITICAL LOCATION.
THE PREVIOUS YOUNGEST PREMIER WAS 41-YEAR-OLD ARMAND FALLIERES IN 1883.
GAILLARD SPENT A YEAR IN WASHINGTON AFTER THE WAR AND SPEAKS GOOD BUT NOW RUSTY ENGLISH. HE IS EXPECTED TO BE HOST TO THE CHIEFS OF GOVERNMENT COMING TO PARIS FOR THE NATO SUMMIT MEETING IN DECEMBER.
POLITICAL GUESSERS COULD NOT AGREE ON HOW LONG HE MIGHT BE PERMITTED TO REMAIN IN OFFICE BUT NO ONE REALLY EXPECTS HIM TO BE TOPPLED BEFORE THE END OF THE YEAR.

1957

THE LINGERING, OVERRIDING PROBLEM OF A FRENCH PREMIER IS THE 3-YEAR-OLD AND TREMENDOUSLY COSTLY WAR AGAINST NATIONALIST REBELLION IN ALGERIA.

BUT THE IMMEDIATE PROBLEM FOR THE NEW PREMIER, WHO WAS FINANCE MINISTER IN THE OUTGOING GOVERNMENT OF MAURICE BOURGES-MAUNOURY, WILL BE TO TRY GETTING FRANCE'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS IN ORDER.

THE NATIONAL TREASURY IS ALMOST BARE AND GAILLARD SAID IN HIS SPEECH TO THE ASSEMBLY TODAY THAT NEW ADVANCES WILL HAVE TO BE ASKED OF THE BANK OF FRANCE TO MEET CURRENT BILLS.

ALTHOUGH GAILLARD DID NOT MENTION IT IN HIS ADDRESS, HE ALSO IS EXPECTED TO ASK FOR A FOREIGN LOAN FROM THE UNITED STATES OR GERMANY TO MEET THE SHORTAGE OF FOREIGN EXCHANGE.

HE TOLD THE DEPUTIES THAT HE WILL TRY TO MAKE MORE CUTS IN GOVERNMENT SPENDING, BUT ALSO WILL HAVE TO ASK FOR NEW TAXES, IN AN EFFORT TO STRAIGHTEN OUT THE TANGLED FINANCES.

gaillard put together this cabinet:

radical socialists -- gaillard, bourges-maunoury, interior, rene billeres, education minister;

1957

socialists -- christian pineau, ~~foreign affairs~~, AND robert lacoste, ~~resident minister algerian affairs~~, Gerard Jacquet, Overseas territories; Max Lejeune, Sahara.

independents -- paul ribeyre, industrial production; roland boscary-monservin, agriculture; pierre garet, reconstruction;

popular republican movement (mrp) -- pierre pflimlin, finance; robert lecourt, justice and constitutional reform; paul bacon, labor;

social republicans (ex-gaullist) -- jacques chaban-delmas, defense; african democratic rally -- felix houphouet-boigny, public health; democratic and social union of the resistance (UDSR) -- edouard bonnefous, public works; radical rightist -- antoine quinson, veterans.

hj/thsu 2nd0030

0200

B85 (Q) (400)
PX (ASKED)
GAILLARD PROFILE
BY DAVID MASON

1957

PARIS, NOV. 5 (AP)-FELIX GAILLARD, FRANCE'S NEW PREMIER, IS KNOWN TO AVERAGE FRENCHMEN IN THEIR MOST SENSITIVE SPOTS--THEIR STOMACHS.

GAILLARD (PRONOUNCED GUY-YAR) TRIED THIS SUMMER WITH SOME SUCCESS, TO SUBSTITUTE MACKEREL FOR BEEFSTEAK AND HE ALL BUT DRIED UP THE FLOW OF SCOTCH WHISKY IN FRANCE THROUGH IMPORT TAXES, SENDING TIPPLERS BACK TO THEIR NATIVE COGNAC.

THAT WAS WHEN HE WAS FINANCE MINISTER IN THE OUTGOING GOVERNMENT.

GAILLARD'S GOVERNMENT COLLEAGUES KNOW HIM THROUGH HIS TUG ON THEIR PURSE-STRINGS. THREATENING TO THROW UP THE FINANCE MINISTRY, HE WAS ABLE TO PARE 600 BILLION FRANCS ($1,400,000,000) OFF 1958 BUDGET REQUESTS.

TO FINANCIAL WIZARDS, GAILLARD ACCOMPLISHED A BIG JOB WHEN HE KNOCKED THE FRANC DOWN 20 PER CENT THROUGH TRADE REGULATION WITHOUT MENTIONING THE SPINE-CHILLING WORD "DEVALUATION."

THAT OPERATION HAD BEGUN TO PUT A DAMPER ON THE GOVERNMENT DEFICIT BEFORE GAILLARD AND HIS FELLOW MINISTERS WENT DOWN SEPT. 30 UNDER A NATIONAL ASSEMBLY VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE IN PREMIER MAURICE BOURGES-MAUNOURY.

GAILLARD, 38 TODAY, IS THE YOUNGEST FRENCH PREMIER SINCE THE REVOLUTION TOPPLED FRANCE'S KINGS.

ARMAND FALLIERES, WHO TOOK THE PREMIERSHIP IN 1883 AT 41, HAD THE RECORD UNTIL NOW.

GAILLARD IS A LANKY, LEAN PARISIAN WHOSE HEAVY BROWS FURROW OVER DARK-RIMMED GLASSES. AS A YOUTH HE WAS A TOP STUDENT IN POLITICAL SCIENCE.

GAILLARD GOT HIS GOVERNMENT START WHEN HE BECAME CHIEF AIDE TO JEAN MONNET (LATER FATHER OF THE EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY) WHEN MONNET WAS PLANNING FRANCE'S ECONOMIC RECOVERY AFTER WORLD WAR II.

HE HAS BEEN A DEPUTY OF THE RADICAL SOCIALIST PARTY (ACTUALLY MORE CONSERVATIVE THAN THE PLAIN SOCIALISTS) SINCE 1946.

WHEN GAILLARD TOOK OVER THE FINANCE MINISTRY AFTER THE BOURGES-MAUNOURY CABINET WAS CONFIRMED IN JUNE, HE QUICKLY OVERSHADOWED HIS GLUM AND COLORLESS BOSS.

FRENCH HOUSEWIVES AND MARKET GARDENERS PARTICULARLY GOT TO KNOW HIM.

GAILLARD SENT SCOUTS INTO LES HALLES, PARIS' GIANT CENTRAL MARKET, TO CATCH PRICE TRENDS. THE WORD WOULD GO BACK TO THE FINANCE MINISTRY AND A RADIO SPOKESMAN WOULD BROADCAST A "MENU FOR TODAY," PUSHING CHEAP AND PLENTIFUL ITEMS. BUYING BEEFSTEAK WAS DISCOURAGED BECAUSE MUCH OF IT HAS TO BE IMPORTED. A TYPICAL MENU WOULD INCLUDE MACKEREL, ALONG WITH TOMATOES, CARROTS AND CAULI-FLOWER AND NO DESERT.

HE LIKES BRIDGE, TENNIS AND GOLF. HE OFTEN WINDS UP HIS DAY AT THE PIANO (JAZZ OR CLASSICS). HE ALSO LIKES TO SWIM.

HE MARRIED THE YOUNG WIDOW OF RAYMOND PATENOTRE, A FINANCIER, LAST YEAR. THE GAILLARDS HAVE ONE SON, PHILIPPE.

JR1125PES

A74
(190)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8:30 A.M. EST TUESDAY NOV. 5.
PARIS, NOV. 5 (AP)-AMERICA'S TOP REPRESENTATIVE TO THE NEW INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY PREDICTED TODAY THAT NUCLEAR AND PERHAPS THERMONUCLEAR PLANTS WITHIN 25 YEARS WILL PRODUCE AS MUCH ELECTRIC POWER AS ALL CONVENTIONAL SOURCES NOW TURN OUT.
ROBERT MCKINNEY, U.S. MEMBER OF THE AGENCY'S BOARD OF GOVERNOR'S, TOLD A LUNCHEON OF THE BRITISH-AMERICAN PRESS ASSN. THE VIENNA-BASED AGENCY IS ONE OF THE WORLD'S BEST HOPES FOR PEACE AND PLENTY.
HE URGED ALL 81 MEMBERS, AND ESPECIALLY THE SOVIET UNION, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA, TO SUPPLY MEN AND MATERIALS TO THE ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO SPREADING PEACEFUL ATOMIC KNOW-HOW AMONG ITS MEMBERS.
MCKENNEY SAID "THE MEMBER NATIONS ADVANCED IN ATOMIC ENERGY ARE SOLIDLY BEHIND THE AGENCY. THESE NATIONS ARE SUPPORTING IT WITH THEIR MOST TREASURED ASSET--GIFTED AND TRAINED PEOPLE. WITH THIS SUPPORT, THE AGENCY WILL SUCCEED."
THE AGENCY RESULTED FROM A SUGGESTION BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS "ATOMS FOR PEACE" SPEECH TO THE UNITED NATIONS IN DECEMBER 1954.
MCKINNEY SAID THE UNITED STATES, AMONG OTHER THINGS, WOULD SUPPLY A LIBRARY ON ATOMIC SUBJECTS FOR THE AGENCY'S USE WHICH SUMMARIZED RESEARCH ON WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAD SPENT A BILLION DOLLARS.
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8:30 A.M. EST TUESDAY, NOV. 5
BJ739AES

B62 (Q)
(120)
ROME, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY ASSEMBLY OPENED ITS YEAR-END SESSION TODAY WITH A PLEA FOR CLOSE AND CONSTANT ASSOCIATION WITH THE UNITED STATES.
THE ASSEMBLY IS A SORT OF SIX-NATION PARLIAMENT FOR THE SIX NATIONS IN THE COAL-STEEL POOL--ITALY, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.
HANS FURLER OF GERMANY, PRESIDENT OF THE ASSEMBLY TOLD DELEGATES THAT AS LONG AS GRAVE TENSIONS EXIST "A EUROPE UNITED ECONOMICALLY--AND ALSO A EUROPE UNITED POLITICALLY--WILL NOT HAVE THE STRENGTH TO GO ITS OWN WAY IN SECURITY AND LIBERTY."
"THIS NEW EUROPE WHICH WE SEEK TO REALIZE," HE ADDED, "WILL CONSERVE ITS LIBERTY ONLY IF IT REMAINS CLOSELY AND CONSTANTLY ASSOCIATED WITH THE UNITED STATES, WHICH REMAINS AN ELEMENT OF PEACE AND A GUARANTY OF LAW IN THE WORLD."
MJ924AES

S41
(130)
BERLIN, NOV. 5 (AP)-EAST GERMANY'S DEFENSE MINISTRY ORGAN DIE VOLKSARMEE CARRIED TODAY A DEMAND FOR TIGHTER COMMUNIST PARTY RULE OVER THE ARMED FORCES.
THE DEMAND WAS MADE BY MAJ. GEN. HEINZ KESSLER, MEMBER OF THE PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE. IT REFLECTED SOVIET CHARGES AGAINST OUSTED DEFENSE MINISTER GEORGI K. ZHUKOV.
LAST WEEK. ZHUKOV WAS ACCUSED OF TRYING TO RESTRICT THE COMMUNIST PARTY INFLUENCE IN THE ARMY AND NAVY.
ADDRESSING A PARTY MEETING AT THE DEFENSE MINISTRY, KESSELR

30.24- 15407

SAID OFFICERS MUST BE "NOT ONLY FINE EXPERTS BUT IN THE FIRST PLACE POLITICAL LEADERS WHO ARE DEVOTED TO THE PARTY."
THE GENERAL COMPLAINED THAT IN THE PAST PARTY GROUPS HAVE NOT FULLY RECOGNIZED AND FULFILLED THEIR JOB OF BEING THE "MOBILIZING, LEADING POWER" WITHIN THE ARMED FORCES.
MJ1011AES

S24
(110)
BERLIN, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION TOLD THE WEST BERLIN CITY GOVERNMENT TONIGHT IT CONSIDERS AN ANTI-COMMUNIST RALLY IN WEST BERLIN ON THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION AN "UNFRIENDLY ACT."
A PROTEST NOTE WAS TRASNMITTED BY A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SOVIET EMBASSY IN EAST BERLIN ON A VISIT TO THE WEST BERLIN TOWN HALL.
THE PROTEST WAS DIRECTED AGAINST A TWO-DAY MEETING SPONSORED BY THE "CENTRAL ASSN. OF POLITICAL EMIGRES FROM THE SOVIET UNION."
IT IS TO BE HELD IN WEST BERLIN'S NEW CONGRESS HALL TOMORROW AND THURSDAY.
1957
REFERRING TO THE NOTE, A CITY GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID "IN THE FREE PART OF BERLIN, THE RIGHT OF THE FREE EXPRESSION OF OPINION IS AN INALIENABLE PART OF OUR BASIC RIGHTS."
RS531PES

S86 (200)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 5 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TODAY INVITED THE OPPOSITION PARTIES TO JOIN HIM IN FORMING A COMMON WEST GERMAN POLICY.
HE SAID THE WORLD SITUATION IS TOO PERILOUS TO PERMIT A DIVISION OF THE WEST GERMAN PEOPLE OVER MAJOR ISSUES.

THE PARTIES OPPOSING ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AGREED TO WORK FOR A COMMON CAUSE BUT LEFT NO DOUBT THEY WERE READY TO BATTLE ADENAUER WHENEVER THEY THOUGHT HE WAS MAKING A MISTAKE.

THE SOCIALISTS SUGGESTED ADENAUER APOLOGIZE FOR MAKING WHAT THEY CALLED DEFAMATORY REMARKS ABOUT THEM IN THE RECENT ELECTION CAMPAIGN.

LEADERS OF THE FOUR PARTIES SPOKE IN LOWER HOUSE DEBATE ON ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT DECLARATION ISSUED LAST WEEK ON FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC POLICIES. THE SOCIALISTS CHARGED THE POLICIES ARE HEADING THE COUNTRY TOWARD DISASTER.

ADENAUER'S LIEUTENANTS ARGUED THAT ONLY BY FOLLOWING THEIR POLICIES OF WORKING CLOSELY WITH WESTERN ALLIES CAN THE COUNTRY SECURE ITSELF AT HOME AND ABROAD.

1957

ADENAUER'S ECONOMIC CZAR, VICE CHANCELLOR LUDWIG ERHARD, CALLED ON LABOR AND MANAGEMENT TO SET ASIDE DEMANDS FOR WAGE AND PRICE BOOSTS IN THE FACE OF A COMMON ENEMY: INFLATION.

HE ACCUSED BOTH SIDES OF THREATENING THE NATION'S ECONOMY WITH WHAT HE REFERRED TO AS THEIR SELFISH DEMANDS.

KS138PES

S40

COBLENZ, GERMANY, NOV. 5 (AP)-FRENCH FORCES IN GERMANY TODAY TURNED OVER THEIR RHINE RIVER PATROL TO THE GERMANS IN A COLORFUL CEREMONY.

GERMAN AND FRENCH BANDS PLAYED MARCH MUSIC AS THE TRICOLOR WAS LOWERED ON THE PATROL'S 19 BOATS AND REPLACED BY THE BLACK-RED-GOLD GERMAN FLAG.

REPRESENTING THE FRENCH WAS GEN. PERNOT DU BREUIL, WHO SAID GERMAN-FRENCH COOPERATION IN THE POSTWAR PERIOD HAS LED TO A "BETTER MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING."

REPLYING FOR THE GERMANS, MAJ. GEN. PAUL HERMANN SAID THE RHINE "NO LONGER DIVIDES THE GERMAN AND FRENCH PEOPLE."

MJ1008AES

A66

NIGHT LEAD ZAPOTOCKY

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 5 (AP)-RADIO PRAGUE SAID TONIGHT CZECHOSLOVAK COMMUNIST PRESIDENT ANTONIN ZAPOTOCKY HAD A HEART ATTACK BUT THAT THERE WERE NO COMPLICATIONS. THE PRESIDENT WILL BE 73 IN DECEMBER.

A BULLETIN SIGNED BY FOUR CZECHOSLOVAK DOCTORS AND BROADCAST BY THE RADIO SAID THERE WERE NO DISTURBANCES OF THE BLOOD CIRCULATION AND NO GENERAL WEAKNESS OF THE HEART. THE PULSE BEAT WAS NORMAL AND ZAPOTOCKY HAD NO FEVER.

THE BROADCAST DID NOT SAY WHEN HE SUFFERED THE ATTACK BUT HE HAS HAD HEART TROUBLE FOR SEVERAL YEARS.

THE RADIO SAID HE IS IN A STATE SANATORIUM.

UK753PES

A70

EISENSTADT, AUSTRIA, NOV.5 (AP)-AUSTRIAN POLICE TODAY SAID TWO HUNGARIAN REFUGEES--THE FIRST TO MAKE IT IN MANY WEEKS--HAD ESCAPED THROUGH THE COMMUNIST MINE FIELDS AND BARBED WIRE ENTANGLEMENTS SEALING HUNGARY'S BORDERS.

ONE WAS A 17-YEAR-OLD LOCKSMITH WHO SAID HE HAD RENDERED THREE MINES HARMLESS.

ML723AES

A69

(140)

JERUSALEM, NOV.5 (AP)-JERUSALEM DISTRICT COURT TODAY TURNED DOWN MOSHE JACOB BEN-DOUEG'S REQUEST FOR FREEDOM WHILE AWAITING TRIAL FOR HURLING A HAND GRENADE IN PARLIAMENT LAST WEEK.

BEN-DOUEG WAS JAILED AFTER POLICE SAID THE FORMER MENTAL PATIENT ADMITTED TOSSING THE HAND GRENADE FROM A PUBLIC GALLERY TOWARD THE SPEAKER'S DAIS.

THE EXPLOSION WOUNDED PRIME MINISTER DAVID BEN-GURION, WELFARE MINISTER MOSHE SHAPIRO AND THREE OTHER GOVERNMENT MEMBERS.

1957

BEN-GURION AND SHAPIRO, THE ONLY TWO STILL HOSPITALIZED, ARE RECOVERING.

THE DISTRICT COURT UPHELD A MAGISTRATE'S RULING THAT BEN-DOUEG SHOULD BE HELD IN CUSTODY FOR TWO WEEKS. DISTRICT ATTORNEY EZRA HADAYA SAID HIS RELEASE WOULD NOT BE IN THE INTEREST OF PUBLIC SECURITY.

BEN-DOUEG, A 25-YEAR-OLD IMMIGRANT FROM IRAQ, TRIED THREE TIMES IN PAST YEARS TO LEAVE ISRAEL AS A STOWAWAY ON BOATS AND A PLANE, HADAYA SAID.

ML722AES

S42

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, NOV. 5 (AP)-ATTORNEY GENERAL CHAIM COHEN TODAY ASKED PARLIAMENT TO WITHDRAW THE PARLIAMENTARY IMMUNITY OF COMMUNIST DEPUTY TUFIK TOUBI.

TOUBI REPORTEDLY INCITED ARAB VILLAGERS AGAINST THE STATE OF ISRAEL WHEN HE BECAME INVOLVED IN A FIGHT WITH POLICEMEN BARRING HIS ENTRY TO KAFR KASIM VILLAGE OCT. 29. TOUBI HAD NO PERMIT TO ENTER THE VILLAGE DECLARED A CLOSED AREA.

COMMUNIST DEPUTIES IN PARLIAMENT RAISED A COMPLAINT AGAINST POLICE ABOUT THE SAME INCIDENT, AND THE WHOLE MATTER PROBABLY WILL BE DEALT WITH AFTER TOUBI'S RETURN FROM MOSCOW. HE IS ATTENDING THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS.

JE555PES

A109
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 5 (AP)-ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER KHALIL KALLAS TODAY ACCUSED TURKEY OF STEPPING UP PROVOCATIVE ACTS AGAINST SYRIA.
HE ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THAT UNLESS TURKISH TROOPS ARE WITHDRAWN FROM THE SYRIAN BORDER BY DEC. 15, SYRIA AGAIN WILL CALL ON THE UNITED NATIONS TO TAKE UP THE DISPUTE.

TH920PES

A65
(180)
NIGHT LEAD
MOSCOW, NOV. 5 (AP)-A PLANE CARRYING ROMANIA'S PREMIER AND OTHER DELEGATES TO RUSSIA'S BOLSHEVIK BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION CRASHED AT MOSCOW AIRPORT YESTERDAY, KILLING A COMMUNIST OFFICIAL AND THREE CREWMEN, THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS ANNOUNCED TONIGHT. 1957
PREMIER CHIVU STOICA AND THE OTHERS ESCAPED WITH SLIGHT INJURIES AND WERE REPORTED IN SATISFACTORY CONDITION, TASS SAID.
KILLED WITH GRIGORE PREOTEASA, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER WHO BECAME SECRETARY OF THE ROMANIAN COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE LAST JULY. (was)
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID HE WAS A CANDIDATE MEMBER OF THE POLITBURO OF THE PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE.
PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN CALLED ON STOICA TONIGHT AND EXPRESSED THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT'S REGRET OVER PREOTEASA'S DEATH.
THE PLANE CRASHED AS IT CAME IN FOR A LANDING. VNUKOVA AIRPORT HAS BEEN CLOAKED IN HEAVY FOG FOR THE PAST TWO DAYS AND MANY PLANES BRINGING COMMUNIST DIGNITARIES TO MOSCOW HAVE BEEN DELAYED OR DIVERTED.
THE ROMANIAN DELEGATION, WHICH LEFT BUCHAREST YESTERDAY, WAS JOINING COMMUNISTS THE WORLD OVER IN THE RUSSIAN OBSERVANCE OF THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.
ROMANIA'S COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF GHEORGHE GHEORGHIU-DEJ' WAS NOT ABOARD THE PLANE, ALTHOUGH HE WAS SCHEDULED TO COME WITH THE DELEGATION. HE WAS REPORTED STILL IN ROMANIA. ILL WITH FLU.
THE CREWMEN WHO DIED WITH PREOTEASA WERE RUSSIANS.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT INDICATE THE TYPE OR OWNERSHIP OF THE PLANE. MOST VISITING DELEGATIONS HAVE BEEN FLOWN TO MOSCOW IN SOVIET AEROFLOTS OR TU104 JET LINERS.

TH917PES

A110
WITH MOSCOW
VIENNA, NOV. 5 (AP)-ROMANIANS TONIGHT LEARNED FOR THE FIRST TIME THAT A PLANE CARRYING A ROMANIAN PARTY DELEGATION HEADED BY COMMUNIST PREMIER CHIVU STOICA TO MOSCOW CRASH LANDED YESTERDAY.
THE RADIO ANNOUNCED THAT CENTRAL COMMITTEE SECRETARY GRIGORE PREOTEASA AND THREE OTHERS WERE KILLED. IT IDENTIFIED THEM (PHONETICALLY) AS MAJOR FLAKOV, COMMANDANT OF THE PLANE, CAPT. SPITALOV, PILOT AND A MAN NAMED FABRIKOV, TECHNICIAN.
OTHER PASSENGERS OF THE PLANE WERE INJURED BUT THEIR CONDITION WAS SATISFACTORY, THE RADIO SAID.

TU921PES

A98
MOSCOW, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION IS HEAVILY REINFORCING ITS SCIENTIFIC CENTERS IN SIBERIA, INCLUDING EXPANSION OF BRANCHES UNDER THE ATOMIC ENERGY INSTITUTE OF SOVIET SCIENTISTS.
THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA PUBLISHED TODAY AN ACCOUNT OF A GENERAL MEETING OF THE SOVIET ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AT WHICH "MANY SOVIET SCIENTISTS HAVE EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO MOVE INTO EASTERN AREAS OF OUR COUNTRY AND PARTICIPATE IN ITS SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENT."
PRAVDA REPORTED A SPEECH IN WHICH ACADEMICIAN I.V. KURCHATOV OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY INSTITUTE ASSIGNED "HIGHLY QUALIFIED PHYSICISTS AND ENGINEERS WHO WOULD FORM THE MAIN CADRES FOR THE INSTITUTE OF PHYSICS IN A NEW SIBERIAN SCIENTIFIC CENTER."

KM936AES

A65
(150)
MOSCOW, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS REVEALED TODAY THAT THE SHAH OF IRAN LAST MONTH TURNED DOWN AN APPEAL FROM SOVIET PRESIDENT KLEMENTI Y. VOROSHILOV FOR MORAL SUPPORT IN THE TURKISH-SYRIAN CRISIS. 1957
THE GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA PRINTED AN EXCHANGE OF LETTERS BETWEEN THE TWO.
VOROSHILOV SAID IN A LETTER DATED SEPT. 17 THAT THE MIDDLE EAST WAS THREATENED WITH WAR. HE CITED THE INVASION OF EGYPT LAST YEAR, SUBSEQUENT TROUBLE IN OMAN AND YEMEN AND THE RECENT TURKISH TROOP CONCENTRATIONS ON THE SYRIAN BORDER.
THE SHAH REPLIED ON OCT. 15 THAT HE CONCURRED IN VOROSHILOV'S CONCERN FOR PRESERVING PEACE. BUT HE SAID THAT THE TURKISH GOVERNMENT HAD GIVEN "SUFFICIENT CLARIFICATION" OF ITS DISPATCH OF TROOP REINFORCEMENTS TO THE BORDER.
"WE, TOO, ARE FULLY CONVINCED THAT ON TURKEY'S PART THERE IS NO DESIRE WHATSOEVER FOR AGGRESSIVE AIMS AGAINST ITS NEIGHBORS," THE SHAH SAID.
AFTER SYRIA CHARGED TURKEY WAS PLANNING FOR AN ATTACK THE TURKS SAID THEIR TROOPS NEAR THE BORDER WERE MERELY ON MANEUVERS.

BJ707AES

B76 (Q) (250)
MOSCOW, NOV. 5 (AP)-POLAND'S COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF WLADISLAW GOMULKA SAID TODAY HIS PARTY'S POLICIES WILL NEVER BRING POLAND BACK TO A "PATH OF BOURGEOIS DEMOCRACY."
HE WROTE IN THHE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA THAT THE POLICIES OF THE POLISH COMMUNIST PARTY ARE NOT A STEP BACKWARD BUT A TREMENDOUS STEP FORWARD IN THE REALIZATION OF LENINIST PRINCIPLES.
PRAVDA DEVOTED MORE THAN A FULL PAGE IN ITS SIX-PAGE ISSUE TO GOMULKA'S DESCRIPTION OF HIS COUNTRY'S NATIONAL COMMUNISM.
GOMULKA ARRIVED TODAY AS THE HEAD OF POLAND'S DELEGATION ATTENDING THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SOVIET REVOLUTION. HE WAS GREETED AT THE MOSCOW RAILROAD STATION BY A DELEGATION OF SOVIET OFFICIALS HEADED BY COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN AND SOVIET PRESIDENT KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV.
IN HIS PRAVDA ARTICLE, PRESUMABLY WRITTEN FOR THIS OCCASION, GOMULKA SAID POLAND'S PATH IN COMMUNISM "IS STREWN WITH DIFFICULTIES.
HE SAID "THE WEAKER LINKS AND THE LESS STEELED PARTY MEMBERS, ESPECIALLY AMONG INTELLECUTALS, DISPLAY REVISIONISTIC TENDENCIES."
"OUR PARTY AND THE PEOPLE'S POWER DETERMINEDLY FIGHT THESE REACTIONARY ANTI-POPULAR AND ANTI-SOVIET ELEMENTS AND AT THE SAME TIME SHARPLY ATTACK THE CARRIERS AND DISSEMINATORS OF THESE REVISIONIST

VIEWS," GOMULKA WROTE.
BUT, HE SAID, THE SPREADING AND DEVELOPMENT OF PROLETARIAN IDEAS MUST BE COMBINED WITH RESPECT FOR PATRIOTIC FEELINGS, "WITH A FEELING OF SOVEREIGNTY."
"THE ORIGINALITY OF THE PATHS TO SOCIALISM CHOSEN BY SEPARATE COUNTRIES DEPENDS NOT ONLY ON GENERAL HISTORICAL CONDITIONS BUT ALSO ON SPECIFIC DEVELOPMENTS, ON THE PECULIARITIES OF HISTORY AND NATIONAL TRAITS AND ON THE CHARACTER WHICH DEVELOPED IN THE COURSE OF HISTORY," GOMULKA SAID.
RP1056AES

A35 (110)
NEW DELHI, NOV.5 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA TODAY PROTESTED THE SEATING OF COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA AT THE CURRENT INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS CONFERENCE HERE.
NO ACTION ON THE PROTEST WAS ANTICIPATED BEFORE THE 83-NATION MEETING ENDS THURSDAY.
HOON KIM, CHIEF OF THE SOUTH KOREAN DELEGATION, SAID IN A MEMORANDUM TO THE CONFERENCE CHAIRMAN, PRINCESS AMRIT KAUR OF INDIA, THAT PARTICIPATION OF NORTH KOREA IS "UNLAWFUL (AND) CONTRARY TO THE PRINCPILES OF THE RED CROSS." HE CLAIMED NORTH KOREA DOES NOT HAVE A LEGITIMATE GOVERNMENT.
NO ACTION WAS TAKEN ON AN EARLIER RED CHINESE PROTEST AGAINST THE SEATING OF NATIONALIST CHINA. BOTH COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS OF GERMANY AND VIET NAM ARE ALSO REPRESENTED.
ML452AES

B53 (SEG)
COLOMBO, CEYLON, NOV. 5 (AP)-FIVE THOUSAND TEA PLANTATION WORKERS WERE ON STRIKE IN CENTRAL CEYLON TODAY FOLLOWING AN ATTACK BY ANTI-COMMUNIST LABORERS ON HOMES OF MEMBERS OF A RED UNION.
A LEADING MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST UNION WAS BATTERED TO DEATH, HOMES OF SEVERAL OTHERS WERE BURNED AND SEVERAL WOMEN WERE RAPED IN THE ATTACK SUNDAY ON AN ESTATE IN THE GAMPOLA DISTRICT.
THE TROTSKYITE ESTATE WORKERS UNION HAS BEEN RIVALING THE NON-COMMUNIST CEYLON WORKERS CONGRESS ON THE ESTATE.
HB836AES

S29
HONG KONG, NOV. 5 (AP)-CANADA'S TRADE COMMISSIONER IN HONG KONG, C.M. FORSYTH-SMITH, LEFT FOR RED CHINA TODAY ON A TRADE PROMOTION MISSION AIMED PRINCIPALLY AT SELLING CANADIAN SURPLUS WHEAT TO THE COMMUNISTS.
1957
HE SAID CANADA HAS BEEN SELLING CHINA SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNTS OF FERTILIZERS AND WILL NOW ALSO OFFER FLOUR, DRY FISH, WOOD-PULP, PAPER, CHEMICALS AND FARM MACHINERY. IN RETURN, CANDA WOULD BUY WALNUTS, PEANUTS, VEGETABLES AND OTHER PRODUCE.
J602PES

A73
TAIPEI, NOV.5 (AP)-NATIONALIST WARSHIPS HIT AND DAMAGED TWO COMMUNIST GUNBOATS AND FOUR MOTORIZED JUNKS IN A BATTLE IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT EARLY TODAY, THE DEFENSE IMINISTRY REPORTED.
THE REPORT SAID THE COMMUNISTS INITIATED THE ACTION OFF PINGTAN ISLAND. 45 MILES SOUTH OF MATSU, AS NATIONALIST WARSHIPS WERE ON PTRAOL.
THE NATIONALISTS SAID THEIR SHIPS WERE NOT HIT DESPITE HEAVY FIRING FROM THE RED VESSELS AND FROM SHORE GUNS ON PINGTAN.
THE CLASH WAS THE FIRST NAVAL ACTION REPORTED SINCE OCT.26, WHEN THE NATIONALISTS CLAIMED THEY DAMAGED TWO OUT OF THREE COMMUNIST GUNBOATS OFF MATSU.
ML734AES

A53 (500)
BY KAY TATEISHI
MAEBASHI, JAPAN, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE JAPANESE MANSLAUGHTER TRIAL OF GI WILLIAM S. GIRARD ENDED TODAY WITH A DEFENSE PLEA FOR ACQUITTAL ON GROUNDS THAT THE ILLINOIS SOLDIER WAS "CARRYING OUT HIS DUE BUSINESS" WHEN HE FIRED THE SHOT THAT KILLED MRS. NAKA SAKAI.
THE THREE-JUDGE DISTRICT COURT SAID IT WOULD ANNOUNCE ITS VERDICT NOV. 19. THE PROSECUTION HAS ASKED THAT GIRARD BE GIVEN FIVE YEARS IN PRISON FOR THE FATAL SHOOTING ON AN ARMY FIRING RANGE LAST JAN. 30.
PRESIDING JUDGE YUZO KAWACHI IS EXPECTED TO RULE ALSO ON NOV. 19 ON A DEFENSE MOTION TO THROW THE CASE OUT ON THE GROUNDS THAT JAPAN LACKS JURISDICTION BECAUSE GIRARD WAS ON DUTY AS AN ARMY GUARD AT THE TIME.
THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION THAT THE SOLDIER, IF CONVICTED, WOULD GET A THREE-YEAR SENTENCE AND THAT THIS WOULD BE SUSPENDED SO HE COULD RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES.
GIRARD HAS ADMITTED FIRING THE FATAL SHOT BUT CONTENDS HE FIRED OVER THE HEADS OF JAPANESE SCAVENING FOR SCRAP BRASS ON THE RANGE TO PROTECT ARMY EQUIPMENT HE WAS GUADING. HE SAYS THE SHOT, AN EMPTY SHELL CASING FIRED FROM A GRENADE LAUNCHER, HIT MRS. SAKAI BY ACCIDENT.
1957
CHIEF DEFENSE LAWYER ITSURO HAYASHI IN HIS 12,000-WORD SUMMATION SAID EVEN IF THE COURT CLAIMED JURISDICTION, GIRARD SHOULD BE ACQUITTED UNDER ARTICLE 35 OF THE JAPANESE CRIMINAL CODE. THIS PROVIDES THAT "NO PERSON SHALL BE PUNISHED FOR AN ACT DONE UNDER LAW OR ORDER, OR IN CARRYING OUT HIS DUE BUSINESS."
"GIRARD ATTEMPTED TO CHASE THE BRASS PICKERS BY MAKING THE SOUND OF LOADING HIS RIFLE AND INSERTING THE EXPENDED CARTRIDGE INTO THE GRENADE LAUNCHER," HAYASHI SAID.
"THIS WAS TO NO AVAIL. SO HE TOOK THE ONLY RECOURSE LEFT: TO FIRE THE EXPENDED CARTRIDGE CASING AND CHASE THE BRASS PICKERS AWAY WITH THE NOISE THAT RESULTS.
"NOT ONLY THE BRASS PICKERS REMAINED THERE, BUT SOME OF THEM CAME UP CLOSER TO HIM INSTEAD. THE AUDACITY OF SUCH BEHAVIOR GAVE GIRARD NO CHANCE OF EXERCISING THOUGHTFUL DELIBERATION. HE FIRED AGAIN. THUS BROUGHT ABOUT WAS A CONSEUQNECE COMPLETELY UNTHOUGHT OF .... THERE WAS NO TIME WHICH PERMITTED HIM TO THINK OF ANYTHING ELSE OTHER THAN THE CARRYING OUT OF HIS OFFICIAL DUTY."
HAYASHI CALHED THE CASE AGAINST THE SOLDIER A "FABRICATED DRAMA ... COMPARABLE TO THE ARABIAN NIGHTS" AND LABELED GOVERNMENT WITNESS VICTOR NICKEL, ANOTHER GI FROM INKSTER, MICH., AN "UNMITIGATED LIAR."
NICKEL TESTIFIED THAT GIARD ASKED HIM TO TOSS EMPTY CASINGS AT THE JAPANESE TO LURE THEM CLOSER AND THAT GIRARD LATER ASKED HIM TO LIE ABOUT THE KILLING TO COVER UP.
HAYASHI CHARGED THAT NICKEL WAS JEALOUS OF THE PUBLICITY GIRARD GOT WHEN HIS CASE CAUSED A FUROR IN THE UNITED STATES AND BECAUSE NICKEL FEARED HE MIGHT BE "LABELED AS A CRIMINAL HIMSELF."
HAYASHI ALSO CITED CONFLICTING TESTIMONY FROM HIDETSUGU ONOZEKI AND OTHER BRASS SCAVENGERS ON THE RANGE WHO SAID THE SAME SOLDIER WHO TOSSED SHELLS AT THEM FIRED THE FATAL SHOT.
THE FINAL SESSION TODAY WAS THE 13TH IN THE LENGTHY TRIAL, WHICH BEGAN AUG. 26. JUST BEFORE THE END, JUDGE KAWACHI GAVE GIRARD A FINAL OPPORTUNITY TO REFUTE GOVERNMENT CLAIMS THAT HE HAS NOT REPENTED THE KILLING, A FACTOR IN JAPANESE JUSTICE REGARDLESS OF BLAME.

"I'M VERY SORRY TO HAVE THIS ACCIDENT," THE SOLDIER TOLD THE COURT. "MY FATHER DIED, AND I KNOW HOW IT MUST FEEL FOR THE SAKAI FAMILY NOW. I PRAYED FOR THEM, AND I STILL PRAY THEY WILL FIND HAPPINESS."

HB617AES

A121

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 6 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI SAID TODAY HE DISAGREED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WASHINGTON LAST JUNE ON THE NEED FOR CONTINUED AMERICAN OCCUPATION OF OKINAWA.

"I DID NOT AGREE THERE WAS THREAT AND TENSION IN THE FAR EAST," HE SAID IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS IN PARLIAMENT.

"THERE IS NO CHANGE IN OUR POLICY TO KEEP NEGOTIATING FOR A PARTIAL RETURN OF (THE ISLAND'S) ADMINISTRATION, EVEN IF A COMPLETE RECOVERY IS IMPOSSIBLE AT THIS TIME."

AS943PES

A57WX

(450) NIGHT LEAD DULLES

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS TAKING A NEW LOOK AT ITS MISSILES PROGRAM BECAUSE THE RUSSIANS SEEM TO HAVE FORGED AHEAD "IN SOME RESPECTS."

HE EXPRESSED FIRM CONFIDENCE AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT "WE CAN CATCH UP."

BUT, DULLES SAID HE DIDN'T THINK THE UNITED STATES COULD RECOVER IN THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE AS MUCH OF A MILITARY ADVANTAGE AS IT HAD 10 YEARS AGO, BEFORE THE SOVIETS EXPLODED THEIR FIRST ATOMIC BOMB.

REPLYING TO QUESTIONS, HE SAID RUSSIA'S SUCCESS IN LAUNCHING A SECOND GLOBE-CIRCLING SATELLITE CONFIRMS VIEWS THAT THE SOVIETS HAVE DEVELOPED POWERFUL MEANS OF ROCKET PROPULSION. HE SAID IT ALSO DEMONSTRATES RUSSIA'S CAPACITY TO BUILD INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES BUT DOES NOT ANSWER THE BIG QUESTION WHETHER THEY ARE PRODUCING THEM IN QUANTITY.

DULLES MADE THESE OTHER MAIN POINTS IN HANDLING A WIDE RANGE OF FOREIGN POLICY QUESTIONS:

1. IT WOULD HELP AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY TO DEMONSTRATE THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS THE CAPABILITY TO LAUNCH ITS OWN SATELLITE -- "AS I THINK WE SHALL."

2. IT WOULD BE DESIRABLE TO HAVE AMERICAN MISSILE BASES IN OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES BESIDES BRITAIN TO BOLSTER FREE WORLD DEFENSES. AMERICAN MISSILES WERE PROMISED BRITAIN LAST MARCH WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THEY COULD BE FIRED FROM BRITISH BASES.

3. AMERICAN AIR BASES OVERSEAS REPRESENT "AN IMMENSE ADDITION" TO WESTERN DEFENSE POWER REGARDLESS OF SOVIET PARTY CHIEF KHRUSHCHEV'S NEWEST DESCRIPTION OF THEM AS OUTDATED BY SOVIET MISSILE SUCCESSES.

4. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MAY OFFER A CONCRETE PLAN FOR AN ATLANTIC PACT ATOMIC STOCKPILE WHEN HE ATTENDS THE 15-NATION ALLIED SUMMIT MEETING IN PARIS NEXT MONTH. THIS WOULD BE DESIGNED TO ASSURE THE PACT NATIONS OF A READY STOCKPILE OF MODERN DEFENSE WEAPONS BUT DULLES SAID IT WOULD BE "OVER-AMBITIOUS" TO CONSIDER LINKING ALL FREE NATIONS INTO A SINGLE 50-NATION DEFENSE PACT.

5. KHRUSHCHEV MAY HAVE STRIPPED DEFENSE MINISTER GEORGI ZHUKOV OF HIS HIGH RANK IN ORDER TO BLOCK A POSSIBLE MOVE BY THE MARSHAL TOWARD A MILITARY DICTATORSHIP. IT IS TOO EARLY, HOWEVER, TO DETERMINE WHETHER KHRUSHCHEV HAS SUCCEEDED IN ADDING TO HIS OWN POWER IN THE STRUGGLE.

6. RUSSIA IS ATTEMPTING TO PRESSURE THE UNITED NATIONS INTO HANDING THE DEADLOCKED EAST-WEST DISARMAMENT PROBLEM TO AN UNWIELDY 82-NATION COMMITTEE. SUCH A FORUM FOR DISCUSSIONS WOULD BE "QUITE IMPOSSIBLE," DULLES SAID, AND THE RUSSIAN AIM IS TO MAKE PROPAGANDA INSTEAD OF SEEKING AN AGREEMENT.

DULLES DID NOT SPELL OUT THE SPECIFIC FIELDS WHERE RUSSIA HAS JUMPED AHEAD OF THIS GOVERNMENT IN THE MISSILES RACE. HE ATTRIBUTED RUSSIA'S PRESENT SUPERIORITY TO A DICTATORSHIP'S ABILITY TO CONCENTRATE MANPOWER AND RESOURCES INTO THE SCIENTIFIC FIELD REGARDLESS OF THE WISHES OF THE PERSONS INVOLVED.

HE SAID THIS 40-YEAR EFFORT BY MOSCOW HAS PAID OFF IN A "STEADY GROWTH IN WEAPONS ABILITY." BUT, HE SAID IT HAS PRODUCED "AN UNBALANCED SOCIETY" OF THE KIND THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT WANT TO IMITATE LEST IT JEOPARDIZE ITS RANK AS A GREAT NATION.

EG626PES

1957

A149WX

SNARK LAUNCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID TONIGHT A NEW YORK FIRM HAS BEEN CHOSEN TO PLAN A MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR LAUNCHING DEVICE FOR THE SNARK, A JET-PROPELLED INTERCONTINENTAL-RANGE GUIDED MISSILE.

THE CONTRACT TO PREPARE "A PRELIMINARY REPORT" WAS AWARDED BY THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC), FOR WHICH SNARK WAS DESIGNED, TO GRAD URBAHN & SEELYE, A NEW YORK ARCHITECTURAL-ENGINEERING FIRM ON OCT. 21.

THE MONEY INVOLVED IN THE STUDY AND IN THE LAUNCHER CONSTRUCTION WAS NOT ANNOUNCED, NOR WERE ANY DATES GIVEN FOR COMPLETION OF THE DESIGN OR THE LAUNCHER.

THE DEPARTMENT SAID THE LAUNCHER WILL BE BUILT AT AN UNDISCLOSED POINT ON THE EAST COAST.

THE SNARK IS ACTUALLY A PILOTLESS BOMBER, WITH A DESIGNED RANGE OF 5,000 MILES AND CAPABLE OF USING A NUCLEAR WARHEAD. IT IS LAUNCHED BY MEANS OF A BOOSTER ROCKET AND IS EQUIPPED WITH AN AUTOMATIC, SELF-CONTAINED GUIDANCE SYSTEM.

THE SNARK, NOW IN PRODUCTION, IS SUBSONIC IN SPEED AND THUS IS FAR MORE VULNERABLE TO INTERCEPTION THAN THE PROJECTED BALLISTIC MISSILES WHICH TRAVEL AT SPEEDS OF THOUSANDS OF MILES AN HOUR AND ALTITUDES OF HUNDREDS OF MILES.

EG1107PES

1957

B1WX (Q)

BY JAMES B. SIBBISON

(300) AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 5 (AP)-ATOMIC-POWERED SHIPS MAY BE DOCKING AT GREAT LAKES PORTS SOME YEARS AFTER THE ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY IS COMPLETED. THE SEAWAY IS SCHEDULED FOR OPENING IN THE SPRING OF 1959.

A MARITIME ADMINISTRATION OFFICIAL, WHILE NOT MAKING ANY PREDICTIONS, SAID TODAY THE GOVERNMENT HOPES ATOMIC SHIPS WILL BE UNDER CONSTRUCTION COMMERCIALLY IN ABOUT FIVE YEARS.

"IN RECENT MONTHS," HE SAID, "THERE HAS BEEN A STEPPED UP INTEREST IN THE SHIPPING INDUSTRY IN GETTING MOVING ON COMMERCIAL USE OF ATOMIC POWER.

"HOWEVER, THERE ARE A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS TO BE SOLVED. THE INDUSTRY HAS TO KNOW HOW MUCH THE GOVERNMENT WILL BE ABLE TO SPEND IN CO-OPERATION WITH PRIVATE CONCERNS IN BUILDING THESE SHIPS."

THE GOVERNMENT ALREADY HAS LAUNCHED A PROGRAM TO BUILD THE FIRST ATOMIC-POWERED MERCHANT SHIP AT A COST OF ABOUT 40 MILLION DOLLARS.

MACHINERY FOR THIS VESSEL IS BEING BUILT BY BABCOCK & WILCOX CO., CHIEFLY AT ITS PLANT IN LYNCHBURG, VA. THE MARITIME ADMINISTRATION EXPECTS TO AWARD THE CONTRACT FOR THE SHIP ITSELF SOME TIME THIS MONTH. COMPLETION DATE IS 1960.

THIS FIRST EXPERIMENTAL SHIP, HOWEVER, PROBABLY WILL NOT ENTER THE GREAT LAKES SINCE ITS DRAFT--29 1/2 FEET--WILL BE TOO DEP FOR THE SEAWAY'S CONTROLLING DEPTH OF 27 FEET.

ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION OFFICIALS SAY THIS SHIP WILL BE MUCH

MORE EXPENSIVE TO OPERATE THAN CONVENTIONALLY FUELED SHIPS.
ON THE OTHER HAND, THEY EXPECT AND HOPE THAT SUBSEQUENT SHIPS WILL BE COMMERCIALLY COMPETITIVE WITH PRESENT DAY SHIPS.
REP. DENNISON (R-OHIO) SAID IN A STATEMENT:
"ATOMIC POWERED MERCHANT SHIPS WILL CONNECT THE GREAT LAKES WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD SHORTLY AFTER THE ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY IS IN OPERATION.
"ATOMIC-POWERED SHIPS ARE EXPECTED TO MEAN CLEANER AND SAFER HARBORS THROUGHOUT THE GREAT LAKES REGION. THEY WILL EMIT NO SMOKE OR FUMES AND WILL ELIMINATE THE NEED FOR COAL AND FUEL OIL INSTALLATIONS AT DOCKSIDE.
"THEY WILL BE ABLE TO GO TWO YEARS WITHOUT REFUELING, GREATLY REDUCING LAY-OVER TIME DURING THE GREAT LAKES SHIPPING SEASON."
ER220AES

B104KX (Q) (CX F)
(240) NIGHT LEAD UNESCO
BY JAMES D. WHITE
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 5 (AP)-A HOT ARGUMENT DEVELOPED TODAY OVER UNESCO POLICY BEFORE A FOUR-DAY CONFERENCE ON ASIAN-AMERICAN RELATIONS EVEN GOT STARTED.
A REMARK BY LUTHER EVANS, FORMER LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS WHO IS DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION, ON HOW UNESCO FUNDS INADVERTENTLY ARE HELPING ARAB CHILDREN TO LEARN HATRED FOR ISRAEL WAS CHALLENGED FROM THE FLOOR AT A MEETING OF THE AMERICAN NATIONAL COMMISSION FOR UNESCO.
THE COMMISSION IS SPONSORING A CONFERENCE, BEGINNING HERE TOMORROW NIGHT, ON THE SUBJECT: "ASIA AND THE UNITED STATES: WHAT THE AMERICAN CITIZEN CAN DO TO PROMOTE MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING AND COOPERATION." SOME 1,500 AMERICANS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF 39 OTHER COUNTRIES ARE EXPECTED TO ATTEND.
EVANS, IN ILLUSTRATING HOW UNESCO TRIED TO HELP PEOPLE REGARDLESS OF THEIR LIKES AND DISLIKES FOR OTHERS, MENTIONED IT WAS SUPPORTING SCHOOLS FOR ARAB REFUGEES IN PALESTINE.
"AND IN EVERY ONE OF THOSE SCHOOLS THE KIDS ARE TAUGHT THAT THEY ARE GOING TO PUSH THE ISRAELIS INTO THE SEA," HE ADDED.
RABBI WILLIAM F. ROSENBLUM, REPRESENTING THE SYNAGOGUE COUNCIL OF AMERICA, CALLED THIS "MORALLY INDEFENSIBLE," ALTHOUGH HE STRESSED HE HIMSELF IS NOT A ZIONIST.
LT. GOV. PAUL M. HERBERT OF OHIO URGED THE COMMISSION ASK UNESCO TO GO ON RECORD AS REFUSING AID TO ANY TEACHING THAT ENCOURAGES HATRED.
THE CHAIRMAN OF THE AMERICAN COMMISSION, JOHN R. RICHARDS, HALTED DISCUSSION WITH A PROMISE TO STUDY WHAT CAN BE DONE.
EP1209ACS

B89KX (Q) (VON BRAUN)
(220)
LOS ANGELES, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE MAN WHO BUILT THE V2 ROCKET FOR GERMANY IN WORLD WAR II SAYS THE UNITED STATES "WILL HAVE A TOUGH TIME CATCHING UP" WITH RUSSIA IN THE RACE INTO SPACE.
DR. WERNHER VON BRAUN (SMALL V, CAP B), NOW A U. S. ARMY MISSILE EXPERT, SAID LAST NIGHT THE "REAL SOURCEOF OUR DILEMMA" LIES IN THE PERIOD RIGHT AFTER THE SECOND WORLD WAR, WHEN "WE HAD NO REAL (MISSILE) PROGRAM" AND THE RUSSIANS WERE ADVANCING WITH "ONE TEAM, ONE FACILITY."
ARRIVING FOR A TWO-DAY VISIT AT THE CALTECH JET PROPULSION LABORATORY IN NEARBY PASADENA, DR. VON BRAUN SAID:
"ANYBODY WHO IS TOO OPTIMISTIC TODAY, WHO SAYS EVERYTHING IS GOING TO BE HOTSY-TOTSY, IS DOING A GREAT DISSERVICE TO THE COUNTRY."
VON BRAUN, WHO WORKS OUT OF THE ARMY'S REDSTONE ARSENAL IN ALABAMA, SAID HE WOULD NOT BE SURPRISED BY OTHER RUSSIAN SPACE-FIRSTS IN THE NEAR FUTURE. HE SAID THERE IS "NO QUESTION THEY COULD SEND A 100-POUND (PACKAGE) TO THE MOON."
AND, HE SAID, "THEY HAVE CONQUERED THE PROBLEMS OF SPACE MEDICINE."
DR. VON BRAUN SAID HE BELIEVES THE RUSSIANS HAVE NOT YET GONE ALL OUT IN THEIR SPACE PROGRAM.
HE SAID THE UNITED STATES SHOULD HAVE A REAL FEELING OF URGENCY ABOUT "CATCHING UP."
"THE FIRST CONQUEROR OF OUTER SPACE," HE SAID, "CAN REAP SOME EASY FRUITS."
JM1054ACS NM

A102KX (TALOS)
(150)
WHITE SANDS PROVING GROUND, N.M., NOV. 5 (AP)-BOTH TYPES OF THE NAVY'S TALOS MISSILE WERE FIRED SUCCESSFULLY TODAY AGAINST AIRBORNE TARGETS.
THE FIRINGS MARKED THE FIRST TALOS LAUNCHINGS SINCE OCT. 15 WHEN THE MISSILE'S BOOSTER MISFIRED SHORTLY AFTER TAKEOFF. TODAY'S TEST WAS "A COMPLETE SUCCESS WITH ALL OBJECTIVES OF THE FIRINGS BEING MET," CAPT. J. C. PARHAM JR., COMMANDER OF THE U. S. NAVAL ORDNANCE MISSILE TEST FACILITY HERE, SAID.
THE SHOOTS WERE TWO IN A SERIES IN THE PLANNED TALOS TEST PROGRAM WHICH THE NAVY HAS BEEN CONDUCTING AT WHITE SANDS FOR MORE THAN TWO YEARS.
THE FIRST MISSILE, DESIGNED TO CARRY AN EXPLOSIVE WARHEAD, WAS FIRED THIS MORNING AT A B17 RADIO-CONTROLLED TARGET FLYING AT A MEDIUM ALTITUDE FAR DOWN RANGE.
THE SECOND MISSILE WAS OF THE TYPE DESIGNED TO CARRY A NUCLEAR WARHEAD AND WAS FIRED THIS AFTERNOON AT AN F80 DRONE.
NO WARHEADS WERE USED FOR EITHER FIRING. TRACKING EQUIPMENT INDICATED THE MISSILES CAME SUFFICIENTLY WITHIN RANGE OF THEIR AIRBORNE TARGETS TO SCORE HITS.
EP807PCS

B87CO (Q) (ORE)
(340)
COLUMBUS, OHIO, NOV. 5 (AP)-SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS IN THIS AREA APPEAR TO BE CONTENT TO WAIT AND SEE ABOUT CLAIMS FOR A NEW PROCESS TO EXTRACT URANIUM FROM OHIO'S LOW-GRADE ORE.
MOST OF THEM WHO WERE APPROACHED FOR COMMENT WERE NONCOMMITAL, BUT A CINCINNATI GEOLOGIST SAID THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN AWARE OF THE PRESENCE OF URANIUM IN OHIO SHALE FOR YEARS.
DR. GEORGE BARBOUR, DEAN OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, REMARKED: "AFTER SPENDING YEARS AND THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, THE GOVERNMENT HAS FAILED TO FIND A WORKABLE PROCESS TO GET IT OUT. IT IS LIKE GETTING GOLD FROM SEA WATER AND NO MAN IN HIS RIGHT SENSES WOULD TRY IT."
LAST SUNDAY, LAURENCE W. HUNTINGTON, 77-YEAR-OLD RETIRED MINING ENGINEER, REPORTED HE HAS DEVELOPED A NEW PROCESS TO REFINE OHIO URANIUM. HE SAID THE URANIUM IS IN A SULFIDE FORM, NON-RADIOACTIVE, AND LIES IN A DEEP SHALE BELT WHICH EXTENDS FROM LAKE ERIE TO THE OHIO RIVER AND INTO WEST VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY AND TENNESSEE. THERE ALSO IS A LARGE AMOUNT OF THE LOW-GRADE ORE IN NORTHEASTERN OHIO, HUNTINGTON SAYS HIS RESEARCH SHOWS.
"WE'VE KNOWN FOR SOME TIME THERE IS URANIUM IN THE STATE," SAYS JOHN W. FERGUSON, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES.
"IF THERE'S A FEASIBLE WAY TO EXTRACT IT, THEN WE'LL TAKE ANOTHER LOOK."
RALPH J. BERNHAGEN, CHIEF OF THE STATE'S GEOLOGICAL SURVEY DIVISION, WAS OUT OF TOWN AND NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.
HUNTINGTON HAS A URANIUM ORE MAP AND FERGUSON SAYS "THAT'S A WELL-KNOWN MAP OF OHIO'S BLACK SHALE DEPOSITS."
MOST OF THE SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS WHO WERE ASKED FOR COMMENT ON

THE PROPOSED METHOD FOR MILLING THE OHIO ORE SAID THEY WERE NOT SUFFICIENTLY FAMILIAR WITH IT TO MAKE AN INTELLIGENT APPRAISAL.

THE REPORTED NEW PROCESS APPEARS TO BE THE KEY TO THE SITUATION, THEY SAID. SEVERAL SAID THEY HAD BEEN AWARE OF THE EXISTENCE OF THE ORE, BUT THEY ADDED THEY KNOW OF NO ECONOMICAL MEANS OF EXTRACTING IT. NONE WISHED TO BE QUOTED.

HUNTINGTON HAS BEEN QUOTED AS SAYING PLANS ARE UNDER WAY TO BUILD AN EXTRACTING MILL IN THE HILLSBORO VICINITY USING A PROCESS WHICH DISPOSES OF ABOUT 90 PER CENT OF THE WORTHLESS SHALE BEFORE THE ACTUAL MILLING PROCESS BEGINS.

JSA1137PES NM ASK

B49

NIGHT LEAD SAC BOMBING (550)

BY VERN HAUGLAND

PINECASTLE AIR FORCE BASE, FLA., NOV. 5 (AP)-A CLOSELY KNIT AIR AND GROUND B47 TEAM BASED AT PINECASTLE WON TOP WING HONORS AND THE COVETED FAIRCHILD AND MCCOY TROPHIES IN THE SO-CALLED WORLD SERIES OF BOMBING TODAY.

THE 321ST WING ADDED FINAL TALLIES TO A 1,744-POINT VICTORY SCORE ON THE BASIS OF EXTREMELY ACCURATE SIMULATED RADAR BOMBING OF KANSAS CITY, ST. LOUIS AND ATLANTA EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE "CITY OF ORLANDO" B47 COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLYDE W. ARMSTRONG, 35, GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

THE MOCK ATOMIC ATTACK, AND A FINE-TWO HOUR NAVIGATION-BY-THE-STARS FLIGHT PUT ARMSTRONG'S TEAM IN SECOND PLACE IN INDIVIDUAL CREW STANDINGS AMONG THE 90 CREWS FROM 45 WINGS COMPETING.

BUT FIRST HONORS IN INDIVIDUAL STANDINGS IN THE ANNUAL BOMBING, NAVIGATION AND RECONNAISSANCE COMPETITION OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND WENT TO A B47 FROM THE 384TH BOMB WING, BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE, LA., COMMANDED BY MAJOR ROY W. HOWARD, 35, SALINA, KAN.

ALTHOUGH FIVE TYPES OF AIRPLANES COMPETED, THE BOEING B47 MEDIUM BOMBER TOOK ALL THE TOP HONORS EXCEPT ONE. THE NAVIGATION CONTEST WAS WON BY A GIANT 10-ENGINE, PROPELLER-DRIVEN B36 COMMANDED BY LT. COL. RAZZIE R. STRICKLAND, SAVANNAH, GA., REPRESENTING THE 72ND BOMB WING, RAMEY AIR FORCE BASE, PUERTO RICO.

THE LAST REMAINING B36S SOON WILL JOIN A TUCSON, ARIZ., JUNKPILE, AND THERE WILL BE NO B36 ENTRY NEXT YEAR.

ALTHOUGH AIRCRAFT FROM THE ROYAL AIR FORCE AND THREE U.S. AIR FORCES--THE SECOND, EIGHTH AND FIFTEENTH--WERE REPRESENTED, ALL FIVE FIRST-PLACE CREWS AND 12 OF THE 25 THAT RANKED AMONG THE TOP FIVE IN EACH CATEGORY WERE FROM THE SECOND AIR FORCE.

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR HARRY BROADHURST, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE RAF BOMBER COMMAND--BRITAIN'S COUNTERPART OF SAC--TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HIS CREWS WERE HANDICAPPED BY INEXPERIENCE, PARTICULARLY ON THE PART OF THE GROUND PERSONNEL, SINCE THE VULCAN HAS BEEN OPERATIONAL ONLY SINCE MAY AND THE VALIANT SINCE JANUARY.

"OUR BEING HERE IS WHAT REALLY MATTERS," BROADHURST SAID. "IT MEANS WE ARE BACK IN THE NUCLEAR CLUB."

THE B47 "CITY OF ORLANDO" TEAMED ITS SCORES WITH THE EARLIER ONES OF THE "CITY OF WINTER PARK," ALSO FROM THE 321ST, COMMANDED BY LT. COL. WILLIAM F. ZIMMERMAN, DAYTON, OHIO, FOR THE WINNING WING COMBINATION.

THIS MEANS THAT AT A FINAL AWARDS CEREMONY TOMORROW THE PINECASTLE 321ST WILL RECEIVE THE TOP TROPHY, A SILVER PUNCH BOWL NAMED FOR THE LATE GEN. MUIR S. FAIRCHILD, FORMER VICE CHIEF OF STAFF FOR AIR.

ARMSTRONG TOLD REPORTERS THAT "WE DIDN'T DO AS WELL AS WE EXPECTED" BECAUSE THEY CAME IN SECOND IN INDIVIDUAL CREW COMPETITION.

"THERE WERE SOME AWFUL WINDS UP THERE, AND THEY GAVE US TROUBLE," ARMSTRONG SAID.

ARMSTRONG'S NAVIGATOR, CAPT. ORVILLE K. GRAVES, WEST FRANKFORT, ILL., SAID "WE EXPECTED TO DO A LITTLE BETTER LAST NIGHT--BUT THAT'S THE WAY THE BALL BOUNCES."

30.24- 15413

"WE WERE RIGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF A JET STREAM AND IT GOT BUMPY," SAID THE CO-PILOT, MAJOR CHARLES N. HELTSLEY, ELDORADO, ILL.

A RE-CHECK SHOWED THREE B47 CREWS ATTAINED THE "SECOND BEST" SCORE OF 122 POINTS TO TIE THE BRITISH, THUS MAKING THE VALIANT IN A FOUR-WAY TIE FOR SECOND PLACE IN INDIVIDUAL SCORES ON A SINGLE TARGET.

ANOTHER MAJOR AWARD, THE P. T. CULLEN TROPHY FOR THE CHAMPIONSHIP IN PHOTOGRAPHIC RECONNAISSANCE, WENT TO THE 26TH WING, LOCKBOURNE AIR FORCE BASE, OHIO, FOR ITS SCORE OF 3,079.

NEXT IN ORDER WERE THE 90TH WING, FORBES AIR FORCE BASE, KAN., 3,014 POINTS, AND THE 91ST, LOCKBOURNE, LAST YEAR'S CHAMPIONS, WITH 2,915.

INDIVIDUAL WINNERS IN PHOTOGRAPHIC RECONNAISSANCE WERE THE RB47S COMMANDED BY CAPT. CHARLES E. MUNDY, 36, OSWEGO, N.Y., OF THE 26TH WING, WITH 1,569 POINTS. CAPT. FRANK H. RIGGS, 34, DALLAS, OF THE 90TH WING, 1,487; AND MAJOR DONALD E. ATHER, 35, CLEARWATER, FLA., OF THE 55TH WING, FORBES, 1,425.

THE TROPHY IS NAMED FOR BRIG. GEN. PAUL T. CULLEN, RECONNAISSANCE PIONEER, WHO WAS KILLED IN AN AIRPLANE ACCIDENT IN 1951.

RS730PES

B31 Q

--17--

NIGHT LEAD WISCONSIN (470)

BY RICHARD P. POWERS

NEW YORK, NOV. 5 (AP)-THE LAST OF THE NAVY'S GALLANT GRAY LADIES, THE MIGHTY BATTLESHIP U.S.S. WISCONSIN, SAILED INTO HISTORY TODAY AS HER ERA DREW TO A CLOSE.

"WELCOME WISCONSIN, THE NAVY'S LAST GREAT LADY," READ A BLUE AND GOLD STREAMER WHICH GREETED HER AT PIER 86 AS SHE PAUSED ENROUTE TO JOIN OTHER GIANT WARSHIPS IN THE MOTHBALL FLEET.

ECHOED READ ADMIRAL LEWIS PARKS, COMMANDER OF BATTLESHIPS AND CRUISERS OF THE ATLANTIC FLEET:

"GREAT ERA IN NAVAL HISTORY ENDS AND ANOTHER BEGINS."

THE WISCONSIN, THE LAST AMERICAN BATTLESHIP IN OPERATION, ARRIVED THIS MORNING AFTER A 25-HOUR RUN FROM NORFOLK, VA. SHE RECEIVED HER LAST HONORS AT A CEREMONY ON THE PIER.

NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN WARFARE-- NUCLEAR BOMBS AND GUIDED MISSILES--ARE CONSIDERED TO HAVE MADE BATTLESHIPS OBSOLETE AFTER MORE THAN 50 YEARS AS THE BACKBONE OF AMERICA'S NAVAL STRENGTH.

REAR ADMIRAL PARKS AND CAPT. JOHN O. MINER, COMMANDER OF THE WISCONSIN, STOOD STIFFLY AT ATTENTION AS THE HUGE WARSHIP SWEPT INTO HER LAST HARBOR WITH A DESTROYER ESCORT.

CITY FIREBOATS, COAST GUARD CRAFT AND HARBOR VESSELS SALUTED THE VETERAN OF TWO WARS, HER NINE 16-INCH GUNS OUTLINED AGAINST A MORNING HAZE.

AS THE WISCONSIN DREW INTO THE PIER, A NAVY BAND BROKE INTO "ANCHORS AWEIGH."

IN THE AFTERNOON, AT A COLORFUL CEREMONY ON THE BATTLESHIP'S FORWARD DECK, SPECIAL TRIBUTE WAS PAID THE 45,000-TON, 887-FOOT LONG BATTLE WAGON.

CAPT. MINER SOLEMNLY TOLD ASSEMBLED GUESTS AND OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE SHIP'S CREW:

"THIS IS A VERY SAD OCCASION. THIS SHIP IS NOT GOING TO BE SCRAPPED. IT IS THE LAST BATTLESHIP TO JOIN THE RESERVE FLEET."

DECLARED ADMIRAL PARKS:
"I TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO SALUTE THE LAST OF THE HEAVYWEIGHTS. WELL DONE! THE BATTLESHIPS HAVE PROVIDED THE BIG MUSCLE FOR MORE THAN HALF A CENTURY. THE WISCONSIN HAS SERVED HER NATION WELL."

THE STATE OF WISCONSIN, FOR WHICH THE SHIP WAS NAMED, WAS REPRESENTED BY ATTY. GEN. STEWART HONECK. HE ACTED FOR GOV. VERNON W. THOMSON, WHO COULD NOT ATTEND BECAUSE OF A DEATH IN HIS FAMILY.

HONECK RECOUNTED THE GALLANT RECORD OF THE WISCONSIN SINCE THE 110 MILLION DOLLAR BATTLESHIP WAS COMMISSIONED APRIL 16, 1944.

SHE TOOK PART IN EVERY MAJOR WORLD WAR II NAVAL ENGAGEMENT AFTER JOINING THE PACIFIC FLEET. THE NAMES AS THEY WERE TICKED OFF CARRIED WITH THEM THE FLAVOR OF FAST-RECEDING HISTORY--LEYTE, LUZON, HONG KONG, INDOCHINA, IWO JIMA, OKINAWA.

THE WISCONSIN WAS IN TOKYO BAY WHEN THE PEACE TREATY WAS SIGNED.

SHE WAS RETIRED ONCE BEFORE -- IN 1948. BUT THAT TIME SHE CAME BACK AS A FLAGSHIP IN ASIAN WATERS IN 1951 DURING THE KOREAN WAR. HER ONLY BATTLE WOUND WAS SUFFERED IN THIS ENGAGEMENT WHEN SHE RECEIVED A DIRECT HIT FROM AN ENEMY SHORE BATTERY. DAMAGE WAS LIGHT.

DISPATCHES WERE READ FROM SECRETARY OF THE NAVY THOMAS F. GATES AND FROM ADMIRAL JERAULD WRIGHT, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ATLANTIC FLEET.

THE WISCONSIN'S SILVER SERVICE, A GIFT OF THE PEOPLE OF WISCONSIN WHICH SHE INHERITED FROM A PREDECESSOR OF THE SAME NAME, WILL BE TURNED BACK TO THE WISCONSIN STATE SOCIETY FOR DISPLAY AT THE STATE CAPITOL.

THE BATTLESHIP WILL REMAIN BERTHED HERE UNTIL FRIDAY MORNING. THEN SHE WILL HEAD FOR BAYONNE, N.J., AND MOTHBALLS.

AS THE 45-MINUTE CEREMONY CLOSED, THE NAVY BAND BID THE WISCONSIN FAREWELL TO THE TUNE OF "AULD LANG SYNE."

TU528PES

A34UN
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD DISARMAMENT (470)
BY MILTON BESSER

1957

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 5 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION WAS ACCUSED TODAY OF TRYING TO INTIMIDATE THE UNITED NATIONS BY ANNOUNCING A BOYCOTT OF ANY MORE TALKS IN THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION OR ITS SUBCOMMITTEE AS PRESENTLY ORGANIZED.

REPRESENTATIVES OF WESTERN NATIONS AND OTHERS MADE THE CHARGE IN THE 82-NATION U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE, WHICH WILL VOTE TOMORROW ON RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON HOW BEST TO ACHIEVE PROGRESS IN DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS.

DESPITE THE SOVIET ANNOUNCEMENT THE WESTERN NATIONS WERE STANDING FIRMLY BEHIND A 24-NATION RESOLUTION TO HAVE THE FIVE-NATION U.N. SUBCOMMITTEE RESUME ITS DEADLOCKED NEGOTIATIONS.

THE RESOLUTION WOULD GIVE PRIORITY TO THE WESTERN PROPOSALS REJECTED BY THE SOVIET UNION AT THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SESSIONS IN LONDON LAST AUGUST.

EFFORTS WERE STILL BEING MADE BY INDIA IN TALKS WITH BOTH SIDES TO REACH SOME SORT OF COMPROMISE WHICH WOULD ENABLE THE SOVIET UNION TO CHANGE ITS MIND. INDIA APPARENTLY FELT THAT AGREEMENT TO EXPAND THE 12-NATION DISARMAMENT COMMISSION AND THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO INCLUDE ANOTHER SOVIET BLOC MEMBER AND A NEUTRAL POWER MIGHT RESOLVE THE ISSUE.

THE SOVIET UNION HAS PROPOSED THAT THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION BE EXPANDED TO INCLUDE ALL 82 MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

AMERICAN SOURCES PREDICTED ADOPTION OF THE 24-NATION RESOLUTION.

THE U.S. POSITION IS THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS USING "SPUTNIK" DIPLOMACY IN ANNOUNCING A BOYCOTT, AND THAT THE KREMLIN IS CAPABLE OF CHANGING ITS MIND WHEN THE TIME COMES FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA AND THE SOVIET UNION TO CONVENE ONCE MORE.

BUT APPREHENSION STILL EXISTED AMONG SMALLER NATIONS THAT THE SOVIET ANNOUNCEMENT SPELLED AN END TO U.N. DISARMAMENT TALKS UNLESS A COMPROMISE IS ACHIEVED.

AUSTRALIA'S E.RONALD WALKER TOLD THE COMMITTEE IN DEBATE THAT MANY WILL REGARD THE SOVIET WITHDRAWAL ANNOUNCEMENT, MADE AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF ADVANCES IN ROCKET TECHNOLOGY, AS "AN OMINOUS THREAT TO THE PEACE OF THE WORLD."

WALKER SAID THE SOVIET BOYCOTT WAS AN ATTEMPT TO INTIMIDATE THE MEMBERS OF THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE FROM SUPPORTING THE 24-NATION RESOLUTION, AND THAT THE KREMLIN KNEW THAT ITS ANNOUNCEMENT CONSTITUTED "A SEVERE BLOW TO OUR HOPES AND THE HOPES OF ALL MANKIND FOR PROGRESS ON DISARMAMENT.

JULES MOCH, THE FRENCH DISARMAMENT EXPERT, DENIED SOVIET BLOC CHARGES THAT THE WESTERN PROPOSAL AMOUNTED TO AN ULTIMATUM. IRELAND'S FREDERICK H.BOLAND SAID THE SOVIET BOYCOTT SOUNDED LIKE AN ULTIMATUM AND HE EXPRESSED HOPE MOSCOW WOULD CHANGE ITS POSITION.

SEN.EMMANUEL PELAEZ OF THE PHILIPPINES TOOK A SIMILAR VIEW. HE VOICED HOPE THAT THE GENIUS OF MAN, WHICH HAS "JUST LAUNCHED A DOG INTO SPACE," WOULD BE TURNED TO MANKIND'S BENEFIT.

MEXICO SAID IT WAS PREPARED TO INTRODUCE A PROPOSAL TO HAVE THE U.N. NAME A DISARMAMENT MEDIATOR IN AN ATTEMPT TO RESOLVE THE EAST-WEST DEADLOCK, PROVIDED THE BIG POWERS WOULD GIVE THEIR UNANIMOUS CONSENT TO SUCH A MOVE. THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF SUCH CONSENT.

RA431PES

D131 (190)
NIGHT LEAD SUEZ
BY MARK EMOND

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 5 (AP)-SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD RECOMMENDED TODAY THAT SUEZ CANAL SHIPPING TOLLS BE INCREASED 3 PER CENT TO PAY FOR CLEARING THE WATERWAY OF WAR DEBRIS.

THE CLEANUP JOB WAS COMPLETED APRIL 10 UNDER U.N. AUSPICES. THE CANAL HAD BEEN LITTERED DURING MILITARY OPERATIONS LAST NOVEMBER WITH 42 OBSTRUCTIONS, INCLUDING A BRIDGE AND SEVERAL SHIPS.

HAMMARSKJOLD TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY THE CLEARANCE COST OF $8,376,042 COULD BE PAID OFF IN THREE YEARS WITH A 3 PER CENT SURCHARGE PAID INTO A SPECIAL U.N. ACCOUNT.

MONEY FOR THE CLEARING WAS ADVANCED TO THE U.N. BY 11 NATIONS. THE UNITED STATES PUT UP FIVE MILLION DOLLARS. IF THE SURCHARGE IS LEVIED, THESE ADVANCES WILL BE PAID BACK.

HAMMARSKJOLD'S RECOMMENDATION MUST BE APPROVED BY THE ASSEMBLY TO BECOME EFFECTIVE. THEN THE PROCEDURES FOR PAYMENT OF THE INCREASED TOLLS MUST BE WORKED OUT BETWEEN EGYPT AND THE CANAL USERS.

HAMMARSKJOLD'S PROPOSAL CAME AFTER MONTHS OF CONSULTATIONS WITH EGYPTIAN AUTHORITIES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CHIEF USER NATIONS. IT PRESUMABLY HAD THEIR AGREEMENT.

SOME OF THE CANAL'S MAJOR USERS ARE BRITAIN, NORWAY, SWEDEN, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, DENMARK, NETHERLANDS, CANADA, LIBERIA, AUSTRALIA, ITALY AND THE UNITED STATES. THEY MAKE UP MORE THAN 75 PER CENT OF ALL SHIPPING THROUGH THE WATERWAY.

DY541PES

END OF NOV. 5 1957

A21
AMS BUDGET (680)
NIGHT LEAD KHRUSHCHEV
BY HAROLD K. MILKS

BEGIN — NOV 6, 1957

30.24- 15415

MOSCOW, NOV. 6 (AP)-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND MAO TZE-TUNG, THE TWO TOP MEN IN WORLD COMMUNISM, MADE A DOUBLE-BARRELED ATTACK TODAY ON THE UNITED STATES, GIBING AT ITS LAG ON LAUNCHING SPUTNIKS AND ACCUSING IT OF PLOTTING TROUBLE ALL OVER THE WORLD.

KHRUSHCHEV, THE SOVIET PARTY BOSS, AND MAO, THE MASTER OF RED CHINA, SPOKE FROM THE SAME PLATFORM BEFORE 17,000 DELEGATES HERE FROM 60 NATIONS TO MARK THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

BOTH PREDICTED AN INEVITABLE VICTORY OF COMMUNISM OVER CAPITALISM. BOTH PROCLAIMED A DESIRE FOR WORLD PEACE.

KHRUSHCHEV PROPOSED A WORLD SUMMIT CONFERENCE TO RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY OF ANOTHER BIG WAR. HE SAID THE ENORMOUS DEVASTATION OF SUCH A WAR WOULD BE THE DEATH OF CAPITALISM AND HE MADE A PLEA FOR AN UNDERSTANDING ESPECIALLY WITH THE UNITED STATES ON DISARMAMENT.

HE PREDICTED THE SOVIET UNION WOULD BEAT THE UNITED STATES AT ITS OWN GAME AND SURPASS IT IN INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION IN 15 YEARS. HE AGAIN CHARGED THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS INCITING TURKEY AND ISRAEL TO ATTACK SYRIA.

MAO, WHO RECEIVED A HUGE OVATION, PRAISED SOVIET "FIRSTS", INCLUDING THE EARTH SATELLITES, AND HAILED AS WISE THE POLITICAL MEASURES OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY FROM THE DESTALINIZATION PROGRAM DOWN TO THE OUSTER OF MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV.

KHRUSHCHEV'S THREE-HOUR SPEECH WAS FILLED WITH TAUNTS AT THE UNITED STATES.

THE LAUNCHING OF SPUTNIK I AND OF SPUTNIK II, HE SAID, "STRUCK FEAR AND CONFUSION INTO THE CAMP OF THE ENEMIES OF COMMUNISM".

THE UNITED STATES HAD NAMED ITS EARTH SATELLITE PROJECT VANGUARD EXPECTING IT WOULD BE FIRST, HE SAID, BUT "OUR SPUTNIKS ARE GOING AROUND AND ROUND THE WORLD WAITING FOR THE AMERICAN SPUTNIKS TO COME UP AND JOIN THEM."

AND NOW, HE ADDED, THE AMERICANS ARE PRETENDING THEY NEVER WERE IN A RACE WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

THE AUDIENCE ROARED WITH LAUGHTER WHEN HE SUGGESTED THAT THE AMERICANS HURRY UP SO THERE COULD BE A "COMMONWEALTH OF SPUTNIKS."

"SUCH A COMMONWEALTH, SUCH A COMPETITION WOULD BE MUCH BETTER THAN COMPETITION IN THE RACE TO MANUFACTURE DEATH-PRODUCING WEAPONS," HE DECLARED.

CALLING THE TWO SATELLITES "NEW STARS OF THE UNIVERSE, HERALDS OF PROGRESS, HERALDS OF THE TRIUMPH OF SOVIET SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY," THE SOVIET PARTY CHIEF SAID:

"OUR PEOPLE NEVER HAVE THOUGHT AND DO NOT THINK TO USE ANY MEANS OF DESTRUCTION IF OUR COUNTRY IS NOT SUBJECTED TO ATTACK BY IMPERIALIST STATES."

"A NEW WAR WOULD PRODUCE ENORMOUS DEVASTATION," HE SAID. "WE ARE CONVINCED THAT AS A RESULT OF A NEW WAR, THE CAPITALIST ORDER WILL PERISH. HOWEVER, WE COMMUNISTS ARE NOT STRIVING TO VICTORY BY SUCH A PATH."

RUSSIA, HE CONTINUED, WANTS "MUTUALLY ACCEPTABLE AGREEMENTS WITH THE WEST ON ALL QUESTIONS OF DISARMAMENT," AND THE CHANCES OF PREVENTING WAR WOULD BE GREATLY INCREASED "IF ALL STATES, AND ESPECIALLY THE U.S.S.R. AND THE U.S.A., THE STATES WITH THE GREATEST ECONOMIC AND MILITARY RESOURCES, REACH AGREEMENT ON DISARMAMENT."

AS FOR AN EAST-WEST SUMMIT MEETING. HE SAID:

"WE SHOULD LIKE TO HAVE A HIGH LEVEL MEETING OF REPRESENTATIVES OF CAPITALIST AND SOCIALIST COUNTRIES SO AS TO REACH AGREEMENT ON EXCLUDING WAR AS A MEANS OF SOLVING POLITICAL QUESTIONS."

CONCEDING THAT RUSSIA TRAILS THE UNITED STATES IN SOME FIELDS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION, HE SAID THE GOAL OF SURPASSING THE UNITED STATES "IS NO LONGER SOMETHING UNATTAINABLE AS IT WOULD HAVE APPEARED IN THE PAST."

HE PREDICTED A RISE IN THE SOVIET LIVING STANDARD, AND SAID THE HOUSING SHORTAGE WOULD BE ENDED IN 10 OR 12 YEARS.

MAO, WHO FOLLOWED KHRUSHCHEV TO THE ROSTRUM, TOOK NOTE OF SOVIET POLITICAL DEVELOPMENTS SINCE THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S CONGRESS HERE IN FEBRUARY, 1956, AND SAID:

"THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THE WISE MEASURES OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION IN OVERCOMING THE PERSONALITY CULT, THE REORGANIZATION OF MANAGEMENT, THE STRUGGLE AGAINST THE ANTIPARTY GROUP, THE MEASURES TO IMPROVE PARTY WORK IN THE ARMY AND OTHER MEASURES WILL LEAD TO FURTHER PROGRESS."

MAO ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES NOT ONLY OF HATCHING PLOTS FOR THE INVASION OF SYRIA BUT ALSO FOR THE OVERTHROW OF THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.

HE SAID THE RED CHINESE GOVERNMENT "FIRMLY SUPPORTS THE JUST POSITION OF THE SOVIET UNION WHICH HAS WARNED THE U.S.A. AND TURKEY. THE IMPERIALIST PREDATORS MUST KNOW THAT THE TIME OF THEIR ARBITRARY BOSSING IN THE WORLD IS OVER."

"AMERICAN IMPERIALISM IS STUBBORNLY INTERFERING" NOT ONLY WITH "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA, BUT ALSO IN THE AFFAIRS OF HUNGARY AND OTHER COMMUNIST STATES, AND IN "COUNTRIES WHICH ARE IN THE TRANSITION ZONE BETWEEN THE U.S.A. AND THE SOCIALIST CAMP," HE CONTENDED.

MAO MADE IT CLEAR, THAT RED CHINA WOULD NOT FOLLOW THE SOVIET UNION BLINDLY.

"THE CHINESE REVOLUTION HAS ITS OWN CHARACTERISTICS, "HE SAID, "BUT WE HAVE FULLY USED THE RICH EXPERIENCE OF THE SOVIET UNION."

THIS SESSION OF THE SUPREME SOVIET (PARLIAMENT) WAS HELD IN THE SPORTS PALACE TO ACCOMMODATE FOREIGN GUESTS.

TONIGHT MOSCOW WAS A BLAZE OF LIGHTS AMID FINAL PREPARATIONS FOR THE MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PARADE IN RED SQUARE TOMORROW.

DEFENSE MINISTER RODION Y. MALINOVSKY WILL TAKE THE SALUTE IN THE PLACE OF ZHUKOV. IF REHEARSALS ARE A GUIDE, THE MILITARY PARADE WILL FEATURE ROCKETS AND MISSILES. HOODED, TANK-TYPE CARRIERS HAVE BEEN SEEN WHICH APPEARED TO BE CARRYING MISSILES OR ROCKETS UP TO 80 FEET LONG.

UK402PES

A139 (300)
WITH MOSCOW

HONG KONG, NOV. 6 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA TODAY IN EXTOLLED THE SOVIET UNION ON TOMORROW'S 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION.

GOVERNMENT CHIEFS AND MAJOR PROPAGANDA OUTLETS CHOROUSED THE THEME THAT THE REVOLUTION OPENED A NEW ERA IN HUMAN HISTORY, JOINED IN ASSAILING THE UNITED STATES, AND DEPICTED COMMUNISM ON THE MARCH TO VICTORY OVER THE WEST.

THE CONTROLLED PRESS POINTED TO SOVIET SPUTNIKS AND OTHER SCIENTIFIC ADVANCES AS EVIDENCE OF SUPERIORITY OF COMMUNISM OVER CAPITALISM.

PEIPING RADIO REPORTED MEETINGS, RALLIES, EXHIBITIONS, AND SPORTS EVENTS THROUGHOUT CHINA AT THE START OF THREE-DAY CELEBRATIONS OF THE REVOLUTION ANNIVERSARY.

WITH CHAIRMAN MAO TZE-TUNG IN MOSCOW FOR THE MAIN SHOW, THE NEXT TWO RANKING RED CHINESE LEADERS ADDRESSED MASS GATHERINGS IN PEIPING.

LIU SHAO-CHI, VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE, WHO IS OFTEN REFERRED TO AS NO. 2 MAN IN THE CHINESE HIERARCHY, SPOKE AT THE MAIN RALLY IN PEIPING. PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI ADDRESSED 30,000 STUDENTS AT PEIPING UNIVERSITY.

LIU BITTERLY ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF CREATING WORLD TENSION BY CARRYING OUT "FRANTIC EXPANIONIST ACTIVITIES, ESTABLISHING MILITARY BASES AND BLOCS, AND PREPARING FOR A NEW WAR."

HE BLAMED "AMERICAN IMPERAILISTS" FOR MIDDLE EAST TENSION, CHARGING THE UNITED STATES WITH INSTIGATING ARMED AGGRESSION AGAINST SYRIA.

THE OFFICIAL PEIPING PEOPLE'S DAILY SAID THE SOVIET REVOLUTION WAS A "HISTORIC TURNING POINT FROM WHICH SOCIALISM BEGAN ITS ADVANCE TO VICTORY AND CAPITALISM HEADED TOWARD ITS GRAVE."

"IT IS NOT ACCIDENTAL THAT THE SOVIET UNION BUILT THE WORLD'S FIRST ATOMIC POWER STATION, LAUNCHED THE WORLD'S FIRST INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE AND THE WORLD'S FIRST TWO EARTH SATELLITES," THE PAPER SAID.

"THESE ARE IMPORTANT FACTS TO SHOW THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS SPEEDILY CATCHING UP WITH OR SURPASSING THE UNITED STATES IN CERTAIN VITAL BRANCHES IN INDUSTRY, NATIONAL DEFENSE, SCIENCE, AND TECHNOLOGY. THEY ARE THE INEVITABLE CONSEQUENCE OF THE OCTOBER REVOLUTION. THEY ARE VIVID EVIDENCE OF THE UNCHALLENGEABLE SUPERIORITY OF SOCIALISM OVER CAPITALISM."

HB&SF1154PES

A53 (230)

NIGHT LEAD ANTIPARTY (WITH KHRUSHCHEV)

MOSCOW, NOV. 6 (AP)-THREE PURGED KREMLIN LEADERS TURNED UP TODAY AT THE OPENING OF RUSSIA'S BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION HOLIDAY.

GEORGI MALENKOV, LAZAR M.KAGANOVICH AND DMITRI SHEPILOV, OUSTED FROM THE KREMLIN LEADERSHIP LAST JUNE FOR ANTIPARTY ACTIVITIES, WERE SEEN BY NEWSMEN AT THE JUBILEE SESSION OF THE SUPREME SOVIET (PARLIAMENT).

WESTERN NEWSMEN SAW ONLY KAGANOVICH AND SHEPILOV. SOVIET NEWSMEN SAID THEY SAW MALENKOV.

KAGANOVICH, FORMER MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S PRESIDIUM, IS REPORTED RUNNING A CEMENT FACTORY IN THE FAR OFF URALS. BUT IN A BRIEF TALK WITH WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS AFTER THE SESSION HE DECLINED TO TALK ABOUT HIS JOB.

"I AM WORKING," HE SAID.

ASKED AT WHAT AND WHERE, KAGANOVICH REPLIED:

"THAT WOULD BE VERY DIFFICULT TO EXPLAIN JUST NOW."

SHEPILOV, THE FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER NOW TEACHING SCHOOL IN CENTRAL ASIA, WAS SPOTTED BY WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS DURING A RECESS. THEY DID NOT TALK TO HIM.

KAGANOVICH AND SHEPILOV APPEARED TO BE IN EXCELLENT HEALTH.

ALTHOUGH THEY COULD NOT SEE MALENKOV FROM THE PRESS SEATS, WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS WERE TOLD BY SOVIET NEWSMEN LATER THAT HE WAS THERE. AFTER THE JUNE PURGE, MALENKOV WAS SENT TO MANAGE A HYDROELECTRIC PLANT IN EAST KAZAKHSTAN, ABOUT 1,800 MILES FROM MOSCOW.

THE PRESENCE OF THE TRIO AT THE JUBILEE SESSION APPEARED TO INDICATE THEY STILL HAD A PART, HOWEVER MINOR, IN PARTY AND GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS.

FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV, WHO ALSO WAS OUSTED LAST JUNE, AND MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV, OUSTED AS DEFENSE MINISTER LAST WEEK, WERE NOT SEEN AT THE SESSION.

WD602PES

A73

(180)

LONDON, THURSDAY, NOV. 7 (AP)-MARSHAL RODION MALINOVSKY'S ORDER OF THE DAY FOR THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION HAILED COMMUNIST PARTY CONCERN FOR KEEPING SOVIET ARMED FORCES STRONG.

MALINOVSKY SUCCEEDED THE DISGRACED MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV AS DEFENSE MINISTER OCT. 26. ZHUKOV WAS ACCUSED OF FIGHTING PARTY CONTROLS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

IN THE TRADITIONAL ANNIVERSARY ORDER OF THE DAY, QUOTED ON MOSCOW RADIO, MALINOVSKY TOLD THE ARMED FORCES THEY MUST RAISE CONSTANTLY THEIR MILITARY PREPAREDNESS.

HIS PRAISE OF THE PARTY APPEARED TO BE AIMED AT CONFIRMING THE PARTY CONTROL THAT ZHUKOV OPPOSED.

HE SAID "THE SOVIET UNION IS ADVANCING ALONG THE ROAD OF SWIFT SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL PROGRESS...THE DUTY OF THE PERSONNEL OF THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES IS TO MASTER TO PERFECTION THE NEWEST MILITARY MACHINES AND WEAPONS, TO STRENGTHEN MILITARY DISCIPLINE AND GOOD CORGANIZATION, TO RAISE CONSTANTLY THE MILITARY PREPAREDENESS OF UNITS AND SHIPS."

MALINOVSKY ORDERED ARTILLERYMEN TO FIRE A SALUTE OF 40 SALVOS IN ALL PRINCIPAL SOVIET CITIES FOR THE CELEBRATION.

SF746PES

A148

WITH MOSCOW (280)

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 6 (AP)-PRESIDENT TITO CALLED TODAY FOR FULL UNITY OF ALL SOCIALIST FORCES IN THE FIGHT TO PRESERVE PEACE.

IN AN ARTICLE PUBLISHED BY ALL YUGOSLAV PAPERS AND BROADCAST BY RADIO, TITO CONGRATULATED THE SOVIET UNION ON THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SOVIET REVOLUTION.

TITO IS THE ONLY LEADER F A COMMUNIST STATE ABSENT FROM THE MOSCOW CELEBRATION. IT WAS OFFICIALLY REPORTED HE WAS UNABLE TO ATTEND BECAUSE OF LUMBAGO BUT UNOFFICIALLY IT WAS REPORTED TITO WAS DISPLEASED OVER THE OUSTER OF MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV AS DEFENSE MINISTER.

"IN THE STRUGGLE FOR PRESERVATION OF PEACE, FOR PEACEFUL CREATIVE DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIALISM AND FOR RIGHT SOCIALIST RELATIONS BETWEEN COUNTRIES WHICH BUILD SOCIALISM, WE MUST HAVE FULL UNITY OF ALL SOCIALIST FORCES," TITO SAID.

THIS STATEMENT IS SEEN HERE AS IMPORTANT BECAUSE TITO STRESSED AGAIN THE "RIGHT SOCIALISTIC RELATIONS." IT IS KNOWN THAT YUGOSLAVIA ADVOCATES INDEPENDENCE, EQUALITY AND NON-INTERFERENCE IN RELATIONS AMONG COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.

IT IS CONSIDERED HERE THAT TITO USED THE OPPORTUNITY ONCE AGAIN TO UNDERSCORE HIS POSITION, WHICH EXCLUDES KREMLIN'S LEADERSHIP.

"WITHOUT THE BIG OCTOBER REVOLUTION, WITHOUT THE VICTORY OF ANTI-HITLERIAN COALITION OF WORLD WAR TWO, IN WHICH THE SOVIET ARMY CARRIED THE MAIN BURDEN, THERE WOULD BE NO BUILDING OF SOCIALISM IN COUNTRIES OF PEOPLES DEMOCRATIES, NOR IN YUGOSLAVIA."

TITO SAID THAT "IN THE PRESENT COMPLICATED INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, WHEN THE SKIES OF HUMANITY ARE AGAIN DARKENED BY MENACING CLOUDS... THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE OCTOBER REVOLUTION MUST SERVE PEACE--THE GREAT AIM OF THE PEACE-LOVING WORLD."

TITO ENDED BY SAYING THAT THE PEOPLES OF YUGOSLAVIA ARE CELEBRATING THE EVENT "WITH DEEP HOPE THAT SOCIALIST FORCES, THE FORCES OF PROGRESSIVE MANKIND WILL KNOW HOW TO PRESERVE PEACE."

RP102PES

A63
WITH MOSCOW
VIENNA, NOV. 6 (AP)-BUDAPEST'S COMMUNIST CITY COUNCIL TODAY TOLD THE PEOPLE OF THE HUNGARIAN CAPITAL TO DECORATE THEIR HOMES WITH FLAGS TOMORROW TO HONOR THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SOVIET REVOLUTION "AND DISPLAY YOUR LOVE FOR THE GREAT SOVIET PEOPLE."

THE INSTRUCTIONS CONTRASTED WITH THE COMMUNISTS' BAN OCT. 23 AND LAST MONDAY ON THE FLYING OF BLACK FLAGS FOR HUNGARIANS KILLED IN THE ANTI-SOVIET REVOLT A YEAR AGO.

THE RED RULERS ALSO REQUIRED HUNGARIANS TO WORK OVERTIME IN FACTORIES AND MINES TO INCREASE PRODUCTION "IN HONOR OF THE SOVIET ANNIVERSARY." SIMILAR EXTRA SHIRTS WERE IMPOSED IN THE OTHER EUROPEAN SATELLITES AND IN THE SOVIET UNION.

G646AES

A14
(350)
BY HAROLD K. MILKS
1957
MOSCOW, NOV. 6 (AP)- RUSSIA'S NOV. 7 MILITARY PARADE WILL BE HEAVY ON ROCKETS, BUT THERE WILL STILL BE ENOUGH HEAVY GUNS AND CLANKING-TREADS TO DELIGHT OLD SOLDIERS.

THE MARCH THROUGH RED SQUARE--IF REHEARSALS ARE A TRUE INDICATION--WILL UNVEIL NOT ONLY A NUMBER OF GIANT GUIDED MISSILES BUT A WHOLE FAMILY OF NEW TANKS AND ROCKET LAUNCHERS.

THE MILITARY REHEARSALS RESUMED MONDAY AFTER BEING BROKEN OFF OCT. 25, THE DAY BEFORE MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV WAS OUSTED AS SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER.

THUS FAR AERIAL PRACTICES HAVE SHOWN NO NEW EQUIPMENT. BUT IF CURRENT FOGGY WEATHER CHANGES SUFFICIENTLY, RUSSIAN FLIERS CERTAINLY WILL DEMONSTRATE A NUMBER OF NEW MODELS, INCLUDING SOME SPEEDY TURBO-PROP TRANSPORTS.

THE SUN BROKE THROUGH AT NOON TODAY AFTER THREE DAYS OF ALMOST CONSTANT FOG. THE WEATHER CHANGE RAISED HOPES THAT THERE MIGHT BE A PARADE FLYPAST OF NEW SOVIET PLANES.

AGROUND, REHEARSALS SO FAR HAVE SHOWN A LINEUP OPENING WITH CONVENTIONAL ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS. THESE ARE FOLLOWED BY AT LEAST TWO NEW TANKS--THE T54 MEDIUM, A HUSKY LOW-SLUNG SUCCESSOR TO THE T34, AND A HUGE SUCCESSOR TO THE JOSEPH STALIN III.

THE T54 WAS SEEN MONTHS AGO IN BUDAPEST, BUT THURSDAY WILL MARK ITS FIRST PUBLIC APPEARANCE BEFORE A MOSCOW AUDIENCE.

(THE RUSSIANS MOVED THE NEW TANKS INTO HUNGARY TO HELP CRUSH THE FALL REVOLT AFTER THE OLDER T34S WERE FOUND VULNERABLE TO REBEL GASOLINE BOMBS.)

REHEARSALS ALSO HAVE SHOWN A NEW AMPHIBIAN VEHICLE MOUNTING A LIGHT GUN AND WHAT APPEARS TO BE A NEW DUEL-PURPOSE ANTITANK AND ANTIAIRCRAFT CANNON ON A TANK CHASSIS.

THERE ARE ROCKET LAUNCHERS GALORE. ONE MODEL IS MOUNTED ON A TANK CHASSIS AND ONE AMPHIBIOUS TYPE APPEARS CAPABLE OF HANDLING ROCKETS WITH 20-INCH WARHEADS.

CANVAS HOODS HAVE COVERED WHAT APPEAR TO BE 40-FOOT-LONG GUIDED MISSILES ON TANK-TYPE CARRIERS.

FOLLOWING THEM HAVE BEEN AN EVEN LARGER NUMBER OF CANVAS-SHROUDED VEHICLES--ABOUT 80 FEET LONG--WHICH APPARENTLY WILL CARRY BALLISTIC MISSILES OF SOME TYPE.

THE MOST INTRIGUING ITEM TO WESTERN MILITARY ATTACHES IS A PAIR OF GIANT CANNON OR ROCKET LAUNCHERS MOUNTED ON A TANK-TYPE CHASSIS.

THE WEAPONS ARE SO MONSTROUS THEY COULD BE A TYPE OF ATOMIC GUN TO MATCH THOSE OF THE WEST OR, EVEN MORE LIKELY, MOBILE ROCKET LAUNCHERS CAPABLE OF HANDLING 12 TO 16-INCH ROCKETS. PERHAPS THEY ARE A COMBINATION OF BOTH.

BJ242AES

30.24- 15417

A92 (400)
(AGENCIES OUT)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR WEDNESDAY PMS
UNDATED ATOM POOL
BY THOMAS P. WHITNEY
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

(ADVANCE) NORTH OF MOSCOW THE SOVIET UNION HAS IN OPERATION AN INTERNATIONAL NUCLEAR PHYSICS BRAIN TRUST WHICH POOLS THE TALENTS OF 12 COMMUNIST NATIONS IN A DRIVE FOR RED SUPERIORITY OVER THE WEST IN BASIC ATOMIC RESEARCH.

THIS MULTINATIONAL SCIENCE CENTER WITH THE AID OF THE SOVIET-BUILT WORLD'S LARGEST ATOM-SMASHING MACHINE IS MAKING VITAL DISCOVERIES ON THE NATURE AND BEHAVIOR OF ELEMENTARY PARTICLES.

ALL THIS IS REPORTED IN AN EDITION OF PRAVDA THAT HAS REACHED NEW YORK.

THE COMMUNIST BRAIN POOL IS KNOWN AS THE UNITED INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH. IT OPERATES UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS DMITRI BLOKHINTSEV AND V. I. VEKSLER.

AT THE DUBNA CENTER PHYSICISTS FROM THE SOVIET UNION WORK ALONGSIDE OTHERS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA, ALBANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, NORTH VIET NAM, EAST GERMANY, NORTH KOREA, MONGOLIA, POLAND, ROMANIA AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THE RUSSIAN ATOM-CRACKER AT THEIR DISPOSAL ALONG WITH OTHER EXTENSIVE AND MODERN EXPERIMENTAL EQUIPMENT IS A HUGE PROTON SYNCHROPHASOTRON PUT INTO OPERATION WITH MUCH PUBLICITY EARLIER THIS YEAR. IT HAS A POWER OF 10 BILLION ELECTROVOLTS. THE NEAREST THING THE UNITED STATES HAS TO IT IS THE SIX BILLION ELECTROVOLT BETATRON AT BERKELEY, CALIF.

PRAVDA, DESCRIBING WORK AT THE INSTITUTE, SAYS:
1957
"IMPORTANT RESULTS HAVE BEEN OBTAINED IN THE LABORATORIES OF NUCLEAR PROBLEMS AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS. THE NEW INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION, WHICH IS AN EXAMPLE OF SERVICE TO THE CAUSE OF PEACE AND PROGRESS, IS DARINGLY INVESTIGATING UNEXPLORED ROADS IN SCIENCE AND TECHNIQUES."

THE ACCOUNT GOES ON:

A SYSTEM IS BEING INSTALLED FOR THE AUTOMATIC PROCESSING OF DATA FROM THE SYNCHROPHASOTRON. THIS IS EXPECTED TO SPEED UP THE PROCESS OF OBSERVATION.

FOR OBSERVATION OF THE REACTIONS OF ELEMENTARY PARTICLES A SPECIAL CHAMBER ONE CUBIC METER IN SIZE WILL BE FILLED WITH LIQUID HYDROGEN. ANOTHER BEING PUT INTO OPERATION IS FILLED WITH PROPANE. THE WORK ON THIS LATTER IS GOING AHEAD UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF CHINESE PHYSICIST WAN GAN-CHAN.

INTERESTING OBSERVATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE OF THE SMASHING OF SILVER, BROMINE AND OXYGEN ATOMS. IN SOME CASES THE NUCLEUS UNDER IMPACT OF PROTONS ACCELERATED BY THE ATOM SMASHER EXPLODED WITH A TEMPERATURE OF "TENS OF MILLIONS OF DEGREES"--EXCEEDING THE TEMPERATURES OF STARS.

SILVER AND BROMINE ATOMS WERE COMPLETELY DISINTEGRATED INTO UP TO 30 ELEMENTARY CHARGED PARTICLES, CHIEFLY PROTONS.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY HAVE STILL BIGGER ATOM SMASHERS THAN THIS PROTON SYNCHROPHASOTRON UNDER CONSTRUCTION AND BEING DESIGNED. THE UNITED STATES ALSO HAS LARGER ATOM SMASHERS UNDER CONSTRUCTION AND ON DRAWING BOARDS, BUT AMERICAN SCIENTISTS WHO HAVE VISITED DUBNA AHVE REPORTED THAT THE PRESENT AND PLANNED SOVIET EQUIPMENT IS LIKELY TO KEEP THE COMMUNISTS AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES IN THIS FIELD FOR SOME TIME IN THE FUTURE.

END ADVANCE FOR WEDNESDAY PMS-MOVED NOV 4

KM906AES

A87

(160)

NIGHT LEAD GAILLARD

PARIS, NOV. 6 (AP)-PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD'S NEW CABINET HELD ITS FIRST MEETING TODAY AND DECIDED TO ASK THE BANK OF FRANCE FOR A NEW ADVANCE OF 250 BILLION FRANCS ($595,238,000) TO KEEP THE NATIONAL TREASURY AFLOAT.

THE CONCORD BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT AND THE BANK OF FRANCE IS EXPECTED TO BE PRESENTED TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TOMORROW FOR APPROVAL.

THIS WILL BE THE SECOND ADVANCE FOR THE BANK THIS YEAR TO MEET A GOVERNMENT DEFICIT. PART OF THE MONEY MAY HAVE TO BE GIVEN BACK TO THE BANK IMMEDIATELY AS RE-PAYMENT OF PREVIOUS LOANS. IN A SIMILAR CASE LAST JUNE THE GOVERNMENT TOOK AN ADVANCE OF 300 BILLION FRANCS BUT ACTUALLY RECEIVED ONLY 250 BILLION. THE REST WAS GIVEN BACK IMMEDIATELY TO COVER OLD DEBTS.

THE CABINET ALSO GAVE ITS APPROVAL TO GAILLARD'S PLAN TO ASK THE ASSEMBLY FOR RENEWAL OF THE SPECIAL POWERS GRANTED PREVIOUS GOVERNMENTS FOR COMBATTING THE NATIONALIST REBELLION IN ALGERIA A

A15

IN FRANCE.

(350)

PMS BUDGET

FRENCH

BY GODFREY ANDERSON

PARIS, NOV. 6 (AP)-FRANCE'S NEW PREMIER TODAY GAVE REBELLIOUS ALGERIA TOP PRIORITY IN HIS LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM.

VOTED INTO OFFICE AFTER THE NATION'S LONGEST POSTWAR CABINET CRISIS, FELIX GAILLARD TOLD THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY HE WOULD DEMAND ADOPTION OF THE ALGERIAN HOME RULE BILL ON WHICH THE LAST GOVERNMENT OF MAURICE BOURGES-MOUNOURY FOUNDERED SEPT. 30. BUT GAILLARD SAID HE WOULD ACCEPT AMENDMENTS TO GIVE GREATER WEIGHT TO THE VOTES OF FRENCH RESIDENTS.

THAT MIGHT APPEASE THE FRENCH IN ALGERIA. HOWEVER, IT APPEARED LIKELY THE ARAB REBELS WOULD REJECT GAILLARD'S BILL, JUST AS THEY DID BOURGES-MAUNOURY'S. THE REBELS DEMAND INDEPENDENCE.

THE 38-YEAR-OLD FINANCIAL EXPERT, YOUNGEST FRENCH GOVERNMENT CHIEF SINCE NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, SAID THE SECOND ORDER OF BUSINESS WOULD BE TO EASE THE GRAVE FINANCIAL CRISIS. HE PROMISED A STRICT 1958 BUDGET AND 100 BILLION FRANCS (238 MILLION DOLLARS) IN NEW TAXES, AND SAID HE WOULD ASK FOR SPECIAL FINANCIAL POWERS, PRESUMABLY TO CUT EXPENSES BY DECREE.

ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT MENTION IT IN HIS SPEECH, GAILLARD ALSO IS EXPECTED TO SEEK A LOAN FROM THE UNITED STATES OR WEST GERMANY TO MEET THE ACUTE FOREIGN EXCHANGE SHORTAGE.

THE ASSEMBLY ACCEPTED GAILLARD AND A "NATIONAL UNION" CABINET EARLY TODAY BY A VOTE OF 337-173. TWO OTHER HOPEFULS WERE REJECTED DURING THE CRISIS.

THE NEW GOVERNMENT CONTAINS REPRESENTATIVES OF ALL NATIONAL ASSEMBLY PARTIES EXCEPT THE COMMUNISTS ON THE EXTREME LEFT AND THE POUJADISTS ON THE EXTREME RIGHT, BOTH OPPONENTS OF CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES.

MOST OBSERVERS CONSIDERED GENERAL WEARINESS WITH THE LONG CRISIS HAD FAR MORE TO DO WITH THE PARTIES GETTING TOGETHER THAN THE GRAVE PROBLEMS FACING FRANCE. NEARLY ALL IMPORTANT PARTY LEADERS REMAINED OUTSIDE GAILLARD'S CABINET.

OBVIOUSLY HOPING TO KEEP THE MODERATE PARTIES TOGETER AT LEAST UNTIL SPRING, GAILLARD TREADED CAREFULLY ON SOME CONTROVERSIAL QUESTIONS IN HIS ASSEMBLY SPEECH.

HE PROPOSED ROUND-TABLE CONFERENCES ON CONSTITUTIONAL AND ELECTORAL REFORM. OVERHAULING THE NATION'S SCHOOL SYSTEM AND LIBERALIZING SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS WERE DEFERRED TO SOME VAGUE FUTURE DATE.

GAILLARD, WHOSE 38TH BIRTHDAY WAS YESTERDAY, WAS FINANCE MINISTER IN THE LAST GOVERNMENT. HE FORCED SOME ECONOMY MEASURES ON THE ASSEMBLY, DEVALUED THE FRANC ONLY TO SEE ITS VALUE SLIDE FURTHER DOWNWARD AND CALLED FOR PUBLIC AUSTERITY.

BJ250AES

S77

(130)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV 6 (AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT WEST GERMANY AND YUGOSLAVIA WILL MAINTAIN THEIR CONSULATES DESPITE THE BREAK IN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

THERE IS ONE WEST GERMAN CONSULATE IN YUGOSLAVIA, AT ZAGREB. THE YUGOSLAVS HAVE CONSULATES IN MUNICH AND HAMBURG.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMEN SAID NEITHER WEST GERMANY NOR YUGOSLAVIA SAW ANY MERIT IN SHUTTING THE CONSULATES. BONN SEVERED DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH BELGRADE LAST MONTH IN RETALIATION FOR YUGOSLAVIA'S DECISON TO RECOGNIZE COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY.

THE DECISION ON THE CONSULATES HAS NOTHING DIRECTLY TO DO WITH THE QUESTION OF WHETHER WEST GERMAN-YUGOSLAV ECONOMIC ARRANGEMENTS WILL BE CONTINUED. SOME INFORMANTS SAID THEY SAW THE DECISION AS AN INDICATION PRESENT CONTRACTS WOULD NOT BE DISTURBED.

S34

BONN, GERMANY, NOV.6 (AP)-ROLF LAHR, BONN'S SPECIAL ENVO envoy to MOSCOW, FLEW BACK TO THE SOVIET UNION TODAY FOR A RENEWAL O NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE RUSSIANS.

ON THE AGENDA ARE THE QUESTIONS OF ESTABLISHING A TRADE AGREEMENT BETWEEN WEST GERMANY AND THE SOVIET UNION, REPATRIATION OF 80,000 GERMANS WHO BONN SAYS ARE BEING HELD IN RUSSIA AGAINST THEIR WILL AND THE OPENING OF CONSULATES IN BONN AND MOSCOW.

THE TALKS BEGAN IN MOSCOW LAST JULY 23. THEY HAVE BEEN BROKEN OFF FREQUENTLY BECAUSE OF MOSCOW'S INSISTENCE THAT THE REPATRIATION QUESTION IS AN ARTIFICIAL ISSUE.

B922AES

30.24- 15419

A133 (110)

ISTANBUL, NOV. 6 (AP)-ADM. ROBERT P. BRISCOE, COMMANDER OF NATO FORCES IN SOUTHERN EUROPE, SAID TODAY HE DOUBTS RUSSIA IS PREPARING ANY ATTACK ON THE WEST BECAUSE HE DOUBTS THE REDS ARE READY.

BRISCOE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE ONE SIGN THE RUSSIANS ARE UNREADY IS THE FACT OF "ZHUKOV BEING THROWN OUT." HE REFERRED TO THE OUSTER OF MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV.

"I IMAGINE THERE ARE MORE TO FOLLOW HIM," BRISCOE SAID. "HE COULDN'T BE THE ONLY ONE.

"I DON'T THINK THE RUSSIANS ARE PREPARING AN ATTACK ANYWHERE... I DON'T THINK THEY ARE READY. IT ALL BELONGS TO THE WAR OF NERVES."

BRISCOE CAME TO TURKEY TWO DAYS AGO FOR AN INSPECTION OF TURKISH DEFENSES.

HB1139PES

A30

AMS BUDGET (300)

NIGHT LEAD LEBANON

BY TOM MASTERSON

1957

BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV. 6 (AP)-TERRORISTS TRIED TO DYNAMITE LEBANON'S PARLIAMENT AND GOVERNMENT HOUSE TODAY. A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL SAID IT WAS PART OF A WAVE OF TERROR LED BY COMMUNISTS AND AN OUTLAWED SYRIAN POLITICAL PARTY ADVOCATING A GREATER SYRIA.

RELIABLE REPORTS SAID THE NATION'S SECURITY COUNCIL DECIDED IN AN EMERGENCY SESSION TO URGE THE GOVERNMENT TO DECLARE A STATE OF EMERGENCY IN THIS CAPITAL AND CALL IN THE ARMY TO BACK UP SECURITY FORCES.

SECURITY OFFICIALS SAID AN INSPECTOR THWARTED THE ATTEMPT TO BLOW UP THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING EARLY THIS MORNING. THE NUMBER OF TERRORISTS INVOLVED WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

EARLIER POLICE FLUSHED TWO MEN ATTEMPTING TO PLACE STICKS OF DYNAMITE IN GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

EARLIER THIS WEEK, GUARDS SCARED OFF TERRORISTS WHO ATTEMPTED TO PLANT DYNAMITE IN THE FRENCH EMBASSY.

IN THE PAST TWO MONTHS, OFFICES, POLITICAL BUILDINGS, NEWSPAPER OFFICES AND OTHER BUILDINGS HAVE BEEN BLOWN UP. MORE THAN 60 PERSONS--MOSTLY SYRIANS, JORDANIANS AND PALESTINIANS--HAVE BEEN ARRESTED, A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL SAID.

ABDUL AZIZ SHEHAB, DIRECTOR OF THE MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR, TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER THE SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING THE CAUSE OF THE TERROR "IS POLITICAL AND IS RELATED TO THE ACTIVITIES OF THE COMMUNISTS AND THE SYRIAN NATIONALIST PARTY."

HE DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE REPORTS THE COUNCIL HAD URGED A STATE OF EMERGENCY.

THE SYRIAN PARTY, WHICH IN THE PAST HAS RESORTED TO VIOLENCE TO DRAW ATTENTION TO ITS CAUSE, ADVOCATES A GREATER SYRIA WHICH WOULD COMPRISE SYRIA, LEBANON, JORDAN, PALESTINE AND IRAQ. THE PARTY AND THE COMMUNISTS ARE OUTLAWED IN LEBANON.

THE SYRIAN PARTY, IN AN ATTEMPT TO REGAIN LOST RESPECTABILITY, RECENTLY OUSTED ITS PRESIDENT, GEORGES ABDUL MASSIH, AND ACCUSED HIM OF PLOTTING ASSASSINATIONS AND VIOLENCE. THIS SPLIT THE PARTY AND SET OFF A SERIES OF BEATINGS AND KIDNAPINGS OF PARTY LEADERS AND MEMBERS.

RELIABLE SOURCES SAID SECURITY OFFICIALS WERE WORRIED THAT BEIRUT IS IN FOR ITS WORST WAVE OF TERROR IN YEARS AND THAT POLICE AND SECURITY FORCES ARE UNABLE TO COPE WITH IT.

DF436PES

A80

WITH BEIRUT

SEVILLA, SPAIN, NOV. 6 (AP)-PRESIDENT CAMILLE CHAMOUN OF LEBANON WILL RETURN TO BEIRUT TOMORROW, CUTTING SHORT A TOUR OF SPAIN, BECAUSE OF A NEW WAVE OF ANTI-GOVERNMENT VIOLENCE IN LEBANON.

SF815PES

A135

(230)

PRECEDE ANICARA (A104)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 6 (AP)-AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY THERE HAS BEEN A SERIES OF INCIDENTS WITH TURKISH TROOPS ALONG THE BORDER AND SAID ORDERS HAVE BEEN ISSUED TO MILITARY FORCES TO OPEN FIRE ON FOREIGN PLANES OR SOLDIERS VIOLATING SYRIAN TERRITORY.

THE FOREIGN MINISTRY YESTERDAY ACCUSED TURKEY OF STEPPING UP "PROVOCATIVE ACTS" ALONG THE BORDER. IT DECLARED THAT UNLESS TURKISH TROOPS ARE WITHDRAWN FROM THE FRONTIER BY NOV. 15 SYRIA AGAIN WILL CALL ON THE UNITED NATIONS TO TAKE UP THE DISPUTE.

(A TURKISH FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN IN ANKARA WEDNESDAY EXPRESSED AMAZEMENT AT WHAT HE CALLED A SYRIAN ULTIMATUM. HE SAID TURKISH TROOP DISPOSITIONS WERE PRECAUTIONARY AND THAT TURKEY HAD NOT BEEN ASKED BY THE UNITED NATIONS TO WITHDRAW ANY TROOPS.

(SOVIET PARTY CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, IN A SOVIET ANNIVERSARY SPEECH IN MOSCOW WEDNESDAY AGAIN ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF INCITING ISRAEL AND TURKEY TO ATTACK SYRIA.)

A SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID ALL SYRIAN BORDER POSTS AND ANTIAIRCRAFT BATTERIES HAVE RECEIVED ORDERS TO FIRE AT FORCES VIOLATING SYRIAN TERRITORY OR AIRSPACE. HE SAID VIOLATIONS HAD BEEN GOING ON FOR SOME TIME AND "THE SITUATION HAS REACHED A POINT WHERE WE FEEL WE OUGHT TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT."

PREVIOUSLY SPOKESMEN HERE HAVE SAID SYRIA HAD NO INTENTION OF FIRING ON AIRCRAFT FLYING OVER HER TERRITORY. BUT THE NEW ORDERS APPARENTLY ALREADY HAVE GONE INTO EFFECT.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS SHOT AT SIX UNIDENTIFIED JETS THAT FLEW OVER THE PORT OF LATAKIA ON MONDAY, THE GOVERNMENT SAID.

BORDER INCIDENTS ANNOUNCED INCLUDED A CROSSING OF THE FRONTIER BY TURKISH TROOPS IN THE RAS ELEIN AREA OF NORTHEASTERN SYRIA MONDAY. SYRIAN OFFICIALS SAID SYRIAN PUBLIC RESISTANCE FORCES OPENED FIRE AND A 30-MINUTE BATTLE WAS FOUGHT. NO CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED.

TURKISH SOLDIERS CROSSED THE BORDER AT TWO OTHER PLACES THE SAME DAY AND STOLE SOME HORSES, OFFICIALS SAID.

ED1205PES

A72

(170)

1957

DAMASCUS, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE SYRIAN RADIO SAID ARAB VILLAGERS AND ISRAELIS CLASHED INA 40-MINUTE FIGHT TODAY IN THE SOUTHERN SECTOR OF THE SYRIAN-ISRAELI DEMILITARIZED FRONTIER ZONE.

IT SAID THERE WERE NO ARAB CASUALTIES.

THE BROADCAST BY THE GOVERNMENT-SPONSORED DAMASCUS RADIO CHARGED ISRAEL WITH ATTEMPTING TO OCCUPY THE VILLAGE OF ALTAWAFIK AND SAID SYRIA HAD FILED AN URGENT COMPLAINT WITH THE U.N. MIXED ARMISTIC COMMISSION. IT SAID THE ACTION WAS THE "THIRD ISRAELI AGGRESSION ON THE ARAB VILLAGE WITHIN THE LAST TWO DAYS."

(THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT FROM ISRAEL ON THE SYRIAN CHARGES.)

ISRAELI TROOPS BEGAN MASSING NEAR THE VILLAGE THIS MORNING AND A GROUP OF ISRAELIS STARTED PLOWING ARAB LANDS BELONGING TO VILLAGERS, THE BROADCAST SAID. IT ADDED THAT THEY "WERE NOT SATISFIED WITH JUST PLOWING, BUT ATTEMPTED TO OCCUPY ALTAWAFIK VILLAGE."

THE STATEMENT SAID ISRAELI FORCES OPENED UP WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS FIRE AND ADVANCED TO THE VILLAGE, MANAGING TO CUT A HOLE IN A BARBED WIRE BARRICADE BEFORE THE VILLAGERS COUNTERATTACKED.

THE EXCHANGE OF FIRE LASTED 40 MINUTES AND THE ISRAELIS RETREATED TO THEIR FORMER POSITIONS, THE RADIO SAID.

SF742PES

A104
(150)
ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV. 6 (AP)-A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN EXPRESSED AMAZEMENT TODAY AT SYRIA'S THREAT TO REVIVE THEIR BORDER DISPUTE IN THE UNITED NATIONS UNLESS TURKEY WITHDRAWS ITS TROOPS FROM THE BORDER BY DEC. 15.

"WE HAVE NO FORMAL INFORMATION ON THE SYRIAN ULTIMATUM ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE POSSIBLY TRUE," THE SPOKESMAN SAID. "IF SO, I CAN ONLY BE AMAZED AT SUCH THREATENING ACTS COMING FROM SYRIA.

"WE HAVE ALWAYS EXPLAINED THAT ANY PRECAUTIONARY MEASURES WE HAVE TAKEN ARE ENTIRELY MATTERS OF INTERIOR CONCERN TO TURKEY. THE UNITED NATIONS CERTAINLY HAS NOT ASKED TURKEY TO WITHDRAW ANY TROOPS FROM HER SYRIAN BORDER, NOR HAS SUCH A REQUEST EVEN BEEN IMPLIED."

SYRIA LET HER COMPLAINT DIE IN THE U.N. LAST WEEKEND AFTER SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SAID THINGS HAD IMPROVED A BIT IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

RA939AES

A81
DAMASCUS, NOV. 6 (AP)-A SYRIAN EMPLOYE OF THE U.S. CONSULATE AT ALEPPO WHO WAS ARRESTED OCT. 20 WAS REPORTED FREED TODAY.

RELIABLE SOURCES SAID MOHAMMED SUKKAR, WHO WAS TAKEN WHILE ACCOMPANYING AMERICAN VICE CONSUL ARTHUR LOWRIE ON AN OFFICIAL VISIT TO LATAKIA, WOULD RESUME WORK WITH THE CONSULATE TOMORROW.

JACK BOGHOS, A SYRIAN DRIVER WITH THE AIR ATTACHE'S DEPARTMENT AT THE U.S. EMBASSY HERE, RECENTLY WAS FREED AND RESUMED WORK.

SF818PES

A67
DAMASCUS, NOV. 6 (AP)-SYRIA'S PARLIAMENT TODAY UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED THE ECONOMIC AGREEMENT RECENTLY MADE WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

IT PROVIDES FOR SOVIET AID WORTH TWO BILLION SYRIAN POUNDS (527 MILLION DOLLARS) TO HELP SYRIA CARRY OUT ITS DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS OVER A SEVEN-YEAR PERIOD.

715PES

A49
JERUSALEM, ISRAEL SECTOR, NOV. 6 (AP)-AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID AN ISRAELI WAS KILLED AND ANOTHER WOUNDED TODAY WHEN SYRIAN POSITIONS FIRED ACROSS THE FRONTIER AT WORKERS IN A FIELD AT THE VILLAGE OF TEL KAZIR EAST OF THE SEA OF GALILEE.

WD553PES

1957

A137 (120)
CAIRO, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE EGYPTIAN MIDDLE EAST NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY JOINT MANEUVERS BY SYRIAN AND EGYPTIAN ARMED FORCES IN SYRIA ENDED IN "COMPLETE SUCCESS."

IN A DISPATCH FROM DAMASCUS, IT SAID TROOPS OF BOTH NATIONS USED LIVE AMMUNITION IN THE MANEUVERS, INCLUDING HEAVY ARTILLERY, ANTIAIRCRAF AND ASSORTED OTHER ARMS. THE REPORT SAID THE MANEUVERS STARTED MORE THAN A WEEK AGO UNDER SUPERVISION OF SYRIAN ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, MAJ. GEN. AFIF BIZRY.

THE EGYPTIAN TROOPS ARRIVED IN SYRIA MORE THAN THREE WEEKS AGO TO REINFORCE THAT COUNTRY'S DEFENSE. THE SPECIFIC NUMBER OF EGYPTIAN TROOPS IN SYRIA AND THEIR LOCATION NEVER HAVE BEEN OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED.

HB1146PES

A136
HONG KONG, NOV. 6 (AP)-RED CHINA CLAIMED TODAY THAT IT SHOT DOWN A NATIONALIST CHINESE B26 BOMBER DROPPING PROPAGANDA LEAFLETS OVER THE SOUTH CHINESE MAINLAND LAST NIGHT.

A REPORT FROM PEIPING SAID THE PLANE CRASHED IN THE SEA NEAR HAINAN ISLAND AFTER ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES FIRED ON IT AT LUICHOW.

BUT IN TAIPEI, FORMOSA, THE NATIONALISTS SAID ALL PLANES WHICH DROPPED LEAFLETS ON THE MAINLAND RETURNED BEFORE DAYBREAK.

HB1144PES

A28WX(BJT)
(600) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD DULLES-WEAPONS
BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTO,NOV.6 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES CALLED IN SOME TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION PEOPLE TODAY IN HIS SEARCH FOR NEW IDEAS ON HOW TO DRAW THE FREE WORLD CLOSER TOGETHER TO MEET RUSSIA'S MILITARY-SCIENTIFIC CHALLENGE.

IN AN UNPRECEDENTED MOVE, HE MET FOR TWO HOURS AND 10 MINUTES AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT WITH SEVEN FORMER OFFICIALS WHO SERVED UNDER PRESIDENT TRUMAN. THE MEN INCLUDED EX-ARMY SECRETARY FRANK PACE AND PAUL H.NITZE, THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S CHIEF POLICY PLANNER WHEN DEAN ACHESON WAS SECRETARY OF STATE.

CONSPICUOUSLY ABSENT, HOWEVER, WERE ACHESON AND GEORGE KENNAN, FORMER AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW AS WELL AS POLICY PLANNER. BOTH HAVE BEEN ~~SLIGHTLY~~ highly CRITICAL OF EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY.

TODAY'S GATHERING REFLECTED THE URGENCY DULLES IS SAID TO FEEL ABOUT THE NEED FOR QUICK NEW MOVES TO TIE THE 15 NORTH ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS CLOSER TOGETHER.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID AFTER THE SESSION THAT DULLES "SOUGHT THEIR VIEWS" ON WAYS TO GIVE SOLID FORM TO THE PRINCIPLES PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND BRITAIN PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN LAID DOWN AFTER THEIR CONFERENCE LAST MONTH.

EISENHOWER AND MACMILLAN CALLED ON FREE WORLDNATIONS TO MOBILIZE THEIR RESOURCES INTO AN "INTERDEPENDENT COMMUNITY" TO GUARD THE SECURITY OF THEIR PEOPLES IN THE FACE OF RUSSIA'S THREATS.

DULLES WAS FLANKED TODAY BY SIX TOP STATE DEPARTMENT AND WHITE HOUSE OFFICIALS, INCLUDING DISARMAMENT SPECIALIST HAROLD STASSEN, DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY ROBERT MURPHY AND ASST.SECRETARIES C. BURK ELBRICK AND GIRARD SMITH.

NITZE SAID AFTER THE MEETING THE GET-TOGETHER WAS A "ONE SHOT" AFFAIR WITH NO PLANS FOR THEM TO RETURN FOR FURTHER CONSULTATION. ALL DECLINED TO DISCUSS SUGGESTIONS AND PROPOSALS MADE.

THE VISITORS WHO MET WITH DULLES ALSO INCLUDED: WILLIAM H. DRAPER JR., FORMER ARMY UNDER SECRETARY AND SPECIAL AMBASSADOR TO EUROPE IN 1952-53: NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE AND ALSO SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN 1954-55; GEORGE PERKINS, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE AND PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVE TO THE NATO COUNCIL; CHARLES M.SPOFFORD, DEPUTY ATLANTIC PACT REPRESENTATIVE IN 1950-52 AND JOHN C.HUGHES, FOREIGN POLICY ADVISER AND NORTH ATLANTIC AREA REPRESENTATIVE IN 1953-55.

DULLES IS REPORTED INTENSIVELY STUDYING A WIDE RANGE OF PROPOSALS WHICH COULD FIT INTO AN AMERICAN BLUEPRINT FOR ACTION WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL OFFER AT THE ATLANTIC PACT SUMMIT CONFERENCE IN PARIS DEC.16.

INFORMED AUTHORITIES SAID NO SINGLE OVER-ALL PLAN HAS YET BEEN DRAFTED. BUT, DULLES IS KNOWN TO HAVE HEARD THESE SUGGESTIONS WITHIN THE PAST FEW DAYS:

1. CREATION OF A NETWORK OF MISSILE BASES IN WESTERN EUROPE. THESE WOULD BE OPERATED BY ALLIED SPECIALISTS WITH AMERICAN ATOMIC-HYDROGEN WARHEADS STORED NEARBY FOR USE IN CASE OF WAR.
2. BUILDING UP AN ATLANTIC PACT STOCKPILE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS FOR USE OF ALL MEMBER NATIONS IN EVENT OF EMERGENCY. THIS WOULD BE AIMED MAINLY AT PERSUADING ALLIED NATIONS NOT TO EMBARK ON EXPENSIVE ATOMIC PROGRAMS OF THEIR OWN BUT TO CONCENTRATE IN OTHER SPECIALIZED DEFENSE TASKS WHICH MIGHT BE ASSIGNED TO THEM.
3. REVISING THE PRESENT NORTH ATLANTIC PACT COUNCIL ORGANIZATION EITHER BY GIVING IT ADDED AUTHORITY OR INCREASING THE RANK OF REPRESENTATIVES WHO NOW ARE ON THE LEVEL OF AMBASSADORS. THIS IS VIEWED AS

30.24- 15421

A MEANS OF STEPPING UP ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL COOPERATING AMONG MEMBER COUNTRIES.

4. NAMING SEVERAL AMERICAN ROVING AMBASSADORS TO MEET PERIODICALLY WITH TOP ALLIED LEADERS TO INFORM THEM OF THE LATEST VIEWS AND THINKING OF EISENHOWER AND DULLES.

5. SETTING UP ONE OR TWO SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF ATLANTIC PACT AMBASSADORS IN WASHINGTON TO KEEP ABREAST OF THE THINKING OF TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS ON FOREIGN POLICY AND DEFENSE PROBLEMS.

LT430PES

A6WX (DULLES, MISSILES)
(200)
SECOND LEAD DULLES-WEAPONS

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES APPEALED TO A GROUP OF FORMER TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY EXPERTS TODAY FOR IDEAS ON HOW TO STRENGTHEN THE TIES AMONG THE ATLANTIC ALLIES IN THE FACE OF RUSSIA'S MISSILES PROGRESS.

DULLES CONFERRED WITH THE HALF DOZEN FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS AND AMBASSADORS FOR MORE THAN 2 1/2 HOURS. HE HAD SEVERAL TOP AIDES IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT SIT IN. THOSE INCLUDED UNDER-SECRETARY ROBERT MURPHY, ASSISTANT SECRETARY C. BURKE ELBRICK AND POLICY PLANNING CHIEF GERARD SMITH.

PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID LATER THAT IN THE MEETING WITH MEN LIKE PAUL H. NITZE, WHO WAS POLICY PLANNING CHIEF INDER SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON FIVE YEARS AGO, DULLES "SOUGHT THEIR VIEWS" ON WAYS IN WHICH THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION MIGHT APPLY THE PRINCIPLES OF UNITY AND POOLING OF RESOURCES LAID DOWN BY EISENHOWER AND BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN AT THEIR MEETING HERE LAST MONTH.

THE MEETING WAS A PRELIMINARY TO THE NATO SUMMIT MEETING IN PARIS IN DECEMBER.

DULLES SENT OUT LETTERS TO THE GROUP LAST WEEK ASKING THEM TO ATTEND TODAY'S CONFERENCE. THEY WERE INVITED NOT AS A COMMITTEE BUT AS INDIVIDUALS WITH EXPERIENCE IN THE FIELD OF NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY AFFAIRS.

NITZE NOW IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE FOREIGN SERVICE EDUCATION FOUNDATION.

1957

THE OTHERS INCLUDED:

FRANK PACE, BUDGET DIRECTOR UNDER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND LATER ARMY SECRETARY (1950-53). PACE IS NOW WITH GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP.

WILLIAM H. DRAPER JR., UNDER SECRETARY OF THE ARMY IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION AND SPECIAL U. S. REPRESENTATIVE IN EUROPE IN 1952-53.

GEORGE W. PERKINS, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EUROPE UNDER THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION WHO HAS MORE RECENTLY SERVED IN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION AS AMBASSADOR TO NATO (1955-57).

NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER, WHO HAS HELD A VARIETY OF JOBS IN WASHINGTON UNDER BOTH REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATIONS, INCLUDING APPOINTMENTS AT THE WHITE HOUSE AND STATE DEPARTMENT.

CHARLES M. SPAFFORD WHO WAS U. S. AMBASSADOR AT THE NATO COUNCIL IN 1950.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL HEAD THE AMERICAN DELEGATION TO THE PARIS MEETING. THE MAJOR AIM THERE WILL BE TO PROMOTE GREATER ALLIED UNITY IN THE FACE OF SOVIET WEAPONS ADVANCES WHICH HAVE NARROWED THE WEST'S MARGIN OF SECURITY.

ONE SPECIFIC PROPOSAL IS EXPECTED TO BE A PLAN FOR CREATION OF A NETWORK OF INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILES BASES WITHIN STRIKING DISTANCE OF SOVIET TARGETS. THE UNITED STATES WOULD FURNISH THE MISSILES.

TODAY'S MEETING AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT GAVE A BIPARTISAN FLAVOR TO PLANNING FOR THE PARIS SESSION. IT ALSO INDICATED THAT DULLES IS SEARCHING FURIOUSLY FOR IDEAS WHICH MIGHT BE CONVERTED INTO PRACTICAL PLANS FOR PULLING THE ALLIED NATIONS CLOSER TOGETHER AND COORDINATING THEIR MILITARY PLANNING AND PRODUCTION.

DULLES IS REPORTED AIMING PRIMARILY AT CREATING SOME NEW POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS TO TRY TO INSURE MORE HARMONIOUS FOREIGN POLICIES--HE WANTS TO AVOID THE SORT OF SPLIT THAT DEVELOPED IN THE SUEZ CRISIS LAST YEAR. THE BEST AVAILABLE INFORMATION, HOWEVER, IS THAT HE DOES NOT YET KNOW HOW HE WANTS TO ACHIEVE SUCH PURPOSES.

IN ADDITION TO THE GROUP OF EX-OFFICIALS OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, THOSE MEETING WITH DULLES INCLUDES HAROLD STASSEN, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S CHIEF DISARMAMENT ADVISER AND NEGOTIATOR, AND JOHN C. HUGHES OF THE CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO., NEW YORK. HUGHES WAS A SPECIAL AMBASSADOR IN EUROPE IN THE FIRST YEAR OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT WHILE THE UNITED STATES HAS ALREADY MADE ARRANGEMENTS WITH BRITAIN FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILES UNIT IN THE BRITISH ISLES HE THOUGHT "IT WOULD BE DESIRABLE TO HAVE THEM ELSEWHERE."

THE MISSILES INVOLVED WOULD BE THOSE WHICH, LIKE THE ARMY'S JUPITER AND THE AIR FORCE THOR, HAVE AN OPERATIONAL RANGE OF ABOUT 1500 MILES.

1957

THE ARRANGEMENT MADE WITH THE BRITISH AT THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE LAST SPRING PROVIDES FOR THE UNITED STATES TO FURNISH THE MISSILES TO BRITAIN. SUPPLIES OF ATOMIC OR HYDROGEN WARHEADS ALSO WOULD BE KEPT CLOSE BY, BUT THOSE WOULD REMAIN IN CONTROL OF THE UNITED STATES READY FOR USE IF WAR BROKE OUT.

DULLES PICTURED THE UNITED STATES AS BEING BEHIND RUSSIA IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF BALLISTICS MISSILES BUT SAID "I FEEL ASSURED THAT WE CAN CATCH UP."

WHEN ASKED WHETHER HE THOUGHT IT WOULD BE A GOOD THING FROM THE FOREIGN POLICY STANDPOINT FOR THE UNITED STATES TO GET A SATELLITE INTO OUTER SPACE AS FAST AS POSSIBLE, HE REPLIED:

"I THINK IT WOULD BE HELPFUL TO DEMONSTRATE, AS I THINK WE SHALL, THAT WE HAVE DEVELOPED A COMPARABLE CAPABILITY (COMPARABLE TO SOVIET PROGRESS) IN THESE RESPECTS."

DULLES GAVE THE SOVIETS CREDIT FOR VERY GREAT PROGRESS IN BOTH THE SCIENTIFIC AND THE MILITARY APPLICATION OF THE CONQUEST OF SPACE AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF NUCLEAR EXPLOSIVES. FURTHERMORE, HE SAID THAT BARRING A BREAKDOWN IN THE SOVIET SYSTEM, HE DOES NOT THINK THE UNITED STATES WILL EVER AGAIN HAVE THE WIDE MARGIN OF SUPERIORITY IN MILITARY POWER WHICH IT HAD OVER THE SOVIET UNION 10 YEARS AGO. THAT WAS JUST BEFORE THE RUSSIANS EXPLODED THEIR FIRST ATOMIC DEVICE.

IN TERMS OF THE EAST-WEST POWER RELATIONSHIP, HE SAID, THIS CREATES A DANGER WHICH FORCES THE FREE NATIONS TO INCREASE THEIR UNITY AND COOPERATION.

"I THINK THAT WE DO FACE A SITUATION," HE SAID, "WHERE THE DANGER IS SO GREAT, WHERE THE CONSEQUENCES OF NOT COMBINING ARE SO SERIOUS BOTH IN TERMS OF MILITARY EFFECTIVENESS AND IN TERMS OF THE COST OF SUSTAINING A MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, THAT THERE WILL BE INCREASING ACCEPTANCE OF THAT POINT OF VIEW."

A NUMBER OF THE EUROPEAN ALLIES HAVE EXPRESSED INTEREST IN OBTAINING ATOMIC WEAPONS FROM THE UNITED STATES. DULLES SAID YESTERDAY THAT HE HOPES TO HAVE A CONCRETE PLAN READY FOR SUBMISSION AT THE PARIS NATO MEETING FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF ATOMIC STOCKPILES IN EUROPE UNDER UNITED STATES CONTROL.

FRANCE AS WELL AS BRITAIN HAS ASKED FOR MISSILES, AND OTHER EUROPEAN GOVERNMENTS ARE UNDERSTOOD TO BE INTERESTED.

THE UNITED STATES, FOR ITS PART, NEEDS ADVANCED BASES FOR INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILES IF THEY ARE TO SERVE THE PURPOSE OF DETERRING THE SOVIETS FROM AGGRESSION AND BE READY FOR USE SHOULD AN ATTACK COME ANYWAY.

ALTHOUGH HIS NEWS CONFERENCE WAS CONCERNED PRIMARILY WITH THE ARMAMENTS RACE WITH RUSSIA DULLES COVERED A NUMBER OF OTHER CURRENT ISSUES:

HE SAID THE OUSTER OF MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV BY SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV INVOLVED AN EXERCISE OF KHRUSHCHEV'S "PERSONAL POWER" BUT ADDED IT IS A QUESTION WHERE THE ACTION "INCREASES HIS POWER BASICALLY . . . OR MAY IN THE END DIMINISH IT." HE SUGGESTED THAT KHRUSHCHEV MAY HAVE BEEN IMPELLED TO GET RID OF ZHUKOV BECAUSE HE FEARED A MOVE FOR A MILITARY DICTATORSHIP IN RUSSIA.

HE REJECTED A RECENT KHRUSHCHEV ASSERTION THAT UNITED STATES BASES ABROAD ARE RENDERED OBSOLETE BY RUSSIA'S DEVELOPMENT OF MISSILES CAPABLE OF STRIKING ANY OF THEM AS WELL AS OF HITTING THE UNITED STATES ITSELF. THE MAINTENANCE OF FOREIGN BASES WITH THEIR CAPACITY TO "RETALIATE FROM DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS IS AN IMMENSE ADDITION TO, AND A GREAT VALUE TO, THE DETERRENT POWER THAT WE EXERCISE," DULLES DECLARED.

HE COMMENTED THAT THE COLLAPSE OF RUSSIAN CHARGES AGAINST TURKEY "DOESN'T MEAN THAT THE SITUATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST IS FREE OF DANGER AND THAT THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE ARAB STATES IS SECURE." DULLES SAYS HE THINKS THAT AREA CONTINUES TO BE IN DANGER FROM THE SOVIET UNION EVEN THOUGH THE SITUATION HAS RELAXED SOMEWHAT.

ER514AES

A139WX (300)

IKE-SPEECH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SUDDEN DECISION TO ADDRESS THE NATION TOMORROW NIGHT ON SCIENCE AND SECURITY WAS INFLUENCED IN PART BY THE FACT THAT THE DATE IS THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RED REVOLUTION IN RUSSIA.

BUT MRS. ANNE WHEATON, ASSOCIATE WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, TOLD NEWSMEN THAT THE SELECTION OF THE DATE WAS NOT ENTIRELY INFLUENCED BY THIS FACT.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION WHETHER THE PRESIDENT EXPECTS THE SOVIETS TO MAKE SOME STARTLING ANNOUNCEMENT OF SCIENTIFIC ADVANCES TOMORROW WHICH HE MIGHT ATTEMPT TO COUNTERACT. AND MRS. WHEATON INDICATED THAT THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE HAS NO PLEASANT SURPRISES TO SPRING IN THE WAY OF NEW SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS BY THIS COUNTRY.

ASKED WHY THE PRESIDENT HAD DECIDED TO MOVE THE SPEECH UP BY SIX DAYS--ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED FOR OKLAHOMA CITY NOV. 13 -- MRS. WHEATON REPLIED:

"BECAUSE IT SEEMED IMPORTANT TO DO IT THIS WEEK."

"AS A RESULT OF SOME SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENT?" A REPORTER ASKED.

"NO, DECIDEDLY NOT," WAS THE REPLY.

THE OKLAHOMA CITY SPEECH STILL IS ON, AS PART OF A SERIES OF PROJECTED PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES INTENDED TO BUCK UP THE NATION. MRS. WHEATON SAID THE SUBJECT MATTER WILL BE RELATED TO THE FIELD OF SCIENCE.

ON ANOTHER POINT, THE ASSOCIATE PRESS SECRETARY TALKED DOWN SUGGESTIONS THAT ANNOUNCEMENT OF PLANS FOR A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF AMERICA'S SCIENTIFIC AND MISSILES PROGRAMS HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE SWITCH IN PRESIDENTIAL SPEAKING PLANS.

"WELL," SHE SAID, "I DON'T THINK THAT HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE DECISION AT ALL."

SHE SAID A STEPPING UP OF PUBLIC INTEREST WAS MORE OF A FACTOR.

THE DECISION WAS REACHED QUITE SUDDENLY ABOUT 6 P.M., EST, YESTERDAY, MRS. WHEATON SAID.

ALL RADIO NETWORKS, THE WHITE HOUSE SAID, NOW HAVE DECIDED TO CARRY THE ADDRESS LIVE FROM 8:00 TO 8:30 P.M. EST. CBS IS THE ONLY TELEVISION NETWORK NOW PLANNING LIVE COVERAGE. ABC-TV PLANS TO CARRY THE ADDRESS ON KINESCOPE AT 10:30 AND NBC-TV AT 11:15.

WE-JA&EG1231PES

A91WX

(250) MISSILE MANPOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY A NATIONAL SHORTAGE OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS HAS AN EFFECT ON THE MISSILE PROGRAM.

DAVID S. SMITH, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE FOR MANPOWER, REPORTED THE AIR FORCE NOW HAS ABOUT 100 VACANCIES AMONG ITS 7,000 JOBS FOR CIVILIAN SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS. HE CALLED THAT "RELATIVELY SMALL."

"A GREAT DEAL OF OUR RESEARCH IS DONE UNDER CONTRACT," SMITH ADDED. "THERE IS A NATIONAL SHORTAGE (OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS) AND TO THAT EXTENT WE ARE AFFECTED. THE FACT THAT WE ARE RECRUITING FOR 100 VACANCIES--THAT WOULD NOT HAVE A MAJOR EFFECT."

SMITH SAID ABOUT 5,000 AIR FORCE SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS ARE IN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, BUT THAT HE COULD NOT SAY HOW MANY ARE IN THE MISSILE PROGRAM.

TESTIFYING BEFORE A HOUSE CIVIL SERVICE SUBCOMMITTEE CHECKING ON MANPOWER UTILIZATION IN THE GOVERNMENT, SMITH SAID THE AIR FORCE WOULD LIKE TO HIRE MORE SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS IN TOP SALARY BRACKETS.

REP. DAVIS (D-GA), SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, ASKED WHETHER--IF THE GOVERNMENT RAISED SALARIES--WOULDN'T PRIVATE INDUSTRY GO HIGHER AND TOP THEM?

"YOU CAN'T PREVENT IT UNDER THE FREE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM," SMITH SAID.

AT TODAY'S HEARING, REP. LESINSKI (D-MICH) ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THE HEARING DEMONSTRATES THE NECESSITY FOR THE UNITED STATES TO ATTAIN 100 PER CENT EFFECTIVE USE OF SCIENTIFIC SKILLS. LESINSKI SAID IT CANNOT BE DONE BY DIVIDING THE RESOURCES OF SUCH MANPOWER.

"IT IS HIGH TIME THAT OUR GOVERNMENT SELECT THE STARS OF THE PRESENT SEPARATE TEAMS AND WELD THEM INTO A HARD HITTING, UNIFIED COMMAND THAT WILL BRING THE FULL FORCE OF OUR ENTIRE SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNOLOGICAL ABILITY TO BEAR IN THIS CRISIS," LESINSKI SAID.

MC852PES

A92WX

(270) 1957

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-TEN REPUBLICANS SERVING THEIR FIRST TERM IN THE HOUSE URGED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TONIGHT TO TELL THE NATION WHERE IT STANDS IN THE MISSILE RACE WITH RUSSIA, "REGARDLESS OF HOW SERIOUS OR UNPLEASANT THESE FACTS MAY BE."

IN A TELEGRAM TO THE PRESIDENT, THEY SAID "WE CANNOT OVERSTATE THE INTENSE FEELING EXPRESSED TO US" BY CONSTITUENTS CONCERNED OVER RUSSIA'S PROGRESS WITH MISSILES AND SATELLITES.

"THE PEOPLE WANT AND MUST HAVE THE FACTS ABOUT OUR MISSILE PROGRAM AND THE EFFECT THE RUSSIAN ACHIEVEMENTS HAVE ON OUR NATIONAL SECURITY," THEIR TELEGRAM CONTINUED.

"WE URGE YOU TO LAY THESE FACTS ON THE LINE IN YOUR TELEVISION SPEECH TOMORROW NIGHT, REGARDLESS OF HOW SERIOUS OR UNPLEASANT THESE FACTS MAY BE."

EISENHOWER WILL ADDRESS THE NATION BY TELEVISION AND RADIO AT 8 P.M. EST ON THE SUBJECT, "SCIENCE AND SECURITY."

"LET'S NOT PULL PUNCHES," THE CONGRESS MEMBERS TOLD EISENHOWER. "THIS IS THE TIME FOR CANDOR AND SELF-CRITICISM. MOST IMPORTANT OF ALL, OUR FUTURE COURSE MUST BE SPELLED OUT CLEARLY AND BOLDLY."

THEY SAID THEY "ARE READY TO SUPPORT YOU FULLY IN ANY ACTION YOU BELIEVE NECESSARY" AND ARE CONVINCED THE UNITED STATES CAN MEET THE RUSSIAN CHALLENGE "WITH A CONCERTED EFFORT AND WITH STRONG LEADERSHIP."

THE TELEGRAM WAS RELEASED THROUGH THE OFFICE OF REP. HASKELL (R-DEL). OTHER REPUBLICANS SIGNING THE WIRE WERE REPS. BROOMFIELD, CHAMBERLAIN, GRIFFIN AND MCINTOSH OF MICHIGAN, DENNISON OF OHIO, DWYER OF NEW JERSEY, MAY OF CONNECTICUT, MOORE OF WEST VIRGINIA AND NIMTZ (CQ) OF INDIANA.

MC857PES

A93WX

(270) SPUTNIK-CONGRESS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH) PROPOSED TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES TURN OVER SHORT RANGE MISSILES TO NATO AND BAGHDAD PACT ALLIES TO COUNTER THE "TEMPORARY SUPERIORITY" HE SAID RUSSIA HAS IN LONG RANGE PROJECTILES.

BRIDGES, ONE OF THE SENATORS WHO WAS GIVEN A SEVEN-HOUR BRIEFING AT THE PENTAGON MONDAY ON THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS, SAID HE BELIEVES SUCH A MOVE WOULD "CHECKMATE FOR THE TIME BEING ANY AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS" THE SOVIETS MAY HAVE.

AS TOP REPUBLICAN ON THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, BRIDGES CALLED FOR AN OBJECTIVE STUDY BY THE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS.

HE PROPOSED ALSO THE NAMING OF A COORDINATOR, WHO WOULD BE RESPONSIBLE ONLY TO THE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, TO SPEED UP THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS.

BRIDGES SAID IN A STATEMENT ISSUED THROUGH HIS OFFICE HERE THAT HE WAS IMPRESSED BY THE WORK BEING DONE IN THE FIELD OF SHORT RANGE MISSILES.

"I FEEL THAT WE ARE AHEAD IN THAT PHASE OF MISSILE DEVELOPMENT," HE SAID. "I THINK THAT THE SHORTER RANGE MISSILES SHOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE BOTH TO OUR FORCES AND TO THE ATOMIC WARFARE-TRAINED FORCES OF NATO AND BAGHDAD PACT AREAS.

"IN THIS WAY, WE CAN CHECKMATE FOR THE TIME BEING ANY AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS THAT THE SOVIET UNION MAY HAVE BEEN ENCOURAGED TO DEVELOP BECAUSE OF THEIR TEMPORARY SUPERIORITY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF LONG RANGE MISSILES."

BRIDGES SAID THAT BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES POSSESSES A RING OF FORWARD BASES AND A STRATEGIC BOMBER FLEET HE BELIEVES "WE CAN PRESENTLY BE EVEN MORE EFFECTIVE WITH OUR SHORT RANGE MISSILE THAN THE RUSSIANS CAN WITH THEIR LONG RANGE ONES." HE SAID THE RUSSIANS HAD CONCENTRATED ON LONG RANGE MISSILES BECAUSE THEY POSSESSED NO SUCH BASES.

MC902PES

1957

A95WX

(200) INTERNAL SECURITY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SAID TODAY ITS SCHEDULED HEARINGS ON COMMUNISM IN LATIN AMERICA ARE IN NO SENSE AN INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISM IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

THE STATEMENT, BY CHIEF COUNSEL ROBERT MORRIS, WAS GIVEN TO NEWSMEN WHO INQUIRED ABOUT A PUBLISHED REPORT THAT HIGH ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS WERE DISTURBED ABOUT THE POSSIBLE EFFECT OF THE HEARINGS ON LATIN AMERICAN RELATIONS.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE ANNOUNCED TWO DAYS AGO THAT A SERIES OF HEARINGS ON COMMUNISM IN LATIN AMERICA WOULD BEGIN HERE NEXT TUESDAY.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID HE KNEW OF NO ADMINISTRATION PROTEST. HE DESCRIBED MORRIS' STATEMENT AS A SORT OF "CLARIFYING" STATEMENT.

IN IT, MORRIS SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE FOR FOUR YEARS HAS BEEN INQUIRING INTO THE STRATEGY AND TACTICS OF WORLD COMMUNISM AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO THE INTERNAL SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES. THIS INCLUDED, HE SAID, ASSESSING THE COMMUNIST SITUATION IN SUCH PLACES AS HUNGARY, RED CHINA AND KOREA WITH A VIEW TO DETERMINING WHETHER SUCH WORLD EVENTS HAVE A BEARING ON U.S. SECURITY. HE ADDED:

"THE WITNESSES NEXT WEEK ON THE LATIN AMERICAN PHASE OF THIS INQUIRY WILL BE ASKED ABOUT THE EXTENT TO WHICH COMMUNIST ACTIVITY IN LATIN AND CENTRAL AMERICA MAY HAVE A BEARING ON OUR OWN INTERNAL SECURITY.

"THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS IN NO SENSE INVESTIGATING COMMUNISM IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES. IT HAS FORMED NO CONCLUSIONS AT THIS TIME. TUESDAY'S WITNESSES ALL WILL BE AMERICAN CITIZENS."

MC912PES

A145WX

ARMED STRENGTH (180)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THE ARMED SERVICES CUT THEIR ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTH BY 31,907 DURING SEPTEMBER. THIS WAS DONE, IT SAID, DESPITE THE CALL TO DUTY OF ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARDSMEN THAT MONTH.

THE COMBINED STRENGTH OF THE ARMED FORCES ON SEPT. 30 WAS ESTIMATED AT 2,756,608 INDIVIDUALS. THE SERVICES ARE UNDER ORDERS TO TRIM TO APPROXIMATELY 2,600,000 BY NEXT JUNE 30.

THE ARMY HAD A NET LOSS OF 12,163 DURING SEPTEMBER ALTHOUGH 9,800 ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARD TROOPS WERE CALLED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE IN THE LITTLE ROCK SCHOOL INTEGRATION CRISIS.

IN A SEPARATE ANNOUNCEMENT, THE ARMY SAID TODAY THE NUMBER OF ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARDSMEN IN FEDERAL SERVICE IS DOWN TO ABOUT 1,800 AND WILL BE CUT IN HALF "FORTHWITH."

THE ARMY ENDED SEPTEMBER WITH 980,250 INDIVIDUALS. IT IS UNDER ORDERS TO REDUCE TO 900,000 BY JUNE 30.

THE NAVY WAS DOWN 12,539 AT 662,191. ITS JUNE 30 GOAL IS 645,000.

THE MARINE CORPS, AT 197,438 WAS DOWN 1,685. IT HAS BEEN ORDERED TO TRIM TO 188,000 BY JUNE 30 AND DROP AN ADDITIONAL 8,000 SOON THEREAFTER.

THE AIR FORCE NUMBERED 916,729 ON SEPT. 30, DOWN 5,520. IT IS TO BE REDUCED TO 875,000.

CR1249PES

1957

A97WX

GORE-RED CHINA

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-SEN. GORE (D-TENN) SAID TODAY RED CHINA MAY BE COMING UP ONE OF THESE DAYS WITH AN ANNOUNCEMENT OF SOME MAJOR ADVANCE IN NUCLEAR SCIENCE.

GORE IS JUST BACK FROM A TOUR OF RUSSIA WHERE HE SAW CHINESE AND OTHER STUDENTS AT WORK IN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH.

THE SENATOR TOLD A REPORTER:

"THE CHINESE FOR CENTURIES HAVE BEEN GREAT MATHEMATICIANS. AS I WITNESSED THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE STUDENTS AND NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS IN THE SOVIET UNION I WONDERED IF THE WESTERN WORLD SHOULD NOT BE PREPARED FOR AN ANNOUNCEMENT ONE DAY OF SOME MAJOR TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT BY RED CHINA."

MC918PES

A146WX

(240) ARMY-SCRIP

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-REP. HAYS (D-OHIO) SAID TODAY THE ARMY PRESUMABLY IS USING SCRIP TO PAY ITS TROOPS ABROAD TO AVOID BREAKING THROUGH THE NATIONAL DEBT CEILING OF 275 BILLION DOLLARS.

"IT IS OBVIOUS THAT IF THIS FUNNY MONEY AND ALL OTHER VALID OBLIGATIONS WERE TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION, WE ALREADY HAVE EXCEEDED THE DEBT LIMIT," HAYS COMMENTED.

HAYS' REMARKS WERE AT A MEETING OF THE HOUSE ADMINISTRATION PRINTING SUBCOMMITTEE WITH TREASURY AND ARMY OFFICIALS. HE HEADS THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH SAID IT CALLED THE MEETING TO FIND OUT WHY THE ARMY CONTINUES TO PAY OFF ITS TROOPS ABROAD IN SCRIP REDEEMABLE ONLY IN GOVERNMENT STORES OR LOCAL CURRENCIES.

E. K. SCHULTZ, ASSISTANT COMPTROLLER FOR THE ARMY, SAID THE ARMY IS READY TO ABANDON THE SCRIP SYSTEM ANY TIME THE TREASURY GIVES THE GO AHEAD. ELTING ARNOLD, ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL FOR THE TREASURY, SAID THE DEPARTMENT IS CONSIDERING DROPPING THE SCRIP PAYMENT PLAN.

ARNOLD SAID THAT PAYMENTS OF SCRIP WHICH ARE PRINTED IN THIS COUNTRY ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS A CHARGE AGAINST THE NATIONAL DEBT, WHILE DOLLAR PAYMENTS TO TROOPS, IF BORROWING WAS INVOLVED, WOULD BE SUCH A CHARGE.

HAYS SAID HE SAW NO VALID REASON TO CONTINUE USING SCRIP EXCEPT FOR "DOUBLE BOOKKEEPING AND HOKUS-POKUS PURPOSES."

HE SAID THAT UNLESS THE PROGRAM IS STOPPED HE WOULD INTRODUCE LEGISLATION TO FORCE IT TO END.

"WE COULD GET BY NEXT YEAR WITHOUT PASSI[illegible]NY APPROPRIATION BILLS IF WE FOLLOWED THE SCRIP SYSTEM IN THIS CO[illegible]O," HAYS SAID.

EG1254PES

A64WX (180)

NIGHT LEAD IKE-LONDON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE WHITE HOUSE SAID TODAY IT DOESN'T LOOK AS IF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL GET OVER TO LONDON WHEN HE GOES TO PARIS NEXT MONTH.

LONDON DISPATCHES SAID EISENHOWER HAD SENT WORD HE WOULD BE UNABLE TO MAKE A STATE VISIT TO LONDON BECAUSE OF MRS. EISENHOWER'S HEALTH.

HOWEVER, MRS. ANNE WHEATON, ASSOCIATE PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY, SAID MRS. EISENHOWER'S HEALTH DID NOT FIGURE IN THE SITUATION AT ALL.

MRS. WHEATON SAID EISENHOWER WOULD LIKE TO VISIT LONDON, BUT THE PARIS CONFERENCE OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) WILL TAKE UP MOST OF THE TIME HE CAN SPEND ABROAD, AND:

"IT DOESN'T LOOK AS IF HE IS GOING TO LONDON."

MRS. EISENHOWER HAD A HYSTERECTOMY IN AUGUST AND WAS HOSPITALIZED FOR WEEKS.

SHE PAID A VISIT TODAY TO A CHARITY BAZAAR AT A HOME FOR UNWED MOTHERS, BUT SKIPPED A VISIT TO THE NURSERY, WHICH WOULD HAVE REQUIRED CLIMBING SOME STAIRS.

MRS. EISENHOWER WAS HEARD TO SAY THAT SHE STILL COULDN'T WALK MUCH, AND "I STILL FIND I'M NOT AS GOOD AS I THINK I AM."

WE703PES

B107WX Q

(500)

RADIATION INCIDENT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) SAID TODAY IT PROPOSES TO MODIFY A SUSPENSION OF THE M. W. KELLOGG CO. LICENSE TO HANDLE ATOMIC MATERIALS SO AS TO PERMIT THE FIRM TO DISPOSE OF THOSE IT HAS ON HAND.

THE KELLOGG COMPANY, WITH HEADQUARTERS AT (711 THIRD AVE.) NEW YORK, APPLIED FOR PERMISSION TO GET RID OF RADIOISOTOPES IT HAS ON HAND MAINLY AT ITS LABORATORY IN SOUTH HOUSTON, TEX., SITE OF A RADIATION ACCIDENT LAST SPRING.

THE AEC SAID THE COMPANY HAS INFORMED IT OF AN INTENTION TO HALT ALL ACTIVITIES OF THE KELLOGG NUCLEAR PRODUCTS DIVISION. ANOTHER LICENSE HELD BY THE COMPANY'S CONSTRUCTION DIVISION IS NOT INVOLVED.

THE AEC ON MAY 2 SUSPENDED LICENSED OPERATIONS OF THE NUCLEAR PRODUCTS DIVISION. THE PROPOSED MODIFICATION OF THIS SUSPENSION WILL BE PUBLISHED OFFICIALLY TOMORROW AND WILL BE ISSUED IF NO REQUEST FOR A FORMAL HEARING IS MADE WITHIN 15 DAYS THEREAFTER.

THE COMMISSION SAID THE PROPOSED MODIFICATION WOULD NOT PERMIT THE COMPANY TO RESUME ITS FORMER WORK OF PLACING IRRADIATED MATERIALS IN CAPSULES FOR USE IN GAMMA RAY RADIOGRAPHIC CAMERAS, WHICH ARE EMPLOYED IN TESTING WELDS AND CASTINGS.

THE PROPOSED AEC ORDER WOULD PERMIT THE COMPANY TO DISPOSE OF APPROXIMATELY SEVEN SEALED RADIATION SOURCES ON HAND AT JERSEY CITY, N. J.; APPROXIMATELY 25 SEALED SOURCES AT SOUTH HOUSTON; ABOUT 105 SOURCES NOT IN CAPSULES AND STORED AT SOUTH HOUSTON; TO COMPLETE DECONTAMINATION WORK AT THE SOUTH HOUSTON LABORATORY; AND TO DISPOSE OF WASTE MATERIALS.

USEFUL MATERIAL IS TO BE TRANSFERRED TO OTHER AEC LICENSEES, THE COMMISSION SAID, AND WASTE MATERIAL WILL BE DISPOSED OF AT THE AEC NATIONAL LABORATORY AT OAK RIDGE, TENN.

"APPROPRIATE SAFEGUARDS FOR THE PROTECTION OF EMPLOYES AND THE PUBLIC WILL BE PROVIDED," THE AEC STATEMENT SAID.

THE INCIDENT WHICH LED TO SUSPENSION OF THE KELLOGG NUCLEAR PRODUCTS DIVISION LICENSE OCCURRED AT SOUTH HOUSTON LAST MARCH 13. THE AEC HAS SAID IT DID NOT LEARN OF IT UNTIL APRIL 19.

IN A STATEMENT ON ITS INVESTIGATION, THE COMMISSION SAID TWO KELLOGG EMPLOYES PRESENT AT THE TIME OF AN "UNCONTROLLED RELEASE OF RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS" WERE FOUND TO HAVE BEEN EXPOSED TO LESS THAN THE PERMISSIBLE WEEKLY AMOUNT OF RADIATION FIXED BY AEC STANDARDS.

1957

ANOTHER EMPLOYE WHO WAS NOT NAMED WAS FOUND TO HAVE "RECEIVED AN EXPOSURE OF...ABOUT TWICE THE EXPOSURE PERMISSIBLE UNDER THE REGULATIONS FOR ANY PERIOD OF SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS," THE AEC SAID. IT ADDED THAT THIS WAS ABOUT FOUR WEEKS LATER, DURING CLEANUP OPERATIONS AT THE LABORATORY.

THE COMMISSION CONTINUED:

"THE KELLOGG COMPANY ARRANGED FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION OF 20 PERSONS, 19 OF THEM EMPLOYES OR MEMBERS OF THEIR FAMILIES AND ONE A NEIGHBOR OF AN EMPLOYE. THESE PERSONS WERE EXAMINED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF DR. HERBERT C. ALLEN, INTERNIST AND DIRECTOR OF THE RADIOISOTOPE DEPARTMENT OF THE METHODIST HOSPITAL, HOUSTON, TEX.

"EXCEPT FOR A MINOR RADIATION BURN NOTED ON EACH OF THE TWO LABORATORY EMPLOYES WHO WERE PRESENT AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT, MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS WERE NEGATIVE. COMPLAINTS OF NAUSEA, VOMITING AND LOSS OF WEIGHT BY ONE OF THE EMPLOYES WHO RECEIVED ONE OF THESE MINOR BURNS HAVE BEEN EVALUATED BY THE EXAMINING PHYSICIAN AS HAVING NO PATHOLOGIC ORGANIC RELATION TO HIS EXPOSURE TO RADIATION.

"WHEN LAST EXAMINED BY DR. ALLEN THE BURNS ON BOTH EMPLOYES WERE HEALING WITHOUT COMPLICATION."

THE COMMISSION SAID ALSO THAT CLOTHING, HOMES AND AUTOMOBILES OF KELLOGG EMPLOYES WERE EXAMINED, AND THAT THOSE SHOWING EVIDENCE OF CONTAMINATION WERE DECONTAMINATED. IT SAID THE SAME WAS TRUE OF ALL SUSPECTED AREAS AND OBJECTS OUTSIDE THE SOUTH HOUSTON PLANT.

WE135PES

30.24- 15425

A108KX

(340)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD UNESCO

BY JAMES D. WHITE

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 6 (AP)-UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE CHRISTIAN A. HERTER SAID TONIGHT "IT IS TIME WE TURNED EAST TOWARD ASIA TO LISTEN AND LEARN."

HE TOLD THE SIXTH NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON UNESCO THAT AMERICA BECAME GREAT THROUGH ABSORBING MANY CULTURES FROM OTHER COUNTRIES.

"HOWEVER, THESE CULTURAL INFUSIONS--OR TRANSFUSIONS--HAVE ORIGINATED FOR THE MOST PART IN THE WEST. I THINK IT IS TIME WE TURNED EAST TOWARD ASIA TO LISTEN AND TO LEARN."

HERTER ADDRESSED THE OPENING SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE, ATTENDED BY ABOUT 1,500 AMERICANS TO CONSIDER "ASIA AND THE UNITED STATES: WHAT THE AMERICAN CITIZEN CAN DO TO PROMOTE MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING AND COOPERATION."

SPEAKING IN THE SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE, WHERE THE UNITED NATIONS WAS BORN 12 YEARS AGO, HERTER SAID THE CULTURAL ELEMENT IN DIPLOMACY USED TO BE "TAKEN FOR GRANTED RATHER THAN DYNAMICALLY DEVELOPED."

NOW, HE SAID, DIPLOMATIC CHORES "MAY RANGE FROM NEGOTIATING THE EXPORT OF A NUCLEAR REACTOR TO DISTRIBUTING A NEW STRAIN OF WHEAT, FROM RECONCILING TECHNICAL PROBLEMS IN RADIO BROADCASTING TO NEGOTIATING FOR EXCHANGE VISITS OF TWO GREAT SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS."

HE NOTED THAT "ALL CULTURAL DIPLOMACY DOES NOT HAVE MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING AS ITS OBJECTIVE. THERE IS A SECOND KIND....WHICH IS NO MORE THAN A MASK TO DISGUISE A PURSUIT OF NARROW POLITICAL ADVANTAGES."

THE TEST, HE SAID, IS WHETHER A COUNTRY IS WILLING TO IMPORT CULTURE AS WELL AS TO EXPORT IT.

HERTER SAID HE HAD JUST RETURNED FROM A TRIP TO ASIA WHERE HE ATTENDED CEREMONIES IN WHICH MALAYA ATTAINED SOVEREIGN STATUS AS A MEMBER OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH.

HE SAID HE SAW " A DRIVE FOR FREEDOM AND SELF-DETERMINATION THAT HAS SWEPT THE PERIMETER OF ASIA WITH THE FORCE OF A TIDAL WAVE.... (AND) REALIZATION THAT ILLITERACY, SICKNESS, MISERY.....WERE NOT .....FOR THEM, OR FOR ANYONE, A NECESSARY CONDITION OF LIFE."

THE CONFERENCE ALREADY HAD BEEN WARNED THAT THE WEST MUST LEARN TO UNDERSTAND ASIANS IF IT HOPES TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH THEM. IT MUST DEVELOP AN "ATTITUDE OF TOLERANCE" FOR THE WAYS ASIA DIFFERS FROM THE WEST, SAID PROF. CHARLES A. MOORE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII. OTHERWISE HE SAID, "ALL HOPE FOR LIVING TOGETHER AND COOPERATING WITH OUR FELLOW PEOPLES IN ASIA IS DOOMED."

1957

THE U. S. COMMISSION FOR UNESCO, WHICH IS SPONSORING THE CONFERENCE, TODAY REFERRED TO ITS EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE A RESOLUTION URGING THAT UNESCO AID TO MEMBER STATES BE EXTENDED ONLY WHERE "SPECIFIC ASSURANCES" ARE RECEIVED THAT THE LOCAL PROGRAMS IT HELPS "WILL BE WHOLLY CONSONANT WITH THE DECLARED PRINCIPLES AND PURPOSES OF UNESCO." A SPOKESMAN SAID NO FURTHER ACTION WAS TAKEN ON THE RESOLUTION "BECAUSE OF A SHORTAGE OF TIME."

THE RESOLUTION WAS AN OUTGROWTH OF A PRESS CONFERENCE AT WHICH UNESCO DIRECTOR-GENERAL LUTHER EVANS, REPLYING TO A DIRECT QUESTION, SAID THAT IN ADDITION TO ALL THE WORK UNESCO DOES TO REDUCE HATRED, IT CANNOT INTERFERE WITH LOCAL PROGRAMS AND MUST WORK WITH AND THROUGH THEM. HE CONCEDED THAT IN THIS SENSE UNESCO IS HELPING TO RESTORE SCHOOLS IN HUNGARY DESTROYED IN LAST YEAR'SREVOLUTION, AND THAT ARAB REFUGEE CHILDREN IN PALESTINE ARE BEING TAUGHT THEY SOME DAY WILL PUSH THE ISRAELIS INTO THE SEA.

IN A PAPER SUBMITTED FOR DISCUSSION AT THE MEETING, WHICH IS TO PROMOTE THE AIMS OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATION, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION, MOORE SAID THE MOST CONVENIENT APPROACH TOWARD UNDERSTANDING ASIANS IS THROUGH THEIR PHILOSOPHIC AND RELIGIOUS IDEAS.

MOORE SAID HE FOUND MORE SIMILARITIES BETWEEN ASIANS AND WESTERNERS THAN DIFFERENCES ON THIS LEVEL, ALTHOUGH THE DIFFERENCES ARE "INEVITABLE" AND CANNOT BE IGNORED.

HE SAID INDIA'S "OTHER-WORLDINESS" AND "EXTREME TOLERANCE" IS RELATED TO THE "LIBERALISM AND DEMOCRACY OF THOUGHT WHICH WE IN AMERICA RESPECT SO HIGHLY."

AND CHINESE MATERIALISM AND "LOVE OF LIFE" ARE "SHARED TO A SIGNIFICANT DEGREE WITH AMERICANS," MOORE SAID.

IN WELCOMING DELEGATES VITTORINO VERONESE, CHAIRMAN OF UNESCO'S EXECUTIVE BOARD, SAID "THERE IS NOT A SINGLE MOMENT, NOT A SINGLE OPPORTUNITY, TO BE LOST" IN ATTAINING A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF ASIA.

FJ636PCS

A89WX

(200)

1957

JENNER

EAST CHICAGO, IND., NOV. 6 (AP)-SEN. JENNER (R-IND) SAID TONIGHT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SHOULD BE STRIPPED OF EVERY ACTIVITY EXCEPT NATIONAL SECURITY. THAT'S THE ONLY WAY TO SAFEGUARD THE NATION, HE SAID.

IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR A KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS MEETING HERE, JENNER SAID THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY VOTING MORE MONEY FOR CRASH PROGRAMS AIMED AT BETTERING RUSSIA'S MISSILE-SATELLITE PROGRESS.

HE DESCRIBED SUCH PROPOSALS AS "NONSENSE" AND SAID THE COMMUNISTS LAUNCHED THEIR SATELLITES "TO CREATE JUST SUCH DIVISIONS IN OUR COUNCILS."

"WE WILL NEVER SAFEGUARD OUR COUNTRY," HE CONTINUED, "...UNTIL CONGRESS STRIPS FROM OUR EXECUTIVE BRANCH EVERY BUREAU AND EVERY DOLLAR WHICH DIVERTS IT FROM ITS TRUE RESPONSIBILITY--THE DEFENSE OF OUR COUNTRY."

DURING WORLD WAR II, HE SAID, A FEW COMMUNISTS "MASTERMINDED" A DRIVE "LOADING DOWN OUR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WITH ALL KINDS OF SOCIAL WELFARE PROGRAMS."

THESE MUST BE ELIMINATED, HE SAID, ADDING:

"LET US STRIP THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT OF EVERY ACTIVITY EXCEPT NATIONAL SECURITY."

JENNER SAID HE FOUND SOMETHING SYMBOLIC IN THE FACT THAT, EVEN AS RUSSIA WAS LAUNCHING HER SATELLITES, "THE COMMUNIST EMPIRE FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY LOST CONTROL OF A GOVERNMENT IT HAD TAKEN OVER"--THE TINY EUROPEAN REPUBLIC OF SAN MARINO.

SAN MARINO THREW OUT THE COMMUNISTS "WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE SPIRIT," HE SAID.

WE838PES

A120KX

BONHAM, TEX., NOV. 6 (AP)-HOUSE SPEAKER SAM RAYBURN TODAY SAID THE "FREE WORLD IS GROPING FOR LEADERSHIP WHICH IT FEELS IT DOES NOT NOW HAVE."

RAYBURN (D-TEX) MADE THE REMARK IN A STATEMENT RELEASED AT HIS HOME HERE IN RESPONSE TO AN ANNOUNCEMENT OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLANNED ADDRESS TO THE NATION TOMORROW NIGHT.

THE SPEAKER SAID THE PRESIDENT "WILL HAVE THE SUPPORT OF THE DEMOCRATS IN THE HOUSE" IF HE "WILL LAY DOWN A FIRM AND SERVICEABLE PROGRAM."

THE PEOPLES OF THE FREE WORLD, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ARE TROUBLED AND DISTRESSED ON ACCOUNT OF HAPPENINGS IN THE WORLD RECENTLY," HE SAID. "THEY FEEL CERTAIN THAT RUSSIA HAS TAKEN THE LEADERSHIP IN SCIENCE AND ESPECIALLY IN THE BALLISTIC MISSILE FIELD. THE FREE WORLD IS GROPING FOR LEADERSHIP WHICH IT FEELS IT DOES NOT NOW HAVE.

"I TRUST THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS TALK TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THE WORLD WILL CONVINCE THEM THAT HE IS WILLING AND CAPABLE OF TAKING THIS LEADERSHIP AND ASSUMING WHATEVER RESPONSIBILITY THAT GOES WITH IT. THIS MUST BE DONE IN THE INTEREST OF ALL OF US. IF THE PRESIDENT WILL LAY DOWN A FIRM AND SERVICEABLE PROGRAM FOR THE DEFENSE OF OUR COUNTRY I CAN SAY WITHOUT FEAR THAT HE WILL HAVE THE SUPPORT OF THE DEMOCRATS IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES."

TP/GC957PCS

A62WX

(600)

NIGHT LEAD BOMBERS

BY VERN HAUGLAND

ASSOCIATED PRESS AVIATION REPORTER

PINECASTLE AIR FORCE BASE, FLA., NOV. 6 (AP)-THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC) SAID TODAY ITS CREWS KNOW EXACTLY--OR ALMOST EXACTLY--WHAT EVERY POTENTIAL TARGET IN RUSSIA WOULD LOOK LIKE.

THAT IS, THEY KNOW HOW IT WOULD LOOK AS VIEWED BY RADAR FROM A BOMBER EIGHT OR NINE MILES UP.

SOME OF THE SECRECY ABOUT THE CONSTANTLY IMPROVING ATOMIC BOMBING CAPABILITY OF THE AIR FORCE WAS STRIPPED AWAY AT SAC'S ANNUAL BOMBING, NAVIGATION AND RECONNAISSANCE COMPETITION CONDUCTED HERE AND AT CARSWELL AIR FORCE BASE, TEX., DURING THE PAST SIX DAYS.

ANOTHER DISCLOSURE WAS THAT THE SAC DOES MOST OF ITS BOMBING BY OFFSET--BY DELIBERATELY AIMING AT A POINT A KNOWN DISTANCE AWAY FROM THE TARGET.

AT A CEREMONY HERE THIS AFTERNOON, LT. GEN. FRANCIS GRISWOLD, DEPUTY COMMANDER OF SAC, PRESENTED 21 TROPHIES TO THE WINNERS AMONG THE 90 CREWS FROM 45 WINGS--TOPS AMONG ALL THE BOMBER CREWS IN SAC AND THE BRITISH ROYAL AIR FORCE--THAT TOOK PART.

CREW MEMBERS TALKED IN GUARDED TERMS ABOUT THE OFFSET BOMBING TECHNIQUE, AND MORE FREELY ABOUT RADAR STUDIES OF POSSIBLE TARGETS IN RUSSIA. THEY WERE ABLE TO TALK ON THE BASIS OF RECENT DECLASSIFICATION OF SOME OF THIS INFORMATION.

PRESUMABLY THE MATERIAL HAS BEEN MADE PUBLIC NOT ONLY BECAUSE IT PROBABLY ALREADY HAS BECOME KNOWN TO THE COMMUNISTS BUT BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES WANTS THE SOVIETS TO KNOW FOR SURE THAT ARMED AGGRESSION BY THE REDS WOULD BRING SWIFT NUCLEAR RETALIATION.

OFFSET BOMBING IS A USEFUL TECHNIQUE BECAUSE MANY OF THE MOST IMPORTANT TARGETS IN RUSSIA--OR IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THAT MATTER--DO NOT SHOW UP WELL ON RADAR.

WHEN THE RADAR OBSERVER FINDS THAT HIS TARGET IS ONE WHICH DOES NOT PROVIDE A SATISFACTORY RADAR "RETURN" HE CHOOSES, INSTEAD, ANOTHER GROUND OBJECT IN THE AREA THAT YIELDS A GOOD RETURN ON HIS RADARSCOPE, AND AIMS ON IT.

THE GOOD-RETURN OBJECT MAY BE AS MUCH AS 10 MILES OFF HIS COURSE. NEVERTHELESS, HE CRANKS THE LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE INTO HIS BOMBING COMPUTER AND THAT DEVICE LEADS HIM STRAIGHT TO THE DESIRED BOMB-RELEASING POINT OVER THE ORIGINAL TARGET.

1957

VISUAL BOMBING HAS BEEN BEHIND THE TIMES IN THE SAC FOR SEVERAL YEARS. ALL SAC BOMBING NOW IS DONE BY RADAR.

SAC HAS TAUGHT ITS CREWS WHAT TARGETS IN RUSSIA--AND IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD FROM WHICH SAC AERIAL RECONNAISSANCE IS BARRED--WOULD LOOK LIKE ON THEIR B52 AND B47 RADARSCOPES.

IT HAS DONE THIS THROUGH THE USE OF "TARGET PREDICTION PLATES," A TECHNIQUE DEVISED BY SAC'S RADAR AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EXPERTS.

THE TECHNIQUE IS BASED ON THE FACT THAT EVERYTHING ON THE GROUND PROVIDES RADAR RETURNS OF VARYING INTENSITY. ROADS YIELD ONE TYPE OF RETURN, BUILDINGS ANOTHER. CONCRETE PRODUCES A RETURN THAT IS QUITE DIFFERENT FROM THAT YIELDED BY STEEL.

THE SAC EXPERTS STUDY AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS, MAPS, TOURIST INFORMATION AND ALL THE OTHER AVAILABLE INTELLIGENCE ON A GIVEN SOVIET CITY OR TARGET AREA.

THEN THEY REPRODUCE THE AREA ON A LARGE-SCALE MAP. THE HEIGHT OF THE AREA STRUCTURES IS INDICATED BY OVERLAYS OF VARYING SHADES OF GRAY.

THIS INFORMATION IS TRANSFERRED TO A PLATE ON WHICH COPPER FILINGS BUILD UP IN PROPER SCALE TO THE PROPORTIONS OF THE FACTORIES, RAIL YARDS, RIVER BANKS, HILLS AND OTHER LANDMARKS.

THE TARGET PREDICTION PLATE IS IMMERSED IN WATER IN A BOMBING-NAVIGATION TRAINER. THE TRAINER TRANSMITS SOUND THROUGH THE WATER. THE SOUND, REFLECTED BACK FROM THE PLATE, YIELDS THE SAME PRESENTATION ON A RADARSCOPE THAT A RADAR-BEAM RETURN FROM A GROUND TARGET WOULD.

THIS SCOPE PRESENTATION IS THEN PHOTOGRAPHED, WHEREUPON THE CREW HAS A REMARKABLY ACCURATE PICTURE OF THE WAY THE REAL CITY OR TARGET WOULD SHOW UP ON RADAR, ON AN ACTUAL MISSION.

CR&WE7PES

A141 (130)

NEW YORK, NOV. 6 (AP)-A NEW, OFFICIAL UNITED STATES ARMY FLAG WAS PRESENTED TO GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR TODAY AT CEREMONIES ON GOVERNORS ISLAND.

IN ACCEPTING IT, MAC ARTHUR SAID:

"IN THESE, MY TWILIGHT DAYS, I SHALL WRAP MYSELF IN ITS FOLDS WITH A REVERENCE AND DEVOTION WHICH SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING."

THE FLAG, OFFICIALLY ADOPTED BY THE ARMY LAST YEAR, WAS PRESENTED TO MAC ARTHUR BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY WILBER M. BRUCKER.

ONE OF THE SPEAKERS AT THE PARADE AND PRESENTATION CEREMONY WAS FORMER REPUBLICAN PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER, WHOM MACARTHUR SERVED AS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF IN 1930.

HOOVER RECALLED THAT MACARTHUR WON THE FRIENDSHIP OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE AFTER CONQUERING THEM IN WORLD WAR II AND DECLARED:

"WE HAVE NEVER SEE IN THE WHOLE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES A GREAT CONQUERING GENERAL WHO TURNED AN ENTIRE ENEMY PEOPLE INTO A FRIEND."

1205AES

1957

A25UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DISARMAMENT (550)

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 6 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS BRUSHED ASIDE TODAY THE THREAT OF A SOVIET BOYCOTT AND CALLED FOR NEW PRIVATE TALKS AIMED AT BREAKING THE DISARMAMENT DEADLOCK.

BY A THUMPING MAJORITY OF 57 TO 9 THE 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE APPROVED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE U.N. SUBCOMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT TO RESUME ITS NEGOTIATIONS WITH PRIORITY GIVEN TO PROPOSALS BY THE WESTERN POWERS.

THE SOVIET UNION FAILED TO FIND ANY SUPPORT OUTSIDE ITS OWN BLOC IN OPPOSING THE PROPOSAL. AMONG THE 15 NATIONS ABSTAINING WERE SYRIA. YUGOSLAVIA, INDIA, EGYPT AND OTHER ARAB NATIONS. SOUTH AFRICA

WAS ABSENT.
THE VOTE IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE ASSURED THE RESOLUTION OF FORMAL ADOPTION BY THE REQUIRED TWO THIRDS APPROVAL WHEN IT GOES TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. ABSTENTIONS ARE NOT COUNTED IN DETERMINING THE MAJORITY.
MANY DELEGATES WERE SURPRISED AT THE VOTE IN THE VIEW OF THE SOVIET UNION'S ANNOUNCEMENT ~~LAST WEEK~~ on Monday THAT IT WOULD NOT ATTEND ANY MORE TALKS IN THE 12-NATION DISARMAMENT COMMISSION OR ITS SUBCOMMITTEE AS THEY ARE NOW ORGANIZED.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS TAKEN AS PRESAGING A COMPLETE BREAKDOWN IN DISARMAMENT TALKS THAT HAVE BEEN GOING ON FOR MORE THAN 10 YEARS UNDER U.N. AUSPICES. THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER WESTERN POWERS CHARGED THE SOVIET UNION WITH TRYING TO INTIMIDATE THE UNITED NATIONS, BUT THERE WERE NO SUGGESTIONS MOSCOW WAS BLUFFING.

AFTER THE VOTE U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE ISSUED A STATEMENT HAILING THE COMMITTEE'S ACTION AS A "RINGING ENDORSEMENT TO THE WESTERN POSITION."
"I CANNOT BELIEVE THE SOVIETS WOULD CHOOSE TO BRING ON THEIR HEADS THE OBLOQUOY AND CONDEMNATION OF THE WHOLE WORLD COMMUNITY AS THOSE WHO SABOTAGE PEACE." HE SAID.
THE UNITED STATES BELIEVES THE SOVIET UNION MAY CHANGE ITS MIND WHEN THE DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS ACTUALLY RECONVENE IF THE KREMLIN FINDS IT ADVANTAGEOUS TO DO SO.
THE APPROVED RESOLUTION WAS SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA, WHO ARE THE FOUR WESTERN MEMBERS OF THE U.N. SUBCOMMITTEE, AND 20 OTHER NATIONS.
IT WOULD HAVE THE SUBCOMMITTEE GIVE FIRST ATTENTION TO THE PRINCIPLES BEHIND THE WESTERN PROPOSALS TURNED DOWN BY THE SOVIET UNION IN LONDON LAST AUGUST AFTER MONTHS OF NEGOTIATIONS.
THE WEST TIES SUSPENSION OF NUCLEAR TESTS TO OTHER DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS, INCLUDING AN END TO PRODUCTION OF FISSIONABLE MATERIALS FOR WAR PURPOSES, REDUCTION OF EXISTING NUCLEAR WEAPONS STOCKPILES, AND A REDUCTION OF THE NUMBERS OF MEN UNDER ARMS. IT STRESSES PROPER CONTROLS AND SAFEGUARDS.
THE WESTERN POWERS WOULD HAVE THE SUBCOMMITTEE CONSIDER INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF OBJECTS SENT THROUGH OUTER SPACE, SUCH AS THE TWO EARTH SATELLITES LAUNCHED BY THE SOVIET UNION. THE UNITED STATES HAS EXPRESSED WILLINGNESS TO CONSIDER THIS WITHOUT WAITING FOR AGREEMENT ON OTHER DISARMAMENT ISSUES.

SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER VASILY V. KUZNETSOV TOLD THE COMMITTEE THE FIVE-NATION SUBCOMMITTEE IS "BANKRUPT." HE DENIED THAT THE SOVIET UNION WAS TRYING TO INTIMIDATE THE UNITED NATIONS BY ITS PROPOSALS. HE AGAIN CALLED FOR ENLARGEMENT OF THE PRESENT DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO INCLUDE ALL 82 U.N. MEMBERS.
V.K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIA'S DEFENSE MINISTER, CALLED THE SITUATION "TRAGIC". INDIA LOST OUT IN EFFORTS TO AMEND THE 24-POWER RESOLUTION TO INCLUDE AN UNCONDITIONAL BAN ON NUCLEAR TESTING. MENON SUGGESTED THE COMMITTEE MIGHT POSTPONE A VOTE ON CONTROVERSIAL RESOLUTIONS, BUT DID NOT MAKE ANY FORMAL PROPOSAL.

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE WOUND UP ITS DISARMAMENT DEBATE THIS 1957 AFTERNOON AFTER TAKING THESE ADDITIONAL ACTIONS:
1. IT SLAPPED DOWN AN INDIAN PROPOSAL CALLING FOR AN END TO TESTING OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND SETTING UP OF A SCIENTIFIC COMMISSION TO OBSERVE COMPLIANCE. A VOTE OF 22 IN FAVOR AND 38 OPPOSED SHOWED LACK OF ANY SIZABLE SUPPORT IN THE U.N. FOR ENDING TESTS WITHOUT REGARD TO OTHER DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS.
2. A SIMILAR JAPANESE PROPOSAL WON ONLY 18 VOTES. JAPAN CALLED FOR IMMEDIATE SUSPENSION OF TESTS AS SOON AS AGREEMENT IS REACHED IN PRINCIPLE ON A NECESSARY SUPERVISION AND INSPECTION SYSTEM.
3. ONLY THE 9-NATION SOVIET BLOC SUPPORTED MOSCOW'S PROPOSAL TO ENLARGE THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO 82 MEMBERS. THE VOTE WAS 9-51 WITH 21 ABSTENTIONS. ANOTHER SOVIET PROPOSAL CALLING ON THE ATOMIC POWERS TO AGREE TO A FIVE-YEAR PLEDGE AGAINST USING NUCLEAR WEAPONS WAS TURNED DOWN 11-45 WITH 25 ABSTENTIONS.
4. THE COMMITTEE APPROVED 70-9 A BELGIAN PROPOSAL CALLING ON THE UNITED NATIONS TO STUDY THE POSSIBILITIES OF LAUNCHING A PROGRAM AIMED AT INFORMING THE WORLD OF THE DANGERS OF A NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. THE SOVIET BLOC OPPOSED THE PROPOSAL.
SF814PES

A52
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 6 (AP)-SYRIA COMPLAINED TO THE U.N. TODAY THAT TURKISH TROOPS VIOLATED THE SYRIAN FRONTIER AND COMMITTED PROVOCATIVE ACTS.
IN A NOTE TO SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, THE SYRIAN DELEGATION ALSO REPORTED TWO GROUPS OF UNIDENTIFIED PLANES FLEW OVER SYRIA MONDAY.
THE NOTE REQUESTED NO U.N. ACTION.
WD557PES

A131
(240)
UNITED NATIONS, NOV. 6 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAVE OFFERED TO PAY A SUBSTANTIAL PORTION OF THE FUND NEEDED BY THE U.N. TO MAINTAIN UNEF, ITS EMERGENCY FORCE IN THE MIDDLE EAST, IT WAS LEARNED TONIGHT. 1957
THE U.S. SHARE, IN OLD PLEDGES AND NEW FUNDS, MAY BE AROUND 10 MILLION DOLLARS, AN INFORMED SOURCE INDICATED.
A U.S. DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID ONLY THAT THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARED TO PLEDGE ANEW SEVERAL MILLION DOLLARS TOWARD THE 40 MILLION DOLLAR FUND.
BUT IT WAS LEARNED THAT IN ADDITION TO A NEW FUND IN EXCESS OF FIVE MILLION DOLLARS, THE UNITED STATES IS STILL READY TO PAY OUT THREE MILLION DOLLARS MORE IN PLEDGES ON A MATCHING BASIS MADE LAST YEAR. THE PLEDGE WAS TO MATCH ADDITIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FROMOTHER COUNTRIES TO THAT AMOUNT.
THE WESTERN BIG THREE ARE CONDITIONING THEIR NEW PLEDGES, HOWEVER, WITH A DEMAND THAT THE REMAINDER OF THE FUND BE COLLECTED BY ASSESSMENT OF OTHER COUNTRIES AT THE SAME RATE THEY PAY THEIR U.N. BUDGET SHARE.
HENRY CABOT LODGE, THE U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE, HAILED THE FORCE--CREATED NOV. 7, 1956--AS HAVING PACIFIED THE BORDERS BETWEEN ISRAEL AND ITS ARAB NEIGHBORS IN THE GAZA STRIP AND THE GULF OF AQABA.
IN A STATEMENT, LODGE SAID THE FORCE HAD ENABLED THE WORLD "TO TAKE A TURN AWAY FROM WAR."
THE FORCE IN MID-SEPTEMBER, WAS COMPOSED OF 5,977 MEN FROM 10 COUNTRIES. NONE OF THE BIG POWERS HAVE UNITS IN THE FORCE, HOWEVER.
SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD IN A REPORT TO THE ASSEMBLY SAID THE U.N. PLANS TO KEEP A FORCE OF ABOUT 5,600. HE SAID "THE VALUE OF SUCH A FORCE HAS BEEN FULLY DEMONSTRATED AND THIS VALUE SHOULD BE PRESERVED FOR THE FUTURE."
SF/HB1134PES

END OF NOV. 6-1957

BEGIN — NOV. 7 1957

30.24. 15429

A155
(260)
LONDON, NOV. 7 (AP)-BRITAIN ANNOUNCED TODAY IT IS SWITCHING CONTROL OF ITS MIDDLE EAST AND EAST AFRICAN MILITARY FORCES FROM THE TROUBLED ISLAND OF CYPRUS BACK TO LONDON.

DEFENSE MINISTER DUNCAN SANDYS TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TWO NEW COMMAND HEADQUARTERS ARE BEING SET UP UNDER LONDON'S CONTROL. ONE IS AT ADEN AT THE SOUTHERN END OF THE ARABIA PENINSULA AND THE OTHER AT KENYA, IN EAST AFRICA.

"THE (ADEN) COMMANDER WILL CONTROL ALL BRITISH LAND AND AIR FORCES IN THE ARABIAN PENINSULA AND BRITISH SOMALILAND, AND NAVAL FORCES ALLOTTED TO THE PERSIAN GULF," SANDYS SAID.

"WE PROPOSE TO STATION ELEMENTS OF THE STRATEGIC RESERVE AT KENYA. THESE TROOPS WILL BE READILY AVAILABLE AS REINFORCEMENTS EITHER TO GO TO THE ARABIAN PENINSULA OR TO THE FAR EAST. THE USE OF THESE TROOPS WILL BE CONTROLLED FROM LONDON."

SANDYS SAID THE NEW COMMAND SETUP WILL BECOME EFFECTIVE IN APRIL.

GREEK CYPRIOTS DEMAND UNION OF CYPRUS WITH GREECE. THE ISLAND'S FUTURE HAS BEEN THE SUBJECT OF A LONG, BITTER DISPUTE INVOLVING BRITAIN, GREECE AND TURKEY. TURKEY ONCE HELD CYPRUS AND THERE IS A TURKISH MINORITY ON THE ISLAND, WHICH NOW IS A BRITISH CROWN COLONY.

SANDYS INDICATED BRITAIN HAS NO INTENTION OF QUITTING THE EAST MEDITERRANEAN BASTION ISLAND.

"WE INTEND EVENTUALLY TO ESTABLISH AN INTEGRATED ARMY AND AIR FORCE COMMAND IN CYPRUS UNDER A SINGLE COMMANDER," HE SAID. "HOWEVER, THE INTERNAL SITUATION MAKES IT NECESSARY FOR THE TIME BEING TO POSTPONE THIS AMALGAMATION."

SUCH A PLAN WOULD NOT NECESSARILY CONFLICT WITH ANY ULTIMATE SETTLEMENT OF THE CYPRUS DISPUTE. THE GREEK GOVERNMENT HAS INDICATED THAT IF THE CYPRIOT PEOPLE CHOSE TO UNITE WITH GREECE, THERE WOULD BE NOTHING TO STOP THE BRITISH--OR THE ATLANTIC ALLIES--FROM MAINTAINING BASE FACILITIES ON CYPRUS.

KM131PES

A123
(110)
LONDON, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TONIGHT WERE REPORTED READY TO CONSIDER LETTING WEST GERMANY JOIN IN ANY BIG ALLIED PROGRAM FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC AND ROCKET WEAPONS.

INFORMED DIPLOMATS SAID THERE IS NO PRESENT INTENTION TO FREE THE GERMANS FROM TREATY PLEDGES WHICH BAR THE MANUFACTURE OF THESE ARMAMENTS AS DISTINCT FROM RESEARCH.

INFORMANTS NOTED THAT THE 1954 PARIS TREATIES RESTORING GERMAN INDEPENDENCE DO NOT PREVENT THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC FROM UNDERTAKING "RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT" IN THE NUCLEAR, MISSILE AND OTHER FIELDS.

THE AMERICANS AND BRITISH ARE REPORTED TO TAKE THE VIEW THAT A WEST GERMAN CONTRIBUTION ALONG THESE LINES WOULD CONFORM WITH THE LONG-TERM AIM OF POOLING THE SCIENTIFIC SKILLS, SECRET AND RESOURCES OF ALL THE ALLIES.

DF1003PES

A116
(110)
LONDON, NOV. 7 (AP)-SOVIET SATELLITES ARE NOT PERFORMING A PURELY PEACEFUL MISSION, BRITISH DEFENSE MINISTER DUNCAN SANDYS TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY.

INFORMATION WHICH THE SATELLITES ARE TRANSMITTING "BACK TO RUSSIA IS OF THE HIGHEST MILITARY VALUE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES," HE SAID.

THE HALF-TON WEIGHT OF THE SECOND SATELLITE "PROVES BEYOND QUESTION THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE SUCCESSFULLY DEVELOPED ALL THE MOTIVE POWER NEEDED FOR AN INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILE," SANDYS SAID.

IN HIS REVIEW OF DEFENSE MATTERS, SANDYS TOLD PARLIAMENT THE SPUTNIKS "CERTAINLY HAVE HELPED TO PRECIPITATE CLOSER COLLABORATION WITH THE UNITED STATES."

DF944PES

A133
(180)
PARIS, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE NEW FRENCH GOVERNMENT, LESS THAN 48 HOURS OLD, ACCOMPLISHED ITS FIRST OFFICIAL ACT TODAY BY BORROWING 250 BILLION FRANCS (595 MILLION DOLLARS) FROM THE BANK OF FRANCE.

SOME 50 BILLION OF THIS SUM WAS REQUUIRED TO SQUARE ACCOUNTS WITH THE BANK ON AN EARLIER LOAN, DUE FOR PARTIAL REPAYMENT NOV. 15. THE REST WAS NEEDED TO MEET THE NATION'S END-OF-YEAR BILLS.

THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY APPROVED THE NEW LOAN, 375 TO 150. THE MEASURE WAS THEN SENT TO PARLIAMENT'S UPPER HOUSE.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE GOVERNMENT EXPLAINED THE TREASURY'S DIFFICULTIES STEMMED FROM WITHDRAWALS OF DEPOSITS FROM THE NATIONALIZED SAVINGS BANKS DURING THE FIVE-WEEK POLITICAL CRISIS AND TIGHTENING OF THE MONEY MARKET DUE TO THE DEFICIT IN BALANCE OF ACCOUNTS. CREDIT RESTRICTIONS, HE CLAIMED, HAD MADE THE STATE THEIR FIRST VICTIM.

THE NEW LOAN BROUGHT TO 550 BILLION FRANCS ($1,300,000,000) THE TOTAL ADVANCED TO THE TREASURY BY THE BANK OF FRANCE SINCE THE FIRST OF THE YEAR. FINANCE MINISTER PIERRE PFLIMLIN HOPES TO MAKE GOOD PART OF THIS SUM BY NEW TAXES.

DF1045PES

A4
AMS BUDGET (440)
FRENCH ATOMIC
BY DAVID MASON

1957

PARIS, NOV. 7 (AP)-ALMOST UNNOTICED AMID THE SUSTAINED EXCITEMENT OVER SOVIET AND AMERICAN ARMS RIVALRY, FRANCE IS BELIEVED TO BE DRIVING QUIETLY TOWARD THE DAY WHEN SHE WILL BE IN A POSITION TO EXPLODE SOME SORT OF NUCLEAR WEAPON.

OBSERVERS OF FRENCH ATOMIC ADEVELOPMENT--AND FRENCH TEMPERAMENT--WOULD NOT BE SURPRISED TO HEAR IN THE NOT TOO DISTANT FUTURE THAT FRANCE HAS TEST-FIRED SUCH A WEAPON.

THIS EVENT WOULD NOT BE A BID TO COMPETE WITH THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND RUSSIA IN TODAY'S NUCLEAR SWEEPSTAKES. IT LIKELY WOULD BE MORE IN THE NATURE OF A SHOT IN THE ARM FOR FADING FRENCH PRESTIGE--AN ATTEMPT TO RECAPTURE SOME OF THE GLORY LOST BY THE DECLINE OF FRANCE'S EMPIRE IN NORTH AFRICA AND INDOCHINA.

THERE IS NOTHING OFFICIAL TO INDICATE WHEN FRANCE WILL BE IN A POSITION TO JOIN THE OTHER THREE ATOMIC POWERS IN THEIR EXCLUSIVE CLUB. BUT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF SIGNIFICANT HINTS.

LAST OCTOBER JULES MOCH, FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER AND NOW THE FRENCH DISARMAMENT EXPERT, SAID FRANCE WOULD CONTINUE PREPARING FISSIONABLE MATERIALS FOR MILITARY USE, PENDING A DISARMAMENT AGREEMENT. HE SAID FRANCE WOULD DISCONTINUE SUCH EFFORTS ONLY AFTER THE OTHER POWERS AGREED TO CEASE STOCKPILING NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND CONSENTED TO RECONVERT THE WEAPONS TO PEACEFUL USES.

THIS WAS THE FIRST PUBLIC STATEMENT BY A FRENCH OFFICIAL THAT FRANCE ACTUALLY WAS ENGAGED IN MILITARY ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT. UP TO THEN THE OFFICIAL WORD WAS THAT FRANCE WAS ENGAGED IN RESEARCH ONLY FOR PEACEFUL USE.

SOME PARIS NEWSPAPERS LAST SUMMER CARRIED A STATEMENT, VAGUELY ATTRIBUED, THAT FRANCE COULD MAKE AN A-BOMB WITHIN 18 MONTHS. THIS COULD HAVE BEEN PLANTED BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT TO PREPARE THE PUBLIC FOR SUCH A DEVELOPMENT. THE STATEMENT ATTRACTED LITTLE ATTENTION.

THE UNITED STATES HAS SOLD FRANCE 5,500 POUNDS OF URANIUM 235, THE RAW MATERIAL FOR A-BOMBS, AT A SMALL FRACTION OF WHAT IT WOULD COST FRANCE TO PRODUCE IT. THE CONDITION WAS THAT IT BE USED ONLY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES IN ACCORDANCE WITH U.S. LAW.

FRANCE'S ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, WITHOUT ELABORATING, HAS SAID THE FRENCH WILL GO AHEAD WITH PRODUCTION OF THEIR OWN U-235. MEANWHILE, THE BIG ATOMIC POWER STATION FRANCE IS BUILDING AT MARCOULE, NEAR AVIGNON, IS EXPECTED TO PRODUCE ABOUT A MILLION POUNDS OF PLUTONIUM ANNUALLY. PLUTONIUM IS HIGHLY EXPLOSIVE, ALTHOUGH IT IS TRICKY TO USE.

AN AMERICAN OFFICIAL CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAM CONCEDES THE TECHNICAL POSSIBILITIES OF PLUTONIUM, BUT SAYS HE DOUBTS ANY COUNTRY IS IN A POSITION NOW TO USE IT AS FUEL.

FRANCE HAS APPEARED SKITTISH AT THE POSSIBILITY THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA AND BRITAIN MIGHT AGREE TO A WORLD-WIDE BALT ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS PRODUCTION BEFORE THE FRENCH HAVE A CHANCE TO JOIN THE CLUB.

THERE IS LITTLE POSSIBILITY OF AGREEMENT FOR MANY MONTHS NOW, HOWEVER, WITH WITHDRAWAL OF THE RUSSIANS FROM U.N. DISARMAMENT SUBCOMMITTEE TALKS.

IF FRANCE CAN FIRE AN ATOMIC WEAPON, SHE WOULD--IN THE MINDS OF MANY FRENCHMEN--BE ON HER WAY BACK TO HER FORMER EFFECTIVENESS AS A MEMBER OF THE WEST'S BIG THREE AND HER FORMER WORLD PRESTIGE.

KM234PES

B5 Q
(450)
BY JAMES M. LONG

ROME, NOV. 7 (AP)-U.S. SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE EZRA TAFT BENSON SAID HERE TODAY THAT DESPITE ITS OWN FOOD SURPLUSES THE UNITED STATES IS THE WORLD'S SECOND LARGEST IMPORTER OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

"IN FACT," HE TOLD THE 74-NATION GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE U.N. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION, "OUR AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS EXCEED THE TOTAL IMPORTS--AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL--OF ANY COUNTRY EXCEPT THE UNITED KINGDOM.

"DURING THE PAST DECADE, OUR AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS HAVE EXCEEDED OUR AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS IN EVERY YEAR EXCEPT ONE."

THAT WAS PART OF HIS ANSWER TO FEARS EXPRESSED BY MANY FAO-MEMBER COUNTRIES THAT U.S. DISPOSAL OF VAST SURPLUS STOCKS OF GRAIN, COTTON AND OTHER COMMODITIES IS UPSETTING WORLD TRADE AND PIRATING MARKETS.

"I AM THANKFUL," SAID BENSON, "THAT THE PROBLEM IS ONE OF SURPLUS INSTEAD OF SHORTAGE."

PLEDGING THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD CONTINUE ITS EFFORTS TO AVOID UPSETTING NORMAL TRADE, HE SAID:

"OUR INCREASED EFFORTS TO EXPAND MARKETING OF EXCESS STOCKS... HAVE BEEN GUIDED BY TWO MAIN CONCERNS. ONE IS A STRONG DESIRE TO SEE AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES USED FOR THE PURPOSE FOR WHICH THEY WERE GROWN--TO BE CONSUMED BY PEOPLE WHO NEED THEM RATHER THAN PILE UP STORAGE CHARGES IN A WAREHOUSE. THE OTHER IS TO AVOID PRICE-DEPRESSING EFFECTS ON OUR OWN AND WORLD MARKETS THROUGH AN ORDERLY MOVEMENT OF COMMODITIES."

"WE ARE EXPANDING CONSUMPTION ON OUR OWN DOMESTIC MARKET, WHERE WE CONSUME OVER 90 PER CENT OF OUR TOTAL PRODUCTION," BENSON SAID.

HE PLEDGED THAT IN MARKETING SURPLUSES THE UNITED STATES WOULD ABIDE BY THREE PRINCIPLES:

"1. WE WILL COMPETE FAIRLY ON THE WORLD MARKET.
"2. WE WILL BE COMPETITIVE IN QUALITY.
"3. WE WILL PARTICIPATE IN MUTUALLY PROFITABLE INTERNATIONAL TRADE THAT GIVES OUR CUSTOMERS ABROAD THE CONTINUOUS OPPORTUNITY TO EARN THE FOREIGN EXCHANGE THEY NEED TO BUY OUR PRODUCTS."

BENSON SAID THE TREMENDOUS INCREASE IN U.S. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION CAME AS PART OF A "TECHNICOLOGICAL REVOLUTION," SPURRED BY THE NEED TO FEED HUNGRY PEOPLES DURING WORLD WAR II.

"IT IS A STORY OF PRODUCTION RAISED 36 PER CENT ABOVE PREWAR AND ACHIEVED WITH NO INCREASE IN CULTIVATED LAND AND WITH 30 PER CENT LESS LABOR."

BENSON SAID THAT THROUGH THE AGRICULTURAL TRADE DEVELOPMENT AND ASSISTANCE ACT OF 1954--CALLED PUBLIC LAW 480--THE UNITED STATES HAD BEEN ABLE TO SEND THREE BILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FOOD ABROAD TO COUNTRIES THAT MIGHT NOT OTHERWISE HAVE BEEN ABLE TO BUY.

HALF THIS, HE SAID, WAS BEING PURCHASED BY COUNTRIES WITH THEIR OWN CURRENCIES. AN ADDITIONAL 25 PER CENT WAS BARTERED FOR MATERIALS NEEDED BY THE UNITED STATES, WHILE THE REMAINDER WENT AS GIFTS FROM THE UNITED STATES TO MEET FAMINE OR OTHER URGENT NEED.

ED230PES

A9

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, NOV. 7 (AP)-A POLISH AIR FORCE OFFICER SEEKING ASYLUM MADE AN EMERGENCY LANDING IN A RUSSIAN BUILT MIG15 PLANE IN SOUTHWEST SWEDEN TODAY.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID THE PLANE WAS ONLY SLIGHTLY DAMAGED AND THE OFFICER, A 24-YEAR-OLD LIEUTENANT FROM LODZ, ESCAPED UNHURT.

DURING HIS FLIGHT OVER THE BALTIC, HE TOLD OFFICIALS, HE WAS CHASED BY OTHER POLISH JET PLANES WHICH FAILED TO CATCH UP WITH HIM. BUT HE RAN LOW ON FUEL AND HAD TO MAKE A BELLY LANDING ON A FARM.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE DECISION ON THE PILOT'S PLEA FOR ASYLUM OR AS TO WHAT WILL BE DONE WITH THE PLANE. THE PILOT SAID HE FLED FOR POLITICAL REASONS.

UK253PES

A119

BELGRADE, NOV. 7 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA'S COMMUNIST PRESS PUBLISHED TODAY NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV'S DEFENSE OF STALIN BEFORE THE SUPREME SOVIET IN MOSCOW.

OBSERVERS HERE SAY THE SOVIET COMMUNIST CHIEF'S REMARKS ON STALIN YESTERDAY WERE DIRECTED LESS AGAINST YUGOSLAV CRITICISM OF STALINISM THAN TOWARD PACIFYING PRO-STALINIST FORCES WITHIN THE SOVIET PARTY LEADERSHIP.

DF950PES

A7
AMS BUDGET (680
NIGHT LEAD SOVIET
BY ROY ESSOYAN

MOSCOW, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION PARADED A MIGHTY ARRAY OF NEW TACTICAL ROCKETS AND GUNS AT ITS 40TH BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION TODAY WITHOUT UNVEILING ANY OF THE MAJOR SURPRISES THE WORLD HAD BEENLED TO EXPECT.

THE BIG PUZZLERS FOR WESTERN MILITARY MEN IN THE MASSIVE MARCH IN RED SQUARE WERE TWO HUGE GUNS OF STRANGE DESIGN.

MOSCOW RADIO TALKED OF "A NEW TYPE OF ARTILLERY BASED ON THE PRINCIPLE OF JET PROPULSION," BUT THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION.

THERE WERE MANY TACTICAL WEAPONS CAPABLE OF DELIVERING ATOMIC WARHEADS. THE BIGGEST ROCKETS WERE 70 TO 75-FOOTERS IN THE 400-500-MILE RANGE.

WITH MOST LEADERS OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD LOOKING ON, DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL RODION Y. MALINOVSKY ASSAILED THE UNITED STATES IN THE MAJOR SPEECH OF THE DAY. HE DECLARED THE SOVIET PEOPLE "ARDENTLY DESIRE PEACE" BUT THAT "THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES ARE CAPABLE OF CRUSHING ANY AGGRESSOR." HE ACCUSED "AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES IN THE U.S.A." OF PREVENTING DISARMAMENT AND "THREATENING MANKIND WITH THE DANGERS OF ATOMIC WAR."

MALINOVSKY STOOD ATOP THE LENIN-STALIN TOMB WHERE MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV--THE MAN HE REPLACED IN THE DEFENSE MINISTRY TWO WEEKS AGO--HAD TAKEN THE SALUTES AND REVIEWED THE ANNIVERSARY MILITARY PARADES FOR FIVE YEARS. ZHUKOV WAS NOWHERE IN SIGHT.

COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN, PRESIDENT ~~DMITRI~~ VOROSHILOV, OTHER SOVIET LEADERS AND SUCH VISITING BIG-WIGS OF OTHER COMMUNIST LANDS AS MAO TZE-TUNG OF CHINA ALSO STOOD ATOP THE TOMB. → Clement Y.

THE FLIGHT OF NEW SOVIET PLANES WAS CALLED OFF BY BAD WEATHER ALTHOUGH SOVIET METEOROLOGISTS HAVE BOASTED THEY COULD PRODUCE SUNSHINE BY CLOUD SEEDING. REHEARSALS HAD SHOWN SEVERAL NEW TURBOPROP TRANSPORTS BUT NO NEW MILITARY TYPES.

THE DISPLAY OF NEW MILITARY WEAPONS ON THIS JUBILEE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION OBVIOUSLY WAS AIMED TO IMPRESS U.S. NATO ALLIES IN EUROPE.

THE NEW WEAPONS--APPARENTLY FOR TACTICAL OR TROOP SUPPORT RATHER THAN STRATEGIC USE--GIVE SOVIET MILITARY FORCES GREATER MOBILITY ON THE GROUND AND MORE ROCKET POWER IN THE AIR. BUT WESTERNERS SAID THE SHOW WAS NOT SO IMPRESSIVE AS THEY HAD EXPECTED.

WESTERN MILITARY MEN WERE UNCERTAIN WHAT TO MAKE OF THE TWO BIG GUNS. THEY ESTIMATED THE BORE AT 12-14 INCHES. THEY APPEARED CAPABLE OF FIRING ATOMIC WARHEADS.

"THEY JUST DON'T ADD UP," SAID ONE WESTERNER. "THE GUNS APPEARED TOO HEAVY FOR THEIR CARRIAGES AND RECOIL."

THERE WERE 38 MAJOR ROCKETS, BUT ALL WERE TACTICAL. THE TWO LARGEST WERE WHEELED THROUGH THE SQUARE ON LONG TRACTOR-DRAWN TRAILERS. THEY WERE THE WEAPONS MOST HEAVILY COVERED DURING PARADE REHEARSALS.

THERE WERE SEVERAL GUIDED TWO-STAGE SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES SIMILAR TO THE AMERICAN ANTIAIRCRAFT NIKES. THERE WERE TWO BANKS OF THREE ROCKETS MOUNTED ON TRUCKS THAT COULD BE ANTIAIRCRAFT OR SURFACE-TO-SURFACE ROCKETS.

TWO DIFFERENT TYPES OF AMPHIBIOUS VEHICLES MOUNTED ROCKETS SIMILAR TO THE U.S. HONEST JOHN. THEY ARE CAPABLE OF FIRING TACTICAL ATOMIC WARSHEADS.

A FULL TRACK VEHICLE CARRIED A CAGE-TYPE LAUNCHING MECHANISM FOR MISSILES. ANOTHER CARRIED A TUBE TYPE MECHANISM. BOTH APPEARED TO BE SHORT RANGE TACTICAL WEAPONS.

FOR THE FIRST TIME, THE VARIOUS LAUNCHERS WERE SHOWN WITH ROCKETS IN PLACE.

OTHER NEW WEAPONS INCLUDED:

TWO NEW TYPES OF T54 MEDIUM TANKS THAT HAVE REPLACED THE OLD T34. THE T54 WAS FIRST SEEN LAST FALL IN BUDAPEST.

(THE T54 WAS USED TO HELP CRUSH THE HUNGARIAN ANTI-SOVIET REVOLT AFTER THE T34 PROVED VULNERABLE TO REBEL GASOLIE BOMBS.)

A HEAVY TANK, AN OBVIOUS SUCCESSOR TO THE STALIN III.

ALL THE NEW ARMOR HAD A LOW SILHOUETTE AND OBVIOUSLY COULD TRAVEL AT HIGH SPEED.

AMPHIBIOUS ASSAULT VEHICLES WITH MACHINEGUN. THEY MAY BE JET PROPELLED IN THE WATER.

A 57-MM SELF-PROPELLED ANTIAIRCRAFT GUN WITH NO VISIBLE RADAR.

A FULL TRACK PRIME MOVER. IT WAS PULLING 40MM. MORTARS.

A FULL TRACK ROCKET LAUNCHER OF ABOUT 10 INCHES DIAMETER.

WHILE ZHUKOV APPARENTLY MISSED THE CELEBRATION, THREE OTHER PURGED LEADERS WERE IN MOSCOW FOR THE CELEBRATION.

THEY ARE FORMER PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, LAZAR KAGANOVICH AND FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER DMITRI SHEPILOV. THEY WERE PURGED LAST JUNE FOR ANTI-PARTY ACTIVITY. A FOURTH, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV, CELEBRATED THE ANNIVERSARY BY MAKING A SPEECH IN ULAN BATOR, CAPITAL OF MONGOLIA. HE WAS SENT THERE AS AMBASSADOR AFTER THE PURGE.

MALINOVSKY IN HIS ADDRESS APPEARED TO MAKE REFERENCE TO THE PURGE OF ZHUKOV.

"THE ARMY AND NAVY," HE SAID, "CLOSELY RALLIED AROUND THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS LENINIST CENTRAL COMMITTEE WILL CONTINUE TO LIVE UP TO THE TRUST OF THE SOVIET PEOPLE AND WILL STAND GUARD OVER THE GAINS OF THE OCTOBER REVOLUTION."

IN PURGING ZHUKOV, THE COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE ACCUSED HIM OF VIOLATING THE LENINIST PRINCIPLE THAT THE PARTY SHOULD HAVE FIRM CONTROL OVER THE ARMED FORCES.

A GRAND BALL IN ST. GEORGE'S PALACE IN THE KREMLIN, WITH GREAT HEAPS OF CAVIAR AND PLENTY OF VODKA AND CHAMPAGNE FOR THE 3,000 GUESTS JAMMING THE RECEPTION ROOMS, CLIMAXED THE DAY'S PROGRAM.

KHRUSHCHEV SANG REVOLUTIONARY SONGS WITH A GROUP OF GUESTS, SWUNG AN UNIDENTIFIED RUSSIAN WOMAN THROUGH A BIT OF DANCING, AND MADE A HAND-SHAKING TOUR OF THE CROWD WITH BULGANIN AND VOROSHILOV.

ONE OF THE MOST ACTIVE GUESTS WAS BRITAIN'S "RED DEAN" OF CANTER-BURY, THE VERY REV. HEWLETT JOHNSON, WHO WENT HANDSHAKING UP AND DOWN THE BIG HALL.

OUTSIDE IN THE STREETS OF MOSCOW THOUSANDS MORE DANCED AND SANG.

IN WELCOMING MAO AND POLAND'S WLADYSLAW GOMULKA TO THE PARTY, KHRUSHCHEV BOASTED THAT THE RESOURCES OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD "NOW ARE INEXHAUSTIBLE." HE SAID THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF SOVIET SCIENTISTS MADE IT PLAIN THAY ARE MEN OF PEACE, NOT OF WAR.

A.N. TUPOLEV, THE PLANE DESIGNER WHOSE NEW TURBOPROP TU114 WAS KEPT OUT OF THE PARADE BY BAD WEATHER, WAS ASKED IF THE PLANE IS REALLY READY.

HE TOLD REPORTERS, "CERTAINLY, WHEN WE ANNOUNCE SOMETHING, IT'S READY."

ASKED IF THE SOVIET UNION HAS MANY OF THE PLANES, HE REPLIED. "WE WILL, WE WILL."

LF/J602PES

A141WX

RED MILITARY SHOW (280)

BY ELTON C. FAY

ASSOCIATED PRESS MILITARY REPORTER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE WEAPONS WHICH WESTERN OBSERVERS SAW IN MOSCOW'S 40TH ANNIVERSARY MILITARY DISPLAY TODAY SEEM TO BE PRETTY MUCH A MATCH FOR THOSE IN THE AMERICAN ARSENAL.

BUT THE IMPORTANT THING WAS WHAT RUSSIA DID NOT PUT ON DISPLAY--HER LONG AND INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES.

DISPATCHES FROM MOSCOW SAID THE BIGGEST WEAPONS SHOWN WERE A PAIR OF ROCKETS ABOUT 70 FEET LONG WHICH OBSERVERS GUESSED MIGHT HAVE A RANGE OF 400-TO-500 MILES.

THE DESCRIBED SIZE IS SIMILAR TO THAT OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY'S REDSTONE MISSILE--69 FEET LONG. THAT WEAPON HAS AN ACCURATE RANGE OF BETWEEN 200 AND 300 MILES.

FOREIGN OBSERVERS ESTIMATED THAT ABOUT 38 ROCKET WEAPONS OF VARIOUS SIZES AND TYPES WERE SHOWN AT MOSCOW AND SAID THAT MOST OF THEM APPEARED DESIGNED FOR TACTICAL USE IN SUPPORT OF GROUND FORCES.

ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES NOW HAVE, IN THE HANDS OF TROOPS OR IN PRODUCTION, BETWEEN 35 AND 40 TYPES OF MISSILES AND ROCKETS--RANGING FROM LONG-RANGE GUIDED MISSILES AND MODERATE-RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES DOWN TO SPECIALIZED ROCKET WEAPONS FOR DEFENSE AND SUPPORT OF GROUND AND SEA FORCES.

LIKE THE SOVIET WEAPONS, A NUMBER OF THE AMERICAN ITEMS ARE EQUIPPED FOR USE OF NUCLEAR WARHEADS INCLUDING THE REDSTONE BALLISTIC MISSILE AND THE CORPORAL MISSILE, BOTH ARMY WEAPONS; THE REGULUS BOMBARDMENT GUIDED MISSILE OF THE NAVY, AND THE MATADOR, SNARK AND RASCAL MISSILES OF THE AIR FORCE.

IN THE FIELD OF ORDINARY ROCKET WEAPONS, THE ARMY ALONE HAS 15 IN ITS WHOLE OPERATIONAL ARSENAL, INCLUDING THE HONEST JOHN BOMBARDMENT ROCKET AND VARIOUS MULTIPLE ROCKET LAUNCHER WEAPONS SIMILAR TO THOSE MENTIONED IN THE MOSCOW DISPATCHES.

THE UNITED STATES ALSO HAS ITS OWN ANNUAL OCCASION FOR SHOWING OFF WEAPONS AND OTHER EQUIPMENT, HELD ON ARMED FORCES DAY IN MAY OF EACH YEAR.

PRESUMABLY ALSO LIKE RUSSIA, THE AMERICAN ARMED FORCES DO NOT PUT ON PUBLIC DISPLAY ALL THE WEAPONS THEY HAVE IN DESIGN, DEVELOPMENT OR TEST.

RZ1119PES

A54 (AGENCIES OUT)

(1,000) UNDATED RED ANNIVERSARY

EDITOR'S NOTE--TODAY (THURS) THE RUSSIAN COMMUNISTS ARE CELEBRATING THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR REVOLUTION. HERE IS AN APPRAISAL OF THE MEANING OF THE EVENT, WITH AN INSIGHT INTO LIFE IN A NATION WHICH HAS CONQUERED SPACE BUT DOES NOT KNOW THE MEANING OF THINGS, BOTH SPIRITUAL AND PHYSICAL, THAT AMERICANS TAKE FOR GRANTED.

-0-

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

TONIGHT MOSCOW WILL LOOK A BIT LIKE A BIG AMERICAN TOWN ON NEW YEAR'S EVE.

THERE WILL BE SINGING AND DANCING IN THE STREETS. VODKA WILL FLOW FREELY. POLICE WILL GRIN AND LOOK THE OTHER WAY WHILE GAILY SHOUTING RUSSIANS PARADE ARM IN ARM ALONG GORKY STREET. THIS IS THE ONE BIG CHANCE OF THE YEAR FOR THE POPULATION TO LET DOWN ITS HAIR.

THE RUSSIANS ARE CELEBRATING -- WITHOUT BEING QUITE CERTAIN JUST WHAT THEY ARE SUPPOSED TO BE SO SUPREMELY HAPPY ABOUT. PERHAPS THEY WILL GET A GIDDY FEELING FROM BEING PROMISED THE MOON BY THEIR SCIENTISTS. THERE ARE MANY OTHER THINGS -- LIKE BETTER LIVING QUARTERS AND CLOTHING -- THEY WOULD PREFER TO HAVE FIRST.

THIS IS THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF WHAT THE COMMUNISTS CALL "THE GREAT OCTOBER SOCIALIST REVOLUTION." IT TOOK PLACE NOV. 7, 1917 -- OCT. 26 BY THE OLD RUSSIAN CALENDAR.

ACTUALLY THIS IS A CELEBRATION OF 40 YEARS OF COMMUNIST POWER, SEIZED FROM THE HANDS OF REAL REVOLUTIONARIES WHO OVERTHREW THE CRUEL AUTOCRACY OF CZAR NICHOLAS II NINE MONTHS BEFORE.

RELATIVELY FEW ARE ALIVE TODAY WHO TOOK PART IN THOSE EVENTS. FOR THE REST OF THE PEOPLE, THE MEANING OF THE DAY IS LOST IN A CLOUD OF DISTORTED HISTORY.

IN THE 40 YEARS OF RED POWER, THE U.S.S.R. HAS ADVANCED SPECTACULARLY FROM A BACKWARD NATION TO ONE OF THE TWO GREAT WORLD POWERS. BUT FOR ALL ITS POWER, ITS PEOPLE STILL LAG SADLY BEHIND THOSE OF OTHER ADVANCED NATIONS.

VIOLENT ANGER AGAINST CENTURIES OF CZARIST OPPRESSION AND VAST HUMAN MISERY AGGRAVATED BY WORLD WAR I BROUGHT THE RUSSIAN EXPLOSION IN FEBRUARY, 1917. NINE MONTHS LATER, THE RUSSIANS' FIRST BREATH OF REAL FREEDOM VANISHED IN A SUDDEN COUP.

A POT-BELLIED LITTLE MAN WITH A BALD, BULGING HEAD AND POINTED BEARD -- VLADIMIR ILYICH ULYANOV, WHO CALLED HIMSELF LENIN -- CHOSE THE DAY AND HOUR FOR THE BOLSHEVIKS TO STRIKE DOWN THE PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT. A FIERY REVOLUTIONARY JUST BACK FROM EXILE IN NEW YORK, LEV DAVIDOVICH BRONSTEIN, CALLED TROTSKY, WAS HIS CHIEF LIEUTENANT. HIS RED GUARDS STORMED THE WINTER PALACE AND IT WAS ALL OVER FOR A PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT WHICH HELD THE PROMISE OF CONSTITUTIONAL RULE FOR RUSSIA.

THE NEW REGIME QUICKLY INSTALLED ITS OWN COPY OF THE CZAR'S TERROR MACHINE -- A POLICE ORGANIZATION CALLED THE CHEKA -- AND USED MURDER AS A MEANS TO POLITICAL POWER.

CIVIL WAR STRUCK LIKE A PLEAGUE. BEFORE IT WAS OVER, RUSSIA HAD PAID A FANTASTIC COST IN LIFE AND PROPERTY AND WAS ON THE VERGE OF FAMINE.

LENIN, CHIEF PROPHET OF WORLD REVOLUTION, EXECUTED A STRATEGIC RETREAT. UNDER A NEW ECONOMIC POLICY (CAPS NEP) HE MADE CONCESSIONS TO FARMERS AND PRIVATE ENTERPRISE IN AN ATTEMPT TO PUT RUSSIA ON HER FEET.

EVEN BEFORE LENIN DIED IN JANUARY, 1924, A STRUGGLE FOR HIS POWER WAS UNDER WAY. A RUTHLESS GEORGIAN NAMED JOSEPH VISSARIONOVICH DJUGASHVILI WHO CALLED HIMSELF STALIN (MAN OF STEEL) WON THE STRUGGLE, DISGRACED AND EXILED TROTSKY, AND THEN TURNED SAVAGELY ON THE PEASANTS. ONCE AGAIN RUSSIANS SUFFERED FAMINE WHILE STALIN COLLECTIVIZED THE FARMERS.

FAR FROM SECURE ON HIS PROLETARIAN THRONE, STALIN PLUNGED THE PARTY, THE ARMY AND THE GOVERNMENT INTO AN INCREDIBLE BLOODBATH. THE PURGE TOOK THOUSANDS OF LIVES AND SENT THOUSANDS MORE TO EXILE. WHEN IT WAS OVER, STALIN, THE GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, WAS DICTATOR.

ONCE AGAIN RUSSIANS SUFFERED OCEANS OF BLOODSHED AND VAST DESTRUCTION, WHEN STALIN'S NON-AGGRESSION PACT WITH HIS ENEMY, HITLER, FAILED TO SAVE HIM FRO NAZI ATTACK.

BUT AFTER THE WAR, STALIN AND HIS LIEUTENANTS STILL WERE OBSESSED WITH THE DREAM OF WORLD DOMINATION. THEY EMBARKED ON A RELENTLESS COLD WAR WITH THE WEST AND BROUGHT THE WORLD CLOSE TO HOT WAR -- IN IRAN, IN BERLIN, IN KOREA.

STALIN DIED IN MARCH, 1953. RUSSIANS BEGAN DREAMING OF A BETTER LIFE. THEY KNEW THEY WERE BETTER OFF THAN THEIR GRANDFATHERS UNDER THE CZAR -- BUT GENERATIONS HAD PASSED AND THEY WERE POOR BY CIVILIZED STANDARDS.

A NEW AND FRIGHTENED REGIME UNDER GEORGI MALENKOV PROMISED ABUNDANCE OF CONSUMER GOODS IN TWO OR THREE YEARS. THE HIERARCHY RENEGED ON THE PROMISE. WHAT DID COME WAS ABUNDANCE OF POWER FOR COMMUNISM, GENERATED BY AN ALL-OUT CONCENTRATION ON HEAVY INDUSTRY TO BUILD THE SINEWS OF WAR POTENTIAL.

TODAY THE SOVIET UNION REMAINS A TIGHT DICTATORSHIP UNDER A NEW RULING CLASS -- 7 MILLION COMMUNISTS CONTROLLING A NATION OF MORE THAN 200 MILLION.

RIGHTS TAKEN FOR GRANTED IN THE WEST -- OF WORSHIP, OF SPEAKING, THINKING, READING AND KNOWING -- ALL ARE DENIED IVAN EXCEPT AS THE STATE DECIDES HE MUST SPEAK, THINK, READ AND KNOW. IF THIS RUSSIAN COMMON MAN WORSHIPS, HE FACES DENUNCIATION AND HARASSMENT. STALIN'S POLICE TERROR OVER HIM HAS BEEN RELAXED A GOOD DEAL IN RECENT YEARS, BUT THE STATE STILL RETAINS FULL POWER OVER HIS DESTINY.

IVAN IS AN EMOTIONAL, INTENSELY PATRIOCIT AND EASILY REGIMENTED MAN. BUT IN ORDER TO USE HIM TO BUILD THE U.S.S.R. ECONOMICALLY, THE COMMUNISTS HAD TO EDUCATE HIM. THEY COULDN'T EDUCATE HIM AND KEEP HIM FROM THINKING.

THE REGIME APPEASED IVAN'S PATRIOTISM BY SHOWING HIM THE TRAPPINGS OF POWER. BUT THE THINGS IVAN DREAMED OFF -- HIS OWN AUTOMOBILE, DECENT CLOTHING, ABUNDANCE AND VARIETY OF GOODS, A CHANGE FROM THE MONOTONOUS SHABBINESS OF CONSUMER GOODS -- THIS WAS STILL IN THE FUTURE.

JUST YESTERDAY, WITH MOSCOW RIDING THE CREST OF A WAVE OF PROPAGANDA VICTORIES FOR SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS, IVAN'S NEW BOSS TOLD HIM THE DREAM STILL WAS FAR AWAY. COMMUNIST CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV PROMISED THE TIME WAS NEAR WHEN CONSUMER INDUSTRY COULD BE STEPPED UP WITHOUT SACRIFICING HEAVY INDUSTRY, BUT ABUNDANCE STILL WAS SEVEN YEARS AWAY, HE SAID -- AND THE GOAL OF CATCHING UP WITH THE UNITED STATES MUCH MORE DINSTANT.

SO IVAN CELEBRATES. HE IS AWARE OF THE MIGHTINESS OF SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENT IN HIS COUNTRY. SOME OF IT WAS DUE TO DEFECTION OF WESTERN SCIENTIFIC BRAINS, SOME TO CAPTURED AND CODDLED GERMAN SCIENTISTS, MUCH OF IT TO THE DOGGED PERSISTENCE OF SOVIET SCIENTISTS THEMSELVES, BACKED BY THE SINGLE MINDED COMMUNIST URGE TO WORLD POWER.

IVAN, DOWNING MANY A VODKA TONIGHT MAY BE A BIT GIDDY OVER IT ALL. BUT WHEN HE SOBERS UP TOMORROW, HE STILL MUST RETURN TO HIS DISMAL, CROWDED HOUSING AND THE SHODDY GOODS TO WHICH HE HAS BECOME ACCUSTOMED.

COMMUNIST RULERS, CONCENTRATING ALL THE NATION'S WEALTH TO ONE END COULD PRODUCE EARTH SATELLITES. THEY COULD PROMISE A ROCKET TO THE MOON. THEY COULD BRANDISH AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILE AT THE WEST.

BUT THEY STILL COULDN'T SHOW THE OUTSIDE WORLD A COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY TRULY COULD BE PROUD.

DONE WITH HIS CELEBRATION, IVAN MAY WELL SPECULATE: HOW LONG WILL IT BE BEFORE THE PEOPLE THEMSELVES SHARE IN SOVIET WEALTH? HOW LONG WILL IT BE BEFORE MOTHER RUSSIAN CAN TURN A PROUD FACE TO ALL THE WORLD?

IVAN IS EDUCATED NOW. SO ARE HIS CHILDREN. HOW MUCH LONGER CAN HIS RULERS POSTPONE HIS DREAM OF AN ABUNDANT LIFE?

WD624PES

A118

MOSCOW, NOV. 7 (AP)-PLAINCLOTHES POLICE TODAY CONFISCATED FILM FROM TWO MEMBERS OF THE DIPLOMATIC COLONY WHO SHOT SCENES OF THE SOVIET ANNIVERSARY MILITARY PARADE.

MOTION PICTURES WERE BANNED EXCEPT FOR THOSE TAKEN BY SOVIET PHOTOGRAPHERS. THE POLICE CONFISCATED MOVIE FILM MADE BY MRS. MAHMOUD EL TOHAMY, WIFE OF THE EGYPTIAN MILITARY ATTACHE.

ALTHOUGH SOVIET AUTHORITIES PLACED NO RESTRICTIONS ON STILL PHOTOGRAPHY IN RED SQUARE, A ROLL OF STILL FILM WAS CONFISCATED FROM A. CHELOUCHE, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE ISRAELI EMBASSY.

DF949PES

30.24- 15433

A83

WITH MOSCOW

HONG KONG, NOV. 7 (AP)-FORMER SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV CELEBRATED THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION TODAY IN OUTER MONGOLIA, NOT MOSCOW.

GEORGI MALENKOV, LAZAR KAGANOVICH AND DMITRI SHEPILOV--PURGED WITH MOLOTOV LAST JUNE FROM THE UPPER COMMUNIST RANK--WERE ON HAND FOR THE MOSCOW MEETING OF THE SOVIET PARLIAMENT YESTERDAY.

PEIPING RADIO REPORTED THAT MOLOTOV, NOW AMBASSADOR TO MONGOLIA, SPOKE AT A CELEBRATION IN ULAN BATOR, THE MONGOLIAN CAPITAL.

A117

WITH MOSCOW (120)

HONG KONG, NOV. 7 (AP)-HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS THRONGED PEIPING'S TIEN AN MEN SQUARE TODAY IN COMMUNIST CHINA'S CELEBRATION OF THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

PEIPING RADIO SAID THE CROWDS SANG, DANCED AND PLAYED GAMES UNDER THOUSANDS OF RUSSIAN AND CHINESE FLAGS AND PICTURES OF COMMUNIST LEADERS. AT SUNSET A FIREWORKS DISPLAY RINGED THE CITY.

WATCHING THE FESTIVITIES FROM A CENTRAL ROSTRUM WERE MOST OF RED CHINA'S LEADERS, INCLUDING PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AND VICE CHAIRMAN LIU SHAO-CHI. CHAIRMAN MAO TZE-TUNG WAS IN MOSCOW FOR THE KREMLIN CELEBRATION.

THE BROADCAST SAID CHOU CONGRATULATED THE SOVIET UNION ON THE GREA VICTORY OF THE REVOLUTION AND THE LAUNCHING OF TWO EARTH SATELLITES.

FOLLOWING THE CELEBRATION IN THE SQUARE, CHINA'S TOP COMMUNISTS WERE GUESTS AT A SOVIET EMBASSY BANQUET.

DF947PES

1961

(300)

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 7 (AP)-TENS OF MILLIONS OF PEOPLE IN RUSSIA'S EUROPEAN SATELLITES WERE REQUIRED BY THEIR COMMUNIST RULERS TO CELEBRATE MOSCOW'S 40TH JUBILEE ANNIVERSARY WITH VERTIME WORK TODAY.

EXTRA WORK SHIFTS WITHOUT EXTRA PAY WERE THE RULE. THE PEOPLE ALSO WERE REQUIRED TO DECORATE THEIR HOMES WITH SOVIET FLAGS AND SPEND THEIR SPARE TIME LISTENING TO COMMUNIST ORATORS.

IN HUNGARY, THE PEOPLE WERE FORBIDDEN TO OBSERVE THE ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR OWN REVOLT LAST OCT. 23 OR TO PUT OUT FLAGS, BUT WERE REQUIRED TO DISPLAY SOVIET FLAGS TODAY.

IN PRAGUE, THE COMMUNIST CHIEFS LIGHTED UP THE MASSIVE STALIN MEMORIAL OVERLOOKING THE CZECHOSLOVAK CITY AND DECORATED THE GRAVES OF SOVIET SOLDIERS.

AUSTRIA MADE ITS CONTRIBUTION TO THE ANNIVERSARY BY BEGINNING THE RAZING OF A RED PLASTER, 50 FOOT HIGH OBELISK ERECTED BY THE RUSSIANS IN 1945 AS A MEMORIAL TO LIBERATION OF THE CITY FROM NAZI RULE.

AUSTRIA'S POSTWAR TREATY WITH THE ALLIES REQUIRES HER TO PRESERVE THEIR WAR MEMORIALS HERE, BUT OFFICIALS GOT AROUND THIS BY AGREEING TO PUT UP AN INSCRIBED METAL PLATE IN PLACE OF THE DECAYING OBELISK.

THE RED ANNIVERSARY WAS OBSERVED ELSEWHERE IN THE WORLD WITH SPEECHES AND MASS MEETINGS. PYONGYANG RADIO SAID THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL WAS JAMMED BY 150,000 PERSONS WHO WERE ADDRESSED BY PREMIER KIM IL SUNG.

SOME 1,000 FOREIGN DIPLOMATS AND JAPANESE OFFICIALS MILLED INSIDE THE SOVIET EMBASSY IN TOKYO AT A RECEPTION. RED CHINA ISSUED FIVE NEW

POSTAGE STAMPS FOR THE ANNIVERSARY.

EGYPTIAN PRESIDENT NASSER SENT THE KREMLIN A MESSAGE WISHING "GREATNESS, GLORY AND PROSPERITY FOR THE U.S.S.R. PEOPLE" AND HAILING EGYPTIAN "TIES OF FRIENDSHIP" WITH THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE.

MOST NEWSPAPERS IN CEYLON GOT OUT BIG SUPPLEMENTS FOR THE OCCASION. ARTICLES BY SOVIET WRITERS HAILED SOVIET SCIENTIFIC AND OTHER ACHIEVEMENTS. BUT MOST OF THE EDITORIALS CALLED ATTENTION TO THE COST OF THESE FEATS IN TERMS OF HUMAN FREEDOM.

A100WX MJ907AES

(280) RED RECEPTION

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-ABOUT 1,000 PERSONS CROWDED THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY TONIGHT TO HELP CELEBRATE THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVI REVOLUTION AT A BIG DIPLOMATIC RECEPTION GIVEN BY AMBASSADOR GEORGI ZARUBIN.

GUESTS INCLUDED SUPREME COURT JUSTICE WILLIAM O. DOUGLAS, SINGER PAUL ROBESON, DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY AND DOZENS OF WESTERN AND COMMUNIST BLOC AMBASSADORS.

SOVIET EMBASSY DIPLOMATS AT THE PARTY JOKINGLY TURNED ASIDE NEWSMEN'S QUESTIONS AS TO WHETHER THE RUSSIANS WERE SENDING A ROCKET TO THE MOON.

"YOU SEEM TO KNOW MORE ABOUT THIS THAN WE DO," WAS THE STANDARD COMMENT.

ZARUBIN, RESPLENDENT IN A BLUE MILITARY-LIKE UNIFORM WITH AN EMBROIDERED GOLD BRAID COLLAR, SEEMED IN HIGH GOOD HUMOR AS HE GREETED GUESTS AT THE HEAD OF THE BIG STAIRWAY LEADING FROM THE EMBASSY LOBBY.

ONE HOUR AFTER THE RECEPTION BEGAN, SO MANY GUESTS HAD JAMMED AROUND THE BANQUET TABLE WHICH INCLUDED STURGEON AND A DOZEN DIFFERENT KINDS OF MEATS, THAT IT WAS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO MOVE THROUGH THE NEWLY DECORATED EMBASSY SALON.

MURPHY, TOP RANKING AMERICAN OFFICIAL AT THE RECEPTION, STAYED ABOUT 20 MINUTES AND THEN LEFT ALONG WITH AMERICAN AMBASSADOR WILLIAM LACY WHO HAS BEEN NEGOTIATING WITH ZARUBIN FOR EXPANDED SOVIET-AMERICAN CULTURAL EXCHANGE VISITS.

THE WHITE HOUSE WAS NOT REPRESENTED.

ROBESON, MANY POUNDS HEAVIER THAN WHEN HE WAS A GRIDIRON ALL AMERICAN AT RUTGERS UNIVERSITY, TOLD A REPORTER THAT HE WOULD SOON BEGIN RECORDING AGAIN AFTER YEARS OF NOT BEING IN DEMAND, PARTLY BECAUSE OF HIS LEFT-WING CONNECTIONS. HE SAID HE FELT CONFIDENT THAT HE WOULD WIN A COURT BATTLE WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO FORCE IT TO GRANT HIM A PASSPORT FOR OVERSEAS TRAVEL.

SHOWING UP AT THE RECEPTION WERE AMBASSADORS FROM ITALY, TURKEY, POLAND, BELGIUM, GHANA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND PAKISTAN.

A131WX MC852PES

IKE-RUSSIANS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER EXTENDED GOOD WISHES TO THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE TODAY ON THE OCCASION OF THEIR NATIONAL HOLIDAY.

HIS TELEGRAM ADDRESSED TO MARSHAL KLEMENT E. VOROSHILOV, CHAIRMAN OF THE PRESIDIUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET UNION, SAID:

"ON THIS NATIONAL HOLIDAY OF THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES JOIN WITH ME IN EXTENDING FELICITATIONS AND GOOD WISHES TO THE PEOPLE OF THE SOVIET UNION."

WF1154AES

A90

(100)

NEW YORK, NOV. 7 (AP)-POLICE, MOUNTED AND AFOOT, TWICE TURNED BACK AN UNRULY MOB OF ANTI-RUSSIAN PICKETS TONIGHT AS THEY RUSHED BARRICADES OUTSIDE THE SOVIET UNITED NATIONS DELEGATION HEADQUARTERS.

HUNDREDS SHOWED UP AT THE PARK AVENUE AND 68TH STREET HEADQUARTERS WHERE A RECEPTION WAS BEING HELD TO CELEBRATE THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. POLICE LIMITED THE LINE OF MARCH TO 300 AND KEPT THE REST ACROSS THE STREET.

SOME OF THE PICKETS WORE WHAT THEY TERMED UNIFORMS OF LABOR CAMP PRISONERS. THEY CARRIED ANTI-RUSSIAN PLACARDS AND HURLED EPITHETS AT PERSONS ENTERING AND LEAVING THE BUILDING.

THE DEMONSTRATION WAS SPONSORED BY AN ORGANIZATION CALLING ITSELF "AMERICAN FRIENDS OF THE ANTI-BOLSHEVIST BLOC OF NATIONS, INC."

FD814PES

A81

BY TOM MASTERSON (150)

BEIRUT, NOV.7 (AP)-LEBANON CALLED IN THE ARMY TODAY TO COMBAT THE TERRORISM AND SABOTAGE SWEEPING BEIRUT.

IT HELD OFF FROM DECLARING A STATE OF EMERGENCY AND DECIDED TO GIVE POLICE AND OTHER FORCES FIRST A TRY AT USING STERN NEW MEASURES TO STAMP OUT SUBVERSION.

"IF THESE MEASURES DO NOT WORK OUT, THE GOVERNMENT WILL PROCLAIM A STATE OF EMERGENCY," ABDUL AZIZ SHEHAB, DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INTERIOR MINISTRY, TOLD REPORTERS.

BEIRUT HAS BEEN THE SITE OF A SERIES OF BOMBINGS, SLAYINGS, KIDNAPINGS AND BEATINGS IN THE PAST TWO MONTHS. POLICE HAVE THWARTED ATTEMPTS TO BLOW UP PARLIAMENT, GOVERNMENT HOUSE AND THE FRENCH EMBASSY.

SHEHAB DECLINED TO DISCLOSE THE NATURE OF THE NEW SECURITY MEASURES APPROVED BY PREMIER SAMI SOLH'S CABINET.

BEIRUT NEWSPAPERS REPORTED 14 MORE PERSONS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH RECENT VIOLENCE, BOOSTING THE TOTAL JAILED TO WELL OVER 60.

QXXXIRE QR742PES

B21 Q (270)

JERUSALEM, NOV.7 (AP)-ISRAEL TODAY HALTED ALL WORK IN ONE SECTOR OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE NEAR THE SEA OF GALILEE WHERE A SYRIAN-ISRAELI BORDER CLASH BROKE OUT YESTERDAY.

AN ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID DRAINAGE WORK WAS PROCEEDING UNDER REINFORCED POLICE GUARDS TO PREVENT WINTER FLOODING IN OTHER PARTS OF THE ZONE. HE SAID U.N. OBSERVERS REQUESTED A HALT TO WORK IN THE TROUBLE AREA NEAR THE ARAB VILLAGE OF ALTAWAFIK.

ISRAEL CHARGED SYRIAN FRONTIER POSITIONS OPENED FIRE ON ISRAELI WORKERS, KILLING A POLICEMAN AND WOUNDING A LABORER. IN DAMASCUS, A SYRIAN SPOKESMAN DENIED THE CHARGE AND SAID ISRAELI TROOPS TRIED TO OCCUPY ALTAWAFIK. THE VILLAGE LIES IN THE SOUTHERN SECTOR OF THE DEMILITARIZED FRONTIER ZONE.

SYRIA FILED A COMPLAINT WITH THE SYRIAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION AFTER THE ISRAELI FORCE WAS DRIVEN BACK IN A 40-MINUTE BATTLE WITH VILLAGERS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. HE INSISTED SYRIAN MILITARY BORDER POSTS DID NOT FIRE A SINGLE SHOT.

SYRIAN PRESIDENT SHUKRI KUWATLY TOLD AN ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE OF JURISTS IN DAMASCUS THAT MIDDLE EAST TENSION WAS THE PRODUCT OF "IMPERIALISM WHICH CREATED ISRAEL IN THE HEART OF THE ARAB HOMELAND."

DELEGATES FROM 25 NATIONS, INCLUDING THE ARAB STATES, THE SOVIET UNION, RED CHINA, INDIA AND JAPAN, ARE ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE.

KUWATLY CHARGED "IMPERIALIST POWERS" CHECKED SYRIA'S REQUEST IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR AN INVESTIGATION OF THE TURKISH-SYRIAN BORDER CRISIS BY A NEUTRAL COMMISSION. HE CHARGED TURKISH TROOPS WERE MASSED ALONG SYRIA'S BORDER "WITH THE BACKING OF ISRAELI FORCES."

SYRIAN DELEGATE JAWDAT MUFTI SAID AT THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK THAT TURKEY STILL HAS "AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS" BUT THE SYRIAN DELEGATION HAD NOT YET DECIDED WHETHER TO ASK THE U.N. ASSEMBLY TO RESUME CONSIDERATION OF THE DISPUTE.

QR409PES

A92
290

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV. 7 (AP)-PRESIDENT SUKARNO SAID TODAY THAT IF INDONESIA DOES NOT GET WEST NEW GUINEA THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS IT WILL RESORT TO METHODS "WHICH WILL STARTLE THE WORLD." HE DID NOT ELABORATE.

SUKARNO TOLD A CROWD AT SUMBAWA BESAR, IN THE LESSER SUNDA ISLANDS, DURING A TOUR OF THE OUTER ISLANDS:

"SO FAR WE HAVE PURSUED THE STRUGGLE FOR WEST IRIAN (NEW GUINEA) FREEDOM THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS. HOWEVER, IF THE UNITED NATIONS FAILS US, WE WILL RESORT TO METHODS WHICH WILL STARTLE THE WORLD."

INDONESIAN LEADERS HAVE BEEN WHIPPING UP A CAMPAIGN TO OBTAIN THE MOSTLY PRIMITIVE TERRITORY FROM THE NETHERLANDS. SOME OBSERVERS BELIEVE THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF THE CAMPAIGN IS TO DISTRACT INDONESIANS FROM INTERNAL ECONOMIC TROUBLES AND SEPARATIST MOVEMENTS WITHIN THE REPUBLIC.

ANOTHER BIG DEMONSTRATION IS PLANNED FOR SUNDAY. SOME DIPLOMATS SAID THAT DEMONSTRATION, THE SECOND IN A SERIES, MIGHT BE AIMED AT THE AUSTRALIANS, WHO HOLD EASTERN NEW GUINEA, AS WELL AS AT THE NETHERLANDS.

FOR THE SECOND DAY RUNNING, AUSTRALIA WAS UNDER EDITORIAL FIRE TODAY FROM THE JAKARTA PRESS.

SUKARMA WIDJAJA, A MEMBER OF INDONESIA'S CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY, SAID BRITISH NORTH BORNEO AND PORTUGUESE TIMOR SHOULD BECOME PART OF INDONESIA ALONG WITH NEW GUINEA.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN DESCRIBED BRUTALITIES AGAINST A FEW DUTCH CITIZENS DURING LAST WEEK'S DEMONSTRATION AS "EXCESSES." THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT THE DEMONSTRATION SUNDAY COULD BE WORSE "IF THE DUTCH OR OTHERS TAKE PROVOCATIVE ACTION AGAINST THESE DEMOCRATIC DEMONSTRATIONS."

DUTCH AND OTHER FOREIGNERS FEAR MORE VANDALISM IN FUTURE DEMONSTRATIONS. RUMORS CIRCULATED THAT INDONESIA PLANS TO SEVER DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THE NETHERLANDS IF SHE DOES NOT GIVE UP WEST NEW GUINEA.

HW848AES

A68

NICOSIA, CYPRUS, NOV. 7 (AP)-POLICE BLAMED EOKA REBELS TODAY FOR THE MURDER OF A 45-YEAR-OLD GREEK CYPRIOT, THE FIRDT EOKA KILLING SINCE THE UNDERGROUND ORGANIZATION DECLARED A TRUCE LAST MARCH IN THE GUERRILLA FIGHT FOR THE UNION WITH GREECE.

CHARALAMBOS IOANNIDES, FATHER OF FIVE, WAS SHOT DOWN WITH REVOLVERS AS HE WAS ABOUT TO ENTER HIS HOME LAST NIGHT.

THE TRUCE ENDED WITH AN EOKA ATTACK LESS THAN A WEEK AGO. IT COINCIDED WITH THE APPOINTMENT OF SIR HUGH FOOT TO SUCCEED FIELD MARSHAL SIR JOHN HARDING AS GOVERNOR OF THIS BRITISH COLONY.

MM651AES

A181

NIGHT LEAD MARINES

TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE U.S. NAVY TODAY ORDERED 16 MARINES AWAITING TRIAL ON BRUTALITY CHARGES TRANSFERRED FROM THE NAVY BASE AT SASEBO TO YOKOSUKA.

VICE ADM. ROSCOE F. GOOD, THE NAVY COMMANDER IN JAPAN, ORDERED THE TRANSFER AFTER THE MARINES' CIVILIAN ATTORNEY, FRANK H. SCOLINOS OF LOS ANGELES AND TOKYO, DISCLOSED THREE OF HIS CLIENTS HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN FIST FIGHTS WITH SAILORS ON THE BASE.

THE NAVY PREVIOUSLY HAD REJECTED A REQUEST FROM SCOLINOS THAT THE MARINES, CHARGED WITH MALTREATMENT OF NAVY PRISONERS IN THE BRIG AT SASEBO, BE TRIED BY NAVY COURTS ELSEWHERE. THE LAWYER CLAIMED THEY WOULD NOT GET A SQUARE DEAL AT SASEBO.

HB145AES

A51
(310)

TOKYO, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE AMERICAN LAWYER FOR 16 U.S. MARINES CHARGED WITH BRUTALITY TO NAVAL PRISONERS CLAIMED TODAY THAT SAILORS AT THE SASEBO NAVY BASE HAVE ATTACKED AND BEAT UP THREE OF HIS CLIENTS.

THE NAVY HAD A DIFFERENT VERSION.

THE 16 MARINES ARE CHARGED WITH MALTREATING NAVY PRISONERS IN THE BRIG AT SASEBO, IN SOUTHERN JAPAN. NO DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR THEIR TRIALS BY COURTS-MARTIAL.

ATTORNEY FRANK H.SCOLINOS, WHO PRACTISES IN TOKYO, CLAIMED THAT PFCS. OWEN J.BOOTH, 22, OF SCRANTON, PA., AND FRANK K.PASTERNAK JR., 22, OF CHICOPEE, MASS., "WERE JUMPED UPON BY ABOUT EIGHT SAILORS" AS THEY LEFT A SNACK BAR NEAR THEIR BARRACKS LAST SATURDAY.

SCOLINOS SAID ON SUNDAY ANTHONY F.DEFRANCIS (CAPS DF) OF NEWARK, N.J., CHALLENGED MARINE CPL. SHELDON D.SIBEL OF NELSON, MINN., TO A FIGHT AND SUBSEQUENTLY SLUGGED HIM IN THE BASE GYM AS THE MARINE TRIED TO BACK OUT. SIBELL WAS HOSPITALIZED.

BOOTH AND PASTERNAK WERE NOT HURT.

SCOLINOS REPORTED THE 16 MARINE DEFENDANTS HAD BEEN RESTRICTED TO BARRACKS SINCE THE FIGHTS.

HE CONTENDED THE INCIDENTS PROVE HIS CLIENTS "CANNOT RECEIVE A FAIR AND IMPARTIAL TRIAL" AT SASEBO. THE NAVY PREVIOUSLY REFUSED HIS REQUEST THAT THE TRIALS BE HELD ELSEWHERE.

A NAVY REPORT SAID THE TWO MARINES WERE NOT ATTACKED ON SATURDAY BUT THAT THE FRACAS SNOWBALLED FROM A FIST FIGHT BETWEEN TWO MEN. THE REPORT SAID THAT FOUR SAILORS, NOT EIGHT, WERE INVOLVED, AND THAT AN INVESTIGATION WAS BEING MADE.

OF THE FIGHT SUNDAY, A NAVY SPOKESMAN SAID THE MARINE--NOT THE SAILOR--DID THE CHALLENGING AND "THE FIGHT WAS CONDUCTED IN THE GYM UNDER THE MARQUIS OF QUEENSBURY RULES."

SCOLINOS IDENTIFIED ONLY FOUR OF THE SAILORS HE CLAIMED ATTACKED THE MARINES SATURDAY. HE NAMED JOHN A.REED (HOMETOWN UNAVBL), DONALD CHERRY, CHICAGO, ILL.; GORDON L. DELL, FLINT, MICH., AND ABEL GOMEZ, SAN ANTONIO, TEX., ALL WITNESSES IN THE BRUTALITY CASE.

THE NAVY SAID REED WAS NOT INVOLVED AND THAT THE FOURTH MAN WAS GEORGE BEAR, ACEQUIA, IDAHO. HE IS NOT INVOLVED IN THE PENDING COURTS-MARTIAL.

RA533AES

A159KX (WEST OUT)

V HONOLULU, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE NAVY SAID TODAY THAT THE USS GUDGEON, FLAGSHIP OF THE PACIFIC FLEET SUBMARINE FORCE NOW EN ROUTE TO COLUMBO, CEYLON, WILL BE THE FIRST U. S. SUBMARINE TO GO AROUND THE WORLD. SHE IS SCHEDULED TO COMPLETE THE 23,000-MILE TRIP BY FEBRUARY.

THE GUDGEON LEFT PEARL HARBOR FOR YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, JULY 8. SHE OPERATED FROM YOKOSUKA UNTIL SEPT. 24, THEN DEPARTED FOR THE PHILIPPINES. SHE LEFT FOR COLUMBO NOV. 2 AND IS DUE THERE NOV. 13.

OTHER STOPS WILL INCLUDE KARACHI, SUEZ, ATHENS, NAPLES, CANNES, BARCELONA AND LISBON, THEN HOME BY WAY OF THE PANAMA CANAL.

THE GUDGEON IS COMMANDED BY LT. THOMAS A. BRYCE OF WICHITA FALLS, TEX.

FJ109PCS

A78WX
95

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 PM EST THURSDAY NOV. 7

(300 UP) THIRD NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER

BY ED CREAGH

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT SURGING RUSSIAN POWER COULD "DAMAGE US SERIOUSLY" IF WAR CAME, TONIGHT NAMED A SCIENTIFIC CHIEF OF STAFF TO RUSH DEVELOPMENT OF

THE WEAPONS OF THE FUTURE.

HE APPOINTED DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN, PRESIDENT OF THE WORLD FAMOUS MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, TO TAKE COMMAND.

KILLIAN, 55-YEAR OLD SCIENTIST AND ADMINISTRATOR WITH A RECORD OF GOVERNMENT SERVICE, WAS EMPOWERED TO CRACK DOWN ON ANY INTERSERVICE RIVALRY, TO PREVENT NEEDLESS DELAYS AND TO GIVE HIGH PRIORITY TO CERTAIN HUGH-HUSH PROJECTS THE PRESIDENT ONLY HINTED AT.

EISENHOWER, IN A SPEECH TO THE NATION, DESCRIBED THESE LAST AS "CERTAIN HIGH-PRIORITY TOP-SECRET ITEMS THAT, FOR SECURITY REASONS, I KNOW YOU WILL NOT EXPECT ME TO ENUMERATE."

THE WHOLE SPEECH WAS FRANKLY DESIGNED TO REASSURE AMERICANS IN THE FACE OF RUSSIAN SATELLITE AND MISSILE PROGRESS, BUT EISENHOWER ALSO INCLUDED SOME GRIM APPRAISALS OF RUSSIAN POWER.

"WE FRANKLY RECOGNIZE," HE SAID, "THAT THE SOVIETS ARE BUILDING UP TYPES OF POWER THAT COULD, IF WE WERE ATTACKED, DAMAGE US SERIOUSLY. "THIS IS BECAUSE NO DEFENSIVE SYSTEM TODAY CAN POSSIBLY BE AIR-TIGHT."

TO OFFSET THAT, THE PRESIDENT ADDED THE ASSURANCE THAT "AS OF TODAY THE OVER-ALL MILITARY STRENGTH OF THE FREE WORLD IS DISTINCTLY GREATER THAN THAT OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD."

ALSO, HE SAID THAT AMERICA HAS NOT BEEN IDLY STANDING BY WHILE THE RUSSIANS PILED UP THEIR MILITARY-SCIENTIFIC GAINS.

FOR INSTANCE, HE SAID, "OUR STOCK OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS IS SO LARGE AND SO RAPIDLY GROWING THAT WE ARE ABLE TO DISPERSE IT TO POSITIONS ASSURING ITS INSTANT AVAILABILITY AGAINST ATTACK, AND STILL KEEP STRONG RESERVES.

"OUR SCIENTISTS ASSURE ME THAT WE ARE WELL AHEAD OF THE SOVIETS IN THE NUCLEAR FIELD, BOTH IN QUANTITY AND IN QUALITY.

"WE INTEND TO STAY AHEAD."

SEN. LYNDON JOHNSON (D-TEX), SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER AND CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH HAS ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR AN INVESTIGATION THIS MONTH OF THE SATELLITE-MISSILE PROGRAMS, COMMENTED IN A STATEMENT:

"I HAD HOPED THAT THE PRESIDENT WOULD STRESS WHAT WE NEED TO DO AS WELL AS WHAT WE HAVE DONE. BUT I AM HAPPY THAT HE HAS NOTED THE NECESSITY FOR A 'HIGH SENSE OF URGENCY.'

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL WELCOME THE STEPS THE PRESIDENT DECIDED TO TAKE TONIGHT TO IMPROVE THE PROGRAM. THE BASIC ISSUE IS WHETHER WE CAN PRODUCE THE WEAPONS THAT ARE NEEDED IN THE TIME THAT IS REMAINING.

"THE PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE WILL BE VERY INTERESTED IN ANY PLANS THAT WILL RESTORE OUR LEADERSHIP IN THOSE FIELDS IN WHICH IT HAS BEEN LOST."

ESPECIALLY FOR HIS TELEVISION VIEWERS, EISENHOWER HAD WITH HIM AN OBJECT TO ILLUSTRATE HIS STATEMENT THAT AMERICAN SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS HAVE SOLVED THE PROBLEM OF BRINGING BACK A MISSILE FROM OUTER SPACE WITHOUT ITS BURNING UP LIKE A METEOR.

"THIS OBJECT HERE IN MY OFFICE," HE SAID, "IS AN EXPERIMENTAL MISSILE --A NOSE CONE.

"IT HAS BEEN HUNDREDS OF MILES TO OUTER SPACE AND BACK. HERE IT IS, COMPLETELY INTACT."

WITH ALL HIS STRESS ON WHAT MUST BE DONE, AND IN THE FACE OF CRITICISM THAT THE ADMINISTRATION HAS BEEN STINGY WITH ITS DEFENSE SPENDING, EISENHOWER REFUSED TO ACCEPT AS VALID ALL THE SPENDING DEMANDS MADE UPON HIM.

HE DECLARED:

"IT MISSES THE WHOLE POINT TO SAY THAT WE MUST NOW INCREASE OUR EXPENDITURES OF ALL KINDS ON MVILITARY HARDWARE AND DEFENSE--AS FOR EXAMPLE, TO HEED DEMANDS RECENTLY MADE THAT WE RESTORE ALL PERSONNEL CUTS MADE IN THE ARMED FORCES.

:ERTAINLY. WE NEED TO FEEL A HIGH SENSE OF URGENCY.

"CERTAINLY, WE NEED TO FEEL A HIGH SENSE OF URGENCY.

"BUT THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WE SHOULD MOUNT OUR CHARGER AND TRY TO RIDE OFF IN ALL DIRECTIONS AT ONCE."

EISENHOWER OBVIOUSLY WAS HOPING FOR GREAT THINGS TO FLOW FROM THE APPOINTMENT OF KILLIAN, WHOSE OFFICIAL TITLE WILL BE "SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY."

EISENHOWER SAID KILLIAN WILL BE AIDED BY A STAFF OF SCIENTISTS AND A "STRONG ADVISORY GROUP OF OUTSTANDING EXPERTS REPORTING TO HIM AND TO ME."

THE PRESIDENT, SPEAKING TO THE NATION AS THE RUSSIANS DISPLAYED NEW MILITARY MIGHT IN MOSCOW ON THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RED REVOLUTION, ALSO ANNOUNCED:

1. HE HAS ORDERED SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MC ELROY TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT THE PENTAGON'S GUIDED MISSILE DIRECTOR "IS CLOTHED WITH ALL THE AUTHORITY THAT THE SECRETARY HIMSELF POSSESSES IN THIS FIELD, SO THAT NO ADMINISTRATIVE OR INTER-SERVICE BLOCK CAN OCCUR."

BY MISSILE DIRECTOR, EISENHOWER WAS REFERRING TO WILLIAM M. HOLADAY, MCELROY'S ASSISTANT FOR GUIDED MISSILES. HOLADAY HAS BEEN A COORDINATING AGENT AND MCELROY HIMSELF HAS TAKEN A HAND IN THE MISSILE COMPETITION SITUATION.

2. ANY NEW PROGRAM INVOLVING MISSILES WILL, WHENEVER POSSIBLE, "BE PUT UNDER A SINGLE MANAGER AND ADMINISTERED WITHOUT REGARD TO THE SEPARATE SERVICES."

3. CONGRESS WILL BE ASKED TO REMOVE LEGAL BARRIERS TO "THE EXCHANGE OF APPROPRIATE TECHNOLOGICAL INFORMATION WITH FRIENDLY COUNTRIES."

THIS APPARENTLY MEANT THE LAWMAKERS WILL BE ASKED TO AMEND THE ATOMIC ENERGY LAW SO THAT THIS COUNTRY CAN GIVE MORE ATOMIC DATA TO GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER ALLIES.

4. IF CONGRESS DOES THIS, THE PRESIDENT SAID, HE WILL SUPPORT--ALONG THE LINES OF AN AGREEMENT RECENTLY REACHED WITH BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MAC MILLAN--A SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE TO CARRY OUT AN ENLARGED RESEARCH EFFORT WITHIN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

EISENHOWER SAID "SIMILAR ACTION" WILL BE STUDIED FOR THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION AND "COMPARABLE ORGANIZATIONS."

TO HELP CARRY OUT THESE MEASURES, HE SAID, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WILL APPOINT A SCIENCE ADVISER TO HIMSELF AND SCIENCE ATTACHES IN APPROPRIATE PLACES ABROAD.

EISENHOWER SPOKE OUT AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF CHARGES BY DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS, AND SOME REPUBLICANS, THAT THE ADMINISTRATION HAS BEEN COMPLACENT ABOUT RUSSIAN SATELLITE LAUNCHINGS AND OTHER ADVANCES IN THE MISSILE FIELD. A SENATE INVESTIGATION OF THE WHOLE SATELLITE-MISSILE PROGRAM HAS BEEN ORDERED.

DURING THE DAY EISENHOWER HELD HIS LARGEST-EVER MEETING OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL, CALLING IN A TOTAL OF 45 ADVISERS FROM MILITARY, DIPLOMATIC, SCIENTIFIC AND MOBILIZATION FIELDS.

THE PRESIDENT SAID IN HIS SPEECH TONIGHT THAT AMERICAN SCIENTISTS HAVE SOLVED THE PROBLEM OF SHOOTING A MISSILE INTO OUTER SPACE AND GETTING IT BACK WITHOUT HAVING IT BURN UP LIKE A METEOR.

HE HAD IN HIS OFFICE THE NOSE CONE OF AN EXPERIMENTAL MISSILE TO SHOW HIS TELEVISION AUDIENCE. THIS OBJECT, HE SAID, HAS BEEN "HUNDREDS OF MILES TO OUTER SPACE AND BACK" AND STILL IS "COMPLETELY INTACT."

"IT IS MY CONVICTION," EISENHOWER SAID, "SUPPORTED BY TRUSTED SCIENTIFIC AND MILITARY ADVISERS, THAT, ALTHOUGH THE SOVIETS ARE QUITE LIKELY AHEAD IN SOME MISSILE AND SPECIAL AREAS, AND ARE OBVIOUSLY AHEAD

30.24- 15437

OF US IN SATELLITE DEVELOPMENT, AS OF TODAY THE OVER-ALL MILITARY STRENGTH OF THE FREE WORLD IS DISTINCTLY GREATER THAN THAT OF THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.

"WE MUST SEE TO IT THAT WHATEVER ADVANTAGES THEY HAVE ARE TEMPORARY ONLY."

THE PRESIDENT SAID "IT IS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE" THAT IN THE YEARS AHEAD THIS COUNTRY COULD FALL BEHIND RUSSIA IN DEFENSE STRENGTH.

BUT THIS WILL NOT HAPPEN, HE DECLARED, IF PEOPLE IN THIS COUNTRY "WILL CLOSE RANKS AS AMERICANS AND GET ON WITH THE JOB TO BE DONE."

AT ALMOST THE VERY START OF HIS SPEECH, EISENHOWER DECLARED HE WAS GOING TO "SPEAK PLAINLY" IN THIS AND OTHER SPEECHES TO FOLLOW.

HE SAID:

"I AM GOING TO LAY THE FACTS BEFORE YOU -- THE ROUGH WITH THE SMOOTH. SOME OF THESE SECURITY FACTS ARE REASSURING; OTHERS ARE NOT -- THEY ARE STERNLY DEMANDING. SOME REQUIRE THAT WE RESOLUTELY CONTINUE LINES OF ACTION NOW WELL BEGUN. OTHERS REQUIRE NEW ACTION, AND STILL OTHERS NEW DIMENSIONS OF EFFORT. AFTER PUTTING THESE FACTS AND REQUIREMENTS BEFORE YOU, I SHALL PROPOSE A PROGRAM OF ACTION -- A PROGRAM THAT WILL DEMAND THE ENERGETIC SUPPORT OF NOT JUST THE GOVERNMENT BUT EVERY AMERICAN, IF WE ARE TO MAKE IT SUCCESSFUL."

HE SAID HIS "SCIENTIFIC FRIENDS" TELL HIM THAT ONE OF THE NATION'S MOST GLARING DEFICIENCIES "IS THE FAILURE OF US IN THIS COUNTRY TO GIVE HIGH ENOUGH PRIORITY TO SCIENTIFIC EDUCATION AND TO THE PLACE OF SCIENCE IN OUR NATIONAL LIFE."

THESE ADVISERS, EISENHOWER WENT ON, BELIEVE A SECOND CRITICAL NEED IS TO GIVE HIGHER PRIORITY TO BASIC RESEARCH BOTH IN GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE INDUSTRY.

THE PRESIDENT SAID HE WOULD HAVE MORE TO SAY ABOUT THESE LONG-RANGE REQUIREMENTS NEXT WEEK, PRESUMABLY IN HIS NOV. 13 SPEECH AT OKLAHOMA CITY. THIS IS ONE OF SEVERAL ADDRESSES HE HAS SCHEDULED TO REASSURE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ABOUT THE NATION'S SCIENTIFIC, MILITARY AND ECONOMIC WELFARE.

IN TONIGHT'S SPEECH EISENHOWER SAID SOME OF THE COUNTRY'S "SECURITY FACTS" ARE REASSURING WHILE OTHERS ARE "STERNLY DEMANDING."

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS HAD FOR SOME YEARS ENOUGH STRIKING POWER "TO BRING NEAR ANNIHILATION" TO ANY AGGRESSOR.

HE REVIEWED THE COUNTRY'S MISSILE PROGRAM, SAYING 38 DIFFERENT TYPES NOW ARE EITHER IN OPERATION OR UNDER DEVELOPMENT.

EISENHOWER SAID THE RUSSIANS' LAUNCHING OF TWO SATELLITES "IS AN ACHIEVEMENT OF THE FIRST IMPORTANCE" FROM THE SCIENTIFIC STANDPOINT. BUT HE SAID THE SATELLITES IN THEMSELVES HAVE NO "DIRECT PRESENT EFFECT" ON THIS COUNTRY'S SECURITY.

THE MILITARY SIGNIFICANCE OF THE SATELLITES, HE SAID, "LIES IN THE ADVANCED TECHNIQUES AND THE COMPETENCE IN MILITARY TECHNOLOGY THEY IMPLY, EVIDENCED, FOR EXAMPLE, BY THE POWERFUL PROPULSION EQUIPMENT NECESSARILY USED."

"WE FRANKLY RECOGNIZE," EISENHOWER SAID, "THAT THE SOVIETS ARE BUILDING UP TYPES OF POWER THAT COULD, IF WE WERE ATTACKED, DAMAGE US SERIOUSLY. THIS IS BECAUSE NO DEFENSIVE SYSTEM TODAY CAN POSSIBLY BE AIR-TIGHT IN PREVENTING ALL BREAKTHROUGHS OF PLANES AND WEAPONS."

EISENHOWER NOTED THAT TO COMBAT THIS, THIS COUNTRY AND CANADA HAVE CONSTRUCTED A CONTINENTAL DEFENSE SYSTEM REACHING FROM FAR OUT IN THE PACIFIC AROUND THE NORTHERN EDGE OF THE CONTINENT AND ACROSS THE ATLANTIC APPROACHES TO NORTH AMERICA.

"THIS ORGANIZATION AND EQUIPMENT," HE SAID, "IS UNDER CONSTANT IMPROVEMENT; EMPHASIS ON THIS IMPROVEMENT MUST BE INCREASED."

EISENHOWER SAID THERE HAS BEEN A "TRAGIC FAILURE" AMONG THE WESTERN NATIONS TO SECURE "THE GREAT BENEFITS THAT WOULD FLOW FROM MUTUAL SHARING OF APPROPRIATE SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION AND EFFORT AMONG FRIENDLY COUNTRIES."

"WHY," HE ASKED, "SHOULD WE DENY TO OUR FRIENDS INFORMATION THAT WE ARE SURE THE SOVIETS ALREADY HAVE--INFORMATION OUR FRIENDS COULD USE TOWARD OUR MUTUAL SECURITY?"

TO MEET A SECOND "IMMEDIATE REQUIREMENT," EISENHOWER SAID HE HAS ACTED TO MAKE SURE THAT "THE VERY BEST THOUGHT AND ADVICE THAT THE SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY CAN SUPPLY, WILL BE PROVIDED TO HIM ON A FORMAL RATHER THAN THE PREVIOUS INFORMAL BASIS.

REFERRING TO HIS NEW SCIENCE-DEFENSE SETUP, THE PRESIDENT SAID:

"THE PURPOSE IS TO MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR ME, PERSONALLY, WHENEVER THERE APPEARS TO BE ANY UNNECESSARY DELAY IN OUR DEVELOPMENT SYSTEM, TO ACT PROMPTLY AND DECISIVELY."

HE DESCRIBED KILLIAN, HIS NEW SCIENTIFIC ADVISER, AS "A MAN WHO ENJOYS MY CONFIDENCE, AND THE CONFIDENCE OF HIS COLLEAGUES IN THE SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING WORLD, AND IN THE GOVERNMENT.

"THROUGH HIM," EISENHOWER SAID, "I INTEND TO BE ASSURED THAT THE ENTIRE PROGRAM IS CARRIED FORWARD IN CLOSELY INTEGRATED FASHION, AND THAT SUCH THINGS AS ALLEGED INTER-SERVICE COMPETITION OR INSUFFICIENT USE OF OVERTIME SHALL NOT BE ALLOWED TO CREATE EVEN THE SUSPICION OF HARM TO OUR SCIENTIFIC AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM.

"MOREOVER, DR. KILLIAN WILL SEE TO IT THAT THOSE PROJECTS WHICH EXPERTS JUDGE HAVE THE HIGHEST POTENTIAL SHALL ADVANCE WITH THE UTMOST POSSIBLE SPEED. HE WILL MAKE SURE THAT OUR BEST TALENT AND THE FULL NECESSARY RESOURCES ARE APPLIED ON CERTAIN HIGH-PRIORITY TOP-SECRET ITEMS THAT, FOR SECURITY REASONS, I KNOW YOU WILL NOT EXPECT ME TO ENUMERATE."

EISENHOWER SAID KILLIAN NATURALLY WILL WORK INTIMATELY WITH THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S GUIDED MISSILE DIRECTOR.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT IF ANY NEW LEGAL AUTHORITY PROVES NECESSARY TO CARRY OUT HIS REVAMPING OF THE SCIENCE-DEFENSE PROGRAM, THAT AUTHORITY WILL BE ASKED OF CONGRESS AT THE BEGINNING OF ITS NEXT SESSION. HE SAID THE WHOLE MATTER WILL BE DISCUSSED IN HIS FORTHCOMING MEETINGS WITH DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN LEADERS.

THE PRESIDENT SAID HE WOULD DISCUSS IN FUTURE TALKS A NUMBER OF OTHER MATTERS SUCH AS FOREIGN AID, CIVIL DEFENSE, AND "THE URGENT NEED FOR GREATER DISPERSAL IN THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND, OR FOR PROVIDING ALL THE MEANS THAT WILL ENABLE AIRPLANES TO TAKE OFF IN THE SHORTEST POSSIBLE TIME AFTER RECEIPT OF WARNING."

EISENHOWER SAID THAT WHILE THE NATION MUST "FEEL A HIGH SENSE OF URGENCY," AMERICANS MUST NOT FEEL THAT "WE SHOULD MOUNT OUR CHARGER AND TRY TO RIDE OFF IN ALL DIRECTIONS AT ONCE."

HE SAID:

"WE MUST CLEARLY IDENTIFY THE EXACT AND CRITICAL NEEDS THAT HAVE TO BE MET. WE MUST THEN APPLY OUR RESOURCES AT THAT POINT AS FULLY AS THE NEED DEMANDS...

"WE CAN HAVE BOTH A SOUND DEFENSE AND THE SOUND ECONOMY ON WHICH IT RESTS--IF WE SET OUR PRIORITIES AND STICK TO THEM AND IF EACH OF US IS READY TO CARRY HIS OWN SHARE OF THE BURDEN."

THE SECURITY COUNCIL GATHERING WAS SO LARGE IT WOULDN'T FIT IN THE CABINET ROOM AT THE WHITE HOUSE AND WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE BROADCASTING ROOM IN THE BASEMENT.

ONE ADDITION TO THE MEETING WHICH WAS ESPECIALLY NOTICED, IN VIEW OF GREAT RUSSIAN ADVANCES IN SCIENCE AND SPACE TRAVEL, WAS THAT OF THE SCIENCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION.

ALL RADIO AND TELEVISION NETWORKS GAVE TIME AND SPACE, EITHER LIVE OR BY RECORDING, TO EISENHOWER'S HALF HOUR SPEECH ON "SCIENCE AND SECURITY," BEGINNING AT 8 P. M. EST.

THIS SPEECH WAS ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED FOR NOV. 13 AT OKLAHOMA CITY, BUT IT WAS SUDDENLY ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT EISENHOWER WAS MOVING IT UP TO TONIGHT. ANOTHER TOPIC WILL BE CHOSEN FOR OKLAHOMA CITY.

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL EXPLANATION OF THE SPEEDUP. IT WAS GENERALLY ASSUMED THAT EISENHOWER, ALTHOUGH HE HAS EXHIBITED LITTLE PUBLIC CONCERN AT RUSSIA'S SATELLITE AND MISSILE GAINS, WANTED TO MOVE FASTER TO MEET THE FEARS AND CRITICISM THAT HAVE SWIRLED AROUND HIS ADMINISTRATION SINCE THE SOVIETS PUT TWO EARTH SATELLITES INTO BEING.

THE WHITE HOUSE WOULD SHED LITTLE LIGHT ON THE SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING, NOR WAS THERE MUCH ADVANCE INFORMATION ON THE SCIENCE-AND-SECURITY SPEECH. EISENHOWER'S PRINCIPAL HELPER ON THE SPEECH WAS IDENTIFIED AS ARTHUR LARSON, HIS ADVISER ON PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE.

MRS. ANNE WHEATON, ACTING WHOTE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, SAID THERE WAS NO DIRECT RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE COUNCIL MEETING AND THE SPEECH.

SHE DID SAY THE COUNCIL MEETING WAS "CONNECTED WITH ALL DEVELOPMENTS OF THE LAST WEEK OR TEN DAYS." THAT WOULD TAKE IN THE LAUNCHING OF THE HUGE SECOND SATELLITE BY THE RUSSIANS.

ALSO, ASKED AHEAD OF TIME WHETHER THE SPEECH MIGHT PRODUCE SOME IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENTS, AS DISTINGUISHED FROM EXPLANATORY DISCUSSION, MRS. WHEATON SAID SHE COULDN'T SAY.

ON WHETHER EISENHOWER HELD UP THE FINAL FORM OF HIS SPEECH WHILE WAITING TO SEE WHAT THE RUSSIANS MAY BE DOING ON THIS 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION, MRS. WHEATON REPLIED THAT HE WAS NOT DELAYING THINGS.

EVEN BEFORE NOON, SHE SAID, THERE WAS "A PRETTY STRONG DRAFT."

AT MOSCOW TODAY, THE SOVIETS PU ON A HUGE ANNIVERSARY PARADE OF MILITARY MIGHT, BUT FOREIGN WATCHERS SAW NO MISSILES OF INTERCONTINENTAL OR INTERMEDIATE RANGE.

MEANWHILE, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SHOWED LITTLE INTEREST IN AN IMPLIED BID BY SOVIET PARTY LEADER NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV FOR A NEW INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE.

AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE INTERESTED "ONLY IF THERE ARE REASONABLE GROUNDS FOR EXPECTING...BENEFICIAL RESULTS."

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID HE WAS NOT SURE THAT KHRUSHCHEV NECESSARILY WAS SUGGESTING A SUMMIT MEETING OF HEADS OF GOVERNMENT, OR "WHETHER HE REALLY HAS IN MIND ANYTHING BEYOND THE NORMAL FUNCTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

WE303PES

1957

A121BX

FIRST LEAD WITH EISENHOWER

BY CORNELIUS F. HURLEY

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., NOV. 7 (AP)-FIFTY-THREE-YEAR-OLD JAMES R. KILLIAN JR., PRESIDENT OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, TOOK HIS NEW APPOINTMENT AS SPECIAL SCIENTIFIC ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER RIGHT IN STRIDE TONIGHT.

HE ISSUED A BRIEF STATEMENT IN WHICH HE SAID HE WILL "MOVE AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE" TO SET UP AN ORGANIZATION OF SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING TALENT FOR DEVELOPMENT OF THE NATION'S DEFENSES.

BUT HE FLATLY DECLINED TO COMMENT TO REPORTERS' QUESTIONS ON WHETHER HE INTENDED TO SET UP ANY "CRASH PROGRAMS" FOR SATELLITES, ROCKETS OR EVEN EXPANSION OF EDUCATION IN THE SCIENCES.

IN A 15-MINUTE PRESS CONFERENCE, DR. KILLIAN PARRIED MOST OF THE NEWSMEN'S QUESTIONS BY REFERRING THEM EITHER TO THE STATEMENT HE ISSUED OR A COPY OF THE TEXT OF THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ANNOUNCED THE APPOINTMENT OF DR. KILLIAN TO A NATIONWIDE TELEVISION AND RADIO AUDIENCE FROM THE WHITE HOUSE.

DR. KILLIAN SAID HE KNEW OF HIS APPOINTMENT ABOUT 10 DAYS AGO.

BUT IT WAS A WELL KEPT SECRET AT M.I.T.

A CROWD OF 100 OF THE FACULTY HEARD THE SPEECH IN THE LOUNGE OF THE FACULTY CLUB AND THE FIRST MENTION OF DR. KILLIAN'S NAME TOUCHED OFF A ROUND OF CHEERS IN THAT GROUP.

DR. KILLIAN DID SAY THAT HE PLANS TO "TAPER OFF HERE AND TAPER IN TO THE NEW JOB" IN WASHINGTON. HE SAID HE WILL GO TO WASHINGTON NEXT WEEK.

HE SAID HE EXPECTS TO SET UP A SMALL STAFF OF FULLTIME AIDES AND TO CALL UPON SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS FROM ALL PARTS OF THE COUNTRY TO ASSIST HIM ON A PART TIME OR FULL TIME BASIS FOR VARYING PERIODS.

"THE JOB IS ONE OF INTEGRATION OF AMERICAN SCIENCE IN EVERY PROPER WAY WITH NATIONAL POLICYMAKING, AS I SAY IN MY STATEMENT," HE SAID.

DR. KILLIAN SAID HE WAS NOT PRESENT AT THE FIRING OF A ROCKET WHICH THE PRESIDENT DISCLOSED IN HIS SPEECH HAD GONE SOME 5,000 MILES. BUT HE DECLINED TO COMMENT ON WHETHER OR NOT HE HAD BEEN PRESENT AT THE FIRING OF ANY OTHER HIGH-ALTITUDE ROCKETS.

DR. KILLIAN, IN HIS PREPARED STATEMENT, SAID:

"I SHALL MOVE AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE TO MARSHAL THE BEST SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING JUDGMENT AND CREATIVE TALENT IN THE UNITED STATES AND TO MAKE IT AVAILABLE TO THE PRESIDENT FOR THE FORMULATION OF NATIONAL POLICY WHICH INVOLVES SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY.

"THE PRESIDENT HAS PROVIDED A MEANS TO INTEGRATE AMERICAN SCIENCE IN EVERY PROPER WAY WITH NATIONAL POLICY MAKING AND I SHALL SEEK TO FACILITATE THIS BY EVERY MEANS AT MY DISPOSAL.

"A VERY STRONG SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY GROUP IS AN ESSENTIAL PART OF THE PLAN AND THE RECRUITING OF THIS GROUP WILL PROCEED WITH THE UTMOST DISPATCH.

"THE PRESIDENT HAS CLEARLY STATED HIS STRONG CONVICTION ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE OF SCIENCE AND SCIENTIFIC EDUCATION TO OUR NATIONAL LIFE AND SECURITY AND HIS DESIRE THAT EVERYTHING POSSIBLE BE DONE TO ENCOURAGE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EDUCATION, AND TO STRENGTHEN ANY DEFICIENCIES.

"IN ADDITION TO THE DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT I WILL WORK IN CLOSE ASSOCIATION WITH SUCH IMPORTANT EXISTING AGENCIES AS THE NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION AND THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES TO FURTHER THE PRESIDENT'S OBJECTIVES.

"AMERICAN SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING," HE SAID, "POSSESS TREMENDOUS STRENGTH AND VIGOR; AND IF WE PROCEED DILIGENTLY AND DECISIVELY WE CAN MAINTAIN THEM IN THE FLOURISHING STATE REQUIRED BY OUR NATIONAL WELFARE AND SECURITY AND ADVANCE STEADILY IN TECHNOLOGICAL STRENGTH AND ACHIEVEMENT.

"THE POTENTIAL FOR ADVANCE IS TREMENDOUS AND KNOWING AS I DO THE SENSE OF URGENCY, MISSION, AND DEDICATION IN THE SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING COMMUNITY OF THE UNITED STATES I AM CONFIDENT IT CAN DO THE JOB REQUIRED BY THE NATION AND THAT WE CAN MEET ANY CRISIS, JUST AS THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN ABLE TO MEET ANY CRISIS."

SIMULTANEOUSLY, DR. KILLIAN ANNOUNCED THE APPOINTMENT OF THE MIT CHANCELLOR DR. JULIUS A. STRATTON BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO BE ACTING PRESIDENT WHILE DR. KILLIAN IS IN WASHINGTON.

ES941PES NM

A88BX (KILLIAN)

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., NOV. 7 (AP)-DR. JAMES RHYNE KILLIAN JR., PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S CHOICE TO DIRECT THE NATION'S SCIENTIFIC DEFENSE PROGRAM, IS RECOGNIZED AS A MAN WHO HAS A WEALTH OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND TECHNOLOGICAL EXPERIENCE.

AT 53 HE HAS BEEN PRESIDENT OF ONE OF THE COUNTRY'S LEADING ENGINEERING SCHOOLS--MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY--FOR NINE YEARS.

HIS ASSOCIATES KNOW HIM AS A METHODICAL PLANNER, BUT ALSO AS ONE WHO WILL SLASH THROUGH RED TAPE TO HANDLE AN EMERGENCY WHEN THE OCCASION DEMANDS.

A NATIVE OF BLACKSBERG, S.C., DR. KILLIAN WORKED HIS WAY UP FROM UNDERGRADUATE TO PRESIDENT OF M. I. T. IN 24 YEARS. HE WAS THE FIRST TECH GRADUATE TO HEAD THE SPRAWLING ENGINEERING SCHOOL ON THE BANKS OF THE CHARLES RIVER.

DR. KILLIAN JOINED THE M. I. T. STAFF SOON AFTER HIS GRADUATION IN 1926 AND HAS BEEN WITH IT EVER SINCE, ROLLING UP ADMINISTRATIVE EXPERIENCE WHICH CARRIED HIM TO THE VICE-PRESIDENCY IN 1945 AND THE PRESIDENCY IN 1948.

DURING HIS NINE YEARS AT THE HELM, DR. KILLIAN HAS KEPT M. I. T. IN PACE WITH THE RAPID ADVANCES OF SCIENCE. HE BASES HIS ADMINISTRATION ON "TEAMWORK BOUND TOGETHER BY COMMON IDEALS OF EDUCATION, RESEARCH AND PUBLIC SERVICE."

ALTHOUGH HE EARNED A BACHELOR OF SCIENCE DEGREE IN BUSINESS AND ENGINEERING EDUCATION, HIS FIRST JOB AT THE INSTITUTION WAS EDITORIAL. HE SERVED AS ASSISTANT MANAGING EDITOR OF THE SCHOOL'S TECHNOLOGICAL REVIEW AND EVENTUALLY BECAME EDITOR-IN-CHIEF.

DURING WORLD WAR II WHEN THE SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING RESOURCES OF M. I. T. WERE MOBILIZED FOR SERVICE TO THE NATION IN RESEARCH, DR. KILLIAN SHARED THE ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITY WITH THEN PRESIDENT CARL K. COMPTON.

HE FREQUENTLY ASSUMED COMMAND FROM THE LATE DR. COMPTON DURING THOSE DAYS WHEN THE LATTER WAS CALLED TO WASHINGTON TO AID RESEARCH ON THE ATOMIC BOMB AND RADAR.

NOW DR. KILLIAN IS FOLLOWING THE STEPS OF HIS PREDECESSOR AT M. I. T. DR. COMPTON RECOMMENDED HIM FOR THE PRESIDENCY IN 1948 WHEN HE RETIRED TO BECOME CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT'S RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD.

DURING HIS CAREER DR. KILLIAN HAS BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH SCIENTISTS CONTINUALLY, ORGANIZING AND DIRECTING TECHNOLOGICAL PROGRAMS.

DR. KILLIAN STUDIED AT TRINITY COLLEGE, DURHAM, N.C.--NOW DUKE UNIVERSITY--FOR TWO YEARS BEFORE TRANSFERRING TO M. I. T. IN 1924.

HE HAS WRITTEN MANY SCIENTIFIC ARTICLES AND HAS HAD NUMEROUS HONORS BESTOWED UPON HIM DURING HIS YEARS AS PRESIDENT.

HIS ASSOCIATES SAY HIS EXPERIENCE AS AN EDITOR HAS TAUGHT HIM NOT TO WASTE WORDS.

DR. KILLIAN'S OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES RANGE FROM HIKING AND MOUNTAIN CLIMBING AND COLLECTING RARE BOOKS.

DR. KILLIAN AND HIS WIFE--THE FORMER ELIZABETH PARKS OF ASHBORO, N.C.--LIVE IN WELLESLEY HILLS, A BOSTON SUBURB. THEY HAVE A SON AND DAUGHTER.

DU812PES

1957

30.24- 15439

A80WX

-95-

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 PM EST TONIGHT THURSDAY NOV. 7

(600 UP) EISENHOWER-NEW WEAPONS

BY ELTON C. FAY

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD THE NATION TONIGHT THERE WERE SOME TOP SECRET FACTS ABOUT WEAPONS HE COULDN'T DISCUSS, BUT HE DID DISCLOSE SOME NEW DETAILS ABOUT MISSILES AND THEIR RECORDS.

IN HIS TELEVISION-RADIO TALK TO THE COUNTRY ON THE STATE OF NEW WEAPONS AND DEFENSES, EISENHOWER SAID:

1--"FOUR BATTALIONS OF CORPORAL MISSILES ALONE ARE EQUIVALENT IN FIRE POWER TO ALL THE ARTILLERY USED IN WORLD WAR II." EISENHOWER OBVIOUSLY WAS TALKING ABOUT THE 70-MILE RANGE CORPORAL BALLISTIC MISSILE FITTED WITH AN ATOMIC WARHEAD. THE ARMY USES FOUR LAUNCHERS IN A BATTALION OF THESE WEAPONS. THE POWER OF WARHEADS PRESUMABLY COULD RANGE UPWARD FROM FIVE OR TEN KILOTONS (A KILOTON IS THE EQUIVALENT OF 1,000 TONS OF TNT) TO 30 OR MORE KILOTONS.

2--"OUR BALLISTIC TEST MISSILES HAVE HAD SUCCESSFUL FLIGHTS TO AS MUCH AS 3,500 MILES." THIS THIS APPEARED TO REFER TO ONE OF THE EARLIEST TESTS IN THE ARMY'S INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE (IRBM) PROGRAM. MORE THAN A YEAR AGO THE ARMY FIRED A SO-CALLED JUPITER-C TEST DEVICE WHICH REACHED A DISTANCE OF ABOUT 3,500 STATUTE MILES.

1961

3. THE PROBLEM OF RE-ENTRY OF A MISSILE INTO THE ATMOSPHERE, AFTER FOLLOWING A TRAJECTORY INTO VIRTUALLY AIRLESS SPACE, HAS BEEN SOLVED. THE PROBLEM WAS TO PREVENT THE WARHEAD OF A MISSILE BURNING UP FROM AERODYNAMIC FRICTION, AS A METEOR DOES WHEN IT REACHES THE ATMOSPHERE. SAID THE PRESIDENT: "THIS OBJECT HERE IN MY OFFICE IS AN EXPERIMENTAL MISSILE--A NOSE CONE. IT HAS BEEN HUNDREDS OF MILES TO OUTER SPACE AND BACK. HERE IT IS, COMPLETELY INTACT." HE APPEARED TO BE TALKING OF THE NOSE CONE OF AN ARMY JUPITER IRBM FIRED LAST AUGUST TO AN ALTITUDE ABOVE 500 MILES AND OVER A DISTANCE OF ABOUT 1,200 MILES. THE CONE OF THE MISSILE, WHICH HIT THE TARGET, WAS RECOVERED. IN IT WAS A LETTER FROM TECHNICIANS AT THE ARMY'S REDSTONE, ALA., ARSENAL, TO MAJ. GEN. JOHN B. MEDARIS, CHIEF OF THE ARMY BALLISTIC MISSILE PROJECT.

4. "WE HAVE FIRED THREE ROCKETS TO HEIGHTS BETWEEN 2,000 AND 4,000 MILES, AND HAVE RECEIVED BACK MMUCH VALUABLE INFORMATION ABOUT OUTER SPACE." HERE THE PRESIDENT WAS DISCUSSING THE AIR FORCE'S "PROJECT FAR SIDE." THAT EXPERIMENT, CONDUCTED FROM ENIWETOK ATOLL IN THE CENTRAL PACIFIC, CALLED FOR LAUNCHING OF RESEARCH ROCKETS FROM SIX BALLOONS FLOATING AT ALTITUDES OF ABOUT 100,000 FEET. OF THE SIX TESTS, THREE PRODUCED SUCCESS OR AT LEAST PARTIAL SUCCESS. STUDY OF AUTOMATIC RADIO REPORTS FROM THE ROCKETS SO FAR HAS DISCLOSED INFORMATION UP TO ALTITUDES OF ABOUT 2,700 MILES. SOME AIR FORCE SCIENTISTS HAVE EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT AT LEAST ONE OF THE THREE GOOD SHOOTS TOOK A ROCKET UP TO AN ALTITUDE PERHAPS EXCEEDING 4,000 MILES. BUT SO FAR THE ELECTRONIC RECORDINGS STUDIED HAVE NOT PRODUCED DEFINITE INFORMATION ON POSSIBLE FLIGHT ABOVE THE APPROXIMATE 2,700 MILE LEVEL. EVEN A 2,000-MILE ALTITUDE IS FAR BEYOND THE HIGHEST POINT REACHED BY RUSSIA'S SPUTNIKS OR AMERICAN BALLISTIC MISSILES.

5. "THE AIR-BREATHING SNARK RECENTLY TRAVELED OVER A GUIDED COURSE FOR 5,000 MILES AND WAS ACCURATELY PLACED ON TARGET." THIS IS AN AIR

FORCE GUIDED MISSILE, ACTUALLY A FORM OF PILOTLESS BOMBER, OFFICIALLY DESCRIBED AS HAVING "INTERCONTINENTAL" RANGE. THE TEST OF THIS MISSILE, LIKE BALLISTIC WEAPONS AND OTHER BIG GUIDED MISSILES, WAS MADE FROM THE MISSILE CENTER AT CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA. THAT TEST, MADE IN RECENT DAYS, IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE BEEN OVER A CLOSED COURSE, WHICH TOOK THE SNARK OUT OVER THE ATLANTIC, TURNED IT BY MEANS OF ITS GUIDANCE SYSTEM, THEN BROUGHT IT BACK TO THE AREA OF CAPE CANAVERAL--AN OVER-ALL DISTANCE OF ABOUT 5,000 MILES.

6. "THE NAVY HAS IN BOTH OCEANS SUBMARINES WHICH CAN RISE TO THE SURFACE AND LAUNCH, IN A MATTER OF MINUTES, A MISSILE CARRYING A NUCLEAR WARHEAD." THIS IS THE REGULUS, ANOTHER FORM OF PILOTLESS BOMBER, OF SUBSONIC SPEED, WITH A RANGE UP TO ABOUT 700 MILES.

7. SOME MISSILES HAVE THEIR OWN BUILT-IN MECHANISMS FOR SEEKING OUT AND DESTROYING A TARGET MANY MILES AWAY. "THUS, THE OTHER DAY, A BOMARC MISSILE, BY ITSELF, SOUGHT OUT A FAST-MOVING, UNMANNED AIRPLANE 45 MILES AT SEA AND ACTUALLY MET IT HEAD ON." THE MILEAGE MENTIONED BY THE PRESIDENT WAS SOMEWHAT LESS THAN THE PREVIOUSLY UNOFFICIAL REPORT THAT THE TARGET WAS MORE THAN 100 MILES AWAY. THE BOMARC MISSILE HAS A RANGE UP TO ABOUT 300 MILES. IN THE TEST, THE BOMARC ARRIVED ABOVE THE TARGET PLANE WHILE AT AN ALTITUDE OF MORE THAN 60,000 FEET, THEN PLUNGED DOWN UPON IT. PART OF THE GUIDANCE SYSTEM IS AN INFRARED DEVICE--WHICH IS ATTRACTED TOWARD A SOURCE OF HEAT, SUCH AS THE EXHAUST OF AN AIRCRAFT ENGINE.

IN HIS ADDRESS, EISENHOWER SPOKE OF "CERTAIN HIGH-PRIORITY TOP-SECRET ITEMS THAT, FOR SECURITY REASONS, I KNOW YOU WILL NOT EXPECT ME TO ENUMERATE."

HIS REFERENCE MAY HAVE BEEN ESSENTIALLY TO ACTUAL PERFORMANCE OF KNOWN MISSILES AND OTHER WEAPONS IN DEVELOPMENT, ALTHOUGH HE COULD HAVE BEEN ALLUDING TO WEAPONS NOT YET KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8PM EST THURSDAY NOV 7

1957

A93WX WE8PES

EISENHOWER-NOSE CONE (140)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-IT LOOKED NEW TO MOST TELEVISION WATCHERS, BUT JUST SUCH A MISSILE CONE AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DISPLAYED TONIGHT ACTUALLY WAS REPORTED LAST AUGUST.

AN ASSOCIATED PRESS STORY FROM WASHINGTON LAST AUG. 14 SAID:

"FURTHER SUCCESS WITH A ROCKET-POWERED MISSILE WHOSE NOSE CONE RETURNED TO SEA LEVEL WITHOUT BEING DESTROYED BY FRICTION HEAT WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE BEEN ACHIEVED BY THE ARMY.

"THE ARMY WAS SAID TO HAVE FIRED THE MISSILE 400 MILES INTO THE SKY TO HELP SOLVE THE PROBLEM OF RE-ENTRY INTO THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE. THE TEST TOOK PLACE A WEEK AGO YESTERDAY AT THE PATRICK AIR FORCE BASE IN FLORIDA....

"THE WHOLE VEHICLE REACHED A HEIGHT OF ABOUT 400 MILES, ATTAINED A MAXIMUM SPEED OF 12,000 MILES AN HOUR, AND TRAVELED 1,200 MILES SOUTHWEST FROM FLORIDA BEFORE LANDING WITHIN ONE-QUARTER OF A MILE OF WHERE ENGINEERS PLANNED IT TO LAND."

THE MISSILE REFERRED TO IN THE STORY WAS AN ARMY JUPITER IRBM.

MC822PES

A98WX

(160)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WENT OUT OF HIS WAY IN HIS TV-RADIO ADDRESS TONIGHT TO PRAISE AMERICAN SCIENTISTS AND CONGRESSIONAL DEMOCRATS.

EISENHOWER MADE A FEW DEPARTURES FROM HIS PREPARED TEXT. IN ONE OF THEM HE SAID SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS "HAVE BEEN GENEROUS, PATRIOTIC AND PROMPT" IN RESPONDING TO THE GOVERNMENT'S DEMANDS UPON THEM.

SOME ADMINISTRATION CRITICS, INCLUDING FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, HAVE SAID UNWISE SECURITY PROGRAMS HAVE KEPT MANY SCIENTISTS FROM ACCEPTING PUBLIC SERVICE.

EISENHOWER ELABORATED ON HIS PREPARED ADDRESS AGAIN WHEN HE SAID DEMOCRATIC LEADERS OF CONGRESS HAVE ACCEPTED HIS INVITATION TO CONFER ABOUT 1958 LEGISLATION "WITH ALACRITY AND GOOD WILL."

THE PRESIDENT HAS INVITED BOTH DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS TO MEET WITH HIM NEXT MONTH ON THE ENTIRE LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM FOR THE COMING YEAR.

WITH THE PRESIDENT AS HE SPOKE TO THE NATION TONIGHT ON "SCIENCE IN NATIONAL SECURITY" WERE HIS SON, MAJ. JOHN S. EISENHOWER, AND THE PRESIDENT'S TELEVISION ADVISOR, ROBERT MONTGOMERY.

MC844PES

A111WX

300) COMMENT

1957

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-DEMOCRATS TONIGHT PLEDGED SUPPORT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FOR "ANY REAL, EFFECTIVE" DEFENSE SPEEDUP, BUT SOME OF THEM SAID THEY FOUND THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH NOT TOO REASSURING.

REPUBLICANS, ON THE OTHER HAND, PRAISED THE SPEECH. ONE OF THEM, SEN. JAVITS (R-NY), SAID:

"THIS IS THE EISENHOWER OF THE CRUSADE IN EUROPE. THE PRESIDENT TOUCHED ALL THE BASES. THIS IS A CRISIS. COOPERATION WITH OUR ALLIES IS INDISPENSABLE TO THE SUCCESS OF THE FREE WORLD. SACRIFICE WILL BE CALLED FOR FROM ALL OJR PEOPLE. THE PRESIDENT SPOKE WITH CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL WILLINGLY MAKE IT. OUR PURPOSE IS CLEAR AND OUR ACTION MUST BE DECISIVE."

SEN. LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS, DEMOCRATIC LEADER WHOSE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE IS ABOUT TO LAUNCH AN INVESTIGATION OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S SATELLITE-MISSILE PROGRAM, SAID:

"I HAD HOPED THAT THE PRESIDENT WOULD STRESS WHAT WE NEED TO DO AS WELL AS WHAT WE HAVE DONE. BUT I AM HAPPY THAT HE HAS NOTED THE NECESSITY FOR A 'HIGH SENSE OF URGENCY.'"

SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK):

"THE SPEECH WAS INTENDED TO BE REASSURING BUT IN MY VIEW IT WAS NOT ALTOGETHER CONVINCING."

MCCLELLAN SAID IT IS CLEAR THAT "WE ARE BEHIND--WE HAVEN'T DONE OUR BEST. THE RUSSIANS ARE AHEAD IN SOME AREAS AND WE NEED BOTH BOLD THINKING AND BOLD ACTION TO CATCH UP."

FOR THIS, MCCLELLAN SAID, THE PRESIDENT CAN BE ASSURED OF "BIPARTISAN SUPPORT FOR ANY REAL, EFFECTIVE PROGRAM."

REP. HAYS (D-OHIO): "IT'S THE SAME OLD STORY--APPOINT A COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE PROBLEM AND HOPE THE PROBLEM WILL GO AWAY. COMPARING A ?52 OR B58 WITH A GUIDED MISSILE IS LIKE COMPARING A HORSE AND BUGGY TO A MODERN CAR. IT DOES SOUND, THOUGH, LIKE SPUTNIK HAS SHOCKED THE PRESIDENT AWAKE AND MAYBE HE WILL STAY AWAKE."

REP. BROWN (R-OHIO): "I THOUGHT HE OUTLINED AN INTERESTING AND WELL ROUNDED PROGRAM FOR CONSIDERATION OF CONGRESS AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND WAS VERY FRANK ABOUT THE SITUATION."

REP. REED (R-NY): "IT WAS ONE OF THE BEST SPEECHES THE PRESIDENT HAS EVER MADE AND SHOULD HAVE A GOOD EFFECT ON THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN IN DOUBT ABOUT OUR POSITION."

SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN):

"I WAS BOTH PLEASED AND DISAPPOINTED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S FIRST 'CHIN UP' SPEECH. I WAS PLEASED WITH HIS EXPRESSION OF GENERAL HOPE FOR PEACE, AND OF HIS APPROVAL OF THE EFFORT TO UNIFY NATO COUNTRIES TOWARD THAT END. I WAS DISAPPOINTED IN HIS REPORT OF ACHIEVEMENT AND PLANS. WHAT WE NEED IS NOT A PERSONAL ADVISER. WE NEED A NEW CABINET LEVEL OFFICE--A SECRETARY OF SCIENCE WITH THE AUTHORITY AND MONEY TO GET THE JOB DONE."

MC/JF922PES

B114CX (Q) (STEVENSON)
(100)
CHICAGO, NOV.7 (AP)-ADLAI STEVENSON SAID TONIGHT HE DETECTED "A NOTE OF COMPLACENCY" IN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NATIONWIDE SPEECH.
HOWEVER, THE TWICE-DEFEATED PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE SAID "I AM HAPPY THAT HE (EISENHOWER) IS GOING TO TRY TO POOL OUR SCIENTIFIC EFFORTS WITH OUR ALLIES."
IN A STATEMENT FROM HIS SUBURBAN LIBERTYVILLE HOME, STEVENSON SAID THE SPEECH FAILED TO MAKE CLEAR "WHETHER THE PRESIDENT IS SATISFIED WITH OUR MILITARY MISSILE AND SCIENTIFIC SITUATION OR NOT.
"I AM NOT," STEVENSON DECLARED.
"A LOT MORE WILL HAVE TO BE DONE TO RESTORE MUTUAL CONFIDENCE IN OUR COLLECTIVE POWER AND PURPOSE," STEVENSON SAID. "I HOPE AND BELIEVE THE PRESIDENT IS MOVING IN THAT DIRECTION DESPITE THE NOTE OF COMPLACENCY IN HIS SPEECH WHICH WE HAVE HEARD TOO OFTEN IN RECENT YEARS
MS1151PCS NM

A20WX
BULLETIN
FIRST LEAD MISSILES
WASHINGTON, NOV.7 (AP)-A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SCIENTIST SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES FELL FOUR OR FIVE YEARS BEHIND THE RUSSIANS IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENT BUT "WE'RE VERY CLOSE TO THEM NOW."
"I THINK WE'LL BE AHEAD OF THEM IN ANOTHER YEAR IN ALL MISSILE WORK IN GENERAL," SAID DR.PAUL D. FOOTE, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE IN CHARGE OF RESEARCH AND ENGINEERING.
FOOTE TESTIFIED BEFORE THE HOUSE POST OFFICE AND CIVIL SERVICE SUBCOMMITTEE.
EARLY IN HIS TESTIMONY FOOTE SAID, "WE'RE FOUR OR FIVE YEARS BEHIND THE RUSSIANS AND ITS GOING TO BE HARD TO CATCH UP."
BUT, A LITTLE LATER, FOOTE REFERRED BACK TO THIS STATEMENT, AND SAID, "THAT'S NOT TO SAY WE'RE FOUR OR FIVE YEARS BEHIND THEM NOW. WE'RE NOT VERY FAR BEHIND THE RUSSIANS, WE'RE VERY CLOSE TO THEM NOW."
AT ONE POINT, FOOTE SAID THE RUSSIANS GOT INTO MISSILE DEVELOPMENT IN A MAJOR WAY IN 1945, BUT THAT THE U. S. PROGRAM DID NOT GET GOING IN EARNEST UNTIL 1952. THIS WAS APPARENTLY WHAT HE HAD IN MIND IN SPEAKING OF BEING FOUR OR FIVE YEARS BEHIND THE RUSSIANS.
ALONG THAT LINE, A PENTAGON SPOKESMAN QUOTED FOOTE AS TELLING HIM HE HAD SAID THAT "WE STARTED FOUR OR FIVE YEARS BEHIND THE RUSSIANS; WE ARE NEARLY CAUGHT UP NOW."
FOOTE, WHEN ASKED ABOUT TESTIMONY REGARDING SATELLITES, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, REPLIED:
"I SAID THAT IF THE RUSSIANS COULD SEND UP A DOG, THEY COULD SEND UP A MAN, BUT WE DO NOT KNOW THAT THEY COULD GET HIM BACK. WE COULD DO THE SAME ON SEVERAL MONTHS NOTICE."
THE HOUSE GROUP CALLED FOOTE BEFORE IT IN CONNECTION WITH A STUDY OF WHETHER THE GOVERNMENT IS WASTING SCIENTIFIC MANPOWER.
FOOTE SAID STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE THAT INTERSERVICE RIVALRY SLOWED THE UNITED STATES AND PUT IT BEHIND THE RUSSIANS.
"THAT IS ABSOLUTE NONSENSE," FOOTE SAID. "RIVALRY BETWEEN THE SERVICES HAS ACCELERATED OUR MISSILE PROGRAM.
"THE REASON WE'RE BEHIND IS THAT THE RUSSIANS STARTED EARLIER."
FOOTE SAID THE RUSSIANS STARTED IN 1945, AND THAT THE UNITED STATES DIDN'T START IN EARNEST UNTIL 1952. HE ADDED THAT PUBLIC SENTIMENT AT THE CLOSE OF THE WAR WAS AGAINST MILITARY WORK IN GENERAL.
FOOTE SAID "WE'VE GOT TO ADMIT" THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE AN EFFECTIVE AND EFFICIENT RESEARCH ORGANIZATION, BUT THAT "I DON'T THINK WE SHOULD FEEL COMPLETELY LICKED."
HE SAID UNITED STATES HAD A GOOD SOLID PROGRAM AND IF IT'S LET ALONE "IN THE LONG RUN WE'RE GOING TO HAVE A SATISFACTORY DEVELOPMENT."
FOOTE SAID THE POINT HE WANTED TO MAKE WAS "THE DELAY IS NOT DUE TO THE RIVALRY BETWEEN THE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THE RIVALRY HAS SPEEDED UP INSTEAD OF SLOWING DOWN THE PROGRAM."
REP.DAVIS (D-GA), SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, ASKED WHETHER THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS AMPLE FUNDS FOR ITS RESEARCH.
FOOTE REPLIED: "I DON'T THINK THERE'S ANY LIMIT TO THE AMOUNT OF WORK THAT CAN BE DONE IF FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE. I THINK THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE HAS HAD FAIRLY GOOD RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FUNDS OVER THE LAST FEW YEARS."
FOOTE SAID HE ESTIMATED OVER HALF THE RESEARCH PERSONNEL IN THIS COUNTRY IS WORKING ONE WAY OR ANOTHER ON A MILITARY PROBLEM.
HE SAID IT HAS BEEN ESTIMATED THERE ARE 840,000 SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS WORKING IN THIS COUNTRY, 250,000 IN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT. HE SAID ABOUT 100,000 ARE IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND ITS DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES AND THAT 44,000 ARE IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ITSELF.
IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS, FOOTE SAID HE DIDN'T THINK VERY MANY COMPANIES WERE HOARDING SCIENTIFIC PERSONNEL.
FOOTE TESTIFIED THAT HE HAD BEEN IN THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE FOR SEVEN WEEKS.
REPS.GROSS (R-IOWA) AND JOHANSEN (R-MICH) PROTESTED THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SHOULD NOT HAVE SENT SOME ONE TO THE COMMITTEE TO TESTIFY WHO HAD BEEN THERE SUCH A SHORT TIME.
"I THINK IT'S A SHAM (SIC) AND A SOURCE OF EMBARRASSMENT TO US AND IT OUGHT TO BE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE," JOHANSEN SAID.
IN REPLY FOOTE SAID HE THOUGHT HIS OFFICE SHOULD BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE COMMITTEE AND HE REPRESENTED HIS OFFICE. HE SAID IF THERE WERE QUESTIONS HE COULD NOT ANSWER PERHAPS SOME OF THE OTHERS IN HIS OFFICE COULD ANSWER THEM.
LT331PES

A148WX
FUEL (200)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE HEAD OF A RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMPANY SAID TODAY THE AIR FORCE THREE YEARS AGO REFUSED TO TEST A NEW MISSILE FUEL WITH PROMISE OF GREAT THRUST JUST SHORT OF ATOMIC POWER.
H.A. TOULMIN JR., BOARD CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMONWEALTH ENGINEERING CO. OF DAYTON, OHIO, SAID HE TRIED TO GET THE AIR FORCE TO TRY OUT THE FUEL IN 1954 BUT WAS TURNED DOWN "BECAUSE THEY DID NOT WANT TO DISTURB THEIR PROGRAM TO LOOK INTO IT."
TOULMIN TOLD A NEWSMAN THE NEW FUEL IS MADE OF "MATERIALS AMONG THE CHEAPEST KNOWN TO MAN." BUT HE DECLINED TO GIVE DETAILS ON IT. HE SAID THE COMPANY DID NOT HAVE THE FACILITIES TO TEST IT.
TOULMIN SAID PATENTS HAVE BEEN APPLIED FOR. BUT HE SAID HE DID NOT WANT THE DEVELOPMENT MADE PUBLIC BECAUSE IT MIGHT BENEFIT THE RUSSIANS AND HE DID NOT WANT COMPETITORS TO KNOW ABOUT IT. "IT SEEMS TO ME A THING THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD HAVE." HE SAID.
TOULMIN, A FORMER AIR FORCE COLONEL, LISTS HIMSELF AS A LAWYER, SOLDIER, AUTHOR AND DEMOCRAT. HE DESCRIBED COMMONWEALTH ENGINEERING AS A FIRM WHICH DOES RESEARCH WORK ON A CONTRACT BASIS WITH VARIOUS BRANCHES OF THE ARMED FORCES, WITH COMMERCIAL COMPANIES AND ON ITS OWN.
THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT FROM THE PENTAGON.
JF1149PES

1951

A39WX
(520) PMS BUDGET
ROCKET FUELS
BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-AMERICAN MILITARY SCIENTISTS ARE PRESSING BROAD RESEARCH IN A QUEST FOR NEW OR IMPROVED FUELS TO POWER BIG MISSILES AND SATELLITES.

BUT ANY BID IN THE NEAR FUTURE TO RECAPTURE THE LEAD WHICH RUSSIA HAS TAKEN IN ROCKETRY PROBABLY WILL BE MADE WITH EXISTING, TESTED TYPES OF POWER.

A RUSSIAN BROADCAST CLAIMED THE USE OF "IMPROVED NEW INSTRUMENTS AND SOURCES OF POWER" IN THE LAUNCHING OF SPUTNIK II LAST WEEKEND, BUT THE BROADCAST GAVE NO DETAILS.

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL FAMILIAR WITH THE PROJECT SAID THAT THE DEPARTMENT "IS CONDUCTING EXTENSIVE RESEARCH PROGRAMS, BOTH BASIC AND APPLIED, ON ROCKET FUELS."

THE TRENDS OF THE SEARCH FOR MORE POWERFUL FUELS ALREADY HAVE BEEN INDICATED IN VARIOUS OFFICIAL AND UNOFFICIAL REPORTS.

AT PRESENT, FUEL FOR THE LARGE MISSILE AND FOR THE PRIMARY ENGINES OF PLANNED SATELLITE LAUNCHERS ARE LIQUID -- A COMBINATION OF FORMS OF HYDROCARBONS (WHICH BURN) AND AN OXIDIZER (USUALLY LIQUID OXYGEN, CALLED "LOX") WHICH ENABLE THEM TO BURN AT ALTITUDES WHERE THERE IS LITTLE OR NO NATURAL OXYGEN TO SUPPORT COMBUSTION.

THESE LIQUID FUELS DELIVER SUBSTANTIAL POWER BUT HAVE DISADVANTAGES, EVEN IF THEIR POWER CAN BE INCREASED. THEIR USE REQUIRES A MAZE OF PLUMBING IN ROCKET ENGINES; LIQUID FUEL IS HEAVY FOR THE AMOUNT OF ENERGY IT YIELDS; IT IS DIFFICULT AND DANGEROUS TO HANDLE.

THERE IS A TENDENCY TOWARD SOLID FUELS -- SOMETHING LIKE THAT USED IN FOURTH OF JULY FIREWORKS BUT VASTLY MORE POWERFUL.

WILLIAM M. HOLADAY, SPECIAL DEFENSE ASSISTANT FOR GUIDED MISSILES, SAID RECENTLY THAT THE PERFORMANCE OF SOLID PROPELLENTS HAS BEEN IMPROVED "TO THE POINT WHERE THEY ARE NEARING THAT OF LIQUID PROPELLENTS NOW USED IN CURRENT LARGE LIQUID ROCKETS."

HE MADE THOSE REMARKS AT AN ADDRESS DEDICATING A ROCKET ENGINE PLANT BUILT BY THE THIOKOL CHEMICAL CORP. AT ~~BIRMINGHAM~~ CITY, UTAH. THAT PLANT, HE COMMENTED, INCLUDES A CHAMBER FOR TESTING ROCKETS PRODUCING TWO MILLION P[illegible] OF [illegible]. HOLADAY DID NOT SAY THAT SUCH ROCKETS, USING EITHER LI[illegible] C[illegible] FUEL, ARE IN EXISTENCE NOW, BUT CITED IT AS AN EXAMPLE OF GOALS IN ROCKET DEVELOPMENT.

PRESENT ROCKETS, EVEN THE HUGE ONES APPARENTLY USED BY RUSSIA IN LAUNCHING SPUTNIK II AND IN FIRING HER INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE (ICBM), HAVE LESS THAN THAT PROJECTED POWER.

THE TRADE PUBLICATION AVIATION DAILY REPORTS THAT THE LARGEST UNITED STATES DESIGN, INTENDED FOR THE TITAN ICBM, IS OF 300,000 POUNDS THRUST. IN CONTRAST, RUSSIA IS DESCRIBED AS HAVING TESTED A ROCKET DELIVERING 820,000 POUNDS. PROBABLY INTENDED FOR USE IN THE SOVIET ICBM.

IN THE SEARCH FOR BETTER FUELS, ONE PATH HAS LED TOWARD THE USE OF ELEMENTS TO BOOST THE HEAT ENERGY CONTENT OF CONVENTIONAL CARBONS -- AS ADDITIVES ARE USED IN AUTOMOBILE GASOLINE.

HERE THE QUEST HAS TURNED TO THE USE OF "EXOTIC" FUELS TO BE ADDED TO CONVENTIONAL JET AND ROCKET FUELS, PRODUCING HIGHER HEAT PER UNIT IN THE BURNING. OR THE EXOTICS MAY BE USED STRAIGHT, WITHOUT BLENDING, FOR ROCKET ENGINES.

MOST COMMONLY MENTIONED OF THE EXOTICS IS BORON, A CHEMICAL ELEMENT FOUND IN BORAX.

THE NUCLEAR LIGHT ELEMENTS -- SUCH THINGS AS HYDROGEN -- PROVIDE INTERESTING POSSIBILITIES FOR HIGH ENERGY ROCKET FUELS. BUT MANY OF THEM ARE SO UNSTABLE, SO DIFFICULT TO HANDLE IN LIQUID FORM THAT RESEARCH IN THOSE DIRECTIONS HAS BEEN SLOW.

FUEL EXPERTS HAVE BEEN WORKING FOR SEVERAL YEARS ON THE USE OF PURE OZONE AS A REPLACEMENT FOR LOX, SAYS THE MAGAZINE MISSILE AND ROCKETS, BUT IT ADDS THAT UP TO NOW THIS EFFORT IS CONFINED TO THE LABORATORY.

THIS PUBLICATION DOES NOT APPEAR TO SHARE HOLADAY'S VIEW THAT THE USE OF SOLID FUEL FOR BIG ROCKET ENGINES IS CLOSE. IT SUGGESTS THAT SUCH FUEL FOR OPERATIONAL USE OF INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES (IRBM) MAY BE ABOUT FIVE YEARS AWAY.

RZ&ER424AES

A102WX
(190) BUTLER-MACARTHUR

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-SEN. BUTLER (R-MD) TODAY URGED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO RECALL GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR TO DUTY AND GIVE HIM FULL COMMAND OF A UNIFIED MISSILE AND ROCKET PROGRAM.

IN A TELEGRAM TO THE WHITE HOUSE, BUTLER SAID RUSSIA WITH HER EARTH SATELLITES HAS WON THE FIRST VICTORY IN A CHALLENGE FOR CONTROL OF OUTER SPACE. AT THE SAME TIME, HE SAID, THE REDS HAVE SCORED A GREAT PROPAGANDA SUCCESS AND "BROUGHT FEAR TO THE HEARTS OF FREE PEOPLE."

CHIEF RESPONSIBILITY FOR THAT SITUATION, BUTLER WENT ON, RESTS ON INTENSE RIVALRIES WITHIN THE U. S. ARMED SERVICES IN THE ROCKET-MISSILE FIELD.

IT IS IMPERATIVE TO ELIMINATE THE JEALOUSIES WHICH KEEP THOSE PROGRAMS "GROUNDED," BUTLER SAID. HE ADDED THAT THE JOB REQUIRES A MAN WITH "A SHINING RECORD OF PROVED CAPACITY," A KNOWLEDGE OF THE INNER WORKINGS OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, AND "THE CONFIDENCE AND RESPECT OF ALL AMERICANS."

BUTLER NOMINATED MACARTHUR AS THE "ONE MAN (WHO) STANDS OUT" IN THOSE RESPECTS.

MCARTHUR, WITH THE RANK OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY, WAS SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST IN WORLD WAR II. FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN FIRED HIM FROM THE COMMAND IN 1951 IN DISAGREEMENT WITH MACARTHUR'S VIEW THAT THE KOREAN WAR SHOULD BE CARRIED TO THE RED CHINA MAINLAND. TRUMAN SAW THAT AS POSING A THREAT OF GENERAL WAR.

IN RETIREMENT, MACARTHUR IS CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF SPERRY-RAND CORP.

LT1011AES

A67WX

--95--

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE CANCELLED A CONTRACT TODAY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF A JET ENGINE WHICH WAS TO HAVE BEEN USED ALONG WITH AN ATOMIC POWER PLANT IN AN AIRPLANE.

DISCLOSURE OF THE ACTION CAME IN A LETTER FROM MAJ. GEN. JOSEPH KELLY, LEGISLATIVE LIAISON OFFICER FOR THE AIR FORCE, TO SEN. PURTELL (R-CONN).

THE CONTRACT WAS WITH THE PRATT & WHITNEY DIVISION OF UNITED AIRCRAFT, EAST HARTFORD, CONN., FOR DESIGNING A HIGH THRUST TURBOJET ENGINE DESIGNATED AS THE J91.

IN EAST HARTFORD, A PRATT & WHITNEY SPOKESMAN ISSUED A ONE-SENTENCE COMMENT:

"UNDER EXISTING LAWS WE ARE NOT PERMITTED TO CONFIRM OR DENY THAT SUCH AN ENGINE EVEN EXISTS."

THE LETTER SAID THAT FAILURE OF A "FIRM WEAPONS SYSTEM OPERATION" TO MATERIALIZE, COUPLED WITH CURRENT BUDGET REVIEWS TO REDUCE EXPENDITURES, WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DECISION.

THE REFERENCE TO FAILURE OF THE SYSTEM TO MATERIALIZE APPEARED TO MEAN THAT PROGRESS ON DESIGNING AND BUILDING A NUCLEAR POWER PLANT FOR AIRCRAFT PROPULSION WAS STILL TOO FAR IN THE FUTURE TO WARRANT GOING AHEAD NOW WITH A SPECIALLY DESIGNED CONVENTIONAL JET ENGINE FOR USE IN

SUCH A PLANE.
THE LETTER SAID THE J-91 ENGINE PROGRAM ORIGINALLY WAS INTENDED TO PROVIDE A LARGE, "HIGH MACH NUMBER POWER PLANT FOR FUTURE BOMBER AND FIGHTER TYPE AIRCRAFT."
(THE MACH NUMBERING SYSTEM IS USED TO DESIGNATE THE SPEED OF A PLANE RELATIVE TO THAT OF SOUND. THUS MACH 1 IS ABOUT 760 MILES PER HOUR AT SEA LEVEL.)
THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) ANNOUNCED LAST SPRING THAT A JET ENGINE HAD BEEN SUCCESSFULLY POWERED BY NUCLEAR ENERGY DURING A GROUND TEST AT ITS NATIONAL REACTOR TESTING STATION (NRTS) IN EAST IDAHO.
DURING A PRESS AND BUSINESS TOUR AT THE NRTS LAST MONTH THE AEC SAID FACILITIES BEING BUILT TO GROUND TEST THE ENGINE IN AN AIRCRAFT FRAME WOULD BE COMPLETED IN ABOUT TWO YEARS.
FJ921PCS

B43WX Q
ARMY CONTRACTS (170)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION (CAA) TODAY ANNOUNCED CONTRACTS TOTALING ALMOST 1 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS FOR AIRWAYS IMPROVEMENTS.
THE LARGEST AMOUNT, FOR $411,716, WENT TO THE STANDARD TRANSFORMER CO. OF WARREN, OHIO, FOR 262 TRANSFORMER SUBSTATIONS.
OTHER CONTRACTS:
RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA, NEW YORK CITY, $245,773; COLLINS RADIO CO., DALLAS, $228,780 AND $46,722; CHAMPION BLOWER & FORGE CO., LANCASTER, PA., $157,022; NATIONAL ENGINEERING & MANUFACTURING CO., SEDALIA, MO., $93,411;
MARYLAND ELECTRONICS MANUFACTURING CORP., COLLEGE PARK, MD., $74,368; AERONAUTICAL COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT CO., MIAMI, $66,343; PEERLESS INSTRUMENT CO., ELMHURST, N.Y., $40,350; TOPP MANUFACTURING CO., LOS ANGELES, $39,239; NEMS-CLARKE, SILVER SPRING, MD., $24,840; VIRGINIA ELECTRONICS, WASHINGTON, D.C., $18,605; HUBER-WARCO CO., MARION, OHIO, $12,681; BENDIX RADIO DIVISION, TOWSON, MD., $12,149.
JF558PCS

1957

A34WX
(500) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD RUSSIA
BY JOHN SCALI
WASHINGTON, NOV.7 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES SHOWED LITTLE INTEREST TODAY IN SOVIET PARTY CHIEF KHRUSHCHEV'S NEWEST BID FOR A HIGH LEVEL EAST-WEST CONFERENCE TO SETTLE COLD WAR PROBLEMS.
STATE DEPARTMENT REACTION TOOK TWO FORMS:
1. SECRETARY DULLES SAID EXISTING INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS "ARE ADEQUATE" TO OUTLAW WAR--A GOAL WHICH KHRUSHCHEV PROFESSES TO SEEK.
2. A FORMAL REPLY BY A DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID SUCH INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES SHOULD BE AVOIDED UNTIL THERE IS "REASONABLE GROUNDS FOR EXPECTING THEY WOULD BRING BENEFICIAL RESULTS."
THE SPOKESMAN MADE CLEAR HE DID NOT BELIEVE SUCH FAVORABLE CONDITIONS EXISTED NOW.
DULLES DID NOT RULE OUT ANY EAST-WEST CONTACT AS A MEANS OF EASING TENSIONS. BUT, HE TOOK THE POSITION THAT KHRUSHCHEV'S NEWEST CALL FOR TOP-LEVEL TALKS WAS SO VAGUE THAT HE WAS NOT ACTIVELY INTERESTED.
DULLES MADE KNOWN HIW VIEWS AS HE BOARDED AN AIRPLANE FOR A FOUR-DAY WEEKEND AT HIS DUCK ISLAND RETREAT IN LAKE ONTARIO.
ABOUT THE SAME TIME, PRESS OFFICE LINCOLN WHITE TOLD REPORTERS, IN COMMENTING ON THE SPEECH KHRUSHCHEV MADE AT THE SOVIET ANNIVERSARY CEREMONIES IN MOSCOW YESTERDAY:
"WE HAVE EMPHASIZED ON EVERY OCCASION THAT HIGH LEVEL MEETINGS OF ANY KIND ARE DESIRABLE ONLY IF THERE ARE REASONABLE GROUNDS FOR EXPECTING THEY WOULD BRING BENEFICIAL RESULTS AND THAT THE RESPONSIBLE AND INTERESTED COUNTRIES SHOULD SHARE IN THEM."
WHITE'S REFERENCE TO "RESPONSIBLE AND INTERESTED COUNTRIES" UNDERSCORED THE AMERICAN VIEW THAT NO EXCLUSIVE RUSSIAN-AMERICAN DEAL TO SETTLE WORLD ISSUES WAS POSSIBLE BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES WOULD NEVER ENTER INTO DEALS WITHOUT ITS ALLIES.
WHITE DISPUTED KHRUSHCHEV'S BOAST THAT INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM IS THE WAVE OF THE FUTURE AND THAT IT WILL SWEEP ASIDE CAPITALISM.
KHRUSHCHEV'S GLOATING OVER RUSSIA'S SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS, WHITE SAID, ALONG WITH HIS THREATS OF THE PAST FEW MONTHS "CANNOT OBSCURE THE FACT THAT, ON THE CONTRARY, THE BASIC HUMAN URGE IS FOR DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM WITHIN THE SOVIET SPHERE AS WELL AS OUTSIDE."

A35WX
DULLES SAID THAT IN STUDYING KHRUSHCHEV'S THREE-HOUR-LONG TALK HE COULD NOT TELL WHETHER THE SOVIET LEADER WAS PROPOSING "SUMMIT" TALKS OR HIGH LEVEL DISCUSSIONS OF SOME OTHER KIND.
THE SECRETARY POINTEDLY NOTED THAT IF KHRUSHCHEV HAD IN MIND SOME NEW CABINET-LEVEL TALK, AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE, WHO HAS CABINET RANK, IS NOW IN NEW YORK AT THE UNITED NATIONS MEETING ALONG WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO.
"WE ALREADY HAVE AGREEMENT NOT TO USE FORCE TO SETTLE INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES," DULLES SAID.
THIS PEACE-KEEPING GOAL CONSTITUTES THE MAIN WORK OF THE UNITED NATIONS, HE ADDED, SO IT IS NOT CLEAR WHETHER KHRUSHCHEV "REALLY HAS IN MIND ANYTHING BEYOND THE NORMAL FUNCTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS."
DULLES LEFT FOR HIS VACATION RETREAT WITH A BIG BRIEFCASE FULL OF DOCUMENTS WHICH HE SAID HE INTENDED TO STUDY INTENSIVELY. THESE WERE MAINLY WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS A "GREAT MANY PROPOSALS" FOR NEW MOVES TO STRENGTHEN COOPERATION AMONG ATLANTIC PACT COUNTRIES TO SURPASS RUSSIA'S SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS.
HE SAID HE HAD A "MANDATE FROM THE PRESIDENT" TO LEAD ALL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN DRAFTING NEW PROPOSALS OF THIS KIND. DULLES IS TO ACCOMPANY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT THE CONFERENCE OF 15 ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS IN PARIS DEC.16.
LT453PES

1957

WASHN (AP)
N. NOV. 7 (AP)-BRITAIN AND FRANCE COLD-SHOULDERED TODAY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S PROPOSAL FOR AN EAST-WEST SUMMIT MEETING. HE RENEWED THE IDEA YESTERDAY AT A 40TH ANNIVERSARY SESSION OF THE SUPREME SOVIET IN MOSCOW.
THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL COMMENT IN LONDON, BUT THE TREND OF THINKING SEEMED TO BE THAT SUCH A MEETING WOULD SERVE LITTLE PURPOSE AT THIS TIME; THAT THE WAY THE PROPOSAL WAS MADE SEEMED TO INDICATE IT WAS PRESENTED FOR PRPAGANDA PURPOSES.
FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCES INDICATED FRANCE IS NOT PREPARED TO AGREE TO SUCH A CONFERENCE BECAUSE "TO BE USEFUL A HIGH LEVEL CONFERENCE SHOULD HAVE MORE PRECISE AIMS AND BE PREPARED BY PSYCHOLOGICAL AS WELL AS POLITICAL RELAXATIONS."
KM133PES

A62WX

(250) SOVIET-U.S. PROGRESS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE CHOSE TODAY'S 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION TO DRAW SOME CONTRASTS BETWEEN PROGRESS UNDER RUSSIAN COMMUNISM AND THIS COUNTRY'S DEMOCRACY.

"THE SOVIET UNION IS MAKING MUCH OF THIS DATE, AND IS ALLEGING PROGRESS THAT THE FACTS DO NOT BEAR OUT," THE AGENCY SAID IN ITS MONTHLY MAGAZINE "FOREIGN AGRICULTURE."

"CITIZENS OF THE SOVIET UNION LEARN LITTLE OF THE OUTSIDE FREE WORLD AND HAVE SCANT OPPORTUNITY TO COMPARE THEIR LOT WITH THAT OF CITIZENS OF NONCOMMUNIST COUNTRIES," IT ADDED.

THE AGENCY, A UNIT OF THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT, SAID THAT IN RUSSIA THERE HAS BEEN LITTLE IMPROVEMENT IN WHAT IT CALLED THE REAL WAGES PAID WORKERS.

"THIS IS INDICATED BY THE FACT THAT THE AVERAGE SOVIET WORKER, AFTER 40 YEARS OF SOVIET RULE, TODAY MUST WORK THREE HOURS TO EARN A DOZEN EGGS, 62 HOURS TO EARN A PAIR OF LEATHER SHOES, AND 1,400 HOURS TO EARN A WOOL SUIT. THE TRUE RECORD OF THE SOVIET UNION, BY WAY OF PROVIDING MORE OF THE GOOD THINGS OF LIFE FOR ITS PEOPLE, IS NEGATIVE."

THE SERVICE SAID AMERICAN FARMERS ARE PRODUCING MORE THAN THREE TIMES AS MUCH MEAT PER CAPITA AS ARE SOVIET FARMERS AND 40 PER CENT MORE MILK. IT NOTED THAT HUNGARY AND ROMANIA, ONCE FAMOUS AS EUROPEAN BREADBASKETS, HAVE FOUND IT NECESSUARY UNDER SOVIET DOMINATION TO IMPORT GRAINS FOR THEIR OWN NEEDS.

"WE READ THE U.S.S.R. HAS OFFERED INDIA A STEEL PLANT. BUT IT IS SIGNIFICANT THAT IT IS NOT OFFERING MILK, WHEAT AND BUTTER," THE MAGAZINE SAID.

"IN THE IDEOLOGICAL STRUGGLE BETWEEN THE EAST AND THE WEST, WE HAVE A BIG ADVANTAGE OF OUR SUPERIOR ABILITY TO PRODUCE FOOD. . . . SOMETIMES WE AMERICANS ARE EMBARRASSED BY THE SIZE OF OUR FARM SURPLUSES. BUT HOW INFINITELY BETTER FOR US TO BE LIVING UNDER A SYSTEM THAT PRODUCES ABUNDANCE."

THE SERVICE SAID THE UNITED STATES, IN CONTRAST TO SOVIET RUSSIA, IS SHARING ITS FOOD ABUNDANCE AND ITS AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY WITH OTHER COUNTRIES.

RZ&ER638AFS

A103WX

(340) CORDINER REPORT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN GIVEN WHITE HOUSE PERMISSION TO REVIVE A MILITARY PAY PLAN SHELVED EARLY LAST SUMMER FOR ECONOMY REASONS.

THE PLAN, DRAWN UP BY A SPECIAL COMMITTEE HEADED BY RALPH CORDINER, PRESIDENT OF THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., WOULD END THE TRADITIONAL METHOD OF GIVING MILITARY PAY INCREASES BASED PRIMARILY ON LENGTH OF SERVICE. IT WOULD SUBSTITUTE PROFICIENCY AND TECHNICAL SKILLS AS BASES FOR PROMOTION AND HIGHER PAY.

PENTAGON OFFICIALS SAID UNOFFICIALLY TODAY THAT PROPOSED LEGISLATION WILL BE SUBMITTED TO CONGRESS NEXT YEAR TO IMPLEMENT THE CORDINER RECOMMENDATIONS. THEY SAID THERE WILL BE MODIFICATIONS DESIGNED TO SPREAD OUT THE INCREASED COSTS FORESHADOWED FOR THE FIRST YEAR OR TWO.

FORMER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE CHARLES E. WILSON ENDORSED THE CORDINER RECOMMENDATIONS LAST SPRING. BUT BEFORE ACTION COULD BE TAKEN TO TRANSLATE THE PLAN INTO LAW, THE BUDGET BUREAU, WITH AN EYE ON MOUNTING DEFENSE COSTS, TURNED DOWN IMMEDIATE ACTION ON MOST OF THE PROPOSALS.

WILSON'S SUCCESSOR, SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY, WAS SAID TODAY TO HAVE ENDORSED A MODIFIED PLAN AND TO HAVE GAINED WHITE HOUSE APPROVAL TO SUBMIT IT TO CONGRESS FOR ACTION.

PENTAGON OFFICIALS SAID THAT INSTEAD OF ATTEMPTING TO PUT THE PROPOSED NEW SYSTEM INTO EFFECT ACROSS THE BOARD IN ONE YEAR, HIGHER PAY SCALES RECOMMENDED FOR OFFICERS STARTING WITH MAJORS WOULD BE SPREAD OVER A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS.

ESTIMATES OF THE ADDITIONAL COSTS INVOLVED IN FULL IMPLEMENTATION OF THE CORDINER RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE FIRST YEAR OR TWO RUN FROM 300 MILLION TO 600 MILLION DOLLARS. THE GRADUAL APPROACH, PENTAGON OFFICIALS BELIEVED, WOULD SAVE ABOUT 60 MILLIONS IN EACH OF THE FIRST FOUR YEARS.

BEFORE RETIRING, WILSON SUCCEEDED IN GETTING BUDGET BUREAU APPROVAL FOR PUTTING INTO EFFECT ONE PORTION OF THE CORDINER RECOMMENDATIONS NOT REQUIRING CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL, IT WILL ENABLE THE MILITARY SERVICES TO GRANT QUICK PAY INCREASES TO ABOUT 15 PER CENT OF THEIR UPPER GRADE ENLISTED MEN STARTING IN THE NEXT CALENDAR YEAR.

THE PENTAGON WAS SAID TO BE INCLUDING IN ITS PROPOSED LEGISLATION A MODERATE COST-OF-LIVING INCREASE FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL, PARTICULARLY FOR THOSE WHO WILL GAIN THE SMALLEST SALARY HIKES FROM THE NEW PROFICIENCY PLAN.

MC901PES

A130

NIGHT LEAD RADIATION (180)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 7 (AP)-CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND THE SOVIET UNION URGED TODAY THAT THE U.N. HOLD A SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE IN 1959 ON THE EFFECTS OF ATOMIC RADIATION. THEY SAID RADIATION FROM NUCLEAR TESTS ENDANGER MANKIND.

THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE OPPOSED THE PROPOSAL. THEY SAID THE SUGGESTED CONFERENCE WOULD TURN INTO A FORUM FOR POLITICAL PROPAGANDA.

THE EXCHANGE TOOK PLACE IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE, WHERE CZECHOSLOVAKIA IS SPONSORING A RESOLUTION THAT WOULD HAVE SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ARRANGE THE SCIENTIFIC MEETING. THE UNITED STATES SAID IT AND OTHER DELEGATIONS SOON WOULD SUBMIT ANOTHER RESOLUTION "FOR CONSTRUCTIVE ACTION."

VACLAV DAVID, CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN MINISTER, NOTED THAT A U.N. SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE ON RADIATION EFFECTS IS TO REPORT IN MID-1958. HE SAID A CONFERENCE SHOULD BE HELD BY EARLY 1959 TO GIVE THE COMMITTEE THE VIEWS OF THE SCIENTISTS.

U.S. DELEGATE JAMES J. WADSWORTH SAID THE COMMITTEE WAS COLLECTING SCIENTISTS' FINDINGS "IN AN ORGANIZED, ORDERLY WAY." HE OPPOSED ASKING SCIENTISTS "TO EXPRESS OPINIONS OUTSIDE THEIR SPECIALIZED FIELDS" IN "SOME POLITICAL PROPOGANDA PUPPET SHOW."

FRENCH DELEGATE JULES MOCH SAID THE PROPOSED CONFERENCE "WOULD QUICKLY DEGNERATE INTO A POLITICAL FORUM, RATHER THAN BE A SCIENTIFIC DISCUSSION."

DE1025PES

B106 (Q)

(140)

NEW YORK, NOV. 7 (AP)-THE ARMY'S CHIEF CHEMICAL OFFICER SAID TONIGHT THAT UNDER BUDGET RESTRICTIONS THERE WILL BE "SEVERAL MILLION DOLLARS LESS" FOR PROJECTS IN THE FIELD OF CHEMICAL AND TOXIC WARFARE."

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM M. CREASY MADE THAT COMMENT IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR A MEETING OF THE NEW YORK CHAPTER OF THE ARMED FORCES CHEMICAL ASSOCIATION. THE GENERAL SAID, HOWEVER, THAT HE DID NOT FEEL THE ARMY'S SERVICE IN CHARGE OF CHEMICAL AND BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE WAS BEING DISCRIMINATED AGAINST IN THE CUTBACK.

THE REDUCTION WILL BE EMPHASIZED IN SUCH AREAS AS INSTALLATION OPERATIONS, WITH REDUCTION IN PERSONNEL, CREASY SAID, ADDING:

"IN OTHER AREAS, THE PHOSPHATE DEVELOPMENT WORKS AT SHEFFIELD, ALA., IS BEING LAID AWAY AND RELATED OPERATIONS AT ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL ALSO ARE BEING REDUCED IN SOME AREAS. ONE OF OUR MAJOR OPERATIONS AT DETRICK (MD.) IS BEING ELIMINATED."

MR1152PES

335 Q
--17--
BY MAX HARRELSON (220)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 7 (AP)-SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SALAH BITAR SAID TODAY HE IS TRYING HARD TO IMPROVE SYRIA'S RELATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES AND INDICATED HE MAY HAVE MADE SOME PROGRESS.

BITAR TOLD REPORTERS HE WOULD NOT ATTEMPT TO HIDE THE FACT SOME DIFFERENCES STILL EXIST, BUT SAID HE WILL DO HIS UTMOST TO REMOVE THEM.

"I HOPE THESE ENDEAVORS WILL BEAR FRUIT AND THAT OUR RELATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES WILL BE MUCH BETTER," HE ADDED.

HE SPOKE AT A LUNCHEON SHORTLY AFTER HE CONFERRED WITH U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ON THE MIDDLE EAST SITUATION. HE SAID HE REPORTED TO HAMMARSKJOLD ON RECENT TURKISH-SYRIAN BORDER INCIDENTS AND ON THE VIOLATION OF SYRIAN TERRITORY BY EIGHT UNIDENTIFIED PLANES ON MONDAY.

BITAR SAID HE HAD ASKED FOR NO U.N. ACTION AT THIS TIME, BUT SYRIAN DELEGATE JAWDAT MUFTI TOLD A REPORTER TURKEY STILL HAS AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS TOWARD SYRIA. THIS CHARGE WAS MADE BY SYRIA DURING THE U.N. MIDDLE EAST DEBATE WHICH ENDED LAST FRIDAY WITHOUT ACTION.

BITAR SAID HE IS LEAVING FOR DAMASCUS SATURDAY. HIS DECISION TO GO HOME THIS WEEKEND WAS INTERPRETED AS AN INDICATION THAT SYRIA HAS NO PLAN TO REOPEN THE U.N. DISCUSSION.

HE TOLD NEWSMEN THAT THE MAIN CAUSE OF U.S.-SYRIAN DIFFERENCES WAS WHAT HE CALLED A U.S. POLICY TO DIVIDE THE ARAB COUNTRIES INTO HOSTILE CAMPS.

HE ALSO COMPLAINED THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN THE WESTERN COUNTRIES AND THE ARABS HAD NEVER BEEN BASED ON A FOOTING OF EQUALITY.

"IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN AMERICAN POLICY," HE DECLARED, "TO MAINTAIN THIS SITUATION."

TU424PES

1957

A168AQ (MISSILE)
(120)
WHITE SANDS PROVING GROUND, N.M., NOV. 7 (AP)-AN AIR FORCE MISSILE WENT OUT OF CONTROL ON TAKEOFF TODAY AND CRASHED NEAR U. S. 54.

THE AEROBEE TEST ROCKET CRASHED OUTSIDE PROVING GROUND BOUNDARIES ABOUT FOUR MILES NORTH OF THE VILLAGE OF THREE RIVERS AND "A SHORT DISTANCE" EAST OF THE HIGHWAY.

SAFETY DEVICES WHICH NORMALLY EXPLODE A ROCKET WHEN IT LEAVES RADAR CONTROL APPARENTLY FAILED TO FUNCTION. AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE BODY OF THE AEROBEE WAS INTACT WHEN IT WAS FOUND.

ARMY FLIERS, FOLLOWING COMPUTATIONS OF THE MISSILE'S PROBABLE COURSE, FOUND THE AEROBEE LATE TODAY.

NO ONE SAW THE ROCKET FALL AND THERE WERE NO INJURIES OR DAMAGE, WHITE SANDS SAID.

THE ROCKET WAS FIRED AT 9:05 A.M. (MST) AND WENT OUT OF CONTROL ABOUT 40 SECONDS LATER. IT WAS LOCATED AT 4:15 P.M.

N-1045PMS

B62KX Q
(160)
ST. LOUIS, NOV. 7 (AP)-COL. JOHN P. STAPP, THE WORLD'S FASTEST MAN ON THE GROUND, SAYS AN ALARMING ASPECT OF THE SPUTNIKS IS THAT THE RUSSIANS CONCEIVABLY COULD THROW UP ONE EQUIPPED WITH A NUCLEAR WARHEAD.

COL. STAPP IS DIRECTOR OF THE AIR FORCE'S AERO-MEDICAL FIELD LABORATORY AT ALAMOGORDO, N.M., WHERE HE MADE HEADLINES TWO YEARS AGO RIDING ON A HIGH-SPEED ROCKET SLED IN AN EXPERIMENT RELATED TO SPACE TRAVEL. HE SPOKE LAST NIGHT AT A HOSPITAL SOCIETY MEETING IN ST. LOUIS.

IF THE RUSSIANS CAN PUT A NUCLEAR-ARMED SATELLITE INTO ORBIT AND THEN CONTROL ITS FALL ONTO A TARGET ON THE EARTH THEY WILL HOLD A KIND OF DAMOCLES SWORD OVER THE FREE WORLD, THE COLONEL SAID.

HE EXPRESSED A BELIEF THE UNITED STATES STILL IS AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT HAPPENS TO HUMANS IN OUTER SPACE. HE SAID HE HAS NOT DOUB THE UNITED STATES WILL GET A SATELLITE OF ITS OWN INTO OUTER SPACE--ONE WITH COMPLEX INSTRUMENTS THAT WILL PRODUCE A WEALTH OF VALUABLE INFORMATION.

RETURNED SAFE TO EARTH.

"IF WE HAD THE VEHICLE AND COULD PLACE IT ON A SURVIVAL TRAJECTORY THAT WOULD ALLOW IT TO RE-ENTER THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE WITHIN 24 HOURS," HE SAID, "WE WOULD FEEL SAFE IN ALLOWING A MAN TO BE A PASSENGER.

"THAT'S HOW FAR AHEAD WE ARE ON THE HUMAN SIDE. THE RUSSIANS ARE AHEAD ONLY ON THE DOG SIDE."

STAPP SAID EXPERIMENTS ALREADY CONCLUDED IN HUMAN SURVIVAL WILL MAKE IT POSSIBLE TO PLACE A HUMAN BEING INSTEAD OF AN ANIMAL IN A SATELLITE WHENEVER THE UNITED STATES DEVELOPS A SATELLITE THAT CAN BE

COL. STAPP SAID APPARENTLY THE RUSSIANS MADE A MISTAKE ON SPUTNIK I AND DIDN'T GET AS MUCH INFORMATION OUT OF IT AS THEY MIGHT HAVE BECAUSE THEY WERE IN SUCH A HURRY TO MAKE PROPAGANDA.

B103KX (Q) (REUTHER CONFIDENTIAL)
(350) NIGHT LEAD UNESCO
BY JAMES D. WHITE

1957

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 7 (AP)-MANKIND'S STRUGGLE TODAY IS FOR SURVIVAL, NOT SUPREMACY, PRESIDENT WALTER REUTHER OF THE UNITED AUTO WORKERS UNION TOLD AMERICA'S LARGEST CONFERENCE ON ASIA TODAY.

"A MAN'S RACE, CREED OR COLOR MATTER NOT," HE SAID. "THE H-BOMB AND TWO SOVIET SATELLITES ORBITING OVERHEAD AND PUT THERE BY INTER-CONTINENTAL BALLISTIC ROCKETS HAVE REDUCED ALL MANKIND TO A SINGLE HUMAN COMMON DENOMINATOR. UNTIL WE UNDERSTAND THIS YOU AND I ARE IN TROUBLE."

REUTHER TOLD THE SIXTH NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR UNESCO THAT "WE IN AMERICA MUST WORK MORE EFFECTIVELY TO PROVIDE GREATER LEADERSHIP IN THE WORLD. PARTICULARLY WE MUST PROVIDE GENERAL MORAL LEADERSHIP, FOR THE CRISIS UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE H-BOMB IS ESSENTIALLY MORAL.

"YOU CAN'T WIN THE STRUGGLE FOR THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF MANKIND WITH A BIGGER H-BOMB."

COMMUNISM IS MAKING ITS GREATEST HEADWAY IN ASIA AND AFRICA, WHERE MOST OF THE WORLD'S PEOPLE LIVE AND WHERE MOST POVERTY IS FOUND, HE SAID.

"PEACE AND FREEDOM CANNOT SURVIVE IN THIS WORLD IF MORE THAN HALF OF IT REMAINS HALF-FED."

REUTHER RECOMMENDED SOME CHANGES IN AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY, INCLUDING:

1. DE-EMPHASIZE MILITARY AID AND INCREASE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL HELP FOR NATIONS WHO WANT TO HELP THEMSELVES.
2. GET THE "RIGHT KIND OF MORAL SYMBOLS ON OUR SIDE SO ASIA CAN SEE WHAT WE REALLY STAND FOR." "THE SMALLEST VILLAGE IN ASIA OR AFRICA KNOWS SOMETHING ABOUT MONTGOMERY, ALA., AND LITTLE ROCK, ARK., BUT THEY DON'T KNOW THE DETERMINATION OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO GET AWAY FROM SUCH THINGS."
3. NEVER INSIST ON RIGID CONFORMITY FROM THOSE WE HELP BECAUSE

"A FREE WORLD FINDS ITS UNITY IN DIVERSITY, AND WE CANNOT WIN FRIENDS BY TELLING THOSE WE HELP 'YOU ARE EITHER FOR US OR AGAINST US.'"

4. ATTACH NO STRINGS TO ECONOMIC AID, NO INTERFERENCE WITH THE COUNTRY'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS.

EARLIER, AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, REUTHER SAID THAT "IF WE HAVE TO THROW THE TEAMSTERS UNION OUT, THE AFL-CIO WILL EMERGE STRONGER."

HE SAID THE AFL-CIO WOULD HAVE "SO MUCH MORE MORAL AUTHORITY" IF IT CLEANED HOUSE, AND ADDED, "WHAT I HOPE IS THAT THE RANK AND FILE IN THE TEAMSTERS WILL CLEAN THEIR OWN HOUSE AND THEY WON'T HAVE TO BE THROWN OUT."

THE TEAMSTERS UNION HAS BEEN SUSPENDED BY THE AFL-CIO AND ORDERED TO OUST ALLEGED CORRUPT OFFICIALS, INCLUDING NEW PRESIDENT JAMES HOFFA.

FJ1044PCS

B52KX (Q)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3 P.M. EST. THURSDAY, NOV. 7)

(290)

(ADVANCE) SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 7 (AP)-IF EAST AND WEST ARE TO LIVE TOGETHER IN PEACE, ASIANS MUST GIVE UP SOME OF THEIR PREJUDICES ABOUT THE WEST, VITTORINO VERONESE, AN ITALIAN SCHOLAR SAID TODAY. 1957

VERONESE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO). HE MADE HIS PLEA IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR 1,500 DELEGATES ATTENDING THE SIXTH NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE U.S. COMMISSION FOR UNESCO.

THE FIRST MISCONCEPTION, HE SAID, IS THE WAY ASIANS "IDENTIFY EASTERN CIVLIZATION WITH MORALITY AND WESTERN CIVILIZATION WITH TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE."

HE SAID HE HAD FOUND A MARKED TENDENCY, EVEN AMONG VERY HIGH-RANKING ASIANS, TO DEPICT THE WEST AS KNOWING ONLY ABOUT MACHINES AND THE EAST AS THE FOUNT OF ALL WISDOM REGARDING RIGHT AND WRONG.

VERONESE SAID THE BIG PROBLEM IS TO GET ACROSS TO EASTERN PEOPLES AN ACCURATE PICTURE OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION.

"THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT BE WHAT IT IS. . . IF IT HAD NOT ALWAYS BEEN A COUNTRY OF FREEDOM," HE DECLARED. ". . . EINSTEIN OR FERMI OR LISA MEITNER . . . SURELY DID NOT CHOOSE THE UNITED STATES BECAUSE IT IS THE COUNTRY OF THE DOLLAR, BUT BECAUSE IT IS THE COUNTRY OF LIBERTY.

"AMERICA'S PROSPERITY IS THE PRODUCT OF LIBERTY . . . OF A CERTAIN CONCEPT OF LIFE."

THE WEST'S COLONIAL PAST HAS TO BE LIVED DOWN IN ASIA, AND WHILE COLONIALISM IS FINISHED, ITS IMAGE IN THE ORIENT "IS STILL VERY VIVID AND CAUSES GREAT RAVAGES IN THE HEARTS OF MEN," VERONESE WARNED.

"EVERYTHING IS NOT SETTLED WITH LIBERATION," HE SAID, TELLING AMERICANS THAT "YOUR VERY ORIGINS AND YOUR TRADITION AS A NON-COLONIAL POWER GIVE YOU A MORAL AUTHORITY OF INESTIMABLE VALUE."

THE ROLE ASSIGNED AMERICANS BY SUCH TRADITIONS "HOLDS THE PROMISE OF LONG AND PATIENT LABOR RATHER THAN IMMEDIATE AND BRILLIANT SUCCESS," HE CONCLUDED.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3 PM EST THURSDAY NOV 7

KK-P646ACS

A76KX

(130)

WITH UNESCO

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV.7 (AP)-"THE RUSSIANS ARE BUSY WITH THEIR SAMPLE CASES IN ASIA," AN AMERICAN INDUSTRIALIST JUST BACK FROM THE FAR EAST REPORTED AT THE UNESCO CONFERENCE HERE TODAY.

THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT YET DEVELOPED AN "EFFECTIVE ECONOMIC PATTERN" TO COPE WITH THE SOVIET DRIVE IN ASIA, SAID STANLEY C. ALLYN, CHAIRMAN OF THE UNESCO CONFERENCE COMMITTEE.

"IF RUSSIA IS ABLE TO ENCHANT THE UNDER-DEVELOPED NATIONS OF ASIA, SHE WILL HAVE A CATSPAW FOR THE EXPANSION OF COMMUNISM---A PAW WITH TREMENDOUS REACHING POWER, WHEN ONE CONSIDERS THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE INVOLVED," ALLYN SAID.

"SLOANIZAING ABOUT THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE IS EMPTY CHATTER TO MANY ASIANS, WHO REJECT AND RESENT OUR SALESMANSHIP ON SOCIAL AND POLITICAL IDEAS."

HE SAID U.S. FIRMS TRADING IN ASIA COULD COMBAT THE RUSSIAN THREAT BY HELPING THE UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES TO BUILD THEMSELVES ECONOMICALLY. "IF WE DO THAT," HE SAID, THEY WILL WANT US TO STAY FOREVER."

EW610PCS NM

A72LA

BURGESS-MACLEAN (300)

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 7 (AP)-A LETTER SLIPPED INTO THE POCKET OF AN AMERICAN CONGRESSMAN VISITING RUSSIA CONTAINED STRONG HINTS THAT FORMER BRITISH DIPLOMATS GUY BURGESS AND DONALD MACLEAN MAY HAVE BEEN "LIQUIDATED" BY THE SOVIETS, THE EXAMINER SAID TODAY.

IN A COPYRIGHTED STORY BY CARL GREENBERG, THE NEWSPAPER'S POLITICAL EDITOR, REP. GLENARD P. LIPSCOMB (R-CALIF) WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THE LETTER WAS PLACED IN HIS OVERCOAT POCKET IN THE CHECKROOM OF A HOTEL IN STALINGRAD LAST OCT. 9.

LIPSCOMB SAID THE AUTHOR OF THE LETTER RELATED THAT HE HATED COMMUNISM "LIKE THE MAJORITY OF RUSSIANS" AND WANTED TO PROMOTE ITS DESTRUCTION.

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID HE DID NOT DISCOVER THE LETTER UNTIL HE BOARDED A PLANE IN MOSCOW THAT NIGHT FOR A FLIGHT TO STOCKHOLM. UPON HIS RETURN TO THIS COUNTRY, LIPSCOMB SAID, HE HAD THE LETTER TRANSLATED AND ADVISED THE "PROPER AUTHORITIES" OF ITS CONTENTS.

BURGESS AND MACLEAN FLED ENGLAND IN 1951 WHILE UNDER BRITISH SECURITY WATCH. ON FEB. 11, 1956, THEY SHOWED UP IN A HOTEL ROOM IN MOSCOW, TO WHICH NEWSPAPERMEN WERE SUMMONED.

AT THAT TIME, THE TWO MEN DENIED THEY HAD BEEN COMMUNIST AGENTS BUT ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THEY HAD BEEN COMMUNISTS SINCE THEIR COLLEGE DAYS.

LIPSCOMB SAID THE AUTHOR OF THE TWO-PAGE LETTER HE FOUND IN HIS OVERCOAT OFFERED TO TRANSMIT CERTAIN "MATERIALS" TO AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICIALS. HOWEVER, THE LETTER WRITER SAID THAT UNTIL HE COULD BE CERTAIN OF HIS SAFETY HE WOULD WITHHOLD HIS IDENTITY, ADDING:

"I HAVE A FAMILY. IN THIS CONNECTION, I CANNOT RISK TOO MUCH AND I DESIRE THAT MY NAME AND ADDRESS REMAIN UNKNOWN TO YOU. 'ACCIDENTS' ARE POSSIBLE SUCH AS THOSE OF THE ENGLISH DIPLOMATS BURGESS . . . I DO NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF THE SECOND."

LIPSCOMB SAID IT WAS DIFFICULT TO BE CERTAIN WHETHER THE LETTER WAS LEGITIMATE, BUT IN ANY EVENT "IT IS AN INTERESTING DOCUMENT."

JJ418APS NM

30.24- 15447

A71LA

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 7 (AP)-UCLA, CELEBRATING THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF ITS ATOMIC ENERGY PROJECT, HAS DESCRIBED THE WORK OF A CRACK "DESERT LEGION" WHICH MADE INTENSIVE STUDIES OF FALLOUT FROM THE NEVADA NUCLEAR TESTS.

ONE OF THE FINDINGS OF THE STUDY GROUP IS THAT THERE APPEARS TO BE LITTLE BASIS FOR FEAR THAT THE FALLOUT HAS POISONED FOOD TO A DANGEROUS DEGREE.

DR. STAFFORD L. WARREN, PROJECT DIRECTOR, REPORTED YESTERDAY AZ THE TEAM O

DR. STAFFORD L. WARREN, PROJECT DIRECTOR, REPORTED YESTERDAY THAT THE TEAM OF 170 PERSONS USED JEEPS AND LOW-FLYING PLANES TO TRACK THE FALLOUT DOWNWIND FROM GROUND ZERO AND TO STUDY ITS EFFECT ON AIR, SOIL, PLANTS AND ANIMALS.

THE STUDY REVEALED, HE SAID, THAT FALLOUT FROM THE DETONATIONS HAS BEEN CONTAINED IN NARROW PATTERNS. HE SAID THIS EFFECT IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN BROUGHT ABOUT BY MANY VARIABLES SUCH AS TERRAIN, WEATHER CONDITIONS, TYPE OF BOMB AND HEIGHT OF BURST.

IT HAS ALSO BEEN FOUND, HE SAID, THAT IN UNDISTURBED AREAS RADIOACTIVE RESIDUES WERE CONFINED TO THE TOP INCH OR TWO OF SOIL, EVEN AT A PLACE WHERE AN ATOMIC BOMB WAS SET OFF 12 YEARS AGO.

IN LABORATORY STUDIES, STRONTIUM 90 WAS FOUND TO BE TAKEN UP BY THE ROOTS OF PLANTS IN LARGER AMOUNTS THAN OTHER FALLOUT PRODUCTS. MOST OF THE FALLOUT FOUND IN THE TEST SITE WAS CONCENTRATED ON THE PLANT LEAVES AS DUST, DR. WARREN SAID.

HE ADDED THAT STRONTIUM 90 ALSO HAS BEEN FOUND IN THE BONES OF ANIMALS AND BIRDS OVER AN AREA 1,200 MILES DOWNWIND FROM THE TEST SITE, BUT THE LEVELS ARE FAR BELOW THOSE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS TO HUMANS.

THE STUDY TEAM, HEADED BY KERMIT LARSON OF UCLA, PUT OUT TRAYS, SPACED A MILE APART. RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL WHICH FELL ON THE TRAYS WAS WASHED OFF FOR ANALYSIS.

LARSON SAID FEARS OF STRONTIUM 90 POISONING FROM FOOD, AND FROM EATING FLESH OF ANIMALS WHICH CONSUMED PLANTS CONTAMINATED WITH THE RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL, APPEAR UNJUSTIFIED ON THE BASIS OF THE STUDIES TO DATE IN THE FALLOUT AREAS.

JJ411APS

1957

ANY FOR ROCHESTER, (ASKED)

BY LOS ANGELES, NOV. 7 (AP)-BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADER ANEURIN BEVAN SAID TODAY HE CONSIDERS THE OUSTER OF RUSSIAN DEFENSE MINISTER GEORGI ZHUKOV "WITHOUT SIGNIFICANCE TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD."

"IT WAS ENTIRELY A DOMESTIC AND INTERNAL MATTER," HE SAID AT A PRESS CONFERENCE.

BEVAN, ON A TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES, WILL ADDRESS THE MODERN FORUM (CAP M, F) IN BEVERLY HILLS TOMORROW NIGHT.

HE TOLD REPORTERS THAT "THE WORLD NEEDS TALKS AMONG LEADERS OF ALL NATIONS, INCLUDING RUSSIA AND RED CHINA, RATHER THAN MERELY AMONG THE WESTERN POWERS."

HE SAID HE BELIEVES WORLD WAR III CAN BE AVOIDED BUT THAT HE IS NOT SURE IT WILL BE.

HE URGED THAT RUSSIA SHARE ALL SCIENTIFIC FACTS DEVELOPED FROM ITS SPACE SATELLITES WITH ALL NATIONS.

GM338PCS

A138KX

(150)

PASADENA, CALIF., NOV.7 (AP)-TREVOR GARDNER, FORMER AIR FORCE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT HEAD, SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES SHOULD ADMIT DEFEAT IN THE SATELLITE RACE AND CONCENTRATE ON DEVELOPING MISSILES.

"WITH THE LAUNCHING OF SPUTNIK II," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW, "IT IS TOO LATE FOR USE TO SAVE FACE BY LAUNCHING OUR OWN SATELLITE.

"AT BEST, WE WOULD BE FINISHING A POOR SECOND TO RUSSIA IN THE EYES OF THE WORLD."

GARDNER, WHO RESIGNED HIS GOVERNMENT POST IN FEBRUARY, 1956 IN PROTEST AGAINST WHAT HE CALLED MISHANDLING OF THE LONG-RANGE MISSILE PROGRAM, SAID AMERICA SHOULD CONCENTRATE ON PERFECTING MISSILES AND GETTING STRATEGIC BASES FOR THEM THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

"THE RUSSIANS HAVE ESTABLISHED APPARENT TECHNICAL SUPERIORITY," HE SAID, "AND OUR PRESENT POSITION WILL REMAIN INTOLERABLE IF THE ADMINISTRATION DOES NOT COME TO A FULL REALIZATION OF THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THIS FACT."

1957

GARDNER IS PRESIDENT OF HYCON MANUFACTURING CO., WHICH BUILDS ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT.

EW1004PCS

End of Nov. 7 - 1957

BEGIN ——— NOV 8 1957

30,24- 15449

A34
NIGHT LEAD NUCLEAR (320)
BY RONALD THOMSON
LONDON, NOV. 8 (AP)-BRITAIN OPENED A NEW SERIES OF NUCLEAR TESTS TODAY BY EXPLODING A HYDROGEN BOMB HIGH IN THE AIR OVER THE CENTRAL PACIFIC ABOUT 2,850 MILES FROM PROTESTING JAPAN.

THE BOMB WAS DROPPED FROM A VALIANT JET BOMBER FLYING OUT OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND, THE ONCE-INSIGNIFICANT CORAL ATOLL NOW TRANSFORMED INTO BRITAIN'S PERMANENT NUCLEAR TESTING BASE.

A TERSE ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE MINISTRY OF SUPPLY SAID ONLY THAT A NUCLEAR WEAPON WAS FIRED OFF AT A HIGH ALTITUDE. BUT OFFICIALS HAD MADE IT PLAIN EARLIER THAT THE NEW TESTS WOULD COVER HYDROGEN DEVICES IN THE MEGATON RANGE--MEANING AT LEAST AS POWERFUL AS A MILLION TONS OF TNT.

"EARLY INDICATIONS ARE THAT THE FALLOUT WILL AGAIN BE NEGLIGIBLE," THE MINISTRY SAID.

AFTER EXPLODING THREE H-BOMBS IN ITS OPENING TEST SERIES NEAR MALDEN ATOLL LAST MAY AND JUNE, BRITAIN CLAIMED IT HAD DEVELOPED A "CLEAN" BOMB WITH NO HEALTH HAZARDS FROM SUBSEQUENT RADIOACTIVITY EVEN IN THE VICINITY OF THE BLAST.

NO OFFICIAL STATEMENT WAS MADE ON THE POWER OF THE BOMBS FIRED LAST SPRING. ONE OF THEM WAS RELIABLY REPORTED AT THE TIME AS CARRYING A PUNCH EQUAL TO 5 MILLION TONS OF TNT.

MALDEN IS 400 MILES FROM CHRISTMAS ISLAND, WHICH LIES ABOUT 1,200 MILES SOUTH OF HONOLULU AND 2,775 MILES FROM NEW ZEALAND.

SHIPS AND PLANES OF BRITAIN'S NUCLEAR TASK FORCE UNDER OVERALL COMMAND OF AIR VICE MARSHAL WILFRED OULTON GUARDED THE BLAST AREA WHILE THE BOMB-CARRYING VALIANT ZOOMED OVERHEAD IN THE NEW TEST.

THE PLANE WAS COVERED WITH WHITE METAL RADIATION PAINT TO REFLECT THE SEARING FLASH OF THE EXPLOSION. ITS PILOT, 35-YEAR-OLD SQUADRON LEADER BERNARD MILLETT, PROBABLY HAD ONLY 10 SECONDS TO SPEED HIS PLANE OUT OF RANGE AFTER RELEASING ITS DEADLY CARGO.

OTHER BOMBERS AND HELICOPTERS FLEW INTO THE CREAMY ATOMIC CLOUD TO PICK UP RADIOACTIVE SAMPLES TO BE RUSHED BACK TO THIS COUNTRY FOR EXPERT ANALYSIS.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE NEW BLAST WAS MADE ONLY A FEW HOURS AFTER BRITAIN FORMALLY REJECTED A FRESH PLEA BY THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT FOR ABANDONMENT OF THE WINTER TEST SERIES.

A HALF DOZEN EARLIER PROTESTS FROM THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT ALREADY HAD BEEN REJECTED BY BRITAIN.

LF439PES

A105
WITH LONDON H-TEST
TOKYO, SATURDAY, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY BRITAIN'S H-BOMB TEST EXPLOSION FRIDAY IN THE CHRISTMAS ISLAND AREA OF THE PACIFIC WAS REGRETTABLE.

BUT SHINICHI KONDO, FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN, SAID HE DOES NOT KNOW WHETHER JAPAN WILL PROTEST AGAIN TO BRITAIN.

WORD OF THE TEST BLAST CAME A FEW HOURS AFTER BRITAIN REJECTED IN LONDON A NEW JAPANESE PLEA TO CALL OFF THE TESTS. NEWS OF THE TEST REACHED TOKYO TOO LATE FOR NEWSPAPER EDITORIAL COMMENT.

LF936PES

A41
NIGHT LEAD WINDSCALE (260)
LONDON, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE FIRST SERIOUS ACCIDENT IN A NUCLEAR PLANT IN BRITAN HAPPENED BECAUSE A SCIENTIST DID NOT HAVE HIS RULE BOOK.

AN OFFICIAL REPORT TODAY SAID A URANIUM ROD BECAME OVERHEATED AND BURST ITS COCO YUDVN OCT. 10 AT
BURST ITS COVERING ON OCT. 10 AT WINDSCALE IN THE IRISH SEA COAST AREA. THE PHYSICIST IN CHARGE DID NOT HAVE SUFFICIENT INSTRUCTIONS AND CALLED THE WRONG SIGNALS.

AS A RESULT RADIOACTIVE DUST SEEPED THROUGH A CHIMNEY AT THE PLANT AND SPRAYED A 200-SQUARE-MILE AREA. FOR SOME TIME AFTERWARD ABOUT 15,000 GALLONS OF MILK FROM THE AREA HAD TO BE DUMPED EACH DAY TO PREVENT DISTRIBUTION.

WINDSCALE MAKES PLUTONIUM FOR ATOMIC BOMBS AND IS NEXT DOOR TO CALDER HALL, WHICH IS PRODUCING BRITAIN'S FIRST ELECTRICITY FROM ATOMIC POWER.

PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN, ELABORATING ON THE OFFICIAL REPORT, TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THE ACCIDENT CAUSED "NO SERIOUS HARM TO ANY PERSON, ANIMAL OR PROPERTY." HE SAID THE ACCIDENT HAD NO BEARING ON THE SAFETY OF NUCLEAR POWER STATIONS AND NO DISCIPLINARY ACTION WAS PLANNED.

THE OFFICIAL REPORT, PREPARED BY AN INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, SAID IT IS NECESSARY DURING ROUTINE MAINTENANCE OPERATIONS TO RAISE THE TEMPERATURE OCCASIONALLY IN ATOMIC FURNACES AT WINDSCALE TO RELEASE ENERGY FROM GRAPHITE.

"THE PHYSICIST IN CHARGE DECIDED TO BOOST THE RELEASE," THE REPORT SAID. "HE HAD NO PILE-OPERATING MANUAL WITH SPECIAL SECTIONS ON WIGNER RELEASE TO HELP HIM. NOR HAD HE THE BENEFIT OF SUFFICIENTLY DETAILED INSTRUCTIONS."

THE WIGNER RELEASE IS NAMED FOR PROF. EUGENE WIGNER, A HUNGARIAN PHYSICIST LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE APPLICATION TOO SOON AND AT TOO RAPID A RATE OF A SECOND HEATING CAUSED OVERHEATING AND THE SEEPAGE OF RADIOACTIVE DUST, THE REPORT SAID.

LF503PES

A64 (WX FW)
(190)
LONDON, NOV. 8 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD TODAY TURNED DOWN A SUGGESTION BY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV FOR AN EARLY SUMMIT CONFERENCE OF COMMUNIST AND WESTERN GOVERNMENTS.

HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THERE IS NOTHING IN RUSSIA'S DEEDS TO SUGGEST THAT SUCH A MEETING NOW COULD ACCOMPLISH ANY PURPOSE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND FRENCH OFFICIALS ALSO WERE COOL TO KHRUSHCHEV'S LATEST BID, MADE IN A SPEECH WEDNESDAY MARKING THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

"SUMMIT TALKS WHICH ARE A FAILURE DO MORE HARM THAN NO TALKS AT ALL," LLOYD SAID. "BUT THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT WE BELIEVE NO SUMMIT TALKS SHOULD EVER TAKE PLACE."

"THE PROBLEMS WHICH CONFRONT THE WORLD ARE COMPLEX AND BAFFALING, AND THE IDEA THAT THEY CAN BE SOLVED BY A FEW SPEECHES, CONVIVIAL MEETINGS AND A BANQUET OR TWO GIVES AN ABSOLUTELY FALSE IMPRESSION," LLOYD DECLARED.

"IF YOU LOOK AT THE DEEDS THE STORY SEEMS TO BE PLAIN TO SEE. I THINK WE VIEW THIS MUCH MORE IN SORROW THAN IN ANGER, BUT ALL THEIR (SOVIET) CURRENT ACTIONS SEEM DESIGNED TO CAUSE THE MAXIMUM TROUBLE FOR BRITAIN AND OUR FRIENDS."

HB734AES

A148
(120)
LONDON, NOV.8 (AP)-CYRIL OSBORNE GAVE AN ATTENTIVE HOUSE OF COMMONS A DETAILED WORD PICTURE OF SOVIET PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV TODAY.

THE CONSERVATIVE MP, WHO HAD A LONG TALK WITH KHRUSHCHEV A MONTH AGO, SAID THE SOVIET BOSS COULD SMILE--BUT ONLY WHEN HE HEARD THINGS THAT PLEASED HIM.

"I FOUND MR. KHRUSHCHEV COURTEOUS, FRIENDLY AND GOOD HUMORED WHILE I WAS SAYING THINGS THAT RATHER PLEASED HIM," OSBORNE REPORTED.

"BUT WHEN WE GOT DOWN TO THINGS ON WHICH WE DISAGREED HE WAS HARD, DIRECT AND FORCEFUL AND DID NOT GIVE AN INCH. HE GAVE ME THE IMPRESSION HE WAS BOSS OF RUSSIA AND KNW IT.

"I AM ALL THE MORE CERTAIN THAT HE RESPECTS ONLY STRENGTH AND DESPISES WEAKNESS, AND THIS IS ONE MORE REASON WHY THE WEST SHOULD HANG TOGETHER. THERE IS NO HOPE FOR US IF WE ARE DIVIDED."

LS112PES

S9

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE IRANIAN MINISTER OF WAR, GEN. AHMED VOSSOUGH, LAUDED THE GERMANS TODAY AS "THE WORLD'S BEST SOLDIERS."

"THERE ARE NO BETTER SOLDIERS THAN THE GERMANS," GEN. VOSSOUGH TOLD A REPORTER AT A PARTY MARKING THE OPENING OF A NEW LUFTHANSA AIRLINE FROM TEHRAN TO VIENNA AND HAMBURG.

"THE BEST SOLUTION TO THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE WOULD BE TO TURN IT OVER TO THE GERMANS."

UK245PES

B65 Q (240)
BY JOHN BAUSMAN

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 8 (AP)-MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV'S LOSS OF SOVIET PRESTIGE HAS WON HIM A NEW HONOR IN THE WEST. HE'S BEEN NAMED "FENDER OF THE YEAR."

THE NEW DISTINCTION COMES FROM A LOOSE-KNIT INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF FENDER CLUBS (IOFC). IT FEELS ZHUKOV DESERVES THE AWARD BECAUSE OF HIS RECENT AND SPECTACULAR SHIFT FROM A WHEEL TO A FENDER.

FOR FENDER CLUB MEMBERS, THE WORLD IS DIVIDED INTO TWO CLASSES OF PEOPLE--WHEELS AND FENDERS. THE FENDERS CATCH ALL THE MUD AND DIRT AND COVER UP THE WHEELS.

HEADQUARTERS IS THE "GRAND GARAGE" AT FRANKFURT'S U.S. ARMY HEADQUARTERS. FOUNDER AND TITULAR PRESIDENT OF THE ORGANIZATION IS MAJ. WILLIAM C. BYRNS, AN ARMY PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER FROM LITTLE ROCK. HE'S NOT ALLOWED TO MAKE ANY SPEECHES, THOUGH, BECAUSE THAT WOULD MAKE HIM A WHEEL.

THE CLUB WAS FOUNDED AS A GAG ABOUT A YEAR AGO AND HAS CAUGHT ON ALL OVER THE MAP.

CAPT. TED P. FOX, OF BURNIE, MD., IS SECRETARY OF THE GRAND GARAGE. HE ESTIMATED THERE MIGHT BE 600 MEMBERS ALL OVER THE WORLD.

AMONG LOCAL GARAGES IN THE STATES, FOX SAID, ARE CLUBS AT LITTLE ROCK, FORT WORTH, TEX., BOSTON, ALBANY, N.Y., HARTFORD, CONN., CINCINNATI, FT. MCPHERSON, GA., AND SCHENECTADY, N.Y. THERE'S ALSO ONE IN THE PENTAGON AT WASHINGTON.

THE CLUB HAS NO PROGRAM OTHER THAN TO HAVE FUN AT IRREGULAR "BLOWOUTS." THERE IS A CLUB PIN, DEPICTING A FENDER COVERING A WHEEL. IN FRANKFURT IT COSTS $1.25.

FOX SAID THE CLUB WAS AFRAID ZHUKOV WOULDN'T GET HIS PIN IF THEY MAILED IT, SO THEY SENT HIM A POSTCARD TELLING HIM HE COULD COME TO FRANKFURT FOR [illegible]ESENTATION.

1957

KA51AES

B25 Q

BY STANLEY JOHNSON (330)

PARIS, NOV 8 (AP)-SENATOR JACKSON (D-WASH), WILL ASK NATO TO SET UP A TWO MILLION DOLLAR ANNUAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND TO PRODUCE 200 MORE DOCTORS OF SCIENCE YEARLY FROM THE 15 NATIONS OF THE ALLIANCE, RELIABLE SOURCES SAID TODAY.

JACKSON WILL SUBMIT THE PLAN TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION'S PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY OPENING HERE MONDAY, THE INFORMANTS SAID.

JACKSON'S SUGGESTIONS ARE DESIGNED TO ANSWER PLEAS FROM ALL MEMBERS FOR A RAPID INCREASE IN ALLIANCE SCIENTIFIC TRAINING TO MEET SOVIET COMPETITION.

THE ASSEMBLY IS MADE UP OF MEMBERS REPRESENTING ALL NON-COMMUNIST SHADES OF POLITICAL THINKING IN THE NATIONAL PARLIAMENTS OF NATO COUNTRIES. IT MAKES RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ACTION BY THE NATO COUNCIL, THE RULING BODY.

THE COUNCIL WILL MEET ONE MONTH LATER IN PARIS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN, WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER AND OTHER GOVERNMENT CHIEFS.

IT WAS REGARDED AS VIRTUALLY CERTAIN THE COUNCIL WILL DECIDE ON AN ACCELERATED SCIENTIFIC PROGRAM AS EISENHOWER AND OTHERS HAVE URGED. JACKSON HAS BEEN CHAIRMAN OF A NATO ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL PERSONNEL.

JACKSON ALSO IS EXPECTED TO URGE THE CREATION OF A EUROPEAN CLEARING HOUSE FOR EMPLOYMENT OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS AND AN INCREASE IN EXCHANGES OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL RESEARCH.

JACKSON WANTS THE SCHOLARSHIPS CONCENTRATED IN THE FIELDS OF APPLIED MATHEMATICS, AERO AND FLUID DYNAMICS, BASIC ELECTRONICS, NUCLEAR PHYSICS, SOLID STATE PHYSICS, PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY AND METALLURGY.

AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES GRANTED LESS THAN 450 PH. D. DEGREES IN THOSE FIELDS LAST YEAR AND UNIVERSITIES IN THE OTHER NATO COUNTRIES EVEN FEWER.

SCHOLARSHIPS WOULD BE IN TWO CATEGORIES-- FOR THOSE STARTING AT THE FRESHMAN LEVEL IN COLLEGE AND THOSE STARTING AT THE GRADUATE SCHOOL LEVEL.

THEY WOULD BE CHOSEN BY AN INTERNATIONAL BOARD AFTER PRELIMINARY NATIONAL SELECTIONS. THIS IS ROUGHLY THE PLAN FOLLOWED TO CHOSE RHODES SCHOLARS.

SCHOLARSHIPS WOULD RANGE FROM $500 TO $1,200 A YEAR. AT THE SAME TIME UNIVERSITIES WOULD GET A GRANT OF FROM $1,000 TO $2,000 A YEAR FOR EACH STUDENT THEY ACCEPT.

TU40SPES

A39

PARIS, NOV. 8 (AP)-AN OIL EXPLORING TEAM OF THE ALGERIAN OIL CO. HAS BEEN ATTACKED NORTH OF TIMIMOUN IN THE HEART OF THE SAHARA DESERT, THE SAHARA MINISTRY SAID TONIGHT.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID LOSSES HAVE NOT BEEN DETERMINED BUT THAT AN ARMY UNIT SENT TO THE SCENE WAS ABLE TO FIND MOST OF THE TEAM MEMBERS.

ALTHOUGH THE ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT MENTION THE ATTACKERS, THEY PROBABLY BELONGED TO THE BANDS OF THE ALGERIAN LIBERATION ARMY WHICH RECENTLY BEGAN OPERATIONS IN THE COLOMB-BECHAR AND TIMIMOUN AREAS OF THE SAHARA.

LF451PES

B73 (180)

NIGHT LEAD FAO

ROME, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE, WHICH PAY ALMOST HALF THE TOTAL COSTS OF THE FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO), TODAY DEMANDED THAT DIRECTOR GENERAL B. R. SEN SHARPLY CUT HIS PLANNED BUDGET INCREASES FOR THE NEXT TWO YEARS.

DR. SEN HAD ASKED THE FAO GENERAL CONFERENCE HERE TO APPROVE AN INCREASE OF ONE-THIRD IN EXPENDITURES. HE WANTED THE 1957 BUDGET OF $6,800,000 BOOSTED TO $8,600,000 IN 1958 AND ANOTHER $200,000 IN 1959.

THE UNITED STATES, WHICH PAYS ONE-THIRD OF ALL FAO COSTS, SAID THE BUDGET FOR THE NEXT TWO YEARS SHOULD TOTAL NOT OVER $15,700,000 OR $1,700,000 LESS THAN SEN ASKED.

BRITAIN, WHICH PAYS 10.8 PER CENT OF THE BILL, SAID IT FIGURED EXPENSES FOR THE NEXT TWO YEARS SHOULD BE KEPT TO 16 MILLION DOLLARS.

FRANCE, WHICH PAYS 7.9 PER CENT, INDICATED IT COULD APPROVE ONLY ABOUT THE SAME FIGURE THAT BRITAIN SUGGESTED.

SEN ASKED THE 74-NATION ORGANIZATION FOR MORE MONEY FOR A MORE "DYNAMIC APPROACH" TO THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS OF HUNGER.

CANADA HAS ALREADY TOLD THE FAO GENERAL CONFERENCE IT COULD NOT SEE JUSTIFICATION FOR SUCH A BOOST IN COSTS.

SS823PES

A110

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 8 (AP)-A CZECHOSLOVAK NEWSPAPER SAID TODAY AN UNDERGROUND BAND THAT BLASTED A COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS AND COMMITTED OTHER ACTS OF SABOTAGE IN THE PAST THREE YEARS HAS BEEN SMASHED AT KARLOVY VARY (KARLSBAD.)

THE NEWSPAPER STRAZ MIRU OF KARLOVY VARY SAID THE MEN WERE CAPTURED RECENTLY WHEN THEY TRIED TO FLEE TO WEST GERMANY.

LF945PES

A149

ISTANBUL, TURKEY, NOV.8 (AP)-THE GUIDED MISSILE CRUISER CANBERRA OF THE U.S. 6TH FLEET ANCHORED IN THE BOSPORUS TODAY FOR A DELAYED VISIT TO ISTANBUL. THE WARSHIP HAD BEEN SCHEDULED TO PAY A CALL HERE IN OCTOBER, BUT THE VISIT WAS PUT OFF BY THE TURKISH-SYRIAN CRISIS.

THE CANBERRA IS SCHEDULED TO STAY HERE UNTIL NOV.19. FIVE OTHER VESSELS OF THE 6TH FLEET ARRIVED IN IZMIR, SOUTHEASTERN NATO BASE, FOR A VISIT.

LS115PES

S40

BELGRADE, NOV 8 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA MADE IT CLEAR TODAY THAT INITIATIVE FOR EVENTUAL REESTABLISHMENT OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH WEST GERMANY SHOULD COME FROM BONN.

GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN BRANKO DRASKOVIC WAS ASKED BY A SOVIET REPORTER AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IF THERE IS A POSSIBILITY OF REESTABLISHING DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND WEST GERMANY.

DRASKOVIC REPLIED: "AS IT IS KNOWN, THE BREAK OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WAS CAUSED BY A ONESIDED DECISION OF THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT. ACCORDINGLY, THE POSSIBILITY ABOUT WHICH YOU ASKED DEPENDS PRIMARILY ON THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT."

WEST GERMANY SEVERED THE RELATIONSHIP OCT. 19 AFTER YUGOSLAVIA RECOGNIZED THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST REGIME.

DA1110AES

1957 30 24 15451

A80

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS (380)

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

MOSCOW, NOV. 8 (AP)-KREMLIN LEADERS AND GUESTS FROM MORE THAN A DOZEN COMMUNIST NATIONS SETTLED DOWN TODAY, AFTER A FLURRY OF OFFICIAL FUNCTIONS, TO DISCUSSION OF THE STATE OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM.

PRIVATE TALKS FOLLOWED A GIANT FRIENDSHIP MEETING AT LENIN STADIUM, WHERE THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS LEADERS GOT MORE BACK-PATTING THAN ALL THE REST OF THE COMMUNIST NATIONS PUT TOGETHER.

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS, RED CHINA'S MAO TZE-TUNG, POLAND'S WLADYSLAW GOMULKA AND REPRESENTATIVES OF YUGOSLAVIA'S ABSENT MARSHAL TITO WERE REPORTED FIGURING IN THE CONVERSATIONS.

MOST SPEAKERS AT THE FRIENDSHIP MEETING FOLLOWED A LINE, ALREADY SET BY MAO, RECOGNIZING THE SOVIET UNION AS THE LEADER OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD AND DIRECTOR OF THAT WORLD'S CAMPAIGN TO DEFEAT THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM IN ALL PHASES.

THERE WERE ONE OR TWO EXCEPTIONS, FROM POLAND AND YUGOSLAVIA, TO WHOLESALE ACCEPTANCES OF THE SOVIET UNION AS SPOKESMAN FOR ALL. BUT THE APPROVAL OF OTHER DELEGATIONS WAS SO RESOUNDING THAT LITTLE ATTENTION WAS PAID TO THOSE WHO, WHILE CONGRATULATIONG THE SOVIET UNION FOR ITS 40 YEARS OF ACTIVITY, DEFENDED THEIR OWN IDEAS AND THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE THEIR OWN PATH TO COMMUNISM.

AS THE GATHERING OF THIS GREATEST COLLECTION OF COMMUNIST LEADERS IN DECADES NEARED ITS END, IT APPEARED LIKELY THAT NO MORE FORMAL ORGANIZATION WOULD EMERGE THAN DEDICATION TO THE GENERAL GOAL OF WORLD COMMUNISM.

MANY PHASES OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITY CERTAINLY HAVE BEEN DISCUSSED. BUT THOSE WHO PROFESS TO KNOW SAY THERE WILL BE NO MOVE AT THIS PARTICULAR TIME TO REACTIVATE PAST ORGANIZATIONS SUCH AS THE COMINTERN OR COMINFORM.

HOWEVER, A CLOSER ASSOCIATION THAN EVER BEFORE IN POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY AFFAIRS IS EXPECTED TO EMERGE.

IT IS TOO EARLY TO PREDICT WHAT FORM THIS ASSOCIATION WILL TAKE. BUT THE KREMLIN IS ALREADY BOUND CLOSELY TO THE COMMUNIST NATIONS OF EASTERN EUROPE BY THE MILITARY AND ECONOMIC PROVISIONS OF THE WARSAW PACT. IT HAS A SIMILAR MILITARY ASSISTANCE ARRANGEMENT AND A SERIES OF ECONOMIC AGREEMENTS BINDING RUSSIA'S ACTIVITIES CLOSELY TO THOSE OF RED CHINA.

IT IS BELIEVED MAO CAME HERE TO REINFORCE THE ACCEPTANCE OF SOVIET LEADERSHIP OVER THE COMMUNIST WORLD RATHER THAN TO STRENGTHEN THE ALREADY CLOSE TIES BETWEEN RED CHINA AND RUSSIA.

A USUALLY WELL INFORMED RUSSIAN, ASKED WHETHER THE NEXT ANNOUNCEMENT TO PLEASE THE COMMUNIST WORLD WOULD BE ANOTHER SPUTNIK, OR PERHAPS A ROCKET AIMED AT THE MOON, REPLIED:

"THE NEXT ONE MAY BE POLITICAL RATHER THAN SCIENTIFIC." HE DECLINED TO AMPLIFY.

G801PES

A29 (WX FOLO)

(320)

BY HAROLD K.MILKS

MOSCOW, NOV. 8 (AP)-THOUSANDS OF MOSCOW RESIDENTS DANCED IN THE STREETS UNTIL EARLY TODAY WHILE MORE THAN 3,000 COMMUNIST LEADERS WOUND UP THE NOV. 7 ANNIVERSARY PROGRAM WITH A GRAND BALL IN THE KREMLIN.

WHILE SOVIET CITIZENS ENJOYED STREET FESTIVITIES AS PART OF THEIR TWO-DAY HOLIDAY COMMEMORATING THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION 40 YEARS AGO, NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV DANCED AND SANG REVOLUTIONARY SONGS AT THE BALL IN ST.GEORGE'S PALACE.

THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS WAS IN HIGH GOOD HUMOR, SWINGING AN UNIDENTIFIED RUSSIAN WOMAN THROUGH A BIT OF DANCING AND JOINING IN A SPONTANEOUS SONGFEST.

WITH PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN AND PRESIDENT KLIMENTI Y.VOROSHILOV, KHRUSHCHEV MADE A HANDSHAKING TOUR THROUGH THE CROWD THAT JAMMED RECEPTION ROOMS TO CONSUME GREAT HEAPS OF CAVIAR AND PLENTY OF VODKA AND CHAMPAGNE.

VOROSHILOV WELCOMED RED CHINA BOSS MAO TZE-TUNG AND POLAND'S WLADYSLAW GOMULKA WITH A SHORT SPEECH. HE PRAISED SOVIET SCIENTISTS ON THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS, SAYING THEY WERE MEN OF PEACE RATHER THAN OF WAR.

"THE SOVIET PEOPLE ARE CONVINCED THAT THE TIMES ARE PAST WHEN PEAC CAN BE VIOLATED WITH IMPUNITY," VOROSHILOV SAID.

ONE OF THE MOST ACTIVE HANDSHAKERS AT THE PARTY WAS BRITAIN'S "RED DEAN" OF CANTERBURY, THE VERY REV.HEWLETT JOHNSON. THE ANGLICAN CHURCHMAN IN ONE OF THE WEST'S BEST-KNOWN FELLOW TRAVELLERS.

ANOTHER GUEST WAS A.N.TUPOLEV, THE TOP SOVIET AIRCRAFT DESIGNER WHOSE NEW TURBOPROP AIRLINER--THE TU114--WAS ANNOUNCED SUNDAY WITH CLAIMS THAT IT IS THE WORLD'S LARGEST PASSENGER AIRCRAFT AND ITS ENGINES TWICE AS POWERFUL AS THOSE ON SIMILAR TYPES IN THE WEST.

WESTERN OBSERVERS HAD BEEN LOOKING FORWARD TO SEEING THE TU114 IN YESTERDAY'S DISPLAY OF SOVIET MIGHT, BUT CLOUDY WEATHER PREVENTED THE AERIAL DISPLAY THAT USUALLY ACCOMPANIES THE RED SQUARE PARADE.

TUPOLEV WAS ASKED IF THE LINER IS REALLY READY. "CERTAINLY," HE REPLIED, "WHEN WE ANNOUNCE SOMETHING, IT'S READY."

ASKED IF RUSSIA HAS MANY OF THE TU114'S, THE DESIGNER SAID, "WE WILL--WE WILL."

RA427AES

1957

A85 (AGENCIES OUT...

(1600)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY, NOV. 8

UNDATED SOVIET

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN

AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

(ADVANCE) SOME HIGHLY IMPORTANT CONCLUSIONS CAN BE DRAWN FROM THIS WEEK'S MOSCOW FESTIVITIES REVOLVING ABOUT THE BOLSHEVIK ANNIVERSARY.

THERE ARE INDICATIONS THAT COMMUNIST BOSS NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV INTENDS TO REVIVE THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL IN SOME NEW FORM.

KHRUSHCHEV'S DOMINATION OF THE PROCEEDINGS WAS INESCAPABLE, AND HE APPEARS TO BE PLODDING STEADILY ALONG THE ROAD TO ONE-MAN RULE.

THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY ONCE AGAIN IS THROWING OUT STERN WARNINGS AGAINST DEVIATIONISM AMONG OTHER COMMUNIST PARTIES.

AND LIKELY MOST IMPORTANT KHRUSHCHEV APPARENTLY BELIEVES THAT SOME DAY IT WILL BE POSSIBLE TO BRING ABOUT A PAX SOVIETICA--A WORLD PEACE IMPOSED ALONG THE SOVIET UNION'S TERMS. OTHER EMPIRES HAVE IMPOSED PEACE IN THE PAST: THE PAX ROMANA OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE, THE PAX BRITTANICA OF ENGLAND'S PEAK OF GLORY.

THE SOVIET COMMUNIST CHIEF'S BOLSHEVIK ANNIVERSARY REMARKS GAVE MANY OF THE CLUES TO HIS THINKING. HE MADE A THINLY VEILED PROPOSAL THAT THE UNITED STATES AND THE U.S.S.R. CHOP UP THE WORLD BETWEEN THEM AND TOGETHER ENFORCE A WORLD PEACE.

"THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE U.S.S.R. AND THE U.S.A. CAN EXERT DECISIVE INFLUENCE ON IMPROVING THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION," KHRUSHCHEV SAID. "WE DO NOT WANT TO REACH AGREEMENT AT THE EXPENSE OF OTHER COUNTRIES. THE POLICY (BASED ON) POSITIONS OF STRENGTH MUST BE ABANDONED."

KHRUSHCHEV OBVIOUSLY KNOWS THIS LINE OF ATTACK ALREADY IS CAUSING WORRY AMONG THE UNITED STATES' FRIENDS THAT SOME DAY SUCH AN OFFER MAY BE ACCEPTED. BUT IT ISN'T LIKELY. SUCH A DEAL WOULD ISOLATE THE UNITED STATES FROM ITS ALLIES AND LAY THE WHOLE EASTERN HEMISPHERE OPEN TO RED CONQUEST.

TO ABANDON ITS "POSITIONS OF STRENGTH" POLICY, THE UNITED STATES WOULD HAVE TO DISMANTLE ITS ROUND-THE-WORLD DEFENSE SYSTEM AND RETREAT FROM RELIANCE ON WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION TO DETER COMMUNIST POLITICAL AGGRESSION.

KHRUSHCHEV AND THE SOVIET PRESS HAVE BEEN BOASTING OF MOSCOW SUCCESSES WITH THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE, SPUTNIK AND OTHER SCIENTIFIC ADVANCES. TO THESE BOASTS KHRUSHCHEV ADDS THE CLAIM THAT IN A NEW WAR, THE ENTIRE CAPITALIST WORLD WOULD BE DESTROYED.

ADD THIS TO THE SOVIET WITHDRAWAL FROM THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION, AND A PICTURE OF BLACKMAIL EMERGES. THE IMPLICATION IS THAT THE RUSSIANS WILL REFUSE TO TALK EXCEPT ON THEIR OWN TERMS. THIS MEANS THROWING DISARMAMENT TALKS OPEN TO ALL 82 U.N. MEMBERS, AND CREATING A PLATFORM FOR MASSIVE SOVIET PROPAGANDA AMONG FRIGHTENED NATIONS. THIS ALREADY HAS A LOOK OF A SOVIET OFFER OF PEACE ON RUSSIAN TERMS.

KHRUSHCHEV HAS GIVEN THE IMPRESSION THAT HE BELIEVES THE COMMUNISTS, WITH THEIR NEW RED MOON, ARE BATHED IN AN AURA OF THE FUTURE AND THAT NOTHING NOW CAN STOP THEIR MARCH SHORT OF A WAR OF TOTAL DESTRUCTION. THE WEST IS OFFERED THE CHOICE OF NUCLEAR WAR OR PEACE ON SOVIET TERMS.

BUT THE RUSSIANS ARE NOT LETTING THEIR OFFENSIVE LAG. THEY HAVE SERVED NOTICE THAT THEY WILL PUSH FOR A NEW "UNITY OF THE SOCIALIST CAMP" UNDER SOVIET LEADERSHIP. THEY WILL TOLERATE NO MORE OF WHAT THEY CALL REVISIONISM. PRAVDA, ADDING ITS AUTHORITATIVE VOICE TO KHRUSHCHEV'S, HAS ANNOUNCED THAT "COMMUNIST AND WORKERS' PARTIES CONDEMN ANY CONTEMPORARY REVISIONISM WHICH UNDERMINES THE UNITY OF THE SOCIALIST CAMP."

THIS IS A CLEAR WARNING TO MEN LIKE POLAND'S WLADYSLAW GOMULKA, WHO HAS BEEN STRUGGLING TO EASE THE WEIGHT OF TOTAL MOSCOW DOMINATION. EVEN STALIN'S MEMORY NOW IS BEING CLEANED UP A BIT, TO REMOVE ANY EXCUSE FOR DIFFERENCES OF OPINION BETWEEN MOSCOW AND THE SATELLITE PARTIES IT CONTROLS.

THE RUSSIANS' SCIENTIFIC VICTORIES HAVE PROVIDED THE PUSH FOR THE NEW CALL FOR COMMUNIST UNITY AROUND THE WORLD. THE VICTORIES ARE ANNOUNCED AT A PROPITIOUS MOMENT, WHEN ALL COMMUNIST LEADERS--EXCEPT TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA--ARE ASSEMBLED IN MOSCOW. IN EFFECT, THE NEW COMINTERN MEETING ALREADY IS UNDER WAY.

FRESH FROM VICTORIES OVER HIS MILITARY AND POLITICAL OPPOSITION IN THE KREMLIN, KHRUSHCHEV IS LINING UP THE SUPPORT OF CHINA'S MAO TZE-TUNG AND OTHER FOREIGN COMMUNIST LEADERS FOR WHAT HE LIKELY IS DESCRIBING TO THEM AS THE NEXT GREAT PUSH TOWARD RED COLD WAR VICTORY.

COMMUNISTS, SCENTING THE SMELL OF VICTORY, PROBABLY WILL FALL ALL OVER ONE ANOTHER TRYING TO CLIMB ON THE KHRUSHCHEV BANDWAGON. ONE THING THAT MIGHT MAKE KHRUSHCHEV HESITATE IS A CLEAR AND DRAMATIC DEMONSTRATION BY THE UNITED STATES THAT IT CAN EQUAL AND SURPASS SOVIET POTENTIALITIES FOR SCIENTIFIC WARFARE.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY NOV. 8--MOVED NOV. 7.

C823AES

A65

ALGIERS, NOV. 8 (AP)-SIXTY-SIX REBELS WERE KILLED THROUGHOUT ALGERIA IN THE PAST 24 HOURS AND A LARGE QUANITITY OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION SEIZED, FRENCH AUTHORITIES REPORTED TODAY.

MILITARY COURTS IN ALGIERS, ORLEANSVILLE AND CONSTANTINE SENTENCED FOUR TERRORISTS TO DIE ON THE GUILLOTINE AFTER CONVICTING THEM OF A SERIES OF ATTACKS.

HB737AES

A84

TRIPOLI, LIBYA, NOV. 8 (AP)-TURKEY TODAY GAVE 5 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF ARMS TO THE LIBYAN GOVERNMENT.

A MILITARY MISSION OF FIVE OFFICERS HEADED BY A GENERAL ACCOMPANIED THE ARMS SHIPMENT, WHICH ARRIVED ABOARD A TURKISH SHIP.

THE SHIPMENT INCLUDED TURKISH-MADE HEAVY AND LIGHT FIELD WEAPONS. IT FAR EXCEEDED A "SYMBOLIC" GIFT LAST MONTH FROM EGYPT, SYRIA'S CLOSE ALLY, OF SIX ARMORED CARS AND 100 TO 200 RIFLES.

HW857AES

30.24- 15453

A40
(320)
BY TOM MASTERSON
BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV. 8 (AP)-LEBANON BEGAN CRACKING DOWN ON FOREIGNERS TODAY IN AN EFFORT TO BREAK UP A WAVE OF SUBVERSIVE AND TERRORISTIC BOMBINGS, SLAYINGS, KIDNAPINGS AND BEATINGS.

NEWSPAPERS CHARGED SOME OF THE 60 OR MORE PERSONS ALREADY ARRESTED CONFESSED THEY WERE WORKING FOR THE SYRIAN ARMY'S INTELLIGENCE BUREAU, WHICH IS HEADED BY PRO-SOVIET LT. COL. ABDUL HAMID SERRAJ.

PREMIER SAMI SOLH TOLD NEWSMEN FOREIGNERS WERE MAINLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SPATE OF SUBVERSIVE INCIDENTS. HE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE NATIONALS, BUT MOST OF THOSE ARRESTED HAVE BEEN SYRIANS, JORDANIANS ANI PALESTINIANS. MOST OF THE MEASURES SEEMED TO APPLY ESPECIALY TO THESE NATIONALS AND TO EGYPTIANS.

ONE MEASURE INSTRUCTED LEBANESE CONSULS ABORAD TO CABLE BEIRUT FOR SECURITY CHECKS ON PERSONS SEEKING VIAS TO LEBANON.

A FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIAL SAID THIS WAS AIMED MAINLY AT NEIGHBORING MIDDLE EAST COUNTRIES AND WAS NOT LIKELY TO BE APPLIED IN THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN OR EUROPEAN AND OTHER DISTANT COUNTRIES. BROAD APPLICATION OF THE MEASURE COULD HIT LEBANON'S IMPORTANT TOURIST INDUSTRY.

THE USUALLY RELIABLE NEWSPAPER AL HAYAT SAID IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS AT FRONTIER POSTS WOULD BE EMPOWERED TO TURN BACK ANY FOREIGNER ON A SUSPECTED LIST.

THE GOVERNMENT ALSO HAS ORDERED FOREIGNERS FOUND TO BE WITHOUT RESIDENCE VISAS OR WORK PERMITS TO BE EXPELLED. THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION FOR NEWSPAPER REPORTS THAT CONCENTRATION CAMPS WOULD BE SET UP FOR FOREIGNERS SUSPECTED OF SUBVERSION WHO DID NOT WANT TO RETURN TO THEIR OWN COUNTRIES.

SECURITY FORCES, WHICH ARE BEING INCREASED, ALSO WERE REPORTED CLAMPING STRICT CONTROL ON PALESTINE REFUGEE CAMPS TO PREVENT REFUGEES LEAVING THE CAMPS.

SOME NEWSPAPERS PROTESTED A GOVERNMENT THREAT TO IMPOSE A STATE OF EMERGENCY. THEY SAID IT WAS NOT NECESSARY.

AT LEAST 10 DYNAMITE EXPLOSIONS HAVE WRECKED OFFICES, POLITICAL PARTY HEADQUARTERS, NEWSPAPER OFFICES AND OTHER PLACES IN THE LAST TWO MONTHS.

POLICE SENTRIES FOILED ATTEMPTS TO BLOW UP THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING AND GOVERNMENT HOUSE TUESDAY. EARLIER IN THE WEEK AN ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO DYNAMITE THE FRENCH EMBASSY.
LF458PES

1957

A49
~~PREGENDE DAMASCUS DAY SYRIAN~~ (430)
ALEPPO, SYRIA, NOV. 8 (AP)-COL. TAWFIK SHATELA, COMMANDER OF SYRIA'S NORTHWESTERN BORDER AREAS, CHARGED TODAY THAT AMERICAN OFFICERS ARE "IN ACTIVE DUTY POSITIONS" WITH TURKISH TROOPS FACING SYRIA.

HE SAID THEY HAD BEEN SEEN IN ACTION AND NOT MERELY AS ADVISERS TO TURKISH UNITS THERE. THE COLONEL SAID THE INFORMATION CAME FROM "RELIABLE TRAVELLERS."

(IN WASHINGTON, DEFENSE AND STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN BRANDED THE SYRIAN'S CHARGE FALSE. "MEMBERS OF THE U.S. MISSION ARE DIRECTED NOT TO ASSUME ANY COMMAND BUT MERELY TO ACT AS ADVISERS," THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID.

(THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID AMERICAN OFFICERS AND MEN ARE IN TURKEY ONLY TO TRAIN TURKISH TROOPS IN THE USE OF AMERICAN WEAPONS. "THEY HAVE NO STAFF OR COMMAND FUNCTIONS WHATEVER," THE STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID. AS MEMBERS OF NATO, TURKEY HAS BEEN FURNISHED U.S. ARMS AND EQUIPMENT.)

SHATELA ESTIMATED THE TURKISH BORDER CONCENTRATIONS AT 50 TO 60 THOUSAND INFANTRYMEN WITH TANK UNITS EQUIVALENT TO FOUR DIVISIONS SCATTERED OVER THE BORDER AREAS OF ALEPPO STATE.

ALEPPO'S ELEVEN DISTRICTS COVER 373 MILES OF BORDER WITH TURKEY.

1957

THE 42-YEAR-OLD COLONEL MADE THE CHARGE TO A GROUP OF FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS AT THE BEGINNING OF A BORDER TOUR ARRANGED BY SYRIAN MILITARY AUTHORITIES.

THE MAIN TURKISH CONCENTRATIONS CANNOT BE SEEN FROM THE SYRIAN BORDER BUT ADVANCED POSTS CAN BE SPOTTED BY FIELDGLASSES, HE SAID.

SHATELA SAID ACCORDING TO REPORTS RECEIVED YESTERDAY THE TURKISH CONCENTRATIONS ARE INCREASING, ESPECIALLY AROUND THE TURKISH CITIES OF ALEXANDRETTA, ANTIOCH AND KARAK KHAN AND THE BILAN MOUNTAINS.

HE SAID THE ADVANCED POSTS ARE AROUND THE TURKISH BORDER VILLAGES OF KILIS, ISLAHIA, RAYHANIYA AND KARAH KOAL, ABOUT 3 TO 4 1/2 MILES FROM THE SYRIAN BORDER.

EARLIER A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY THE GOVERNMENT IN DAMASCUS SAID A TURKISH PATROL MADE A SURPRISE ATTACK ON THE NORTHERN SYRIAN VILLAGE OF JAKKARA LAST NIGHT. THE COMMUNIQUE SAID SYRIAN PUBLIC RESISTANCE FORCES DROVE THE TURKS BACK AFTER HEAVY SHOOTING.

THE GOVERNMENT STATEMENT ALSO CLAIMED FIVE TURKISH JET PLANES VIOLATED SYRIAN BORDER SPACE FOUR TIMES IN THE LAST 24 HOURS.

THE SYRIANS HAVE MADE SIMILAR ACCUSATIONS OF TURKISH PATROL INCURSIONS AND AIR SPACE VIOLATIONS SINCE EARLY OCTOBER.

--DASH--

THE SYRIAN CHARGE THAT AMERICAN TROOPS ARE LINED UP WITH TURKISH CONCENTRATIONS ON THE SYRIAN BORDER WAS FIRST VOICED BY THE RUSSIANS AT THE HEIGHT OF THE TURKISH-SYRIAN BORDER CRISIS IN OCTOBER.

A REPORTER WHO VISITED THE BORDER AREA ON THE TURKISH SIDE OCT. 25 REPORTED "IT IS A FACT AMERICANS ARE DOWN HERE--BUT CERTAINLY NOT 'TROOPS'. WITH EACH TURKISH DIVISION THERE ARE A FEW AMERICAN MILITARY SPECIALISTS, TECHNICIANS WITH THE JOB OF TEACHING THE TURKS TO USE AND MAINTAIN AMERICAN MILITARY EQIPMENT."
PD548PES

A106
(120)
WITH ALEPPO
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 8 (AP)-SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SALAH BITAR SAID TONIGHT HE HAS ASKED U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TO SEEK WITHDRAWAL OF TURKISH TROOP CONCENTRATIONS FROM THE SYRIAN BORDER.

IN A COMPLAINT TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY OCT. 16, SYRIA CHARGED TURKEY HAD MASSED FORCES ON SYRIA'S BORDER FOR IMMINENT ATTACK. TURKEY DENIED ANY INTENT TO ATTACK SYRIA OR INTERFERE IN HER AFFAIRS.

BITAR WILL LEAVE TOMORROW TO RETURN TO DAMASCUS AND SAID HE WILL MAKE A FULL REPORT TO HIS GOVERNMENT ON THE ASSEMBLY DEBATE ON THE CRISIS.

"IF THE (TROOP) CONCENTRATION SAYS AND THE (BORDER) INCIDENTS CONTINUE, THERE IS A DANGEROUS SITUATION IN WHICH THE ASSEMBLY CAN REVIVE THE QUESTION," HE ASSERTED.

HE SAID SYRIA'S DECISION WHETHER TO ASK THE ASSEMBLY TO DO SO WILL DEPEND ON THESE CONSIDERATIONS.
LF937PES

B66 Q
HONG KONG, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE DALAI LAMA, SPIRITUAL LEADER OF COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED TIBET, SAID TODAY THAT RUSSIA'S "SPEEDY DEVELOPMENT OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY PLAYED AN IMPORTANT PART IN QUENCHING THE FLAMES OF IMPERIALIST AGGRESSION AND PRESERVING WORLD PEACE."

HIS STATEMENT SALUTING THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION WAS PUBLISHED IN THE OFFICIAL PEIPING PEOPLE'S DAILY AND BROADCASTING BY PEIPING RADIO.

THE PANCHEN LAMA, NO. 2 LEADER OF TIBET, IN A SIMILAR STATEMENT TOLD TIBETANS TO GUARD CHINESE-RUSSIAN FRIENDSHIP "AS THE APPLE OF OUR EYE."

A84

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV 8 (A)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU AND PRESIDENT NGO DINH DIEM OF SOUTH VIET NAM PLEDGED TODAY TO WORK "FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF WORLD PEACE AND UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN NATIONS."

IN A JOINT STATEMENT, THEY DECLARED THAT "WITH TERRIBLE ADVANCES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION THE MOST IMPORTANT PROBLEM BEFORE THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD IS THE MAINTENANCE OF PEACE, WHICH IS VITAL FOR THEIR SURVIVAL."

DIEM IS CONCLUDING A STATE VISIT TO INDIA.

DX806PES

A48

(110)

KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, NOV. 8 (AP)-ARRANGEMENTS ARE BEING MADE FOR NEW PEACE TALKS BETWEEN THE MALAYAN GOVERNMENT AND THE COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS FIGHTING FROM MALAYA'S JUNGLES FOR THE PAST NINE YEARS.

A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID COMMUNIST SECRETARY GENERAL CHIN PENG HAD WRITTEN PRINCE ABDUL RAHMAN, THE MALAYAN PRIME MINISTER, IMPLYING RADINESS TO ACCEPT THE GOVERNMENT'S SURRENDER OFFER.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID CHIN PENG REQUESTED A MEETING TO DISCUSS THE SURRENDER TERMS MORE FULLY. THE PRIME MINISTER SAID HE HAD AGREED TO A PRELIMINARY MEETING AND WAS AWAITING A MESSAGE FROM CHIN PENG NAMING CHIN PENG'S REPRESENTATIVE AND THE PROPOSED TIME AND PLACE FOR THE PARLEY.

RD540PES

B24 (SEG)

TOKYO, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE U.S. NAVY SAID TODAY TRIALS OF 16 MARINES WILL BE MOVED FROM SASEBO, WHERE THEY ARE ACCUSED OF BRUTALITY TO PRISONERS IN THE NAVY BASE BRIG.

VICE ADM.ROSCOE F.GOOD, THE NAVY COMMANDER IN JAPAN, ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT THE MARINES WILL BE TRANSFERRED TO YOKOSUKA, JUST SOUTH OF TOKYO, WHILE AWAITING TRIAL.

THE ORDER FOLLOWED DISCLOSURE BY THE MARINES' CIVILIAN ATTORNEY, FRANK H.SCOLINOS OF LOS ANGELES AND TOKYO, THAT THREE OF THE 16 HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN FIST FIGHTS WITH SAILORS AT THE SASEBO BASE, IN SOUTHERN JAPAN.

SCOLINOS HAD CHARGED THAT THE MARINES COULD NOT GET A FAIR TRIAL AT SASEBO BECAUSE THERE WAS PREJUDICE AGAINST THEM AT THE BASE. THE NAVY REJECTED HIS PREVIOUS REQUEST TO MOVE THE TRIALS. WHERE THEY WILL NOW BE HELD WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY ANNOUNCED.

THE MARINES WILL BE RESTRICTED TO THE BRIG AREA AT YOKOSUKA, BUT NOT CLOSELY CONFINED, UNTIL REINVESTIGATIONS OF ALL 16 CASES ARE COMPLETED, THE NAVY SAID. THE REINVESTIGATIONS WERE ORDERED LAST MONTH BECAUSE THE MEN HAD NOT BEEN REPRESENTED BY COUNSEL AT A PREVIOUS PRE-TRIAL INQUIRY.

THE MEN ARE BEING TRANSFERRED TO YOKOSUKA, THE NAVY SAID, "TO AVOID... TENSIONS BETWEEN THE MARINES AND THEIR ACCUSERS AND TO INSURE COMPLETE OBJECTIVITY, FAIRNESS AND IMPARTIALITY THROUGHOUT ALL PROCEEDINGS."

FV505AES

160 (320)

SEOUL, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE ARMY COMMANDER IN THE PACIFIC AREA SAID TODAY THAT THE TWO AMERICAN DIVKSIONS IN KOREA ARE PARTIALLY EQUIPPED WITH WEAPONS CAPABLE OF FIRING ATOMIC WARHEADS.

BUT NO U.S. UNIT IN KOREA NOW HAS ATOMIC WARHEADS, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN ADDED SHORTLY AFTER GEN. I. D. WHITE MADE THE STATEMENT TO A NEWS CONFERENCE.

ARRIVING FROM HAWAII FOR AN INSPECTION TOUR, WHITE SAID THE 1ST CAVALRY AND THE 7TH INFANTRY DIVISIONS "HAVE SOME ATOMIC DELIVERY MEANS AVAILABLE."

"IT IS ANTICIPATED THAT THEY WILL BE COMPLETELY EQUIPPED AS THE NECESSARY ITEMS BECOME AVAILABLE," HE ADDED.

WHITE DID NOT ELABORATE. ATOMIC WARHEADS ARE BELIEVED STORED ON OKINAWA, THE MAIN U.S. ARSENAL FOR THE FAR EAST WHICH LIES LESS THAN THREE HOURS BY MILITARY CARGO PLANE FROM HERE.

BOTH DIVISIONS ARE BEING REORGANIZED INTO THE ARMY'S NEW "PENTOMIC" SYSTEM FOR ATOMIC AGE WARFARE. AN ANNOUNCEMENT IN WASHINGTON LAST JULY SAID THE CONVERSION CALLS FOR SUPPLYING HONEST JOHN ROCKETS, THE CORPORAL GUIDED MISSILE AND OTHER WEAPONS DESIGNED TO USE ATOMIC WARHEADS, BUT THAT ATOMIC-CAPABLE ARMS ARE NOT BEING SENT TO KOREA AT THAT TIME.

THE SPOKESMAN HERE SAID SOME OF THE WEAPONS ON HAND HAVE "DUAL CAPABILITIES OF DELIVERY--MEANING THEY CAN PROPEL EITHER A CONVENTIONAL EXPLOSIVE CHARGE OR AN ATOMIC WARHEAD.

THE ARMY ANNOUNCED IN JUNE THAT IT WOULD INTRODUCE MODERN WEAPONS INTO KOREA BECAUSE OF "COMPLETE DISREGARD" BY THE REDS IN NORTH KOREA OF THE 1953 ARMISTICE BAN ON SUCH ARMS. A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE MODERN WEAPONS WOULD INCLUDE JET WARPLANES CAPABLE OF DELIVERING ATOMIC BOMBS BUT THAT "AT THIS TIME NO ATOMIC WEAPONS ARE BEING GIVEN TO GROUND FORCES."

WHITE SAID SOUTH KOREAN MILITARY FORCES WILL RECEIVE "CERTAIN ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT IN VERY GOOD TIME" TO MODERNIZE THEM.

THE LIKELIHOOD OF ATTACK FROM NORTH KOREA "IS LESSENING," WHITE SAID. ASKED IF SOVIET MISSILES WOULD AFFECT THE U.S. MILITARY POSITION IN THE PACIFIC, THE GENERAL SAID HE DID NOT "SEE ANY PARTICULAR INFERENCE BEARING ON OUR SITUATION HERE."

HR713AES

A10WA

AMS BUDGET (850)

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER

BY J. W. DAVIS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8-(AP)-THE WHITE HOUSE REPORTED TODAY AN IMMEDIATE AND GRATIFYING ACCEPTANCE OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLANS FOR A SCIENTIFIC BIG PUSH TO OVERTAKE RUSSIA IN SATELLITES AND MISSILES.

AND A WHITE HOUSE CALLER, SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH), SUPPLIED A GUESS AT WHAT IT WILL COST: ONE OR TWO BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR EXTRA.

TWO BILLIONS WOULD JUST ABOUT EQUAL WHAT IT COST TO DEVELOP THE FIRST ATOMIC BOMB BACK IN WORLD WAR II. IT WOULD ALMOST DOUBLE THE AMOUNT NOW BEING SPENT ON MISSILES--2 1/4 BILLION DOLLARS THIS FISCAL YEAR.

BUT BRIDGES, EVEN THOUGH HE IS USUALLY COUNTED AMONG THE ECONOMY DEMANDERS IN CONGRESS, PREDICTED CONGRESS WILL APPROPRIATE WHATEVER IS NEEDED TO GET THE JOB DONE.

AND THE SENATOR, WHO HAD BREAKFAST WITH EISENHOWER, GAVE ANOTHER IMPORTANT ITEM TO QUESTIONING REPORTERS:

HE SAID EISENHOWER TOLD HIM THAT DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN, HIS NEW SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, WILL HAVE "FULL POWER AND AUTHORITY" TO DO WHAT IS NEEDED.

EISENHOWER, IN HIS SPEECH TO THE NATION LAST NIGHT ANNOUNCING KILLIAN'S APPOINTMENT, HAD NOT BEEN SO EXPLICIT. HE DID SAY THAT KILLIAN "WILL HAVE THE ACTIVE RESPONSIBILITY OF HELPING ME FOLLOW THROUGH ON THE PROGRAM."

KILLIAN, PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, IS EXPECTED IN WASHINGTON WITHIN A WEEK.

THAT INFORMATION CAME FROM MRS. ANNE WHEATON, ACTING WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, WHO ALSO REPORTED THAT TELEGRAMS HAVE BEEN POURING INTO THE WHITE HOUSE REFLECTING "WHOLEHEARTED SUPPORT OF THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH AND THE PRESENTATION OF THE PROBLEMS."

SHE CALLED THIS A VERY GRATIFYING RESPONSE.

ONE OF THE TELEGRAMS WAS FROM THE NATIONAL SECURITY INDUSTRIAL ASSN. (CAPS N, S, I, A) MADE UP OF MORE THAN 500 LEADING CORPORATIONS IN ALL INDUSTRIAL FIELDS DEALING WITH NATIONAL DEFENSE.

30.24- 15455

THE ASSOCIATION TOLD EISENHOWER IT "ENDORSES FULLY THE STEPS ANNOUNCED BY YOU TO RELIEVE NATIONAL CONCERN REGARDING THE STATE OF OUR DEFENSE PROGRAM." AS FOR THE CHOICE OF KILLIAN, THE MESSAGE SAID "WE APPLAUD THE SELECTION."

SOME REACTION WAS MIXED, SUCH AS THAT OF SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH), WHO HAS BEEN CRITICIZING THE ADMINISTRATION ON GROUNDS IT HAS WOEFULLY AND DANGEROUSLY NEGLECTED NATIONAL DEFENSE.

JACKSON IN A STATEMENT HAD WORDS OF PRAISE FOR KILLIAN, BUT ADDED: "WE STILL NEED, AND WE STILL DO NOT HAVE, A FULL TIME BOSS FOR THE MISSILES PROGRAM AT THE PRESIDENTIAL LEVEL. WE STILL NEED A MAN GIVEN THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY AND THE RESPONSIBILITY REQUIRED TO DRIVE THE MISSILES PROGRAM FORWARD."

FOREIGN REACTION TO EISENHOWER'S SPEECH WAS GENERALLY FAVORABLE, BUT TWO JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS CRITICIZED HIM ON THE GROUNDS THAT THE EMPHASIS WAS TOO MUCH ON MILITARY POWER AND NOT ON CONSTRUCTIVE CONTRIBUTIONS TO WORLD PEACE.

BRITISH, WEST GERMAN AND FRENCH OFFICIALS EXPRESSED ENDORSEMENT OF WHAT EISENHOWER HAD TO SAY, ESPECIALLY HIS SUGGESTIONS FOR ALLIED COORDINATION IN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT.

A DISSIDENT NOTE CAME FROM THE NORWEGIAN NEWSPAPER DAGBLADET WHICH SAID EISENHOWER'S SPEECH WAS LACKING IN LEADERSHIP AND INSPIRATION.

AND WHILE RUSSIA'S TWO SPUTNIKS WENT ON THEIR MERRY--OR OMINOUS--WAY AROUND THE WORLD. THERE WAS A HOST OF OTHER DEVELOPMENTS:

AMONG THEM:

DR. JOHN P. HAGEN, DIRECTOR OF AMERICA'S STILL EARTH-BOUND SATELLITE PROJECT, SAID "I WOULDN'T BE SURPRISED" IF THE RUSSIANS PUT UP A NEW SATELLITE EACH MONTH UNTIL THE END OF NEXT YEAR.

AS FOR NEW PROGRESS THAT MIGHT RESULT FROM KILLIAN'S APPOINTMENT, HAGEN SAID "CERTAINLY WE WILL HAVE HELP IN PRIORITY WHEN WE NEED IT... WE'RE WORKING AS DILIGENTLY AS WE CAN TO GET THESE ROCKETS OFF AS QUICKLY AS WE CAN."

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED THAT A TEST VEHICLE WAS FIRED FROM THE CAPE CANAVERAL MISSILE TEST CENTER IN FLORIDA TODAY. IT WITHHELD DETAILS.

AN ESTIMATE THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL HAVE SPENT ABOUT 6 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS ON MISSILE PROCUREMENT IN THE FOUR YEARS ENDING NEXT JUNE 30 CAME FROM ROBERT E. MERRIAM, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE BUDGET BUREAU.

THIS SUM DOES NOT INCLUDE FUNDS FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT.

MERRIAM GAVE HIS FIGURE TO A HOUSE COMMITTEE, SAYING THAT IN HIS OPINION THERE HAS BEEN NO LACK OF MONEY OR MANPOWER ON THE MISSILE PROGRAM.

SEN. BRIDGES, IN TALKING OF SPENDING ANOTHER ONE OR TWO BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR, SAID THIS WOULD MAKE THE CHANCES OF A TAX CUT NEXT YEAR CERTAINLY MORE DOUBTFUL. HE SAID THE PEOPLE WOULD RATHER HAVE THE ASSURANCE OF A SECURE COUNTRY THAN A CUT IN THEIR TAXES.

SEN. LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS, THE SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER WHO IS READYING AN INVESTIGATION OF THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAM BY THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE, APPOINTED EDWIN L. WEISL OF NEW YORK CITY AS SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR THE INQUIRY.

SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) COMMENTED IN A STATEMENT THAT INTER-SERVICE RIVALRY IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS CONTRIBUTED TO MISSILE DEVELOPMENT, BUT ADDED:

"THE TIME HAS NOW COME, HOWEVER, TO SELECT, UNIFY, ORGANIZE AND PROCEED TO THE SELECTION OF OUR OPERATIVE MISSILES. FOR THIS NECESSARY CHANGE IN POLICY, DR. KILLIAN CAN MAKE THE MAJOR CONTRIBUTION."

SEN. NEUBERGER (D-ORE) PROPOSED IN A STATEMENT THAT KILLIAN BE GIVEN CABINET STATUS "SO AS TO INCREASE HIS EFFECTIVENESS IN OVERCOMING THE BARRIERS TO A SUCCESSFUL MISSILE PROGRAM."

1957

EISENHOWER WROTE REP. PATTERSON (R-CONN), WHO HAD PROPOSED A SPECIAL SESSION OF CONGRESS, THAT "AT THE MOMENT I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT CIRCUMSTANCES WARRANT CALLING THE CONGRESS INTO SPECIAL SESSION."

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IT WILL GIVE SPECIAL ATTENTION TO A BOGGED-DOWN PROGRAM FOR ASSIGNING SCIENCE ATTACHES TO AMERICAN EMBASSIES ABROAD.

HY&WE306PES

A97WX

(150) OPTIONAL NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER

BY J. W. DAVIS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NEW SCIENTIFIC CHIEF OF STAFF GOT SET TODAY TO TACKLE THE TASK OF WINNING THE SPACE-AGE WEAPONS RACE WITH RUSSIA.

DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN, DUE HERE WITHIN A WEEK FROM HIS POST OF PRESIDENT OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PLEDGED HE WOULD MOVE "AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE" TO MARSHAL THE NATION'S SCIENTIFIC BRAINPOWER FOR THE JOB.

KILLIAN WITHHELD DETAILS OF HIS PLANS, BUT IF HIS PAST PRONOUNCEMENTS ARE A GUIDE, HE WILL STRESS UNITY OF EFFORT. HE HAS SAID THAT ONE OF THE MAIN PROBLEMS IN NATIONAL SECURITY IS HOW TO AVOID WASTEFUL DUPLICATION OF EFFORT AMONG THE ARMED FORCES.

"A REVOLUTION IS UPON US" AS A RESULT OF TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANCES, HE HAS SAID, AND THE LOGIC OF EVENTS IS TO FORCE "NEW PATTERNS OF ORGANIZATION."

MEANTIME THE WHITE HOUSE REPORTED A GRATIFYING PUBLIC RESPONSE TO EISENHOWER'S PLANS FOR A SCIENTIFIC BIG PUSH TO OVERTAKE RUSSIA IN SATELLITES AND MISSILES.

AND A WHITE HOUSE, ETC., 2ND PGH A10.

MC907PES

A102

IKE REACTION 360

LONDON, NOV. 8 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPEECH ON SCIENCE AND SECURITY GOT WIDE ATTENTION AND SOME ENTHUSIASTIC COMMENT IN THE WEST EUROPEAN PRESS TODAY. THE ENTHUSIASM WAS NOT UNANIMOUS.

BRITISH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS DECLINED FORMAL COMMENT. BUT SOME SAID PRIVATELY THEY REGARDED THE PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS AS A "CRACKING GOOD SPEECH" AND EXPRESSED DELIGHT AT THE WAY IT WAS RECEIVED BY BRITISH NEWSPAPERS.

ON THE OTHER HAND, NORWAY'S SECOND LARGEST DAILY, DAGBLADET, COMMENTED: "MANY THINGS STOOD OR FELL WITH THIS BRAGGED-UP SPEECH. IT MOSTLY FELL. THE DANGEROUS SITUATION OF THE WESTERN WORLD DEMANDS A CLEAR AND SENSIBLE LEADERSHIP, AND INSPIRATION IF POSSIBLE. WE DID NOT GET IT LAST NIGHT."

DAGBLADET SAID THE INTENTION "SEEMED TO BE TO CALM DOWN THE AMERICAN VOTERS." THE PAPER SAID THE PRESENT SITUATION WAS PARTLY A CONSEQUENCE OF PAST "WITCH HUNTS" AGAINST AMERICAN SCIENTISTS AND LACK OF WILL TO COOPERATE WITH OTHER WESTERN NATIONS IN RESEARCH.

WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS IN BONN SAID THE PRESIDENT HAD PRESENTED A BALANCED VIEW OF CONFIDENCE IN THE U.S. MILITARY POTENTIAL ALONG WITH THE NECESSITY OF STRENGTHENING THE WEST'S DEFENSE POSTURE. THE GERMAN LEADERS SAID THEY WERE PREPARED TO GO ALONG WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S APPEAL FOR CLOSER, LESS COMPLICATED AND MORE GENEROUS COOPERATION AMONG THE WESTERN ALLIES.

FRENCH OFFICIALS DECLARED THEMSELVES HIGHLY SATISFIED WITH THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT. ESPECIALLY ON THE NEED TO COORDINATE

WESTERN RESEARCH.

FRANCE'S BIGGEST NEWSPAPER, FRANCE-SOIR, GAVE FIVE COLUMNS TO THE SPEECH, HEADLINED, "IKE NAMES DICTATOR FOR ROCKETS."

EVERY BRITISH NEWSPAPER EXCEPT THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER TREATED THE SPEECH AS TOP NEWS, WITH PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO THE APPOINTMENT OF DR.JAMES KILLIAN AS WHITE HOUSE SCIENTIFIC COORDINATOR.

"IKE'S MAN FOR THE MOON," WAS THE BANNER LINE OF THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY SKETCH.

SEVERAL PAPERS HEADLINED THE PRESIDENT'S MENTION OF THE SUCCESS OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS IN BRINGING THE NOSE CONE OF A SPACE ROCKET BACK THROUGH THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS APPLAUDED THREE POINTS IN THE SPEECH: THE CLEAR INDICATION THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS NO INTENTION OF GETTING TOGETHER WITH RUSSIA TO DIVIDE UP THE WORLD INTO SOVIET AND AMERICAN SPHERES; THE CALL FOR COOPERATION AMONG WESTERN ALLIES, AND THE EMPHASIS THAT THE UNITED STATES IS NOT MARKING TIME IN ITS MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS.

TWO JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS CRITICIZED THE PRESIDENT'S EMPHASIS ON MILITARY POWER.

"IT SEEMED TO US THAT EISENHOWER IS CONCENTRATING TOO MUCH EFFORT ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF WEAPONS, ESPECIALLY MISSILES," THE NATION'S LARGEST NEWSPAPER, ASAHI, COMMENTED EDITORIALLY.

IT ACCUSED EISENHOWER OF PROPOSING "STOPGAP MEASURES" TO CATCH UP WITH SOVIET MILITARY ADVANCES AND DECLARED, "WE THINK THE UNITED STATES, WHICH HAS A HIGHER SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL LEVEL THAN RUSSIA, SHOULD HAVE CONFIDENCE AND TAKE LONG-TERM, OVER-ALL MEASURES TO COPE WITH THE PRESENT WORLD SITUATION."

THE NATIONALLY CIRCULATED YOMIURI CALLED IT "A DISGRACE THAT THE WORLD'S LEADERS CONCENTRATE ON PRODUCING WEAPONS."

"IT'S A DISAPPOINTMENT THAT EISENHOWER DID NOT EXPRESS A CONSTRUCTIVE OPINION TOWARD PEACE AND INSTEAD BOASTED AT U.S. SUCCESS IN MISSILE EXPERIMENTS AND PROMISED TO STRENGTHEN THE MILITARY BUILDUP," YOMIURI DECLARED. "IT'S TIME FOR BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA TO REVISE THEIR 'FORCE-TO-FORCE' POLICIES. RUSSIA'S SUPREMACY IS ONLY TEMPORARY."

LS1152AES

A49WX

PMS BUDGET (600)

EISENHOWER-ALLIES

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S CALL FOR CREATION OF A NATO SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE TO SPEED THE SHARING OF KNOWLEDGE AMONG ALLIED NATIONS SEEMED ASSURED TODAY OF ENTHUSIASTIC ACCEPTANCE BY THE EUROPEAN ALLIES.

THE TEST OF EISENHOWER'S LEADERSHIP ON THIS ISSUE WILL COME IN PERSUADING CONGRESS TO GRANT HIM THE NECESSARY AUTHORITY TO SHARE NOW-SECRET ATOMIC WEAPONS INFORMATION.

HE IS EXPECTED TO FACE MORE OPPOSITION ON THE ISSUE IN CONGRESS THAN AT A DECEMBER MEETING OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) IN PARIS. EISENHOWER WILL HEAD THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE PARIS MEETING.

EISENHOWER'S MAIN ARGUMENT TO CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS WAS INDICATED LAST NIGHT IN HIS BROADCAST SPEECH ON MEASURES DESIGNED TO RECOVER FOR THE UNITED STATES THE LEAD IN MISSILES-ERA WEAPONS WHICH THE SOVIETS HAVE RECENTLY DEMONSTRATED BY THEIR SUCCESSFUL LAUNCHING OF EARTH SATELLITES.

"IN THE FREE WORLD," EISENHOWER SAID, "WE ALL HAVE A LOT TO GIVE AND A LOT TO GAIN SECURITY THROUGH THE POOLING OF SCIENTIFIC EFFORT. WHY SHOULD WE DENY TO OUR FRIENDS INFORMATION THAT WE ARE SURE THE SOVIETS ALREADY HAVE?--INFORMATION OUR FRIENDS COULD USE TOWARD OUR MUTUAL SECURITY.

"WHY FOR WANT OF THE FULLEST PRACTICABLE SHARING, SHOULD WE WASTE AMERICAN RESEARCH FUNDS AND TALENT STRUGGLING WITH TECHNOLOGICAL PROBLEMS ALREADY MASTERED BY OUR FRIENDS?"

HE PROJECTED TWO MOVES BEARING ON ALLIED RELATIONSHIPS IN THE SCIENTIFIC FIELD. HE SAID HE WOULD ASK CONGRESS TO "REMOVE LEGAL BARRIERS TO THE EXCHANGE OF APPROPRIATE TECHNOLOGICAL INFORMATION WITH FRIENDLY COUNTRIES."

IF THIS AUTHORITY IS GRANTED, HE WENT ON, HE WOULD SUPPORT ORGANIZATION OF A SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE WITHIN NATO "TO CARRY OUT AN ENLARGED ATLANTIC EFFORT IN RESEARCH."

A SIMILAR GROUP COULD POSSIBLY BE SET UP WITHIN THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION AND OTHER ALLIANCES, HE SUGGESTED.

HE ALSO SAID THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WOULD APPOINT A SCIENCE ADVISER IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND SCIENCE ATTACHES IN "APPROPRIATE" U.S. EMBASSIES ABROAD. PRESUMABLY HE HAS IN MIND SENDING SCIENTISTS TO SUCH PLACES AS LONDON, PARIS, BONN AND ROME.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS HAD AN OFFICE OF SCIENCE ADVISER FOR SEVERAL YEARS. THE POSITION PRESENTLY IS HELD BY WALTER M. RUDOLPH, A CAREER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL WHO IS PRIMARILY AN ECONOMIST AND WHO HAS APPARENTLY SERVED DULLES CHIEFLY TO KEEP TRACK OF SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENTS BEARING ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT INDICATED THAT HE EXPECTS DULLES TO PUT A TRAINED SCIENTIST IN THE JOB AND TO GIVE HIM AUTHORITY FOR DEALING WITH THE PROPOSED NEW NATO COMMITTEE AND WITH THE SCIENCE ATTACHES IN EMBASSIES ABROAD.

THIS COUNTRY'S ALLIES IN WESTERN EUROPE HAVE URGED FOR YEARS A GREATER OPPORTUNITY FOR EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION WITH THE UNITED STATES IN ALL FIELDS OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. THE BRITISH PARTICULARLY HAVE SOUGHT TO RESTOR THE WORLD WAR II PARTNERSHIP OF BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA WHICH BY INTENSIVE JOINT EFFORT PRODUCED HISTORY'S FIRST ATOMIC BOMB.

SOME ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS CONSIDER RELAXATION OF CONGRESSIONAL RESTRICTIONS ON ATOMIC SECRETS TO BE ONE OF THE KEYS TO THE WHOLE BROAD RANGE OF ALLIED COOPERATION.

THEY ARE BY NO MEANS CERTAIN AT THE MOMENT, HOWEVER, WHETHER CONGRESS WILL GO ALONG. THE AMENDMENTS TO BE PROPOSED ARE STILL BEING WORKED OUT SO THAT A CAREFUL TESTING OF CONGRESSIONAL SENTIMENT IS NOT YET POSSIBLE. THE FIRST REAL INDICATIONS OF HOW CONGRESS WILL REACT MAY BE GIVEN THE PRESIDENT EARLY NEXT MONTH WHEN HE MEETS WITH LEGISLATIVE LEADERS OF BOTH PARTIES HERE.

THE ISSUE HAS LONG BEEN A HIGHLY CONTROVERSIAL ONE. SEVERAL YEARS AGO THE LAW WAS CHANGED SOMEWHAT TO LET THE PRESIDENT PROVIDE ALLIED MILITARY FORCES WITH INFORMATION ON THE USES AND EFFECTS OF ATOMIC WEAPONS SO THAT THEY CAN PLAN THEIR OFFENSIVE AND DEFENSIVE STRATEGY AND TACTICS INTELLIGENTLY. BUT THE MODIFIED LAW DOES NOT PERMIT ANY SHARING OF INFORMATION ON BASIC SCIENTIFIC SECRETS INVOLVED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF WEAPONS.

JF&ER639AES

B27KX (EQ) (TRUMAN)

WITH WASHINGTON EISENHOWER

SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF., NOV.8 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S.TRUMAN SAID LAST NIGHT HE APPROVES OF THE APPOINTMENT OF DR. JAMES R.KILLIAN AS HEAD OF THE U.S. SCIENTIFIC PROGRAM.

TRUMAN TOLD A REPORTER HE DIDN'T LISTEN TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NATIONWIDE SPEECH, IN WHICH THE APPOINTMENT WAS ANNOUNCED, BUT HE CALLED DR. KILLIAN AN EXCELLENT CHOICE FOR THE JOB.

THE FORMER PRESIDENT'S REMARKS WERE MADE AS HE AND MRS.TRUMAN BOARDED A TRAIN FOR THEIR HOME AT INDEPENDENCE, MO. THEY HAVE BEEN VISITING FRIENDS NEAR PALM SPRINGS.

FW433A

30.24- 15457

S A145

(210)

NEW YORK, NOV. 8 (AP)-AVIATION EXPERT MAJOR ALEXANDER P. DE SEVERSKY TONIGHT ATTACKED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NATIONAL SECURITY SPEECH OF YESTERDAY AND SAID THE NATION IS IN THE WEAKEST DEFENSE POSITION OF ITS HISTORY.

DE SEVERSKY, PIONEER AVIATOR AND AIRPLANE DESIGNER, SAID THE PRESIDENT "TALKED TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE LIKE A FATHER WOULD TALK TO LITTLE CHILDREN WHO ARE UPSET BECAUSE THE HOUSE IS ON FIRE; BUT INSTEAD OF CALLING THE FIRE DEPARTMENT HE EMPLOYED A GARDEN HOSE WITH WHICH HE THOUGHT HE COULD EXTINGUISH THE CONFLAGRATION."

HE WENT ON TO SAY, "I'M AFRAID THAT NEVER IN WAR OR IN PEACE WAS THE UNITED STATES SO WEAK IN RELATION TO THE POTENTIAL ENEMY."

MAKING A PLEA FOR UNIFICATION OF ALL MILITARY FORCES, DE SEVERSKY SAID "WE MUST ADOPT AN ENTIRELY NEW PHILOSOPHY IN NATIONAL DEFENSE. HE SPOKE ON EDWARD R. MURROW'S CBS TELEVISION PROGRAM, "PERSON TO PERSON."

"UNLESS WE IMMEDIATELY MAKE FUNDAMENTAL CHANGES IN OUR NATIONAL SETUP, ONE OUT OF THREE AMERICANS THAT LISTEN TO THIS PROGRAM WILL NOT BE LIVING WITHIN THREE YEARS." HE DID NOT ELABORATE ON THE PREDICTION.

DE SEVERSKY, 62, WON FAME AS A PILOT IN WORLD WAR I. HE IS ALSO WELL-KNOWN AS AN AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND DESIGNER.

DE SEVERSKY SAID THE UNITED STATES "MUST REMOVE THE CURSE OF OUTMODED STRATEGY OF BALANCED FORCES AND FREE OUR AMERICAN CREATIVE GENIUS FROM THE CONFINES OF THIS OBSOLETE CONCEPT. WE MUST TRY TO INTEGRATE ALL THE FORCES IN ONE MILITARY FORCE OF THE UNITED STATES."

RB1234AES

1957

B64 (150)

NEW YORK, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE NATIONAL ASSN. OF MANUFACTURERS HAS PROMISED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER THE COOPERATION OF INDUSTRY "TO PREVENT THIS COUNTRY FROM BEING OUTDISTANCED BY THE SOVIET UNION IN ANY CATEGORY OF SCIENTIFIC OR ECONOMIC ACHIEVEMENT."

THE ASSOCIATION SENT A MESSAGE TO THE PRESIDENT LAST NIGHT.

CHARLES R. SLIGH JR., EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION, SAID THE UNITED STATES CAN AND WILL OVERCOME THE SOVIET LEAD "ALTHOUGH THE RUSSIANS SEEM TO HAVE STOLEN A MARCH ON US IN LAUNCHING SPACE VEHICLES BY CONCENTRATED EFFORT AT THE EXPENSE OF THEIR OWN PEOPLE."

THE MESSAGE TO THE PRESIDENT DECLARED:

"IN THE INCENTIVES WHICH MOTIVATE OUR FREE ECONOMY ARE FAR MORE POWERFUL THAN THE FORCE AND REGIMENTATION WHICH DRIVE THE SOVIET EFFORT."

THE MESSAGE SAID THE ASSOCIATION PLEDGED "ALL-OUT HELP IN ENLISTING THE AID OF ITS 22,000 MEMBER COMPANIES IN WHATEVER PROGRAM IS NECESSARY TO REGAIN AMERICA'S PRESTIGE AND COMMANDING POSITION."

KA915AES

B75

(100)

NEW YORK, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE NATIONAL ASSN. FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE TODAY PLEDGED ITS SUPPORT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S APPEAL LAST NIGHT FOR AN END TO DIVISIVE INFLUENCES HAMPERING AMERICA'S NATIONAL SECURITY.

ROY WILKINS, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE NAACP, WIRED THE PRESIDENT THAT THE NEGRO ORGANIZATION "SUPPORTS YOUR APPEAL TO PUT ASIDE 'ANY DIVISIVE INFLUENCE AMONG US OF WHATEVER KIND' BECAUSE NATIONAL SECURITY REQUIRES THE FULL UTILIZATION OF THE COUNTRY'S TOTAL POTENTIAL."

THE TELEGRAM SAID NEGRO AMERICANS ASK "ONLY THE UNRESTRICTED OPPORTUNITY TO SECURE THE EDUCATION AND TRAINING NECESSARY TO ENABLE THEM TO CONTRIBUTE FULLY TO THE DEFENSE OF THEIR COUNTRY."

SS827PES

A6KO

OKLAHOMA CITY, NOV. 8 (AP)-DEMOCRATS WILL RALLY BEHIND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S "BELATED" MOVE TO OVERHAUL THE RUSSIANS IN DEVELOPMENT OF SATELLITES AND MISSILES, SEN. JOHN KENNEDY (D-MASS) TOLD A DEMOCRATIC AUDIENCE HERE LAST NIGHT.

"PERHAPS IT IS TOO LATE FOR US TO CATCH UP WITH THE SOVIETS--PERHAPS THERE IS NOTHING WE CAN DO--BUT WEE DARE NOT FAIL TO MAKE THE EFFORT," HE SAID.

KENNEDY, WHO SPOKE SHORTLY AFTER EISENHOWER'S NATIONALLY TELEVISED ADDRESS, SAID THE PRESIDENT FAILED TO TELL THE PEOPLE " THAT WE MAY BE AS MUCH AS SEVERAL YEARS BEHIND IN ROCKET MOTORS, NEW FUELS, JET ENGINES, RADAR AND NUCLEAR-POWERED PLANES."

THE COUNTRY'S POSITION IS "FAR MORE GRIM THAN THE PRESIDENT INDICATED," HE SAID.

TG118AGS

1957

A73WX

(350) KILLIAN-TESTIMONY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-NEARLY A YEAR AND A HALF AGO, DR. J. R. KILLIAN PUBLICLY EXPRESSED THE FEELING THAT GOVERNMENT AND INDUSTRY SHOULD GET IN CLOSER TUNE WITH THE TECHNOLOGICAL AGE.

AT THE SAME TIME, HE SAID ONE OF THE MAIN PROBLEMS IN NATIONAL SECURITY WAS HOW TO AVOID WASTEFUL DUPLICATION OF EFFORT AMONG THE ARMED FORCES.

DR. KILLIAN IS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NEW ASSISTANT ON SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, CHARGED WITH AN IMPORTANT TASK IN HELPING OVERCOME RUSSIA'S SCIENTIFIC-MILITARY GAINS.

HENCE, NEW INTEREST WAS SHOWN TODAY IN WHAT HE TOLD A SENATE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE AIR FORCE JUNE 20, 1956. HERE IS WHAT KILLIAN SAID:

"IN MY JUDGMENT, ONE OF THE MAJOR PROBLEMS AFFECTING THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES IS OUR CAPACITY TO DEAL WISELY WITH THIS PROBLEM OF INTEGRATION WITHIN THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

"I DO SUGGEST THAT IN DEALING WITH AIR DEFENSE, WITH INTERNATIONAL BALLISTIC MISSILES, AND OTHER GREAT WEAPONS SYSTEMS WE MUST CREATE THE ORGANIZATIONAL PATTERNS WHICH WILL MAKE IT POSSIBLE, FIRST, EFFECTIVELY TO DEVELOP THEM WITHOUT WASTAGE OF MANPOWER AND RESOURCES AND UNPROFITABLE DUPLICATION OF EFFORT AND, SECONDLY, TO MANAGE THEM IN TERMS OF THEIR WHOLENESS AS SYSTEMS.

"SO FAR WE HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE, IN THE DEFINITION OF ROLES AND MISSIONS OF THE SERVICES, TO KEEP PACE WITH EVOLVING WEAPONS SYSTEM TECHNOLOGY AND AS A CONSEQUENCE WE LENGTHEN OUR LEAD TIME, WE MAKE MORE DIFFICULT OUR DECISION-MAKING PROCESSES, WE NEEDLESSLY INCREASE COSTS, AND WE FIND IT DIFFICULT TO AVOID FRICTION AND DUPLICATION OF EFFORT.

"I DO NOT MINIMIZE THE DIFFICULTY OF ACHIEVING THIS GREATER DEGREE OF INTEGRATION, AND I SPEAK OF ITS IMPORTANCE NOT TO CRITICIZE EXISTING PRACTICES BUT TO URGE A GROWING RECOGNITION OF THE FACT THAT A REVOLUTION IS UPON US AS A RESULT OF TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANCE AND THE INEVITABLE LOGIC OF PRESENT-DAY WEAPONS TECHNOLOGY, AS WELL AS NONMILITARY TECHNOLOGY, IS TO FORCE NEW PATTERNS OF ORGANIZATION AFFECTING TRADITIONAL DEPARTMENT BOUNDARIES AND EVEN POLITICAL CONCEPTS."

"I CANNOT ESCAPE THE FEELING THAT EVENTS OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL AGE ARE MOVING FASTER THAN OUR PERCEPTION OF THEIR MEANING, EITHER IN INDUSTRY OR GOVERNMENT, AND THAT WE NEED MORE CAREFULLY TO TUNE IN OUR RECEIVERS TO PICK UP THE CHANGES THAT LIE AHEAD."

R7&WE730PES

A19WX

(750) PMS BUDGET

KILLIAN

BY ELTON C. FAY

ASSOCIATED PRESS MILITARY AFFAIRS REPORTER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN IS MOVING FROM THE CLOISTERED UNIVERSITY LIFE INTO ONE OF THE SHARPEST CONTROVERSIES AND SOME OF THE KNOTTIEST PROBLEMS WASHINGTON HAS SEEN IN MANY A YEAR.

SITTING ON THE RIGHT HAND OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AS "SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY," THE 53-YEAR-OLD HEAD OF THE MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY WILL FIND HE ALSO IS CONCERNED, DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, WITH SUCH MATTERS AS THESE:

1. CLAMORING CRITICISM FROM PEOPLE IN AND OUT OF CONGRESS WHO DEMAND TO KNOW (A) WHY WE ARE SUPPOSEDLY BEHIND RUSSIA IN THE MISSILE WEAPON FIELD; (B) WHY RUSSIA IS AHEAD IN THE SATELLITE LAUNCHING BUSINESS; (C) WHAT IS GOING TO BE DONE ABOUT IT.
2. MONEY--SHOULD MORE BE SPENT FOR MILITARY SCIENTIFIC PROJECTS?
3. THE RIVALRY OF THE INDIVIDUAL ARMED FORCES IN WEAPONRY, WHICH EISENHOWER CALLS "ALLEGED INTERSERVICE COMPETITION."

KILLIAN IS NO STRANGER TO WASHINGTON ACTIVITIES, HAVING SERVED ON AN ARMY SCIENCE ADVISORY PANEL IN 1951 AND ON A NUMBER OF NATIONAL FOUNDATION AND SCHOLARSHIP BOARDS.

HE COMES TO WASHINGTON CALMLY. BUT HE SAID IN A STATEMENT AT CAMBRIDGE, MASS., LAST NIGHT THAT "I SHALL MOVE AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE TO MARSHAL THE BEST SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING JUDGMENT AND CREATIVE TALENT IN THE UNITED STATES AND TO MAKE IT AVAILABLE TO THE PRESIDENT FOR THE FORMULATION OF NATIONAL POLICY WHICH INVOLVES SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY."

KILLIAN SAID, TOO, THAT "A VERY STRONG SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY GROUP IS AN ESSENTIAL PART OF THE PLAN, AND THE RECRUITING OF THIS GROUP WILL PROCEED WITH THE UTMOST DISPATCH."

DID EISENHOWER'S ANNOUNCEMENT LAST NIGHT ON THE NEW SET-UP FOR SCIENCE MEAN THAT A "CZAR" WITH SUBSTANTIAL POWER IS TO OVERSEE THE MISSILE AND EARTH SATELLITE PROGRAMS?

AT ONE POINT IN THE PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS THE LANGUAGE SUGGESTED KILLIAN MIGHT BE SUCH A CZAR. HE SAID KILLIAN, AIDED BY A STRONG ADVISORY GROUP OF OUTSTANDING EXPERTS, "WILL HAVE THE ACTIVE RESPONSIBILITY OF HELPING ME FOLLOW THROUGH ON THE PROGRAM." EISENHOWER SAID ALSO THAT DR. KILLIAN "WILL SEE TO IT" THAT PROJECTS WHICH EXPERTS BELIEVE HAVE THE BEST POSSIBILITIES "SHALL ADVANCE WITH THE UTMOST SPEED" AND THAT KILLIAN "WILL MAKE SURE" THAT THE BEST TALENT AND FULL RESOURCES ARE APPLIED TO HIGH-PRIORITY PROJECTS.

BUT THEN EISENHOWER ALSO SAID: "IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IS AN OFFICIAL, DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE TO THE SECRETARY, IN CHARGE OF MISSILE DEVELOPMENT. I HAVE DIRECTED THAT THE SECRETARY MAKE CERTAIN THAT THE GUIDED MISSILE DIRECTOR IS CLOTHED WITH ALL THE AUTHORITY THAT THE SECRETARY HIMSELF POSSESSES IN THIS FIELD, SO THAT NO ADMINISTRATIVE OR INTERSERVICE BLOCK CAN OCCUR."

ALTHOUGH EISENHOWER MENTIONED NO NAMES, IT WAS APPARENT HE WAS TALKING OF WILLIAM M. HOLADAY, SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR GUIDED MISSILE MATTERS TO SECRETARY OF DEFENSE NEIL MCELROY.

THE PRESIDENT DISCLOSED STILL ANOTHER FACET TO MISSILE MANAGEMENT PLANS. HE SAID HE AND MCELROY HAD AGREED "THAT ANY NEW MISSILE OR RELATED PROGRAM HEREAFTER ORIGINATED WILL, WHENVER PRACTICABLE, BE PUT UNDER A SINGLE MANAGER AND ADMINISTERED WITHOUT REGARD TO THE SEPARATE SERVICES."

IT WAS LEARNED LAST WEEK THAT THE PENTAGON WAS EXPLORING THE IDEA OF APPOINTING A SEPARATE MANAGER FOR COORDINATING THE DIFFERENT PROJECTS FOR DEVELOPMENT OF AN ANTIMISSILE MISSILE TO COUNTER THE INTER-CONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE. THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE BOTH HAVE THEIR OWN PROJECTS IN THIS FIELD.

THEY ALSO HAVE SEPARATE--AND LUSTILY PROMOTED--PROJECTS FOR THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE (IRBM).

EISENHOWER'S CRITICS WEREN'T SATISFIED EITHER WITH HIS DETAILING OF WHAT HAD BEEN DONE NOR WITH HIS APPOINTMENT OF A SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY.

ONE OF THEM WAS SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN) WHO SAID "WHAT WE NEED IS NOT A PERSONAL PRESIDENTIAL ADVISER; WE NEED A NEW CABINET LEVEL OFFICER, A SECRETARY OF SCIENCE WITH THE AUTHORITY AND MONEY TO GET THE JOB DONE."

THERE HAVE BEEN OTHER ASSERTIONS THAT THE ADMINISTRATION HAS CUT ITS MILITARY BUDGET TOO CLOSELY, THAT MORE MONEY IS NEEDED FOR RESEARCH AND FOR DEFENSE.

KILLIAN OBVIOUSLY IS GOING TO BE ASKED QUESTIONS ABOUT PLANS INVOLVING MONEY.

EISENHOWER MAY HAVE BEEN SETTING A GUIDELINE FOR KILLIAN WHEN, IN HIS ADDRESS, HE TOUCHED UPON DEFENSE SPENDING. THE PRESIDENT SAID:

"IT MISSES THE WHOLE POINT TO SAY THAT WE MUST NOW INCREASE OUR EXPENDITURES OF ALL KINDS ON MILITARY HARDWARE AND DEFENSE--AS, FOR EXAMPLE, TO HEED DEMANDS RECENTLY MADE THAT WE RESTORE ALL PERSONNEL CUTS MADE IN THE ARMED FORCES.

"CERTAINLY, WE NEED TO FEEL A HIGH SENSE OF URGENCY. BUT THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WE SHOULD MOUNT OUR CHARGER AND TRY TO RIDE OFF IN ALL DIRECTIONS AT ONCE."

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SET OUT THIS FISCAL YEAR TO SPEND NO MORE THAN 38 BILLION DOLLARS FOR DEFENSE. RECENTLY, IT WAS DISCLOSED THAT THE AIR FORCE WOULD BE COMPELLED TO SPEND AT A RATE WHICH WOULD RUN THE TOTAL DEFENSE BUDGET SEVERAL HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS BEYOND THE CEILING IN THE FIRST HALF OF THE FISCAL YEAR AND THAT THE YEAR MIGHT END WITH THE CEILING EXCEEDED BY SEVEN OR EIGHT HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS.

YESTERDAY, THERE WAS SPECULATION THAT THE TOTAL OF ESTIMATES MADE BY THE ARMED FORCES FOR THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR MIGHT REACH 40 BILLION DOLLARS IN EXPENDITURES.

ER304AES

\142BX (KILLINA (KILLIAN)

(500)

1957

KILLIAN

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., NOV. 8 (AP)-AN INTELLECTUAL--BUT NOT LOCKED IN AN IVORY TOWER--IS MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY'S DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN, SUMMONED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO BE HIS SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY.

FEW LEADERS IN THE FIELD OF EDUCATION ARE MORE CLOSELY LINKED TO THIS FAST-CHANGING WORLD. FOR MIT IS A SCENE OF PERPETUAL AND AT TIMES ALMOST BEWILDERING CHANGE. ITS STAFF AND LABORATORES ARE CLOSELY INTEGRATED WITH THE NATION'S INDUSTRY, WITH AIR, LAND AND SEA DEFENSE, WITH RADAR, WITH RADIATION RESEARCH, WITH GIANT COMPUTATION LABORATORIES AND WITH AUTOMATIC GUIDANCE FOR CRAFT IN THE AIR, ON THE SEA AND BENEATH THE OCEAN.

OVER THIS COMPLEX OF SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING ACTIVITY, ALONG WITH THE EDUCATION OF THOUSANDS OF THE NATION'S BRIGHTEST YOUNG MINDS, AND THE DIRECTION OF VAST RESEARCHES FOR THE NATION'S DEFENSE, HAS PRESIDED THE SOFT-SPOKEN, RATHER STOCKILY-BUILT 53-YEAR-OLD ADMINISTRATOR--DR. KILLIAN.

HE BELIEVES IN BEING STRONG TO MAINTAIN THE PEACE.

HE HAS URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES WORK HARD FOR DISARMAMENT--FOR A MORE SECURE WORLD.

BEFORE THE NATION AT LARGE FULLY COMPREHENDED THE MAGNITUDE OF RUSSIAN STRIDES IN SCIENCE, HE WENT UP AND DOWN THE LAND PREACHING THE NEED FOR MORE ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, MORE ACCENT ON SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

HE ADVOCATED THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BE FULLY INFORMED OF THE EXTENT OF THE SOVIET UNION'S ABILITY TO DELIVER CRIPPLING ATOMIC BLOWS AT THE UNITED STATES.

AND ALL THE WHILE, HE HAS PROMOTED THE STUDY OF THE HUMANITIES BY SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS, SO THAT THEY UNDERSTAND MAN'S NEED FOR UNDERSTANDING AND SPIRITUAL GROWTH.

UNDER HIS ADMINISTRATION, AN MIT CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL STUDIES HAS DUG INTO PROBLEMS IN THE FAR CORNERS OF THE WORLD INCLUDING CHINA. IT HAS PROBED THE ECONOMIC AND TECHNOLOGICAL NEEDS OF THE UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS AND WHAT CAN BE DONE TO WIN THEM TO THE FREE WORLD, AND INVESTIGATED DETAILS OF SOVIET EDUCATION AND SCIENCE.

THOUSANDS OF SCIENTISTS AND TECHNICIANS UNDER DR. KILLIAN'S ORGANIZATION HAVE WORKED ON SECRET CANADIAN-AMERICAN RESEARCHES ON CONTINENTAL DEFENSE IN THE HUGE "PROJECT LINCOLN."

DURING WORLD WAR II, KILLIAN BEGAN SHARING -- IN EXECUTIVE CAPACITIES--THE VAST BURDEN OF MIT'S INTERNATIONALLY-KNOWN PRESIDENT KARL T. COMPTON, IN BOTH EDUCATION AND DEFENSE RESEARCH AND TRAINING. THOSE WERE YEAR IN WHICH MIT'S STAFF OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS MULTIPLIED FROM 700 TO MORE THAN 6,000.

IN THE YEARS SINCE HE SUCCEEDED TO THE PRESIDENCY IN 1949--AT THE AGE OF 45--HE HAS BEEN OUTSPOKEN IN VOICING THE NATION'S NEEDS FOR HIGHER QUALITY EDUCATION, FOR BASIC RESEARCH, FOR MAKING THE BEST POSSIBLE USE OF ITS YOUNG SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING MANPOWER, FOR BETTER SCHOOLS.

HE HAS FOSTERED MIT'S FAMOUS STUDENT LOAN PLAN WHEREBY THEH INSTITUTE PIONEERED IN BUILDING UP A FUND OF MILLIONS. FROM IT, YOUNG ENGINEERS CAN FINANCE--AT LEAST IN PART, THEIR OWN EDUCATION ON AN INSTALMENT PLAN, REPAYING AT ONE PER CENT INTEREST OUT OF THEIR LATER EARNING POWER.

STUBBORNLY MAINTAINING ITS STANDARDS, THE INSTITUTE HAS DOUBLED ITS STUDENT BODY, WHILE INCREASING ITS RESOURCES AND SETTING UP A SUCCESSFUL PLAN OF INDUSTRIAL SUPPORT FOR EDUCATION AND RESEARCH.

IN HIS PERSONAL LIFE, HE LIKES TO CHAT ABOUT ALMOST EVERYTHING, ENJOYS SPIRITED TALK-SESSIONS WITH SMALL GROUPS IN HIS SUBURBAN WELLESLEY HILLS HOME, OR HIS CAMBRIDGE APARTMENT.

HE HAS SERVED IN LOCAL AND GREATER BOSTON CIVIC PROJECTS. HE IS REPUTED TO BE AN ABLE COLOR-PHOTOGRAPHER. HE COLLECTS RARE BOOKS AND ENJOYS MEMBERSHIP IN BOSTON'S FAMOUS "CLUB OF ODD VOLUMES."

ONCE AN ASSISTANT MANAGING EDITOR OF THE TECHNOLOGY REVIEW, HE IS PROUD OF STILL WRITING "TIGHT COPY."

KILLIAN LIKES HIKING AND MOUNTAIN CLIMBING AND WITH HIS WIFE, SON AND DAUGHTER HAS CLIMBED SUCH RUGGED NORTHEASTERN PEAKS AS MAINE'S MOUNT KATAHDIN. AND HE FANCIES HIMSELF SOMEWHAT OF A LANDSCAPE URTIST.

DU&GH1254PES

1957

A138WX (300)

HOLADAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-WILLIAM M. HOLADAY, THE PENTAGON GUIDED MISSILES DIRECTOR NOW CLOTHED WITH NEW AUTHORITY, HAS SERVED IN VARIOUS FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ADVISORY POSTS FOR A DECADE AND A HALF.

SINCE LAST MAY HE HAS BEEN SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR GUIDED MISSILES. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS NATIONWIDE BROADCAST LAST NIGHT ANNOUNCED THAT HE HAD DIRECTED SECRETARY MCELROY TO SEE THAT HE IS "CLOTHED WITH ALL THE AUTHORITY" THAT MCELROY HIMSELF HAS IN THAT FIELD, TO MAKE SURE THAT NO ADMINISTRATIVE OR INTER-SERVICE BLOCK HOLDS BACK THE PROGRAM.

IN PRIVATE LIFE, THE 56-YEAR-OLD HOLADAY HAS BEEN AN EXECUTIVE AND RESEARCH SPECIALIST IN THE PETROLEUM INDUSTRY.

HE IS A MILD MANNERED MAN BUT ASSOCIATES RATE HIM AS A FIRM-MINDED ADMINISTRATOR.

HOLADAY FIRST CAME TO WASHINGTON IN 1943 TO SERVE WITH THE WARTIME PETROLEUM ADMINISTRATION. HE MOVED UP TO THE MISSILE COORDINATION JOB ON A POST AS DEPUTY ASSISTANT TO THESECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR RESEARCH AND ENGINEERING.

HOLADAY WAS BORN IN NEW VIENNA, OHIO, AND WAS GRADUATED FROM OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY IN 1925 WITH A BACHELOR OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERING DEGREE.

HIS FIRST JOB WAS WITH WESTINGHOUSE AIR BRAKE COMPANY AS A DEVELOPMENT ENGINEER, BUT IN 1927 HE MOVED INTO THE PETROLEUM INDUSTRY AS A MEMBER OF THE LABORATORY STAFF OF STANDARD OIL OF INDIANA. IN 1944 HE WAS APPOINTED DIRECTOR RESEARCH FOR THE SOCONY-VACUUM OIL COMPANY.

HOLADAY TOOK LEAVE FROM HIS INDUSTRY JOB DURING 1943 AND 1944 TO SERVE WITH THE PETROLEUM ADMINISTRATION FOR WAR. AFTER HIS RETURN TO INDUSTRY HE CONTINUED TO ACT AS CONSULTANT FOR THE MILITARY PETROLEUM ADVISORY BOARD, THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE IN SUBSEQUENT YEARS. HE ALSO HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF A SUBCOMMITTEE ON AIRCRAFT FUELS FOR THE NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS.

HE RETIRED FROM SOCONY-MOBIL OIL COMPANY, WHERE HE HAD BEEN DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH, EARLY THIS YEAR TO DEVOTE FULL TIME TO HIS WASHINGTON ASSIGNMENT.

HOLADAY AND HIS WIFE NOW RESIDE IN NEARBY ALEXANDRIA, VA. THEIR PRIVATE LIFE HOME WAS IN WESTFIELD, N. J.

THE HOLADAYS HAVE TWO SONS AND A DAUGHTER. DR. WILLIAM J. HOLADAY LIVES IN DETROIT, THE OTHER SON, ARTHUR, IS A RESIDENT OF WILMINGTON, OHIO. DAUGHTER MARTHA IS A STUDENT AT EARLHAM COLLEGE, RICHMOND, IND.

WE1216PES

1957

A90WX

-95-

MISSILE COSTS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH) TODAY PUT A COST OF AN ACCELERATED SATELLITE-MISSILES PROGRAM AT AN EXTRA ONE OR TWO BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR. HE MADE THE ESTIMATE AT THE WHITE HOUSE AFTER A CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

BRIDGES TOLD NEWSMEN HE BELIEVES CONGRESS WILL APPROPRIATE WHATEVER IS NECESSARY.

THE SENATOR, SENIOR REPUBLICAN ON THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID HE DOESN'T KNOW, BUT IS HOPEFUL, THE EXTRA COST CAN BE FITTED INTO A 70 BILLION DOLLAR SPENDING BUDGET FOR THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR STARTING JULY 1. HE SAID THAT WOULD MEAN CUTTING DOWN ON OTHER EXPENDITURES OUTSIDE DEFENSE.

ASKED WHETHER PROSPECTS OF A TAX CUT NOW HAVE BEEN WIPED OUT, BRIDGES SAID THEY CERTAINLY ARE MORE DUBIOUS. HE SAID HE THINKS THE PEOPLE WANT TO SEE THE COUNTRY SECURE MORE THAN THEY WANT A TAX REDUCTION.

BRIDGES, WHO ALSO IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE, HAD BREAKFAST WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT THE WHITE HOUSE. AFTERWARD THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE ESCORTED HIM OUT ONTO THE FRONT PORTICO.

BRIDGES TOLD NEWSMEN THAT:

"THE PRESIDENT WENT OVER SOME OF HIS PLANS FOR ACCELERATING THE SATELITE AND MISSILES PROGRAMS. I WAS PARTICULARLY GRATIFIED AT HIS SPEECH LAST NIGHT, WHICH OUTLINED THE APOINTMENT OF A COORDINATOR."

BRIDGES SAID EISENHOWER TOLD HIM THAT THE NEW COORDINATOR OF GOVERNMENT SCIENTIFIC EFFORTS, JAMES R. KILLIAN, PRESIDENT OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, WILL COME TO WASHINGTON AND TAKE OVER AT ONCE, "WITH FULL POWER AND AUTHORITY."

AS FOR A FORTHCOMING SENATE INQUIRY INTO THE WHOLE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAM, BRIDGES SAID EISENHOWER IS DEFINITELY INTERESTED AND FEELS "PERHAPS IT WOULD BE A HELPFUL THING."

WITH RESPECT TO THE COST OF STEPPING UP OF WORK ON MISSILES AND SATELLITES, BRIDGES SAID:

"I'M AFRAID IT'S GOING TO COST MORE THAN I'D LIKE TO SEE IT BUT NEVERTHELESS THAT COMES FIRST."

ALTHOUGH HE IS ONE OF THE MORE ECONOMY-MINDED MEMBERS OF CONGRESS, BRIDGES SAID, HE WILL ACCEDE TO THE EXTRA EXPENDITURES AND SUPPORT THEM.

NO, HE SAID, IT WON'T BE AS MUCH AS FIVE BILLION DOLLARS, NOR EVEN UP TWO OR THREE BILLIONS. POSSIBLY, HE SAID, IT WILL BE AS MUCH AS ONE OR TWO BILLIONS.

BRIDGES SAID HE THINKS NAMING A COORDINATOR WILL RESULT IN CUTTING OUT WASTE AND WILL "PUT NEW SPIRIT INTO THE WHOLE PROGRAM."

BRIDGES SAID HE IS CONCERNED RATHER THAN WORRIED OVER THE PROGRAM BUT THAT IF WE NOW HAVE SHAKEN OFF OUR COMPLACENCY AND PEOPLE IN GOVERNMENT ARE "REVITALIZING THEIR STAND, WE'LL MOVE FORWARD."

THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS, BRIDGES SAID, NOW HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED "TO THE VERY TOP PRIORITY" IN THE WHOLE DEFENSE SET-UP.

WITH RESPECT TO THE BUDGET OUTLOOK, BRIDGES SAID HE STILL IS HOPEFUL THE TOTAL MAY SHOW SOME DECREASE, EVEN THOUGH WE MAY HAVE TO INCREASE CERTAIN ASPECTS OF THE DEFENSE BUDGET. BUT HE DIDN'T SAY SPECIFICALLY WHERE HE THINKS CUTS MIGHT BE MADE.

THE TWO BILLION DOLLAR INCREASE MENTIONED BY BRIDGES WOULD ALMOST DOUBLE THE TOTAL FOR MISSILES IN THE PRESENT FISCAL YEAR PROGRAM.

DURING THE YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30 THE PENTAGON HAS "PROGRAMMED" ABOUT 2 1/4 BILLION DOLLARS FROM ITS APPROPRIATED FUNDS FOR THE MISSILE PROGRAM.

THIS IS PART OF THE OVER-ALL TOTAL FOR MILITARY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT WHICH EISENHOWER SAID LAST NIGHT WAS RUNNING "SOMETHING OVER FIVE BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR." THE ACTUAL FIGURE IS $5,300,000,000.

THE APPROPRIATED MISSILE FUNDS COVER SUCH THINGS AS RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TESTING, EVALUATION AND SOME MISSILE PRODUCTION.

EG1031AES

A150WX

(130)

FIRST LEAD MISSILES-MANPOWER

BY MARTHA COLE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-A FEDERAL BUDGET OFFICIAL SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES WILL HAVE SPENT ABOUT $6,529,000,000 (B) ON MISSILE PROCUREMENT IN THE FOUR YEARS ENDING NEXT JUNE 30.

THE TOTAL DOES NOT INCLUDE FUNDS FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT.

ROBERT E. MERRIAM, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE BUDGET BUREAU, GAVE THE FIGURES TO A HOUSE CIVIL SERVICE SUBCOMMITTEE CHECKING ON MANPOWER UTILIZATION IN THE GOVERNMENT. THE GROUP HEARD SOME CONFUSING TESTIMONY YESTERDAY ON MISSILE DEVELOPMENT.

"THERE'S NEITHER LACK OF MONEY NOR LACK OF MANPOWER?" REP. GROSS (R-IOWA) ASKED MERRIAM.

"THAT IS MY OPINION, YES SIR," MERRIAM REPLIED. "WE GOT A LATE START AS DR. FOOTE INDICATED TO YOU YESTERDAY. BUT IT HASN'T BEEN BOGGING DOWN."

DR. PAUL D. FOOTE, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR RESEARCH AND ENGINEERING, SAID FIRST THAT "WE'RE FOUR OR FIVE YEARS BEHIND THE RUSSIANS AND IT'S GOING TO BE HARD TO CATCH UP."

LATER, HE AMENDED THIS STATEMENT, SAYING "THAT'S NOT TO SAY WE'RE FOUR OR FIVE YEARS BEHIND THEM NOW. WE'RE NOT VERY FAR BEHIND THE RUSSIANS. WE'RE VERY CLOSE TO THEM NOW."

STILL LATER, A PENTAGON SPOKESMAN QUOTED FOOTE'S VERSION OF HIS TESTIMONY AS BEING: "WE STARTED FOUR OR FIVE YEARS BEHIND THE RUSSIAN. WE ARE NEARLY CAUGHT UP NOW."

AT ONE STAGE OF HIS TESTIMONY, FOOTE SAID THE RUSSIANS STARTED MISSILE DEVELOPMENT ABOUT 1945 WHILE HE SAID THE UNITED STATES DIDN'T GET STARTED IN EARNEST UNTIL ABOUT 1952.

FOOTE, WHO HAS BEEN IN HIS PENTAGON POST ONLY A FEW WEEKS, TOLD NEWSMEN HE THOUGHT "WE'LL BE AHEAD OF THEM (THE RUSSIANS) IN ANOTHER YEAR IN ALL MISSILE WORK IN GENERAL."

IN ADVANCE OF THE PENTAGON BRIEFING, SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN DAVIS (D-GA) SAID HIS GROUP WOULD EITHER SEE FOOTE AGAIN, OR GO TO THE OFFICE OF WILLIAM M. HOLADAY, TOP AIDE TO THE DEFENSE SECRETARY IN CHARGE OF GUIDED MISSILES.

WHEN NEWSMEN ASKED FOOTE YESTERDAY ABOUT REPORTED DUPLICATION AMONG THE SERVICES IN THE MISSILE PROGRAM, HE CONCEDED "THERE IS, OF COURSE, SOME DUPLICATION."

BUT HE CONTENDED THAT "RIVALRY BETWEEN THE SERVICES HAS ACCELERATED OUR MISSILE PROGRAM."

"THE REASON WE'RE BEHIND IS THE RUSSIANS STARTED EARLIER," FOOTE SAID.

HE ESTIMATED HALF THE RESEARCH PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTRY IS WORKING IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER ON MILITARY PROBLEMS.

SP930AES

A45WX

(480) AMS BUDGET

BOMBER MISSION

BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S DESCRIPTION OF THE MISSION FOR THE NEW B58 FASTER-THAN-SOUND JET BOMBER CREATED PUZZLEMENT IN THE PENTAGON TODAY.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND THE AIR FORCE OBVIOUSLY WERE SURPRISED TO LEARN THAT "THE B52 WILL X X X BE SUCCEEDED BY THE B58, A SUPERSONIC BOMBER." THAT REMARK WAS CONTAINED IN EISENHOWER'S NATIONWIDE ADDRESS ON NATIONAL DERENSE LAST NIGHT.

THE IMPRESSION THE MILITARY HAD, UP UNTIL LAST NIGHT, WAS THAT THE 1,100-MILE-PER-HOUR B58 HUSTLER (CAP H), IF TESTS PROVED OUT, EVENTUALLY WOULD TAKE OVER THE ROLE OF THE PRESENT MEDIUM RANGE B47.

AT THE PENTAGON, OFFICIALS WERE DISINCLINED TO DISCUSS THE MATTER WITH NEWSMEN. THIS RELUCTANCE COULD HAVE BEEN DUE TO (A) A DESIRE TO AVOID SEEMING TO CORRECT THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, OR (B) THE OUTSIDE POSSIBILITY THAT A DECISION HAD BEEN MADE WHICH HADN'T SEEPED DOWN TO THE LEVEL OF THE PENTAGON.

HERE IS THE BACKGROUND OF THE SITUATION:

THE B52 IS A HEAVY, LONG RANGE BOMBER, PRODUCED BY BOEING AIRPLANE CO. ITS RANGE, WITHOUT AERIAL REFUELING, IS SLIGHTLY OVER 6,000 MILES; WITH REFUELING, B52S HAVE FLOWN NONSTOP AROUND THE WORLD. ITS SPEED IS ABOUT 650 MILES PER HOUR.

THE B52 HAS BEEN IN PRODUCTION SINCE 1954, IS NOW USED BY A MAJORITY OF THE HEAVY BOMBARDMENT WINGS OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND AND WILL BE USED BY ALL OF THEM WHEN PRODUCTION IS COMPLETE. THE B52 WEIGHS OVER 400,000 POUNDS; HAS A WING SPAN OF 185 FEET AND HAS A BOMB LOAD OF OVER 20,000 POUNDS.

THE B58 IS OFFICIALLY LISTED AS A MEDIUM BOMBER.

CONVAIR DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP. IS WORKING ON AN ORDER FOR 31 PLANES TO BE USED IN TESTING. THE B58 WEIGHS ABOUT 150,000 POUNDS, HAS A WINGSPAN OF 57 FEET. BECAUSE OF HIGH FUEL CONSUMPTION TO GIVE IT SUPERSONIC SPEED, THE B58'S RANGE, WITHOUT MIDAIR REFUELING, PRESUMABLY IS LESS THAN THE APPROXIMATE 3,000 MILES FOR THE B47. LIKE THE B52 AND B47, THE B58 CAN BE REFUELED FROM AERIAL TANKERS TO EXTEND ITS RANGE.

IN FORT WORTH, TEXAS, AUGUST C. ESENWEIN, CONVAIR VICE PRESIDENT, SAID OF THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH REGARDING THE B58:

"OBVIOUSLY, WE'RE DELIGHTED. WE'VE LONG HAD CONFIDENCE THAT OUR BIRD WOULD BE ORDERED INTO PRODUCTION EVENTUALLY."

ESENWEIN, ALSO GENERAL MANAGER OF THE FORT WORTH CONVAIR PLANT, SAID HE WOULDN'T HAZARD A GUESS AS TO THE "EVENTUAL SIZE OF PRODUCTION ORDERS."

GEN. NATHAN TWINING, NOW CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF BUT THEN CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE AIR FORCE, SAID IN AN ADDRESS AT GOLDSBORO, N.C., LAST JANUARY:

"WE ARE TESTING A NEW SUPERSONIC BOMBER, THE B58, WHICH MAY REPLACE THE B47. FROM THE TRIALS SO FAR, THE B58 APPEARS TO BE A TOP-NOTCH AIRPLANE."

1957

THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED THAT A 12 1/2 MILLION DOLLAR CONTRACT HAS BEEN AWARDED CONVAIR FOR PROCUREMENT OF "LONG LEAD TIME ITEMS FOR PRODUCTION OF B58'S" BEYOND THE 31 ALREADY ON ORDER.

ALL OF THE 31 BOMBERS DELIVERED OR TO BE DELIVERED UNDER THE EXISTING CONTRACT WERE ORDERED ORIGINALLY FOR PURPOSES OF TEST. HOWEVER, IF THE FIRST AIRCRAFT TURNED OVER TO THE AIR FORCE MEET REQUIREMENTS, SOME OF THE INITIAL ORDER COULD BE INCORPORATED IN ANY NEW MASS PRO-DUCTION ORDER.

MC535PES

A23KX (CONVAIR)
B58 PRODUCTION (330)

1957

FORT WORTH, TEX., NOV. 8 (AP)-RELIABLE SOURCES SAID TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WAS "SPEAKING AFTER THE FACT" WHEN HE SAID IN HIS SPEECH LAST NIGHT THAT THE CONVAIR B58 WILL REPLACE THE NOW-STANDARD B52 JET BOMBER.

THIS WAS TAKEN TO MEAN THAT A CONTRACT FOR PRODUCTION OF THE SUPER-SONIC HUSTLER, NOW IN THE TESTING STAGE, ALREADY HAD BEEN SIGNED WHEN THE PRESIDENT WENT ON THE AIR.

IT WAS BELIEVED A SPECIFIC ANNOUNCEMENT WOULD BE FORTHCOMING IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS.

HINTS MADE BY CONVAIR AND AIR FORCE OFFICIALS TODAY AND IN THE LAST YEAR MAKE IT PLAIN THAT PRODUCTION OF THE PLANES MAY REACH INTO THE HUNDREDS HERE.

IN APRIL OF THIS YEAR, WASHINGTON SOURCES SAID THE B58 WAS TO BE PUT INTO MASS PRODUCTION.

THAT TERM, CONVAIR OFFICIALS POINTED OUT TODAY, WOULD HAVE TO APPLY TO SOMETHING IN THE HUNDREDS.

AS AN EXAMPLE OF USAGE OF THE TERM "MASS PRODUCTION," CONVAIR'S PRODUCTION OF 383 B36 BOMBERS HERE MIGHT JUSTIFY THAT DESIGNATION, BUT IT WOULD BE "SORT OF ON THE LIGHT SIDE," OFFICIALS SAID.

AUGUST C. ESENWEIN, CONVAIR VICE PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER OF THE PLANT HERE, SAID OF THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH:

"OBVIOUSLY, WE'RE DELIGHTED. WE'VE LONG HAD CONFIDENCE THAT OUR BIRD WOULD BE ORDERED INTO PRODUCTION EVENTUALLY."

HE SAID HE "WOULDN'T HAZARD A GUESS AS TO THE EVENTUAL SIZE OF PRODUCTION ORDERS."

"ONE CAN HEAR NUMBERS FROM 100 TO 1,000," HE ADDED.

ESENWEIN SAID FLIGHT TESTS OF THE B58 HAD BEGUN TO CONVINCE EVE THOSE TOP AIR FORCE OFFICIALS WHO ONCE TOOK THE STAND THAT STRATEGIC BOMBING MISSIONS SHOULD NOT BE A CHIEF CONSIDERATION I PLANS OF THE AIR FORCE FOR FUTURE COMBAT.

THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH MADE THE PERSUASION MORE EMPHATIC, HE ADDED.

CONVAIR OFFICIALS WERE MEETING IN THE PENTAGON WITH TOP OFFICERS OF THE AIR FORCE TODAY, FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT ED JAMIESON REPORTED.

ESENWEIN SAID, HOWEVER, THE MEETING "HAS NO REFERENCE TO THE B58."

"THERE'S ALWAYS SOMEONE FROM CONVAIR MEETING WITH SOMEONE IN THE AIR FORCE," HE REMARKED.

HE POINTED OUT THAT THE OUTPUT OF B58S WOULD DEPEND ON SEVERAL FACTORS. ONE POSSIBLE INFLUENCING FACTOR, ESENWEIN SAID, IS THAT "OTHER WEAPONS SYSTEMS ARE BEING PROGRAMMED."

GM303PCS

30.24- 15461

1957

WITH WASHINGTON

HUNTSVILLE, ALA., NOV. 8 (AP)-ABOUT 400 NEW CIVILIAN EMPLOYES WILL BE HIRED BY THE ARMY BALLISTIC MISSILE AGENCY (ABMA) DURING THE NEXT THREE MONTHS, THE AGENCY'S COMMANDER SAID TODAY.

MAJ. GEN. JOHN B. MEDARIS SAID THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY APPROVED A REQUEST FOR A BOOST IN THE CIVILIAN PAYROLL FROM $4,100 TO 4,500 SEVERAL DAYS AGO.

THE ABMA (CAPS) IS THE HEART OF THE ARMY'S GUIDED MISSILE AND RESEARCH PROGRAM, AND DEVELOPED ITS 1,500-MILE INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILE, THE JUPITER. THE AGENCY IS LOCATED AT REDSTONE ARSENAL.

MEDARIS SAID THE INCREASE IS NOT A RESULT OF THE SPEEDUP IN THE AMERICAN MISSILE PROGRAM ORDERED SINCE THE RUSSIANS FIRED THEIR TWO SATELLITES INTO THE SKY.

THE INCREASE IS ONE "THE ORIGINAL PROGRAM" FOR ABMA WOULD HAVE REQUIRED, HE ASSERTED.

THE EXPANSION IS EXPECTED TO BE ONLY THE FIRST OF SEVERAL TO COME FOR ALL THREE AGENCIES AT REDSTONE--ABMA, THE ORDNANCE GUIDED MISSILE SCHOOL, AND THE ARSENAL STAFF ITSELF.

TOTAL PERMANENT MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL AT THE REDSTONE AS OF SEPT. 30 WAS 15,909 WITH AN ANNUAL PAYROLL OF $81,421,000.

THE ABMA RECENTLY REPORTED THAT AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY FOR ITS INVIDIAUL WORKERS FOR THE LAST FISCAL YEAR WAS $7,500.

MAJ. GEN. H.N. TOFTOY, REDSTONE COMMANDER, TOLD TOURING CONGRESS-MEN THIS WEEK THAT THE THREE ARSENAL AGENCIES ARE CERTAIN TO GROW THROUGH NORMAL MISSILE DEVELOPMENT ALONE.

RELIABLE SOURCES SAID THIS COULD MEAN AN ADDITION OF SEVERAL HUNDRED PERSONS EACH YEAR FOR EACH OF THE AGENCIES, UNDER NORMAL CIRCUMSTANCES. AN ANTI-MISSILE SYSTEMS OFFICE WHICH WILL WORK ON DEVELOPMENT OF A COUNTER-WEAPON TO THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE HAS BEEN OPENED AT THE ARSENAL IN THE LAST FEW DAYS.

DA533PES

A104BX
WITH KILLIAN (150)

BOSTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-REP. MCCORMACK (D-MASS), HOUSE MAJORITY LEADER, TODAY WARNED THAT "THE PALACE GUARD" COULD JEOPARDIZE THE PROGRAM OF DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN JR., SPECIAL ASSISTANT ON SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

MCCORMACK ISSUED THE WARNING DURING A SPEECH AT VETERANS' DAY MEMORIAL EXERCISES IN THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN BOSTON.

"THE PROGRAM WILL BE JEOPARDIZED," MCCORMACK SAID, "IF THE PALACE GUARD OR OPPOSITION, OR INTER-SERVICE JEALOUSIES ARE ALLOWED TO CIRCUMSCRIBE HIS (DR. KILLIAN'S) ACTIVITIES.

.."THERE ARE TOO MANY INTER-SERVICE JEALOUSIES, TOO MANY FRICTIONS AND BOTTLENECKS INVOLVING MILITARY AND PRIVATE GROUPS. THE SITUATION NO LONGER CAN BE TOLERATED."

MCCORMACK PRAISED THE PRESIDENT'S CHOICE OF DR. KILLIAN, BUT ADDED "THE APPOINTMENT IS IMPORTANT, BUT ONLY OF INTERIM NATURE."

"WHAT IS NEEDED," HE DECLARED, "IS THE CREATION OF A COUNCIL ON NATIONAL DEFENSE AND SCIENCE (CAPS C,N,D,S) WHICH WOULD HAVE THE JOB OF COORDINATING SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT WITH NATIONAL DEFENSE. IT WOULD BE ACCOUNTABLE ONLY TO THE PRESIDENT."

ES933PES NM

A103WX
95

~~PRECEDE MISSILE TEST CENTER (A97)~~
WASHINGTON, NOV. 8-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID A "TEST VEHICLE" WAS FIRED FROM THE CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., MISSILE TEST CENTER TODAY.
NO DETAILS WERE IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE IN WASHINGTON.
IN THE AREA OF THE TOP SECRET TESTING STATION ON THE FLORIDA EAST COAST, THE DEVICE WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN A BOMARC, AN AIR FORCE LONG RANGE ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILE.
HOWEVER, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID IT WAS NOT THE BOMARC.
(NO PICKUP)
HY1028AES

353KX Q (CLNGP)
(100)
DALLAS, NOV.8 (AP)-THE COMMANDER OF THE AIR FORCE'S AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND SAYS AN ELABORATE GUIDANCE SYSTEM FOR THE 1,500-MILE THOR MISSILE IS IN THE MAKING.
LT. GEN. S.E. ANDERSON TOLD NEWSMEN YESTERDAY THE NEW SYSTEM IS "MUCH MORE THAN A BEEFED-UP AUTOPILOT."
HE MADE THE COMMENT IN CONNECTION WITH A STATEMENT BY THE AIR FORCE ASSN. LAST WEEK THAT AMERICAN HAD SHOT NO MISSILE WITH MORE THAN AN AUTOPILOT FOR GUIDANCE.
ANDERSON SAID THE LAST THOR WITH AN AUTOPILOT GUIDANCE SYSTEM HAS ALREADY BEEN FIRED. "WE HAVE COMPLETED THE PHASE ONE TESTING OF THOR," HE SAIDM
HE WAS HERE TO SPEAK AT A WEAPONS SYSTEM MANAGEMENT MEETING OF THE INSTITUTE OF AERONAUTICAL SCIENCES.
FW654AGS

A161WX
(280) SCIENTIST DIPLOMATS
WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY IT WILL GIVE "NEW IMPETUS" TO A BOGGED-DOWN PROGRAM FOR ASSIGNING SCIENCE ATTACHES TO AMERICAN EMBASSIES ABROAD, AND TO FINDING A TOP-RANK SCIENTIFIC ADVISER FOR SECRETARY DULLES.
THE STEPS ARE A FOLLOW-UP TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ANNOUNCEMENT IN HIS BROADCAST TO THE NATION LAST NIGHT THAT SUCH MOVES WILL BE MADE AS PART OF THE GOVERNMENT'S EFFORT TO STRENGTHEN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH.
DULLES HAS HAD NO SCIENTIFIC ADVISER FOR THE TWO YEARS SINCE DR. JOSEPH KOEPFLEI OF THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY QUIT AFTER A TWO-YEAR STINT.
PRESS OFFICER JOSEPH REAP TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE NO SCIENTIFIC ATTACHES HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS ABROAD SINCE THE LAST ONE QUIT HIS POST IN TOKYO SOME 18 MONTHS AGO.
AT ONE POINT, REAPM SAID, THE DEPARTMENT HAD ABOUT A DOZEN SUCH SCIENTIFIC ATTACHES STATIONED ABROAD. ALL OF THEM WERE UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS ON LEAVE. THEY WENT BACK TO THEIR ACADEMIC POSTS AFTER TOURS RANGING FROM ONE TO TWO YEARS.
REAP SAID THE DEPARTMENT HAS TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY SINCE THEN TO FIND REPLACEMENTS. BUT "BUDGETARY CONSIDERATIONS" AND THE SCARCITY OF QUALIFIED PERSONS WHO WOULD UNDERTAKE SUCH AN ASSIGNMENT FOR A TWO-YEAR TOUR MADE IT DIFFICULT TO FIND REPLACEMENTS.
REAP WAS UNABLE TO SAY HOW THE DEPARTMENT WILL SOLVE THESE PROBLEMS IN THE FUTURE BUT HE SAID THE PERSONNEL DIVISION ALREADY IS AT WORK CHECKING OVER NEW NAMES FOR SUCH POSTS.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT STILL HAS AN OFFICE OF SCIENTIFIC ADVISER. AT PRESENT, HOWEVERWN IT IS HEADED BY AN "ASSISTANT SCIENCE ADVISER," WALTER M. RUDOLPH. RUDOLPH IS NOT A SCIENTIST, REAP SAID, BUT IS SEEKING TO MAINTAIN LIAISON WITH SCIENTIFIC ORGANIZATIONS.
REAP SAID THE DEPARTMENT HAS TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY EVER SINCE KOEPFLEI QUIT TO FIND SOMEONE TO REPLACE HIM.
JA158PES

B49WX (Q)
(280) NIGHT LEAD STEWART
WASHINGTON,NOV.8 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT CONFIRMED TODAY THAT IT HAS GRANTED A PASSPORT TO SCREEN WRITER DONALD OGDEN STEWART EVEN THOUGH HE REFUSED TO SIGN AN AFFIDAVIT SWEARING HE HAS NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST.
STEWART, WHO HAS LIVED IN ENGLAND SINCE 1950, HAD SIGNED AN AFFIDAVIT SWEARING HE HAS NOT BEEN A COMMUNIST FOR THE PAST 15 YEARS.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD CONTENDED BEFORE THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS THAT THIS WAS INADEQUATE SINCE STEWART HAD BEEN ASKED TO SWEAR WHETHER HE HAD EVER BEEN A RED.
THE COURT IN A DECISION JULY 3 ORDERED THE DEPARTMENT TO CONSIDER STEWART'S APPLICATION ON ITS MERITS DESPITE HIS REFUSAL TO GO FURTHER THAN 15 YEARS INTO HIS BACKGROUND.
A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE COURT DECISION MIGHT MAKE IT NECESSARY TO REVIEW SOME PENDING CASES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE BEEN REFUSED PASSPORTS FOR SIMILAR REASONS. THE SPOKESMAN SAID, HOWEVER, THE DEPARTMENT DID NOT BELIEVE THAT THE COURT RULING MEANT THAT THE DEPARTMEN HAS NO BUSINESS TO GO BACK FURTHER THAN 15 YEARS IN TRYING TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PASSPORT APPLICANT WAS A COMMUNIST.
THE AFFIDAVIT FORM WHICH DOUBTFUL APPLICANTS WILL BE ASKED TO SIGN, SAID OFFICIALS, WILL REMAIN THE SAME DESPITE THE COURT DECISION.
IF ANY PERSON CHALLENGES IT IN A COURT CASE, THE DEPARTMENT IS PREPARED TO FIGHT.
THE DEPARTMENT'S POSITION WILL BE, THESE OFFICIALS SAID, THAT THE COURT DID NOT RULE SPECIFICALLY ON WHETHER THE DEPARTMENT HAS A RIGHT TO INQUIRE INTO AN APPLICANT'S TOTAL BACKGROUND.
WHAT THE COURT DID, THE DEPARTMENT WILL MAINTAIN, WAS REFUSE TO ACCEPT THE DEPARTMENT'S ARGUMENT THAT STEWART'S FAILURE TO FILL OUT THE FORM COMPLETELY WAS SUFFICIENT REASON, OF AND BY ITSELF, TO TURN DOWN HIS PASSPORT APPLICATION.
ARZ621PES

A140WX
(350) IKE-FBI
WASHINGTON,NOV.8 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY CALLED THE NATION'S LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AS IMPORTANT TO PROTECTION OF THE COUNTRY FROM WITHIN AS THE ARMED FORCES ARE IN PROTECTING AGAINST AN ENEMY ATTACK.
THE PRESIDENT PAID THAT TRIBUTE TO AMERICA'S POLICE AT GRADUATION CEREMONIES ENDING THE 60TH SESSION OF THE FBI NATIONAL ACADEMY AND RETRAINING SESSION.
DIPLOMAS WERE PRESENTED TO 92 POLICE OFFICERS FROM 39 STATES, ALASKA, PUERTO RICO AND CANADA WHO COMPLETED A TRAINING COURSE IN LAW ENFORCEMENT METHODS.
AT THE CEREMONY, FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER MADE THE PRESIDENT AN HONORARY FBI AGENT.
IN HANDING EISENHOWER A GOLD BADGE, HOOVER NOTED THAT SUCH AN HONOR NEVER HAS BEEN CONFERRED ON ANYONE ELSE. THE PRESIDENT EXPRESSED DELIGHT.
EISENHOWER ADDRESSED AN AUDIENCE OF ABOUT 2,000 AT THE GOVERNMENT'S INTERDEPARTMENTAL AUDITORIUM.
AT ONE POINT, EISENHOWER SAID ANY LOCAL POLICE JUDGE WHO, AS HE PUT IT, WOULD WRONGFULLY RELEASE AN ARRESTED INDIVIDUAL "IS REALLY AS WICKED AS THE MAN WHO COMMITTED THE OFFENSE."
THE PRESIDENT ALSO SPOKE OUT AGAINST THOSE WHO WOULD USE INFLUENCE TO SEEK THE RELEASE OF A WRONGDOER. HIS REMARKS ON THAT POINT, AND REGARDING THE HYPOTHETICAL JUDGE, BROUGHT A ROUND OF APPLAUSE FROM THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.
EISENHOWER SPOKE AFTER DR.NORMAN VINCENT PEALE, PASTOR OF THE MARBLE COLLEGIATE CHURCH OF NEW YORK. PEALE SPOKE OF EISENHOWER AS "GOD'S CHOSEN LEADER FOR THIS TIME OF CRISIS," AND ADDED THAT UP UNTIL THE

30.24- 15463

PRESIDENT'S TELEPISION-RADIO ADDRESS LAST NIGHT THE NATION SEEMED TO BE DEVELOPING A NATIONAL INFERIORITY COMPLEX.

PEALE SAID THAT EVEN THOUGH THE SOVIETS HAVE A DOG WHIRLING IN A SATELLITE IN OUTER SPACE, "TRUTH AND RIGHT WILL PREVAIL IF WE KEEP OUR FAITH AND WE KEEP OUR HEADS."

EISENHOWER THANKED THE PASTOR FOR HIS REMARKS. THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT AT THE WHITE HOUSE HE HAS TO RECEIVE A GREAT MANY "MESSENGERS OF FEAR" AND MANY PEOPLE "WHO WANT MORE THINGS THAT CAN'T BE GIVEN."

HE ADDED THAT IF HE DID NOT KNOW THERE IS A GOD, HE WOULD BE "IN ST.ELIZABETHS INSTEAD OF THE WHITE HOUSE."

ST.ELIZABETHS IS A WASHINGTON HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL CASES.

LT1230PES

A74WX (250)

1957

FRENCH LEAVE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 8 (AP)-THE STORY OF A GI WHO TOOK FRENCH LEAVE, INTENDING TO VISIT PARIS FOR 48 HOURS BUT STRETCHING OUT HIS ABSENCE NEARLY 12 YEARS, WAS RELATED TODAY BY THE U. S. COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS.

THE COURT SAID PVT. NORMAN W. SWAIN, 40, OF SOUTHBRIDGE, MASS., ABSENTED HIMSELF WITHOUT AUTHORITY ON SEPT. 14, 1944 WHILE ASSIGNED TO A QUARTERMASTER GROUP AT CALONS, FRANCE.

SWAIN INTENDED TO REMAIN AWAY "APPROXIMATELY 48 HOURS," THE COURT SAID, BUT IT WAS JUNE 7, 1956, WHEN FRENCH POLICE PICKED HIM UP IN PARIS AND TURNED HIM OVER TO U. S. ARMY AUTHORITIES.

A COURT-MARTIAL CONVICTED SWAIN OF DESERTION AND SENTENCED HIM TO 25 YEARS AT HARD LABOR. THE SENTENCE WAS REDUCED BY HIGHER ARMY AUTHORITIES TO SIX YEARS.

TODAY THE COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS, SPLITTING 2-1, SET ASIDE THE CONVICTION ON THE GROUND THE MILITARY COURT'S LEGAL OFFICER GAVE INSTRUCTIONS WHICH "AMOUNTED TO DIRECTING A VERDICT AGAINST THE ACCUSED."

THE COURT RULED THE LAW OFFICER ERRED IN FAILING TO TELL THE COURT-MARTIAL THAT SWAIN COULD BE CONVICTED OF THE LESSER OFFENSE OF BEING ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE.

THIS, JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON SAID, EFFECTIVELY PRECLUDED THE COURT FROM RETURNING A VERDICT CONVICTING SWAIN OF BEING A. W. O. L.

FERGUSON'S OPINION, CONCURRED IN BY CHIEF JUDGE ROBERT E. QUINN, SENT THE CASE BACK TO THE ARMY'S JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL FOR REFERENCE TO A BOARD OF REVIEW. THE BOARD MAY ORDER A REHEARING ON THE ORIGINAL CHARGE OR AFFIRM A CONVICTION OF THE LESSER OFFENSE OF ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE AND REASSESS THE SENTENCE ON THAT BASIS.

JUDGE GEORGE W. LATIMORE DISSENTED. HE CALLED SWAIN'S TESTIMONY THAT HE INTENDED TO RETURN TO HIS UNIT, BUT KEPT PUTTING IT OFF, A SELF-SERVING STATEMENT "SO INHERENTLY IMPROBABLE AND UNWORTHY OF BELIEF THAT THE LAW OFFICER COULD REJECT IT IN TOTO."

AND WHAT DID SWAIN DO ALL THE WHILE HE WAS AWAY?

SWAIN GAVE A PRETRIAL STATEMENT DETAILING HIS ACTIVITIES:

THROUGH THE FIRST FEW YEARS HE WAS ABLE TO SUBSIST BY EATING AT ARMY TRANSIENT MESS HALLS AND BY STAYING IN TRANSIENT BARRACKS.

ALTHOUGH FREQUENTLY STOPPED BY THE MILITARY POLICE HE WAS ALWAYS ABLE TO PRODUCE A FALSE PASS OR FURLOUGH PAPERS.

HIS MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME WAS DERIVED BY PURCHASING CIGARETTES AT VARIOUS MILITARY INSTALLATIONS AND THEN SELLING THEM ON THE FRENCH BLACK MARKET.

IN THE FOUR-YEAR PERIOD PRECEDING HIS ARREST HE WAS SUPPORTED BY HIS FRENCH FIANCE WHO IMPLORED SWAIN TO TURN HIMSELF IN. SWAIN SAID HE JUST "COULD NOT BRING MYSELF TO DO IT."

SWAIN, TESTIFYING IN HIS OWN BEHALF, SAID HE WORKED FOR A TIME "FOR A GENTLEMAN WELL KNOWN IN THE ART WORLD IN PARIS" WHILE ALSO ATTENDING ART SCHOOL.

AS HIS ABSENCE LENGTHENED, SWAIN TESTIFIED, HE BECAME CONFUSED AND FELT ASHAMED FOR HIS FAMILY AND "JUST KEPT PUTTING IT OFF (HIS SURRENDER) FROM DAY TO DAY."

THROUGHOUT HIS LONG ABSENCE, SWAIN ALWAYS USED HIS REAL NAME, CARRIED HIS MEDICAL IDENTIFICATION CARD AND WORE HIS ARMY UNIFORM "UNTIL IT PRACTICALLY FELL OFF."

MC805PES

(300)

1957

BY TOM HOGE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 8 (AP)-HOPES ROSE TODAY FOR A BREAK IN THE DISARMAMENT DEADLOCK. RUSSIA AND THE WEST REPORTEDLY TOOK A SECOND --AND MORE FAVORABLE--LOOK AT INDIA'S COMPROMISE PLAN AIMED AT REVIVING THE STALLED ARMS TALKS.

BOTH SIDES CONFERRED WITH INDIAN DELEGATE V. K. KRISHNA MENON. MENON WANTS TO ALMOST DOUBLE THE SIZE OF THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO TRY TO GET RUSSIA TO DROP HER THREAT TO BOYCOTT THE 12-NATION BODY AND ITS FIVE-NATION SUBCOMMITTEE.

BOTH RUSSIA AND THE WEST BRUSHED OFF INDIAN'S PLAN TWO DAYS AGO.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE WESTERN POWERS, BOLSTERED BY THE STRONG U.N. ENDORSEMENT WEDNESDAY FOR THEIR CALL FOR NEW DISARMAMENT TALKS, NOW FELT THE INDIAN PROPOSAL MIGHT SERVE AS A TEST OF WHETHER RUSSIA REALLY WANTS TO NEGOTIATE.

RUSSIA APPARENTLY SAW THE PLAN AS A FACE-SAVING WAY TO RETREAT FROM HER BOYCOTT THREAT AND SATISFY HER DEMAND THAT THE DISARMAMENT MACHINERY BE EXPANDED. THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE DEFEATED HER PROPOSAL THAT ALL 82 U.N. MEMBERS BE INCLUDED IN THE ARMS TALKS, BUT SOME OBSERVERS FIGURED THAT DEMAND WAS A BARGAINING MANEUVER DESIGNED TO GET A SMALLER INCREASE.

AN INDIAN SOURCE SAID SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER V. V. MUZNETSOV INDICATED HE WAS RECEPTIVE TO MENON'S PLAN TO ENLARGE THE COMMISSION BY SOME 10 MEMBERS, INCLUDING REPRESENTATIVES OF EASTERN AND WESTERN EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA AND LATIN AMERICA.

PRESUMABLY THE NEW COMMISSION WOULD DECIDE ON THE ENLARGEMENT OF ITS OWN SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH HAS CARRIED THE BRUNT OF THE ARMS NEGOTIATIONS. RUSSIA'S MAIN COMPLAINT HAS BEEN THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS STACKED 4-1 AGAINST HER. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA ARE THE OTHER MEMBERS.

CANADA ALREADY HAS MADE PLAIN SHE IS WILLING TO SEE THE COMMISSION ENLARGED.

THE INDIANS REPORTEDLY INTEND TO BRING THEIR PLAN BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WHEN IT ACTS ON THE DISARMAMENT RESOLUTIONS PASSED THIS WEEK BY THE 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

IF THE BIG POWERS CONCUR, THE PLAN APPEARED CERTAIN OF APPROVAL BY THE REST OF THE MEMBER STATES. THEY ARE WELL AWARE THAT IT WOULD BE FUTILE TO RESUME THE ARMS TALKS WITHOUT RUSSIA SITTING IN.

G704PES

A42WX

(400) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD IKE-AEC

GERMANTOWN, MD., NOV. 8 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DEDICATED THE NEW HEADQUARTERS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) TODAY, USING POWER DRAWN FROM BATTERIES CHARGED WITH NUCLEAR ENERGY.

THE POWER HE DREW ON BY PRESSING A BUTTON UNVEILED A PLAQUE; HE USED SIMPLE HAND POWER IN PUTTING A TROWEL OF MORTAR ON THE CORNERSTONE OF

THE 13-MILLION-DOLLAR BUILDING.
THE BUILDING, DESIGNED TO WITHSTAND BLAST, SPIES AND SABOTEURS, RISES IN A RUSTIC SETTING ABOUT 30 MILES NORTHWEST OF WASHINGTON. IT IS TO BE OCCUPIED IN JANUARY, WITH AEC EMPLOYES TRANSFERRING FROM VARIOUS BUILDINGS IN THE CAPITAL.
EISENHOWER CAME TO THE DEDICATION CEREMONY BY HELICOPTER IN A 15-MINUTE FLIGHT FROM WASHINGTON, ARRIVING JUST AFTER A HEAVY RAIN. THE RAIN HALTED DURING THE TIME HE MADE BRIEF REMARKS; HE RETURNED TO WASHINGTON BY CAR.
EISENHOWER TOLD THE GATHERING OF ABOUT 2,000 THAT THE DISCOVERY OF HOW TO HARNESS THE ATOM BROKE ONE OF THE GREAT SECRETS OF NATURE, COMPARABLE TO SUCH THINGS AS MAN'S DISCOVERY OF FIRE.
SPEAKING OF ATOMIC ENERGY, HE SAID:
"WHAT DIFFERENTIATES IT FROM ALL OTHERS IS THE TERRIBLE POTENTIALITIES IT OPENS FOR WICKED MEN, PEOPLE WHO WANT TO USE THIS NEW DISCOVERY FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF MANKIND NOW HAVE PLACED IN THEIR HANDS A POWER THAT CERTAINLY SHOULD GIVE ALL OF US PAUSE.
"IT SHOULD AWAKEN MAN'S CONSCIENCE AND APPEAL TO HIS COMMON SENSE. BECAUSE NOT ONLY DOES IT BRING A SUDDEN POSSIBILITY OF SELF-DESTRUCTION BUT ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THAT SAME COIN AGAIN WE HAVE NEW POSSIBILITIES FOR GOOD -- THE PRODUCTION OF POWER WHERE NO POWER WAS POSSIBLE OR WAS KNOWN -- ITS USEFULNESS IN AGRICULTURE, IN MEDICINE, BIOLOGY -- EVERYTHING WE CAN THINK OF."
EISENHOWER VOICED THE HOPE "THAT THE CURSE OF THE ATOMIC EXPLOSION MAY PASS FROM MAN'S KNOWLEDGE AND ONLY THE GOOD THAT RESULTS FROM THIS GREAT DISCOVERY WOULD BE WITH US ALWAYS."
THE BUILDING EISENHOWER DEDICATED WAS BUILT WITH GREAT ATTENTION TO SECURITY ANGLES. THERE ARE 14 LARGE CONCRETE VAULTS FOR STORING SECRET DOCUMENTS, AS WELL AS 20 ALARM-EQUIPPED OFFICES FOR SIMILAR PURPOSES.
SEVENTY ARMED GUARDS WILL PATROL AROUND THE CLOCK, GUARDING BOTH THE BUILDING AND THE 110 ACRES OF SURROUNDING GROUNDSS. EVEN THE LANDSCAPING WAS PLANNED WITH AN EYE TO SECURITY -- THERE WILL BE NO SHRUBS OR BUSHES HANDY TO HIDE A PROWLER.
THERE IS A HUGE UNDERGROUND BOMB SHELTER, DESIGNED TO PROTECT 1,800 EMPLOYES DURING ANY ATTACK ON WASHINGTON. AN AEC OFFICIAL SAID THE BUILDING WAS BUILT TO STAND EVEN IF "THE WORST THERMONUCLEAR BOMB WE COULD THINK OF" SHOULD HIT WASHINGTON.

JA512PES

B67CX
(200)
CHICAGO, NOV. 8 (AP)--NIKOLAI KHOKLOV, FORMER RUSSIAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER, SAID TODAY THAT THE SPIRIT OF REBELLION IS SPREADING AMONG MILLIONS OF SOVIET SOLDIERS, INCLUDING HIGH OFFICERS.
KHOKLOV WAS A CAPTAIN IN THE RUSSIAN SECRET SERVICE UNTIL HE DEFECTED TO THE FREE WORLD IN 1954. HE ADDRESSED AN EXECUTIVES' CLUB LUNCHEON.
THE FIRST REAL AWAKENING OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE TO THE TRUTH ABOUT THEIR KREMLIN MASTERS CAME DURING AND AFTER WORLD WAR II, WHEN MILLIONS OF RUSSIAN SOLDIERS SERVED IN OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, KHOKLOV SAID. HE ADDED:
"THEY SAW WITH THEIR OWN EYES HOW CAPITALISTIC NATIONS AMONG THE CIRCLE OF SATELLITES WANTED BY RUSSIA WERE CONVERTED TO SOCIALISTIC STATES BY TERROR, DESTRUCTION AND CATASTROPHE. LATER, THOSE RUSSIAN SOLDIERS SPREAD WORD THROUGHOUT RUSSIA OF WHAT THEY HAD SEEN."
REFERRING TO THE HUNGARIAN REVOLUTION AGAINST COMMUNIST RULE IN OCTOBER 1956, KHOKLOV ADDED:
"RUSSIAN SOLDIERS SAW THEN THAT IT TOOK A FOREIGN ARMY--THE RUSSIAN ARMY--TO PUT DOWN THE REVOLT. THE REALIZATION HAS SPREAD THAT, IF REVOLT SHOULD COME IN RUSSIA ITSELF, THERE WOULD BE NO FOREIGN ARMY TO PUT IT DOWN.
"TIME, HISTORY AND GOD'S WILL ARE HELPING US. BESIDES MILLIONS OF SOLDIERS ON THE SIDE OF FREEDOM WE NOW HAVE WITH US HIGH OFFICERS--PEOPLE WE DID NOT HAVE BEFORE."

RA7PCS B

A119AH (PG)
(240)
OMAHA, NOV. 8 (AP)-GEN. THOMAS S. POWER, COMMANDER OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND, TODAY SENT A LETTER TO HIS COMBAT CREWS TELLING THEM "TO MAINTAIN AS MUCH AS ONE-THIRD OF OUR STRIKE FORCES ON CONTINUOUS ALERT IS NOT AND WILL NOT BE EASY, BUT IT CAN AND MUST BE DONE."
THE GENERAL PREFACED THIS WITH THE COMMENT THAT "WE NO LONGER HAVE A MONOPOLY OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND LONG-RANGE BOMBERS . . .CONTINUOUS IMPROVEMENTS IN AERIAL DEFENSE MAKE SUCCESSFUL COUNTER ATTACKS MORE DIFFICULT. NONE OF THESE PROBLEMS IS INSURMOUNTABLE . . . ."
A SAC SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMAND HAS NOT YET ACHIEVED A MAXIMUM OF ONE-THIRD OF ITS CREWS ON DUTY AT ALL TIMES. HE ADDED "THAT IS OUR GOAL" AND SAID IT REPRESENTS A MAXIMUM WHEN ABSENCES DIE DUE TO SICK[illegible]VES AND OTHER CUASES ARE CONSIDERED.
GEN. POWER TO[illegible] HIS MEN THAT THEY COULD NOT RELY ON ANY WARNING OF OVERT HOSTILE AC[illegible]ON AND THUS WOULD HAVE BUT A FEW HOURS TO LAUNCH SAC'S STRIKE F[illegible] FOR THE COUNTERATTACK. HE ADDED THAT ONCE BALLISTIC MIS[illegible] BECOME OPERATIONAL, THE TACTICAL WARNING PERIOD WOULD SHRINK[illegible]HE[illegible]TO A MERE FRACTION OF AN HOUR.
"IT STANT[illegible]O D[illegible]SON THAT THE BRUNT OF THE INITIAL ATTACK WOULD BE DIRECTE[illegible]AGAI[illegible] SAC BECAUSE THE SOVIETS KNOW ONLY TOO WELL THAT THE PRICE T[illegible]EY [illegible]LD HAVE TO PAY FOR AGGRESS[illegible] WOULD BE UNACCEPTABLE TO THEM UNLESS [illegible]EY SUCCEED IN PREVENTING SA[illegible] STRIKE FORCES FROM BEING LAUNCHED," HE TOLD THE CREWS.
THE ALERT FORCE IS THEREFORE THE ONL[illegible]OF INSURING THE SURVIVAL OF SAC'S COMBAT CAPABILITY, GEN[illegible].
HIS LETTER FOLLOWED PRESIDENT E[illegible]WE[illegible] SPEECH LAST NIGHT IN WHICH THE PRESIDENT REFERRED TO THE [illegible]GENT NEED FOR GREATER DISPERSAL IN THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND, AND FOR PROVIDING ALL THE MEANS THAT WILL ENABLE AIRPLANES TO TAKE OFF IN THE SHORTEST POSSIBLE TIME AFTER RECEIPT OF WARNING.

EM918PCS

B95KX (CLAY) Q
GALVESTON, TEX., NOV. 8 (AP)-GEN. LUCIUS CLAY, FORMER U.S. COMMANDER IN EUROPE, SAID TODAY THERE WOULD BE NO SUCH THING AS MILITARY SUPERIORITY WITHIN FOUR OR FIVE YEARS.
"IT'S GOING TO BE THREE TO FIVE YEARS BEFORE EITHER NATION HAS GUIDED MISSILES IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITY TO DEPEND ON THEM. IN THAT PERIOD OUR AIR POWER WILL STILL GIVE US THE SAME MILITARY ADVANTAGE WE HAVE HAD OVER THE PAST YEARS," CLAY SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.
CLAY SAID MEANWHILE THE COLD WAR WILL BE A RELATIVE STALEMATE AND SOME SOLUTION MUST BE FOUND TO KEEP THE NATIONS FROM DESTROYING EACH OTHER.
"I AM HEARTLY IN FAVOR OF SOME KIND OF DISARMAMENT BUT I DON'T THINK WE CAN EVER AFFORD TO DISARM TO THE POINT WHERE MANPOWER ALONE WILL BE THE DETERMINING FACTOR, THUS DISCOUNTING OUR ECONOMIC AND INDUSTRIAL STRENGTH."
CLAY IS VOLUNTEER NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE RED CROSS FUND CAMPAIGN AND WAS HERE FOR A REGIONAL MEETING.

EW856PCS

B65KX (UNESCO) Q
(280)
NIGHT LEAD UNESCO
BY JAMES D. WHITE
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 8 (AP)-AMERICA'S POLICY TOWARDS COMMUNIST CHINA "NEEDS A THOROUGH RE-EXAMINATION" BURMA'S AMBASSADOR TOLD THE NATION'S LARGEST CONFERENCE ON ASIA TODAY.
"IF THE UNITED STATES DECIDED TO REVERSE HER ATTITUDE TOWARD CHINA, MORE THAN FIFTY NATIONS OF THE WORLD WILL FOLLOW SUIT OVERNIGHT," AMBASSADOR U THANT SAID.

"THE UNITED STATES IS, IN EFFECT, AT WAR WITH COMMUNIST CHINA IN EVERY RESPECT EXCEPT...IT IS NOT FIGHTING CHINA BY FORCE OF ARMS. THE ONLY LOGICAL SEQUENCE OF SUCH A POLICY IS THE INEVITABILITY OF CONFLICT, A DOCTRINE WHICH THE UNITED STATES ATTRIBUTES TO THE COMMUNIST CAMP."

THANT, DISCUSSING SOME OF THE DIFFICULTIES HE SAID ASIANS HAVE IN UNDERSTANDING THE AMERICAN POINT OF VIEW, TOLD A PREDOMINANTLY AMERICAN AUDIENCE OF 1500 DELEGATES TO THE SIXTH NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR UNESCO:

"TO US UNCOMITTED COUNTRIES, IT IS DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND YOUR ATTITUDE OF CUTTING DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AND FORBIDDING YOUR CITIZENS TO COMMUNICATE OR TRADE WITH CHINA."

HE SAID EXCLUDING RED CHINA FROM THE UNITED NATIONS "DAMAGES NOT PEKING BUT THE UNITED NATIONS, WHICH IS THEREBY RULED OUT AS AN EFFECTIVE INSTRUMENT OF INTERNATIONAL RECOGNCILIATION."

HE CHARGED THE AMERICAN ATTITUDE OF NON-RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA, NON-ADMISSION TO THE U.N., AND A TRADE EMBARGO "HAS ITS ROOTS IN THE ISOLATIONISM OF THE 19TH CENTURY."

IT MAKES NO SENSE FOR THE DEEPLY INVOLVED UNITED STATES IN THE MIDDLE OF THE 20TH CENTURY," HE ASSERTED.

AMERICAN IDEAS LARGELY INSPIRED THE REVOLUTION IN ASIA, THANT DECLARED, BUT NOW THAT IT IS COMING ABOUT AMERICANS OFTEN MISTAKE NATIONALISM IN ASIA FOR COMMUNISM.

"THE PLAIN FACT IS THAT ALL OF THE COUNTRIES OF ASIA, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF CHINA, NORTH KOREA AND NORTH VIETNAM, ARE NOT COMMUNIST AND ARE NOT LIKELY TO BECOME COMMUNIST SO LONG AS THEIR ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL STABILITY IS MAINTAINED AND PROMOTED," HE DECLARED;

1957

B63KX (Q) EW650PCS

(160)

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV.8 (AP)-SIR HAROLD CACCIA, BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, SAYS RUSSIA'S SPUTNIK LAUNCHINGS MEAN THE UNITED STATES IS ON THE WAY TO BECOMING AS VULNERABLE TO ATTACK AS THE UNITED KINGDOM AND OTHER EUROPEAN ALLIES IN NATO.

SIR HAROLD TOLD THE COMMONWEALTH CLUB TODAY THAT FREE WORLD SECURITY MORE THAN EVER DEPENDS ON PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN AND OTHER WESTERN ALLIES.

"WHETHER THE SPUTNIKS HAVE PUT THE UNITED STATES INTO THE FRONT LINE FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY, OR WHETHER EUROPE STILL HAS THIS PRIDE OF PLACE, WE ARE ALL IN THIS TOGETHER," SIR HAROLD DECLARED.

"WE SHOULD HAVE COURAGE BORN OF A NEW REALIZATION THAT DIVIDED WE SHALL FAIL. WE SHOULD HAVE IMAGINATION ENOUGH TO SEE OUR HEALTH AND SAFETY LIE IN OUR INTERDEPENDENCE.

"IN THIS NEW ENDEAVOR YOU CAN COUNT ON US."

SIR HAROLD OBSERVED, "WE SHOULD NOT FORGET THAT SO LONG AS OUR TWO COUNTRIES ARE UNITED, THE CURRENT CAPACITY OF THE NUCLEAR DETERRENT NOW POSSESSED BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN IS STILL SUPERIOR TO THAT OF THE SOVIET UNION. X X X THE FREE WORLD IS STILL POTENTIALLY STRONGER THAN THE COMMUNIST WORLD.

"ITS MATERIAL ASSETS ARE GREATER IF IT CAN MOBILIZE THEM IN SUPPORT OF A COMMON PURPOSE."

1957

A13FX (KX PX NK F) EW530PCS NM

SAN FRANCISCO, NOV.8 (AP)-DR. DAVID G. MANDELBAUM, A UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA ANTHROPOLOGIST, PREDICTS COMMUNIST CHINA'S SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENT "WILL IN ALL PROBABILITY BE GREATER THAN THAT IN SOVIET RUSSIA."

DR. MANDELBAUM, SPEAKING YESTERDAY AT THE SIXTH NATIONAL UNESCO CONFERENCE, SAID:

"IT IS A REASONABLE GUESS THAT CHINA WILL CATCH UP WITH RUSSIA IN MUCH LESS THAN 40 YEARS"...THE TIME ELAPSED SINCE THE COMMUNISTS CAME TO POWER IN RUSSIA.

MA1134PPS

30.24- 15465

Gr D of F 8-1-57

BEGIN — NOV. 9, 1957

30.24- 15467

A26

FIRST LEAD ALLIANCE A10 (240)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TONIGHT WERE REPORTED SHAPING UP PLANS FOR BANDING TOGETHER ABOUT 50 NATIONS IN A WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN TO BLOCK THE SPREAD OF SPACE-AGE COMMUNISM.

SENIOR DIPLOMATS HERE SAID THIS PROPOSED NEW GLOBAL DIPLOMATIC STRATEGY WOULD BE CHARTED ON A LONG RANGE ASSUMPTION --ON THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE SOVIET UNION COULD PROLONG THE COLD WAR UNTIL THE NEXT CENTURY.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN EVIDENTLY HOPE TO ALIGN LIKE-MINDED COUNTRIES UNDER THE UMBRELLA OF THEIR NUCLEAR POWER, THE INFORMANTS SAID, AND TO WIN PLEDGES FROM THEM THAT THEY WILL COOPERATE IN POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY EFFORTS TO BEAT RUSSIA'S SPUTNIK-PACED CHALLENGE.

IN THE WORLD GIRDLING HOOKUP,AT LEAST FOUR REGIONAL DEFENSIVE ALLIANCES WOULD BE JOINED TOGETHER. THEY ARE THE 15-NATION ATLANTIC PACT, THE 5-NATION BAGHDAD PACT, THE 8-MEMBER SOUTH EAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION AND THE 21-STATE PAN-AMERICAN ALLIANCE.

BUT THE DIPLOMATS INSISTED THERE IS NO INTENTION TO SET UP ANY FORMAL NEW, 50-MEMBER TREATY SPELLING OUT THE COMMITMENTS OF THE POWERS. EVEN THE IDEA OF A CONFERENCE OF THE 50-ODD COUNTRIES WITH WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAS TREATIES HAS BEEN REJECTED.

THAT IS BECAUSE WASHINGTON AND LONDON WANT TO AVOID ANY SUGGESTION THAT THEY ARE TRYING TO BUILD UP A RIVAL TO THE UNITED NATIONS, THE INFORMANTS SAID.

THE IDEA INSTEAD IS TO DRAW ALL THE WEST'S REGIONAL GROUPINGS TOGETHER, TO CREATE CONTINUING LIAISON MACHINERY BETWEEN THEM AND TO PULL IN OTHER FRIENDLY STATES WHICH DO NOT BELONG TO ANY FORMAL ALLIANCE.

THE PURPOSE IS TO LAUNCH A NEW STAGE IN THE POLITICAL-MILITARY-ECONOMIC COOPERATION OF THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD. SCOPE OF THE PLAN IS VAST. IT RANGES FROM DEFINING CONDITIONS FOR MASSIVE NUCLEAR RETALIATION AGAINST AN AGGRESSOR TO STANDARDIZATION OF MOST TYPES OF WAR MATERIALS.

AMERICAN AND BRITISH SPECIALISTS ARE PREPARING THE PROPOSALS FOR SUBMISSION TO THE 15 HEADS OF THE ATLANTIC PACT GOVERNMENTS WHO MEET IN PARIS NEXT MONTH. THIS CONFERENCE WILL BE FOLLOWED BY HIGH LEVEL MEETINGS OF THE FIVE-POWER BAGHDAD PACT AND THE EIGHT-POWER SOUTH EAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO).

(IN WASHINGTON STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS RECALLED THAT SECRETARY DULLES HAD DISCOUNTED AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK THE POSSIBILITY OF FORMING AN OVERALL ALLIANCE IN A SINGLE ORGANIZATION. THIS ALSO HAS BEEN THE LINE TAKEN PRIVATELY BY TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS HERE SINCE THE MEETING BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN LAST MONTH.

(DULLES MENTIONED NATO, THE BAGHDAD PACT, SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION, INTER-AMERICAN ALLIANCE AND VARIOUS TWO-WAY ARRANGEMENTS SUCH AS THE TREATY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN.

("IT'S QUITE OBVIOUS," HE TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE, "THAT EACH OF THESE GROUPINGS, MORE OR LESS REGIONAL, IS CONCERNED WITH WHAT GOES ON IN OTHER AREAS.

("HOWEVER, I WOULD THINK IT WOULD BE OVER AMBITIOUS AT THE PRESENT TIME TO TRY TO PUT THEM ALL TOGETHER AND THAT PERHAPS AN ARRANGEMENT WHEREBY EACH IS KEPT MORE FULLY INFORMED ABOUT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE OTHER AREA WOULD BE BETTER THAN ATTEMPTING TO CREATE A COMBINED ORGANIZATION OF SOME 50 NATIONS. THE REGIONAL APPROACH STILL SEEMS TO ME TO BE SOMEWHAT BETTER.")

IN CHARTING THEIR PLANS, THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ALLOW FOR THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE EAST-WEST COLD WAR MIGHT GO ON FOR THE NEXT TWO GENERATIONS--UNTIL THE YEAR 2,000--AND THEY ARE REPORTED SEEKING TO ADJUST THE SCALE AND PACE OF ALLIED EFFORTS ACCORDINGLY.

DIPLOMATS SAY THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON AND THE FOREIGN OFFICE IN LONDON ARE WORKING INDEPENDENTLY ON THE PLANS, WHICH WERE DECIDED UPON IN PRINCIPLE LAST MONTH BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN.

SOME OF THE TENTATIVE IDEAS ALREADY HAVE BEEN EXCHANGED BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES AND SUBMITTED TO FRANCE, WEST GERMANY AND OTHER GOVERNMENTS INVOLVED.

PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO), HAS BEEN ACTING AS A SORT OF MIDDLE MAN FOR THE CONTINENTAL ALLIES IN THESE EXCHANGES.

STARTING-POINT FOR THE EISENHOWER-MACMILLAN PLAN--WHICH MAY BE PRESENTED AS A JOINT EFFORT NEXT MONTH--WAS THE DECLARATION OF INTER-DEPENDENCE ISSUED LAST MONTH IN WASHINGTON. THE SIMPLE POINT THE DECLARATION SOUGHT TO MAKE WAS--AS MACMILLAN TOLD THE PRESIDENT--THAT IN THE MODERN WORLD TODAY IT IS FOLLY FOR ANY ONE COUNTRY TO TRY TO COVER ALL THE MANY VITAL FIELDS OF SECURITY. NO FREE NATION COULD AFFORD TO DO SO WITHOUT BECOMING A GARRISON STATE OR GOING BANKRUPT. THE ALLIES THEREFORE HAVE TO BAND TOGETHER IN ALL WAYS TO STAND UP TO RUSSIA'S PRESENT AND FUTURE CHALLENGES, MCMILLAN INSISTS.

EISENHOWER AND MACMILLAN ACKNOWLEDGED IN THEIR TALKS THAT NATO IS THE BACKBONE OF THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM. BUT THEY RECOGNIZED ALSO THAT ITS STRATEGY WAS EVOLVED BEFORE THE H-BOMB AND THE LONG RANGE ROCKET, BEFORE MILITARY PRODUCTION COSTS HAD ZOOMED, BEFORE SOVIET SPUTNIKS.

ACCORDINGLY A REAPPRAISAL OF THE ENTIRE ORGANIZATION AND STRATEGY OF THE SYSTEM OF ALLIANCES IN EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST, ASIA AND AMERICA BELOW THE RIO GRAND BECAME NECESSARY.

THE SENIOR DIPLOMATS, WHO DECLINED TO BE IDENTIFIED BY NAME, SAID THE KEY FACTOR IN BRITISH-AMERICAN PLANNING WILL BE TO WIN CONGRESSIONAL AGREEMENT FOR MODIFYING THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT. AMERICAN WILLINGNESS TO SHARE NUCLEAR SKILLS AND SECRETS WOULD, THEY SAID, HELP CREATE GREATER CONFIDENCE AMONG THE ALLIES, SOME OF WHOM FEEL THEY HAVE BEEN TREATED WITH PAINFUL MISTRUST IN THE PAST.

THAT GREATER CONFIDENCE, IN TURN, WOULD OPEN THE WAY FOR THE SMALLER NATIONS OF THE ALLIANCE TO SACRIFICE SOME OF THEIR SOVEREIGNTY IN THE COMMON INTEREST. SPECIFICALLY, THE IDEA IS TO HAVE THEM DISMANTLE SOME OF THEIR NATIONAL AIR, LAND AND SEA FORCES AS INDEPENDENT UNITS AND THROW THEM INTO SOME SORT OF CENTRAL COLLECTIVE FORCE.

MANY ELEMENTS IN THE DESIGN HAVE STILL TO TAKE THE FORM OF CONCRETE PROPOSALS AND INFORMANTS SAID IT IS DOUBTFUL THE NATO HEADS OF

GOVERNMENT WILL BE IN POSITION TO TAKE MANY DECISIONS IN PARIS NEXT MONTH BECAUSE OF THE FAR-REACHING NATURE OF THE CONCEPT.

FOR THAT REASON ANOTHER MEETING OF NATO FOREIGN, DEFENSE AND FINANCE MINISTERS IS BEING PLANNED FOR EARLY 1958--IN FEBRUARY OR MARCH.

BEFORE THAT, THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE BAGHDAD PACT COUNCIL WILL CONFER IN ANKARA. THE FIVE BAGHDAD MEMBERS ARE BRITAIN, TURKEY, IRAQ, IRAN AND PAKISTAN. THE UNITED STATES IS A PART-TIME MEMBER OF THE PACT.

THE UNITED STATES IS LIKELY TO INVITE INTO THE GLOBAL NETWORK MANY, IF NOT ALL, OF THOSE COUNTRIES WITH WHICH IT HAS TREATY TIES. THERE ARE ABOUT 50. BRITAIN HOPES TO INTEREST SEVERAL OF ITS COMMON-WEALTH PARTNERS IN THE PROJECT.

THE INFORMANTS LISTED 12 COMPONENTS OF THE EMERGING EISENHOWER-MACMILLAN PLAN FOR REVAMPING ALLIED GLOBAL DEFENSES AGAINST COMMUNISM:

1. NUCLEAR WEAPON AND GUIDED MISSILE STOCKPILES TO BE SET UP IN NATO, BAGHDAD PACT, SEATO AND PAN-AMERICAN ALLIANCE AREAS.
2. THESE WEAPONS TO BE UNDER AMERICAN OR BRITISH CARE AND USE PENDING FORMATION OF CENTRAL, INTERNATIONAL FORCES TRAINED TO HANDLE THEM.
3. THE ALLIES TO BE GIVEN A VOICE IN ANY FUTURE DECISIONS GOVERNING THE USE--OR POSSIBLE ABUSE--OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. SOME SORT OF AGENCY TO BE SET UP CAPABLE OF TAKING SPLIT-SECOND DECISIONS.
4. IF CONGRESS AGREES, THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TO SHARE JOB OF MANUFACTURING ALL NUCLEAR WEAPONS, LONG AND MEDIUM RANGE ROCKETS, NUCLEAR WARHEADS. SECRETS OF OTHER ALLIED NATIONS TO BE THROWN INTO THIS POOL "IN TRUST" FOR THE ANTI-COMMUNIST WORLD.
5. PRODUCTION OF ALL OTHER ARMAMENTS AND EQUIPMENT TO BE SHARED FAIRLY AMONG NATIONS BEST ABLE TO MANUFACTURE SPECIFIC ITEMS.
6. SUCH A COMBINED PRODUCTION PROGRAM WILL DEMAND ALL-OUT STANDARDIZATION OF MOST TYPES OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT, INCLUDING RADAR. THE IMPLICATION IS THAT THE ALLIES WILL HAVE TO ABANDON TRADITIONAL COMPETITION IN THE ARMS EXPORT BUSINESS. BIG ECONOMIC ADJUSTMENTS WOULD HAVE TO TAKE PLACE IN COUNTRIES WITH HIGHLY DEVELOPED ARMS INDUSTRIES.
7. SMALLER ALLIED NATIONS WHICH HAVE NOT YET OPENED THEIR TERRITORIES TO THEIR PARTNERS MAY BE ASKED TO ACCEPT NEW OBLIGATIONS. THE ALLIES MIGHT, FOR INSTANCE, DECIDE THEY NEED ROCKET LAUNCHING STATIONS IN THE SCANDINAVIAN COUNTRIES OR IN GREECE OR TUEKEY. RADAR CHAINS AND ADVANCED AIRFIELDS MAY HAVE TO BE DEVELOPED IN LANDS CLOSE TO RUSSIAN BORDERS.
8. NATO MAY BE ASKED TO OPEN ITS DOORS TO NEW MEMBERS--PERHAPS SPAIN--WHOSE TERRITORY AND FACILITIES WOULD STRENGTHEN WESTERN BARRICADES.
9. NOW EFFORTS MAY HAVE TO BE LAUNCHED TO DOVETAIL AND COMBINE ALLIED AIR, LAND AND SEA FORCES. NATO, FOR INSTANCE, IS CONSIDERED TO HAVE FAILED SIGNALLY TO ACHIEVE A BALANCE OF FORCES UNDER THE SUPREME COMMANDER BECAUSE INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES HAVE INSISTED OF FULFILLING THEIR OWN NATIONAL NEEDS FIRST. TRULY INTERDEPENDENT ALLIES WOULD HAVE TO DISMANTLE THEIR NATIONAL NAVIES, AIR FORCES, ARMIED IN FAVOR OF INTERNATIONAL FORCES. THIS IS SEEN AS A LONG-TERM GOAL.
10. SOME ARRANGEMENTS FOR DRAWING TOGETHER THE NATO, BAGHDAD SEATO AND PAN-AMERICAN ALLIANCES SHOULD BE ENVOLVED. STRATEGIES, ARMS PRODUCTION, POLITICAL ACTION WOULD NEED TO BE UNIFIED.
11. THE ALLIES SHOULD TRY TO LAUNCH A COMBINED, POOLED PROGRAM OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC COOPERATION WHENEVER THE OCCASION DEMANDS. AID PROGRAMS SHOULD BE COORDINATED. SPECIAL ATTENTION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO COUNTRIES IN AREAS--LIKE THE MIDDLE EAST AND AFRICA--WHICH STAND EXPOSED TO SOVIET THREATS, THRUSTS AND PROMISES.
12. ANY SUCH DECISION WOULD IMPLY THAT NO ALLIED COUNTRY EVER COULD LAUNCH A SUEZ-TYPE VENTURE WITHOUT FIRST CONSULTING ITS PARTNERS.

ED/DE405PES

1957

A69

BY WATSON SIMS (320)

LONDON, NOV. 9 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN SAID TONIGHT THE WESTERN ALLIES SHOULD FOLLOW A UNIFIED POLICY OF PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE--BUT NO APPEASEMENT--TOWARD SOVIET RUSSIA.

"THE SOVIET POWER IS GREAT AND INCREASING," MACMILLAN TOLD THE ANNUAL BANQUET FOR THE LORD MAYOR OF LONDON. "THERE IS AS YET NO SIGN OF A CHANGE IN THE PROFESSED AIM OF COMMUNISM TO SUBDUE THE WORLD."

HE CALLED FOR THE WESTERN NATIONS TO JOIN TOGETHER MORE CLOSELY THAN EVER BEFORE IN FACING THE RUSSIAN THREAT, BUT DECLARED:

"WE MUST NOT REJECT THE IDEA OF PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE. INDEED, ONLY BY PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE CAN WE NOWADAYS EXPECT TO LIVE AT ALL. BUT PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE CANNOT BE MAINTAINED BY APPEASEMENT. IT IS ONLY POSSIBLE IF THE FREE WORLD IS STRONG AND RESOLUTE."

1957

THE PRIME MINISTER SAID THE WEST MUST BE PATIENT AND ENDURING IN THE FACE OF RUSSIA'S PROPAGANDA ATTACKS.

"NOR SHOULD WE FORGET THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE PROBABLY THE BEST CHESS PLAYERS IN THE WORLD," HE SAID. "CHESS IS A GAME IN WHICH THE KEEN PLAYER DOESN'T MIND HOW LONG IT LASTS. IT IS ALSO ONE IN WHICH THE SKILFUL PLAYER IS ALWAYS EXPERIMENTING WITH DIFFERENT OPENINGS."

THE NEWLY PRONOUNCED THEME OF WESTERN INTERDEPENDENCE WAS THE MAJOR PREMISE OF THE LORD MAYOR'S BANQUET AT WHICH BRITAIN,'S PRIME MINISTERS TRADITIONALLY SET FORTH THEIR VIEWS ON FOREIGN POLICY.

MACMILLAN EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THE PRINCIPLE OF INTERDEPENDENCE, FIRST EXPRESSED DURING A MEETING BETWEEN HIMSELF AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WASHINGTON. WOULD EXTEND TO THE ENTIRE FREE WORLD.

"THE PRESIDENT AND I DID NOT TRY TO ESTABLISH SOME EXCLUSIVE SYSTEM OR SOME CONCEPT OF ANGLO-SAXON HEGEMONY," HE SAID. "ON THE CONTRARY, OUR COMMON PURPOSE IS THAT OUR CLOSE COOPERATION SHALL SPREAD OUT AND EMBRACE OUR OTHER FRIENDS AND ALLIES."

HE DECLARED HIMSELF CONFIDENT THAT NEXT MONTH'S SUMMIT MEETING OF NATO GOVERNMENT HEADS IN PARIS WILL "HELP TO BREATHE THIS NEW SPIRIT OF INTERDEPENDENCE INTO THE (NATO) ALLIANCE."

"WE MUST RECOGNIZE THAT WE CAN NO LONGER THINK IN TERMS OF A COMPLETELY INDEPENDENT POLICY, WHETHER IN ECONOMIC MATTERS, IN DEFENSE OR IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS," HE ASSERTED.

KS522PES

1957

A54

(250)

LONDON, NOV.9 (AP)-THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY TELEGRAPH TODAY ACCUSED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER OF "REFUSING TO MEET PROBLEMS HEAD ON" AND SAID HE PERSONALLY SHOULD TAKE CHARGE OF THE U.S. MISSILE PROGRAM.

NEWSPAPERS IN WEST GERMANY, MEANWHILE, WERE SHARPLY CRITICAL OF EISENHOWER'S SPEECH THURSDAY NIGHT ON AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS. THEY USED SOME OF THE MOST CRITICAL WORDS EVER DIRECTED AGAINST THE PRESIDENT BY RESPONSIBLE GERMAN PAPERS.

ALTHOUGH BRITISH, FRENCH AND WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS EXPRESSED SATISFACTION WITH THE SPEECH, WEST EUROPEAN NEWSPAPERS GENERALLY WERE DIVIDED BETWEEN ENTHUSIASM AND CRITICISM.

THE DAILY TELEGRAPH SAID IN AN EDITORIAL ENTITLED "AMERICANS LOOKING FOR LEADERSHIP":

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TODAY ARE NOT SUFFERING FROM A CRISIS IN TECHNOLOGY BUT A CRISIS IN CONFIDENCE.

1957

"IT IS NOT THEIR SCIENTISTS BUT THEIR POLITICANS WHO HAVE FAILED."
EISENHOWER IS THE ONLY MAN "WHO CAN CUT THROUGH THE SERVICE VESTED INTERESTS AND GALVANIZE THE VAST PENTAGON BUREAUCRACY" INTO ACTION, THE BRITISH PAPER SAID.
THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE APPOINTMENT OF DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN JR., AS A SPECIAL PRESIDENTIAL ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY "IS NOT A VERY EXCITING ANSWER."
IN GERMANY, THE INDEPENDENT FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU SAID EISENHOWER'S SPEECH WAS "UNABLE TO SATISFY AND CALM EITHER ALL AMERICANS OR ALL PEACE-MINDED EUROPEANS."
THE INDEPENDENT FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, ONE OF GERMANY'S MOST INFLUENTIAL PAPERS, SAID THE SPEECH FAILED TO ELIMINATE AN "INNER UNCERTAINTY" PLAGUING THE WESTERN WORLD.
ML604AES

1957

CHINESE
BY WATSON SIMS (540)
A17 LONDON, NOV. 9 (AP)-A BRITISH GOVERNMENT LEADER WHO RETURNED THIS WEEK FROM A TOUR OF RED CHINA'S INDUSTRIAL CENTERS SAID TODAY THAT COUNTRY UNQUESTIONABLY IS BEING HURT BY WESTERN TRADE RESTRICTIONS.
"IT WAS A SUBJECT WHICH CAME UP EVERYWHERE I WENT, EACH TIME I TALKED WITH GOVERNMENT OR INDUSTRIAL LEADERS," SAID F. J. ERROLL, PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF TRADE.
ERROLL, WHOSE FOUR-WEEK TOUR MARKED THE FIRST VISIT TO CHINA BY A BRITISH MINISTER SINCE THE COMMUNISTS TOOK CONTROL, SAID HE FOUND A MIXTURE OF DEFIANCE AND RESENTMENT TOWARD THE ALLIED BAN ON STRATEGIC MATERIALS.
"ON ONE HAND THE CHINESE SAID THE RESTRICTIONS HAD BEEN GOOD FOR THE COUNTRY BECAUSE THEY HAD FORCED CHINA TO BECOME MORE SELF SUFFICIENT," ERROLL SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "BUT ON THE OTHER HAND THEY WOULD DEMAND: 'WHY ARE YOU HERE TO TALK ABOUT TRADE WHEN THERE IS SO MUCH YOU WILL NOT TRADE?'"
DURING A TOUR WHICH INCLUDED ALL MAJOR CHINESE INDUSTRIAL CITIES, ERROLL SAID HE SAW MUCH EVIDENCE THAT THE NATION'S INDUSTRIAL EXPANSION HAD BEEN HELD BACK BY THE LACK OF WESTERN TRADE, PARTICULARLY IN PETROLEUM, SHIPS AND PRECISION MACHINERY.
ERROLL WENT TO CHINA ON WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS A GROUND PAVING MISSION AIMED AT EXPANDING BRITISH-CHINESE TRADE IN NONSTRATEGIC MATERIALS. BRITAIN EASED HER RESTRICTIONS ON SUCH TRADE LAST MAY DESPITE U.S. OBJECTIONS, BUT STILL PROHIBITS GOODS WHICH MIGHT CONTRIBUTE TO CHINA'S WAR POTENTIAL.
IN ADDITION TO WIDESPREAD RESENTMENT OF WESTERN TRADE RESTRICTIONS, ERROLL'S MAJOR IMPRESSIONS OF THE TOUR INCLUDED:
1. THE CHINESE ARE EAGER TO CHECK THE PRICE AND PERFORMANCE OF WESTERN PRODUCTS AGAINST PRESENT EQUIPMENT WHICH HAS BEEN OBTAINED ALMOST SOLELY FROM RUSSIA.
2. IN THE LONG RUN CHINA'S GOAL IS ECONOMIC SELF SUFFICIENCY. CHINA WOULD LIKE TO BE ECONOMICALLY INDEPENDENT BOTH OF RUSSIA AND THE WEST.
3. CHINA, ALTHOUGH STILL BACKWARD, HAS MADE GREAT STRIDES DURING ITS FIRST 5-YEAR PLAN AND MAY BE EXPECTED TO DEVELOP INDUSTRIALLY AS QUICKLY AS COMMUNIST RUSSIA.
4. CHINESE INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS, PARTICULARLY THE "LIBERATION LORRY" --A 4-TON TRUCK--COMPARE REASONABLY WELL WITH WESTERN PRODUCTS. CHINESE WORKMEN HAVE TALENT, BRAINS AND NATURAL MECHANICAL ABILITY.

ALTHOUGH A 20-MAN RED CHINESE TRADE TEAM IS NOW ON A MONTH-LONG SHOPPING TOUR IN BRITAIN, ERROLL DOES NOT LOOK FOR ANY SUDDEN SURGE IN BRITISH-CHINESE TRADE.
"THE CHINESE ARE VERY PRICE CONSCIOUS," HE SAID. "THAT'S WHY THEY WANT TO COMPARE OUR PRICES WITH THOSE OF RUSSIA. AND LIKE ALL GOOD BARGAINERS, THEY'RE APT TO BE SLOW TO BUY."
ERROLL PREDICTED A LONG RANGE AND GRADUAL EXPANSION IN BRITISH EXPORTS TO RED CHINA, PARTICULARLY MACHINE TOOLS AND INDUSTRIAL AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS.
ERROLL FOUND THE BAN ON PETROLEUM PRODUCTS HAS BEEN BY FAR THE MOST SORELY FELT OF THE ALLIED TRADE RESTRICTIONS. THE BAN INCLUDES PROSPECTING AND DRILLING EQUIPMENT. THAT IS THE MAIN REASON FOR THE FAILURE OF CHINA'S PETROLEUM INDUSTRY TO ACHIEVE EVEN HALF ITS GOAL UNDER THE 5-YEAR PLAN ENDING NEXT YEAR, HE REPORTED.
ERROLL SAID THE RUSSIAN BUILT MACHINERY FOUND IN CHINESE INDUSTRIAL PLANTS IS GOOD BUT NOT SO WELL CONSTRUCTED AS COMPARABLE BRITISH EQUIPMENT, USUALLY INVOLVING MORE PARTS AND MORE EXTENSIVE UPKEEP.
ERROLL FOUND NO EVIDENCE OF THE JET PLANE AND AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRIES PEIPING CLAIMS TO HAVE DEVELOPED. BUT HE SAID HE WAS IMPRESSED BY A TRUCK PLANT IN THE MANCHURIAN CITY OF CHANGCHUN WHICH TURNS OUT THE 4-TON TRUCK. HE SAID THE PLANT, HOWEVER, WAS OPERATING FAR BELOW ITS CLAIMED CAPACITY OF 30,000 TRUCKS A YEAR.
DF/ED135PES

G33

WITTERING, ENGLAND, NOV(8) (AP)-A ROYAL AIR FORCE VICE MARSHAL, JUST BACK FROM THE UNITED STATES, SAID TODAY AMERICAN STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND BOMBING CREWS ARE THE WORLD'S BEST.

VICE MARSHAL K.B.B.CROSS RETURNED TO THIS CENTRAL ENGLAND AIR BASE WITH A FLEET OF VULCAN AND VALIANT BOMBERS WHICH COMPETED IN BOMBING EXERCISES OPERATING OUT OF PINECASTLE AIR BASE IN FLORIDA. THE PERFORMANCE OF BRITISH CREWS AND PLANES RANKED WELL DOWN THE LIST.

1957

"EVERYONE OVER THERE ACCEPTED US AS OF THE SAME CALIBER AS STRATEGIC COMMAND," CROSS SAID. "STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND HAVE THE REALLY TOUGH PILOTS--THE MOST ABLE BOMBING CREWS IN THE WORLD, I WOULD SAY."

B/LS12PES

1957 1957 1957

A70

NATO-SCIENCE (330)
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
PARIS, NOV. 9 (AP)-A BIPARTISAN GROUP OF AMERICAN LEGISLATORS TODAY UNANIMOUSLY DECIDED TO TRIPLE THE SCOPE OF A PROPOSED NATO SCIENCE TALENT DEVELOPMENT PLAN TO MEET THE SOVIET THREAT OF THE SPUTNIK AGE.
SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH.) SAID THE DECISION WAS TAKEN WITH THE ENTHUSIASTIC APPROVAL OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. ONE AUTHOR OF THE PLAN, SPONSORED BY JACKSON, IS DR. JAMES KILLIAN, NEWLY-APPOINTED U.S. MISSILES CZAR.

THE ORIGINAL PLAN, COMPLETED AFTER SPUTNIK I WAS LAUNCHED, CALLED FOR CREATION OF ANNUAL NATO SCHOLARSHIP FUND OF TWO MILLION DOLLARS TO PROVIDE FOR EDUCATION OF 200 DOCTORS OF PHILOSOPHY IN THE SCIENCE FIELD. THEY WOULD BE CHOSEN FROM NATO'S 15 MEMBERS.

THE NEW POST-SPUTNIK II PROPOSAL WOULD INCREASE THE FUND TO ABOUT $ MILLION DOLLARS WHICH JACKSON SAID IN AN INTERVIEW WOULD PROVIDE FOR ABOUT 600 NEW DOCTORATES A YEAR. THE U.S. PRESENTLY GRANTS ABOUT 450 SUCH DEGREES ANNUALLY AND THE OTHER NATO MEMBERS COMBINED SOMEWHAT FEWER.

"THAT IS ABOUT ALL OUR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS COULD MANAGE," JACKSON SAID.

THE PLAN IS EXPECTED TO BE FINANCED BY FUNDS MADE AVAILABLE TO NATO FOR GENERAL PURPOSES. ESTIMATES ARE THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD BEAR ABOUT ONE-HALF THE COST.

ANOTHER AUTHOR OF THE PLAN IS DR. JOHN WHEELER, CO-DISCOVERER WITH DENMARK'S DR. NILS BOHR OF ENRICHED URANIUM 235.

LEADING BACKERS INCLUDE DAVID SARNOFF, RCA BOARD CHAIRMAN, AND ERIC JOHNSTON.

JACKSON, CHAIRMAN OF A NATO COMMITTEE ON DEVELOPMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL TALENT, WILL PRESENT THE PLAN EARLY NEXT WEEK TO A SESSION OF THE NATO PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY. THIS IS A GROUP WHICH REPRESENTS ALL NON-COMMUNIST SHADES OF OPINION IN NATO MEMBER PARLIAMENTS. IT HAS ONLY ADVISORY CAPACITY.

THE PLAN IS EXPECTED TO WIN ENTHUSIASTIC APPROVAL AND BE HANDED TO THE DECEMBER NATO COUNCIL SUMMIT MEETING WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN AND OTHER NATO LEADERS WILL ATTEND. THE FINAL DECISION IS UP TO THEM.

AMERICAN DELEGATES, HEADED BY SEN. GREENE (D-R.I.), SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN.), SEN. SALTONSTALL (R-MASS.,), SEN. KUCHEL (R-CALIF.), SEN. JAVITS, (R-NY) AND SEN. HRUSKA (R-NEB), GAVE IT THEIR UNANIMOUS APPROVAL AS DID A BIPARTISAN HOUSE DELEGATION.

JACKSON SAID IT IS THE FIRST CONCRETE OPPORTUNITY TO EXTEND THE NEW SPIRIT OF SCIENTIFIC COOPERATION IN THE INTERNATIONAL SPHERE.

KS530PES

A119

CHERBOURG, FRANCE, NOV. 9 (AP)-FRANCE IS WELL ALONG IN CONSTRUCTION OF A NUCLEAR SUBMARINE--THE Q244--WHICH WILL BECOME A SWIFT MISSILE LAUNCHING VESSEL, THE FRENCH NAVY CHIEF SAID TODAY.

ADM. HENRI NOMY TOLD THOSE ATTENDING CEREMONIES FOR THE LAUNCHING OF THIS NATION'S SECOND SECRET SUBMARINE-HUNTER TYPE SUBMARINE --THE ARETHUSE--THAT THE Q244'S ATOMIC PROPULSION WILL MAKE HER FAST AND INDEPENDENT OF LAND BASES.

"TONNAGE LIMITATIONS WILL ALSO CHANGE AND THE SUBMARINE WILL BECOME A PLATFORM FOR THE LAUNCHING OF GUIDED MISSILES," HE SAID.

WHEN THE Q244 IS COMPLETED (NOMY GAVE NO DATE), FRANCE WILL BE THE ONLY EESTERN COUNTRY EXCEPT THE UNITED STATES TO HAVE ATOMIC POWERED UNDERSEA CRAFT.

A NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT AND NUCLEAR ENERGY EXPERTS WERE SHOWN THE Q244 UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT THE CHERBOURG ARSENAL. NEWSMEN WERE BARRED.

THE 490-TON SUBMARINE LAUNCHED TODAY HAS THE CONVENTIONAL DIESEL-ELECTRIC POWER PLANT.

NOMY SAID FRANCE ALSO IS WORKING ON PROBLEMS OF NUCLEAR ENERGY FOR DEFENSE. HE DID NOT ELABORATE. BUT HIS REMARKS LENT WEIGHT TO SPECULATION THAT FRANCE IS ALMOST READY TO JOIN THE WEST'S ATOMIC CLUB--SO FAR LIMITED TO THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.

HE SAID HE REGRETTED WHAT HE CALLED "JURIDICAL OBSTACLES" WHICH HAVE PREVENTED THE WESTERN ALLIES FROM EXCHANGING SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION.

KS1035AES

A15

AMS BUDGET (330)

CRYSTAL NIGHT

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

BERLIN, NOV. 9 (AP)-WEST GERMANY ERASES ANOTHER SCAR OF THE NAZI ERA TOMORROW. ON THE SITE OF A BERLIN SYNAGOGUE DESTROYED BY HITLER'S STORM TROOPERS ON "CRYSTAL NIGHT" 19 YEARS AGO, THE NEW GERMANY WILL BEGIN CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER.

THE SYNAGOGUE WAS ONE OF HUNDREDS PUT TO THE TORCH ON CRYSTAL NIGHT, NOV. 10, 1938, AS STORM TROOPERS RAGED THROUGH SCORES OF GERMAN CITIES. THE NIGHT GOT ITS NAME BECAUSE OF THE GREAT QUANTITIES OF GLASS UNDERFOOT FROM RUINED SYNAGOGUES AND WRECKED JEWISH SHOPS.

ON BERLIN'S FASANENSTRASSE THAT NIGHT, JEERING NAZIS HELD BACK FIREFIGHTERS AS GERMANY'S LARGEST SYNAGOGUE BECAME A TWISTED, BLACKENED SHELL. TOMORROW, WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS WILL LAY THERE THE CORNERSTONE OF A BUILDING DEDICATED TO GERMANY'S ONCE-PERSECUTED JEWS.

"THIS SOLEMN ACT," SAID THE NEWSPAPER DER KURIER, "WILL ADDRESS TO THE BERLINERS AND THE GERMAN PEOPLE A STERN WARNING ON THE NEED FOR TOLERANCE."

THE NEW CENTER, TO BE BUILT BY THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT AT A COST OF $476,000, WILL SERVE THE 6,000 SURVIVORS OF THIS CITY'S JEWISH COMMUNITY, WHICH IN PRE-HITLER TIMES NUMBERED 190,000.

HEINZ GALINSKI, CHAIRMAN OF THE CITY'S JEWISH COMMUNITY, INVITED ALL BERLINERS TO COME TO THE CENTER SO AS TO PUT INTO PRACTICE "THE MEANING OF TOLERANCE."

THE CENTER IS TO CONTAIN A PERMANENT EXHIBIT DEPICITING JEWISH HISTORY, INCLUDING PHOTOS AND DOCUMENTS TELLING OF THE NAZI PERSECUTION OF THE JEWS. THE CORNERSTONE WILL INCLUDE A BIT OF EARTH FROM ISRAEL.

THE BUILDING WILL SERVE THE CULTURAL NEEDS OF THE 5,000 JEWS IN WEST BERLIN AS WELL AS THE 1,000 JEWS LIVING IN SOVIET-RUN EAST BERLIN. PRESENT PLANS CALL FOR A LIBRARY, READING ROOMS, GAME ROOMS AND AN AUDITORIUM SEATING 700.

BERLIN'S JEWISH COMMUNITY IS GERMANY'S LARGEST, WITH MUNICH RANKING NEXT WITH ABOUT 3,000 JEWS. ALTOGETHER THERE ARE ABOUT 30,000 JEWS REMAINING IN GERMANY. BEFORE HITLER, THERE WERE HALF A MILLION.

DF1230PES

A32

(150)

ROME, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE U.N. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION VOTED TODAY TO RE-ADMIT POLAND AND TO GRANT MEMBERSHIP TO THE NEWLY INDEPENDENT COUNTRIES OF GHANA AND MALAYA. THE DECISION BROUGHT FAO'S TOTAL MEMBERSHIP TO 77.

THE ADMISSION OF POLAND CAME AFTER TWO OTHER COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS, THOSE OF THE UKRAINE AND HUNGARY, HAD WITHDRAWN MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS.

THE UNITED STATES--WHICH PAYS THE BIGGEST SHARE OF FAO COSTS--HAD MADE CLEAR IT WOULD OPPOSE THEIR MEMBERSHIP.

LIKE POLAND, HUNGARY HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF FAO BEFORE. THEY DROPPED OUT FOUR YEARS AGO WHEN IT APPEARED RUSSIA HAD NO INTENTION OF JOINING FAO.

POLAND OWED $201,198 DOLLARS TO THE ORGANIZATION WHEN IT QUIT. AT THE TIME. POLAND HAD BEEN CHARGED 2.09 PER CENT OF FAO'S EXPENSES.

THE CONFERENCE AGREED TO LET POLAND PAY OFF THE BACK DEBT IN 10 ANNUAL INSTALLMENTS.

FV3PES

B55 Q

(17-

(190)

ROME, NOV. 9 (AP)-MEN WHO ARE FORGING AN INTEGRATED WEST EUROPEAN ECONOMY SAID TODAY A PROPOSED EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET WOULD NOT PREVENT TRADE WITH NON-MEMBERS.

THE ASSURANCES--GIVEN AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR-END SESSION OF THE EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY ASSEMBLY--SEEMED AIMED MAINLY AT BRITAIN, THE SCANDINAVIAN COUNTRIES, LATIN AMERICA AND ASIA.

THE ASSEMBLY IS A SORT OF PARLIAMENT FOR THE COAL-STEEL POOL, BUT THE MAIN TOPIC AT ITS FIVE-DAY MEETING IN ROME HAS BEEN THE COMMON MARKET AND EURATOM (ATOMIC POWER) TREATIES.

THE TWO TREATIES ARE EXPECTED TO BECOME EFFECTIVE NEXT YEAR, WHEN THE ASSEMBLY WILL BE EXPANDED TO HANDLE THESE MATTERS AS WELL AS COAL AND STEEL.

THE ASSEMBLY ADOPTED A RESOLUTION, SUBMITTED BY P.A. BLAISSE OF THE NETHERLANDS, CALLING FOR MODIFICATION OF THE COMMON MARKET TREATY "IN SUCH A MANNER AS TO EMPHASIZE THE OPEN CHARACTER OF THE MARKET AND THAT IT IS NOT INSPIRED BY PROTECTIONIST PRINCIPLES."

-- SPEAKER AFTER SPEAKER, FOLLOWING BLASSE'S LEAD, SAID THE COAL-STEEL POOL AND THE PROPOSED COMMON MARKET SHOULD NOT ERECT CUSTOMS BARRIERS AGAINST OTHER COUNTRIES.

NATIONS IN THE COAL-STEEL POOL AND THE COMMON MARKET ARE FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG, AND THE NETHLANDS.

DF450PES

---

oslo, nov. 9 (ap) -- the western allies should begin a new era of scientific cooperation by pooling their knowledge about construction of atom-powered ships, declared a paper of the ruling socialist party today.

arbeiderbladet said the western countries should act swiftly to remove the "security iron curtain" limiting exchange of scientific and technological information.

the newspaper said president eisenhower's plan for freer exchange of information is based on equipping the NATO members with effective weapons.

"but why should technical and scientific progress in this world always be measured from a military point of view?" the paper asked.

---

preparing to build an atom-powered ship, norway currently is

arbeiderbladet said. it noted that the united states already the keel for the sixth u. s. nuclear powered submarine

construction on was laid a week ago at groton, conn. america's first atom-powered merchant ship, to be named the "n. s. savannah," is scheduled to be started soon.

the soviet union has announced that it soon will launch an atomic icebreaker, british designers have proposed a huge submarine-style oil tanker to be powered by atomic energy.

VC 0530 0630

A31

MOSCOW, NOV. 9 (AP)-TASS, THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, TOOK NOTICE FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ADDRESS THURSDAY ABOUT A SPEEDUP OF THE U.S. MISSILE PROGRAM.

A DISPATCHDATELINED WASHINGTON SAID CRITICISM OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS FORCED EISENHOWER TO ADVANCE THE SPEECH ORIGINALLY PLANNED FOR NOV. 13 IN OKLAHOMA CITY.

FV221PES

A59

(110)

NICOSIA, CYPRUS, NOV. 9 (AP)-GUNMEN SHOT A TURKISH-CYPRIOT POLICEMAN DEAD AS HE TRAVELED IN A CAR ALONG THE NICOSIA-MORPHOU ROAD THIS MORNING. THE POLICEMAN'S FIANCEE, WHO WAS WITH HIM, WAS INJURED. THE GUNMEN ESCAPED.

THE DEAD MAN, MOUSTAFA AHMET BEYAZ, WAS AN INSTRUCTOR AT THE NICOSIA POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL.

POLICE WERE UNABLE TO SAY WHETHER THE KILLING WAS BY MEMBERS OF EOKA, AN UNDERGROUND TERRORIST ORGANIZATION SEEKING UNION OF THIS BRITISH COLONY WITH GREECE. EOKA ENDED A TRUCE RECENTLY AND POLICE BLAMED THE ORGANIZATION FOR THE MURDER THURSDAY OF A GREEK-CYPRIOT CITIZEN. TODAY'S WAS THE FIRST ATTACK ON A MEMBER OF THE SECURITY FORCES SINCE THE TRUCE BEGAN IN MARCH.

G618AES

A54

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV.9 (AP)-INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY ALGERIAN REBELS CONSIDER UNACCEPTABLE PROPOSALS BY TUNISIA'S PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA FOR UNCONDITIONAL PEACE NEGOTIATIONS WITH FRANCE.

THE SOURCES SAID BOURGUIBA FEELS HE CAN GET THE FRENCH AND THE ALGERIANS TO ENTER A CONFERENCE THAT WOULD EVENTUALLY INCLUDE TUNISIA

AND MOROCCO IN AN EFFORT TO END THE THREE-YEAR ALGERIAN WAR. HE ALSO FEELS, THEY SAID, ALGERIA WOULD WIN INDEPENDENCE BY STAGES.

BUT THEY ADDED THE ALGERIAN REBELS WILL NEGOTIATE WITH THE FRENCH ONLY AFTER ALGERIA'S INDEPENDENCE HAS BEEN RECOGNIZED.

QR407PES

A14

AMS BUDGET (640)
MIDDLE EAST (ROUNDUP)
BY ANGELO NATALE

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 9 (AP)-EGYPT'S DRUMFIRE OF PROPAGANDA AGAINST KING HUSSEIN AND HIS JORDAN GOVERNMENT CONTINUED TODAY. IT APPEARED AIMED AT THE ISRAEL-HATING PALESTINIAN REFUGEES COOPED IN JORDAN.

EGYPTIAN RADIO BROADCASTS ACCUSE HUSSEIN OF AGREEING TO NEGOTIATE WITH ISRAEL ON THE REFUGEE PROBLEM. THESE NEGOTIATIONS, THE EGYPTIAN PRESS AND RADIO CHARGE, WILL END IN ISRAEL'S FAVOR.

NOTHING BOILS THE BLOOD OF THESE REFUGEES MORE THAN TO BE TOLD THAT ISRAEL MAY COME OUT ON TOP IN THE REFUGEE PROBLEM. THE REFUGEES, WHO FLOCKED INTO JORDAN AFTER ISRAEL BECAME A NATION, COMPRISE A LARGE PART OF JORDAN'S POPULATION.

JORDAN HAS BRANDED ALL OF THE EGYPTIAN CHARGES AS LIES. THE COUNCILS OF THREE JORDAN MUNICIPALITIES--BETHLEHEM, BEIT JALA AND BEIT SAMUR--HAVE SENT PLEAS TO PRESIDENT NASSER OF EGYPT TO STOP WHAT THEY CALLED A VICIOUS CAMPAIGN AGAINST YOUNG HUSSEIN.

BUT THE DRUMFIRE GOES ON. THE EGYPTIAN NEWSPAPER AL SHAAB REPORTED TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS MOVED ITS 6TH FLEET INTO POSITION OFF TURKEY AND LEBANON BECAUSE IT EXPECTS A REVOLT IN JORDAN. THE EGYPTIAN MIDDLE EAST NEWS AGENCY HAS REPORTED REFUGEES IN JORDAN STAGED DEMONSTRATIONS CALLING FOR THE DOWNFALL OF HUSSEIN.

A DISPATCH FROM DAMASCUS, SYRIA, QUOTED JORDAN'S FORMER MINISTER ABDULLAH RIMAWY, WHO FLED JORDAN IN LAST SPRING'S POLITICAL CRISIS, AS SAYING HE HAD BEEN INFORMED THE JORDANIAN PEOPLE AND THE REFUGEES ALIKE WERE INDIGNANT ON HEARING ABOUT "THE PLOT WHICH HUSSEIN AND HIS AGENTS ARE FRAMING WITH THE COOPERATION OF THE UNITED STATES TO LIQUIDATE THE REFUGEE PROBLEM."

EGYPTIAN RADIO BROADCASTS HAVE CHARGED HUSSEIN IS NEGOTIATING WITH ISRAEL IN EXCHANGE FOR 30 MILLION DOLLARS IN U.S. AID THAT WAS EARMARKED FOR ISRAEL.

RIMAWY SAID POLICE AND THE JORDANIAN ARMY HAVE CIRCLED ALL REFUGEE CAMPS IN JORDAN, IMPOSED A CURFEW AND ARRESTED LARGE NUMBERS OF BRASS. HEAVY FINES ARE BEING IMPOSED ON THOSE REFUGEES WHO LISTEN TO EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN RADIO BROADCASTS, HE SAID.

THE EGYPTIAN RADIO, "THE VOICE OF THE ARABS", HAS BROADCAST THAT HUSSEIN'S LATE GRANDFATHER, KING ABDULLAH, ALSO TRIED SECRET NEGOTIATIONS WITH ISRAEL AND WAS ASSASSINATED. HUSSEIN, THE BROADCAST SAID, IS FOLLOWING IN HIS GRANDFATHER'S FOOTSTEPS.

(THE EGYPTIANS SEEMED TO BE MAKING AN OUTRIGHT APPEAL TO THE JORDANIAN ARABS TO CONSIDER ASSASSINATING HUSSEIN. IF THE YOUNG MONARCH IS SLAIN, THE MIDDLE EAST COULD BURXT INTO FLAMES. BUT SYRIA AND EGYPT SEEM READY TO TAKE THE RISK, POSSIBLY ENCOURAGED BY FRIENDS IN MOSCOW.

(IN AMMAN, JORDAN, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF MAJ. GEN. HABESE MAJALI SAID SATURDAY AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AND EXPLOSIVES HAVE BEEN SMUGGLED INTO JORDAN FROM CERTAIN ARAB STATES. MAJALI SAID SUBVERSIVE RUMORS "ARE BEING PURPOSELY SPREAD BY RED ELEMENTS WHICH IMPORT THEIR POLICY AND TEACHINGS FROM MOSCOW.")

MEANWHILE, THE CAIRO NEWSPAPER AL MESAA REPORTED TURKEY AND ISRAEL HAVE MADE A DIPLOMATIC DEAL WHEREBY TURKEY RECOGNIZES ISRAEL'S RIGHT TO THE SUEZ CANAL AND THE GULF OF AQABA AND ISRAEL RECOGNIZES TURKEY'S RIGHT TO THE CITY OF ISKENDERUN, ONCE PART OF SYRIA.

THE NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED WHAT IT SAID WHERE PHOTOSTATIC COPIES OF THE FIRST AND THIRD PAGES OF A LETTER TURKEY'S PREMIER ADNAN MENDERES SENT TO ISRAELI PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION. REFERENCES TO THE CANAL AND THE GULF OF AQABA DID NOT APPEAR IN THE PRINTED VERSION OF THE LETTER, HOWEVER. NOR WAS THERE ANY REFERENCE TO ISKENDERUN--A SORE POINT BETWEEN SYRIA AND TURKEY FOR YEARS.

--DASH--

AN ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN IN JERUSALEM DENIED KNOWLEDGE OF ANY SUCH LETTER AND IN ANKARA, TURKEY, THE FOREIGN MINISTERY CALLED THE EGYPTIAN PRESS REPORT "ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO HARM THE REPUTATION OF TURKEY IN THE ARAB WORLD."

"IT IS BEYOND PROBABILITY THAT TURKEY'S PRIME MINISTER WOULD HAVE WRITTEN SUCH A LETTER," AN OFFICIAL SAID. "THAT IS EVIDENT BY THE REFERENCE TO ISKENDERUN. TURKEY IS NOT IN NEED OF ANY KIND OF RECOGNITION FOR HER RIGHTS TO ISKENDERUN."

HE POINTED OUT THAT THE RETURN OF ISKENDERUN, A PORT ABOUT 20 MILES NORTH OF THE SYRIAN BORDER ONCE CALLED ALEXANDRETTA, HAD BEEN APPROVED BY THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS. IT WAS TURNED OVER TO TURKEY BY THE BRITISH AND THE FRENCH IN 1938. IN RECENT YEARS THERE HAS BEEN NO SERIOUS CONTENTION OVER IT.

AT THE SAME TIME, THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN DENIED THE LATEST SYRIAN CHARGES THAT TURKEY AND THE UNITED STATES CONTINUE TO THREATEN SYRIA. HE SAID THE ONLY UNITS ON THE SYRIAN BORDER ITSELF ARE CUSTOMS OFFICIALS. THE SYRIANS HAD CHARGED TURKEY WAS INCREASING ITS FORCES ON THE BORDER.

DF118PES

A41

WITH CAIRO A14

AMMAN, JORDAN, NOV. 9 (AP)-KING HUSSEIN ACCUSED EGYPT TONIGHT OF TRYING TO CAUSE MUTINY IN JORDAN.

IN A NATIONWIDE BROADCAST, THE KING THANKED HIS PEOPLE FOR SHOWING IN PUBLIC RALLIES AND TELEGRAMS THEIR LOYALTY TO HIM AND THEIR RESENTMENT AT "LIES FABRICATED RECENTLY BY THE HIRED TRUMPETS OF PROPAGANDA IN EGYPT AGAINST JORDAN WITH THE INTENTION OF STIRRING MUTINY."

AS313PES

A79WX

(220) NIGHT LEAD BEN-GURION-DULLES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS APPEALED TO ISRAEL TO COOPERATE WITH ON-THE-SPOT UNITED NATIONS OFFICIALS IN HANDLING ISRAEL'S BORDER TROUBLES WITH JORDAN.

ISRAELI SPOKESMEN IN JERUSALEM AND AT THE UNITED NATIONS HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK DENIED, HOWEVER, THAT THERE HAD BEEN AN EXCHANGE OF CORRESPONDENCE ON THE SUBJECT BETWEEN SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND PRIME MINISTER DAVID BEN-GURION OF ISRAEL.

THE ISRAELI SPOKESMAN AT U.N. DID SAY THAT "THE MATTERS CONCERNED, WHICH ARE OF LIMITED SCOPE, ARE UNDER ROUTINE INTERNATIONAL DISCUSSION AT APPROPRIATE LEVELS."

REPORTS FROM AMERICAN SOURCES HERE HAD SAID DULLES HAD ASKED BEN-GURION IN A LETTER TWO WEEKS AGO TO MAKE USE OF AVAILABLE U.N. OFFICIALS, WORKING THROUGH MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSIONS, TO SETTLE SEVERAL DIFFICULTIES WITH JORDAN.

BEN-GURION WAS SAID TO HAVE REPLIED THAT ALTHOUGH PEACE WAS OF PRIMARY IMPORTANCE, ISRAEL COULD NOT GIVE UP ANY RIGHTS.

THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND ARAB JORDAN INCLUDE:

1. A REPORTED ATTEMPT BY AN ISRAELI MILITARY PLANE ON OCT. 19 TO FORCE A JORDANIAN PASSENGER PLANE TO LAND IN ISRAEL.

2. ISRAEL'S PLANTING OF TREES IN A DEMILITARIZED ZONE BETWEEN ISRAEL AND JORDAN ADJOINING JERUSALEM. JORDANIANS APPARENTLY REGARD THIS AS A MOVE TO ESTABLISH CONTROL OVER THE ZONE.

3. A JORDANIAN CHARGE THAT ISRAEL IS FORTIFYING HER MT. SCOPUS ENCLAVE IN JORDAN NEAR JERUSALEM.

JA616PES

30.24- 15473

A65

BEN-GURION--DULLES (WITH WASHINGTON) (200)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 9 (AP)-ISRAELI SPOKESMEN ISSUED DENIALS HERE AND IN JERUSALEM TODAY OF AN EXCHANGE BETWEEN SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND PRIME MINISTER DAVID BEN-GURION ABOUT ISRAELI-JORDANIAN BORDER MATTERS.

A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN IN JERUSALEM DECLARED BEN-GURION HAS NOT RECEIVED ANY LETTER FROM DULLES REGARDING ISRAELI REPRESENTATION ON THE U.N. MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION, WHICH ISRAEL HAS BEEN BOYCOTTING.

HE SAID THE MATTER HAS NOT BEEN RAISED IN ANY FORM BETWEEN THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT AND THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT.

A SPOKESMAN OF THE ISRAELI U.N. DELEGATION IN NEW YORK DENIED BEN-GURION HAD WRITTEN DULLES ABOUT ISRAELI-JORDANIAN BORDER AFFAIRS.

WASHINGTON DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAID DULLES WROTE BEN-GURION TWO WEEKS AGO TO ASK THAT ISRAEL USE U.N. PALESTINE MACHINERY TO SETTLE SUCH MATTERS AND THAT BEN-GURION GAVE A NONCOMMITTAL REPLY. THE NEW YORK TIMES PUBLISHED THE STORY THIS MORNING.

THE ISRAELI SPOKESMAN HERE WITHHELD COMMENT ON THE REPORT THAT DULLES HAD MADE SUCH AN APPEAL TO BEN-GURION, BUT ISSUED THIS STATEMENT:

"THE NEWSPAPER REPORT WHICH HAS BEEN PUBLISHED PURPORTS TO SUMMARIZE THE CONTENTS OF A LETTER FROM MR. BEN-GURION TO MR. DULLES ON MATTERS ARISING BETWEEN ISRAEL AND JORDAN.

"THERE HAS BEEN NO LETTER ON THIS SUBJECT FROM THE PRIME MINISTER OF ISRAEL TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

"THE MATTERS CONCERNED, WHICH ARE OF LIMITED SCOPE, ARE UNDER ROUTINE INTERNATIONAL DISCUSSION AT APPROPRIATE LEVELS."

OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON SAID DULLES ASKED BEN-GURION TO USE THE U.N. ISRAEL-JORDAN MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION IN PALESTINE TO SETTLE DIFFERENCES WITH JORDAN OVER:

1. A REPORTED ISRAELI ATTEMPT OCT. 19 TO FORCE A JORDANIAN AIRLINER OVER JORDAN TO LAND IN ISRAEL.

2. ISRAEL'S PLANTING OF TREES IN A NEUTRAL ZONE BETWEEN ISRAEL AND JORDAN ADJOINING JERUSALEM.

3. A JORDANIAN CHARGE THAT ISRAEL IS FORTIFYING HER MT. SCOPUS (CORRECT) ENCLAVE IN JORDAN NEAR JERUSALEM.

K458PES

A47

(AGENCIES OUT--530)

UNDATED HUSSEIN

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN

AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

EGYPT'S PERSUASIVE PROPAGANDA VOICE HAS ISSUED WHAT AMOUNTS TO AN OPEN APPEAL TO JORDANIAN ARABS TO CONSIDER ASSASSINATION OF THEIR KING.

JORDAN'S SITUATION AT THE MOMENT IS UGLY ENOUGH. IF YOUNG KING HUSSEIN SHOULD, LIKE HIS GRANDFATHER BEFORE HIM, BE MOWED DOWN BY AN ASSASSIN, THE LID LIKELY WOULD BLOW OFF THE MIDDLE EAST AGAIN.

POSSIBLY EMBOLDENED BY ENCOURAGEMENT FROM FRIENDS IN MOSCOW, THE EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN REGIMES SEEM READY TO TAKE THE RISKS INVOLVED. EGYPT'S VOICE OF ARABS RADIO, HEARD WITH REVERENCE BY EXCITABLE PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE ARAB EAST, SAID RECENTLY:

"WE HAVE ALWAYS LEFT HIM (HUSSEIN) TO JORDAN AND THE GREAT PEOPLE TO TAKE HIM TO ACCOUNT AND PUT HIM ON TRIAL AND TO INFLICT UPON HIM WHATEVER PUNISHMENT THEY WISHED..."

PICTURING HUSSEIN AS A TOOL OF AMERICANS, PLOTTING TO SELL OUT THE ARABS TO ISRAEL FOR DOLLARS, IT CONTINUED:

"TO US, HUSSEIN HAS DEVELOPED INTO A CRIMINAL STEEPED IN CRIME. THE INFANT KING WISHES TO FOLLOW IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF HIS GRANDFATHER. HE SEEKS TO REPEAT THE STORY OF HIS GRANDATHER IN BETRAYING ARAB NATIONALISM. KING HUSSEIN WISHES TO MAKE PEACE WITH ISRAEL. HE WISHES TO KILL THE REFUGEES. HE SEEKS TO SELL PALESTINE..."

FOR 10 YEARS JORDAN HAS BEEN CROWDED WITH REFUGEES FROM THE ARAB-ISRAELI WAR. THEY ARE AN UNSTABLE, HIGHLY EXPLOSIVE POLITICAL ELEMENT WHO CAN SWIFTLY TURN THEMSELVES INTO A RAGING MOB.

NOT LONG AGO ARAB LEGION TROOPS--BEDOUINS LOYAL TO THEIR BEDOUIN KING--CAMPED CLOSE BY THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH EMBASSIES IN AMMAN, READY FOR ANYTHING. THE ERUPTION COULD BREK LIKE A SUMMER STORM.

THE LITTLE NATION IS UNDER MARTIAL LAW AND ROYAL DICTATORSHIP. HUSSEIN'S ARAB LEGION HAS BEEN ABLE TO KEEP THE LID ON, DESPITE THE FERMENT KEPT BUBBLING BY SYRIAN, EGYPTIAN AND COMMUNIST AGENTS AND BY THE GROWING PRESSURE OF PALESTINIANS WHO OUTNUMBER THE BEDOUINS 2 TO 1.

THE 22-YEAR-OLD KING HAS PLENTY OF COURAGE. WHEN I SAW HIM EARLY IN 1956, HE APPEARED ON HIS WAY TO BECOMING A PLAYBOY. WHEN I VISITED HIM LAST MONTH A CHANGE WAS APPARENT. HE HAD BECOME A SOBER AND RESPONSIBLE RULER.

HE HAS VAST TROUBLES.

EGYPT'S VOICE OF ARABS TELLS THE REFUGEES:

"OH, MY BROTHER, YOU CAN REST ASSURED THAT THE COUNTRY WHICH PREVENTED KING ABDULLAH, THE GRANDFATHER OF KING HUSSEIN, FROM CONCLUDING PEACE WITH ISRAEL IN 1950 POSSESSES HEROES WHO COULD PREVENT KING HUSSEIN, GRANDSON OF KING ABDULLAH, FROM CONCLUDING PEACE WITH ISRAEL IN 1957."

THE MEANING OF THAT IS CLEAR: A HERO SHOULD ARISE IN JORDAN AND KILL THE KING.

HUSSEIN, UNDER HEAVY GUARD, FEELS THE PRESSURE SUFFICIENTLY TO TAKE BOLD CHANCES. HIS OWN RADIO IS STRIKING BACK--WITH SOMETHING NEW. IT DARES ATTACK EGYPT'S GAMAL ABDEL NASSER, THE ARAB WORLD'S LIBERATOR-IMAGE.

"THIS IS JORDAN AND THIS IS ITS KING. OH SMALL BUTCHER AND DICTATOR OF EGYPT," SAID ONE JORDAN BROADCAST. "OH LIARS AND FABRICATORS, BECAUSE OF HIS ARAB AND ISLAMIC NATURE, KING HUSSEIN REFUSES TO DEVIATE FROM THE PATH OF HIS NATION AND OPPOSE ITS UNANIMITY...BUT YOU ARE AN EXTRANEOUS STRANGER WHO WAS BLOWN IN BY THE WIND AND HAS NO KNOWN WORTHWHILE ORIGIN."

THE BROADCAST THEN ACCUSED NASSER OF PLANNING TO BETRAY ARABS TO ISRAEL, OF DEALING SECRETLY WITH ISRAELIS. IT TAUNTED HIM ABOUT EGYPTIAN DEFEAT IN THE SUEZ FIGHTING LAST YEAR."

ALL THIS IS PART OF A NEW AND BITTER PROPAGANDA WAR. SYRIA AND JORDAN AGREED LAST MONTH NOT TO ATTACK EACH OTHER WITH PROPAGANDA. BUT NOW SYRIA HAS JOINED IN THE ATTACK AGAIN, ECHOING THE EGYPTIANS, AND THE JORDANIANS ARE REPLYING IN KIND.

EGYPT CAN HARDLY TAKE OVER JORDAN. SYRIA IS UNLIKELY TO WANT TO DO IT. SHE CANNOT AFFORD A JORDAN WHICH HAS NO OIL, FEW RESOURCES AND MANY LIABILITIES. BUT BOTH SYRIA AND EGYPT WANT TO OVERTHROW HUSSEIN AND TURN JORDAN OVER TO A REGIME WHICH WOULD LINE UP WITH WHAT CAIRO CALLS THE "LIBERATED ARABS," MEANING THOSE DETERMINED TO DRIVE THE LAST SHRED OF WESTERN INFLUENCE FROM THE ARAB WORLD.

ML551AES

B1 (Q)

(150)

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 9 (AP)-WORLD BANK PRESIDENT EUGENE BLACK HAD A THREE HOUR MEETING TODAY WITH EGYPTIAN FINANCE MINISTER ABDEL MONEIM EL KAISSOUNY. THEY DISCUSSED THE QUESTION OF STOCKHOLDER COMPENSATION IN THE LIGHT OF THE NATIONALIZATION OF THE SUEZ CANAL

AFTER THE SESSION, BLACK SAID HE AND KAISSOUNY DISCUSSED WHETHER EGYPT WOULD LIKE WORLD BANK HELP IN ANY COMPENSATION AGREEMENT.

"SUPPOSE EGYPT AND THE OLD SUEZ CANAL COMPANY HOLD TALKS IN A MONTH," BLACK SAID. "IT MIGHT BE HELPFUL FOR THE WORLD BANK TO SIT IN ON THE TALKS AS A DISINTERESTED THIRD PARTY."

HE SAID HE THOUGHT IT POSSIBLE EGYPT AND THE OLD CANAL COMPANY MIGHT HOLD TALKS IN THE NEAR FUTURE TO SOLVE THE DISPUTE OVER STOCKHOLDER COMPENSATION. ASKED ABOUT REPORTS THE WORLD BANK WAS CONSIDERING GRANTING A LOAN TO EGYPT, BLACK SAID "NO LOAN WAS DISCUSSED. THAT'S NOT WHAT I'M HERE FOR."

BLACK, WHO CAME TO CAIRO AT THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT'S INVITATION, IS DUE TO SEE PRESIDENT NASSER TOMORROW.

K1201PES

A45

~~PREGEDE AIZAZ DAY~~ (400)

BY FAROUK NASSAR

JAKKARA, SYRIA, NOV. 9 (AP)-ONE MAY NOT FEEL IT IN DAMASCUS NOR EVEN IN ALEPPO, BUT HERE IN THIS TINY VILLAGE JUST A FEW HUNDRED YARDS FROM THE TROUBLED TURKISH BORDER, THE AIR CRACKLES WITH TENSION.

THE 50 SHARECROPPERS LIVING IN THIS MOUNTAIN HAMLET NEVER WENT OUT MUCH AT NIGHT. NOW THEY DON'T GO OUT AT ALL. THEY DOD NOT GO DOWN THE HILLSIDE FOR THEIR CROPS BECAUSE, THEY SAY, THEY ARE ARAID THE TURKS WOULD SHOOT THEM.

"IF A TURKISH SOLDIER KILLS AN ARAB HE GETS PROMOTION," THEY SAY, AND YOU HEAR SIMILAR TALK ALL AROUND THIS NORTHWESTERN REGION OPPOSITE AREAS WHERE TURKISH TROOPS ARE STATIONED.

JUST ACROSS THE BORDER FROM JAKKARA IS THE TURKISH TOWN OF RAYHANIYA WHERE SYRIANS SAY AMERICAN OFFICERS ARE IN "ACTIVE DUTY POSITIONS" WITH TURKISH UNITS.

(DEFENSE AND STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN IN WASHINGTON SAY MEMBERS OF THE U.S. MISSION IN TURKEY HAVE NO COMMAND FUNCTIONS AND ARE INSTRUCTING TURKS IN THE USE OF U.S. EQUIPMENT.)

JAKKARA RECENTLY WAS THE SCENE OF A GUN BATTLE ACROSS THE FRONTIER. ITS NERVOUS PEOPLE ARE THE REAL VICTIMS OF THE THREE-MONTH OLD TENSION BETWEEN SYRIA AND TURKEY. THEIR BEST CROPS DOWN THE HILLSIDE IN THE AASI RIVER VALLEY ARE ROTTING ON THE GROUND.

"ANYTIME WE COME DOWN THE HILL THE TURKS ACROSS THE RIVER BEGIN SHOUTING THREATS AND MAKING MENACING GESTURES WITH THEIR GUNS," JAKKARAS' MUKHTAR (MAYOR) TOLD A GROUP OF VISITING NEWSMEN. "THEY HAVE BEEN PROVOKING US FOR TWO MONTHS."

STANDING IN THIS HILLTOP VILLAGE, NEWSMEN SAW TWO TURKISH SOLDIERS MOVING ALONG THE OTHER SIDE OF THE AASI RIVER, WHICH SEPARATES SYRIAN AND TURKISH TERRITORIES ON THIS PART OF THE BORDER.

"YOU DON'T SEE MANY OF THEM IN DAYLIGHT," MUKHTAR JASEM AHMED HILAL SAID. "BUT AT NIGHT THEY ALWAYS COME OUT OF THEIR POST IN LARGE NUMBERS." THE POST IS VISIBLE.

"WE'VE BEEN AFRAID THE TURKS WOULD SHOOT AT US FOR MANY MONTHS," HILAL SAID.

THURSDAY NIGHT, JAKKARA'S PEOPLE SAY, THEY WERE SHAKEN OUT OF THEIR BEDS AS TURKS OPENED FIRE ACROSS THE RIVER. AT LEAST HALF A DOZEN BULLETS RICOCHETED OFF THE STONE WALLS OF THE ONE SUBSTANTIAL BUILDING IN THE HAMLET--A BLOCK OF 14 ONE-ROOM FLATS.

"ALL OF US SHELTERED BEHIND THE MAIN BUILDING," MUKHTAR HILAL SAID. "I THEN PASSED WORD THROUGH A TRACTOR DRIVER TO SELKIN, A NEARBY VILLAGE FOR HELP." NO PUBLIC RESISTANCE GROUPS HAVE SO FAR BEEN RAISED IN JAKKARA.

LT. ABDUL WAHHAB BADRA, LEADER AND TRAINER OF PUBLIC RESISTANCE VOLUNTEERS IN SELKIN, RUSHED TO THE SCENE WITH 18 CIVIL DEFENDERS AND 4 SOLDIERS.

"AS I ARRIVED," BADRA TOLD NEWSMEN, "I TOOK MY POSITION BEHIND THIS ROCKPILE," POINTING TO A PILE OF ROCKS NEAR THE MAIN BUILDING.

"THE TURKS WERE SHOOTING SPORADIC FIRE. MY MACHINEGUN TALKED TWICE IN RETURN WHILE MY COLLEAGUES FIRED THEIR SHOTGUNS. THE EXCHANGE LASTED TILL MIDNIGHT. THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES."

IN THE MORNING, HE ADDED, TWO TURKISH TRUCKS CAME AND PICKED UP ABOUT 35 TURKISH SOLDIERS AND MOVED AWAY.

AS CORRESPONDENTS DROVE BACK TO ALEPPO, ENDING A TWO-DAY TOUR ON THE NORTHERN BORDER, FARMERS IN ARAB COSTUMES WERE PLOWING ON BOTH SIDES OF THE MUDDY ROAD, APPARENTLY UNWORRIED.

RS338PES

A21

(120)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT CHARGED TODAY SYRIANS AND TURKS FOUGHT A 30-MINUTE GUNBATTLE ACROSS THE NORTHEASTERN END OF THE TENSE BORDER LAST NIGHT.

A STATEMENT SAID A TURKISH PATROL OPENED FIRE ON THE SYRIAN VILLAGES OF TAL AFAR AND TAL AKKA AND THAT PUBLIC RESISTANCE ARMY ELEMENTS IN BOTH VILLAGES RETURNED THE FIRE.

THE STATEMENT, WHICH MADE NO REFERENCE TO ANY CASUALTY, SAID A TURKISH SOLDIER WAS ARRESTED INSIDE SYRIAN TERRITORY THE SAME NIGHT IN THE SAME AREA. A MEETING OF BORDER AUTHORITIES ON BOTH SIDES WAS ARRANGED TO DEAL WITH THESE INCIDENTS, THE GOVERNMENT ADDED.

ITS STATEMENT CLAIMED TWO UNIDENTIFIED JET PLANES VIOLATED SYRIAN AIR SPACE TODAY BY FLYING OVER HOMS AND TARTOUS, NEAR THE LEBANESE BORDER AND THE MEDITERRANEAN.

ED140PES

A6

BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV. 9 (AP)-A MAN ATTACKED NASSIB METNI, PUBLISHER OF THE INFLUENTIAL PRO-EGYPTIAN NEWSPAPER AL TELEGRAPH, AS HE LEFT HIS DOWNTOWN OFFICE TODAY.

THE ASSAILANT STABBED METNI IN THE FACE WITH A DAGGER AND ESCAPED. METNI WAS TAKEN TO HOSPITAL. IT WAS REPORTED HIS INJURIES WERE NOT SERIOUS.

IT WAS THE THIRD ATTACK ON BEIRUT NEWSPAPERMEN IN THE PAST MONTH. LAST WEEK GHANDOUR KARAM, PUBLISHER OF THE WEEKLY AL RASSED, WAS KILLED. EARLIER A REPORTER, WASSEF KUDEH, WAS ASSASSINATED.

DF1233PES

A46

NEW DELHI, NOV.9 (AP)-PRESIDENT NGO DINH DIEM OF SOUTH VIET NAM ENDED A STATE VISIT TO INDIA TODAY WITH A REAFFIRMATION OF HIS SUPPORT FOR THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO), WHICH INDIA OPPOSES.

WITHOUT BELONGING TO SEATO, DIEM SAID, HIS COUNTRY "CONSIDERS BEING COVERED BY SEATO IS A GREAT ADVANTAGE." THE U.S.-LED ALLIANCE IS PUBLICLY PLEDGED TO OPPOSE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION OR SUBVERSION IN SOUTH VIET NAM.

DIEM SAID SOUTH VIET NAM "IS NOT CONSIDERING ADHERENCE TO ANY ALLIANCE AT THE PRESENT."

INDIA OPPOSES MILITARY PACTS AS HINDERANCES TO PEACE.

ML530AES

A113

SAIGON, SOUTH VIET NAM, NOV. 9 (AP)-PRESIDENT NGO DINH DIEM RETURNED BY PLANE TONIGHT FROM A FIVE-DAY GOODWILL VISIT TO INDIA.

BU906PES

A60

(120)

TOKYO, NOV.9 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY HE WOULD RESIST ANY ATTEMPT TO ARM U.S. FORCES IN JAPAN WITH GUIDED MISSILES.

KISHI MADE THE STATEMENT IN REPLY TO SOCIALIST QUESTIONS IN THE (UPPER) HOUSE OF COUNCILORS BUDGET COMMITTEE.

THE U.S.-JAPANESE SECURITY PACT DOES NOT COVER MISSILE WEAPONS.

KISHI SAID, BUT HIS ATTITUDE TOWARD MISSILES IS THE SAME AS TOWARD ATOMIC WEAPONS--TO OPPOSE BRINGING THEM INTO JAPAN.

A U.S. AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID AMERICAN POLICY IS THAT "WE CAN'T INTRODUCE MISSILES INTO JAPAN UNLESS INVITED TO." HE SAID THE SAME POLICY APPLIES TO ATOMIC WEAPONS.

"THERE IS NO REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THE AIR FORCE HAS ANY INTENTION TO INTRODUCE MISSILES INTO JAPAN" NOW, HE ADDED.

QR422PES

OTTAWA, NOV. 9 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER JOHN DIEFENBAKER OF CANADA DECLINED TODAY AN INFORMAL SUGGESTION BY RUSSIA'S NIKITA KHRUSHCHE THAT THE CANADIAN LEADER VISIT MOSCOW FOR A TALK.

THE INVITATION WAS EXTENDED BY THE COMMUNIST LEADER IN RECENT REPLIES TO A SERIES OF QUESTIONS SUBMITTED THROUGH THE SOVIET EMBASSY HERE BY PETER DEMPSON, OTTAWA CORRESPONDENT OF THE TORONTO TELEGRAM.

DIEFENBAKER SAID TODAY CLOSE READING OF KHRUSHCHEV'S STATEMENT INDICATED "NO READINESS ON THE PART OF THE RUSSIAN LEADERS TO MAKE ANYTHING MORE OF SUCH A MEETING THAN PROPAGANDA FOR THEIR SO-CALLED PEACE OFFENSIVE."

DA116PES

A39WX (BJT)
(600)
AMS BUDGET

ALLIES-MISSILES

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS LOOKING INTO THE POSSIBILITY OF MAKING AN EARLY START ON DELIVERIES OF MISSILES TO ALLIED FORCES IN THE EUROPEAN AREA.

THE PURPOSE OF THE SPEEDUP WOULD BE TO DRAMATIZE AMERICAN PROGRESS IN MISSILES DEVELOPMENT AND DEMONSTRATE THIS COUNTRY'S READINESS TO SHARE MODERN WEAPONS WITH ITS ALLIES TO THE EXTENT THAT THE LAW AND THE NATION'S RESOURCES PERMIT.

AT THE SAME TIME THE ADMINISTRATION IS PLANNING TO SEEK AGREEMENT, PRIMARILY AMONG THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY COUNTRIES, FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF MISSILES BASES ON THEIR TERRITORY WITHIN STRIKING RANGE OF SOVIET TARGETS.

OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THAT THESE ARE TWO ASPECTS OF THE BROAD SCALE PLANNING NOW UNDER WAY IN PREPARATION FOR THE NATO SUMMIT CONFERENCE TO BE HELD IN PARIS IN DECEMBER. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL ATTEND THE MEETING.

THE WORK WILL BE INTENSIFIED NEXT WEEK WHEN SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES RETURNS HERE FROM A WORKING WEEKEND AT HIS ISLAND RETREAT IN LAKE ONTARIO. HE FLEW THERE THURSDAY AND IS EXPECTED BACK MONDAY AFTERNOON. HE SAID ON LEAVING THAT HE WANTED TO GET AWAY FROM WASHINGTON AND HIS OPERATIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES IN ORDER TO CONCENTRATE ON MANY PROPOSALS WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE TO INCREASE ALLIED COOPERATION.

AMONG THESE PROPOSALS IS ONE FOR SPEEDING UP MISSILES DELIVERIES.

WHAT MAY BE POSSIBLE IN THIS FIELD, HOWEVER, IS LIMITED TO THE AVAILABILITY OF MISSILES FOR DELIVERY, AND THIS SUGGESTS THAT EITHER OR BOTH OF TWO STEPS MIGHT BE TAKEN.

ONE MOVE WOULD BE TO SEND TO BRITAIN IN THE NEAR FUTURE EXPERIMENTAL MODELS OF THE ARMY JUPITER AND AIR FORCE THOR, BOTH OF WHICH ARE IN THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE (IRBM) CATEGORY. THESE WEAPONS ARE NOT YET IN PRODUCTION IN THIS COUNTRY BUT EXPERIMENTAL MODELS MIGHT BE MADE AVAILABLE.

WHEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MET BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN AT BERMUDA LAST SPRING HE AGREED TO PROVIDE IRBMS TO BRITAIN AFTER THEY GO INTO PRODUCTION HERE. IN THE WASHINGTON VIEW, THEREFORE, BRITAIN HAS FIRST CALL ON SUCH WEAPONS AMONG THE ALLIED NATIONS. IN ADDITION, AS A RESULT OF THE EISENHOWER-MACMILLAN MEETING HERE LAST MONTH, THERE IS A MOVE UNDER WAY TO EXPAND THE SHARING OF SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION AND RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT TASKS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES. THEREFORE A DECISION TO PROVIDE BRITAIN WITH EXPERIMENTAL MODELS WOULD, IN THE VIEW OF SOME AUTHORITIES, BE IN LINE WITH THE MAIN DIRECTIONS OF U. S. POLICY.

ANOTHER POSSIBILITY, INFORMANTS SAID, WOULD BE TO PROVIDE THE SHORTER RANGE ARMY REDSTONE MISSILE TO ALLIED FORCES ON THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT. THESE ROCKETS HAVE AN OPERATIONAL RANGE OF ABOUT 200 M MILES BUT MAY BE GIVEN ADDITIONAL THRUST TO RAISE THE MAXIMUM TO AROUND SOO MILES.

EVEN IF THE PRESIDENT DECIDES AGAINST SUCH STEPS AFTER FURTHER STUDY, IT NOW SEEMS CERTAIN THAT THE SPEEDUP IN THE U. S. PROGRAM FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT OF MISSILES IN THE FACE OF RUSSIA'S LEAD IN THIS FIELD MEANS THAT BRITAIN AND OTHER ALLIED COUNTRIES WILL RECEIVE SUCH WEAPONS FROM THE UNITED STATES EARLIER THAN THEY WOULD OTHERWISE HAVE GOTTEN THEM.

THAT PROBABLY WOULD MEAN AT BEST, HOWEVER, THAT IT WOULD BE ABOUT A YEAR BEFORE SHIPMENTS COULD BE UNDERTAKEN. STATE DEPARTMENT LEADERS CONCERNED WITH THE PROBLEM OF BREATHING NEW LIFE INTO ALLIED POLITICAL AND MILITARY COOPERATION UNQUESTIONABLY WOULD PREFER TO SEE SOME STEPS TAKEN MUCH SOONER TO DEMONSTRATE UNITED STATES INTEREST IN PRESSING FORWARD THIS WHOLE UNDERTAKING.

NEGOTIATION OF AGREEMENTS TO ESTABLISH LONG RANGE ROCKET BASES ON ALLIED TERRITORY IS PROBABLY THE LEAST THAT CAN BE DONE IN THIS RESPECT. IT WOULD CARRY THE PROMISE OF FUTURE SUPPLIES OF THE MOST MODERN ARMS FOR ALLIED FORCES BUT WOULD NOT BE AS EFFECTIVE IN ITS PSYCHOLOGICAL IMPACT AS ACTUALLY PROVIDING SOME OF THESE ARMS IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

CR312PES

A3WX
(500) AMS BUDGET

CONGRESS-SCIENCE

BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-A STAFF REPORT TO THE SENATE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE TODAY URGED A MASSIVE OVERHAUL OF THE NATION'S SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS.

THE REPORT, SIGNED BY SRAFF DIRECTOR WALTER L. REYNOLDS, ANNOUNCED "AT LEAST A TENTATIVE CONCLUSION THAT THERE IS PRESENTLY LITTLE OR NO COORDINATION BETWEEN AGENCIES CARRYING ON SCIENCE ACTIVITIES, AND VERY LITTLE EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION." IT SAID THIS HAS RESULTED IN "UNNECESSARY DUPLICATIONS AND WASTE OF SCIENTIFIC PERSONNEL IN MANY INSTANCES."

THE REPORT, MADE PUBLIC BY COMMITTEE SOURCES, RECOMMENDED:

1. CREATION OF A DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY HEADED BY A NEW CABINET OFFICER AS A MAJOR STEP TO HELP ASSURE AMERICANSCIENTIFIC SUPREMACY IN PEACE OR WAR.

2. CREATION OF NEW SENATE AND HOUSE SCIENCE COMMITTEES TO RIDE HERD ON THE PROPOSED NEW AGENCY, AND HANDLE SCIENCE LEGISLATION.

3. THE FOUNDING OF A NEW ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, PATTERNED AFTER THE MILITARY ACADEMIES, TO TRAIN GIFTED STUDENTS IN ADVANCED SCIENCE COURSES, PLUS "A BROAD SYSTEM OF SCIENCE SCHOLARSHIPS AND PROPER INCENTIVES TO INSTRUCTORS IN THE EXISTING SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES."

4. EMERGENCY STEPS TO RECRUIT A BIG STAFF IN SOME CENTRAL AGENCY TO ANALYZE, TRANSLATE AND DISSEMINATE SCIENTIFIC DATA FROM FOREIGN SOURCES.

STAFF AIDES SAID THE BURDEN OF THIS TASK NOW RESTS ON THE OFFICE OF TECHNICAL SERVICES WHICH HAS A STAFF OF 35 PERSONS, COMPARED TO A RUSSIAN AGENCY WHICH EMPLOYS 2,300 TO TRANSLATE AND BRIEF DOWN FOREIGN DATA WHILE FARMING OUT A LOT MORE.

REYNOLDS AND HIS STAFF WERE ASSIGNED TO THE STUDY JOB LAST SUMMER BY SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK), THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, BEFORE THE RUSSIANS HAD LAUNCHED THEIR SPUTNIK SATELLITES. SEN. HUMPHREY (D-MINN) HAD SUGGESTED THE PROJECT.

THE ASSIGNMENT WAS TO DRAFT INTO BILL FORM IDEAS SUGGESTED BY COMMITTEE MEMBERS, AND TO ASK SCIENTISTS IN AND OUT OF GOVERNMENT FOR RECOMMENDATIONS ON WHETHER THESE OR OTHER STEPS SHOULD BE TAKEN.

THE PLAN IS TO USE THE DRAFT BILLS AS A STARTING POINT FOR COMMITTEE HEARINGS WHEN CONGRESS RECONVENES IN JANUARY, TO DETERMINE FINAL RECOMMENDATIONS TO CONGRESS.

REYNOLDS' REPORT INDICATED SOME FEDERAL AGENCIES MAY FIGHT THE PROPOSAL TO SHIFT THEIR SCIENTIFIC WORK INTO A NEW DEPARTMENT. HE SAID HE "TENTATIVELY PROPOSED" THAT IT TAKE OVER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES OF THE NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION; THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION; THE OFFICE OF TECHNICAL SERVICES; NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS, INCLUDING ITS BOULDER LABORATORIES, AS A SEPARATE UNIT IN THE FIELD OF RADIO AND TELEVISION; THE PATENT OFFICE AND THE WEATHER BUREAU.

"THE DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED BY THE STAFF IN TRYING TO DETERMINE WHICH AGENCIES SHOULD BE BROUGHT UNDER THE PROPOSED NEW DEPARTMENT ARE LARGELY DUE TO THE INCLINATION ON THE PART OF THE FEDERAL OFFICIALS HEADING THESE ACTIVITIES TO MAINTAIN THE STATUS QUO," REYNOLDS WROTE.

"CERTAIN INTERDEPARTMENTAL JEALOUSIES WERE ALSO ENCOUNTERED," HE ADDED.

COMMITTEE SOURCES SAID THAT AMONG THINGS ON WHICH MANY SCIENTISTS SEEM FAIRLY WELL AGREED ARE THESE:

1. IT IS DIFFICULT TO INDUCE SOME PROMISING STUDENTS TO TAKE EXTRA YEARS OF ADVANCED TRAINING, WHEN WITHOUT IT THEY CAN GET JOBS IN INDUSTRY AT FATTER SALARIES THAN THEIR TEACHERS'.

2. MANY STUDENTS ARE WILLING AND CAPABLE, BUT JUST CAN'T AFFORD EXTRA YEARS OF SCHOOLING.

3. TOO MANY GOOD BUT UNDERPAID TEACHERS SWITCH TO INDUSTRIAL JOBS THAT CAN'T EMPLOY ALL THEIR SKILLS.

4. MORE STEPS ARE NEEDED TO ENCOURAGE INVENTIVE GENIUS. HYMMRS

A8WX (BJT)
(600) AMS BUDGET
MISSILE-CONGRESS
BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-SEN. BYRD (D-VA) SAID TODAY THE NATION CAN POUR AN ADDITIONAL TWO BILLION DOLLARS INTO MISSILE DEVELOPMENT WITHOUT UNBALANCING THE BUDGET IF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL CUT "NON-ESSENTIAL" DOMESTIC SPENDING.

BYRD, CHIEF SPOKESMAN FOR CONGRESSIONAL ECONOMY ADVOCATES, VOICED THE OPINION IN AN INTERVIEW THAT "CONGRESS WILL BE ANXIOUS AND WILLING TO INCREASE ANY APPROPRIATION THAT WILL BE NECESSARY" TO PUT THIS COUNTRY INTO THE LEAD OVER RUSSIA IN SPACE WEAPONS.

"IF IT IS NECESSARY TO APPROPRIATE AN ADDITIONAL TWO BILLION DOLLARS TO GET THIS PROGRAM GOING FULL BLAST, I AM SURE CONGRESS WILL DO WHAT IT IS ASKED TO DO IN THAT PARTIUCLAR FIELD." BYRD SAID.

"THE ADDITIONAL EXPENDITURES WOULD NOT HAVE TO UNBALANCE THE BUDGET IF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WOULD JUST FOLLOW THE PATTERN OF APPROPRIATIONS REDUCTIONS MADE BY CONGRESS AND REDUCE SPENDING IN SOME NON-ESSENTIAL DOMESTIC FIELDS."

SEN. CHAVEZ (D-NM) CALLED THE MISSILE-SATELLITE PROGRAM LAID OUT BY EISENHOWER "INADEQUATE" AND SAID HE HOPED THE NEW SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, NEIL MCELROY, WILL "MAKE IMMEDIATE DECISIONS AND AVOID FURTHER DUPLICATIONS."

CHAVEZ CRITICIZED FORMER DEFENSE SECRETARY CHARLES E. WILSON FOR "INDECISION" WHICH CHAVEZ SAID HAD CAUSED DUPLICATION IN MISSILE PROGRAMS AND LEFT THIS COUNTRY "SECOND BEST IN THE RACE FOR HUMAN SURVIVAL."

CHAVEZ SAID WILSON OVERLOOKED INTELLIGENCE REPORTS THAT FORECAST A RUSSIAN TECHNOLOGICAL BREAKTHROUGH IN THE MISSILE RACE AND "WAS WILLING TO SACRIFICE THE SECURITY OF OUR PEOPLE ON THE FALSE ALTAR OF BUDGET ECONOMY."

A STAFF REPORT TO THE SENATE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE, CITING WHAT IT CALLED LACK OF COORDINATION, RECOMMENDED CREATION OF A NEW DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND TEECHNOLOGY HEADED BY A CABINET OFFICER.

IN THE HOUSE, REP. DAVIS (D-GA) CALLED FOR A STRONG FEDERAL AUTHORITY TO BRING "SOME ORDER" TO THE DEFENSE EFFORT, WHICH HE SAID HAD BEEN MARKED BY WASTEFUL USE OF SCIENTIFIC MANPOWER BOTH IN AND OUT OF GOVERNMENT.

DAVIS THUS SUMMED UP A WEEK OF HEARINGS BY A CIVIL SERVICE SUBCOMMITTEE ON MANPOWER UTILIZATION WHICH HE HEADS:

"IT SEEMS A FAIR ASSUMPTION THAT IF WE COULD TAKE UP THE SLACK AND PROPERLY UTILIZE OUR SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS ON A NATIONWIDE BASIS, WE WOULD SAVE FOR CRITICAL OPERATIONS 400,000 MAN-YEAR OF SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING EFFORT.

"THIS IS MORE SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS THAN WE COULD GRADUATE FROM OUR COLLEGES IN 15 YEARS."

BYRD SAID CONGRESS HAD REDUCED NEW MONEY REQUESTS IN NON-DEFENSE ITEMS BY MORE THAN THREE BILLION DOLLARS. BUT HE SAID EISENHOWER HAS NOT MATCHED THIS ECONOMY IN ACTUAL SPENDING, WHICH IS CARRIED ON FROM FUNDS PROVIDED BY PREVIOUS CONGRESSES AS WELL AS THOSE MADE AVAILABLE IN THIS YEAR'S SESSION.

BYRD, A VETERAN MEMBER OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SAID HE HAD SEEN NO ACCURATE ESTIMATE ON THE AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL FUNDS THAT MIGHT BE NEEDED FOR SPEEDING THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS.

SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH) SAID AFTER A CONFERENCE WITH EISENHOWER FRIDAY AN ADDITIONAL ONE OR TWO BILLION DOLLARS MAY BE NEEDED.

IF LACK OF FUNDS HAS DELAYED THESE PROGRAMS, BYRD SAID IT WASN'T BECAUSE CONGRESS HAD FAILED TO MEET ANY REQUEST MADE IN THIS FIELD.

CHAVEZ, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, BACKED UP THIS VIEW. CHAVEZ DISPUTED CONTENTIONS OF REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CHAIRMAN MEADE ALCORN THAT DEMOCRATS HAD VOTED AGAINST MORE MONEY FOR MISSILES, AIRCRAFT AND RESEARCH.

"OUR SUBCOMMITTEE, THE FULL COMMITTEE AND THE SENATE RESTORED TO THE DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS BILL 971 MILLION DOLLARS THAT HAD BEEN CUT OUT OF IT BY THE HOUSE," CHAVEZ SAID.

"BUT WHAT HAPPENED TO US WHEN WE WENT INTO CONFERENCE WITH THE HOUSE MEMBERS TO COMPROMISE THE TERMS OF THE BILL? THEY PULLED OUT A LETTER FROM THE BUDGET BUREAU SAYING THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT DIDN'T NEED THOSE FUNDS.

30.24- 15477

"IF THEY DON'T HAVE ENOUGH MONEY FOR THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS, IT'S NOT THE FAULT OF CONGRESS. THEY GOT ALL THE BUDGET BUREAU WOULD LET THEM ASK FOR.

"I THINK IT'S GIME TO QUIT LETTING THE BUDGET BUREAU RUN OUR DEFENSE PROGRAM. IN A TIME OF CRISIS YOU CAN'T FIGURE NATIONAL DEFENSE ON A BUDGETARY BASIS."

CHAVEZ SAID HIS SUBCOMMITTEE WILL BE EAGER TO HEAR FROM DR. JAMES M. KILLIAN, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NEW ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, AS SOON AS KILLIAN HAS HAD TIME TO REVIEW THE SPACE WEAPON FIELD AND DETERMINE WHETHER ADDITIONAL FUNDS ARE NEEDED.

CHAVEZ SAID THAT IF EISENHOWER WILL GIVE KILLIAN "HEAD-KNOCKING" AUTHORITY TO REORGANIZE THE PROGRAM CONGRESS WILL PROVIDE ALL OF THE MONEY NEEDED.

JA1247PES

A22WX (BJTS)

(450) AMS BUDGET

RUSSIANS-SPACE

BY LEWIS GULICK

WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-SOVIET SCIENCE TODAY WAS REPORTED POINTED TOWARD A WEAPON MORE TERRIBLE THAN THE "ULTIMATE" INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE--A MANNED, HYPERSONIC BOMBER THAT COULD GLIDE AT FANTASTIC SPEEDS THROUGH SPACE AND BOMB AND SPY ON ANY PLACE ON EARTH.

THE UNITED STATES WAS ALSO DESCRIBED AS INTERESTED IN SUCH A WEAPON, BUT FAR BEHIND RUSSIA IN MISSILES WORK THAT COULD LEAD TO THIS AND OTHER DEVELOPMENTS.

THIS INFORMATION CAME FROM NON-GOVERNMENT SOURCES WHO ARE NEVERTHELESS IN A POSITION TO KNOW MUCH ABOUT MISSILES PROGRESS. THEY ASKED NOT TO BE IDENTIFIED. AT LEAST SOME OF WHAT THEY TOLD NEWSMEN IS EXPECTED TO BE PRESENTED BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE SOON.

THE INFORMANTS SAID:

1. THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS CIRCULATED WORD THAT BY 1959 THE SOVIETS CAN BE ASSUMED TO HAVE LONG-RANGE MISSILES ABLE TO ATTACK ALL U.S. STRATEGIC AIR BASES. ALL FORWARD U.S. BASES, SUCH AS THOSE IN EUROPE, ARE ALREADY BELIEVED FACED WITH INTERMEDIATE RANGE RUSSIAN BALLISTIC MISSILES WITH RANGES OF UP TO 1,500-MILES.

2. THE RUSSIANS SUCCESSFULLY LAUNCHED TWO ICBMS LAST AUGUST. THEY WERE IN THE 4,000-MILE RANGE BUT CAPABLE OF GOING FURTHER. A SEPTEMBER LAUNCHING ATTEMPT OF A RUSSIAN ICBM-TYPE MISSILE, PERHAPS A SPUTNIK ARTH SATELLITE, WAS UNSUCCESSFUL. THE UNITED STATES ALSO KNOWS OF NDREDS OF FIRINGS OF MISSILES WITH RANGES OF 1,500 MILES OR LESS.

3. IT IS NOT KNOWN WHETHER THE REDS HAVE SOLVED ICBM PROBLEMS OF CURACY AND REENTRY INTO THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE. PRESIDENT EISEN- WER NOTED THURSDAY NIGHT THE UNITED STATES HAS SUCCESSFULLY BROUGHT E NOSE CONE OF A MISSILE BACK TO EARTH, WITHOUT ITS BEING CONSUMED BY RICTIONAL HEAT AS IT REENTERED THE ATMOSPHERE. BUT THE INFORMANTS SAID UCH WORK ON REENTRY REMAINS TO BE DONE.

4. A U.S. DEFENSE DEPARTMENT COMMITTEE HAS TURNED THUMBS DOWN ON PROPOSED USE OF PHOTONS (LIGHT PARTICLES) TO PROPEL SPACE SHIPS. AFTER CAREFUL INQUIRY, IT WAS DECIDED PHOTON PROPULSION DIDN'T SHOW PROMISE OF ENOUGH PUSH.

THE RUSSIANS WERE DESCRIBED AS INTERESTED AFTER WORLD WAR II IN GETTING ALL THEY COULD FROM GERMAN SCIENTISTS ON V2 ROCKETS, AN ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILE SYSTEM AND A SAENGER HYPERSONIC BOMBER PROPOSED BY A SCIENTIST OF THAT NAME. HAVING GONE FAR ON ROCKETS AND DEVELOPED A GOOD ANTIAIRCRAFT SYSTEM, IT WAS PREDICTED THE REDS WILL CONCENTRATE NEXT ON A HYPERSONIC BOMBER.

A HYPERSONIC BOMBER WAS DESCRIBED AS A MANNED VEHICLE WHICH COULD REACH THE SAME RANGE AS AN ICBM WITH LESS INITIAL VELOCITY, OR COULD GO FARTHER IF IT WAS GIVEN THE SAME PUSH. ITS ROCKET SYSTEM WOULD SHOOT IT INTO SPACE WHERE IT WOULD GLIDE 10,000 OR 12,000 MILES AT SPEEDS OF 13,000 TO 14,000 MILES PER HOUR.

IT WOULD BE MORE DEADLY THAN THE ICBM BECAUSE, EVEN THOUGH INSTRUMENTS WOULD BE USED FOR BOMBING, THE MAN IN THE PLANE WOULD BE THERE TO MONITOR THE INSTRUMENTS. HE COULD ALSO PICK UP MORE INTELLIGENCE THAN AN UNMANNED VEHICLE.

ER151PES

A8OWX

(400)

NIGHT LEAD ELLENDER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-SEN. ELLENDER (D-LA) ADVOCATED TODAY THAT THIS COUNTRY TRY TO CO-EXIST WITH RUSSIA AND SEEK TO DISPEL MUTUAL DISTRUST AND ANTAGONISMS.

JUST BACK FROM A TWO-MONTH TRIP TO EUROPE AND THE MIDDLE EAST, DURING WHICH HE SPENT 33 DAYS IN RUSSIA, ELLENDER URGED A HALT TO THE "RATTLING OF SWORDS" AND ANTO-COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS.

HE ALSO SAID HE WOULD "LEAN OVER BACKWARD" IN AN EFFORT TO FIND A BASIS FOR LASTING PEACE.

ELLENDER TALKED WITH NEWSMEN AT THE WHITE HOUSE AND LATER IN HIS OFFICE AFTER REPORTING TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON THE HIGHLIGHTS OF HIS INSPECTION TRIP FOR THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE.

HE SAID EISENHOWER AGREED WITH HIM THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY, THROUGH A GREATER EXCHANGE OF VISITORS, TO IMPRESS UPON THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE THAT "OURS IS A BETTER WAY OF LIFE."

HIS TRIP TO RUSSIA, HIS THIRD IN AS MANY YEARS, CONVINCED HIM, ELLENDER SAID, THAT THE RUSSIAN STANDARD OF LIVING IS IMPROVING AND THAT THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE "ARE BETTER OFF TODAY THAN THEY HAVE EVER BEEN."

ELLENDER SAID THE RUSSIANS ATTRIBUTE THIS TO THEIR PRESENT GOVERNMENT, BUT HE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT THEY WOULD PREFER "OUR WAY OF LIFE" IF, THROUGH EXCHANGE OF VISITORS AND OTHER MEANS, THEY HAD A CHANCE TO LEARN MORE ABOUT IT.

BUT HE SAID THEY CAN'T BE EXPECTED TO REACT FAVORABLY "IF THE SYSTEM UNDER WHICH THEY ARE WORKING IS CONSTANTLY BEING BLASTED" BY ANTI-COMMUNIST BROADCASTS FROM THE VOICE OF AMERICA AND RADIO FREE EUROPE.

"WE OUGHT TO TAKE A RECESS IN THAT REGARD," HE SAID, DECLARING THESE BROADCASTS AND THE ACTIVITIES OF THE U. S. INFORMATION SERVICE WOULD DO BETTER IF THEY "SIMPLY IGNORED COMMUNISM" AND CONCENTRATED ON "EXTOLLING THE VIRTUES OF WESTERN DEMOCRACY."

ELLENDER SAID THAT ALTHOUGH HE VOTED FOR AND WOULD NOT GIVE UP THIS COUNTRY'S OVERSEAS MILITARY BASES, EFFORTS MUST BE MADE TO CONVINCE THE RUSSIAN LEADERS AND PEOPLE THAT THE BASES ARE NOT FOR AGGRESSION.

"WE'VE GOT TO DO SOMETHING TO DISPEL RUSSIA'S FEAR OF US," HE SAID.

"WITHOUT LOWERING OUR GUARD," HE SAID, "I REALLY BELIEVE WE OUGHT TO MAKE A NEW APPROACH AND SEE IF WE CAN'T CO-EXIST FOR AWHILE AND LET THE PEOPLE OF EAST AND WEST DECIDE WHETHER THEY WANT COMMUNISM OR DEMOCRACY."

ASKED IF HE FELT THIS COUNTRY OUGHT TO ACCEPT THE RECENT PROPOSAL OF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S FOR A TOP LEVEL EAST-WEST MEETING, ELLENDER REPLIED:

"IF I WERE THE PRESIDENT, I'D JUST LEAN OVER BACKWARD TO MEET THEM MORE THAN HALF WAY."

HE SAID HE REALIZED THAT EFFORTS TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE RUSSIANS HAD FAILED MANY TIMES BUT HE SAID HE WOULD KEEP ON TRYING. AS IT IS, HE SAID, "WE'RE GETTING FURTHER AND FURTHER APART."

CR/JA625PES

B29WX (SCEG)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:45 AM EST SATURDAY, NOV. 9

(160) COMMUNISM-LATIN AMERICA

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 9 (AP)-COMMUNISTS ARE INFILTRATING THE TRADE UNION MOVEMENT IN LATIN AMERICA "TO AN EXTENT THAT WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE," SERAFINO ROMUALDI, INTER-AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AFL-CIO, SAID TODAY.

"THE LATEST STRIKES IN ARGENTINA AND BRAZIL," VMMUALDI SAID "SHOWED UNMISTAKABLE SIGNS OF COMMUNIST PENETRATION."

ROMUALDI MADE HIS REMARKS IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR A CONFERENCE OF THE CATHOLIC ASSN. FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE.

IN HIS TALK ON "THE MODERATE GAINS IN LATIN AMERICAN UNIONISM" HE SINGLED OUT MEXICO FOR SPECIAL MENTION. IN THE PAST 10 YEARS, HE SAID, UNION-MANAGEMENT CONTACTS HAVE BECOME CLOSER THERE AND LABOR ACKNOWLEDGES RESPONSIBILITY AND INTEREST IN THE WELFARE OF INDUSTRY.

HOWEVER, HE SAID "A PARTICULAR THREAT IS POSED BY THE INTERFERENCE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

"IN ARGENTINA," ROMUALDI SAID, "THERE WERE PRACTICALLY NO IMPORTANT COMMUNIST UNION LEADERS 10 OR 12 YEARS AGO; ONLY A FEW AMONG THE METAL WORKERS AND A FEW IN THE CONSTRUCTION FIELD. A GOOD THIRD OF THE UNIONS IN ARGENTINA ARE NOW UNDER CONTROL OF THE PERONISTS OR OF THE COMMUNISTS."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:45 AM EST SATURDAY NOV. 9

SR715AES

A28

BY TOM HOGE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 9 (AP)-INDIA'S V. K. KRISHNA MENON TOOK ON ANOTHER JOB TODAY IN HIS VOLUNTEER ROLE AS THE U.N.'S MEDIATOR.

ALREADY TIED UP IN NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND THE BIG THREE ON HIS PLAN TO GET THE STALLED DISARMAMENT TALKS GOING, MENON BEGAN OVERTURES TO BRING BOTH SIDES TOGETHER ON THE ATOMIC RADIATION ISSUE.

MENON STEPPED INTO THE 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE'S DEBATE LAST NIGHT AFTER CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND EIGHT WESTERN POWERS HAD BROUGHT OUT RIVAL PLANS FOR DEALING WITH THE PROBLEM OF RADIATION EFFECTS.

THE CZECHS WANT A SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON THE ISSUE. THE WEST LABELED THIS A PLAN TO STAGE A PROPAGANDA FORUM AND URGED MEMBERS TO SUPPORT A U.N. SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE ALREADY STUDYING RADIATION.

MENON PROPOSED THAT CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND SPONSORS OF THE EIGHT-NATION RESOLUTION WORK OUT A COMPROMISE. HE SUGGESTED THAT THE SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE BE EXPANDED.

AT THE SAME TIME, MENON PRESSED THE WESTERN POWERS TO AGREE TO NEARLY DOUBLE THE SIZE OF THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION IN AN EFFORT TO GET RUSSIA TO DROP HER THREAT TO BOYCOTT THE 12-NATION BODY AND ITS FIVE-NATION SUBCOMMITTEE.

REBUFFED AT FIRST, MENON FINALLY GOT BOTH SIDES TO TAKE A SECOND LOOK AT HIS PLAN. DIPLOMATS PREDICTED IT WOULD TAKE THE LIMELIGHT WHEN THE DISARMAMENT ISSUE REACHES THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FLOOR.

THE VETERAN INDIAN DELEGATE PLUNGED INTO THE ARMS DISPUTE AFTER TRYING -- UNSUCCESSFULLY -- TO GET SYRIA AND TURKEY TO DISCUSS OVER A CONFERENCE TABLE SYRIAN CLAIMS THAT TURKEY AND THE UNITED STATES WERE PLOTTING WAR AGAINST THE ARAB STATE. BOTH TURKEY AND THE UNITED STATES DENIED THE CLAIMS AND THE ISSUE IS NOW DORMANT IN THE U.N.

MEDIATION IS AN OLD STORY TO MENON. HE PLAYED A ROLE IN BRINGING ABOUT A CEASE-FIRE IN KOREA AND HANDLING THE THORNY PRISONER REPATRIATION PROBLEM.

SINCE THEN MENON HAS STEPPED IN VOLUNTARILY TO SEEK TO SOLVE A NUMBER OF INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS. LONG CONSIDERED A PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, MENON IS NOW MINISTER OF DEFENSE IN INDIA.

MR419AES

B11NR

BAYONNE,N.J.,NOV 9 (AP)-THE 57,000-TON WISCONSIN, NAVY BATTLESHIP WHICH SAW HEAVY ACTION IN BOTH WORLD WAR II AND THE KOREAN WAR, BERTHED HERE YESTERDAY TO END HER CAREER.

MOTH-BALLING THE VESSEL IS PART OF THE NAVY'S PRESENT EMPHASIS TO ATOMIC-POWERED ARMAMENT.. ALREADY AT REST ARE SUCH BATTLESHIPS AS THE IOWA, NEW JERSEY AND MISSOURI, WHICH SERVED WITH THE WISCONSIN.

THE WISCONSIN'S RETIREMENT LEAVES THE NAVY WITHOUT AN ACTIVE MAN O' WAR FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 62 YEARS.

S119PES

B114 (Q)

KX (SEATTLE ASKT) (280)

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY,NOV. 10

(ADVANCE) CAMBRIDGE, MASS., NOV. 9 (AP)-MRS. JAMES R. KILLIAN JR., WIFE OF THE COUNTRY'S NEWLY APPOINTED SCIENTIFIC DEFENSE CHIEF, IS A WARM, GRACIOUS SOUTHERNER WHOSE LIFE CENTERS AROUND HER HUSBAND'S WORK, HER TWO GRANDCHILDREN AND HER MANY OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES.

"MOTHER HAS DEVOTED A GREAT DEAL OF HER LIFE AND ENERGY TO MY FATHER'S WORK," HER DAUGHTER, MRS. PAUL STALEY, 26, SAID TODAY. "SHE HAS BEEN A GREAT HELP TO HIM AND HIS CAREER."

MRS. KILLIAN AND HER HUSBAND WERE OUT OF TOWN FOR THE WEEKEND, BUT THEIR DAUGHTER PROUDLY TOLD OF HER MOTHER'S MANY AND VARIED INTERESTS.

MRS. KILLIAN, 50, WAS BORN ELIZABETH PARKS IN ASHEBORO, N.C., BUT HAS NOT LIVED IN THE SOUTH SINCE HER MARRIAGE IN 1929 FOLLOWING HER GRADUATION FROM WELLESLEY COLLEGE.

"SHE STILL HAS A TRACE OF A SOUTHERN ACCENT, THOUGH, WHILE MY FATHER LOST HIS ACCENT YEARS AGO," SAID MRS. STALEY. KILLIAN IS A SOUTH CAROLINIAN BY BIRTH.

MRS. KILLIAN SEES HER GRANDCHILDREN, CHRISTOPHER STALEY, 3 1/2, AND HIS BROTHER, JAMES, 10 MONTHS, AS OFTEN AS SHE CAN, AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK, MRS. STALEY, OF NEARBY HINGHAM, SAID.

"THE CHILDREN ARE THE APPLE OF THEIR GRANDMOTHER'S EYE," SHE SAID, "AND THEY ARE CRAZY ABOUT HER. CHRIS CALLS HER 'MORE MOMMY.'"

OUTSIDE OF HER FAMILY AND HOME, MRS. KILLIAN HAS MANY AND VARIED INTERESTS.

SHE LOVES GOOD BOOKS, FLOWERS, THE THEATER AND IS ACTIVE IN THE AFFAIRS OF WELLESLEY COLLEGE ALUMNI AND THE MATRONS (CAP M), AN ORGANIZATION OF FACULTY WIVES AT MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.

THE KILLIANS ALSO HAVE A SON, RHYNE, 23, SERVING WITH THE ARMY IN GERMANY. HE HAS BEEN THERE TWO YEARS.

"RHYNE WILL BE OUT OF THE ARMY AROUND THE FIRST OF THE YEAR," MRS. STALEY SAID. "MOTHER HAS SAID SHE CAN HARDLY WAIT FOR HIM TO COME HOME SO SHE COULD HAVE HER FAMILY TOGETHER AGAIN."

"MOTHER LOVES PEOPLE AND SHE LOVES TO ENTERTAIN. I GUESS HER OUTSTANDING CHARACTERISTICS ARE HER WARMTH AND GRACIOUSNESS AND HER DEVOTION TO THE FAMILY AND FATHER'S WORK," MRS. STALEY SAID.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, NOV. 10 MOVED NOV 8.

JR1136PES

A82BX

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., NOV. 9 (AP)-ADLAI STEVENSON SAID TODAY THE SELECTION OF DR. JAMS R. KILLIAN TO BOSS THE NATION'S SCIENTIFIC PROGRAM WAS "AN EXCELLENT CHOICE BUT THE ADMINISTRATION SHOULD HAVE TAKEN SUCH ACTION MUCH EARLIER."

IN CAMBRIDGE TO VISIT HIS HARVARD UNDERGRADUATE SONS JOHN FLL AND BORDEN, THE FORMER DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE TOLD NEWSMEN:

"I HOPE OUR MISSILE PROJECTS WILL NOW GO FORWARD BY LEAPS AND BOUNDS.

"MUTTNIK AND SPUTNIK WERE A SHOCK TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. I HOPE THE NEW IMPETUS GIVEN OUR PROGRAMS BY THIS SHOCK AND THE REASSURING APPOINTMENT OF DR. KILLIAN WILL NOT BE DISSIPATED, WITH OUR GOING BACK TO OUR FORMER COMPLACENCY."

ES629PES

B56 (Q)
200
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11:30 A.M., EST, SATURDAY, NOV. 9)
(ADVANCE) SOUTH HADLEY, MASS., NOV. 9 (AP)-IRVING DILLIARD, EDITORIAL WRITER OF THE ST. LOUIS POST-DISPATCH, SAID TODAY ONLY A FEW NEWSPAPER EDITORS BOTHERED TO UPHOLD THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AS A BASIC PROTECTION AGAINST TYRANNY WHEN THE WORDS WERE TURNED "INTO A NATIONWIDE SMEAR TERM."

DILLIARD SAID THAT WHEN "ONE WHOLLY IRRESPONSIBLE, COMPLETELY SELFISH PUBLIC OFFICIAL HAD TURNED THE WORDS 'FIFTH AMENDMENT' INTO A NATIONWIDE SMEAR TERM" ONLY A FEW IN A NATION OF 170 MILLION WERE "WILLING TO RUN THE RISKS OF STANDING UP AND CALLING HIM THE ASSAILANT OF OUR PRECIOUS FREEDOMS THAT HE WAS . . . (AND) THE PROPORTION AMONG EDITORS WAS BUT LITTLE BETTER."

DILLIARD'S SPEECH WAS PREPARED FOR A SYMPOSIUM AT MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE PRECEDING THE INAUGURATION OF RICHARD GLENN GETTELL, FORMER CHIEF FOREIGN ECONOMIST FOR THE TEXAS CO., AS THE COLLEGE'S NEW PRESIDENT.

DILLIARRD DID NOT NAME THE PUBLIC OFFICIAL BUT THE COLLEGE NEWS BUREAU, IN AN ABSTRACT OF THE SPEECH, IDENTIFIED HIM AS THE LATE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

"THE PRESS, IN LARGE PART, WAS SILENT," HE SAID, "OR WORSE, IT AIDED AND ABETTED THE IRRESPONSIBLE OFFICIAL IN HIS WILD CRIES AND WIDE SWINGS. TOO MANY EDITORS EVEN WENT SO FAR AS TO COVER UP FOR THE ASSAILANT. ALTHOUGH MANY OF THEM MUST HAVE KNOWN THE TRUTH, STILL THEY WITHHELD FROM THEIR READERS SIGNIFICANT FACTS ABOUT HIS WAR RECORD . . ."

DILLIARD ALSO TAXED THE PRESS WITH PAYING "ALMOST NO ATTENTION" TO THE INTELLECTUAL AND SCIENTIFIC LIFE OF THE SOVIET UNION. HE SAID THE FAILURE HELPS EXPLAIN SPUTNIK, THE SOVIET'S EARTH SATELLITE.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11:30 A.M., EST, SATURDAY, NOV. 9)
HW1141AES

323CX (SEG) (WX)
(250)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST SATURDAY, NOV. 9)
(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, NOV. 9 (AP)-THE RUSSIAN EARTH SATELLITES WILL HAVE NO EFFECT ON AMERICA'S CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM, A FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE OFFICIAL SAID TODAY.

LEWIS E. BERRY JR., DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR OF THE FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION, SAID THE REAL THREAT TO AMERICA IS NOT THE SATELLITES BUT "THE HYDROGEN BOMB IN OTHER HANDS WHICH ALSO HAVE THE MEANS TO DELIVER IT IN QUANTITY."

HE SAID THE ONLY, IF ANY, SIGNIFICANCE IN THE SATELLITES IS THE PROPULSIVE AGENTS THAT PUT THEM IN THEIR ORBITS.

AN OPERATIONAL INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE IN THE HANDS OF AN UNFRIENDLY NATION, HE SAID, WOULD RAISE THESE IMPLICATIONS FOR CIVIL DEFENSE:

1. THE MASSIVE RETALIATORY POWER OF THE UNITED STATES WOULD TEND TO SHRINK SINCE IT "APPARENTLY" WILL DEPEND ON MANNED BOMBERS FOR A CONSIDERABLE TIME.

2. WARNING TIME MAY BE REDUCED FROM TWO OR THREE HOURS TO PERHAPS 15 MINUTES, DESPITE THE COSTLY RADAR LINES STRUNG ACROSS CANADA AND THE FROZEN NORTH.

3. SINCE THE ICBM'S ACCURACY IS IN DOUBT, ANY PART OF THE NATION MIGHT BE SUBJECT TO A POORLY AIMED HYDROGEN BLAST.

4. THE TIME LEFT FOR THE UNITED STATES TO PERFECT A NONMILITARY DEFENSE NECESSARY TO COMPLEMENT ITS ARMED STRENGTH WOULD BE APPRECIABLY SHORTENED.

BERRY TOLD DELEGATES ATTENDING THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN.'S EIGHTH ANNUAL COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETIES CIVIL DEFENSE CONFERENCE THAT CIVIL DEFENSE OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN WARNING ABOUT THE ICMB DANGER FOR SEVERAL YEARS. HE ADDED:

"OUR TIME FOR PREPARATION DWINDLES WITH EVERY LEAPING ADVANCE IN WEAPONS AND DELIVERY SYSTEMS. I THINK WE'LL GET THE JOB DONE. I SIMPLY WILL NOT BELIEVE THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE LACK THE IMAGINATION, INITIATIVE AND GUTS TO FACE THE WORLD AS IT IS AND MIGHT BECOME, MERELY BECAUSE IT MEANS EFFORT AND SACRIFICE HERE INSTEAD OF ON A FOREIGN BATTLEFIELD."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST SATURDAY, NOV. 9)
ER435ACS

B109MI (MRS R) (Q)
MMILWAUKEE, NOV. 9 (AP)- MRS. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT SAID TONIGHT SHE FELT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DID NOT LAY OUT A "VERY CLEAR PROGRAM" FOR THE UNITED STATES IN HIS TALK TO THE NATION ON SCIENCE THURSDAY NIGHT.

SHE SAID SHE FELT THE PRESIDENT'S TALK WAS MEANT TO BE REASSURING, BUT MRS. ROOSEVELT SAID SHE WANTED TO KNOW WHY THE RUSSIANS WERE AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES IN SATELLITE DEVELOPMENT.

AMERICANS, MRS. ROOSEVELT SAID, KNEW LITTLE OF WHAT WAS GOING ON INSIDE RUSSIA AND WERE "SHOCKED TO FIND OUT THEY ARE FARTHER AHEAD IN CERTAIN SCIENTIFIC WAYS THAN WE ARE."

"I'M NOT WORRIED ABOUT THAT IF IT'S ONLY TEMPORARY," SHE SAID, "BUT WE SHOULD KNOW THE REASONS WHY THEY ARE AHEAD." MRS. ROOSEVELT COMMENTED AS SHE APPEARED ON A TELEVISION PROGRAM (STATION WXIX).
IK113OPCS NM

OMAHA, NOV. 9 (AP)-GEN. THOMAS S. POWER TODAY DESCRIBED THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND WHICH HE HEADS AS STILL THE FRONT-RUNNER AS A NUCLEAR STRIKING FORCE.

"WHEN YOU ARE IN A RACE AND YOUR OPPONENT GAINS ON YOU, IT BEHOOVES YOU TO ASSESS YOUR POSITITION AND IMPROVE," SAID THE SAC CHIEF.

THIS WAS THE REASON, HE SAID, FOR HIS ORDER PLACING HIS COMMAND ON A VIRTUAL WAR-TIME ALERT STATUS.

THE MOVE "IS NOT OPERATION PANIC," GEN. POWER EMPHASIZED.

IN AN INTERVIEW, POWER TOLD THE OMAHA WORLD HERALD THAT HE HAS "NO INFORMATION WHICH WOULD INDICATE THEY (THE RUSSIANS) HAVE OPERATIONAL MISSILES," ADDING:

"THERE IS A TIME PERIOD BETWEEN THE FIRING OF TEST MISSILES AND PRODUCTION OF MISSILES IN QUANTITY."

THE UNITED STATES HAS KNOWN THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAS BEEN BUILDING UP ITS FLEET OF LONG-RANGE BOMBERS AND ITS STOCK PILE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS, SAID POWER. "THE THREAT IS INCREASING. OUR CAPABILITY MUST GROW WITH THE THREAT."

EM841PCS NM

A91FX
(350) NIGHT LEAD UNESCO
BY JAMES D. WHITE
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV.9 (AP)-AMERICA'S LARGEST CONFERENCE ON ASIA TODAY ~~BLASTED~~ IGNORANCE ~~AS~~ THE CHIEF VILLAIN IN THE WAY OF BETTER UNDERSTANDING AND URGED CONTINUED AID TO ASIA, INCLUDING MILITARY AID.

NOT A SINGLE DISSENTING VOICE WAS RAISED AMONG THE 1500 DELEGATES TO THE SIXTH NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR UNESCO AS MME. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT TOLD THE FINAL PLENARY SESSION:

"THE FIRST REASON FOR PRESENT MISUNDERSTANDING BETWEEN US AND THE MOST TRAGIC IS OUR IGNORANCE OF EACH OTHER."

IN DOZENS OF WORK GROUPS DURING THE PAST FOUR DAYS THIS THEME HAS BEEN EXPRESSED AS THE STARTING POINT FOR DISCUSSIONS ON HOW TO IMPROVE AMERICA-ASIAN RELATIONS THROUGH EDUCATION, TRADE, THE ARTS, SCIENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS.

MME. PANDIT, SISTER OF INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU AND HIGH COMMISSIONER TO THE UNITED KINGDOM, SAID WITH A SMILE:

"I AM ALWAYS TRYING TO EXPLAIN THAT THE ROPE TRICK AND UNTOUCHABILITY ARE NOT THE KEYNOTES OF INDIAN CIVILIZATION."

A FAVORITE THEME FOR DISCUSSION IN PANELS DURING THE FOUR-DAY CONFERENCE WAS THAT BEFORE ASIANS AND AMERICANS CAN UNDERSTAND EACH OTHER THEY MUST GET SOME IDEA OF EACH OTHER BESIDES THE STEREOTYPED IMAGES THAT HAVE BEEN BUILT UP IN THE PAST.

MME. PANDIT MADE THE POINT THAT AMERICA'S DESEGREGATION TROUBLES MAKE A "DISPROPORTIONATE IMPACT" ON THE ASIAN MIND.

TOUCHING BRIEFLY ON THE CHOICE FACING ASIANS BETWEEN DEMOCRACY AND COMMUNISM, SHE SAID, "WE MUST ALL UNDERSTAND THAT HALF THE WORLD CANNOT MOVE AROUND IN OXCARTS WHILE THE OTHER HALF RIDES IN CADILACS."

ASIAN DEMOCRACIES MAY BE STRAINED TO MATCH THE MATERIAL GAINS OF COMMUNISM IN RED CHINA, AN ECONOMIC PANEL LED BY STANLEY ALLYN, BOARD CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL CASH REGISTER CO. WARNED.

THE PANEL SAID ECONOMIC AID MUST BE EXPANDED AND GEARED TO WHAT THE ASIANS NEED RATHER THAN WHAT AMERICANS THINK THEY NEED.

1957

THE CONFERENCE HEARD REPEATED WARNINGS THAT IF INDIA'S SECOND FIVE YEAR PLAN FAILS THE FUTURE OF DEMOCRACY IN ALL ASIA WILL BE JEOPARDIZED. WHAT HAS TO BE SATISFIED IN ASIA IS A "REVOLUTION OF RISING EXPECTATIONS," THE REPORT SAID.

THE SAME PANEL REPORTED, HOWEVER, IT FOUND "NO SUBSTANTIAL SENTIMENT TO REDUCE MILITARY AID" TO ASIAN NATIONS OPPOSING COMMUNISM.

"...WHAT IS NEEDED FOR ASIA'S ECONOMIC IMPROVEMENT IS NOT TRADE OR AID, BUT BOTH; NOT LOANS OR GIFTS, BUT BOTH; NOT PUBLIC OR PRIVATE LEADERSHIP, BUT BOTH WORKING COOPERATIVELY AND IN HARNESS," THE SUMMARY SAID.

1957

A SCIENTIFIC SECTION REPORTED THAT THE IMPACT OF SCIENCE ON UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES CAN BE DANGEROUS UNLESS WATCHED WITH CARE.

A COMMUNICATIONS GROUP FOUND THAT WHILE MORE NEWS IS PASSING BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN ASIA AND AMERICA THAN BEFORE WORLD WAR II IT STILL NEEDS TO BE BETTER REPORTED AND MORE INTELLIGENTLY INTERPRETED.

MH420PPS

3rd of 3
Nov. 1957

BEGIN — NOV. 10, 1957

30.24- 15481

A19

NATO BUDGET (630) Michael Rudolph Hendrik Calmeyer

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

PARIS, NOV. 10 (AP)-A NATO PARLIAMENTARY GROUP DENOUNCED TODAY THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE'S RELIANCE ON ATOMIC WEAPONS TO PROTECT WESTERN EUROPE FROM SOVIET ATTACK. ITS REPORT AMOUNTED TO A DEMAND FOR REVISION OF NATO'S ATOMIC AND BIG POWER ORIENTATION.

"THE SOVIET MILITARY THREAT CANNOT BE MET SIMPLY BY MEANS OF ATOMIC BOMBS," THE GROUP REPORT SAID.

THE GROUP, REPORTING TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION'S PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY, ALSO CHARGED THAT NATO'S GROUND FORCES ARE DISINTEGRATING AND PARTLY BLAMED INADEQUATE DIRECTION BY SUPREME HEADQUARTERS, HEADED BY U.S. GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD.

IT THE REPORT WAS DRAWN UP--UNDER DIRECTIONS FROM THE MILITARY COMMITTEE A YEAR AGO--BY ARTHUR GILSON OF BELGIUM, LAST YEAR'S COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, AND GEN. CALMAYER OF THE NETHERLANDS. IN NATO CIRCLES IT WAS REGARDED AS A REVOLT BY THE SMALLER CONTINENTAL MEMBERS OF NATO AGAINST THE NUCLEAR STRATEGY OF BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

ALL 15 NATO MEMBERS ARE REPRESENTED ON THE MILITARY COMMITTEE OF THE PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY BUT NEITHER THE BRITISH NOR THE AMERICANS WERE CONSULTED ABOUT THE REPORT. IT IS APT TO BE ALTERED SHARPLY ONCE U.S. REBUTTAL IS PRESENTED IN THE FULL COMMITTEE SESSION OPENING TOMORROW.

IT SPELLED OUT IN DETAIL CONTINENTAL UNEASINESS ABOUT RELIANCE ON NUCLEAR STRATEGY, ESPECIALLY AT THE EXPENSE OF VONCENTIONAL GROUND FORCES. THESE FEARS HAVE GROWN SINCE BRITAIN BEGAN CUTTING HER FORCES ON THE CONTINENT AND FRANCE WITHDREW MOST OF HERS TO FIGHT ALGERIAN REBELS.

"THE CONTINENTAL MEMBERS OF NATO DO NOT FEEL ADEQUATELY PROTECTED BY STRATEGIC NUCLEAR WEAPONS," SAID GILSON AND CALMAYER, "WHICH ARE NOT AVAILABLE EITHER TO THESE INDIVIDUAL NATIONS, OR TO THE NATO COMMUNITY, AND WHICH ARE A TWO-EDGED SWORD, THREATENING THE DESTRUCTION OF THE DEFENDER WITH THE ASSAILANT."

THE REPORT SAID BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, SEPARATED BY WATER FROM THE SOVIET THREAT, DID NOT SUFFICIENTLY UNDERSTAND WHAT A "NIGHTMARE" THE THREAT OF RUSSIAN INVASION AND OCCUPATION WAS TO THE CONTINENTAL POWERS.

"THIS DIVERGENCY OF OUTLOOK," IT ADDED, "HAS BEEN APPRECIABLY INCREASED BY THE BRITISH DEFENSE WHITE PAPER, ANNOUNCING AN INCREASE IN THE BRITISH STRATEGIC THERMONUCLEAR FORCES TO THE DETRIMENT OF THE BRITISH CONTRIBUTION TO THE NATO SHIELD, WHICH IS ALREADY DISTURBINGLY WEAK.

"ONLY A COMMON EFFORT, BASED ON A COMMON PLAN, INSURING A FAIR DISTRIBUTION OF THE EFFORT DEMANDED OF THE MEMBER COUNTRIES, WILL GUARANTEE NATO'S FUTURE COHESION."

THE REPORT REPRESENTED A SLASHING ATTACK BY THE CIVILIAN SIDE OF NATO AGAINST THE MILITARY SIDE, WHOSE EUROPEAN CHIEF IS GEN. NORSTAD.

"THE INTRODUCTION OF TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS BY NATO AS WELL AS BY THE POTENTIAL ENEMY, AND OTHER CONSIDERATIONS, HAVE FACED ALL THE MAJOR NATIONAL STATES WITH THE NECESSITY OF CONSIDERING A RE-ADAPTATION AND REORGANIZATION OF THEIR GROUND FORCES. THIS HAS BEEN INADEQUATELY GUIDED AND CONCENTRATED BY SHAPE (SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE) AND THE MILITARY COMMITTEE," THE TWO CHARGED IN THEIR REPORT.

THE MILITARY COMMITTEE REFERRED TO IS NOT THE ONE TO WHICH THE REPORT WAS SUBMITTED, BUT AN ALLIED STRATEGY CONTROL BOARD WHICH SITS PERMANENTLY IN WASHINGTON.

"THE INEVITABLE RESULT," THE REPORT WENT ON," IS THAT EACH COUNTRY HAS GONE ITS OWN WAY AND THAT NOW THERE ARE AS MANY TYPES OF ARMY DIVISION BEING FORMED AS THERE ARE COUNTRIES IN NATO....THIS DIVERSITY OF ORGANIZATIONS ENTAILS AN EQUAL DIVERSITY OF TACTICAL AND LOGISTIC ARRANGEMENTS....AS TO THE STRUCTURE OF THE NATO GROUND FORCES, IT MUST UNFORTUNATELY BE ADMITTED THAT THEY ARE UNDERGOING A STEADY DISINTEGRATION WHICH MUST BE STOPPED AT ALL COSTS."

THE AMERICAN DELEGATION, HEADED BY SEN. GREEN (D-RI), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, RECEIVED THE CONTROVERSIAL REPORT LAST NIGHT. THEY RESERVED OFFICIAL COMMENT PENDING CONSULTATIONS.

IN ORDER TO UNIFY POLICY, THE REPORT CALLED FOR MOVING THE MILITARY STANDING COMMITTEE FROM WASHINGTON TO PARIS, WHERE IT WOULD BE MORE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF THE CONTINENTAL POWERS. IT ADMITTED, HOWEVER, THAT LIAISON COMMITTEES WOULD HAVE TO BE MAINTAINED IN WASHINGTON AND LONDON--THE ALLIANCE'S NUCLEAR CAPITALS--BECAUSE OF TIES WITH THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND, WHICH DOES NOT COME UNDER NATO.

IT ALSO CALLED FOR A "COMMON DEFENSE PLAN, AN EQUITABLE DIVISION OF THE COMMON EFFORT AND SUBSEQUENTLY A COMMON DEFENSE BUDGET."

MQ126PES

A1

AMMAN, JORDAN, NOV. 10 (AP)-KING HUSSEIN LASHED OUT TODAY AT EGYPTIAN RULERS "WHO HAVE SOLD THEMSELVES TO COMMUNISM AND EXPLOIT ARAB NATIONALISM TO DIVERT EGYPTIAN PUBLIC OPINION AWAY FROM THE DETERIORATING SITUATION AT HOME."

THE KING WAS REPLYING TO AN OFFER BY RELIGIOUS LEADERS IN IRAQ TO MEDIATE BETWEEN JORDAN AND EGYPT. THE IRAQIS DECLARED THE PRESENT PROPAGANDA DUEL BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES IS WORRYING OTHER ARAB STATES.

KING HUSSEIN TOLD THEM: "IT IS PAINFUL FOR JORDAN TO BE FORCED TO ADOPT THIS UNHAPPY ATTITUDE IN ORDER TO DEFEND HERSELF AGAINST MALICIOUS LIES BY THIS TREACHEROUS CLIQUE."

BITTER CHARGES HAVE BEEN FLYING BETWEEN JORDAN AND EGYPT SINCE KING HUSSEIN PUT DOWN LAST APRIL A POLITICAL CRISIS HE ATTRIBUTED TO PRO-EGYPTIANS AND COMMUNISTS.

HUSSEIN ONLY YESTERDAY ACCUSED EGYPT OF TRYING TO CAUSE MUTINY IN JORDAN. IN A NATIONWIDE BROADCAST, HUSSEIN THANKED HIS PEOPLE FOR DEMONSTRATIONS OF LOYALTY TO HIM AND FOR THEIR RESENTMENT AT WHAT HE CALLED "LIES FABRICATED RECENTLY BY THE HIRED TRUMPETS OF PROPAGANDA IN EGYPT AGAINST JORDAN WITH THE INTENTION OF STIRRING MUTINY."

THE JORDAN GOVERNMENT RADIO LAST MONDAY ACCUSED EGYPTIAN PRESIDENT NASSER OF TAKING PART IN A NEW COMMUNIST CAMPAIGN OF LIES AGAINST JORDAN. THE BROADCAST CALLED NASSER A "DON QUIXOTE, HOPELESSLY STRIKING WITH HIS WOODEN SWORD RIGHT AND LEFT BUT HITTING ONLY HIMSELF." IT ASSERTED JORDAN WOULD BE ABLE TO LEAD A PEACEFUL LIFE IF IT WERE NOT FOR EGYPTIAN INTERFERENCE.

THE COUNCILS OF THREE JORDANIAN CITIES HAVE APPEALED TO NASSER TO HALT WHAT THEY CALLED A VICIOUS CAMPAIGN AGAINST HUSSEIN.

RECENT EGYPTIAN RADIO BROADCASTS HAVE ACCUSED HUSSEIN OF AGREEING

TO NEGOTIATE WITH ISRAEL ON THE PALESTINE REFUGEE PROBLEM. SUCH NEGOTIATIONS, EGYPTIAN NEWSPAPERS AND RADIO CHARGE, WILL END IN ISRAEL'S FAVOR.

THIS CAMPAIGN APPEARED AIMED AT THE PALESTINE REFUGEES WHO FLOCKED INTO JORDAN AFTER ISRAEL BECAME A NATION. THEY COMPRISE A LARGE PART OF JORDAN'S POPULATION. ANY SUGGESTION THAT ISRAEL MIGHT COME OUT ON TOP IN A SETTLEMENT OF THE ISSUE AROUSES EXTREMELY STRONG FEELING AMONG THE ISRAEL-HATING REFUGEES.

JORDAN HAS TERMED ALL THE EGYPTIAN CHARGES LIES, BUT THE STEADY STREAM OF ACCUSATIONS HAS CONTINUED.

THE CAIRO NEWSPAPER AL SHAAB DECLARED SATURDAY THE UNITED STATES HAS MOVED ITS 6TH FLEET INTO POSITION OFF TURKEY AND LEBANON BECAUSE IT EXPECTS A REVOLT IN JORDAN. THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION FROM ANY SOURCE.

THE EGYPTIAN MIDDLE EAST NEWS AGENCY HAS REPORTED REFUGEES IN JORDAN STAGED DEMONSTRATIONS CALLING FOR THE DOWNFALL OF HUSSEIN. THE EGYPTIAN RADIO, "THE VOICE OF THE ARABS," HAS BROADCAST THAT HUSSEIN'S LATE GRANDFATHER, KING ABDULLAH, ALSO TRIED SECRET NEGOTIATIONS WITH ISRAEL AND WAS ASSASSINATED. HUSSEIN, THE BROADCAST DECLARED, IS FOLLOWING IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF HIS GRANDFATHER.

BU709PES

A66 (500)

LONDON, NOV 10 (AP)-GEORGE F. KENNAN, A LEADING AMERICAN STUDENT OF SOVIET AFFAIRS, SAID TONIGHT NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S POSITION IS INSECURI AND THAT A DEEPENDING CRISIS THREATENS SOVIET RULE.

THE FORMER U.S. AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW AND AUTHOR OF THE CONTAINMENT THEORY OF U.S. FOREIGN POLICY ASSERTED IN A RADIO ADDRESS THAT, AS A RESULT OF THE DEMOTION OF MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV, KHRUSHCHEV HAS NOW "ACHIEVED THE PINNACLE OF POWER HE WANTED--BUT HE IS VERY ISOLATED AND EXPOSED IN HIS OCCUPANCY OF IT."

KENNAN IS A STAFF MEMBER OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES OF PRINCETON, N.J., AND THIS YEAR IS A VISITING PROFESSOR OF OXFORD UNIVERSITY. HE WON A PULITZER PRIZE LAST SPRING FOR HIS WORK ON THE HIS TORY OF THE BEGINNINGS OF SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS.

HE SAID KHRUSHCHEV'S RECENT SUCCESS HAS BEEN PURCHASED AT A HEAVY COST.

"KHRUSHCHEV HAS NOW OFFENDED AND ESTRANGED FROM THE CENTRAL POLITICAL PROCESS, ONE BY ONE, THE INTELLIGENTSIA, THE INDUSTRIAL MANAGERS AND A PORTION OF THE OFFICERS' CORPS OF THE ARMED SERVICES," HE SAID.

"PLAINLY THIS IS NOT A STABLE SITUATION. I CANNOT BELIEVE THAT IT WILL BE OF LONG DURATION."

KENNAN WAS SPEAKING IN THE BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP. SERIES OF REITH LECTURES. THESE LECTURES, COMMEMORATING A FORMER BBC CHIEF, ARE DELIVERED EVERY YEAR BY SOMEONE CONSIDERED AN OUTSTANDING AUTHORITY ON SOME IMPORTANT SUBJECT.

KENNAN CALLED HIS SERIES "RUSSIA, THE ATOM AND THE WORLD." HIS TALK TONIGHT WAS TITLED "RUSSIA--THE INTERNAL SCENE."

HE DESCRIBED THE POSITION OF THE SOVIET REGIME AS VERY PRECARIOUS. IT IS TOO LATE TO RECAPTURE MINDS WHICH HAVE BEGUN TO ASK PENETRATING QUESTIONS, HE SAID.

"THE PATTERN WHICH WE ARE BLIGED TO DISCERN ON THE RUSSIAN INTERNAL SCENE IS A MIXED ONE. ECONOMIC PROGRESS--YES, BUT AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF DEEPENDING CRISIS ON THE POLITICAL FRONT, CRISIS IN THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE SENIOR FIGURES TO EACH OTHER, CRISIS IN THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO THE PEOPLE OVER WHOM THEY RULE--SLOW CRISIS, TO BE SURE, NOT LIKELY TO COME TO A HEAD TOMORROW, BUT SERIOUS AND LOGICAL CRISIS, NOT READILY TO BE RESOLVED BY ANYTHING SHORT OF COMPLETE CULTURAL AND POLITICAL FREEDOM."

KENNAN REFERRED TO AN ARTICLE HE WROTE IN THE MAGAZINE FOREIGN AFFAIRS 10 YEARS AGO UNDER THE PSEUDONYM "X". IT WAS IN THIS HE SET FORTH THE CONCEPT OF A POLICY OF CONTAINMENT OF THE SOVIET UNION.

"TODAY, I AM FREE TO CONFESS THAT SOVIET ECONOMIC PROGRESS IN THE INTERVENING YEARS, IN THE FACE OF THESE HANDICAPS, HAS SURPASSED ANYTHING I THEN THOUGHT POSSIBLE," HE SAID.

HE ADDED THAT THE SOVIET ECONOMY WAS NOW MATURING AND BEGINNING TO RUN UP AGAINST PROBLEMS FAMILIAR TO ALL THE ADVANCED INDUSTRIAL COUNTRIES.

"THERE IS NO EVIDENCE TO DATE THAT SHE HAS BETTER ANSWERS THAN THE REST OF US TO THESE PECULIAR PROBLEMS OF THE ADVANCED INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY," HE SAID.

KENNAN PAID TRIBUTE TO THE WAY THE SOVIET PEOPLE HAD RECOVDRED FROM THE DEVASTATION OF WORLD WAR II.

"THE RECENT LAUNCHING OF THE EARTH SATELLITES HAS BEEN A DRAMATIZATION--MISLEADING IN SOME RESPECTS PERHAPS BUT REVEALING IN OTHERS--OF THIS IMPRESSIVE ECONOMIC SUCCESS.

"WHILE CONCEDING TO THE SOVIET LEADERS AND SOVIET PEOPLE ALL THE RESPECT THEY DESERVE FOR THIS ACHIEVEMENT, WE MUST BE CAREFUL NOT TO EXAGGERATE ITS SIGNIFICANCE."

SPEAKING OF THE MILITARY PROBLEM PRESENTED BY RUSSIA, KENNAN SAID:

"I FAIL TO UNDERSTAND THE FRAME OF MIND THAT SEES IN EVERY EVIDENCE OF SOVIET ECONOMIC OR SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS SOME NEW DETERIORATION IN WESTERN SECURITY."

HE SAID BOTH SIDES NOW POSSESS THE POWER TO WREAK TERRIBLE DESTRUCTION.

"OUR PROBLEM IS NO LONGER TO PREVENT PROPLE FROM ACQUIRING THE ABILITY TO DESTROY US," HE SAID. "IT IS TOO LATE FOR THAT. OUR PROBLEM IS TO SEE THEY DO NOT HAVE THE WILL OR INCENTIVE TO DO IT.

"FOR THIS WE HAVE TO PRESERVE AND CULTIVATE UR RETALIATORY CAPACITY."

DY536PES

A94

1957

(180)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-ALEXANDER KERENSKY, WHO HEADED THE PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT IN RUSSIA IN 1917, SAID TONIGHT HE DOES NOT THINK COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV CAN RESTORE A STALIN-TYPE OF TERRORISTIC DICTATORSHIP TO RUSSIA.

KERENSKY SAID THE REASON IS THAT TOO MANY PEOPLE IN RUSSIA HAVE BEEN EDUCATED. THE COMMUNISTS, HE SAID, "HAVE RESTORED THE INTELLECTUAL CLASSES."

THE 76-YEAR-OLD KERENSKY, A MAN OF SOLDIERLY BEARING WHO WEARS HIS WHITE HAIR CLIPPED IN A CREW CUT, MADE THE REMARK ON "MEET THE PRESS," AN NBC TELEVISION AND RADIO PROGRAM.

MAY CRAIG OF THE PORTLAND PRESS-HERALD, ONE OF THE PANELISTS ON THE PROGRAM, ASKED KERENSKY IF HE THOUGHT KHRUSHCHEV HAD MADE HIMSELF THE SOLE RULER OF RUSSIA. "NO," KERENSKY REPLIED. THEN HE WAS ASKED IF HE THOUGHT KHRUSHCHEV COULD BECOME A STALIN-TYPE DICTATOR.

"I DO NOT KNOW KHRUSHCHEV PERSONALLY...BUT TIMES ARE CHANGED... I DO NOT THINK IT'S POSSIBLE TO HAVE A RESTORATION OF A REAL TERRORISTIC DICTATORSHIP IN RUSSIA.

"WHY?" HE SAID--AND WENT ON TO ANSWER HIS OWN QUESTION: "BECAUSE YOU HAVE A NEW GENERATION, A NEW PSYCHOLOGY, YOU HAVE RESTORED INTELLECTUAL CLASSES...YOU HAVE STUDENTS WHO HAVE THE SAME MENTALITY AS THE STUDENTS OF POLAND OR HUNGARY."

PD723PES

A78

(260)

LONDON, NOV 10 (AP)-MOSCOW AND PEIPING RADIO BROADCASTS TODAY RENEWED THE SOVIET CAMPAIGN FOR A SUMMIT CONFERENCE WITH THE WESTERN POWERS.

A COMMENTATOR IN THE SOVIET STATION'S NORTH AMERICAN SERVICE SAID: "ONE CAN ONLY EXPECT IMPORTANT RESULTS FROM SUCH A MEETING OF COUNTRIES WITH DIFFERENT SOCIAL SYSTEMS, COUNTRIES THAT HAVE MANY OUTSTANDING PROBLEMS TO SETTLE. WE DO LIVE ON THE SAME PLANET AFTER ALL, AND THERE IS NO PLACE ELSE FOR ANY OF US TO GO."

THE COMMENTATOR SINGLED OUT SEN. WILEY (R-WIS.) FOR ATTACK AND COMPLAINED THAT NO MATTER WHAT THE SOVIET UNION DOES OR PROPOSES OFFICIAL WASHINGTON PRESENTS IT IN THE BLACKEST COLORS.

THE COMMENTATOR SAID MANY COUNTRIES HAD REACTED FAVORABLY TO RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR A HIGH-LEVEL CONFERENCE TO RULE OUT WAR.

"BUT IN THE OPINION OF WILEY," HE DECLARED, "REPORTS FROM MOSCOW INDICATE THAT THE REDS, AS HE SAYS, ARE MORE DETERMINED THAN EVER TO DESTROY FREEDOM THROUGHOUT THE WORLD."

PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST A STATEMENT BY THE SEMI-OFFICIAL PAPER TA KUNG PAO THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SHOULD ACCEPT NIKKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S PROPOSAL FOR SUMMIT TALKS ON INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS. THE PAPER SAID EISENHOWER'S SPEECH ON SCIENCE IS AN ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF BANKRUPTCY OF THE U.S. POLICY OF STRENGTH.

MOST BRITISH PAPERS VIEWED WITH SUSPICION THE COMMUNIST MANEUVERING FOR SUMMIT TALKS.

BUT THE TABLOID DAILY MIRROR, SHARP CRITIC OF PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN, SAID SOONER OR LATER, PREFERABLY SOONER, IT WILL BE NECESSARY BY TOP-LEVEL TALKS TO FIND OUT WHETHER KHRUSHCHEV IS SINCERE WHEN HE TALKS ABOUT ENDING THE COLD WAR.

TWO CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPERS, THE OBSERVER AND THE SUNDAY TIMES, SAID THE WEST MUST BE PREPARED FOR EVENTUAL NEGOTIATION WITH THE RUSSIANS.

DY608PES

A50 (400)

BY HAROLD K.MILKS

MOSCOW, NOV. 10 (AP)-LOTS OF TALKING IS GOING ON BEHIND THE KREMLIN WALLS AMONG SOVIET AND FOREIGN COMMUNIST LEADERS WHO CAME HERE FOR CELEBRATION OF THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

SOME OF THE CONFABS HAVE BEEN ANNOUNCED PUBLICLY. MOSCOW RADIO SAID NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV RECEIVED POLAND'S WLADYSLAW GOMULKA, YUGOSLAVIA EDVARD KARDELJ, NORTH KOREA'S KIM IL SUNG AND EAST GERMANY'S WALTER ULBRICHT TODAY.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE MEETINGS TOOK PLACE IN A CORDIAL ATMOSPHERE BUT SAID NOTHING ABOUT WHAT WAS DISCUSSED. THE EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY IN BERLIN SAID KHRUSHCHEV TOLD ULBRICHT AND HIS GROUP THERE WILL BE NO WAR IN EUROPE SO LONG AS THERE IS PEACE BETWEEN RUSSIA AND GERMANY.

THE COMMUNIST AGENCY QUOTED KHRUSHCHEV: "WE ARE CONVINCED THAT THERE WILL BE NO WAR IN EUROPE IF GERMANY AND THE SOVIET UNION DO NOT WISH WAR WITH EACH OTHER, FOR THEN THERE WILL BE NO POWER IN EUROPE THAT WILL ABLE TO UNLEASH A WAR."

SO FAR THERE IS NOTHING TO INDICATE THE CONFERENCES BETWEEN SOVIET AND FOREIGN COMMUNIST LEADERS ARE LIKELY TO RESULT IN IMMEDIATE FORMATION OF SOME NEW ASSOCIATION OF COMMUNIST NATIONS TO REPLACE THE DEFUNCT AND DISSOLVED COMINFORM AND ITS PREDECESSOR, THE COMINTERN.

PRAVDA SPREAD ACROSS ITS FRONT PAGE TODAY A POSED PHOTO TAKEN WITHIN THE KREMLIN OF COMMUNIST LEADERS FROM ALL COUNTRIES, WITH KHRUSHCHEV AND RED CHINA'S MAO TZE-TUNG FITTINGLY STANDING IN THE CENTER.

GOVERNMENT SPOKESMEN SAID HERE TODAY THERE IS NO INFORMATION AVAILABLE ON WHEN THE GATHERING OF THE COMMUNIST CLAN IS DISSOLVING. FOREIGN COMMUNIST DELEGATION LEADERS CONTINUED THEIR PILGRIMAGES TODAY TO THE LENIN-STALIN MAUSOLEUM AND LEFT WREATHS. THE INSCRIPTIONS ON THEM VARIED. HUNGARIAN JANOS KADAR, FOR EXAMPLE, LEFT TWO WREATHS, ONE INSCRIBED TO LENIN AND ONE TO STALIN. THE POLISH WREATH MENTIONED NEITHER LENIN NOR STALIN BUT WAS DEDICATED TO THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY. THE EAST GERMAN DELEGATION MENTIONED LENIN BUT OMITTED STALIN.

PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN, DEPUTY PREMIER A.I.MILOYAN AND FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO RECEIVED BURMA'S DEPUTY PREMIER U KYAW NYEIN, CHIEF OF BURMA'S GOVERNMENT DELEGATION AT THE MOSCOW FESTIVITIES.

FUNERAL SERVICES WERE CONDUCTED FOR ROMANIAN COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY G.PREOTEASA, KILLED NOV. 4 IN AN AIR CRASH IN THE FOG WHILE COMING TO MOSCOW. THE BODY WILL BE ESCORTED BACK TO ROMANIA BY A SOVIET DELEGATION LED BY CENTRAL COMMITTEE SECRETARY L.I. BREZHNEV.

FOG AGAIN TODAY DELAYED DEPARTURE OF SOME VISITING DELEGATIONS.

RP340PES

A21WX (BJT).

PENTAGON POLICY BUDGET (550)

BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 10-(AP)-AT LEAST FOUR MAJOR SHIFTS IN PENTAGON POLICY HAVE BEEN MADE BY NEIL MCELROY IN HIS FIRST MONTH AS SECRETARY OF DEFENSE.

OTHERS MAY BE IN THE MAKING OR STILL TO BE DISCLOSED.

THE FORMER SOAP INDUSTRY EXECUTIVE STARTED OUT BY UPGRADING THE STATUS OF BASIC RESEARCH--THE EXPLORATION OF FUNDAMENTALS WHICH MIGHT SOME TIME PROVE USEFUL TO MILITARY MEN.

FOR YEARS PAST, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAD BEEN CONSERVATIVE ABOUT PROVIDING ENCOURAGEMENT OR MONEY FOR LOOKING INTO SUCH BASIC QUESTIONS AS "WHAT MAKES GRASS GREEN?" MCELROY TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WAS SYMPATHETIC TO "INNOVATIONAL KIND OF RESEARCH." THEN, ABOUT THREE WEEKS LATER, HE ISSUED AN ORDER REVERSING A DIRECTIVE BY FORMER SECRETARY CHARLES E. WILSON WHICH REDUCED OVERALL RESEARCH SPENDING BY APPROXIMATELY 10 PER CENT.

CLEAVING TO THE BUDGET LINES SET BY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAD FOUGHT STEADFASTLY AGAINST AN EXPENDITURE RATE WHICH WOULD CARRY THE DEPARTMENT PAST A 38 BILLION DOLLAR TOTAL FOR THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR, WHICH ENDS NEXT JUNE 30. MCELROY PUT A DENT IN THIS BY PERMITTING AN INCREASE OF ABOUT 400 MILLION DOLLARS IN SPENDING DURING THE FIRST HALF OF THE YEAR TO PROVIDE FOR PAYMENTS ON DELIVERIES OF AIRCRAFT AND OTHER GOODS FOR WHICH THE SERVICES HAD CONTRACTED.

THE PENTAGON POLICY HAD BEEN THAT MISSILE DEVELOPMENT, INCLUDING BALLISTIC MISSILES, WAS PROCEEDING AT A SATISFACTORY RATE. ON OCT. 18, TWO WEEKS AFTER THE FIRST RUSSIAN SPUTNIK WAS LAUNCHED, MCELROY ORDERED A STEP-UP IN TEMPO, TOLD THE SERVICES TO KEEP HIM CONSTANTLY INFORMED OF PROGRESS AND TO LET HIM KNOW IF ANY OBSTACLES AROSE.

THE EARTH SATELLITE PROGRAM, PROJECT VANGUARD, HAD BEEN UNDER WAY SINCE 1955. THEN RUSSIA SENT UP ITS TWO SATELLITES. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MADE A SPEECH IN WHICH HE ANNOUNCED THE APPOINTMENT OF DR.

JAMES KILLIAN AS HIS SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. THE PRESIDENT ALSO SAID HE HAD TOLD MCELROY TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S GUIDED MISSILE DIRECTOR, WILLIAM M. HOLADAY, BE "CLOTHED WITH ALL THE AUTHORITY THAT THE SECRETARY HIMSELF POSSESSES" IN THE FIELD OF GUIDED MISSILES.

TWENTY-FOUR HOURS LATER MCELROY MOVED INTO THE SATELLITE SITUATION. HE INSTRUCTED THE ARMY TO PREPARE TO LAUNCH EARTH SATELLITES, AS A SUPPLEMENT TO THE NAVY'S VANGUARD PROJECT. A SECOND ORDER APPARENTLY IS NEEDED, HOWEVER, BEFORE THE ARMY CAN START FIRING ITS JUPITER-C VEHICLES AS SATELLITE LAUNCHERS.

STILL UNDISCLOSED WAS A DECISION ON ANOTHER LONG-STANDING ISSUE: SHOULD THE ARMY'S JUPITER OR THE AIR FORCE'S THOR IRBM, OR A COMBINATION OF BOTH, BE ADOPTED AS THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE TO GO INTO PRODUCTION?

MCELROY'S ACTION IN TURNING TO THE ARMY AS A SECOND SOURCE FOR SATELLITE LAUNCHING, TOGETHER WITH EISENHOWER'S ATTENTION TO THE JUPITER WEAPON AND WHAT HE CALLED THE SOLUTION OF THE RE-ENTRY PROBLEM FOR BALLISTIC MISSILES, COULD BE A FORECAST OF A NOD TO THE ARMY IN ITS COMPETITION WITH THE AIR FORCE.

IN THE LIGHT OF EISENHOWER'S COMMENT ABOUT CLOTHING THE PENTAGON MISSILE DIRECTOR WITH AUTHORITY, IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THE EXISTING ORDER CREATING THAT OFFICE AND DEFINING ITS POWERS AND FUNCTIONS MAY BE CHANGED.

THE DIRECTIVE ISSUED IN MARCH, 1956, UNDER WHICH HOLADAY NOW OPERATES, SAYS ONLY THAT THE DIRECTOR "WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DIRECTION AND COORDINATION OF ALL ACTIVITIES IN THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE" CONNECTED WITH RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, ENGINEERING AND PRODUCTION OF MISSILES, PARTICULARLY GUIDED MISSILES. AS IT STANDS, THE DIRECTIVE APPEARS TO CONTAIN NO ENFORCEMENT PROVISION OR TEETH TO BACK UP A POSITION TAKEN BY THE DIRECTOR IN ANY DISPUTE AMONG THE SERVICES.

HY137PES NM BJTS

A54 (420)

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE MYSTERY OF THE DULLES LETTER REMAINS UNCLARIFIED.

AN ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN YESTERDAY FLATLY DENIED A REPORT FROM WASHINGTON SAYING U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WROTE A LETTER TO PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION URGING ISRAEL TO RETURN TO THE JORDAN-ISRAEL MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION. HE SAID "THERE IS NO TRUTH IN THAT STORY."

A DENIAL TODAY WAS SOMEWHAT MORE QUALIFIED. THE SPOKESMAN SAID "I CANNOT CONFIRM THAT A LETTER FROM DULLES HAS BEEN RECEIVED BY BEN-GURION." HE INSISTED, HOWEVER, THAT WHATEVER EXCHANGE OF VIEWS THERE MIGHT HAVE BEEN IN RECENT WEEKS BETWEEN THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT, ISRAEL WAS NOT URGED TO RENEW ITS PARTICIPATION IN JORDAN-ISRAEL MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION MEETINGS.

ISRAELI AUTHORITIES HAVE INSISTED ISRAEL DID NOT LEAVE THE JORDAN-ISRAEL MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION WHEN HER MEMBERS WALKED OUT AT THE END OF SEPTEMBER. THESE AUTHORITIES CONTEND ISRAEL'S REPRESENTATIVES JUST DON'T GO TO THE MEETINGS, BUT STILL LODGE COMPLAINTS AND COOPERATE IN VARIOUS SUBCOMMITTEES SET UP TO REACH AGREEMENT ON BORDER AFFAIRS OTHER THAN ARMISTIC VIOLATIONS.

THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID CONSTANT DISCUSSION BETWEEN ISRAEL AND THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IN THE LAST FEW WEEKS REFERRED TO JORDAN'S COMPLAINTS THAT:

1. ISRAEL HAD CARRIED OUT A TREE PLANTING PROGRAM IN THE DEMILITARIZED AREA SOUTH OF JERUSALEM, THUS CHANGING ITS STATUS QUO.
2. ISRAEL WAS ERECTING FORTIFICATIONS IN THE DEMILITARIZED MT. SCOPUS AREA.
3. AN ISRAELI AIR FORCE PLANE HAD FIRED AT A JORDAN PASSENGER PLANE OVER JORDAN TERRITORY.

THE SPOKESMAN REPLIED:

THE FIRST STAGE OF THE TREE PLANTING IN THE DEMILITARIZED AREA SOUTH OF JERUSALEM WAS COMPLETED AND HE DID NOT KNOW WHEN THE NEXT STAGE WOULD START.

NO FORTIFICATIONS OF A MILITARY NATURE IN ISRAEL ARE PLANNED ON PART OF MT. SCOPUS BUT THERE ARE ARRANGEMENTS FOR HOUSING A ISRAELI POLICE UNIT STATIONED THERE UNDER THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT. ON THE OTHER HAND, HE SAID, ISRAEL WAS WHOLLY UNSATISFIED WITH JORDANIAN ACTIVITIES IN THE MT. SCOPUS AREA WHICH DISREGARD THE ARMISTIC PROVISIONS.

ISRAEL PARTICIPATED IN AN INVESTIGATION OF THE PLAN INCIDENT AND MAINTAINED THE JORDAN AIRCRAFT VIOLATED ISRAELI AIR SPACE.

REPORTS CIRCULATED HERE THAT THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT HAD SHOWN MUCH CONCERN RECENTLY THAT ANY OF THESE POINTS OF CONTENTION MIGHT DEVELOP INTO SOMETHING MORE SERIOUS, POSSIBLY THREATENING THE PEACE OF THE AREA.

TAKEN AS A WHOLE THE BORDER SITUATION HAS BEEN RELATIVELY QUIET, EXCEPT ALONG THE SYRIAN FRONTIER. AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT A NUMBER OF RIFLE SHOTS WERE FIRED FROM SYRIAN TERRITORY AT A CIVILIAN TRUCK ON THE ROAD FROM SHAMIR TO KFAR SZOLD SETTLEMENTS INSIDE ISRAEL. NOBODY WAS HURT.

ISRAEL CLAIMED THAT LAST THURSDAY SYRIAN SHOOTING IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE SOUTHEAST OF THE SEA OF GALILEE KILLED ONE ISRAELI POLICEMAN AND WOUNDED ONE LABORER. ISRAEL THEN SUBMITTED A COMPLAINT TO THE SYRIAN-ISRAEL MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

DF405PES

A132

1957

JORDAN (200)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 10 (AP)-A JORDANIAN SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT JORDAN HAS LODGED NEW CHARGES IN THE U.N. THAT ISRAEL VIOLATED THE 1949 ISRAELI-JORDANIAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT BY WORKING IN A NEUTRAL ZONE SOUTH OF JERUSALEM.

BUT HE SAID JORDAN DOES NOT PLAN TO COMPLAIN TO THE U.N. ABOUT EGYPTIAN BROADCASTS AGAINST HER. QUESTIONED ON THIS, THE SPOKESMAN TOLD A REPORTER, "THAT'S FAMILY AFFAIR, SO TO SPEAK. WE WOULDN'T BRING IT UP IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL OR ANYWHERE ELSE."

HE RECALLED THAT IN A PUBLIC STATEMENT FRIDAY, JORDANIAN DELEGATE YUSUF HAIKAL SAID DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ARAB GOVERNMENTS ARE TEMPORARY AND "WILL BE EVENTUALLY SETTLED AMONG ARABS." AMBASSADOR HAIKAL TERMED ZIONISM AND ISRAEL THE MAIN SOURCES OF CONFLICT IN THE MIDDLE EAST. HE WAS ANSWERING PRESIDENT NAHUM GOLDMANN OF THE WORLD ZIONIST ORGANIZATION, WHO HAD SAID WEDNESDAY THAT THIS WAS NO LONGER THE CASE.

THE DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID HAIKAL SENT U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD A LETTER YESTERDAY LISTING 21 ISRAELI VIOLATIONS OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE BETWEEN OCT. 13 AND NOV. 5 OR 6.

"THEY WERE ENTERING IN NUMBERS OF 50 OR 60 WITH BULLDOZERS AND TRACTORS, AND PLOWING AND WORKING ON THE LAND," HE SAID. "THE MERE ENTRY IN FORCE OF LABORERS GUARDED BY THE MILITARY...IS ALREADY A VIOLATION."

RK1020PES

30.24- 15485

AP96
(120)
DAMASCUS, NOV. 10 (AP)-SYRIA TODAY REPORTED FRESH EXCHANGES OF FIRE ON HER SOUTHERN BORDER WITH ISRAEL AND NEW AIR VIOLATIONS ON HER NORTHERN BORDER WITH TURKEY.
AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT SAID AN ISRAELI PATROL INFILTRATED ABOUT 100 YARDS INTO SYRIAN TERRITORY LAST NIGHT UNDER COVER OF DARKNESS AND WAS DRIVEN BACK WHEN SYRIAN POSTS OPENED FIRE.
LATER THE SAME NIGHT, THE STATEMENT SAID, ANOTHER SYRIAN PATROL CLASHED WITH AN ISRAELI PATROL INSIDE SYRIA AND THE ISRAELIS WERE FORCED TO RETREAT AFTER AN EXCHANGE OF SHOTS. THERE WAS NO MENTION OF CASUALTIES.
SYRIA FILED COMPLAINT WITH THE U.N. MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION.
THE STATEMENT LISTED THREE ALLEGED AIR VIOLATIONS OVER SYRIA'S NORTHERN BORDER BY TWO TURKISH AND THREE UNIDENTIFIED PLANES.
PD726PES

A104
(110)
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, NOV. 10 (AP)-COMPENSATION OF 5,000 ISRAEL POUNDS (ABOUT $2,800) IS TO BE PAID TO THE HEIRS OF THE VICTIMS OF THE KAFR KASIM SHOOTING LAST YEAR.
FORTY-THREE ARAB VILLAGERS WERE KILLED BY AN ISRAEL BORDER POLICE DETACHMENT FOLLOWING A CURFEW INCIDENT.
THE COMPENSATION WAS DECIDED UPON BY A COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE MAYOR OF KAFR KASIM'S ISRAEL NEIGHBOR TOWN, PETACH TIKVAH, TO DEAL WITH THE IDEMNIFICATION CLAIM. IT INCLUDES ARABS AS WELL AS JEWS. THE ELDERS OF KAFR KASIM AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ISRAELI DEFENSE MINISTRY HAVE AGREED TO ABIDE BY THE COMMITTEE'S DECISION.
THE MILITARY TRIAL OF 11 ISRAEL BORDER POLICEMEN ACCUSED OF MURDER IN THE KAFR KASIM INCIDENT IS CONTINUING IN JERUSALEM.
PD755PES

1957

A76 (110)
CAIRO, NOV 10 (AP)-PRESIDENT NASSER HAD A TALK TODAY WITH WORLD BANK PRESIDENT EUGENE BLACK, WHO IS IN EGYPT TO HELP RESOLVE THE QUESTION OF REPAYMENT TO SHAREHOLDERS OF THE OLD UNIVERSAL SUEZ CANAL CO.
WITH THEM WAS FINANCE MINISTER ABDEL MONEIM EL KAISSUNY.
BLACK, WHO CAME HERE AT EGYPT'S INVITATION, SAID THE DISCUSSIONS CENTERED ON WHETHER EGYPT WOULD LIKE THE WORLD BANK TO SIT IN AS A DISINTERESTED THIRD PARTY AT ANY NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN EGYPT AND THE OLD COMPANY.
EGYPT NATIONALIZED THE CANAL JULY 26,1956, AND SAID SHAREHOLDERS WOULD BE PAID ACCORDING TO CLOSING PRICES ON THE PARIS STOCK EXCHANGE THE DAY BEFORE.
SHAREHOLDERS APPEAR NOT SATISFIED WITH THIS ARRANGEMENT.
IN A STATEMENT TONIGHT, KAISSUNY SAID EGYPT INVITED BLACK TO DISCUSS THE NECESSARY STEPS TO IMPLEMENT COMPENSATION OF SHAREHOLDERS.
A SPECIAL GROUP OF EGYPTIANS WILL BE SET UP, HE SAID, TO KEEP IN CONTINUOUS CONTACT WITH BLACK AND THE WORLD BANK -- TO LEARN RESULTS OF HIS FUTURE TALKS CONCERNING COMPENSATION.
RK1022PES

A57
(120)
LONDON, NOV. 10 (AP)-CROWN PRINCE SEIF UL ISLAM BADR OF YEMEN ARRIVED IN LONDON TONIGHT FOR TALKS AIMED AT ENDING BORDER STRIFE BETWEEN HIS COUNTRY AND THE BRITISH-CONTROLLED ADEN PROTECTORATE.
"IT IS HIGH TIME TO PUT AN END TO OUTSTANDING DISPUTES AND TO TERMINATE THE STATE OF UNREST WHICH HAS LASTED FOR SO LONG," HE SAID AT THE AIRPORT.
THE TALL, BLACK BEARDED PRINCE, A GOLD AND JEWELLED DAGGER GLINTING IN THE BELT OF HIS BLACK ROBERS, SAID "I AM CONFIDENT THAT MY TALKS WITH THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENT AND WITH LEADERS OF PUBLIC OPINION IN BRITAIN ARE GOING TO CREATE A FAVORABLE CLIMATE FOR THE ACHIEVEMENT OF OUR PURPOSE," THE PRINCE SAID.
THE PRINCE IS HIS COUNTRY'S FOREIGN MINISTER AND DEFENSE MINISTER. HE IS EXPECTED TO CONFER HERE WITH PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN AND FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD. HE WILL ALSO BE RECEIVED IN AUDIENCE BY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.
DF415PES

A53 (220)
LONDON, NOV. 10 (AP)-"IF WE HAD HAD SIR WINSTON INSTEAD OF (PRIME MINSTER LORD) ASQUITH AND (PRIME MINISTER DAVID) LLOYD GEORGE IN THE 1914-18 WAR HE WOULD HAVE SAVED A MILLION LIVES, THE LOSS OF WHICH WE STILL FEEL."
THE SPEAKER WAS EARL ATTLEE, WINSTON CHURCHILL'S LIFELONG POLITCAL RIVAL AND THE MAN WHO WRESTED NATIONAL LEADERSHIP FROM CHURCHILL AFTER WORLD WAR II. THE AUDIENCE WAS LAST NIGHT'S REUNION DINNER OF VETERANS OF THE GALLIPOLI CAMPAIGN, A WORLD WAR I VENTURE THAT ALMOST RUINED CHURCHILL'S POLITICAL LIFE.
ATTLEE, WHO AS A YOUNG BRITISH ARMY CAPTAIN TOOK PART IN THAT CAMPAIGN, DEFENDED CHURCHILL'S STRATEGY.
"IT WAS AN IMMORTAL GAMBLE THAT DID NOT COME OFF," HE SAID. "I ALWAYS TAKE MY HAT OFF TO SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL. HE HAD THE ONE STRATEGIC IDEA IN THE WAR. HE DID NOT BELIEVE IN THROWING AWAY MASSES OF PEOPLE TO BE MASSACRED."
CHURCHILL, AS FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY IN THE FIRST WORLD WAR, MASTERMINDED THE GALLIPOLI CAMPAIGN IN 1915--STORMING THE BEACHES OF THE DARDANELLES TO LINK UP WITH THE RUSSIANS IN AN IMAGINATIVE PINCER MOVE TO CRUSH THE GERMANS. BUT THE BRITISH WERE BEATEN OFF BY THE TURKS WITH HEAVY CASUALTIES.
ATTLEE AND CHURCHILL WALKED OPPOSITE SIDES OF THE POLITICAL STREET THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES, BUT ATTLEE SERVED AS DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER FOR CHURCHILL IN WORLD WAR II AND THEY ARE FIRM FRIENDS.
RP355PES

1957

A82
METZ, FRANCE, NOV 10 (AP)-A NORTH AFRICAN WEARING A BLACK MASK WITH "MNA" (CAPS) LETTERED IN WHITE BURST INTO A BAR-RESTAURANT HERE TONIGHT AND FIRED SEVERAL REVOLVER SHOTS.
ONE NORTH AFRICAN WAS KILLED AND THREE OTHERS WERE WOUNDED.
OTHER CUSTOMERS JUMPED ON THE MASKED MAN AND KILLED HIM.
THE INCIDENT WAS ANOTHER IN A LONG SERIES OF CLASHES BETWEEN RIVAL GANGS OF ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS.
TWO GROUPS BACKING THE ALGERIAN REBELLION, THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL MOVEMENT AND THE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT, HAVE BEEN BATTLING AMONG THEMSELVES FOR FOLLOWERS AND FUNDS AMONG THE 300,000 OR SO NORTH AFRICANS WHO WORK IN FRANCE.
DY629PES

SP4

LONDON, NOV. 10 (AP)-THE INDEPENDENT SUNDAY EXPRESS PROTESTED TODAY AGAINST WHAT IT CALLED THE FOLLY OF A PLAN TO GIVE WEST GERMANY GUIDED MISSILES AND ATOM WEAPONS.

AN EDITORIAL HEADLINED "DO NOT BETRAY THEM" BEGAN WITH A REFERENCE TO TODAY'S ARMISTICE SERVICES FOR THE DEAD OF THE TWO WORLD WARS. IT SAID:

"THEY DIED BECAUSE ONE NATION IN EUROPE TWICE UNLEASHED HORROR ON THE WORLD. THEY DIED IN ORDER THAT WE MIGHT LIVE SECURE AND FREE FROM THAT SAME THREAT.

"WHAT THEN WOULD THESE MEN SAY TODAY IF THEY KNEW THE STRANGE PLAN FOR GERMANY WHICH OUR LEADERS ARE SAID TO BE PREPARING?"

1957

THE EDITORIAL RECALLED THAT AFTER GERMANY'S SURRENDER IN 1945 IT WAS AGREED THE GERMANS NEVER WOULD BE ALLOWED TO MAKE GUIDED MISSILES AND ATOMIC WEAPONS. IT QUOTED REPORTS THAT AT THE NATO CONFERENCE IN PARIS NEXT MONTH PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN AND THE UNITED STATES ARE EXPECTED TO URGE THAT THE GERMANS BE RELEASED FROM THAT PLEDGE.

"HOW UTTERLY AMAZING," THE EXPRESS COMMENTED.

"BETWEEN THE WARS HITLER'S THREATS AND BLUFF ENABLED GERMANY TO GET THE PLANES AND TANKS AGAIN. BUT NOW OUR LEADERS WANT TO GIVE GERMANY THE HORROR WEAPONS OF THEIR OWN ACCORD.

"THEY MUST NEVER BE ALLOWED TO COMMIT THIS FOLLY."

RJ421PES

A31BX
AMS BUDGET
SUB INTRO CHINESE TOT (A13BX) BY DICK SINNOTT
BOSTON, NOV. 10 (AP)-A PETITE ~~EIGHT~~-YEAR-OLD GIRL, SMUGGLED OUT OF RED CHINA LAST WINTER, SNUGGLED TODAY IN THE PROTECTIVE ARMS OF THE MOTHER SHE HAS NOT SEEN SINCE SHE WAS SIX-MONTHS-OLD.

AURORA WAY HIPPETY-HOPPED FROM THE STEPS OF AN AIRLINER AT LOGAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AT 3 A.M. (EST) AND INTO THE ANXIOUS EMBRACE OF HER HALF-SMILING, HALF-CRYING MOTHER.
MR. AND MRS. JOHN WAY ~~CAME~~ TO BOSTON ON A VISIT IN 1949, BUT THEY HAD TO LEAVE THEIR DAUGHTER IN SHANGHAI BECAUSE OF ILLNESS.
SHE WAS LEFT IN THE CARE OF HER GRANDMOTHER, BUT ONLY 20 DAYS AFTER THE WAYS DEPARTED, SHANGHAI WAS CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNISTS WHO REFUSED TO ALLOW THE CHILD TO LEAVE THE NATION.
LAST WINTER THE DOLL-LIKE LITTLE GIRL WAS SMUGGLED OUT OF RED CINA IN THE HOLD OF A JUNK AND TAKEN TO HONG KONG WHERE SHE HAD TO REMAIN BECAUSE U.S. IMMIGRATION LAWS BARRED HER ENTRANCE TO THIS COUNTRY.
THE WAYS, THE FATHER IS AN ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN, THE MOTHER AN INSURANCE COMPANY CLERICAL WORKER, APPEALED TO SEN. SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) AND HE PERSUADED AUTHORITIES TO ALLOW AURORA TO ENTER.
THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES BOOKED PASSAGE FOR THE TOT LAST WEEK AND THE AIR FLIGHT HALF WAY AROUND THE WORLD BEGAN THURSDAY.
AFTER AURORA AND HER MOTHER AND FATHER EXCHANGED HUGS AND KISSES AND BITS OF CHINESE CHIT-CHAT TODAY, HER BROTHER DOUGLAS, 11, WHO CAME HERE WITH THE PARENTS, GAVE HIS SISTER A TINY, FUZZY TOY POODLE AND A STACK OF AMERICAN COMIC BOOKS.
THE LITTLE GIRL, WHO SPEAKS ONLY CHINESE, SEEMED CONFUSED WHEN SHE NOTED NEWSMEN AND TELEVISION CAMERAS RINGING HER PARENTS, BUT THE MOTHER EXPLAINED: "YOU'RE GOING TO BE IN THE NEWSPAPERS, HONEY."
AURORA SMILED AND CLUTCHED THE POODLE. HER PIG TAILS SWIRLED.
STEWARDESS RUTH RODENBERG OF MALDEN, SAID AURORA STRUCK UP AN ACQUAINTANCE WITH A YOUNG, UNIDENTIFIED U.S. AIRMAN WHO SPOKE QUITE A BIT OF CHINESE AND THAT THE TWO CONVERSED FOR MUCH OF THE TRIP ON THE LAST LAP FROM CHICAGO.
"THE CHILD'S EXCITEMENT MOUNTED VISIBLY AS WE TOLD HER WE WERE NEARING BOSTON," MISS RODENBERG SAID. "SHE COULDN'T SPEAK OUR LANGUAGE, BUT WE HAD NO TROUBLE UNDERSTANDING HER. SHE WAS JUST AS SWEET AS SHE COULD BE."
AS MRS. WAY PICKED UP HER DAUGHTER TO TAKE HER TO A WAITING AUTOMOBILE, SHE SAID: "THIS IS THE MOST WONDERFUL AND IMPORTANT NIGHT WE HAVE HAD IN MANY YEARS."
FATHER, SON AND DAUGHTER, A FAMILY ONCE AGAIN, SMILED AGREEMENT.
DB1239PES NM

30.24- 15487

A99 460
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR SATURDAY PMS
UNDATED LANGUAGE
BY THOMAS P.WHITNEY
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

SIX WEEKS AGO FEW AMERICANS HAD HEARD THE WORD SPUTNIK. TODAY IT'S ON THE WAY INTO THE DICTIONARIES, AS ONE OF THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE'S RARE CONTRIBUTIONS TO ENGLISH.

IN RUSSIAN, SPUTNIK MEANS SATELLITE IN AN ASTRONOMICAL SENSE (THUS, THE MOON IS A SPUTNIK OF THE EARTH) AS WELL AS IN THE SENSE OF AN ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE. BUT IN ENGLISH ALL SPUTNIKS ARE ARTIFICIAL.

THE RUSSIAN WORD SPUTNIK ALSO MEANS A TRAVELING COMPANION. THE RUSSIAN PREFIX "S" MEANS WITH. THE WORD "PUT" (PRONOUNCED "POOT") MEANS ROAD, WAY OR PATH. THE SUFFIX "NIK" IS COMMONLY USED TO MAKE A NOUN FROM A GENERAL ROOT--AND GIVE IT A DIMINUTIVE SENSE.

THE RUSSIAN WORD "LAIKA" DOESN'T SEEM TO HAVE CAUGHT ON AS WELL. THIS IS THE GIVEN NAME AND THE NAME OF THE BREED OF THE DOG PUT UP IN SPUTNIK II.

IN A SPECIFIC SENSE LAIKA REFERS TO A BREED OF DOG COMMON IN RUSSIA AND SIBERIA. IN A MORE GENERAL SENSE LAIKA--DERIVED FROM "LAI," MEANING BARK--IS APPROXIMATELY EQUIVALENT TO THE ENGLISH "BOW-WOW" AND CAN BE APPLIED TO ANY DOG.

ONE RUSSIAN WORD IN ENGLISH TO STAY IS VODKA. IT LITERALLY TRANSLATES AS "LITTLE WATER." VODA IS THE RUSSIAN WORD FOR WATER.

SOME RUSSIAN WORDS NOW IN THE ENGLISH VOCABULARY COME FROM POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. TSAR (OR CZAR) MEANING EMPEROR ORIGINALLY DERIVED FROM THE LATIN CAESAR. THERE IS UKASE (OR UKAZ) MEANING DECREE. KREMLIN, USED TO DESCRIBE THE ANCIENT FORTRESS IN MOSCOW AND ALSO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AS A WHOLE, COMES FROM THE RUSSIAN KREML. THIS MEANS NOT JUST THE FORTRESS IN MOSCOW BUT ANY ELEVATED FORTRESS IN THE HEART OF A RUSSIAN TOWN.

IN ENGLISH BOLSHEVIK MAY BE USED TO DESCRIBE ANY VIOLENT REVOLUTIONARY. ORIGINALLY IN RUSSIAN IT MEANT "ONE OF THE MAJORITY"--THE MAJORITY BEING THAT IN THE RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY IN THE EARLY YEARS OF THIS CENTURY WHEN IT SPLIT. THE OPPONENTS OF THE BOLSHEVIKS BECAME KNOWN AS THE MENSHEVIKS -- MEN OF THE MINORITY.

THE WORD SOVIET, NOW COMMON IN ENGLISH, REFERS TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT OR SOVIET UNION. IN RUSSIAN THE WORD ORIGINALLY MEANT COUNCIL. BOLSHEVIKS TOOK IT OVER WHEN THEY MADE COUNCILS OR SOVIETS OF WORKERS AND PEASANTS THEIR APPARATUS OF DICTATORSHIP OVER THE COUNTRY.

COMMISSAR, ORIGINALLY FRENCH IN ORIGIN, CAME INTO WIDE USE IN ENGLISH VIA THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE. THE BOLSHEVIKS USED IT TO AVOID THE BOURGEOIS TERM MINISTER. NOW THE RUSSIAN COMMUNISTS HAVE REVERTED TO THE TERM MINISTER IN THEIR GOVERNMENT.

OTHER BOLSHEVIK TERMS NOW UNDERSTOOD IN ENGLISH INCLUDE COMINTERN, COMINFORM, NKVD, OGPU, POLITBURO, STALINIST AND LENINIST. (ALL CAPS EXCEPT POLITBURO) AND NYET CAN THANK SOVIET REPRESENTATIVES AT THE U.N. FOR ITS SPREAD TO AMERICA.

SEVERAL RUSSIAN WORDS CAME INTO COMMON USE IN ENGLISH DURING WORLD WAR II TO DESCRIBE PARTICULAR WEAPONS BUT ALL EXCEPT MIG ARE VIRTUALLY FORGOTTEN. MIG DERIVES FROM THE INITIALS OF THE AIRCRAFT DESIGNING TEAM OF MIKOYAN AND GUREVICH.

THERE ARE OTHER WORDS OF RUSSIAN ORIGIN IN ENGLISH, OF COURSE, LIKE SAMOVAR AND KNOUT. NUDNIK COMES TO ENGLISH PRESUMABLY VIA YIDDISH BUT LIKELY DERIVES FROM A RUSSIAN EXPRESSION MEANING AWFULLY, AWFULLY BORING.

BY AND LARGE RUSSIAN HAS CONTRIBUTED FEWER WORDS TO ENGLISH THAN ANY OTHER IMPORTANT EUROPEAN LANGUAGE. THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE, ON THE OTHER HAND, HAS BORROWED FROM ENGLISH FREQUENTLY AND IN LARGE QUANTITY.

END ADVANCE FOR SATURDAY PMS--MOVED NOV.8

B1008AES

Begin Nov. 11-1957

30.24- 15489

A8
AMS BUDGET (660)
NIGHT LEAD MIDDLE EAST
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 11 (AP)-SYRIA PUT ON A NEW SHOW OF WAR JITTERS TODAY AFTER THE ARMY REPORTED UNUSUALLY LARGE TURKISH TROOP MOVEMENTS AT NIGHT ALONG THE NORTHERN FRONTIER.
HIGH EXCITEMENT WAS GENERATED ALSO BY MASS STREET DEMONSTRATIONS AND NEW EDITORIAL ATTACKS AGAINST HUSSEIN OF JORDAN, KING OF THE BROTHER ARAB STATE TO THE SOUTH. SPEAKERS AND EDITORIALS ACCUSED HIM OF BETRAYING ARAB NATIONALISM AND THREATENED HIM WITH LIQUIDATION.
DEVELOPMENTS WHICH OTHERWISE COULD PRESAGE A NEW CREST OF THE MIDDLE EAST CRISIS WERE SOMEWHAT BALANCED, HOWEVER, BY UNCONFIRMED REPORTS FROM ARAB SOURCES AT THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK THAT SYRIA AND THE UNITED STATES HAD AGREED ON STEPS TO IMPROVE THEIR RELATIONS.
1957
THE AGREEMENT WAS REPORTED TO INCLUDE A NEW EXCHANGE OF AMBASSADORS TO FILL VACANCIES CREATED BY A NEAR RUPTURE LAST AUGUST WHEN DAMASCUS ARMY CHIEFS ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF PLOTTING OVERTHROW OF THE SYRIAN GOVERNMENT.
THE AGREEMENT WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN REACHED IN A MEETING LAST WEEK BETWEEN SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SALAH BITAR AND U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE WILLIAM M. ROUNTREE.
AS A RESULT OF THE ARMY REPORTS OF TURKISH MILITARY MOVEMENTS, ALL SYRIAN TROOPS UNITS IN THE NORTH WERE PUT ON ALERT, AND THE SYRIAN CABINET HELD A TWO-HOUR MEETING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
AN ARMY SPOKESMAN DESCRIBED THE TURKISH MOVEMENTS AS "LARGE-SCALE, NIGHT-LONG, UNUSUAL AND UNPRECEDENTED." A FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCE SAID TURKISH VILLAGES AND OUTPOSTS WERE BLACKED OUT SUDDENLY AND ABOUT 300 VEHICLES, INCLUDING TANKS, WERE OBSERVED MOVING ALONG THE BORDER AT FOUR PLACES IN THE AREA OF BAB AL HAWA, NORTHWEST OF ALEPPO. THE SOURCE SAID THE CABINET MET TO ASSESS THE MEANING.
FOR SEVERAL WEEKS SYRIANS HAVE BEEN WAGING A CAMPAIGN AGAINST TURKEY, CHARGING HER WITH CONCENTRATING TROOPS ALONG THE BORDER AND VIOLATING HER BORDER AND AIR SPACE. BACKED UP BY SOVIET PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, SYRIA HAS BEEN ACCUSING THE UNITED STATES OF TRYIN G TO GET TURKEY TO LAUNCH AN ATTACK.
THIS CAMPAIGN REACHED A PEAK JUST BEFORE THE OUSTER OF SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER GEORGI ZHUKOV AND THEN SUBSIDED.
TURKEY HAS REPEATEDLY DENIED ANY AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS, AND HAS EXPLAINED THAT HER TROOP ARRANGEMENTS ARE FOR HER OWN SECURITY BECAUSE OF SYRIA'S INCREASING FRIENDLINESS TO MOSCOW.
THE SHOW OF ALARM OVER TURKEY COINCIDED WITH A NEW OUTBREAK OF THE SYRIAN-EGYPTIAN FEUD WITH HUSSEIN OF JORDAN.
SOME 10,000 DEMONSTRATORS, MOSTLY PALESTINIAN ARABS SHOUTING "DOWN WITH KING HUSSEIN," PARADED IN DAMASCUS. SOME MEMBERS OF SYRIA'S PUBLIC RESISTANCE ORGANIZATION CARRIED SHOTGUNS IN THE PARADE AND HELD UP PLACARDS SAYING "WITH BLOOD WE WILL DEFEND PALESTINE AGAINST INTRIGUES AND TREASON."
A MASS MEETING RESOLUTION DECLARED "IT IS HIGH TIME FOR THE TERROR REGIME TO COME TO AN END" AND "LIBERATION DAYS ARE IMMINENT."

AKRAM HOURANI, SPEAKER OF PARLIAMENT AND LEADER OF THE LEFTIST ARAB RESURRECTION MOVEMENT (BAATH), DECLARED "ANY ARAB HAND EXTENDED TO CONCLUDE PEACE WITH ISRAEL SHALL BE AMPUTATED."
OTHER SPEAKERS DENOUNCED JORDAN PREMIER SAMIR RIFAI AS AN "AGENT OF THE AMERICANS AND BRITISH."
THE THOUSANDS OF PALESTINE ARABS IN SYRIA HAVE BEEN AROUSED BY EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN RADIO AND NEWSPAPER ARTICLES IN THE PAST WEEK CHARGING THAT JORDAN AND ISRAEL WERE SECRETLY NEGOTIATING.
PALESTINIAN ARABS IN THE JORDAN-HELD WEST BANK OF THE RIVER JORDAN ARE ALSO REPORTED HERE TO HAVE STARTED A SERIES OF ANTI-HUSSEIN DEMONSTRATIONS.
PALESTINIAN ARABS, MAKING UP HALF OR MORE OF THE POPULATION OF JORDAN AND PALESTINIAN REFUGEES IN OTHER ARAB COUNTRIES ARE EASILY STIRRED UP BY FEARS OF A PEACE SETTLEMENT THAT WOULD SACRIFICE THEIR CHANCES OF RETURNING TO THEIR HOMELAND.
HUSSEIN STRUCK BACK LAST WEEKEND. HE SAID TREACHEROUS EGYPTIAN LEADERS HAD SOLD THEMSELVES TO COMMUNISM AND WERE USING LIES AND THE "HIRED TRUMPETS OF PROPAGANDA" TO STIR UP MUTINY IN HIS HERETOFORE LOYAL ARMY.

BUT THE KING, WHO HAS BEEN AT OUTS WITH SYRIA AND EGYPT SINCE HE OUSTED A LEFTIST, PRO-EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT LAST SPRING, CAME IN FOR AN EVEN MORE VIGOROUS ROUND OF ATTACK IN THE EGYPTIAN PRSS TODAY.
CAIRO'S AL AHRAM SAID IT WAS "INEVITABLE THAT THERE SHOULD BE A SECOND ROUND IN JORDAN--BETWEEN THE PEOPLE AND THEIR EXECUTIONERS."
"THE PEOPLE HAVE EXTENDED THEIR ARMS TO WREST FROM THEIR OPPRESSORS' HANDS THE WHIPS WHICH HAVE BEEN USED FOR THEIR TORTURE...THE PRESENT FLAREUP IS A SIGN OF THE PEOPLE'S WRATH," THE PAPER SAID. IT ADDED THAT ARAB NATIONALISTS WOULD FOIL "TRAITOROUS ATTEMPTS BY TYRANNICAL RULERS" AND TRAMPLE THEM UNDERFOOT.
AL GUMHURIA, ANOTHER CAIRO PAPER, SAID THE JORDAN ARMY COULD NOT REMAIN SUBMISSIVE TO "TRAITORS" AND THAT THE "HOUR OF RECKONING IS AT HAND."
THE EGYPTIAN PAPER AL SHAAB SAID HUSSEIN HAD MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR IMPERIALISTS TO INTERFERE IN ARAB AFFAIRS, AND ACCUSED HIM OF PREPARING TO SURRENDER MOUNT SCOPUS IN JERUSALEM AND GALILEE ON THE WEST BANK OF THE JORDAN TO ISRAEL.
J305PES

A93
WITH DAMASCUS A8 (180)
AMMAN, NOV. 11 (AP)-JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN TODAY TOLD THE FIRST ARAB REFUGEE CONFERENCE HELD IN AMMAN THAT JORDAN WILL NEVER GIVE WAY ON THE PALESTINE ISSUE.
1957
"WE SHALL CONTINUE TO DEFEND ARAB COUNTRIES UNTIL YOUR USURPED HOMELAND IS RESTORED," HUSSEIN DECLARED.
THE KING'S SPEECH APPARENTLY WAS A REPLY TO EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN CHARGES THAT JORDAN AND ISRAEL WERE SECRETLY NEGOTIATING ON THE PALESTINE REFUGEE PROBLEM AND THAT SUCH NEGOTIATIONS WILL END IN ISRAEL'S FAVOR. PALESTINE REFUGEES WHO FLOCKED INTO JORDAN AFTER ISRAEL BECAME A NATION MAKE UP A LARGE PART OF JORDAN'S POPULATION.
HUSSEIN TOLD THE REFUGEE REPRESENTATIVES HE WAS PROUD OF THEIR LOYALTY AND STRONG STAND IN THE FACE OF "EVIL FORCES WHICH ARE ATTEMPTING TO SHATTER THE UNITY OF THE JORDANIAN PEOPLE."
THE CONFERENCE ADOPTED A RESOLUTION DENOUNCING "THE UNJUST CAMPAIGN OF LIES AND INTRIGUE LAUNCHED AGAINST HUSSEIN BY THE TRUMPETS OF EGYPTIAN PROPAGANDA."
THE DELEGATES ALSO CALLED ON EGYPT, SYRIA AND OTHER ARAB STATES TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO REFUGEE CAMPS IN JORDAN TO SEE "THE EXTENT OF THIS MISLEADING AND POISONOUS PROPAGANDA OF EGYPTIAN RADIO STATIONS."
MM&RS817PES

A68

NIGHT LEAD SYRIAN (WITH DAMASCUS) (280)
BY MAX HARRELSON

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND SYRIA WERE REPORTED TODAY TO BE ON THE VERGE OF AGAIN EXCHANGING AMBASSADORS AS A STEP TOWARD NORMALIZING THEIR IMPAIRED RELATIONS.

A WELL INFORMED DIPLOMATIC SOURCE SAID SUCH ACTION WAS "FAVORABLY CONSIDERED" BY THE TWO NATIONS AT A SECRET MEETING AT THE U.N. LAST THURSDAY. THE REPORTED AGREEMENT WAS NOT DENIED BY EITHER U.S. OR SYRIAN OFFICIALS HERE.

NEITHER COUNTRY HAS HAD AN AMBASSADOR IN THE CAPITAL OF THE OTHER SINCE AUGUST WHEN SYRIA EXPELLED THREE MEMBERS OF THE U.S. EMBASSY FOR ALLEGEDLY PLOTTING TO OVERTHROW THE SYRIAN GOVERNMENT. THE UNITED STATES REPLIED BY SENDING HOME THE SYRIAN AMBASSADOR, FARID ZEINEDDINE.

ZEINEDDINE NOW IS HERE AS HEAD OF SYRIA'S DELEGATION TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HE SAID ANY COMMENT ON THE REPORTED AGREEMENT WOULD HAVE TO COME FROM DAMASCUS.

U.S. OFFICIALS CONFIRMED THAT ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE WILLIAM M. ROUNTREE AND AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE MET WITH SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SALAH BITAR THURSDAY. ARAB SOURCES SAID THEY HAD DISCUSSED WAYS OF REPAIRING RELATIONS.

BITAR LEFT SATURDAY BY PLANE FOR DAMASCUS. HE WAS EXPECTED TO REPORT TO THE GOVERNMENT BEFORE ANY ANNOUNCEMENT IS MADE.

BITAR HAD BEEN EXTREMELY HARSH IN HIS CRITICISM OF THE UNITED STATES DURING THE U.N. DEBATE ON THE TURKISH-SYRIAN CRISIS. BUT HE TOLD REPORTERS BEFORE HE LEFT THAT HE WAS DOING HIS UTMOST TO IMPROVE RELATIONS BETWEEN HIS COUNTRY AND THE UNITED STATES.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID LAST MONTH HE WOULD BE GLAD TO TALK WITH THE SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER IF BITAR WANTED TO SEE HIM. BUT BITAR REFUSED TO TAKE THE INITIATIVE AND HE WAS NEVER INVITED BY DULLES.

DIPLOMATIC QUARTERS EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT AN EXCHANGE OF AMBASSADORS MIGHT MARK THE END OF THE CRITICAL STAGE IN THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

SS742PES

A71

(120)

MOSCOW, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA TODAY ANNOUNCED THAT THE PRESIDIUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET HAS RATIFIED THE AGREEMENT FOR ECONOMIC AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO SYRIA.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT MENTION MILITARY AID.

--DASH--

THE PACT WAS ANNOUNCED ON OCT. 28. SYRIA WAS PROMISED ABOUT 200 MILLION DOLLARS IN MATERIAL AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FOR SUCH PROJECTS AS DAMS, POWER STATIONS, ROAD AND RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION, OIL EXPLORATION AND MINERALS EXTRACTION.

RUSSIA WILL CHARGE 2 1/2 PER CENT INTEREST.

AN ESTIMATED 250 SOVIET TECHNICIANS ALREADY ARE IN SYRIA.

THE ECONOMIC AID AGREEMENT FOLLOWED ANOTHER PACT UNDER WHICH THE SOVIET BLOC HAS BEEN DELIVERING SYRIA TANKS, JET PLANES, ARTILLERY, ARMORED VEHICLES, AMMUNITION AND OTHER MILITARY EQUIPMENT.

SJ659AES

A99

ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV. 11 (AP)-GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THEY HAVE RECEIVED NO REPORTS ABOUT AN ALLEGED INCIDENT ON THE SYRIAN BORDER IN WHICH A TURKISH SOLDIER WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN ARRESTED BY THE SYRIANS.

REPORTS FROM DAMASCUS SATURDAY SAID TUSKISH SOLDIERS VIOLATED THE BORDER FRIDAY AND THAT ONE SOLDIER WAS ARRESTED ON SYRIAN TERRITORY. FOREIGN AND INTERIOR MINISTRY OFFICIALS HERE EXPRESSED DOUBT THE INCIDENT OCCURRED.

TURKISH TROOPS ARE NOT STATIONED ON THE SYRIAN BORDER ITSELF, THEY SAID, AND THE BORDER ACTUALLY IS PATROLLED ONLY BY CUSTOMS GUARDS.

G854AES

A102

NIGHT LEAD GRONCHI (110)

ANKARA, NOV. 11 (AP)-PRESIDENT CELAL BAYAR WAS HOST AT A STATE DINNER TONIGHT FOR PRESIDENT GIOVANNI GRONCHI AND FOREIGN MINISTER GUISEPPE PELLA OF ITALY.

THE ITALIAN DELEGATION ARRIVED FOR A FOUR-DAY VISIT TO TURKEY.

ANOTHER ROUND OF FORMAL SOCIAL FUNCTIONS IS SCHEDULED FOR TOMORROW, BUT THE ITALIAN LEADERS ALSO WILL HAVE THEIR FIRST OPPORTUNITY THEN FOR BUSINESS CONFERENCES WITH TURKISH LEADERS.

TALKS WILL INCLUDE SUCH BROAD TOPICS AS TURKISH-ITALIAN RELATIONS AND AN INCREASE OF COMMERCE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES. IT ALSO WAS EXPECTED THAT MIDDLE EAST TENSIONS WOULD BE A PRIME DISCUSSION ITEM. GRONCHI IS KNOWN TO BE DEEPLY INTERESTED IN EFFORTS TO EASE TENSIONS IN THE AREA AND HAS HINTED SEVERAL TIMES ITALY WOULD BE WILLING TO SERVE AS A MEDIATOR.

RS847PES

AP105

(480)

PRECEDE AMMAN (480)

BY ANGELO NATALE

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 11 (AP)-CAIRO NEWSPAPERS BOOMED OUT NEW ATTACKS TODAY AGAINST YOUNG KING HUSSEIN AND HIS JORDAN REGIME, CHARGING HE WAS MAKING UNDERCOVER DEALS WITH ISRAEL AND PREDICTING THE PEOPLE WOULD TRAMPLE TRAITORS AND OPPRESSORS UNDERFOOT.

IN DAMASCUS, THE SYRIAN CAPITAL, ABOUT 10,000 PALESTINIAN REFUGEES PARADED THROUGH THE STREETS SHOUTING "DOWN WITH KING HUSSEIN." ECHOING THE STRONG EGYPTIAN PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN, THE DEMONSTRATORS DENOUNCED ALLEGED NEGOTIATIONS BY JORDAN [redacted] TO "CONCLUDE PEACE WITH ISRAEL AND LIQUIDATE THE PALESTINE CAUSE."

THE DEMONSTRATORS CHANTED "OUR LANDS ARE NOT FOR SALE FOR DOLLARS," AND "NO PACTS, NO IMPERIALISM."

SYRIAN AUTHORITIES THREW A HEAVY GUARD AROUND THE JORDAN LEGATION IN DAMASCUS.

KING HUSSEIN STRUCK BACK AT THE EGYPTIAN PROPAGANDA ATTACKS OVER THE WEEKEND. HE SAID YESTERDAY EGYPTIAN LEADERS HAD "SOLD THEMSELVES TO COMMUNISM AND EXPLOIT ARAB NATIONALISM TO DIVERT EGYPTIAN PUBLIC OPINION AWAY FROM THE DETERIORATING SITUATION AT HOME."

IN A BROADCAST SATURDAY HE SAID HIS PEOPLE RESENTED "LIES FABRICATED RECENTLY BY THE HIRED TRUMPETS OF PROPAGANDA IN EGYPT AGAINST JORDAN WITH THE INTENTION OF STIRRING MUTINY."

HALF OR MORE OF JORDAN'S POPULATION IS COMPOSED OF PALESTINE ARABS, PEOPLE EASILY STIRRED BY ANY HINT THAT THEIR CLAIM TO THEIR OLD HOMES IN ISRAEL MIGHT BE SACRIFICED IN A PEACE SETTLEMENT.

THE EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN PRESS AND RADIO HAVE ASSAILED HUSSEIN INTERMITTENTLY SINCE HE OUSTED A PRO-EGYPTIAN AND LEFTIST GOVERNMENT IN A MAJOR CRISIS LAST SPRING.

THE PAPERS RENEWED THE CAMPAIGN LAST WEEK, PRINTING VARIOUS STORIES ABOUT ALLEGED NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN JORDAN AND ISRAEL, AND DARKLY HINTING HUSSEIN WOULD SUFFER THE SAME FATE AS HIS GRANDFATHER ASSASSINATION.

SOME STORIES SAID THE TALKS WERE IN DIRECT CONTACTS BETWEEN JORDAN AND ISRAELI OFFICIALS. OTHERRS SAID U.S. SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE EZRA BENSON, WHO VISITED HUSSEIN RECENTLY, TOOK A HAND IN THE TALKS.

CAIRO'S AL AHRAM SAID TODAY IT WAS "INEVITABLE THAT THERE SHOULD BE A SECOND ROUND IN JORDAN--BETWEEN THE PEOPLE AND THEIR EXECUTIONERS."

REFERRING TO THE CRISIS IN JORDAN LAST SPRING, IT SAID THE RECENT CALM THERE WAS "NOT A SIGN OF SURRENDER BUT A PERIOD OF PREPARATORY EFFORT" AND NOW "JORDAN HAS STARTED TO MOVE AGAIN."

"THE PEOPLE HAVE EXTENDED THEIR ARMS TO WREST FROM THEIR OPPRESSORS' HANDS THE WHIPS WHICH HAVE BEEN USED FOR THEIR TORTURE...THE PRESENT FLAREUP IS A SIGN OF THE PEOPLE'S WRATH," AL AHRAM SAID.

IT ADDED THAT ARAB NATIONALISTS WOULD "FOIL TRAITOROUS ATTEMPTS BY THE TYRANNICAL RULERS" AND WOULD "HAVE THEIR OPPRESSORS TRAMPLED UNDER THEIR FEET."

THE NEWSPAPER AL SHAAB SAID IT WAS HUSSEIN WHO "MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR IMPERIALISM TO INTERFERE IN ARAB AFFAIRS. IT IS HE WHO HAS DEALT A DEVASTATING BLOW TO THE NATIONAL REGIME IN JORDAN AND WHO HAS PERMITTED AMERICA TO HATCH CONSPIRACIES AGAINST SYRIA. IT IS HE WHO HAS CONCLUDED AN AGREEMENT WITH ISRAEL, WHO HAS SOLD THE MOUNT SCOPUS REGION (IN JERUSALEM) AND WHO IS SURRENDERING GALILEE (THE WEST BANK OF THE JORDAN) TO ISRAEL."

ANOTHER PAPER, AL GUMHURIA, SAID HUSSEIN ALONE WAS "RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TRAGIC FATE IN STORE FOR HIM."

"THE JORDAN ARMY COULD NOT POSSIBLY REMAIN COMPLETELY SUBMISSIVE TO TRAITORS", THE PAPER SAID, ADDING THAT "THE HOUR OF RECKONING IS AT HAND."

IN HIS REPLY TO THE ATTACKS, HUSSEIN HAS SAID IT WAS PAINFUL TO HIM TO HAVE TO HAVE JORDAN DEFEND HERSELF AGAINST "MALICIOUS LIES."

THE COUNCILS XXX 7TH GRAF AMMAN DATE A39

MJ932AES

1957

A39

(640)

MIDDLE EAST

AMMAN, JORDAN, NOV. 11 (AP)-KING HUSSEIN IS STRIKING BACK PERSONALLY AT CAIRO PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS. THE YOUNG MONARCH IS CHARGING THAT EGYPTIAN LEADERS ARE TREACHEROUS AND "HAVE SOLD THEMSELVES TO COMMUNISM."

JORDAN AND EGYPT HAVE BEEN WAGING PROPAGANDA WARFARE AGAINST EACH OTHER SINCE THE YOUNG KING LAST APRIL PUT DOWN RESISTANCE AT HOME WHICH HE ATTRIBUTED TO COMMUNISTS AND PRO-EGYPTIANS.

HUSSEIN HIMSELF HAS SPOKEN SHARPLY DURING THE PAST FEW DAYS. HE SAID YESTERDAY THAT EGYPTIAN LEADERS "HAVE SOLD THEMSELVES TO COMMUNISM AND EXPLOIT ARAB NATIONALISM TO DIVERT EGYPTIAN PUBLIC OPINION AWAY FROM THE DETERRIORATING SITUATION AT HOME."

THE KING MADE THE CHARGES IN A REPLY TO AN OFFER BY RELIGIOUS LEADERS IN IRAQ TO MEDIATE BETWEEN JORDAN AND EGYPT.

THE IRAQUIS SAID THE PROPAGANDA DUEL IS WORRYING OTHER ARAB COUNTRIES.

"IT IS PAINFUL FOR JORDAN TO BE FORCED TO ADOPT THIS UNHAPPY ATTITUDE IN ORDER TO DEFEND HERSELF AGAINST MALICIOUS LIES BY THIS TREACHEROUS CLIQUE," HUSSEIN SAID.

THE KING DECLARED IN A NATIONWIDE BROADCAST SATURDAY THAT HE APPRECIATED HIS PEOPLE'S RESENTMENT OF "LIES FABRICATED RECENTLY BY THE HIRED TRUMPETS OF PROPAGANDA IN EGYPT AGAINST JORDAN WITH THE INTENTION OF STIRRING MUTINY."

THE COUNCILS OF THREE JORDANIAN CITIES HAVE APPEALED TO EGYPT'S PRESIDENT NASSER TO CALL OFF THE PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN AGAINST HUSSEIN.

CAIRO BROADCASTS OF THE PAST FEW DAYS SEEMED TO BE AIMED PRINCIPALLY AT THE PALESTINE REFUGEES WHO COMPRISE THE LARGER PART OF JORDAN'S POPULATION.

THE BROADCASTS ACCUSED HUSSEIN OF AGREEING TO NEGOTIATE WITH ISRAEL ON THE REFUGEE PROBLEM. THE REFUGEES BITTERLY OPPOSE ANY SUGGESTION OF A COMPROMISE WITH ISRAEL.

THE EGYPTIAN MIDDLE EAST NEWS AGENCY REPORTED THAT REFUGEES IN JORDAN HAD DEMONSTRATED AGAINST HUSSEIN.

THE EGYPTIAN RADIO COMMENTED THAT KING ABDULLAH, HUSSEIN'S GRANDFATHER, PAID FOR TRYING SECRET NEGOTIATIONS WITH ISRAEL AND HUSSEIN IS FOLLOWING IN HIS FOOTSTEPS. ABDULLAH WAS ASSASSINATED.

AT THE UNITED NATIONS, A JORDANIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WOULD BE NO COMPLAINT TO THE U.N. ABOUT THE EGYPTIAN BROADCASTS. "THAT'S A FAMILY AFFAIR, SO TO SPEAK," THE SPOKESMAN SAID. "WE WOULDN'T BRING IT UP IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL OR ANYWHERE ELSE."

BUT HE SAID JORDANIAN DELEGATE YUSUF HAIKAL HAS SENT U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD A LETTER CHARGING ISRAEL WITH 21 VIOLATIONS OF THE 1949 ISRAELI-JORDANIAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

HAIKAL REFERRED TO INSTANCES OF ISRAELI BULLDOZER AND TRACTOR WORK IN A NEUTRAL ZONE SOUTH OF JERUSALEM BETWEEN OCT. 13 AND NOV. 5 OR 6. THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

IN JERUSALEM, AN ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN DENIED A REPORT THAT U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAD WRITTEN PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION URGING THAT ISRAEL RETURN TO MEETINGS OF THE U.N.MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION MEETINGS, BUT AS FOR THE REPORTED LETTER, HE SAID THAT HE COULD NOT CONFIRM THAT BEN-GURION HAD RECEIVED A MESSAGE FROM DULLES.

ISRAEL STOPPED ATTENDING THE COMMISSION'S MEETINGS AT THE TIME OF THE INVASION OF EGYPT MORE THAN A YEAR AGO. THE ISRAELIS INSIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT LEFT THE COMMISSION. THEY SAY THAT WHILE THEIR REPRESENTATIVES DO NOT ATTEND THE MEETINGS, THEY STILL COOPERATE IN VARIOUS SUBCOMMITTEES AND STILL LODGE COMPLAINTS.

THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN DENIED A JORDANIAN CHARGE THAT ISRAEL IS ERECTING FORTIFICATIONS IN THE DEMILITARIZED MT.SCOPUS AREA. HE SAID ISRAEL PLANS TO ERECT HOUSING FOR A POLICE UNIT STATIONED THERE UNDER THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

THERE WERE ALOSO NEW CHARGES AGAINST ISRAEL BY SYRIA. IN DAMASCUS, THE GOVERNMENT SAID TWO ISRAELI PATROLS CROSSED INTO SYRIAN TERRITORY SATURDAY NIGHT AND WERE DRIVEN BACK BY SYRIAN GUNFIRE. A COMPLAINT WAS FILED WITH THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

SYRIA ALSO CHARGED THAT TWO TURKISH AND THREE UNIDENTIFIED PLANES VIOLATED HER NORTHERN BORDER.

1957

THE MILITARY CORRESPONDENT OF THE TEL AVIV DAILY DAVAR SAID TODAY THAT EGYPT IS SENDING MORE TROOPS INTO THE SINAI PENINAULA, WHICH ISRAEL CAPTURED IN THE INVASION LAST YEAR AND THEN WITHDREW FROM.

THE PAPER SAID THAT AFTER THE SINAI CAMPAIGN EGYPT HAD MAINTAINED ONLY SMALL, ANTI-SMUGGLING FRONTIER UNITS IN THHE DESERT AREA. BUT IN RECENT WEEKS INFANTRY AT BRIGADE STRENGTH AND ARMORED UNITS EQUIPPED WITH SOVIET TANKS OF THE T34 TYPE HAD ARRIVED IN THE EL ARISH REGION CLOSE TO ISRAEL'S BORDER.

THE PAPER CLAIMED THAT 600 "FEDAYEEN" GUERRILLAS WERE BEING

TRAINED AT A MILITARY CAMP AT KUBRA EL KUBA NEAR CAIRO, WHILE THE REORGANIZED "PALESTINE BRIGADE" OF ARAB REFUGEES WAS CONCENTRATED IN A CAMP NEAR THE SUEZ CANAL.

"IT IS BELIEVED," THE PAPER SAID, "THAT THE EGYPTIANS MAY TRY TO SEND THE PALESTINE BRIGADE INTO THE GAZA STRIP IN POLICE UNIFORMS SO AS NOT TO VIOLATE NASSER'S UNDERTAKING... NOT TO INTRODUCE MILITARY FORCES INTO THE STRIP."

SJ646AES

A69

(190)

CAIRO, NOV. 11 (AP)-WORLD BANK PRESIDENT EUGENE BLACK SAID TODAY HE IS HOPEFUL EGYPT AND THE OLD SUEZ CANAL CO. WILL SOON AGREE ON COMPENSATION FOR STOCKHOLDERS OF THE COMPANY.

BLACK LEFT BY PLANE FOR PARIS AND LONDON AFTER TWO DAYS OF TALKS WITH EGYPTIAN OFFICIALS. HE SAID HE HAD "FOUND OUT BOTH SIDES HAVE A SINCERE WISH TO REACH AGREEMENT."

HE DENIED THAT THE BANK IS PREPARING A COMPENSATION PLAN, SAYING HE IS ONLY A MEDIATOR TRYING TO GET NEGOTIATIONS STARTED AND TO HELP THEM ALONG ONCE THEY START.

BLACK ALSO DENIED REPORTS THAT HE TOLD NASSER THE BANK WOULD CONSIDER HELPING FINANCE THE ASWAN HIGH DAM IF EGYPT SETTLED WITH THE CANAL COMPANY.

THE TALKS, BLACK TOLD THE PAPER AL AHRAM, DID NOT DEAL IN ANY WAY WITH LOANS TO EGYPT FOR EITHER THE DAM OR CANAL DEVELOPMENT.

NASSER SEIZED THE CANAL IN JULY 1956 IN RETALIATION FOR THE WITHDRAWAL BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN OF THEIR OFFER TO SUPPLY 70 MILLION DOLLARS FOR THE BIG DAM NASSER WANTS TO BUILD ON THE UPPER NILE. AS A RESULT OF THE U.S.-BRITISH PULLBACK, THE WORLD BANK ALSO WITHDREW ITS OFFER TO LEND EGYPT ABOUT 250 MILLION DOLLARS FOR THE PROJECT.

1957

LATER, DURING A STOPOVER IN GENEVA EN ROUTE TO PARIS, BLACK SAID: "I WAS INVITED TO CAIRO BY THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT TO DISCUSS WITH THEM THE POSSIBILITY OF THE BANK GIVING ITS GOOD SERVICES IN WORKING OUT A COMPENSATION AGREEMENT FOR THE SUEZ CANAL.

"AFTER MY DISCUSSIONS WITH PRESIDENT NASSER AND THE EGYPTIAN FINANCE MINISTER (ABDEL MONEIM EL KAISSOUNY), IT WAS DECIDED THAT IF AND WHEN THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT AND THE SUEZ STOCKHOLDERS GET TOGETHER, THE BANK WILL BE THERE TO MEDIATE BETWEEN THEM."

HE SAID NO TIME LIMIT WAS SET FOR THE START OF THE NEGOTIATIONS.

BLACK STRESSED THAT THE BANK WOULD TAKE NO PART IN THE DECISION ON WHO SHOULD REPRESENT THE SHAREHOLDERS. THIS IS ONE OF THE MAIN POINTS AT ISSUE. EGYPT HAS HITHERTO REFUSED TO TALK TO THE OLD SUEZ CANAL COMPANY ADMINISTRATION, CLAIMING THE COMPANY CEASED TO EXIST WHEN THE CANAL WAS NATIONALIZED.

RP1105AES

A81

NIGHT LEAD YEMEN (400)

BY WATSON SIMS

LONDON, NOV. 11 (AP)-BRITAIN AND YEMEN SAID TODAY THEY WOULD LIKE A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF BORDER DIFFERENCES WHICH HAVE INVOLVED THEIR FORCES IN SPORADIC FIGHTS ON THE ARABIAN PENINSULA.

A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AFTER A MEETING BETWEEN FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD AND YEMEN'S CROWN PRINCE SEIF UL ISLAM BADR AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID:

"THE FIRST MEETING BETWEEN THE CROWN PRINCE OF YEMEN AND THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THEIR DELEGATIONS ESTABLISHED THE DESIRE OF BOTH DELEGATIONS TO REACH A FRIENDLY SETTLEMENT OF THE QUESTIONS AT ISSUE BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS AND THEIR DETERMINATION TO LAY THE FOUNDATION FOR CLOSER COOPERATION IN THEIR COMMON INTERESTS."

THE MEETING WAS THE FIRST DIRECT CONTACT IN YEARS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND A TOP LEVEL LEADER OF THE TINY ARAB KINGDOM WHICH HAS LONG SOUGHT TO DRIVE THIS COUNTRY FROM THE PROTECTORATE OF ADEN, A STRONGHOLD OF BRITAIN'S DEFENSES IN THE OIL-RICH ARABIAN PENINSULA.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE TALKS, WHICH WILL CONTINUE TOMORROW, WERE HELD IN AN "EXTREMELY CORDIAL ATMOSPHERE."

THIS WAS TAKEN BY SOME OBSERVERS AS AN INDICATION THAT THE TWO GOVERNMENTS MAY AT LAST BE ABLE TO AGREE ON THE BORDER BETWEEN ADEN AND YEMEN, NOW DRAWN ONLY ON A DE FACTO BASIS WHICH YEMEN HAS LONG DISPUTED. RUSSIA AND OTHER COMMUNIST NATIONS HAVE SUPPLIED SOME ARMS TO YEMEN.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THAT AT THE OUTSET OF THE TALKS IT BECAME CLEAR THAT A STATEMENT MADE BY THE CROWN PRINCE IN CAIRO YESTERDAY HAD BEEN MISREPRESENTED IN REPORTS PUBLISHED IN LONDON. ACCORDING TO THESE REPORTS, THE CROWN PRINCE SAID HE WOULD DEMAND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL BRITISH TROOPS FROM ADEN, WHICH WAS DESIGNATED ONLY LAST WEEK AS JOINT COMMAND BASE FOR BRITISH FORCES IN THE PERSIAN GULF AREA.

THE CROWN PRINCE, WHO IS ALSO YEMEN'S FOREIGN MINISTER AND DEFENSE MINISTER, WAS QUOTED BY THE CAIRO NEWSPAPER AL AHRAM AS SAYING "MY VISIT TO LONDON HAS BUT ONE PURPOSE, AND THAT IS TO FREE THE YEMEN PROTECTORATES IN THE SOUTH FROM THE BRITISH. WE WILL ACCEPT NOTHING SHORT OF COMPLETE EVACUATION OF THE BRITISH AS A SOLUTION TO OUR CASE."

THE YEMENI LEGATION IN LONDON DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER THE CROWN PRINCE HAD BEEN MISREPRESENTED.

LATER IN THE DAY, IN ADEN, BRITAIN ANNOUNCED A SUBSTANTIAL STEP TOWARD A BROADER-BASED GOVERNMENT FOR ADEN, WITH ELECTED MEMBERSHIP OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL TO BE TREBLED AND THE COUNCIL'S TOTAL STRENGTH INCREASED FROM 19 TO 24 IN 1959.

IT ALSO ANNOUNCED ARABIC WILL BE RECOGNIZED ALONG WITH ENGLISH AS AN OFFICIAL LANGUAGE OF THE COLONY--NAMED LAST WEEK AS SUCCESSOR TO CYPRUS AS BRITAIN'S MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

RS741PES

1957

A74

AMS BUDGET (450)

NIGHT LEAD NATO

PARIS, NOV. 11 (AP)-ARMING OF ALL MEMBERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS WAS URGED TODAY BY A FRENCH SENATOR.

THE PROPOSAL FOR "A COMMON PROGRAM, NOT ONLY IN RESEARCH, BUT IN THE USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS," WAS PUT BEFORE A CLOSED SESSION OF THE MILITARY COMMITTEE OF NATO'S PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY BY GEN. MARIE-EMIL BETHOUART.

EXPLAINING HIS SUGGESTION IN AN INTERVIEW, BETHOUART SAID HE INTENDED FOR THE PLAN TO COVER ALL NATO COUNTRIES, INCLUDING WEST GERMANY.

"OF COURSE I MEAN THAT THE GERMANS SHOULD HAVE THEM, TOO." HE SAID. "I MEAN ALL OF US. MY PROPOSAL IS NOT FOR INDIVIDUAL NATIONS BUT FOR A STOCKPILING BY ALL THE NATO ALLIES."

SIMILAR SUGGESTIONS HAVE BEEN MADE IN WASHINGTON FOR A NATO ATOMIC STOCKPILE.

BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES PRESENTLY ARE THE ONLY ATOMIC-EQUIPPED NATO POWERS. BETHOUART'S PROPOSAL WAS SEEN AS AN INDICATION OF WIDE-SPREAD CONTINENTAL UNEASINESS OVER BRITISH-AMERICAN NUCLEAR STRATEGY EXCLUDING OTHER NATO MEMBERS.

NATO'S CIVILIAN BOSS, SECRETARY GENERAL PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, LAST WEEK CAME OUT FOR CREATING A TRAINED INTERNATIONAL FORCE ABLE TO DRAW ON A NATO STOCKPILE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

30.24- 15498

TODAY'S SESSION OF THE PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY ALSO HEARD ANOTHER FRENCH PROPOSAL FOR CREATION OF A CENTRALIZED EUROPEAN ADMINISTRATION FOR DEVELOPMENT OF BALLISTIC MISSILES.

THE ASSEMBLY OPENS A FORMAL MEETING TOMORROW. IT HAS ONLY AN ADVISORY CAPACITY IN THE NATO SETUP. NATO'S RULING BODY IS THE COUNCIL, WHICH IS TO MEET NEXT MONTH WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN AND OTHER CHIEFS OF GOVERNMENT ON HAND.

ARTHUR GILSON OF BELGIUM WAS RE-ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF THE MILITARY COMMITTEE TODAY. LT. GEN. MICHAEL R. H. CALMEYER OF THE NETHERLANDS WAS NAMED SECRETARY. THEIR ELECTION CAME AFTER THEY PRESENTED A REPORT CONTAINING SHARP WORDS FOR NATO'S SUPREME HEADQUARTERS, UNDER THE COMMAND OF U.S. GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD.

THE REPORT CALLED FOR RENEWED EMPHASIS ON CONVENTIONAL DEFENSE FORCES, A "COMMON DEFENSE PLAN, AN EQUITABLE DIVISION OF THE COMMON EFFORT AND SUBSEQUENTLY A COMMON DEFENSE BUDGET."

"THE SOVIET MILITARY THREAT CANNOT BE MET SIMPLY BY MEANS OF THE ATOMIC BOMB," THE REPORT DECLARED.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES REPORTED THE BRITISH DELEGATION WAS SPLIT BY THE REPORT TO THE MILITARY COMMITTEE. LABORITE MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION WERE SAID TO BE INCLINED TO AGREE WITH THE REPORT'S DENUNCIATION OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN RELIANCE ON NUCLEAR POWER.

1957

AT A SEPARATE PRELIMINARY MEETING, U.S. SEN. ESTES KEFAUVER (D-TENN) WAS ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF NATO'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

AT A MEETING OF THE GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, SEN. JACOB JAVITS (R-NY) WELCOMED PROPOSALS TO SET UP AN ATLANTIC INSTITUTE TO GIVE PERSONS FROM NATO COUNTRIES BRIEF COURSES IN THE CULTURAL, ECONOMIC AND STRATEGIC TIES LINKING THE 15-MEMBER NATIONS.

JAVITS ALSO SAID NATO MUST TAKE COGNIZANCE OF COLONIAL QUESTIONS, SUCH AS THE NATIONALIST REBELLION IN ALGERIA AGAINST FRANCE, BUT MUST NOT ALLOW THESE QUESTIONS TO OBSCURE THE BROAD ISSUES. HE SAID NATO COULD BE AN OUTLET FOR ECONOMIC AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BUT THAT HE WOULD NOT PROPOSE ANY NEW "INVESTMENT POOL" TO CARRY OUT SUCH A PROGRAM. JAVITS SAID NATO SHOULD CONCENTRATE ON SUGGESTIONS FOR DEVELOPMENT OF UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS.

RS708PES

S35

LUXEMBOURG, NOV. 11 (AP)-RENE MAYER, PRESIDENT OF THE EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY (ECSC), TODAY PRAISED THE U.S. ROLE IN THE WORK OF THE ECSC.

SPEAKING BEFORE A GROUP OF AMERICAN BANKERS AND COAL AND STEEL PRODUCERS VISITING LUXEMBOURG, MAYER SAID:

"IF THE CREDIT OF THE COMMUNITY'S HIGH AUTHORITY IS TODAY WELL ESTABLISHED, IT IS PARTLY DUE TO YOU."

MAYER AND HIS ADVISERS BRIEFED THE AMERICAN PARTY ON THE COMMUNITY'S ACHIEVEMENTS AND STRESSED THE CONTINUING NEED OF AMERICAN COAL AND SCRAP.

TOP ECSC AUTHORITY OFFICIALS SAID THE HIGH LEVEL OF AMERICAN COAL IMPORTS -- WHICH EXCEEDED 30 MILLION TONS IN 1957 -- SHOULD NOT TO BE LOWERED THOUGH THE ECSC WILL BECOME LESS DEPENDENT ON AMERICAN SCRAP BY 1960.

A WELL INFORMED SOURCE SAID THE AMERICANS WERE TOLD BY ECSC OFFICIALS THAT THE HIGH AUTHORITY IS NOT INTERESTED FOR THE PRESENT TIME IN ANY NEW LOAN PROJECT ON THE AMERICAN MARKET. THE SOURCE ADDED, HOWEVER, IF FINANCIAL CONDITIONS EASE, THE ECSC HIGH AUTHORITY MAY AGAIN APPROACH THE AMERICAN MARKET.

1957

THE HIGH AUTHORITY ENTERED THE AMERICAN CAPITAL MARKET FOR THE FIRST TIME LAST APRIL, WHEN 35 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF BONDS WERE SUBSCRIBED. IN 1954, THE HIGH AUTHORITY NEGOTIATED A 100 MILLION DOLLAR LOAN WITH THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

BOTH LOANS WERE DEVOTED FOR INVESTMENT PROJECTS TO STEEL COMPANIES, COAL AND IRON ORE MINES, EXCEPT ONE MILLION DOLLARS WHICH HELPED FINANCE A HOUSING PROJECT FOR ITALIAN STEEL WORKERS.

THE VISITING AMERICAN PARTY INCLUDED JOHN MCCLOY, CHAIRMAN OF THE CHASE MANHATTAN BANK OF NEW YORK, AND SAMUEL WAUGH, CHAIRMAN AND PRESIDENT OF THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK OF WASHINGTON.

THE GROUP ARRIVED YESTERDAY FROM ITALY, EN ROUTE TO THE NETHERLANDS. FROM THERE THE PARTY WILL GO TO COAL AND STEEL CENTERS IN GERMANY, BELGIUM AND FRANCE. THE GROUP WILL RETURN TO LUXEMBOURG SATURDAY FOR A FINAL EXCHANGE OF VIEWS WITH THE ECSC HIGH AUTHORITY.

RK721PES

A122

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR TUESDAY AMS NOV. 12
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE (380)

(ADVANCE) VIENNA, NOV. 11 (AP)-ONE OF AUSTRIA'S FOREMOST ENGINEERS SAYS THE WESTERN WORLD MUST MOBILIZE ITS INTELLECTUAL MIGHT TO MEET THE MENACE OF SOVIET TECHNICAL ADVANCES.

TRANSPORT MINISTER KARL WALDBRUNNER, A CIVIL ENGINEER WHO HAS TRAVELED EXTENSIVELY IN RUSSIA, TOLD AN INTERVIEWER THE SOVIET TECHNICAL DRIVE "FILLS US WITH FEAR."

WALDBRUNNER DECLARED THE SOVIET UNION WILL USE ITS TECHNICAL KNOW-HOW TO TRY TO BRING ABOUT THE EVENTUAL SUPPRESSION OF THE DEMOCRACIES.

"TO ELIMINATE WESTERN BACKWARDEDNESS OUR INSTITUTES OF LEARNING MUST BE STRONGLY PROMOTED IN THE DEMOCRACIES," HE SAID. "MUCH MORE MONEY WILL HAVE TO BE MADE AVAILABLE TO MOBILIZE THE INTELLECTUAL MIGHT OF THE WEST."

WALBRUNNER LIVED AND WORKED IN THE SOVIET UNION BEFORE WORLD WAR II. AFTER THE WAR HE WAS AUSTRIA'S FIRST MINISTER TO MOSCOW.

HE MADE AN EXTENSIVE TOUR OF THE SOVIET UNION LAST SUMMER AT THE INVITATION OF GEORGI MALENKOV, THEN MINISTER OF SOVIET ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS.

1957

ON HIS RETURN, WALDBRUNNER DECLARED HE WAS HIGHLY IMPRESSED BY SOVIET HYDROELECTRIC PROJECTS, THE ADVANCES OF RUSSIAN INDUSTRY IN GENERAL AND THE INTENSIVE SCIENCE TRAINING PROGRAM.

WALDBRUNNER REPEATEDLY HAS URGED THAT THE WESTERN NATIONS EXPAND THEIR ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TRAINING SCHOOLS AND RECRUIT MORE AND BETTER STUDENTS LEST THEY FALL HOPELESSLY BEHIND THE RUSSIANS.

THE MINISTER ASCRIBED RUSSIA'S PRESENT DOMINATING POSITION TO SUCH GENEROUS EDUCATION MEASURES AS SCHOLARSHIPS AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

HE SAID IF THE WEST IS TO CATCH UP, A FULL-SCALE PLAN OVER A LONG PERIOD MUST BE DEVELOPED IN EVERY COUNTRY AND APPROPIRATIONS DEVOTED TO EDUCATION WILL HAVE TO RECEIVE GREATEST ATTENTION.

"IN AUSTRIA, AS IN THE UNITED STATES, TOO LITTLE WAS HITHERTO BEEN DONE IN THIS RESPECT," WALDBRUNNER ADDED.

THERE HAS BEEN AS MUCH DISQUIET IN NEUTRAL AUSTRIA AT RUSSIA'S TWO EARTH SATELLITES AS ELSEWHERE IN THE WEST, WALDBRUNNER SAID.

"IT IS NOW MORE IMPORTANT THAN EVER TO UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF AUSTRIA'S NEUTRALITY CORRECTLY." HE EMPHASIZED. "THE FACE THAT AUSTRIA DOES NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY MILITARY BLOCS, MUST NOT BE MISTAKEN FOR NEUTRALISM.

"POLITICALLY, ECONOMICALLY AND CULTURALLY WE BELONG ENTIRELY TO THE WEST. OUR POSITION CONCERNING THE SOVIET UNION HAS NOT CHANGED (SINCE THE PEACE TREATY). WE HAVE NO SYMPATHIES FOR THEM, BUT THERE ARE NO DIFFICULTIES EITHER. WE ARE CARRYING OUT OUR FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC OBLIGATIONS TOWARD RUSSIA. THIS FACT IS LAUDED BY THE RUSSIANS THEMSELVES. IT IS NOT THE TASK OF A NEUTRAL STATE TO PRODUCE CONTROVERSIES."

END ADVANCE FOR TUESDAY AMS NOV.12; MOVED NOV.10

PD923PES

A154 (170)

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV.11 (AP)-THREE FORMER SECRET POLICE CHIEFS WERE GIVEN STIFF JAIL TERMS TODAY ON CHARGES OF ILLEGALLY IMPRISONING AND TORTURING THEIR VICTIMS.

ROMAN ROMKOWSKI, FORMER DEPUTY MINISTER OF PUBLIC SECURITY AND BOSS OF THE SECRET POLICE WAS SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS. JOZEF ROZANSKI, CHIEF INVESTIGATOR OF THE NOTORIOUS SECRET POLICE 10TH DEPARTMENT--THE OFFICE OF THOUGHT CONTROL--GOT 14 YEARS.

ANTOL FEJGIN, ANOTHER 10TH DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL WAS SENTENCED TO 12 YEARS. ALL THREE WERE CHARGED WITH ILLEGAL DETENTIONS AND WITH ENCOURAGING LESSER OFFICIALS TO USE TORTURE. ROMKOWSKI AND ROZANSKI ADDITIONALLY WERE CHARGED WITH ADMINISTERING TORTURE THEMSELVES.

ONE OF THE VICTIMS NAMED DURING THE EIGHT-WEEK TRIAL WAS ANNE DURACZ, A MINOR COMMUNIST OFFICIAL, WHO WAS TORTURED TWO YEARS BECAUSE OF ACQUAINTANCE WITH NOEL FIELD, AN AMERICAN CITIZEN WHO WAS JAILED IN HUNGARY AND AFTER HIS RELEASE CHOSE TO STAY THERE.

ROMKOWSKI STAGGERED LIKE A MAN IN PAIN AS HE HEARD HIS SENTENCE. ROZANSKI, GREY HAIRED AND DAPPER--WHO ACCORDING TO COMMUNIST RECORDS PERSONALLY TORE OFF PEOPLE'S FINGERNAILS--STOOD UNMOVED. SO DID FEJGIN.

QR1251PES

A82

(130)

MOSCOW, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE RUSSIANS SAID TODAY ATOMIC ENGINES HAVE BEEN COMPLETED FOR THE ICEBREAKER LENIN. TASS REPORTED THE STEAM TURBINE UNITS SHOWED HIGH QUALITIES DURING TESTS.

THE 16,000-TON LENIN, UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN LENINGRAD, IS DESIGNED TO BECOME THE WORLD'S FIRST NUCLEAR-POWERED SURFACE SHIP.

SHIPYARD WORKERS HAD HOPED TO LAUNCH HER LAST FRIDAY, THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. BUT THERE HAS BEEN NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF A LAUNCHING.

TASS, THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, DID NOT SAY WHETHER THE ENGINES HAVE BEEN INSTALLED. THE TURBINES ARE DESIGNED TO WORK ON STEAM PROVIDED IN AN ATOMIC REACTOR. THE TURBINES WILL DRIVE GENERATORS GEARED TO THE SHIP'S SCREWS.

WITH A 40,000-HORSEPOWER ATOMIC LAYOUT, THE LENIN IS EXPECTED TO CRUISE FOR MONTHS WITHOUT REFUELLING.

RS744PES

A167 (150)

ALGIERS, ALGERIA, NOV. 11 (AP)-STUDENTS JEERED RESIDENT MINISTER ROBERT LACOSTE DURING ARMISTICE DAY CEREMONIES HERE TODAY AND LACOSTE STRUCK BACK WHERE IT HURTS.

1957

SHORTLY AFTER THE DEMONSTRATION, LACOSTE'S OFFICE ANNOUNCED SOME OF THE DEFERMENT CLAUSES WHICH PERMITTED STUDENTS TO POSTPONE THEIR MILITARY SERVICE ARE BEING CANCELED, WHILE OTHERS WILL BE REVISED.

A SHARPLY WORDED COMMUNIQUE CHARGED THAT SHOUTS HOSTILE TO LACOSTE, REPORTEDLY CALLING ON HIM TO RESIGN, CAME MOSTLY FROM HIGH SCHOOL AND UNIVERSITY STUDENTS "GENERALLY OLD ENOUGH TO SERVE UNDER THE COLORS."

"INSTEAD OF PURSUING THEIR STUDIES, THESE STUDENTS ARE SPENDING THEIR TIME ON ACTIVITIES OF DOUBTFUL VALUE WHILE WORKERS AND PEASANTS OF THE SAME AGE ARE FULFILLING THE DIFFICULT MISSION IN THE DESERT AND COUNTRYSIDE TO DEFEND THEM," THE COMMUNIQUE SAID.

FOUR STUDENTS WERE ARRESTED AFTER THE DEMONSTRATIONS, WHICH MARRED THE CAREFULLY PLANNED ARMISTICE DAY PARADE. FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE

FOUR STUDENTS WERE ARRESTED AFTER THE DEMONSTRATIONS, WHICH MARRED THE CAREFULLY PLANNED ARMISTICE DAY PARADE. FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE REBELLION BROKE OUT THREE YEARS AGO, THOUSANDS OF MOSLEMS LINED THE STREETS TO WATCH 5,000 TROOPS AND WAR VETERANS PARADE.

KM137PES

B83 Q

(270)

YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, TUESDAY, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE U.S. NAVY TODAY DOWNGRADED THE TRIALS OF 6 OF 16 MARINES ACCUSED OF MISTREATING PRISONERS AT THE SASEBO NAVAL BASE BRIG.

VICE ADM. ROSCOE F. GOOD, COMMANDER OF U.S. NAVAL FORCES IN JAPAN, ORDERED THE SIX MARINES TRIED BY SUMMARY COURTS-MARTIAL.

PREVIOUSLY THEY HAD BEEN HELD FOR TRIAL BY SPECIAL COURTS-MARTIAL, WHICH ARE EMPOWERED TO GIVE MORE SEVERE SENTENCES.

ACTING AFTER A REINVESTIGATION OF THE CHARGES, GOOD CONFIRMED THAT TWO OF THE MARINES, SGT. ROBERT J. BARBUTI OF SCHENECTADY, N.Y., AND SGT. ADRIAN A. MCLANE, PHILADELPHIA, PA., WILL BE TRIED BY GENERAL COURTS-MARTIAL.

THE OTHER EIGHT WILL BE TRIED BY THE SPECIAL COURTS PREVIOUSLY ORDERED FOR THEM.

THE NAVY SAID THE TRIALS WILL BEGIN AT YOKOSUKA NOV. 14. THE TRIALS WERE SHIFTED FROM SASEBO AFTER THE MARINES' ATTORNEY, FRANK H. SCOLINOS OF TOKYO AND LOS ANGELES, CONTENDED THEY WOULD NOT GET FAIR TREATMENT AT THE BASE AND AFTER SEVERAL OF THE DEFENDANTS WERE INVOLVED IN FIGHTS WITH NAVY MEN ON THE BASE.

THE MARINES FOR WHOM SUMMARY COURTS WERE ORDERED ARE:

CPL. GLENN W. FREDERICKS, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA, CPL. DAYTON D. DIERKSON, MILLER, S.D., CPL. MAURICE J. BEESON, MONTREAL, CANADA, AND PALO ALTO, CALIF., SGT. BOBBY W. PHILLIPS, TYLER, TEX., CPL. JAMES T. RAY, TEXAS CITY, TEX., AND PVT. JOSE D. L. MEDINA, ALBUQUERQUE.

1957

THOSE WHO WILL STILL FACE SPECIAL COURTS ARE:

CPL. RICHARD E. PAINTER, INDEPENDENCE, MO., PFC. DON B. STANSELL, LITTLE ROCK, ARK., PFC. OWEN J. BOOTH, SCRANTON, PA., CPL. SHELDON D. SIBELL, ROCHESTER, MINN., PVT. WILLIAM T. YOUNGERMAN, DAYTON, OHIO, PFC. PATRICK J. STALKER, SAN FRANCISCO, PFC. FRANK K. PASTERNAK, JR., BOSTON, AND S.SGT. TOMMY G. FLINT, MOBILE, ALA.

THE MARINES HAVE BEEN ACCUSED BY MORE THAN 20 SAILORS WHO WERE PRISONERS AT SASEBO WITH VARIOUS FORMS OF MISTREATMENT, INCLUDING ASSAULT WITH A BAYONET, PUSHING A PENCIL UP A PRISONER'S NOSE AND SLAPPINGS, PUNCHINGS AND KICKINGS.

THE NAVY ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE GENERAL AND SPECIAL COURTS WOULD BE CONDUCTED BY A MIXTURE OF NAVY AND MARINE CORPS OFFICERS, "NONE OF WHOM IS STATIONED AT SASEBO OR WAS STATIONED THERE DURING THE PERIOD WITH WHICH THE TRIALS ARE CONCERNED."

A SUMMARY COURT CAN IMPOSE A MAXIMUM SENTENCE OF ONE MONTH IMPRISONMENT AT HARD LABOR, OR A FINE OF NOT MORE THAN TWO THIRDS OF ONE MONTH'S PAY.

A SPECIAL COURT CAN IMPOSE BAD CONDUCT DISCHARGES AND UP TO SIX MONTHS IN PRISON AT HARD LABOR.

A GENERAL COURT CAN IMPOSE TWO YEARS AT HARD LABOR AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGES.

SJ148AES

NIGHT LEAD CHANG (170)

ABOARD U.S. CARRIER BON HOMME RICHARD, NOV. 11 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S CHIANG KAI-SHEK SAW THE U.S. 7TH FLEET IN MANEUVERS TODAY AND SAID HE WAS CONVINCED MORE THAN EVER OF "THE SECURITY OF THE WESTERN PACIFIC."

THE PRESIDENT AND MADAME CHIANG ARRIVED ON BOARD THIS 43,000-TON CARRIER IN A HELICOPTER FROM FORMOSA. HIS VISIT WAS PLANNED AS A DEMONSTRATION OF U.S. SUPPORT OF NATIONALIST CHINA.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE END OF HIS SIX-HOUR VISIT THAT THE PRESENCE OF THE U.S. FLEET IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC IS A SAFEGUARD TO THE FREE NATIONS OF THE AREA.

TAKING PART IN THE EXERCISES WITH THE BON HOMME RICHARD WERE THE SISTER SHIP KEARSARGE, THE CRUISERS ROCHESTER AND LOS ANGELES, TWO DIVISIONS OF DESTROYERS AND A SUBMARINE.

CHIANG APPEARED UNDISMAYED BY THE SOVIET UNION'S TWO EARTH SATELLITES. HE SAID THE FACT THAT THE RUSSIANS ANNOUNCED THESE DEVELOPMENTS WAS A GOOD THING. IF MOSCOW KEPT EVERYTHING SECRET, IT WOULD NOT BE SO GOOD, CHIANG SAID.

HE STATED HE DID NOT THINK NEW COMMUNIST SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENTS WOULD OBSTRUCT RECOVERY OF MAINLAND CHINA NOW HELD BY THE COMMUNISTS.

MQ429PES

30.24- 15495

A103

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (240)

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS GOT RID OF A HOT PROPAGANDA ISSUE TODAY BY ADOPTING A COMPROMISE THAT BROUGHT A RARE SHOW OF UNANIMITY.

THE CENTER OF THE CONTROVERSY WAS A CZECH PROPOSAL TO HAVE THE U.N. HOLD AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON ATOMIC RADIATION. THE WEST SAW THE PROPOSAL AS A COMMUNIST DEVICE TO GENERATE PRESSURE FOR THE IMMEDIATE SUSPENSION OF NUCLEAR TESTS.

THE 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE DISPOSED OF THE ISSUE BY APPROVING A COMPROMISE RESOLUTION WORKED OUT BY INDIA WHICH DECIDED MERELY TO EXPAND AND SPEED UP SCIENTIFIC STUDIES ON RADIATION ALREADY UNDER WAY IN THE U.N. THE VOTE WAS 79-0, WITH THREE NATIONS ABSENT.

IN THE COMMITTEE DEBATE COMMUNIST NATIONS SUPPORTING THE CZECH PROPOSAL ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF IGNORING THE DANGERS TO MANKIND IN ATOMIC RADIATION FROM NUCLEAR TESTS.

U.S. AMBASSADOR JAMES J. WADSWORTH, IN SUPPORTING THE COMPROMISE RESOLUTION, NOTED THAT NOT ONLY HAD THE TONE OF SOME OF THE SPEECHES BEEN "SLIGHTLY OFF IN IMPUGNING THE MOTIVES OF MY DELEGATION AND MY COUNTRY, BUT ALSO A GOOD DEAL OF THE SCIENTIFIC DATA PRODUCED HAS, IN OUR OPINION, BEEN INCORRECT."

U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD NOW IS ASKED TO CONSULT WITH A U.N. SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE STUDYING ATOMIC RADIATION ON THE "QUESTION OF THE STRENGTHENING AND WIDENING OF SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES IN THIS FIELD."

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE HEADED QUICKLY FOR DEBATE ON QUESTIONS BOUND TO GENERATE ADDITIONAL BITTER EXCHANGES.

THE COMMITTEE TANGLES TOMORROW WITH UNIFICATION OF KOREA. THERE HAS BEEN NO PROGRESS ON UNIFICATION OF KOREA SINCE THE ARMISTICE OF JULY 1953.

RS852PES

1957

A72 (110)

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-INDIA'S DEFENSE MINISTER V. K. KRISHNA MENON LEFT A SICKBED TODAY TO SPEAK TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL ON KASHMIR BUT WAS UNABLE TO FINISH.

HE SPENT THE MORNING IN BED UNDER A DOCTOR'S CARE AND RECEIVED AN INJECTION OF GLUCOSE. HE CAME TO THE U.N. AT MID-AFTERNOON LEANING ON THE ARM OF AN AIDE, SPOKE FOR 80 MINUTES UNTIL THE COUNCIL INTERRUPTED HIM, AND THEN LEFT ON THE ARMS OF TWO AIDES.

MENON COLLAPSED LAST YEAR AFTER A MARATHON SPEECH IN THE COUNCIL ON THE SAME ISSUE. HIS DOGTOR SAID THEN THE INDIAN DELEGATE'S BLOOD PRESSURE FELL FAR BELOW NORMAL. TODAY A MEMBER OF THE INDIAN DELEGATION SAID MENON WAS EXHAUSTED.

THE KASHMIR DEBATE IS SCHEDULED TO CONTINUE AT 3 P.M. EST TOMORROW IF MENON CAN MAKE IT.

RS657PES

A100

(120)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-COMMUNIST HUNGARY BROKE RANKS WITH THE SOVIET BLOC TODAY AND VOTED FOR CONTINUING THE OFFICE OF THE U.N. HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNREF).

THE SOVIET UNION AND THE REST OF ITS SATELLITES ABSTAINED ON THE PROPOSAL IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 82-NATION SOCIAL COMMITTEE. IT PASSED 62-0.

IN A SPEECH SUPPORTING UNREF, HUNGARIAN DELEGATE JANOS PETER SAID REFUGEE COMMISSIONER AUGUSTE LINDT HAD PRESENTED A WELL CONCEIVED REPORT AND RUN HIS OFFICE IN A NON-POLITICAL MANNER.

HOWEVER, HE URGED UNREF TO SPEED EFFORTS AT RETURNING REFUGEES FROM LAST FALL'S SOVIET-CRUSHED HUNGARIAN REBELLION BEFORE THEY "FIND THEMSELVES UP AGAINST OBSTACLES TO REPATRIATION DIFFICULT TO SURMOUNT."

RS843PES

B00 (WAY

WITH UNESCO A30

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-DR. LUTHER EVANS, DIRECTOR GENERAL OF UNESCO, CALLED TODAY FOR "REALISTIC EDUCATION" OF THE WORLD'S SCHOOL CHILDREN AS A MEANS OF PROMOTING PEACE.

HE ANNOUNCED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WILL SUBMIT A RESOLUTION TO UNESCO CALLING ON MEMBER STATES TO DISCOURAGE THE TEACHING IN SCHOOLS OF "INFLAMMATORY POLITICAL POINTS OF VIEW CONCERNING RELATIONS WITH OTHER NATIONS."

DR. EVANS SAID HE WOULD PRESENT THE RESOLUTION AT THE UNESCO GENERAL CONFERENCE IN PARIS IN NOVEMBER 1958. HE ADDED HE WOULD ASK THE CONFERENCE ALSO TO RECOGNIZE "THE DESIRABILITY OF EDUCATING ALL OF THE CHILDREN OF A COUNTRY IN ITS NATIONAL TRADITIONS, ACHIEVEMENTS AND ASPIRATIONS."

HE IS EN ROUTE TO PARIS AFTER ATTENDING THE SIXTH NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR UNESCO IN SAN FRANCISCO.

K1251PES

A127 (350)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES SAID TODAY IT WILL ASK THE UNITED NATIONS TO EXPAND ITS PRESENT TECHNICAL *ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FROM AROUND 30 MILLION DOLLARS TO 100 MILLION* DOLLARS.

REP. WALTER JUDD (R-MINN), A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION, SAID ABOUT 50 MILLION DOLLARS WOULD BE FUNNELED INTO A SO-CALLED SPECIAL PROJECT FUND TO AID UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES. THE FUND WOULD BE EARMARKED FOR CONCENTRATED WORK ON SURVEYS, RESEARH AND TRAINING PROJECTS.

JUDD SAID THE U.S. PROPOSAL WOULD BE PLACED FORMALLY BEFORE THE 82-NATION ECONOMIC COMMITTEE NEXT WEEK. HE SAID A U.S. RESOLUTION WOULD ASK THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO APPOINT A PREPARATORY COMMISSION AND GIVE IT THE TASK OF DEFINING BASIC FIELDS AND TYPES OF PROJECT TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR AID FROM THE SPECIAL PROJECT FUND.

THE VARIOUS U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCIES, THE U.N. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION AND THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BOARD WOULD SUBMIT THEIR VIEWS TO THE COMMISSION. THE COMMISSION IN TURN WOULD RELAY THE FINDINGS TO THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. THE COUNCIL WOULD BE ASKED TO SUBMIT ITS RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE NEXT SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR FINAL ACTION IN 1958.

THE UNITED STATES CONTRIBUTES ABOUT 14 MILLION DOLLARS, OR 45 PER CENT, OF THE PRESENT TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BUDGET. JUDD SAID ADDITIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS UP TO THE 100 MILLION DOLLAR FIGURE WOULD BE ON A SHARING BASIS, WITH THE U.S. SHARE, AS SET BY CONGRESSIONAL ACT, CUT TO 33 1/3 PER CENT BY 1960.

JUDD SAID IN HIS PERSONAL OPINION THE U.S. CONTRIBUTION IS NOT ENOUGH AND THAT HE IS PREPARED TO ARGUE BEFORE CONGRESS FOR AT LEAST A 40 PER CENT U.S. CONTRIBUTION.

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN OPPOSED TO THE CREATION OF A SPECIAL U.N. FUND FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF AROUND 250 MILLION DOLLARS, POPULARLY CALLED SUNFED.

JUDD SAID THE U.S. PROPOSAL WAS NOT BEING PUT FORWARD AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR SUNFED, BUT WAS OFFERED IN THE HOPE IT WOULD CONSTITUTE A NEW APPROACH THAT WOULD "BREAK THE DEADLOCK" IN THE U.N. OVER THE QUESTION OF HOW TECHNICAL AID CAN BEST BE GIVEN UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

HE SAID THE 50 MILLION DOLLARS IN THE SPECIAL PROJECT FUND WOULD BE USED ON SURVEYS TO DETERMINE WHAT WORK IS POSSIBLE IN UNDEVELOPED COUNTRIES, TO SET UP INSTITUTES WHERE PEOPLE COULD BE TRAINED TO CARRY ON DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS IN THEIR OWN COUNTRIES AND TO ENGAGE IN RESEARCH ON WHAT BASIC COMMODITIES AND PRODUCTS COULD BE USED TO EXPAND ECONOMIES.

Z1043PES

A127WX

(300) CONGRESS-ATOMIC

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-REP. DURHAM (D-NC) SAID TODAY CONGRESS WILL WANT ASSURANCES FROM THE NATION'S HIGHEST SECURITY AUTHORITIES BEFORE AGREEING TO SHARE ATOM WEAPON SECRETS WITH ALLIES.

DURHAM, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE THINKS THERE WILL BE COMPARATIVELY LITTLE DEBATE, EXCEPT ON THE ISSUE OF SECURITY, ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSAL TO AMEND THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT. EISENHOWER HAS SAID HE WILL ASK FOR CHANGES TO MAKE POSSIBLE CLOSER SCIENTIFIC COLLABORATION WITH BRITAIN AND OTHER ALLIES.

DURHAM SAID HE DOES NOT EXPECT MUCH OPPOSITION TO THE PRINCIPLE OF SHARING ATOM WEAPON TECHNOLOGY--KEPT UNDER THE HIGHEST SECRECY RESTRICTIONS BY THE PRESENT LAW--WITH FRIENDLY COUNTRIES. BUT HE SAID CONGRESS WILL BE WORRIED AS TO WHETHER SUCH SECRETS, ONCE GIVEN TO *FRIENDS*, WILL BE KEPT FROM LEAKING TO POTENTIAL ENEMIES.

HE INDICATED THE COMMITTEE WILL LOOK TO *THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA)* FOR ADVICE ON THIS SCORE.

DURHAM SAID HE HAS BEEN GIVEN NO DETAILED EXPLANATION OF WHAT LEGISLATION THE PRESIDENT WILL SEEK *AND THAT IT DOES NOT APPEAR THE* ADMINISTRATION IS TREATING THE MATTER SO URGENTLY THAT THE JOINT COMMITTEE SHOULD GO TO WORK ON IT BEFORE CONGRESS RECONVENES IN JANUARY.

"AS I SAID TWO WEEKS AGO," DURHAM SAID, "WE WOULD OF COURSE CALL THE COMMITTEE TOGETHER IF IT WERE CONSIDERED NECESSARY TO START WORK QUICKLY. SO FAR WE HAVE HAD NO INDICATION THAT THIS IS THE CASE. I PRESUME WE WILL KNOW MORE AFTER DEC. 3."

EISENHOWER HAS ANNOUNCED A MEETING WITH CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS ON THAT DATE.

"THEY HAVE ASKED FOR THE CLOSEST COOPERATION (FROM CONGRESS)," DURHAM CONTINUED. "OF COURSE COOPERATION MEANS HAVING THINGS SPELLED OUT. THEY HAVEN'T SPELLED IT OUT YET--BUT IT MAY BE THAT THE SECURITY ISSUE IS STILL BEING DISCUSSED IN THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL."

DURHAM SAID HE HAS NO FURTHER PLANS FOR A MEETING SOON WITH ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS. ONE PLANNED MEETING WAS CALLED OFF WHEN STRAUSS WAS REPORTED ILL WITH FLU.

WE1112AES

A129WX

(450) STEVENSON (FIRST LEAD)

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS ASKED ADLAI STEVENSON TO ACCOMPANY HIM TO THE NATO MEETING IN PARIS AS NO. 3 MAN IN CHARGE OF AMERICA'S EFFORT TO REVITALIZE ALLIED OPPOSITION TO SOVIET EXPANSION.

STEVENSON SO FAR HASN'T SAID YES AND HE HASN'T SAID NO. IT WAS REPORTED TONIGHT.

BUT HIS RESPONSE, ACCORDING TO INFORMED SOURCES, HAS BEEN TO ASK QUESTIONS AND KEEP THE DOOR OPEN TO FURTHER DISCUSSION.

THE REQUEST WENT TO STEVENSON, THESE SOURCES SAID, THROUGH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ABOUT OCT. 25. THAT WAS AFTER THE THREE-DAY VISIT TO WASHINGTON OF BRITISH PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN. EISENHOWER AND MACMILLAN AGREED THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO) ALLIES FACE A LONG

30.24- 15497

HAUL, WARTIME-LIKE PULL, TO OVERCOME THE RUSSIAN THREAT. THEY AGREED TO TRY TO LAUNCH AT THE DEC. 16 NATO MEETING IN PARIS A NEW NATO CONCEPT OF GREATER COOPERATION AND SHARING OF RESPONSIBILITY AMONG THE WESTERN ALLIES.

HIGHLY INFORMED SOURCES SAID DULLES APPROACHED STEVENSON, THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1952 AND 1956, SPEAKING FOR "THE PRESIDENT AND MYSELF."

THESE SOURCES SAID DULLES ASKED STEVENSON TO BECOME WHAT DULLES HAD BEEN DURING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION: THE FOREIGN POLICY ADVISER FROM THE OPPOSITION PARTY.

THE SOURCES SAID STEVENSON WAS REQUESTED TO GO WITH EISENHOWER AND DULLES TO PARIS AFTER A THOROUGH BRIEFING ON TOP SECRET STATE DEPARTMENT MATERIAL. THEY SAID HE WOULD, UNDER THE ORIGINAL OFFER, HAVE BEEN PUT VIRTUALLY IN CHARGE OF THE NEW NATO PROGRAM--OUTRANKED ONLY BY EISENHOWER AND DULLES.

HOWEVER, THE SOURCES SAID, STEVENSON RESPONDED CAUTIOUSLY. THEY SAID HE WANTED TO KNOW MORE ABOUT THE RESPONSIBILITIES INTENDED FOR HIM. AS A RESULT, THE SOURCES ADDED, THE JOB WAS TAILORED SOMEWHAT TO FIT WHAT SOUNDED LIKE STEVENSON'S IDEA OF AN ADVISORY POST WITH LESS BROAD HORIZONS.

THESE SOURCES EMPHASIZED THAT THE ORIGINAL OFFER STILL STOOD, PARTICULARLY CONCERNING AN EXPANDED CONCEPT OF NATO AND INCLUDING THE TRIP TO PARIS.

1957

DULLES WAS REPORTED TO BE CONCERNED ABOUT STEVENSON'S DELAY IN MAKING UP HIS MIND. NOT TOO MUCH TIME REMAINS FOR STEVENSON, IF HE IS WILLING, TO STEP INTO A STATE DEPARTMENT ROLE, BRIEF HIMSELF PROPERLY, AND GO TO PARIS IN DECEMBER. STEVENSON, WHO WAS IN NEW YORK TONIGHT, DECLINED COMMENT ON REPORTS HE HAD BEEN APPROACHED BY THE ADMINISTRATION.

THE SOURCES SAID STEVENSON'S JOB WOULD CARRY MORE ACTIVITY THAN THAT OF THE LATE FORMER SEN. WALTER F. GEORGE OF GEORGIA. GEORGE, AFTER RETIRING FROM THE SENATE, BECAME A SPECIAL PRESIDENTIAL ASSISTANT ON NATO AFFAIRS. BUT ILL HEALTH PREVENTED GEORGE FROM DOING MUCH WORK OR FROM UNDERTAKING AN ADVISORY ROLE WHICH WENT BEYOND NATO MATTERS.

EG1051PES NM

A108WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-BOTH THE WHITE HOUSE AND ADLAI STEVENSON WERE NONCOMMITTAL TODAY ON REPORTS THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD ASKED STEVENSON TO ACCOMPANY HIM TO THE NATO MEETING AT PARIS IN DECEMBER.

WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE REPORT, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY SAID:

"I HAVEN'T ANYTHING TO SAY ON IT. WHY DON'T YOU ASK MR. STEVENSON."

STEVENSON, WHO WAS IN NEW YORK, SAID HE ALSO HAD NO COMMENT TO MAKE ON THE REPORT.

EG904PES

A79WX

(360) MISSILES-PRECEDE NEW YORK DAY (A62)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 11 (AP)-EDWIN L. WEISL SET UP SHOP TODAY FOR A FAST-MOVING SENATORIAL INQUIRY INTO RUSSIAN SUCCESSESS--AND U.S. DELAYS--IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF MISSILES AND SATELLITES.

THE 60-YEAR-OLD NEW YORK CORPORATION LAWYER ASSURED REPORTERS HE HAD NO "PRE-CONCEIVED CONVICTIONS" ON WHAT HE WOULD FIND IN HIS ASSIGNMENT AS SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE.

WEISL BROUGHT ALONG FROM NEW YORK A 40-YEAR-OLD ASSOCIATE, CYRUS VANCE, AND SAID BOTH HAVE SUSPENDED ALL PRIVATE LAW BUSINESS UNTIL THE INQUIRY IS COMPLETED.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE WANTS TO REPORT TO CONGRESS, WHEN IT CONVENES IN JANUARY, RECOMMENDATIONS FOR SPEEDING AMERICAN PROGRESS AS THE AFTERMATH OF THE SOVIET UNION'S SUCCESS WITH TWO SPUTNIKS. HEARGINS ARE TO BEGIN NOV. 25.

WEISL SAID STAFF INVESTIGATORS WILL BEGIN MOVING OUT INTO THE FIELD WITHIN A COUPLE OF DAYS TO INTERVIEW PEOPLE "IN AND OUT OF GOVERNMENT WHO HAVE EXPERT KNOWLEDGE OR USEFUL INFORMATION."

ONE OF HIS FIRST TASKS, HE SAID, WILL BE TO OBTAIN A COMPETENT SCIENTIFIC ADVISER TO SERVE THE SUBCOMMITTEE, OF WHICH SEN. LYNDON B. JOHNSON (D-TEX), THE SENATE MAJORITY LEADER, IS CHAIRMAN.

WEISL REITERATED WHAT HE TOLD NEW YORK REPORTERS YESTERDAY, THAT THE INQUIRY WILL BE "NONPARTISAN, CONSTRUCTIVE AND PATRIOTIC."

WEISL REPLIED NO WHEN HE WAS ASKED IF THE ASSIGNMENT OF SCIENTIFIC ADVISER TO THE COMMITTEE HAD BEEN DISCUSSED WITH TREVOR GARDNER, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE. GARDNER LEFT THE ADMINISTRATION IN A DISPUTE OVER THE MISSILES PROGRAM AND HAS SINCE BEEN CRITICAL OF IT.

WEISL ALSO TOLD QUESTIONERS THAT COL. JOHN C. NICKERSON JR. HAD NOT BEEN MENTIONED TO HIM AS A POSSIBLE WITNESS. NICKERSON, A FORMER COORDINATOR OF THE ARMY BALLISTIC MISSILES AGENCY AT REDSTONE ARSENAL, ALA., OPPOSED AN ORDER BY FORMER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON IN NOVEMBER 1956 LIMITING THE ARMY'S MISSILE FIELD. NICKERSON IS NOW ON AN ASSIGNMENT IN THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE.

THE LAWYER SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE COMMITTEE WILL ASK WILSON TO TESTIFY. HE SAID SUCH MATTERS WILL BE DISCUSSED WITH THE SENATORS LATER.

MC732PES

1957

A78WX

(330) SECOND NIGHT LEAD SATELLITES-MISSILES (RDP)

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV.11 (AP)-CHARLES E. WILSON ADVISED AMERICANS TONIGHT NOT TO GET TOO JITTERY OVER THE SPUTNIKS. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA ARE ONLY A FEW MONTHS APART IN THEIR MISSILE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS.

THE FORMER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE DISCUSSED THE SUBJECT AT A DINNER GIVEN IN HIS HONOR IN DETROIT.

"WHETHER THE RUSSIANS OR WE ARE AHEAD IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENT, I DON'T BELIEVE ANYONE CAN SAY WITH CERTAINTY," WILSON SAID.

FROM NEWSPAPERS, RADIO AND TELEVISION, HE WENT ON, HE GOT THE IDEA THAT "MY FELLOW AMERICANS ARE GETTING A BIT JITTERY AND UNREALISTIC ABOUT THE SATELLITES AND THEIR IMPLICATION IN THE STRUGGLE BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST."

HE CREDITED THE RUSSIANS WITH THE ABILITY TO PRODUCE AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE BUT SAID U. S. SCIENTISTS ARE CONVINCED "THAT WE CAN DO THE SAME."

SPEAKING TODAY IN VALDOSTA, GA., SEN. RUSSELL (D-GA) TOOK A DIFFERENT VIEW.

THERE IS NO USE HEMMING AND HAWING ABOUT THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAM, THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE SAID, "THE RUSSIANS ARE FAR AHEAD OF US AND WE MUST ACT AT ONCE."

"OUR COUNTRY HAS THE INDUSTRIAL MIGHT TO COPE WITH THE PROBLEM, IF THE ADMINISTRATION WILL FACE IT," RUSSELL DECLARED.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SPENT AN HOUR LATE TODAY WITH SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY AND DONALD A. QUARLES, THE DEPUTY SECRETARY, GOING OVER THE DEFENSE BUDGET FOR THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR. IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT BOTH THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS CAME UP FOR DISCUSSION BUT THE WHITE HOUSE DIDN'T FURNISH ANY DETAILS.

(EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING TWO GRAFS ARE EMBARGOED FOR 10 P.M. EST)

GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, ASSERTED IN A CINCINNATI SPEECH THE WESTERN WORLD STILL HOLDS THE MILITARY BALANCE OF POWER DESPITE RUSSIA'S SPUTNIKS. HE DESCRIBED THE SATELLITES AS "TWO MINDLESS TUMBLING PIECES OF METAL" LAUNCHED INTO SPACE.

AT THE SAME TIME NORSTAD SAID IN HIS PREPARED SPEECH IT WOULD BE FOOLISH TO DISREGARD SOVIET SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS. BUT "OUR AIR AND ATOMIC ADVANTAGES REMAIN. . ." HE SAID.

(END EMBARGOED MATTER)

DR. JOHN P. HAGEN, HEAD OF PROJECT VANGUARD, SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES SHOULD DEVELOP A WELL COORDINATED PROGRAM AIMED AT SENDING MAN INTO SPACE.

THE VANGUARD PROJECT, DEVOTED TO THE LAUNCHING OF A FULLY INSTRUMENTED EARTH SATELLITE, IS A STEP IN THAT DIRECTION, HAGEN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

HE ESTIMATED IT WOULD BE "YEARS" BEFORE A MAN COULD BE SENT UP WITH ANY CHANCE OF GETTING BACK TO EARTH SAFELY, AND THAT MEANWHILE EXPERIMENTS WITH ANIMALS MUST CONTINUE.

THE FATE OF LAIKA, THE LITTLE RUSSIAN DOG INSIDE SPUTNIK II, REMAINED UNCERTAIN. SOVIET PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN TOLD REPORTERS AT A SWEDISH EMBASSY RECEPTION IN MOSCOW THAT RADIO SIGNALS FROM THE RUSSIAN SATELLITE YESTERDAY INDICATED SHE WAS STILL ALIVE.

A LEADING SOVIET PHYSICIST AT THE SAME RECEPTION SAID, HOWEVER, THE DOG "MUST BE DEAD." ANOTHER SOVIET SCIENTIST SAID EARLIER IN THE DAY SHE DIED FRIDAY. MANY OTHER PERSONS BELIEVE THE DOG HAS DIED.

THE BELIEF WAS BASED ON A REPORT THAT THE SOVIET SATELLITE CARRIED ONLY EIGHT DAYS' RATIONS FOR LAIKA (SPUTNIK II HAS NOW BEEN IN ORBIT NINE DAYS) AND THE RUSSIAN ANNOUNCEMENT YESTERDAY THAT BIOLOGICAL AND MEDICAL CHECKS ON THE SATELLITE'S PASSENGER HAD BEEN CONCLUDED SUCCESSFULLY.

1957

IT WAS WIDELY CONJECTURED THAT LAIKA'S LAST MEAL CONTAINED A SWIFT-ACTING POISON TO PUT HER OUT OF MISERY.

HAGEN SAID HE PERSONALLY WOULD PREFER TO SEND UP A RAT RATHER THAN A DOG BECAUSE, HE SAID, A RAT IS MORE LIKE A HUMAN PHYSIOLOGICALLY. A MONKEY IS EVEN MORE LIKE A HUMAN, HE ADDED.

VANGUARD'S CHIEF SAID ONE OF THE PROBLEMS OF A MANNED SPACE VEHICLE IS THAT OF REENTRY INTO THE EARTH'S DENSER ATMOSPHERE, WHERE FRICTION WILL CAUSE INTENSE HEAT.

THE BEST WAY TO GET A MAN BACK INTO THE HEAVIER ATMOSPHERE, HAGEN WENT ON, WOULD BE TO PUT WINGS ON THE VEHICLE. HE ENVISAGED A VEHICLE 30 OR 40 FEET LONG AND WEIGHING AT LEAST 2,000 OR 3,000 POUNDS. SPUTNIK II'S WEIGHT HAS BEEN GIVEN BY THE RUSSIANS AS 1,120 POUNDS.

HAGEN SAID A SATELLITE THAT HEAVY IMPLIES A ROCKET THRUST "FAR IN EXCESS OF WHAT WE HAVE TODAY."

HE TOLD NEWSMEN HE DIDN'T KNOW WHEN THE ARMY WOULD ATTEMPT TO LAUNCH A SATELLITE WITH ITS MODIFIED JUPITER-C MISSILE. THE ARMY WAS BROUGHT INTO THE SATELLITE PROGRAM ONLY LAST FRIDAY. IF PROJECT VANGUARD HAD BEEN GIVEN ACCESS TO A LAUNCHER LIKE THE JUPITER-C TWO YEARS AGO, HAGEN SAID, IT "WOULD PROBABLY HAVE HAD A SATELLITE IN THE AIR" BEFORE THE RUSSIANS.

HAGEN SAID HE ASSUMED THE SIZE OF THE ARMY'S SATELLITE WOULD BE SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THE 6-INCH SPHERE THAT VANGUARD PLANS TO EXPERIMENT WITH NEXT MONTH AND THE 20-INCH GLOBE IT IS SCHEDULED TO FIRE INTO SPACE SOMETIME IN MARCH.

ASKED ABOUT REPORTS THAT THE ARMY HAS A SUPPLY OF SATELLITES IT WAS NOT PERMITTED TO LAUNCH UNDER THE OLD DIVISION OF EFFORT, HAGEN SAID "THIS IS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THEM TO TAKE THEM OUT OF THE STOREHOUSE AND USE THEM." BUT HE DECLINED TO STATE SPECIFICALLY WHETHER THE ARMY ACTUALLY HAS SOME SATELLITE SHELLS STORED.

AT THE ARMY'S REDSTONE ARSENAL IN HUNTSVILLE, ALA., A SPOKESMAN SAID ONLY THAT "SOME HARDWARE MAY STILL BE AROUND FROM THE ORBITER (CAP O) PROJECT WHICH WAS CANCELED AT REDSTONE IN JUNE 1955." HE DECLINED FURTHER COMMENT. REDSTONE IS THE ARMY'S BALLISTIC MISSILE CENTER.

HAGEN SAID IT WAS RATHER LATE IN THE GAME FOR THE ARMY TO COME IN BUT IT WAS NICE TO HAVE THEM ANYWAY. HE SAID THEIR EFFORT WOULD SERVE AS "A RESERVE. . . A MEANS OF COVERING YOUR BETS."

SPUTNIK II WAS SCHEDULED TO MAKE TWO EARLY MORNING PASSES OVER THE UNITED STATES EARLY TOMORROW AND MAY BE SEEN AGAIN BY AMATEUR AND PROFESSIONAL MOONWATCHERS.

MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED THE SATELLITE WILL HAVE COMPLETED ITS 124TH REVOLUTION AROUND THE EARTH AT 10 P.M. EST TONIGHT. AT THE SAME TIME THE SMALLER SPUTNIK I WILL HAVE COMPLETED 576 REVOLUTIONS AND SPUTNIK II'S LAST STAGE ROCKET 579 REVOLUTIONS.

DISCUSSION OF THE U. S. SATELLITE PROGRAM CONTINUED TODAY WITH FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN ASSERTING IN A SPEECH AT WELCH, W.VA., THAT "CHARACTER ASSASSINATION" OF GOVERNMENT SCIENTISTS IS ONE REASON WHY THIS COUNTRY HAS FALLEN BEHIND RUSSIA. IN HIS PREPARED REMARKS, TRUMAN SAID ATTACKS ON THE SCIENTISTS DROVE THEM OUT OF THE GOVERNMENT.

IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT CHICAGO, SEN. KERR (D-OKLA) URGED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO GIVE "EVEN MORE DYNAMIC LEADERSHIP" TO THE EFFORT TO OVERTAKE RUSSIA. HE ADVISED AGAINST REHASHING MISTAKES HE SAID WERE MADE IN THE PAST.

EISENHOWER, KERR SAID, "MUST ORDER FULL STEAM AHEAD FOR A UNITED AND MOBILIZED NATION."

HY336PES

A69BA

NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN (420)

BY BOB MILLER

1957

WELCH, W.VA., NOV 11-(AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID TODAY HE WAS "MOST HAPPY" WITH THE APPOINTMENT OF DR.JAMES R.KILLIAN AS U.S.MISSILE CHIEF AND THAT HE THINKS THE UNITED STATES CAN "CATCH UP WITH THE RUSSIANS" IN THE FIELD OF SCIENCE.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE AFTER HIS VETERANS DAY ADDRESS IN THIS SOUTHERN WEST VIRGINIA COAL CENTER, TRUMAN SAID: "I WAS VERY GLAD TO HEAR OF THE APPOINTMENT OF THE PRESIDENT OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AS HEAD OF OUR MISSILE PROGRAM.

"I HOPE WE CAN GET THIS PROJECT IN THE GROOVE AND KEEP IT THERE," HE DECLARED.

TRUMAN HAD SUGGESTED EARLIER THAT SOME SUCH APPOINTMENT BE MADE BY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IN ANSWER TO RUSSIA'S RECENT SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT HIS SUGGESTION BROUGHT ABOUT THE APPOINTMENT OF KILLIAN, HE SAID, "I DON'T KNOW ABOUT THAT, BUT I DO KNOW I STUDIED THE SITUATION CAREFULLY AND OFFERED THE REMEDY AND IT WAS CARRIED OUT."

AS FOR RUSSIA'S RECENT PROPOSAL FOR A SUMMIT CONFERENCE FOR THE PURPOSE OF OUTLAWING WAR AS A MEANS OF SOLVING POLITICAL PROBLEMS, TRUMAN SAID HE FELT SUCH A MEETING WOULD BE "WASTED TIME."

HE STATED: "YOU CAN'T NEGOTIATE WITH THE RUSSIANS UNLESS YOU ARE STRONGER THAN THEY ARE. THE ONLY LANGUAGE THEY UNDERSTAND IS WHEN YOU TELL THEM HOW MANY DIVISIONS YOU HAVE IN YOUR ARMED FORCES."

THE FORMER PRESIDENT EARLIER TOLD ABOUT 1,200 PERSONS IN A DOWNTOWN THEATER THAT THE CHARACTER ASSASSINATION OF TOP GOVERNMENT SCIENTISTS DURING THE FIRST EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WAS RESPONSIBLE, IN PART AT LEAST, FOR WHAT HE SAID WAS THIS NATION'S FAILURE TO KEEP UP WITH THE RUSSIANS IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENT.

TRUMAN MENTIONED NO NAMES IN PARTICULAR, BUT SAID AT LEAST HALF A DOZEN SCIENTISTS LEFT THEIR JOBS IN 1954 AS A RESULT OF THE MCCARTHY HEARINGS.

"WE HAD TERRIFIC ATTACKS UPON THE SCIENTISTS WHO WERE WORKING ON THE ADAPTATION OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES," TRUMAN SAID. "THEY WERE ABUSED AND, AS A RESULT, THEY WENT INTO SCHOOLS AND OTHER PLACES, AND THAT IS ONE MAIN REASON WE ARE BEHIND THE RUSSIANS."

TRUMAN SAID HE FELT THE UNITED STATES COULD CATCH UP WITH THE RUSSIANS BUT THAT IT WOULD NOT BE EASY.

"THE TROUBLE WITH US IS THAT WE ARE FAT AND LAZY AND WANT TOO MANY CARS AND TOO MANY FANCY GADGETS," HE QUIPPED.

THE FORMER CHIEF EXECUTIVE SAID HE DOES NOT BELIEVE IT POSSIBLE TO REPLENISH OUR SUPPLY OF SCIENTISTS BY REVAMPING THE ACADXMIC PROGRAM OF OUR SCHOOLS TO COMPARE WITH THOSE IN RUSSIA.

THE UNITED STATES OFFICE OF EDUCATION RELEASED LAST NIGHT A REPORT IN WHICH IT WAS INDICATED THAT SUCH A REVAMPING SEEMED IN ORDER.

"THIS WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE UNDER OUR DEMOCRATIC WAY OF LIFE," TRUMAN SAID. THE FIRST THING WE HAVE TO DO IS GET OUR YOUNG PEOPLE INTERESTED IN SCIENCE, AND THEY WILL CARRY ON WITH IT FROM THERE," HE SAID.

THE EX-PRESIDENT APPEARED IN EXCELLENT HEALTH AND APPARENTLY HIS BUSY DAY HERE HAD NOT FATIGUED HIM.

HE ARRIVED SHORTLY AFTER DAWN, ATTENDED A STAG BREAKFAST, TOOK PART IN A LARGE PARADE, DELIVERED HIS ADDRESS AND PRESENTED TROPHIES TO WINNERS OF A PARADE FLOAT CONTEST.

TRUMAN LEFT HERE AT 6:30 P.M. (EST), IN A PRIVATE CAR OF A NORFOLK AND WESTERN TRAIN. FOR WASHINGTON AND NEW YORK FOR A VISIT WITH HIS DAUGHTER, MARGARET.

M652PES

A111AB

BUFFALO, N.Y., NOV. 11 (AP)-A FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT SAID TODAY THE U. S. HAD SUFFERED A "RESEARCH PEARL HARBOR."

HE CALLED FOR A FOUR-POINT PROGRAM TO MEET THE SOVIET MISSILE CHALLENGE.

DR. CLIFFORD C. FURNAS, CHANCELLOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, SPOKE AT A VETERAN'S DAY SERVICE.

TO MEET THE CHALLENGE OF THE RUSSIAN SPUTNIKS, FURNAS SAID, THE U. S. NEEDS A STRONG EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM, A THOROUGH RESEARCH PROGRAM, INCREASED INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION AND BETTER INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

"THIS IS GOING TO BE A DIFFICULT, EXPENSIVE AND OFTEN DULL TASK," HE SAID, "BUT WE MUST SUCCEED BECAUSE IF WE MERELY STAND STILL WE WILL CERTAINLY BE OVERRUN."

RM&DS918PES NM

A144KX

(WEST OUT) (190)

FIRST LEAD KENNEDY

BY ROBERT H. JOHNSON JR.

SALT LAKE CITY, NOV. 11 (AP)-SEN. JOHN F. KENNEDY (D-MASS) BLAMED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SPECIFICALLY TONIGHT FOR RUSSIA'S LEAD IN OUTER SPACE BECAUSE, HE SAID, ONLY THE PRESIDENT COULD HAVE KNOWN WHAT WAS HAPPENING.

KENNEDY TOLD A UTAH DEMOCRATIC RALLY THE UNITED STATES TRAILS RUSSIA NOT ONLY IS MISSILES AND SATELLITES BUT ALSO IN ROCKET MOTORS, JET ENGINES, NEW FUELS, RADAR AND NUCLEAR POWERED PLANES.

(THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID LAST WEEK WORK ON A NUCLEAR-POWERED AIRCRAFT ENGINE HAS BEEN SUSPENDED BECAUSE THE AIR FRAME TO CARRY IT WOULDN'T BE READY FOR TWO YEARS.)

"THE UNITED STATES HAS NEVER STOOD IN AS CRITICAL A POSITION IN WORLD HISTORY," KENNEDY SAID.

"WE LOST THE LEAD SOME YEARS AGO," HE TOLD AN APPLAUDING CROWD ESTIMATED BY POLICE AT MORE THAN 3,000 PERSONS.

"ONLY ONE MAN HAS BEEN IN A POSITION TO KNOW ALL THE FACTS IN THE PAST FIVE YEARS---TO HIRE AND TO FIRE THOSE REPRESENTING HIM AND OUR GOVERNMENT. AND THAT MAN WAS THE PRESIDENT."

KENNEDY, WHO IS REGARDED BY MANY POLITICAL EXPERTS AS A LOGICAL CONTENDER FOR THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION IN 1960, SAID THAT NOW IT IS UP TO THE PRESIDENT HIMSELF---AND NOT SPECIAL ASSISTANTS---TO OVERCOME RUSSIA'S LEAD.

HE SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MADE A GOOD MOVE IN APPOINTING DR. JAMES KILLIAN OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY TO RIDE HERD ON OUTER-SPACE RESEARCH.

BUT HE SAID EVEN THIS WAS TARDY.

"THE PRESIDENT'S PROPOSALS, WHILE GOOD AS FAR AS THEY GO," HE SAID, "MUST STILL PROVE THAT THEY ARE CAPABLE OF CLOSING THE GAP . . . NO SPECIAL ASSISTANT AND NO NEW ACT OF CONGRESS IS ENOUGH.

"ONLY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES HAS THE POWER AND THE FACTS AND THE POSITION TO LEAD US THROUGH THESE CRITICAL YEARS."

KENNEDY TOLD REPORTERS HERE, AS HE HAS ELSEWHERE, THAT HE IS CONCENTRATING ONLY ON RUNNING FOR REELECTION TO THE SENATE IN 1958, IN SPITE OF SUGGESTIONS THAT RECENT SPEECHES IN THE SOUTH AND WEST COULD BE AN EARLY START IN A PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN.

KENNEDY SAID THE UNITED STATES IS RUNNING BEHIND RUSSIA NOT ONLY IN OUTER-SPACE DEVELOPMENTS BUT ALSO IN OTHER MILITARY FIELDS, SUCH AS JET ENGINES AND FUELS.

HE SAID THE PRESIDENT HAS TOLD AMERICANS THAT THE UNITED STATES IS TRAILING RUSSIA BUT NOT HOW BADLY, OR WHY.

THE SENATOR SAID UNITED STATES FARM SURPLUSES SHOULD BE USED TO "FILL CRACKS IN THE IRON CURTAIN . . . TO HELP DRIVE A WEDGE BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND HER SATELLITES."

ASKED AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE ABOUT THE CHANCES FOR PASSAGE OF A FEDERAL AIR TO EDUCATION MEASURE, KENNEDY SAID HE THINKS THIS WILL BE DONE IN THE NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS.

FJ1018PCS

A90KX

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 11 (AP)-THE LOCKHEED MISSILE SYSTEMS DIVISION TODAY ANNOUNCED SUCCESSFUL FLIGHT TESTING OF A POWERFUL NEW ENGINE DESIGNED TO PROPEL A NEW INTERMEDIATE-RANGE MISSILE.

LOCKHEED SAID THAT THE RAMJET ENGINE HAS PUSHED AN X-7 MISSILE THROUGH THE UPPER ATMOSPHERE AT SEVERAL TIMESS THE SPEED OF SOUNDA.

THE HUGE RAMJET IS BUILT BY THE MARQUARDT AIRCRAFT CO. OF VAN NUYS, CALIF. ITS EXACT DIMENSIONS AND POWER ARE SECRET.

DURING THE TESTING IT WAS SLUNG UNDER THE X-7 AND PUT THROUGH ITS PACES BY REMOTE RADIO COMMAND.

FJ805PCS

B23 Q

--17--

(250)

NEW YORK, NOV. 11 (AP)-BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADER ANEURIN BEVAN SAID TODAY THE CURRENT RUSSIAN PROPOSALS FOR ANOTHER "SUMMIT" CONFERENCE SHOULD BE ACCEPTED.

"NO HARM COULD COME FROM IT AND MUCH GOOD COULD COME FROM THE MEETINGS OF THE HEADS OF STATE," BEVAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

"I HOPE THERE WOULD BE NO DISPOSITION ON THE PART OF AMERICAN LEADERS TO AVOID THIS TYPE OF CONFERENCE UNTIL THEY REACH SOME TECHNICAL ACHIEVEMENT THAT WILL PUT THEM ON THE LEVEL OR AHEAD OF THE SOVIETS," BEVAN SAID. "THAT KIND OF RACE CAN GO ON FOREVER."

THE RUSSIAN SUGGESTION FOR A CONFERENCE WITH WESTERN HEADS OF STATE, VOICED REPEATEDLY IN RECENT DAYS BY SOVIET COMMUNIST LEADER NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, HAS MET A COLD RECEPTION IN WASHINGTON.

SPEAKING OF SPUTNIK, BEVAN SAID "I'VE BEEN RATHER SURPRISED TO FIND SO MANY AMERICANS SET BACK BY IT. THEY SHOWED FEELINGS WHICH ASTOUNDED ME. I IMAGINE IT WAS DUE TO THE AMERICAN CONSCIOUSNESS

OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN THE INDUSTRIAL AND TECHNICAL FIELD.
"I THINK THAT THEY OUGHT NOT TO BE TOO DEPRESSED BY IT. TWO SPUTNIKS DO NOT MAKE A TECHNICAL HARVEST."
BEVAN HAS BEEN ON A LECTURE TOUR HERE SINCE OCT. 27. HE WILL GO TO WASHINGTON TOMORROW AND LEAVE FOR ENGLAND THURSDAY.
DISCUSSING THE MIDDLE EAST, BEVAN SAID NO SETTLEMENT WAS LIKELY TO LAST "WITHOUT THE COOPERATION OF THE SOVIET UNION. I THINK WE HAVE TO RECOGNIZE THEY ARE THERE."
HE SAID HE WOULD LIKE THE FOUR GEAT POWERS-- BRITAIN, FRANCE, RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES-- TO GUARANTEE THE BORDERS OF THE ARAB STATES AND ISRAEL. "I WOULD LIKE TO ACCOMPANY THAT WITH A PLAN FOR THE RESETTLEMENT OF THE REFUGEES," HE ADDED.
TU510PES

A66WX (NORSTAD)
(380) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 PM EST MONDAY NOV 11
NORSTAD
(ADVANCE)CINCINNATI, NOV. 11 (AP)-GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, WARNED TONIGHT AGAINST DISCOUNTING "OUR OWN ASSETS MERELY BECAUSE SOVIET SCIENCE HAS SCORED IN ONE AREA."
NORSTAD SAID THE WESTERN WORLD HOLDS THE MILITARY BALANCE OF POWER DESPITE RUSSIA'S SPUTNIKS, WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS "TWO MINDLESS TUMBLING PIECES OF METAL" LAUNCHED INTO SPACE.
HOWEVER, NORSTAD SAID HE WOULD BE FOOLISH TO "BRUSH OFF THE SOVIET ACCOMPLISHMENT." HE SAID "A COLD WAR DEMANDS COLD NERVES" AND THE SOVIET SATELLITE LAUNCHINGS HAVE CREATED A "CRISIS OF CONFIDENCE" RATHER THAN A TECHNOLOGICAL CRISIS.
IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY TO AN AMERICAN EDUCATION WEEK GATHERING, NORSTAD SAID:
"OUR AIR AND ATOMIC ADVANTATES REMAIN, AND THESE, COMBINED WITH THE WEST'S CHAIN OF AIR, SEA AND LAND BASES, ENCIRCLING THE WORLD, WILL DETERMINE THE MILITARY BALANCE OF POWER FOR SOME YEARS TO COME."

HE SAID RUSSIA'S LAUNCHING OF ITS MOONS WAS A "SOBERING EXAMPLE OF THE POWER OF A DICTATORSHIP TO CONCENTRATE RESOURCES TOWARD A SPECIFIC END." SOONER OR LATER, NORSTAD SAID, THE WORLD "CAN EXPECT THE MILITARY IMPLICATIONS" OF THE SATELLITES TO EMERGE.
"BUT THIS IS NOT TO SAY THAT THEIR MOONS HAVE OVERNIGHT ALTERED THE UNIVERSE," HE SAID, DECLARING THAT THE TREMENDOUS DETERRENT POWER POSSESSED BY THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES CANNOT "BE ECLIPSED BY A TINY MAN-MADE MOON."
NORSTAD SAID "MORE AND BETTER NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND ADVANCED DELIVERY SYSTEMS" BEING DEVELOPED BY THE WEST WILL ADD "AUTHORITY TO THE DETERRENT" FORCE NOW SHIELDING WESTERN EUROPE FROM ANY SUDDEN THRUST FROM SOVIET DOMAINS.
NORSTAD SAID THAT IN A NATO STRATEGY OUTLINE PREPARED BEFORE THE FIRST SOVIET SATELLITE WAS LAUNCHED EARLY LAST MONTH, HE CREDITED THE RUSSIANS WITH THE EXPECTATION OF LAUNCHING A MOON THIS YEAR AND WITHIN FIVE YEARS OF PERFECTING A SPACE VEHICLE ABLE TO GATHER AND TRANSMIT MILITARY INFORMATION.
EVEN AFTER CREDITING THE SOVIETS WITH WEAPONS "WHICH I AM SURE THEY WISH THEY COULD HAVE" WITHIN FIVE YEARS, NORSTAD SAID, "THE WEST CAN MAINTAIN AT TOLERABLE COST THROUGH A CYCLE OF RADICAL TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE, A FORCE SUFFICIENT TO UPHOLD THE DETERRENT STRATEGY AND TO GIVE ASSURANCE TO THE NATO PEOPLES."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 PM EST MONDAY NOV 11
GG631PES

B44CO (Q)
WITH NORSTAD (330)
CINCINNATI, NOV. 11 (AP)-GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, DECLARED HERE TONIGHT THAT ANY SUGGESTION THAT NATO GROUND FORCES ARE DETERIORIATING "IS CATEGORICALLY INCORRECT."
MGEN. NORSTAD, HERE TO SPEAK AT A "SALUTE TO TEACHERS" MEETING, WAS INTERVIEWED IN CONNECTION WITH A NATO PARLIAMENTARY GROUP REPORT WHICH CHARGED NATO'S GROUND FORCES ARE DISINTEGRATING AND PARTLY BLAMED INADEQUATE DIRECTION BY SUPREME HEADQUARTERS, HEADED BY THE GENERAL.
ALTHOUGH HE DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE REPORT IN DETAIL BECAUSE HE SAID HE HAD SEEN ONLY NEWSPAPER STORIES OF IT, GEN. NORSTAD SAID:
"THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE FORCES HAS INCREASED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROGRAM AND THE PLAN. THE EQUIPMENT IS VASTLY IMPROVED. ANY SUGGESTION THAT THE QUALITY OR THE QUANTITY OF THE GROUND FORCES HAS DETERIORIATED IS CATEGORICALLY INCORRECT. THE REVERSE IS TRUE. THEY HAVE BEEN IMPROVED."
GEN. NORSTAD CALLED FOR THE REPORT MERELY A "STAFF PAPER" AND SAID THAT HE BELIEVED WHEN IT IS CONSIDERED IN ITS ENTIRITY IT WILL "SUPPORT THE NATO CONCEPT, PARTICULARY AS TO THE LAST SIX MONTHS OR A YEAR."
ASKED ABOUT THE EFFECT OF THE LAUNCHING OF TWO SPACE SATELLITES BY THE RUSSIANS, GEN. NORSTAD SAID:
"I GIVE FULL CREDIT TO THE RUSSIANS. I GIVE FULL MARKS TO THEM FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE BUT NONE OF IT HAS BEEN UNANTICIPATED. JUST BECAUSE THEY HAVE DONE IT WE CAN'T SAY WE HAVE TO THROW EVERYTHING OUT AND START ALL OVER AGAIN. THAT WOULD BE RIDICULOUS."
ONE PHASE OF THE NATO REPORT DECLARED EUROPEAN CONTINENTAL MEMBERS DO NOT FEEL THEY ARE ADEQUATELY PROTECTED BY NUCLEAR WEAPONS.
GEN. NORSTAD DECLARED ATOMIC WEAPONS ARE AVAILABLE TO USE AND IN SUPPORT OF NATO BUT HE EXPRESSED BELIEF THEIR DELIVERY COULD BE ON A "BROADER BASIS." HE DECLARED HE THOUGHT THAT COULD BE DONE BY THE UNITED STATES UNDER EXISTING LAW.
ON THE QUESTION OF QUANTITY AND QUALITY OF GROUND FORCES, HE SAID THE QUANTITY HAS BEEN INCREASED BY THE ADDITION OF FIVE GERMAN DIVISIONS AND THE QUALITY IS "DEMONSTRABLY BETTER, DAY BY DAY."
MISSILES, HE SAID, ARE BEING INTRODUCED TO NATO FORCES AND HE ADDED THAT SOME ARE BEING DISTRIBUTED DIRECT TO MEMBER NATIONS.
THE GENERAL ASSERTED HE BELIVED THE DANGER OF AN OVER-ALL WAR HAS BEEN REDUCED.
F743PES NM

A13CX (BJT)
PMS BUDGET (300)
FAMILY REUNION
CHICAGO, NOV.11 (AP)-A REUNITED FAMILY TODAY MARKED THE END TO 11 YEARS OF SEPARATION, 11 YEARS SPENT BY THE AMERICAN FATHER IN SEEKING TO FREE HIS LITHUANIAN WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN FROM A COMMUNIST LABOR CAMP IN SIBERIA.
BRIMMING WITH HAPPINESS, WILLIAM GAVCUS, 47, A NATURALIZED AMERICAN GREETED HIS HAPPY FAMILY AT MIDWAY AIRPORT YESTERDAY AS THEY FINISHED THE LAST LEG OF A JOURNEY FROM SIBERIA.
WHEN HE SAW THEM YESTERDAY FOR THE FIRST TIME IN MORE THAN A DECADE, HE WAS SPEECHLESS WITH EMOTION--COULDN'T BELIEVE HIS FONDEST HOPES HAD BEEN REALIZED. "EVERYTHING DIMMED--I WAS IN TEARS," GAVCUS TOLD NEWSMEN IN EXPLAINING HIS REACTION AT MEETING HIS FAMILY.
"I'M JUST BEGINNING TO COME TO. I AM THE HAPPIEST MAN IN THIS WHOLE, WIDE WORLD. I DO NOT HAVE THE WORDS TO EXPRESS MYSELF."
HE WEPT AS THEY STEPPED OUT OF THEIR PLANE, AND THEN HE TOOK THEM HOME.

30.24- 15501

MONIKA, HIS 44-YEAR-OLD WIFE, TOOK IT CALMLY. SO DID THEIR DAUGHTER, RUTHA, 16, AND SON, ROMUALDA, 13. NEITHER MRS. GAVCUS NOR THE CHILDREN SPEAK ENGLISH BUT THEY CHATTED HAPPILY IN RUSSIAN AND LITHUANIAN.

GAVCUS MARRIED MONIKA IN 1939 ON A TRIP TO HIS NATIVE COUNTRY. HE HAD TO LEAVE HIS FAMILY BEHIND WHEN HE RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1946, HE SAID. BUT HE BEGAN THEN TO PLEAD WITH OFFICIALDOM TO BRING THE FAMILY TOGETHER ON AMERICAN SOIL.

THREE YEARS AFTER THEY SEPARATED, THE WIFE AND CHILDREN WERE SENT TO A COLLECTIVE FARM IN SIBERIA. GAVCUS INTENSIFIED HIS APPEALS. HE ASKED AN ATTORNEY FROM NEW YORK. MARSHALL MACDUFFIE, TO HELP.

MACDUFFIE, A FORMER UNITED NATIONS OFFICIAL, TOOK THE APPEAL PERSONALLY TO SOVIET PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, BUT HE MET WITH LITTLE SUCCESS.

EVENTUALLY MACDUFFIE ASKED MRS. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT TO INTERCEDE. SHE TOO SPOKE DIRECTLY TO KHRUSCHEV.

THIS YEAR THE FAMILY WAS RELEASED. GAVCUS, WHO OPERATES A LIQUOR STORE IN SUBURBAN OAK PARK, SAID HE FINANCED MOST OF THE SIBERIA-TO-CHICAGO TRIP HIMSELF.

THE WIFE OF THE LITHUANIAN CONSUL, MRS. PETRAS DAUZVARDIS, SAID THEIR REUNION MARKED THE FIRST TIME THE SOVIETS HAVE RELEASED ANYONE FROM SIBERIA TO SETTLE IN THE U.S.

MS137ACS NM

B37 (SEG)
(150)

NEW YORK, NOV. 11 (AP)-SIMON W. GERSON, EXECUTIVE EDITOR OF THE DAILY WORKER, SAYS THE STATE DEPARTMENT REFUSED TO GIVE HIM A LIMITED PASSPORT TO TRAVEL AS A REPORTER IN MOSCOW FOR THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER.

GERSON SAID YESTERDAY THAT HE HAD SOUGHT TO COVER THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

GERSON SAID HE WROTE TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ON OCT. 17 OBSERVING THAT THE WRITER'S COMMUNIST BACKGROUND "SHARPLY LIMITED THE POSSIBILITIES OF OBTAINING A PASSPORT." BUT GERSON NOTED THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT COULD WAIVE REGULATIONS, AS IT DID WHEN IT ALLOWED JOSEPH CLARK, THE DAILY WORKER'S FORMER FOREIGN EDITOR, TO COVER THE 1955 GENEVA SUMMIT CONFERENCE.

GERSON SAID A NOV. 1 REPLY FROM MISS FRANCES G. KNIGHT, DIRECTOR OF THE PASSPORT DIVISION, SAID THE DEPARTMENT WOULD NOT "DEPART FROM ITS ESTABLISHED PROCECEDURES." THE LETTER SAID GERSON HAD "NOT FILED THE USUAL FORM OF APPLICATION" NOR SUPPLIED INFORMATION CALLED FOR IN THAT FORM.

HB725AES

A54DI
(370)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 11)

(ADVANCE)-DETROIT, NOV. 11 (AP)-ONLY A FEW MONTHS SEPARATE THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENT, FORMER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE CHARLES E. WILSON SAID TONIGHT.

"WHETHER THE RUSSIANS OR WE ARE AHEAD IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENT, I DON'T BELIEVE ANYONE CAN SAY WITH CERTAINTY," HE SAID.

RUSSIA SAID LAST SUMMER IT IS CAPABLE OF PRODUCING INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES THAT COULD BE FIRED TO ANY PLACE ON EARTH.

"THERE IS NO REASON TO DOUBT THEIR ULTIMATE ABILITY TO DO THIS," WILSON SAID. "OUR SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS ARE CONVINCED THAT WE CAN DO THE SAME, AND WE COULD CLAIM THAT THE MISSILES WE HAVE TESTED TO DATE HAVE PROVEN TO OUR SATISFACTION ALSO THAT THIS CAN BE DONE."

WILSON, WHO QUIT LAST MONTH AFTER SERVING FIVE YEARS AS SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, ADDRESSED A DINNER HELD IN HIS HONOR. A FORMER PRESIDENT OF GENERAL MOTORS, WILSON LIVES IN BIRMINGHAM, MICH., A SUBURB OF DETROIT.

HE SAID HE GOT THE IDEA FROM NEWSPAPERS, RADIO AND TELEVISION THAT "MY FELLOW AMERICANS ARE GETTING A BIT JITTERY AND UNREALISTIC ABOUT THE SATELLITES AND THEIR IMPLICATION IN THE STRUGGLE BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST."

THIS EDGY FEELING, HE SAID, COMES FROM THE REALIZATION THAT "WE CAN NOW BE ATTACKED THROUGH THE AIR BY BOMBERS AND MISSILES FROM FOREIGN SHORES."

RUSSIA'S SPUTNIKS ARE A DRAMATIC REMINDER TO THE UNITED STATES THAT THE OCEANS NO LONGER PROVIDE A PROTECTIVE BARRIER, HE SAID.

BUT, HE ADDED, "NEITHER SPUTNIK I NOR SPUTNIK II IS IN ANY SENSE A MILITARY WEAPON."

RUSSIA BEAT THE UNITED STATES INTO OUTER SPACE BECAUSE THE "RUSSIANS OBVIOUSLY DECIDED TO COMBINE THEIR SATELLITE AND MISSILE PROJECTS AND USE THE LARGE ROCKET ENGINES THEY WERE DEVELOPING FOR MISSILES TO LAUNCH THEIR SATELLITES," WILSON SAID.

AT THE SAME TIME, HE SAID, THE UNITED STATES SEPARATED ITS SATELLITE PROJECT FROM ITS BALLISTIC MISSILE DEVELOPMENT AND GAVE TOP PRIORITY TO THE BALLISTIC MISSILES PROBLEM.

"MANY PEOPLE OUTSIDE THE PENTAGON, INCLUDING A NUMBER OF SCIENTISTS, CONCURRED IN THIS DECISION," WILSON SAID, ADDING THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS ROCKET ENGINES MANY TIMES MORE POWERFUL THAN THE ONE BEING USED IN WORK ON ITS SATELLITE.

WILSON SAID THERE WAS "SOME VALIDITY" TO CRITICISM OF SO-CALLED INTER-SERVICE RIVALRY--BUT ONLY THE "SENSELESS RIVALRY AND NOT THE HONEST COMPETITION."

"WHAT MAY SEEM LIKE CERTAIN DUPLICATIONS IN THE BALLISTIC MISSILE FIELD IS REALLY AN EFFORT TO MAKE MORE RAPID PROGRESS AND HAVE SOME INSURANCE ON ALTERNATE WAYS OF DOING THINGS," HE SAID.

RUSSIA'S LEAP INTO OUTER SPACE MAY TURN INTO A BLESSING OF SORTS, WILSON SAID, BY MAKING THE UNITED STATES MORE AWARE OF THE NEED FOR DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS.

"I BELIEVE THAT AS A NATION WE WERE GETTING TOO COMPLACENT LAST SUMMER WHEN THE CONGRESS CUT THE DEFENSE APPROPRIATION OF 38 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS ORIGINALLY REQUESTED TO LESS THAN 36 BILLION DOLLARS," SAID WILSON.

"I CONSIDERED THE 38 1/2 BILLION TO BE A MINIMUM IF WE WERE TO CARRY OUT OUR NECESSARY AND DESIRABLE DEFENSE PROGRAMS....I AM SURE THAT THE WHOLE MATTER WILL NOW BE GIVEN AN INTENSIVE REVIEW BOTH BY THE ADMINISTRATION AND THE CONGRESS."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 11)

HN738PES NM

End Nov 11, 1957.

Begin —— Nov 12, 1957

30.24- 15503

A174
(170)
LONDON, NOV. 12 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY BRITAIN HAS NO PLANS FOR FURTHER NUCLEAR BOMB TESTS IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE.
BRITAIN EXPLODED A HYDROGEN BOMB OVER THE PACIFIC FOUR DAYS AGO IN WHAT WAS EXPECTED TO BE THE OPENER OF A NEW TEST SERIES. A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN REFUSED TO AMPLIFY MACMILLAN'S STATEMENT. JAPAN HAS PROTESTED AGAINST THE TESTS.
MACMILLAN WAS REPLYING TO A QUESTION IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS FROM A LABORITE WHO ASKED IF THE GOVERNMENT INTENDED TO USE RADIOACTIVELY CLEAN BOMBS IN THE TEST SERIES AT CHRISTMAS ISLAND.
"THE PURPOSE OF THIS SINGLE TEST CARRIED OUT IN THE PACIFIC WAS TO MAKE FURTHER PROGRESS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF MEGATON WEAPONS FOLLOWING THE INITIAL TESTS EARLIER THIS YEAR," MACMILLAND REPLIED. "THERE WILL BE NO FURTHER TESTS IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE."
MACMILLAN SAID IT WOULD NOT BE IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST TO GIVE FURTHER DETAILS BUT ADDED HE COULD "REPEAT THE ASSURANCE ALREADY GIVEN THAT THE ADDITIONAL RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT RESULTING FROM THE TEST WILL . . . BE NEGLIGIBLE."
BRITAIN EXPLODED THREE HYDROGEN BOMBS IN MAY AND JUNE. THE NOV. 8 BLAST WAS UNOFFICIALLY REPORTED TO BE THE FIRST OF A NEW SERIES OF THREE FIRINGS.
K158PES

A57
LONDON, NOV. 12 (AP)-A BRITISH MEDICAL PUBLICATION SAID TODAY THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE MAY DIE OF BONE CANCER AND LEUKEMIA DURING THE NEXT FEW DECADES IF THE WORLD'S NUCLEAR POWERS CONTINUE TESTING H-BOMBS.
MEDICAL WORLD, A MAGAZINE FOR GENERAL PRACTITIONERS, COUPLED ITS PREDICTION WITH THE SUGGESTION THAT PHYSICIANS MAKE AN "URGENT AND UNEQUIVOCAL" PROTEST AGAINST FURTHER BRITISH TESTS.
AUTHORITIES IN BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE DENIED THAT THEIR TESTS ENDANGER HUMAN LIFE.
RK557PES

A56
LONDON, NOV. 12 (AP)-EGYPT'S WAR MINISTER, MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER, TOLD SOVIET AIRMEN TODAY EGYPT'S FRIENDSHIP WITH THE SOVIET UNION "SERVES THE CAUSE OF PEACE BY CONSOLIDATING IT IN SUCH AN IMPORTANT AREA AS THE MIDDLE EAST."
MOSCOW RADIO SAID AMER AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE EGYPTIAN MILITARY DELEGATION VISITING THE SOVIET UNION WATCHED TRAINING EXERCISES AT KUBINKA AIR FORCE GARRISON.
THEY SAW SOVIET JET FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS FIGHTING A MOCK BATTLE AND ALSO INSPECTED A "HIGHLY MANEUVERABLE HELICOPTER," THE BROADCAST SAID.
RK556PES

A29 (640
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD NATO
BY GEORGE MCARTHUR
PARIS, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE BOSS OF THE U.S. STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND WARNED THE SOVIET UNION TODAY HIS BOMBERS AROUND THE WORLD ARE LOADED WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND READY TO STRIKE SWIFTLY IN CASE OF ATTACK.
GEN. THOMAS POWER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE SAC MOUNTED AN ALERT OCT. 1, THAT THERE ALWAYS ARE SOME OF THE GREAT BOMBERS IN THE AIR AND THEY ARE "NOT CARRYING SWORDS OR BOWS AND ARROWS."
THE GENERAL STRUCK AT THE RECENT CLAIM OF SOVIET COMMUNIST CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV THAT THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE (ICBM) HAD MADE WARPLANES OBSOLETE.
POWER DECLARED RUSSIAN MISSILES COULD NOT KNOCK OUT U.S. SAC BASES ALL OVER THE WORLD SIMULTANEOUSLY "AND NOBODY KNOWS IT BETTER THAN KHRUSHCHEV."
POWER FLEW HERE FROM HIS U.S. HEADQUARTERS FOR THE PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY OF NATO TO REASSURE ITS MEMBERS OF THE WEST'S STRENGTH IN THE LIGHT OF SOVIET MISSILE ACHIEVEMENTS. "THE PLANES ARE ON THE RUNWAYS LOADED WITH NUCLEAR BOMBS," HE SAID. "THE CREWS SLEEP NEARBY. WE ARE INCREASING THE NUMBER OF PLANES ON THE ALERT TO ONE-THIRD OF OUR EFFECTIVES. THE PLANES CAN BE OFF IN 15 MINUTES."
THE FORMAL OPENING SESSION OF THE NATO PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY THIS MORNING HEARD SEN. HENRY JACKSON (D-WASH) PROPOSE THAT NATO SET UP A MISSILE TRAINING CENTER.
THE PLAN WON PROMPT ENDORSEMENT FROM GEN. CORTLANDT VAN R. SCHUYLER, CHIEF OF STAFF OF SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE, WHO SAID "WE HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET (THIS) FOR SIX MONTHS."
LIKE GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD, THE SUPREME COMMANDER IN EUROPE, SCHUYLER IS AN AMERICAN.
"WE WANT A TRAINING CENTER WHERE WE COULD BRING PEOPLE FROM ALL NATO COUNTRIES AND TEACH THEM TO FIRE THEM," HE TOLD AN INTERVIEWER. "WE MIGHT LOCATE IT IN THE MEDITERRANEAN AREA, FIRING OUT TO SEA."
A HIGH NATO SOURCE DISCLOSED THAT THIS YEAR THE UNITED STATES EMBARKED ON A PROGRAM OF SUPPLYING ITS NATO ALLIES WITH MISSILES SUCH AS THE NIKE, THE HONEST JOHN, AND THE CORPORAL.
HE SAID ALL NATO MEMBERS SOON WOULD HAVE THEM. IT WAS LEARNED THAT GERMANY AND ITALY NOW HAVE PERSONNEL TRAINING IN THE UNITED STATES IN THE USE OF THESE WEAPONS.
JACKSON ALSO CALLED FOR A COMPLETE REAPPRAISAL OF U.S. POLICY CONCERNING EXCHANGING ATOMIC SECRETS WITH WESTERN ALLIES.
"THERE NEEDS TO BE A COMPLETE RECONSIDERATION OF THE QUESTION OF SHARING SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION WITH OUR ALLIES," JACKSON SAID.
IN TALKS WITH FELLOW DELEGATES TO THE ASSEMBLY, HE SAID THE WEST WOULD GAIN GREATER SECURITY BY SHARING MORE INFORMATION.
JACKSON ADDED THAT DELIVERING WEAPONS TO THE TARGET WAS NOW THE BIG PROBLEM AND "I WOULD TRADE A FEW ATOM BOMBS FOR A BETTER DELIVERY SYSTEM." THIS WAS AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO THE ICBM WHICH THE SOVIET UNION SAYS IT HAS SUCCESSFULLY TESTED.
THE AFTERNOON SESSION OF THE ASSEMBLY WAS DEVOTED TO A CLOSED BRIEFING BY NATO MILITARY LEADERS. IT WAS SAID TO BE OPTIMISTIC AND REASSURING.
MEANWHILE, TWO MEMBERS OF THE U.S. DELEGATION EXPRESSED APPROVAL OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S INVITATION TO ADLAI STEVENSON TO ACCOMPANY HIM TO THE PARIS NATO SUMMIT TALKS NEXT MONTH. THEY ARE JACKSON AND SEN. ESTES KEFAUVER OF TENNESSEE, STEVENSON'S DEMOCRATIC RUNNING MATE IN THE LAST PRESDENTIAL CAMPAIGN.
TWO MEMBERS OF THE U.S. DELEGATION MEANWHILE EXPRESSED APPROVAL OF U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' INVITATION TO ADLAI STEVENSON TO ACT AS DEMOCRATIC CONSULTANT ON PULLING THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE CLOSER TOGETHER. STEVENSON AND THE WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED TODAY HE WOULD SERVE IN THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS ADVISORY ROLE. OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON SAID HE COULD ACCOMPANY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND DULLES TO THE NATO SUMMIT TALKS IN PARIS NEXT MONTH. IF HE WANTS TO.

EXPRESSING APPROVAL OF THE MOVE WERE JACKSON AND SEN. ESTES KEFAUVER OF TENNESSEE, STEVENSON'S DEMOCRATIC RUNNING MATE IN THE LAST PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN.

JACKSON'S PROPOSAL FOR SHARING SCIENTIFIC SECRETS ANSWERED THE FEELING OF THE SMALLER NATO POWERS THAT THEY WERE BEING OVERLOOKED UNDER THE U.S. MILITARY POLICY OF "MASSIVE RETALIATION."

THIS FEELING WAS ALSO EXPRESSED BY MARSHAL ALPHONSE JUIN OF FRANCE, WHO SAID IN A NEWSPAPER INTERVIEW THAT EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL MEMBERS OF THE NATO ALLIANCE SHOULD HAVE NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

JIN SAID FRANCE COULD HAVE ITS OWN NUCLEAR ARMS SOON IF IT WASHED--A STATEMENT CONFIRMING WIDESPREAD REPORTS THE FRENCH ARE CONSIDERING AT LEAST BUILDING AN EXPERIMENTAL ATOM BOMB.

JACKSON, CHAIRMAN OF THE NATO ASSEMBLY'S SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE, DEVELOPED HIS MISSILE CENTER PROPOSAL AFTER SOUNDING EXPERT OPINION, INCLUDING THAT OF DR. JAMES KILLIAN, NEW OVERSEER OF THE U.S. MISSILE PROGRAM.

JACKSON SAID THAT NATO SOLDIERS, ENGINEERS AND TECHNICIANS SHOULD HAVE A MINIMUM LEVEL OF COMMON KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE MISSILE WEAPONS AND A LONG TRAINING PROGRAM WAS NECESSARY. THIS POSITION WAS BACKED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, HE ADDED.

HE ALSO PROPOSED, ON HIS OWN, THE CREATION OF A NORTH ATLANTIC INSTITUTE OF DEFENSE STUDIES. THE INSTITUTE WOULD BE STAFFED WITH SCIENTISTS, MATHEMATICIANS AND ECONOMISTS FROM NATO COUNTRIES AND WOULD BE ATTACHED TO THE MILITARY HEADQUARTERS NEAR PARIS.

THE ASSEMBLY HEARD A MESSAGE FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER EXPRESSING THE BELIEF THAT THE PARLIAMENTARIANS WOULD REACH CONCLUSIONS OF INTEREST AND SIGNIFICANCE TO THE ALLIANCE THAT ARE "MORE ESSENTIAL TODAY THAN EVER BEFORE IN MAINTAINING WORLD PEACE AND STABILITY."

THE ASSEMBLY HAS ONLY ADVISORY POWERS BUT ITS RECOMMENDATIONS MIGHT INFLUENCE DECISIONS TO BE TAKEN WHEN THE CHIEFS OF NATO NATIONS MEET HERE NEXT MONTH.

1957

TA356PES

A65

NIGHT LEAD ALGERIAN (300)

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, NOV. 12 (AP)-POLICE SWOOPED DOWN ON SHABBY HOTELS AND ROOMING HOUSES IN PARTS OF FRANCE TODAY AND ARRESTED 270 ALGERIANS ON SUSPICION OF TERRORIST ACTIVITY.

THE PRISONERS WERE ORDERED FLOWN TO ALGIERS. THEIR CASES WILL BE HANDLED BY FRENCH MILITARY COURTS SET UP THERE AS PART OF THE MACHINERY TO DEAL WITH THE 3-YEAR-OLD ALGERIAN REBELLION.

THE RAIDS WERE MADE IN PARIS AND IN 21 DEPARTMENTS (COUNTIES) WHERE CONCENTRATIONS OF NORTH AFRICAN LABOR ARE HEAVY.

THE ARRESTS CAME AS THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DEBATED EXTENSION OF LAWS GIVING THE GOVERNMENT SPECIAL POWERS TO DEAL WITH REBEL VIOLENCE AND RELATED KILLINGS AND SABOTAGE IN ALGERIA AND IN FRANCE ITSELF. THE SPECIAL POWERS INCLUDE THE RIGHT TO SET UP CONCENTRATION CAMPS.

THE ASSEMBLY VOTED THE EXTENSION TONIGHT, 354-216.

INTERIOR MINISTER MAURICE BOURGES-MAUNOURY TOLD THE ASSEMBLY 550 ALGERIANS HAVE BEEN MURDERED AND ABOUT 2,000 PERSONS INJURED IN FRANCE SO FAR THIS YEAR. HE ATTRIBUTED MOST OF THIS VIOLENCE TO RIVALRY BETWEEN TWO RIVAL REBEL MOVEMENTS, THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL MOVEMENT (MNA) AND THE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT (FLN).

THE INTERIOR MINISTRY SAID MOST OF THOSE ARRESTED WERE IDENTIFIED AS KILLERS AND ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE NATIONALIST GROUPS. WARRANTS HAD BEEN TELEGRAPHED FROM ALGIERS ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION SUPPLIED RECENTLY BY PRISONERS THERE.

THE DAY BROUGHT THESE OTHER DEVELOPMENTS:

PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD'S EXPRESSED HOPE OF SOLVING THE ALGERIAN PROBLEM DREW CRITICAL COMMENT FROM THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT OFFICE IN CAIRO. FLN SPOKESMAN TEWFIK EL MADANI CHARGED GAILLARD SEEKS TO DECEIVE PUBLIC OPINION IN ORDER TO GET THE FRENCH PEOPLE TO ACCEPT HEAVIER TAXES.

IN BAGHDAD, FORMER IRAQI PREMIER FADHIL JAMALI HANDED A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ALGERIAN REBELS A CHECK FOR 50,000 DINARS ($140,000) RAISED BY PUBLIC SUBSCRIPTION TO HELP IN WHAT WAS CALLED "THE STRUGGLE AGAINST FRENCH IMPERIALISM."

RK629PES

S40 (150)

PARIS, NOV. 12 (AP)-REP. EMMANUEL CELLER (D-NY) PREDICTED TONIGHT CONGRESS WILL REPEAL THE MCMAHON ACT EARLY IN JANUARY IN ORDER TO PERMIT THE UNITED STATES TO SHARE ATOMIC RESEARCH INFORMATION WITH ITS ALLIES.

1957

"I CANNOT CONCEIVE OF ANYONE SO CHAUVINISTIC AS TO INSIST ON MAINTAINING THIS ACT," CELLER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

THE ACT RESTRICTS AMERICAN ATOMIC RESEARCH INFORMATION FOR USE IN THE UNITED STATES.

"IT IS QUITE EVIDENT NOW THAT WE CAN GAIN FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR ALLIES AS MUCH AS WE CAN OFFER THEM," CELLER SAID. "I AM SURE THE CONGRESS WILL TAKE A NEW LOOK AT THIS SITUATION AS SOON AS IT CONVENES IN JANUARY."

CELLER IS HERE ON A GOVERNMENT MISSION TO STUDY THE USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES IN MEMBER COUNTRIES OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

"A VITAL PART OF NATO'S ACTIVITIES WILL BE THE POOLING OF SCIENTIFIC RESOURCES AND BRAINS," CELLER SAID. "WE SHALL REPEAL THE MAMAHON ACT PROVISIONS WHICH NOW PREVENT US FROM SHARING WITH FRANCE AND OUR ALLIES KNOWLEDGE ON ATOMIC AND MISSILE DEVELOPMENTS. THERE WILL BE NO LEGAL BARRIER TO OUR EXCHANGE OF TECHNICAL INFORMATION."

KS513PES

B23 (Q)
(420)
ROME, NOV. 12 (AP)-CANADA TOLD THE U.N. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) TODAY IT HAS BEEN DAMAGED BY THE WAY THE UNITED STATES DISPOSES OF FARM SURPLUSES.
THE UNITED STATES EARLIER TOLD THE FAO GENERAL CONFERENCE HERE THAT IT HAS TAKEN "EVERY PRECAUTION" IN DISPOSING OF FARM SURPLUSES TO MINIMIZE ADVERSE EFFECTS ON OTHER COUNTRIES.
THE TWO NORTH AMERICAN NEIGHBORS FOUND THEMSELVES AT ODDS IN A GENERAL DISCUSSION ON THE PROBLEM OF DISPOSAL OF FARM SURPLUSES. THERE WAS NO DEBATE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES AS SUCH.
THE U.S. DELEGATE, REP. CHARLES B.HOEVEN (R-IOWA), SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS EXPORTING SURPLUS COMMODITIES TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES TO HELP SPEED ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. HE SAID THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WATCHED THE IMPACT OF ITS SURPLUS DISPOSAL OPERATIONS ON WORLD TRADE, AND ALSO CONSULTED OTHER EXPORTING COUNTRIES.
"WE SINCERELY BELIEVE THAT THE ADVANTAGES OF OUR FOREIGN CURRENCY SALES HAVE FAR OUTWEIGHED ANY DAMAGE THAT MAY HAVE OCCURRED THROUGH THIS PROGRAM," HOEVEN SAID.
THE CANADIAN DELEGATE, S.CLAUDE HUDSON, SAID THE U.S. SPOKESMAN WAS "IGNORING THE FACT THAT THE INJURY MAY FALL LARGELY ON ONE COUNTRY--IN THIS CASE CANADA."
HUDSON, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CANADIAN DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE, SAID SOME U.S. SURPLUS DISPOSAL TRANSACTIONS WERE "WITH COUNTRIES WHICH CANNOT IN ANY SENSE OF THE WORD BE CONSIDERED AS UNDERDEVELOPED."
HUDSON SAID CANADA HAD BEEN ASSURED BY WASHINGTON THAT SURPLUS SALES VOLUME WAS BEING REDUCED. BUT, HE WENT ON, U.S. AGRICULTURE SECRETARY EZRA TAFT BENSON RECENTLY WAS QUOTED AS SAYING HE WAS SEEKING CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL TO DOUBLE SURPLUS SALES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
HUDSON SAID CANADIAN WHEAT GROWERS HAD NO SUBSIDY AND NO ASSURANCE OF PROTECTION FROM "COMPETITION WITH PRODUCTS THE DISTRIBUTION OF WHICH IS FINANCED FROM A GOVERNMENT TREASURY."
THE CANADIAN SAID HIS GOVERNMENT RECOGNIZED THE NEED TO DISPOSE OF SURPLUS STOCKS AND ACCEPTED THE OBJECTIVE OF USING SURPLUSES TO AID UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES. HE ALSO SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD MADE A CONSIDERABLE EFFORT TO "REDUCE THE DISLOCATION TO NORMAL TRADE ARISING OUT OF THEIR SURPLUS DISPOSAL OPERATIONS."
"IT IS INCONTESTABLE, HOWEVER, THAT THERE HAS BEEN DAMAGE," HUDSON SAID. "IT IS BECAUSE OF CANADA'S VULNERABILITY TO SUCH INJURY THAT CANADIAN DELEGATIONS TO FAO MEETINGS HAVE BEEN FORCED TO LAY PARTICULAR STRESS ON THE STRICT ADHERENCE TO THOSE PRINCIPLES OF SURPLUS DISPOSAL WHICH WE AS MEMBER COUNTRIES OF FAO ACCEPTED IN 1954."
THESE PRINCIPLES, ACCEPTED BY THE UNITED STATES AND 39 OTHER FAO MEMBERS, ARE A SORT OF CODE OF ETHICS FOR SURPLUS DISPOSALS. THEY PROVIDE THAT SURPLUS SALES SHOULD BE BASED ON ANALYSIS OF THEIR EFFECT ON WORLD MARKETS AND THAT EXPORTING COUNTRIES SHOULD CONSULT WITH EACH OTHER.
MM440PES

A58
BERLIN, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE WEST BERLIN CUSTOMS TODAY ANNOUNCED THE ARREST OF EIGHT PERSONS THEY SAID HAD SMUGGLED AT LEAST $500,000 WORTH OF BANNED STRATEGIC METALS INTO COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY.
OFFICIALS SAID THE METALS, MOSTLY NICKEL AND COBALT, WERE INTENDED FOR USE IN EAST GERMAN ARMS FACTORIES.
THE SMUGGLING RING WAS UNCOVERED NOV. 1 WITH THE ARREST OF A TRUCK DRIVER WHO TRIED TO SNEAK SOME METAL INTO EAST GERMANY UNDER A LOAD OF COAL.
FV629AES

B61 (SEG)
BERLIN, NOV. 12 (AP)-EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS CONVICTED TWO WORKERS ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR THE UNITED STATES.
THE OFFICIALS NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID OSWALD MELZER, A FOUNDRY WORKER, WAS SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS AND HIS CODEFENDANT, LOCOMOTIVE FIREMAN ALFRED SPERRLICH, TO SIX YEARS BY A LEIPZIG COURT.
BJ845AES

A147
-95-
FIRST LEAD ZAPOTOCKY A55
VIENNA, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 13 (AP)-ANTONIN ZAPOTOCKY, COMMUNIST PRESIDENT OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA SINCE 1953, DIED EARLY TODAY AFTER AN EXTENDED HEART ILLNESS. HE WOULD HAVE BEEN 73 NEXT MONTH.
RADIO PRAGUE ANNOUNCED THE PRESIDENT'S DEATH.
ZAPOTOCKY SUFFERED A SEVERE HEART ATTACK IN AUGUST 1955 AND HAD BEEN IN POOR HEALTH SINCE. HE SUFFERED ANOTHER ATTACK NINE DAYS AGO AND THE CZECH RADIO REPORTED LAST NIGHT HIS CONDITION HAD DETERIORIATED.
THE SON OF A TAILOR WHO WAS ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S FIRST SOCIALIST PARTY,-.ZAPOTOCKY GREW UP IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF REVOLUTIO IN THE OLD AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN EMPIRE AND WAS ARRESTED SEVERAL TIMES BEFORE WORLD WAR I.
WHEN THE CZECH SOCIALIST PARTY SPLIT IN 1920, HE BECAME ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE NEW COMMUNIST PARTY. HE MET LENIN ON A TRIP TO RUSSIA IN 1920 AND EVER AFTER WAS TRUE TO THE SOVIET UNION.
ARRESTED BY THE GESTAPO AFTER HITLER'S TAKEOVER IN 1939, HE SPENT WORLD WAR II IN PRISON AND LATER IN THE SACHSENHAUSEN CONCENTRATION CAMP, WHERE THE RED ARMY LIBERATED HIM IN 1945.
AFTER THE COMMUNIST TAKEOVER IN 1948, IN WHICH ZAPOTOCKY PLAYED A LEADING ROLE, PARTY BOSS KLEMENT GOTTWALD PICKED HIM TO BE PREMIER. GOTTWALD HIMSELF BECAME PRESIDENT, AND WHEN HE DIED IN 1953 ZAPOTOCKY MOVED UP.
DURING THE SUCCEEDING YEARS, ZAPOTOCKY REMAINED MUCH IN THE BACKGROUND OF CZECH PUBLIC LIFE. WITH THE NEW THEORY OF COLLECTIVE LEADERSHIP IN FORCE IN RUSSIA AND THE SATELLITES, HE WAS NOT IDOLIZED AS A NATIONAL HERO AS GOTTWALD HAD BEEN.
IN HIS PRESIDENTIAL POST, HOWEVER, HE CONTINUED TO PLAY A LEADING ROLE. A CONSERVATIVE MAN DESPITE HIS REVOLUTIONARY BACKGROUND, HE REFRAINED FROM IMITATING THE QUICK CHANGES OF POLICY CARRIED OUT IN OTHER SATELLITES DURING THE BRIEF RULE OF GEORGI MALENKOV IN RUSSIA.
EVEN TODAY THE MEMORY OF STALIN HAS NOT BEEN WIPED OUT IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN THE SAME WAY AS IT HAS IN OTHER SATELLITES AND EVEN IN RUSSIA ITSELF. THE CAUTIOUS ZAPOTOCKY PLAYED IT SAFE, IN THE EVENT NEW CHANGES SHOULD COME IN THE SOVIET UNION.
SJ150AES

A93
(160)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR TUESDAY PMS
(ADVANCE) VIENNA, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE LATEST OF MANY COMPLAINTS IN HUNGARY ABOUT MISMANAGEMENT IN AGRICULTURE CONCERNS THIS YEAR'S WINE HARVEST.
WHILE IN NEIGHBORING AUSTRIA FARMERS ARE REJOICING ABOUT THE RICH 1957 VINTAGE, THE OFFICIAL COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER NEPSZABADSAG REPORTS POOR CROPS IN THE ONCE WORLD-FAMOUS AREA OF TOKAY AND HEGYALJA.
FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS, UP TO THE ADVANT OF COMMUNISM, AMBER-COLORED TOKAY HAS ENJOYED INTERNATIONAL FAME. POSTWAR THE QUALITY AS WELL AS THE QUANTITY OF WINE PRODUCED IN TOKAY HAS DECLINED.

BLAMING "BAD LABOR MORALE," THE NEWSPAPER SAYS:
"THE WORKERS KNOW ONLY TOO WELL THAT THEIR WORK WILL NOT BEAR ANY GOOD FRUITS AND THAT THEIR NEGLIGENCE IS ABOUT TO CAUSE THE RUIN OF THE NEWLY PLANTED VINE."
IT SAYS "COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES" INCITED THE ALLEGED SABOTAGE.
HUNGARIAN REFUGEES WHO ARRIVED IN VIENNA LAST YEAR FROM THE TOKAY TERRITORY SAID THAT MANY SQUARE MILES OF VINEYARDS HAD BEEN RUINED BY MISMANAGEMENT AND UNSKILLED LABOR SINCE THE COMMUNISTS TURNED THE TERRITORY INTO A COLLECTIVE FARM.
END ADVANCE FOR TUESDAY PMS--MOVED NOV. 11.
G821AES

A92
BELGRADE, NOV. 12 (AP)-TWO MEN ACCUSED OF COLLABORATING WITH THE GERMANS DURING THE NAZI OCCUPATION OF YUGOSLAVIA WERE CONVICTED TODAY OF WARTIME MURDERS AND SENTENCED TO DIE BEFORE A FIRING SQUAD. FOUR OTHERS RECEIVED PRISON SENTENCES RANGING FROM 10 YEARS TO LIFE. NO NAMES WERE ANNOUNCED.
JR812PES

A117
ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV. 12 (AP)-A FOREIGN MINISTRY AUTHORITY SAID TODAY THE LATEST SYRIAN CHARGES OF FRONTIER THREATS BY TURKEY WERE FABRICATIONS.
COMMENTING ON REPORTS FROM DAMASCUS OF HEAVY TURKISH TROOP MOVEMENTS ALONG THE FRONTIER THE AUTHORITY SAID:
"THESE ARE FABRICATIONS MADE WITH THE PURPOSE OF TRYING TO TURN WORLD PUBLIC OPINION AGAINST TURKEY. THERE ARE NO TROOPS ON THE FRONTIER ITSELF. THOSE IN THE VICINITY ARE BASED FAR FROM THE BORDER. THUS, THEY CANNOT BE OBSERVED FROM SYRIAN TERRITORY."
POLITICAL CIRCLES EXPECT THE GOVERNMENT TO MAKE A PRONOUNCEMENT ON THE SYRIAN CRISIS SHORTLY, POSSIBLY WHEN THE NEW GOVERNMENT IS PRESENTED BY PREMIER ADNAN MENDERES IN PARLIAMENT FRIDAY.
FD1026AES

A126 (AX RM)
NIGHT LEAD JORDAN (120)
AMMAN, JORDAN, NOV. 12 (AP)-MUSTAFA KHALIFA, JORDAN PARLIAMENTARY SPEAKER, CALLED TODAY FOR OTHER ARAB NATIONS TO BLOCK EGYPTIAN "ATTEMPTS TO POISON INTER-ARAB RELATIONS."
KHALIFA CABLED RULERS AND PARLIAMENTARY SPEAKERS OF ARAB COUNTRIES, CALLING ATTENTION TO RECENT EGYPTIAN PRESS AND RADIO ATTACKS ON JORDAN. HE SAID EGYPT WAS CONDUCTING A "CAMPAIGN OF LIES" AGAINST THIS COUNTRY AND KING HUSSEIN.
EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN NEWSPAPERS AND MOSCOW RADIO HAVE JOINED IN THE LATEST ATTACKS ON HUSSEIN, WHO OUSTED A PRO-EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT IN JORDAN LAST SPRING.
CAIRO RADIO HAS CHARGED HUSSEIN IS SECRETLY NEGOTIATING WITH ISRAEL ON THE PALESTINE REFUGEE QUESTION.
HUSSEIN TOLD AN ARAB REFUGEE CONFERENCE HERE YESTERDAY JORDAN WILL NEVER GIVE IN ON THE PALESTINE ISSUE.
SF1041PES

S81
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE SINAI CAMPAIGN LAST FALL AND PREPARATIONSFOR IT COST ISRAEL 350,000 ISRAELI POUNDS ($196,000), IT WAS OFFICIALLY REVEALED HERE.
THIS FIGURE, HITHERTO A CLOSELY GUARDED SECRET, WAS GIVEN TO THE KNESSET (PARLIAMENT) TONIGHT BY FINANCE MINISTER LEVI ESHKOL IN PRESENTING SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET ESTIMATES.
RJ906PES

A38 (180)
BY ROY ESSOYAN
MOSCOW, NOV. 12 (AP)-WORLD COMMUNISM'S LEADERS HELD SECRET CONFERENCES TODAY AMID INDICATIONS THAT A NEW DECLARATION OF COMMUNIST SOLIDARITY WILL BE MADE SOON.
(WESTERN OBSERVERS, NOTING THE PRESENCE IN MOSCOW OF COMMUNIST LEADERS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD FOR THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION, HAVE BEEN SPECULATING THAT A NEW COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL WAS IN THE MAKING. THE OLD INTERNATIONAL (COMINTERN) WAS FORMALLY DECLARED DISSOLVED IN 1943 AT THE HEIGHT OF WORLD WAR II. IT WAS REPLACED IN 1947 BY THE COMMUNIST INFORMATION BUREAU. THE COMINFORM IN TURN WAS DECLARED DISSOLVED IN 1956, DURING THE "SMILES" PEACE OFFENSIVE OF COMMUNIST BOSS NIKITA S.KHRUSHCHEV.)
STRONG CHINESE INFLUENCE CAN BE EXPECTED IN ANY FORTHCOMING DECLARATION. MAO TZE-TUNG, LEADER OF CHINESE COMMUNISM AND HEAD OF THE RED CHINA DELEGATION IN MOSCOW NOW, IS PLAYING A PROMINENT ROLE IN WHAT APPEAR TO BE INFORMAL NEGOTIATIONS AMONG THE WORLD'S RED LEADERS.
MAO, HOWEVER, SEEMS CONTENT TO LET KHRUSHCHEV TAKE THE BOWS FOR ANY PRONOUNCEMENT.
AMONG THE CONFEREES WERE HUNGARIAN PREMIER JANOS KADAR AND THE LEADER OF THE YUGOSLAV DELEGATION, VICE PRESIDENT EDVARD KARDELJ.
JB442PES

B31 (Q)
-17-
WITH MOSCOW A38 (180)
BELGRADE, NOV. 12 (AP)-YUGOSLAV AND HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST LEADERS MET IN MOSCOW TODAY FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE LAST YEAR'S HUNGARIAN UPRISING, THE YUGOSLAV PRESS REPORTED TONIGHT.
THE REPORT DISTRIBUTED BY THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY TANJUG SAID HIGH LEVEL TALKS TOOK PLACE BETWEEN HUNGARIAN PREMIER JANOS KADAR AND YUGOSLAV VICE-PRESIDENTS EDVARD KARDELJ AND ALEXANDER RANKOVIC.
KADAR HEADED THE HUNGARIAN DELEGATION ATTENDING THE CELEBRATIONS OF THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. TANJUG SAID HE PAID A VISIT TO KARDELJ AND RANKOVIC, WHO LED THE YUGOSLAV GROUP.
NUMEROUS MEMBERS OF BOTH DELEGATIONS ATTENDED TODAY'S MEETING IN MOSCOW. THE TANJUG DISPATCH DID NOT SAY WHAT WAS DISCUSSED.
(RADIO BUDAPEST, IN A BROADCAST MONITORED IN VIENNA, SAID THE TALKS WERE HELD IN A "HEARTY ATMOSPHERE." IT SAID THE TWO DELEGATIONS DISCUSSED "INTERNATIONAL QUESTIONS AND PROBLEMS CONCERNING BOTH COUNTRIES.")
OBSERVERS HERE RECALLED THAT YUGOSLAVIA APPRAISED THE HUNGARIAN UPRISING AS A REVOLUTION WHILE SOVIET AND HUNGARIAN COMMUNISTS INSISTED IT WAS A COUNTER-REVOLUTION BY REACTIONARY FORCES. THIS DIFFERENCE OF VIEWS AT THE TIME CAUSED TENSION BETWEEN THE YUGOSLAV AND SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTIES.
MM537PES

A27
MOSCOW, NOV. 12 (AP)-TASS SAYS A 40,000-HORSEPOWER NUCLEAR POWER PLANT HAS BEEN COMPLETED AND SUCCESSFULLY TESTED FOR THE ICEBREAKER LENIN, WHICH THE RUSSIANS ARE RUSHING TO COMPLETION AS THE WORLD'S FIRST ATOM-POWERED SURFACE SHIP.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY DID NOT SAY WHETHER THE STEAM TURBINE UNITS HAVE BEEN INSTALLED YET. THE 16,000-TON SHIP IS UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN LENINGRAD, AND THE SOVIET PRESS HAS INDICATED IT MAY BE LAUNCHED SHORTLY.
FV407AES

30.24- 15507

A101
140
MOSCOW, NOV. 12 (AP)-IZVESTIA CALLED ON THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TODAY TO FOLLOW THE LEAD OF COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND PLEDGE THEIR OPPOSITION TO WAR.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER SAID IN A FRONT PAGE EDITORIAL THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD "COULD LIVE IN TRANQUILLITY" IF THE WESTERN POWERS WOULD JOIN IN THE PLEDGE MADE BY KHRUSHCHEV IN HIS SPEECH BEFORE THE JUBILEE SESSION OF THE SUPREME SOVIET ON NOV. 6.

"WE SOLEMNLY STATE," KHRUSHCHEV SAID THEN, "THAT OUR PEOPLE HAVE NEVER THOUGHT AND WILL NOT THINK IN THE FUTURE OF USING ANY DESTRUCTIVE MEANS WHATSOEVER IF OUR COUNTRY IS NOT SUBJECTED TO AN ATTACK ON THE PART OF IMPERIALIST STATES."

IZVESTIA DECLARED THAT THE UNITED STATES AFD BRITAIN ARE TRYING TO COMPENSATE FOR LAGGING BEHIND THE SOVIET UNION IN SICENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT BY INCREASING THE ARMS RACE, "ESPECIALLY WITH WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION AND BY ATTEMPTING TO MAKE COLD WAR ETERNAL."

THE PROJECTED MEETING OF NATO NATION LEADERS NEXT MONTH IN PAR IS PROOF OF THIS, IZVESTIA SAID.

HW917AES

A109
MOSCOW, NOV. 12 (AP)-IN NEARLY IDENTICAL EDITORIALS, SOVIET MILITARY NEWSPAPERS TODAY HAILED THE COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE SESSION WHICH OUSTED MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV FROM THE PARTY LEADERSHIP.

"THE MAIN SOURCE OF POWER OF OUR ARMY AND NAVY IS THE FACT THAT THEIR ORGANIZER, LEADER AND TEACHER IS THE COMMUNIST PARTY," SAID SOVIET FLEET, THE NAVY PAPER.

RED STAR, THE ARMY PAPER, AND SOVIET AVIATION, THE AIR FORCE PUBLICATION, RE-EMPHASIZED THAT COMMUNIST PARTY TRAINING IS NEEDED WITHIN THE ARMED FORCES.

FD945AES

S33
MOSCOW, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE ON AND OFF SOVIET GERMAN TRADE CONSULAR AND REPATIRATION NEGOTIATIONS WILL RESUME IN MOSCOW THURSDAY, SPECIAL WEST GERMAN ENVOY ROLF LAHR REPORTED TODAY AFTER AN HALF HOUR MEETING WITH SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER V.S. SEMENOV.

1957

LAHR SAID HE AND SEMENOV WILL NOT TAKE DIRECT PART IN THE NEGOTIATIONS, WHICH WILL BE ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE LEVEL. THEY WILL STAY IN THE BACKGROUND AND TAKE A DIRECT HAND ONLY IF THE SITUATION REQUIRES IT, HE SAID.

TRADE AND CONSULAR SUBCOMMITTEES MEET THURSDAY AND THE POLITICAL SUBCOMMITTEE TAKE UP THE THORNY QUESTION OF REPATRIATION FRIDAY.

MQ443PES

A91
RANGOON, BURMA, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE OPERATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE COMMUNIST INSURRECTION IN CENTRAL BURMA AND 103 RED TROOPS SURRENDERED TO THE GOVERNMENT IN A CEREMONY YESTERDAY.

BO TIN YU, VICE PRESIDENT AND OPERATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL ZONE, LED THE SURRENDER AT PYINMANA, ABOUT HALFWAY UP THE RAILROAD FROM RANGOON TO MANDALAY.

PYINMANA WAS THE BIRTHPLACE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN BURMA. IT WAS THERE THAT RED BOSS THAKIN THAN TUN AND OTHER COMMUNIST LEADERS MADE THE DECISION TO GO UNDERGROUND. FROM PYINMANA THEY DIRECTED ONE OF THE INSURRECTIONS WHICH HAVE PLAGUED THE GOVERNMENT SINCE BURMA BECAME INDEPENDENT JAN. 4, 1948.

THE SURRENDERING REBELS TURNED IN AN ASSORTMENT OF LIGHT ARMS.

HW835AES

B63 (SEG)
(130)
SEOUL, NOV. 12 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA'S NAVY CHIEF CHARGED TODAY THAT COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA IS BUILDING UP ITS NAVY AND CALLED FOR A COMPARABLE STRENGTHENING OF HIS OWN FORCE.

VICE ADM. JEUNG KUK MO, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT THE COMMUNISTS NOW HAVE 125 VESSELS TOTALING 17,850 TONS, AN INCREASE FROM 24 VESSELS TOTALING 960 TONS AT THE TIME OF THE ARMISTICE.

JEUNG SAID RED NAVAL MANPOWER HAS BEEN BOOSTED FROM 4,442 MEN IN JULY 1953 TO 10,741.

JEUNG SAID NORTH KOREA IS PUTTING MAJOR EMPHASIS ON TORPEDO SPEEDBOATS WHICH HE SAID COULD BE EMPLOYED IN A SURPRISE ATTACK.

SOUTH KOREA'S NAVY IS ESTIMATED UNOFFICIALLY AT 20,000 MEN. ITS LAREST SHIPS ARE REPORTEDLY TWO DESTROYER ESCORTS AND SEVERAL FRIGATES. OTHER VESSEELS ARE MOSTLY LANDING CRAFT.

1957

BJ853AES

A94
110
TOKYO, NOV. 12 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI TODAY INDICATED JAPAN WOULD NOT JOI A WESTERN SCIENTIFIC POOL IF IT HAS A MILITARY PURPOSE.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST WEEK URGED THE POOLING OF SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE IN THE FREE WORLD AND SINGLED OUT BRITAIN, GERMANY, ITALY, FRANCE AND JAPAN FOR THEIR PART IN WORLD PROGRESS.

REPLYING TO A SOCIALIST QUESTION IN THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE OF THE UPPER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT, KISHI REPLIED:

"WE HAVE RECEIVED NO CONCRETE APPROACH ON THIS SUBJECT BUT IF WE DO WE WILL STUDY THE CONTENTS. AS A GENERAL PRINCIPLE IT IS OUR VIEW THAT JAPAN SHOULD NOT ALLOW HER SCIENTIFIC TECHNOLOGY TO BE UTILIZED FOR SPECIAL MILITARY PURPOSES."

HW850AES

B65
(160)
YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, NOV 13 (AP)-THE U.S. NAVY DISCLOSED TODAY IT WILL BEGIN THE TRIALS OF 16 MARINE PRISON GUARDS--ACCUSED OF MISTREATING PRISONERS--WITH THE SUMMARY COURTS-MARIAL OF THREE MEN THURSDAY.

THOSE TO BE TRIED FIRST ARE CPL. GLENN W. FREDERICKS, 21, FLEETMUTE, ALASKA; CPL. DAYTON D. DIERKSON, 21, ST. LAWRENCE, S.D.; AND SGT. BOBBY W. PHILIPS, 22, TYLER, TEX.

THE NAVY MADE NO ANNOUNCEMENT CONCERNING THE SEQUENCE OF TRIALS FOR THE OTHER THREE TO BE TRIED IN SUMMARY COURTS, EIGHT IN SPECIAL COURTS AND THE TWO IN GENERAL COURTS-MARTIAL.

SUMMARY COURTS ARE CONDUCTED BY A SINGLE OFFICER. HE CAN IMPOSE A MAXIMUM PUNISHMENT OF ONE MONTH INPRISONMENT AT HARD LABOR OR A FINE OF NOT MORE THAN TWO-THIRDS OF ONE MONTH'S PAY.

SPECIAL AND GENERAL COURTS CAN IMPOSE HEAVIER PUNISHMENT.

MORE THAN 20 SAILORS WHO WERE PRISONERS IN THE NAVY BRIG AT SASEBO, JAPAN, HAVE ACCUSED THE MARINES OF VARIOUS FORMS OF MISTREATMENT, INCLUDING KICKINGS, SLAPPINGS AND ASSAULT WITH A BAYONET.

DY837PES

A123 210

OKINAWA, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE PROSECUTION IN A GENERAL COURTMARTIAL TODAY CALLED A U.S. NEGRO MARINE THE RINGLEADER OF A BAND OF "HEADHUNTERS" WHO PARTICIPATED IN AN "UNMITIGATED SAVAGE TRIBAL ATTACK" THAT KILLED A WHITE AMERICAN SAILOR.

PFC. ROBERT ALLEN JR., 22, OF NASHVILLE, TENN., PLEADED INNOCENT TO CHARGES OF MURDER AND CONSPIRACY TO MURDER IN THE DEATH OF NAVAL CORPSMAN ADRIEN R.NOKLEBY, OF WELLS COUNTY, N.D., AT SUKIRAN MARINE BASE.

THE CHARGES SAID ALLEN AND FIVE NEGRO COMPANIONS ATTACKED NOKLEBY AND A COMPANION AUG. 4 WHEN THE TWO WHITES GOT OUT OF A TAXI NEAR THE TOP HAT, A MARINE CLUB FOR ENLISTED MEN.

THE PROSECUTION CLAIMED ALLEN AND THE OTHER FIVE NEGROES, WHO ARE TO BE TRIED LATER, SWORE TO "GET SOME HEADS" WHEN THEY LEFT THE CLUB DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS. "HEADHUNTING," THE PROSECUTION SAID, WAS A NEGRO TERM FOR BEATING WHITE MEN.

THE VICTIM WAS SAID TO BE UNKNOWN TO ALLEN AND HIS COMPANIONS. HE DIED AT AN ARMY HOSPITAL AFTER BEING BEATEN AND KICKED ABOUT THE HEAD, FACE, AND BODY.

MUCH OF THE OPENING SESSION CENTERED ON CHOOSING THE TRIAL BOARD. THE DEFENSE COUNSEL, MAJ. J.E.STAUFFER OF OCEANSIDE, CALIF., DOGGEDLY QUESTIONED THE COURT FOR INDICATIONS OF RACIAL PREJUDICE.

STAUFFER SUCCEEDED IN HAVING ONE OF THE ORIGINAL NINE MEMBERS OF THE COURT, CAPT. DANA B.CASHION OF CLEBURNE, TEX., REMOVED "FOR CAUSE" AND A SECOND ELIMINATED ON A PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE. STAUFFER POLLED THE COURT FOR MEMBERS FROM SOUTHERN STATES.

STAUFFER SAID CASHION HAD REMARKED SEVERAL MONTHS AGO ABOUT THE SUITABILITY OF ALLOWING NEGRO MARINES TO SERVE IN THE HONOR GUARD. CASHION SAID HE BORE NO PREJUDICE AS A RESULT OF HIS TEXAS BACKGROUND, BUT RECOMMENDED THE REMOVAL OF TWO MEN FROM THE SQUAD IN THE INTEREST OF UNIFORMITY.

WD1057AES

B117KX Q

GUAM, NOV. 12 (AP)-REP. PORTER HARDY JR. (D-VA) HEADING A HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE STUDYING HOW AMERICAN FOREIGN AID MONEY IS SPENT, SAID TODAY THERE IS DEFINITE EVIDENCE OF WASTE BY COUNTRIES RECEIVING SUCH FUNDS.

"WE DO NOT DEMAND IDEOLOGICAL STRINGS IN EXCHANGE FOR AID," HARDY TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, "BUT OUR POSITION IS THAT WE MUST NOT GIVE THEM AID AND LET THEM OPERATE THE PROGRAM AS THEY SEE FIT."

TRAVELING WITH HARDY FOR A STUDY OF MUTUAL AID PROGRAMS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA COUNTRIES WERE CHARLES BROWNSON (R-IND), GEORGE MEADER (R-MICH), HENRY REUSS (D-WIS), AND JACK B. BROOKS (D-TEX).

VR1224ACS NM

A125 (370)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR WEDNESDAY AMS NOV. 13

(ADVANCE) CHALK RIVER, ONT., NOV 12 (AP)-A CONCRETE POOL COMPLETE WITH LIFE PRESERVERS WILL PLAY A BIG ROLE IN THE NEXT FEW YEARS IN THE DESIGN OF CANADIAN-BUILT ATOMIC POWER PLANTS.

THE OPEN-TOP POOL CONTAINS ABOUT 31,000 GALLONS OF WATER AND ACTUALLY IS A SMALL LOW-POWER ATOMIC RESEARCH REACTOR ESPECIALLY DESIGNED TO TEST SAMPLES OF URANIUM FUELS THAT WILL POWER THE ELECTRIC FURNACES OF THE ATOMIC AGE.

THE REACTOR, KNOWN AS THE POOL TEST REACTOR, (CPS PTR) WAS BUILT AT A COST OF SOME $300,000 BY CANADAIR LTD., MONTREAL, FOR ATOMIC ENERGY OF CANADA, LTD., THE GOVERNMENT COMPANY WHICH OPERATES THE ATOMIC ESTABLISHMENT HERE. IT IS SCHEDULED TO GO INTO OPERATION LATE THIS FALL.

THE POOL IS 21 FEET DEEP, 15 FEET WIDE AND 16 FEET LONG, WITH THICK WALLS RISING ABOUT THREE FEET ABOVE FLOOR LEVEL. FUEL ELEMENTS WILL BE TESTES FROM A METAL BRIDGE EXTENDING OVER THE CENTER.

TWO LIFE PRESERVERS--AINTED WHITE WITH BRIGHT RED STRIPES--HAVE BEEN HUNG ON THE CONCRETE WALLS. THEY ARE A SAFEGUARD IN THE EVENT A NON-SWIMMING ATOMIC SCIENTIST SHOULD ACCIDENTALLY TUMBLE IN.

A DUNKING WOULD NOT BE SERIOUS BECAUSE ONLY A SMALL AMOUNT OF RADIOACTIVITY IS CREATED IN THIS TYPE OF REACTOR.

THE REACTOR IS SIMILAR IN DESIGN TO OTHER SWIMMING POOL REACTORS, ONE OF WHICH IS LOCATED AT MCMASTER UNIVERSITY IN HAMILTON, ONT. URANIUM FUEL ELEMENTS ARE SUSPENDED IN THE POOL. THE ORDINARY WATER IN THE POOL ACTS AS THE AGENT TO KEEP THE REACTOR COOL, AS A SHIELD AGAINST RADIOACTIVITY AND AS THE MODERATOR WHICH MAKES THE FISSION PROCESS POSSIBLE.

THE POWER IS 100 WATTS, COMPARED WITH 200 MILLION WATTS WHICH WILL BE DEVELOPED BY THE NRU (ALL CAPS) ATOMIC REACTOR WHICH STARTED OPERATIONS HERE LAST WEEK BECAUSE OF THE LOW POWER, THE POOL REACTOR'S FUEL RODS DO NOT BECOME VERY RADIOACTIVE.

PTR FUEL ELEMENTS WILL BE ENRICHED URANIUM. A CHAIN REACTION CANNOT BE MAINTAINED WITH NATURAL URANIUM IN ORDINARY WATER.

THE ENRICHED URANIUM WILL BE PURCHASED FROM THE UNITED STATES.

SAMPLES OF URANIUM FUELS FOR ATOMIC POWER PLANTS WILL BE TESTED IN PTR BY MOVING THEM IN AND OUT OF THE CORE OF THE REACTOR SUSPENDED IN THE POOL. THE EFFECT OF THE TEST FUELS ON THE POWER OF PTR WILL INDICATE THE JOB THEY COULD DO IN A POWER PLANT.

OTHER TESTS WILL INVOLVE EXAMINATION OF METAL SUITABLE FOR ATOMIC POWER PLANTS. SUCH METALS MUST BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND HIGH TEMPERATURES, RESIST CORROSION AND NOT ABSORB NEUTRONS.

END ADVANCE FOR WEDNESDAY AMS NOV. 13; MOVED NOV. 11

DY1029PES

A42WX

AMS BUDGET (600)

NIGHT LEAD STEVENSON

BY WARREN ROGERS, JR.

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12-(AP)-THE WHITE HOUSE AND ADLAI STEVENSON ANNOUNCED TODAY--AFTER CONSIDERABLE CONFUSION--THAT HE WILL ACT AS DEMOCRATIC CONSULTANT ON PULLING THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE CLOSER TOGETHER.

THE CONFUSION RESULTED FROM AN ERROR BY PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY, WHO TOLD NEWSMEN THIS MORNING THAT STEVENSON HAD REFUSED TO DO ANYTHING MORE THAN COMMENT ON THE PROGRAM AFTER IT WAS ALL PREPARED BY THE ADMINISTRATION.

THIS AFTERNOON HAGERTY ACKNOWLEDGED THE ERROR, AND SAID THAT IN FACT STEVENSON WOULD CONSULT ON THE PROGRAM AS IT WAS BEING DEVELOPED FOR PRESENTATION TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AT PARIS DEC.16.

HAGERTY SAID STEVENSON "WILL BE KEPT INFORMED OF THE DEVELOPING PROGRAM AND WILL, WE HOPE, DISCUSS THE ITEMS IN THE PROGRAM WITH THE ADMINISTRATION BEFORE THEY ARE FINALIZED. THESE COMMENTS WILL BE MORE IN THE NATURE OF CONSULTATIONS WHILE THE PROGRAM IS BEING PREPARED, NOT JUST PUBLIC STATEMENTS AFTER THE PROGRAM IS COMPLETED."

THIS ANNOUNCEMENT FROM HAGERTY, SHORTLY AFTER 3 P.M. STRAIGHTENED OUT NEARLY DAY-LONG UNCERTAINTY. STEVENSON HIMSELF, HAD SOUGHT, IN A STATEMENT FROM NEW YORK CITY, TO CLARIFY THE SITUATION.

THE UPSHOT WAS THAT STEVENSON EMERGED IN AN ADVISORY ROLE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS. IT MARKED HIS FIRST ASSOCIATION WITH THE ADMINISTRATION AFTER PREVIOUSLY DECLINING TO BECOME A MEMBER OF THE U. S. DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS OR OF A NEW CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION.

FROM NEW YORK, STEVENSON BRUSHED ASIDE HIS DEFEATS BY EISENHOWER IN THE 1952 AND 1956 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, DECLARING IN A STATEMENT:

"IN VIEW OF THE GRAVITY OF OUR SITUATION IN THE WORLD I HAVE BOTH A DESIRE AND A DUTY TO ASSIST OUR GOVERNMENT, REGARDLESS OF PARTISANSHIP OR PERSONAL CONVENIENCE."

HAGERTY, IN HIS 3 P.M. ANNOUNCEMENT, SAID HIS ERROR AROSE BECAUSE HE HAD MISUNDERSTOOD THE MEANING OF THE WORD "COMMENT." HE SAID STEVENSON'S ROLE WOULD BE TO CONSULT ON AND DISCUSS THE PROGRAM WHILE IT WAS BEING PREPARED.

A STATEMENT STEVENSON HAD PUT OUT A HALF HOUR EARLIER SAID HE HAD TOLD SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES A WEEK AGO "THAT WHILE I COULD NOT UNDERTAKE TO FORMULATE THE PRESIDENT'S POLICIES, I WOULD GLADLY REVIEW AND DISCUSS OUR GOVERNMENT'S PROPOSALS BEFORE THEY WERE PUT INTO FINAL SHAPE."

OFFICIALS SAID STEVENSON COULD GO WITH EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TO PARIS NEXT MONTH. IF HE WANTS TO.

STEVENSON SAID IN NEW YORK LATER THAT HE WOULD BE WILLING TO ATTEND THE PARIS MEETING, BUT WHETHER HE WOULD DO SO A LD DEPEND ON WHAT THE U.S. PROPOSALS WERE AND WHETHER EISENHOWER WAS WILLING TO PROPOSE AN INCREASE IN THE FEDERAL DEBT LIMIT.

HAGERTY TOLD REPORTERS AT A 4:15 P.M. NEWS CONFERENCE HE WAS "RED-FACED" ABOUT HIS ERROR.

HAGERTY SAID HE HIMSELF DISCOVERED THE MISTAKE SOON AFTER HIS INITIAL ANNOUNCEMENT AND THAT HE CALLED STEVENSON'S SECRETARY, WILLIAM BLAIR, IN NEW YORK AND TOLD HIM HE WOULD ISSUE A CORRECTION.

STEVENSON SAID IN HIS STATEMENT THAT HE OFFERED TO WORK AT HOME AND ABROAD TO PUT ACROSS ANY IDEAS IN THE PROGRAM WITH WHICH HE AGREED.

"WHERE WE WERE IN AGREEMENT I OFFERED TO DO SUCH 'MISSIONARY' WORK AND PROVIDE SUCH SUPPORT AS I COULD--PRIVATELY, PUBLICLY, AND POLITICALLY--BOTH IN THIS COUNTRY AND IN EUROPE, AMONG OUR ALLIES," STEVENSON SAID.

OFFICIALS SAID DULLES APPROACHED STEVENSON ABOUT THE JOB ABOUT OCT.25, SPEAKING FOR THE PRESIDENT AND HIMSELF. 1957

STEVENSON APPEARED IRKED THAT EISENHOWER HAD NOT SEEN FIT TO APPROACH HIM DIRECTLY. STEVENSON COMMENTED IN HIS STATEMENT THAT "I HAVE HAD NO DIRECT CONTACT WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WHATEVER."

THE REQUEST TO STEVENSON FOLLOWED THE OCT.23-25 VISIT TO WASHINGTON OF BRITISH PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN.

EISENHOWER AND MACMILLAN AGREED THAT, TO MEET THE NEW SOVIET SCIENTIFIC-PROPAGANDA ADVANCES, THE ALLIES HAD TO PULL CLOSER TOGETHER AND SHARE RESPONSIBILITIES FOR A LONG HAUL OF PERHAPS 50 YEARS.

HOW TO DO THIS HAS BECOME DULLES' NO.1 TASK. THE SECRETARY SPENT FOUR DAYS AT HIS DUCK ISLAND RETREAT IN LAKE ONTARIO THINKING ABOUT THE PROBLEM. HE RETURNED YESTERDAY TO WASHINGTON.

IN ONE RESPECT, STEVENSON IS REPLACING THE LATER WALTER F. GEORGE, LONGTIME DEMOCRATIC SENATOR FROM GEORGIA. GEORGE WAS PRESIDENTIAL ADVISER ON NATO AFFAIRS AFTER HIS RETIREMENT FROM THE SENATE AND UNTIL HIS DEATH EARLIER THIS YEAR.

HOWEVER, THERE WERE NO PLANS TO SET UP A DESK AND OFFICE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR STEVENSON OR TO PUT HIM ON THE PAYROLL. THOSE THINGS HAD BEEN DONE FOR GEORGE.

HY/LT504PES

A83WX

(300) SECOND NIGHT LEAD SATELLITES-MISSILES

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND A REPUBLICAN SENATOR DISAGREED SHARPLY TODAY ON AMERICA'S MISSILE PROGRESS BEFORE THE REPUBLICANS TOOK OVER THE WHITE HOUSE.

TRUMAN, HERE FOR A BRIEF VISIT, TOLD REPORTERS:

"WE HAD A MISSILE PROGRAM BEFORE I LEFT THE WHITE HOUSE-- IT WAS BROKEN UP AFTER I LEFT."

ON THE CONTRARY, SEN. BENNETT (R-UTAH) ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THAT THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION MUST BE BLAMED "FOR OUR LAG BEHIND THE RUSSIANS IN THE BALLISTIC MISSILE FIELD."

THE SENATOR SAID "THE RECORD OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION ON MISSILES REVEALS A MONSTROUS NEGLECT BORDERING ON THE CRIMINAL," AND ADDED:

"THE TRUMAN LEGACY WAS SO DEPLORABLE THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAD TO START VIRTUALLY FROM SCRATCH TO BEGIN TO CATCH UP WITH THE RUSSIANS."

FIRING IN THE OTHER DIRECTION, SEN. MONRONEY (D-OKA) ACCUSED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION OF GIVING THE COUNTRY "GLOSSTROPHOBIA" BY GLOSSING OVER "ALL THE GRIM FACTS IN THE BALLISTIC MISSILE FIELD."

IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT OKLAHOMA CITY, MONRONEY SAID "WE WILL BE IN AS MUCH DANGER IN A FEW MONTHS FROM THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE AS THE PEOPLE OF FRANCE AND BELGIUM WHO LIVED FIVE MILES FROM THE SIEGFRIED LINE IN WORLD WAR II." THE RUSSIANS SAY THEY HAVE TEST FIRED A SUCCESSFUL ICBM.

TRUMAN LEFT FOR NEW YORK BEFORE BENNETT'S STATEMENT WAS ISSUED.

THE 1945-53 PRESIDENT SAID HIS ADMINISTRATION'S PROGRAM WAS DEVOTED TO RESEARCH PRIMARILY FROM 1946 TO 1951, AND THAT HE BROUGHT IN K. T. KELLER, FORMER HEAD OF THE CHRYSLER CORP., TO RUN IT.

BENNETT REPORTED THAT IN FISCAL 1951 THE "PITIFUL TOTAL" OF 21 MILLION DOLLARS WAS SPENT FOR MISSILE PROCUREMENT BY THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

SEN. AIKEN (R-VT) SAID EARLIER TODAY HE THINKS THE UNITED STATES HAS "TOO MUCH COMPETITION AND NOT ENOUGH COORDINATION" IN ITS MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS.

HE RECOMMENDED THAT THE GOVERNMENT RECLAIM SOME OF THE CONTROL OVER BASIC SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH HE SAID HAD BEEN FARMED OUT TO PRIVATE ENTERPRISE. 1957

AIKEN, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, WAS ONE OF SEVERAL U.S. LEADERS WHO CAME UP TODAY WITH PROPOSALS FOR IMPROVING THE POSITION OF THE WEST NOW THAT RUSSIA HAS SUCCEEDED IN LAUNCHING TWO EARTH SATELLITES.

IN PARIS SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) CALLED FOR IMMEDIATE ESTABLISHMENT OF A NATO GUIDED MISSILE TRAINING CENTER. HE SAID HIS IDEA HAD THE BACKING OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

A TRAINING CENTER, JACKSON TOLD THE OPENING SESSION OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY, WOULD GIVE SOLDIERS, ENGINEERS AND TECHNICIANS OF THE 15 NATO NATIONS VALUABLE EXPERIENCE IN THE USE OF MISSILES. JACKSON IS CHAIRMAN OF THE ASSEMBLY'S SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE.

HE SAID THE SOVIET SPUTNIKS "ARE A SOBER REMINDER THAT IN CERTAIN AREAS OF MISSILE DEVELOPMENT THE SOVIETS NOW LEAD OUR OWN COMMUNITY."

AIKEN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HERE THAT 42 PER CENT OF THE RESEARCH LEADING TO MISSILE AND SATELLITE DEVELOPMENTS IS BEING DONE BY PRIVATE FIRMS. ONE RESULT, HE SAID, IS THAT "WE HAVE PRIVATE INDUSTRIES WORKING AGAINST EACH OTHER IN A FIELD WHERE THE GOVERNMENT HAS LITTLE CONTROL."

EISENHOWER MET WITH THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY TO GO OVER PROBLEMS OF DEFENSE SPENDING IN THE SPACE AGE. SO MANY PERSONS WERE AT THE MEETING--62--THAT THE SESSION COULD NOT BE HELD IN THE WHITE HOUSE CABINET ROOM AND HAD TO BE MOVED TO THE BROADCAST ROOM.

THE SMITHSONIAN ASTROPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY AT CAMBRIDGE, MASS., SAID IT HAD NOT RECEIVED A REPORT OF A VISAUL SIGHTING OF SPUTNIK SINCE LAST SATURDAY.

BUT DR. FRED L. WHIPPLE, THE DIRECTOR, SAID HE IS CERTAIN THAT SPUTNIK I AND II ARE STILL IN THEIR ORBITS AROUND THE EARTH. SIGHTINGS ARE HARD TO MAKE UNLESS THE SATELLITES ARE OBSERVED JUST BEFORE DAWN OR JUST BEFORE SUNSET. WHEN THEY REFLECT THE SUN'S RAYS.

WHIPPLE SAID HE WOULD WELCOME SOME OBSERVATION REPORTS FROM THE U. S. ARMED FORCES. HE SAID HE HASN'T HAD ANY FROM THESE SOURCES SO FAR. THERE ARE MORE THAN 150 MOONWATCH TEAMS REPORTING TO THE OBSERVATORY, HOWEVER.

LATER THE PENTAGON DISPUTED WHIPPLE'S STATEMENT THAT HE HADN'T RECEIVED ANY REPORTS FROM THE ARMED FORCES.

SOME 30 TO 40 SIGHTINGS ON SPUTNIK II ALONE, A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID, HAVE BEEN RELAYED TO THE CAMBRIDGE OBSERVATORY BY THE MILITARY.

THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THERE ARE 480 ARMY VOLUNTEERS TAKING PART IN THE MOONWATCH OPERATION AND THAT THE NAVY IS GIVING LOGISTICAL SUPPORT TO WHIPPLE'S PEOPLE.

JAPAN'S TOP ROCKET EXPERT EXPRESSED THE OPINION TODAY THAT SOVIET TECHNOLOGY HAS NOT OVERTAKEN THE WEST. PROF. HIDEO ITOKAWA SAID IN TOKYO THE APPEARANCE OF THE SPUTNIKS HAS SHOCKED EVERYONE INTO OVERESTIMATING RUSSIA'S TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANCE.

IN MOSCOW THERE WAS STILL NOTHING OFFICIAL ON THE FATE OF LAIKA, THE SMALL DOG SENT ALOFT INSIDE SPUTNIK II 10 DAYS AGO. THE GENERAL ASSUMPTION IS THAT THE DOG HAS DIED IN THE INTERESTS OF SCIENCE.

F. Y. ZIGEL, A MEMBER OF THE SOVIET ASTRONOMICAL GEODETIC SOCIETY, REPORTED IN MOSCOW THAT RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS ARE STUDYING THE POSSIBILITY OF ESTABLISHING "COSMIC INSTITUTES" IN OUTER SPACE TO STUDY THE MOON AND STARS.

1957

WRITING IN THE TRADE UNION PAPER TRUD, ZIGEL SAID IT WAS WITHIN THE REALM OF POSSIBILITY TO SEND HUNDREDS OF ROCKETS TO HEIGHTS OF 2,000 OR 3,000 MILES AND FROM THEIR FRAMES ESTABLISH GIANT SPUTNIKS--"COSMIC INSTITUTES."

CZ&WE240PES

A71WX
(350) NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-HARRY TRUMAN SAID TODAY HE WASN'T "THROWING ROCKS" AT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION BUT, "WE HAD A MISSILE PROGRAM BEFORE I LEFT THE WHITE HOUSE--IT WAS BROKEN UP AFTER I LEFT."

THE FORMER PRESIDENT ALSO SAID HE HASN'T BEEN ASKED TO ADVISE THE ADMINISTRATION ON MISSILES POLICY, "AND I WON'T BE I AM SURE." ON THE GENERAL SUBJECT HE SAID:

"SOMEBODY OUGHT TO INSTITUTE A SPECIFIC POLICY AND SEE THAT IT IS CARRIED OUT."

TRUMAN HELD AN IMPROMPTU NEWS CONFERENCE AFTER A LUNCHEON GIVEN FOR HIM BY FORMER ASSOCIATES ON THE SENATE DEFENSE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE HE HEADED DURING WORLD WAR II.

UNDER QUESTIONING BY NEWSMEN, TRUMAN SAID HIS MISSILE PROGRAM WAS DEVOTED PRIMARILY TO RESEARCH FROM 1946 TO 1951. HE SAID HE BROUGHT IN K.T. KELLER, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE CHRYSLER CORP., TO DIRECT THE PROGRAM AND THAT KELLER LATER LEFT THE GOVERNMENT.

HE DID NOT ELABORATE FURTHER ON HIS ADMINISTRATION'S EFFORTS IN THE MISSILE FIELD.

TRUMAN MADE ONLY A BRIEF VISIT TO WASHINGTON. HE ARRIVED THIS MORNING BY TRAIN AND LEFT AGAIN IN LATE AFTERNOON FOR A SERIES OF ENGAGEMENTS IN NEW YORK.

THE FORMER CHIEF EXECUTIVE DODGED QUESTIONS ABOUT THE DECISION OF ADLAI E. STEVENSON TO CONSULT WITH THE ADMINISTRATION ON THE PROGRAM THIS COUNTRY WILL LAY BEFORE NEXT MONTH'S NATO MEETING IN PARIS.

TRUMAN SAID HE WAS IN NO POSITION TO ADVISE THE 1952 AND 1956 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE ON HIS COURSE. BUT HE APPEARED TO BE IN AGREEMENT WITH STEVENSON'S REFUSAL TO TAKE PART IN FORMULATING U.S. POLICIES.

TRIBUTES WERE PAID TRUMAN AT THE LUNCHEON BY FORMER SENS. TOM CONNALLY (D-TEX) AND HOMER FERGUSONK(R-MICH), WHO SERVED WITH HIM ON THE COMMITTEE.

ANOTHER LUNCHEON GUEST WAS JOHN L. LEWIS, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED MINE WORKERS UNION WHO WAS PRESENT AS A ONETIME WITNESS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE.

LEWIS, SAYING HE FELT MORE COMFORTABLE THAN THE TIME HE WAS SUMMONED BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, PRAISED TRUMAN AS A MAN WHO DREW "HIS STRENGTH FROM THE PEOPLE."

EG&CZ658PES

1957

A11WX (430)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER
BY J. W. DAVIS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-TWO WHITE HOUSE MEETINGS--ONE SMALL AND THE OTHER LARGE--DUG TODAY INTO THE PROBLEMS OF FINANCING AMERICA'S SPACE AGE DEFENSES.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SOUGHT FROM THESE TWO GROUPS OF ADVISERS ADVICE ON WHAT TO PUT INTO THE BUDGET HE WILL SUBMIT TO CONGRESS WHEN IT RECONVENES IN JANUARY.

HE TALKED FIRST WITH VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY ANDERSON AND BUDGET DIRECTOR PERCIVAL BRUNDAGE.

THIS MEETING WAS BILLED IN ADVANCE AS DEVOTED TO THE QUESTION OF FOREIGN AID, A FORM OF EXPENDITURE EISENHOWER HAS REPEATEDLY CALLED ONE OF THE MOST EFFECTIVE WAYS TO DEFEND AMERICA.

THE OTHER MEETING WAS AN EXTRAORDINARILY EXPANDED GATHERING OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL--62 PERSONS RATHER THAN THE BASIC FIVE WHO FORM THE NUCLEUS OF THIS TOP POLICY MAKING GROUP.

AS IN THE CASE OF A SMALLER, BUT STILL LARGE, COUNCIL MEETING LAST WEEK, IT HAD TO BE HELD IN THE BROADCAST ROOM IN THE WHITE HOUSE BASEMENT RATHER THAN THE CABINET ROOM, BECAUSE OF ITS SIZE.

JAMES C. HAGERTY, THE WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, SAID THE COUNCIL MEETING WAS OF THE SAME SORT THAT IS HELD EVERY YEAR ABOUT THIS TIME TO DISCUSS BUDGET ESTIMATES.

THE DISCUSSIONS THIS TIME WERE COMPLICATED BY RUSSIA'S NEW STRIDES INTO THE SPACE AGE BY MEANS OF SATELLITES AND MISSILES. IT IS GENERALLY ASSUMED THAT HUGE NEW AMOUNTS WILL BE ASKED TO PRESS AMERICA'S EFFORTS TO CATCH UP WITH OR OFFSET THE RUSSIANS.

1957

BEFORE RUSSIA SENT UP ITS FIRST SPUTNIK SATELLITE OCT. 4 THERE WAS CONSIDERABLE EXPECTATION THAT A TAX CUT MIGHT BE POSSIBLE NEXT YEAR. THAT TALK HAS SINCE FADED.

FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE ADMINISTRATION'S PLANS, IN THE FACE OF RUSSIA'S GAINS, IS EXPECTED FROM A SPEECH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS TO MAKE AT OKLAHOMA CITY TOMORROW NIGHT.

THE WHITE HOUSE SAID TODAY EISENHOWER WILL TAKE OFF ABOUT 12:15 P.M. EST TOMORROW ON THE FLIGHT TO OKLAHOMA CITY, FOR THE SECOND OF HIS SERIES OF SPEECHES ON THE NATION'S SCIENTIFIC, MILITARY AND ECONOMIC POSITION. HE DELIVERED THE FIRST OF THE SERIES HERE LAST THURSDAY.

ON ECONOMIC MATTERS, EISENHOWER WAS DISCLOSED TODAY TO HAVE TURNED DOWN A CONGRESSMAN'S SUGGESTION FOR A WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE TO EXPLORE INFLATION PROBLEMS.

THE SUGGESTION WAS OFFERED BY REP. CHAMBERLAIN (R-MICH) IN VIEW OF THE FACT THE COST OF LIVING HAS REACHED A RECORD HIGH ON GOVERNMENT INDEXES.

CHAMBERLAIN TODAY RELEASED A REPLY FROM EISENHOWER SAYING THAT INFLATION IS A CONSTANT PROBLEM BUT "IS NOT AS SERIOUS TODAY AS IT HAS BEEN UP UNTIL RECENTLY."

EISENHOWER ALSO SAID, AS HE HAS BEFORE, THAT "GOVERNMENT, BUSINESS MANAGEMENT, LABOR AND CONSUMERS MUST ALL JOIN IN HELPING TO HOLD THE LINE."

HAGERTY WAS TOLD AT AN AFTERNOON NEWS CONFERENCE THAT NEITHER OF OKLAHOMA'S SENATORS, DEMOCRATS ROBERT KERR AND MIKE MONRONEY--HAD BEEN INVITED BY GOV. RAYMOND GARY TO HEAR EISENHOWER'S SPEECH TOMORROW NIGHT.

"THAT'S ENTIRELY UP TO THE GOVERNOR," HAGERTY REPLIED.

GARY, A DEMOCRAT, INVITED EISENHOWER TO OKLAHOMA LAST SPRING AND AGAIN THIS FALL AFTER THE PRESIDENT SAID HE WAS UNABLE TO ACCEPT THE EARLIER INVITATION, BUT HOPED HE COULD MAKE IT LATER.

EISENHOWER WAS INVITED IN CONNECTION WITH THE OBSERVANCE THIS YEAR OF THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF OKLAHOMA STATEHOOD.

EISENHOWER WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY HAGERTY, SPEECH WRITERS ARTHUR LARSON AND BRYCE HARLOW, AND A MEMBER OF THE WHITE HOUSE MEDICAL STAFF. JACK Z. ANDERSON, ANOTHER WHITE HOUSE AIDE, WILL FLY TO OKLAHOMA CITY WITH THE PRESIDENT ON THE WAY TO MAKE A SPEECH OF HIS OWN AT LUBBOCK, TEX.

MC718PES

A79WX

(220) IKE- BEVAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-BRITISH LABORITE ANEURIN BEVAN TOLD PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY THE WEST AND THE SOVIET UNION HAVE FOR THE FIRST TIME REACHED COMMON GROUND:

"WE ARE NOW CAPABLE OF MUTUAL MASS DESTRUCTION."

THE BRITISH MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, WHO IS IN LINE FOR THE JOB OF FOREIGN SECRETARY IF LABOR REGAINS POWER IN BRITAIN, SPENT 45 MINUTES WITH EISENHOWER AND TOLD REPORTERS LATER HE THOUGHT THEY "VERY USEFULLY" EXCHANGED VIEWS.

BEVAN, A FREQUENT CRITIC OF U.S. POLICIES, SAID HIS TALK WITH EISENHOWER CENTERED ON THE MIDDLE EAST SITUATION, BUT HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE.

1957

HE SAID:

"I DID EXPRESS THE VIEW THAT THERE NOW EXISTS FOR THE FIRST TIME BETWEEN US AND THE U.S.S.R. A COMMON INTEREST ON WHICH SOME COMMON ACTION MAY BE BASED. WE ARE NOW CAPABLE OF MUTUAL MASS DESTRUCTION."

BEVAN SAID IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS THAT THE H-BOMB WAS MENTIONED IN THE TALK BUT, AGAIN, HE GAVE NO DETAILS.

BEVAN, WHO MET EISENHOWER ONCE DURING WORLD WAR II, SAID HE AND THE PRESIDENT EXCHANGED "A NUMBER OF REMINISCENCES VERY AGREEABLY." ALSO, HE SAID, "WE DISCUSSED A NUMBER OF MATTERS OF VERY GREAT IMPORTANCE."

BEVAN STRESSED THAT THE TALK WAS, AS HE PUT IT, AN "OPEN END" DISCUSSION IN THAT, AS A MEMBER OF A PARTY OUT OF POWER, HE WAS IN NO POSITION TO TRY FOR ANY SORT OF AGREEMENT WITH EISENHOWER.

ASKED WHAT IMPRESSION HE FORMED OF EISENHOWER, BEVAN SAID HEARTILY: "HE LOOKS TO BE IN FINE FETTLE."

CZ732PES

A94

WITH WASHN (IKE-BEVAN (A79) (100)

LONDON, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER SAID TODAY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV HAS EXPRESSED THE VIEW THERE MUST BE AN ACCOMMODATION BETWEEN EAST AND WEST BECAUSE MODERN WAR IS "UNTHINKABLE."

THE WORKER SAID THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS MADE THIS STATEMENT IN AN INTERVIEW WITH A BRITISH PHYSICIST, PROF. J.D. BERNAL, WHO IS NOW VISITING MOSCOW.

THE WORKER'S MOSCOW CORRESPONDENT REPORTED:

"MR. KHRUSHCHEV STRESSED THAT THE SOVIET UNION NOW HAD IN ITS POSSESSION MISSILE WEAPONS OF ALL SORTS AND THE UNITED STATES, TOO, EITHER HAD THEM ALREADY OR WOULD HAVE THEM VERY SOON.

"THE EXISTENCE OF SUCH WEAPONS MEANT THAT THERE WOULD BE TERRIBLE DESTRUCTION IN ANY NEW WAR."

JR821PES

A77WX

(320) MISSILES-CONGRESS

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-SEN. AIKEN (R-VT) PROPOSED TODAY THAT THE GOVERNMENT RECLAIM SOME OF THE CONTROL OVER BASIC SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH HE SAID HAD BEEN FARMED OUT TO PRIVATE INDUSTRIES.

AIKEN, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT 42 PER CENT OF THE RESEARCH THAT LEADS TO MISSILE AND SATELLITE DEVELOPMENTS IS BEING DONE BY PRIVATE FIRMS.

"I'M INCLINED TO THINK THAT WE HAVE HAD TOO MUCH COMPETITION AND NOT ENOUGH COORDINATION IN OUR SCIENCE PROGRAM," HE SAID. "WE HAVE PRIVATE INDUSTRIES WORKING AGAINST EACH OTHER IN A FIELD WHERE THE GOVERNMENT HAS LITTLE CONTROL.

SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) SAID HE THINKS A FORTHCOMING INQUIRY BY THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE IS LIKELY TO BEAR DOWN ON THE THEM OF COORDINATING ALL EFFORTS TO OVERTAKE RUSSIA IN THE FIELD OF MISSILES AND SATELLITES.

MUNDT SAID HE THINKS THE INVESTIGATION WILL BE ENTIRELY NONPOLITICAL, A POINT THAT EDWIN L. WEISL OF NEW YORK, NEW SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR THE GROUP, STRESSED AS HE WENT TO WORK YESTERDAY TO ORGANIZE THE INQUIRY.

WEISL, WHO DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS AN INDEPENDENT IN POLITICS, WAS NAMED FOR THE COUNSEL'S POST BY SEN. LYNDON B. JOHNSON OF TEXAS, THE SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER WHO SERVES AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

"SEN. JOHNSON IS NOT INTERESTED IN FIXING BLAME," WEISL SAID. "HE WANTS TO FIND OUT WHAT IS RIGHT, NOT WHAT IS WRONG; IN LEARNING WHO IS RIGHT AND NOT WHO IS WRONG.

1957

"HE WANTS TO PROVIDE THE COUNTRY WITH ALL THE FACTS THAT WILL HELP IN THE SITUATION AND THAT CAN BE PROVIDED SO THAT THE COUNTRY WILL KNOW WE ARE ON THE RIGHT TRACK."

WEISL SAID HIS LAW PARTNER, CYRUS VANCE, WILL SERVE AS ASSOCIATE COUNSEL. HE SAID HE WANTS TO OBTAIN A COMPETENT SCIENTIFIC ADVISER TO SERVE THE COMMITTEE AND WILL DISPATCH STAFF INVESTIGATORS IMMEDIATELY TO INTERVIEW PEOPLE "IN AND OUT OF GOVERNMENT WHO HAVE EXPERT KNOWLEDGE OR USEFUL INFORMATION."

THE COUNSEL INDICATED THAT SOME CLOSED DOOR SESSIONS ARE LIKELY TO BE HELD BEFORE A SHORT SERIES OF PUBLIC HEARINGS, BEGINNING NOV. 25.

ER/JF742AES NM

A112KX

(300) MISSILE PROGRAM

EL PASO, TEX., NOV. 12 (AP)-AN INDICATION CAME TODAY THAT THE PURSE STRINGS HAD BEEN LOOSENED ON AT LEAST ONE PHASE OF THE UNITED STATES MISSILE PROGRAM.

THE U. S. CORPS OF ENGINEERS ANNOUNCED IT WILL ASK BIDS SOON FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NEW FACILITIES WHICH WILL CARRY ON THE EXPANSION PROGRAM AT MCGREGOR RANGE, WHERE FT. BLISS DOES GUIDED MISSILE WORK.

THE PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER AT FT. BLISS SAID THE MONEY NECESSARY FOR COMPLETION OF THE SECOND OF THREE PHASES OF CONSTRUCTION AT FT. BLISS "IS NOW AVAILABLE." HE SAID HE COULD NOT ANSWER WHEN ASKED WHETHER THE MONEY HAD JUST BECOME AVAILABLE WITHIN THE PAST FEW WEEKS.

THE ENGINEERS CORPS AT ALBUQUERQUE SAID IT WILL ADVERTISE NOV. 19 FOR "GUIDED MISSILE RANGE TRAINING FACILITIES." AMONG THE WORKS TO BE CONSTRUCTED UNDER BIDS OPENED DEC. 19 WILL BE SIX 80-MAN BARRACKS, ONE 34-MAN BACHELOR OFFICERS QUARTERS AND 22 MISCELLANEOUS SUPPORT BUILDINGS.

THE FACILITIES WILL BE BUILT ABOUT 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF OROGRANDE, N. M., ON THE MCGREGOR RANGE AND WILL BE PERMANENT IN NATURE. MUCH CONSTRUCTION ALREADY HAS BEEN COMPLETED THERE, INCLUDING 14 80-MAN BARRACKS, TWO MISSILE ASSEMBLY BUILDINGS AND A NUMBER OF SUPPORT BUILDINGS SUCH AS A THEATER, RECREATION HALL, FIRE STATIONS AND AUTO SHOPS.

THE NEW FACILITIES BEING ADVERTISED FOR CONSTRUCTION ARE PART OF THE SECOND PHASE OF DEVELOPMENT PLANNED AT MCGREGOR, WHICH NOW IS ON THE VERGE OF WHAT FT. BLISS CALLED A FAIRLY LARGE CONVERSION PROGRAM FROM NIKE-AJAX TO NIKE-HERCULES GUIDED MISSILES.

"THE REQUEST FOR MONEY TO SUPPORT NEW CONSTRUCTION AT FT. BLISS THIS FISCAL YEAR ORIGINALLY WAS SLIGHTLY IN EXCESS OF SEVEN MILLION DOLLARS," THE BASE SAID. "A VERY LARGE PROPORTION OF THIS WILL BE SPENT ON MCGREGOR RANGE."

THE NIKE-AJAX BECAME OPERATIONAL A FEW YEARS AGO AND IS THE MISSILE USED BY VARIOUS ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTALIONS ON SITE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY. THE NIKE-HERCULES IS A MODIFICATION OF THE AJAX WITH CONSIDERABLY GREATER PERFORMANCE QUALITIES ON RANGE, ALTITUDE, MANEUVERABILITY AND KILL POTENTIAL. IT IS DESIGNED TO CARRY NUCLEAR WARHEADS.

FJ833PCS

A111CX J
(190) CHICAGO, NOV. 12 (AP)-AN ORGANIZATION REPRESENTING 192,000 ILLINOIS FARMERS WAS TOLD MONDAY NIGHT THE UNITED STATES COULD HAVE AN ADEQUATE MISSILES PROGRAM WITHOUT A TAX INCREASE.

STARY GANGE OF VISALIA, CALIF., A MEMBER OF THE U. S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE, ADDRESSED A DINEER MEETING OF THE ILLINOIS AGRICULTURAL ASSN. AT ITS FOUR-DAY ANNUAL CONVENTION.

"SAVINGS THAT WOULD BE MADE IF THE HOOVER COMMISSION RECOMMENDATIONS WERE FOLLOWED WOULD MORE THAN MEET THE COST OF THAT PROGRAM," GANGE SAID. HE ADDED THAT RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMISSION COULD EFFECT AN ANNUAL SAVING OF FIVE BILLION DOLLARS THROUGH MORE EFFICIENT FEDERAL HOUSEKEEPING.

"A SIZABLE CHUNK OF THIS MONEY COULD BE SAVED THROUGH EFFICIENT OPERATION OF THE ARMED SERVICES," GANGE SAID.

"ELIMINATION OF EXPENSIVE AND UNNECESSARY RIVALRIES AMONG THE THREE SERVICES WOULD SAVE MORE MONEY THAN COULD BE SPENT JUDICIOUSLY ON THE STEPPED UP GUIDED MISSILE AND EARTH SATELLITE PROGRAM."

GANGE, A MEMBER OF THE CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR ACTION ON THE HOOVER COMMISSION REPORT AND VICE PRESIDENT OF PACIFIC OLIVE CO. OF VISALIA, TOLD THE FARM GROUP HE BELIEVES PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL TAKE OVER PERSONAL SUPERVISION OF THE NATION'S PRIMARY SECURITY PROGRAMS.

AB857ACS NM

B66WX QUE IN (ASKTS)
(250) A-PLANE
EVANSVILLE, IND., NOV. 12 (AP)-REP. PRICE (D-ILL) SAID TONIGHT THAT ON A RECENT VISIT TO MOSCOW HE GOT THE IMPRESSION THE RUSSIANS ARE WELL ALONG IN EFFORTS TO DEVELOP A NUCLEAR POWERED AIRCRAFT. 1957

IN A SPEECH ~~PREPARED FOR DELIVERY~~ AT EVANSVILLE COLLEGE, PRICE DECLARED THE UNITED STATES MUST NOT LET THE RUSSIANS TO BE FIRST TO PUT AN ATOMIC PLANE IN THE SKY, BECAUSE OF THE PSYCHOLOGICAL IMPACT ON THE WORLD. delivered

PRICE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE-HOUSE COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY. WHILE IN RUSSIA HE VISITED SOVIET ATOMIC INSTALLATIONS.

THE ILLINOIS DEMOCRAT SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST FACE UP TO THE FACT IT HAS SUFFERED A LOSS OF WORLD CONFIDENCE IN ITS SCIENTIFIC ABILITIES.

HE DECLARED THAT AS A NATION "WE HAD BETTER GET ON WITH THE JOB OF REPAIRING THE DAMAGE INSTEAD MF INDULGING OURSELVES IN FALSE ASSURANCES OF AMERICA'S TECHNOLOGICAL SUPERIORITY."

HE SAID THE U.S. PROGRAM FOR NUCLEAR PROPULSION OF AIRCRAFT HAS BEEN CHARACTERIZED BY "INDECISION, LACK OF FIRM OBJECTIVES AND TARGET DATES, AND BY THE HOLDUP OF FUNDS IN CRITICAL MOMENTS IN THE DEVELOPMENT WORK."

EMPHASIZING THE IMPORTANCE OF AN AMERICAN FIRST IN A-PLANE LAUNCHING, PRICE DECLARED, "HERE IS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE U. S. TO RECOVER SOME MEASURE OF THE WORLDS CONFIDENCE IN OUR SCIENTIFIC CAPABILITY."

"CONVERSELY," HE SAID, "IF THE RUSSIANS ARE ABLE TO FLY THE FIRST ATOMIC PLANE, AS A FOLLOWUP TO THEIR SATELLITE ACHIEVEMENTS, OUR SCIENTIFIC PRESTIGE AMONG THE OTHER NATIONS OF THE WORLD WILL RECEIVE A DEVASTATING BLOW, PERHAPS EVEN A FATAL ONE."

MC843PES

B78BA Q
(540)
BALTIMORE, NOV. 12 (AP)-EGER V. MURPHREE, FORMER SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR GUIDED MISSILES, SAID TODAY RUSSIA'S APPARENT LEAD IN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE DEVELOPMENT CAN BE REVERSED.

MURPHREE ATTRIBUTED THE SOVIETS' APPARENT CURRENT ADVANTAGE, "A MATTER OF SOME MONTHS," TO AN EARLIER START ON THE ICBM.

"I HAVE EVERY CONFIDENCE THAT THE SITUATION SO FAR AS OPERATIONAL CAPABILITY IS CONCERNED CAN BE REVERSED," MURPHREE SAID. "THIS, OF COURSE, WILL REQUIRE SUPPORT OF THE PROGRAM WITH ADEQUATE FUNDS, WHICH I AM SURE EITHER ARE OR WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE."

MURPHREE, PRESIDENT OF ESSO RESEARCH AND ENGINEERING CO. AND A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE WHICH HELPED ORGANIZE THE MANHATTAN ATOM BOMB PROJECT, DETAILED HIS MISSILE VIEWS IN A TALK PREPARED FOR THE BALTIMORE ROTARY CLUB TODAY.

DURING THE ONE YEAR HE SERVED AS SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR MISSILES TO THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, ENDING LAST APRIL, MURPHREE SAID AMPLE FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR BOTH THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE AND INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE PROJECTS.

BOTH WERE "PUT ON THE FASTEST SCHEDULE THAT COULD REASONABLY BE PICTURED," MURPHREE SAID. 1957

"AT THE TIME I LEFT WASHINGTON, THE VARIOUS LONG-RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE PROGRAMS WERE ESSENTIALLY ON SCHEDULE," HE SAID.

"SINCE THEN THERE MAY HAVE BEEN SOME SLIPPAGE, WHICH IS NOT UNUSUAL IN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS. THE PROGRAMS HAVE ENTERED A PHASE THAT WAS EXPECTED TO BE MORE DIFFICULT FROM THE STANDPOINT OF SCHEDULE MAINTENANCE," MURPHREE ADDED.

JUDGING FROM PUBLISHED INFORMATION, THE ARMY IRBM (THE JUPITER) PROGRAM APPEARS NOW TO BE ABOUT ON SCHEDULE. THE AIR FORCE IRBM (THOR) AND ICBM (ATLAS AND TITAN) PROGRAMS MAY BE A FEW MONTHS BEHIND SCHEDULE. THIS SITUATION, HOWEVER, COULD CHANGE QUICKLY DEPENDING ON TECHNICAL PROGRESS.

MURPHREE SAID THERE ARE SOME 20 DIFFERENT MISSILE SYSTEMS PERFORMING WIDELY DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS THAT ARE EITHER NOW IN, OR RAPIDLY GOING INTO OPERATIONAL USE.

AS TO DUPLICATION OR UNHEALTHY INTERSERVICE RIVALRY, MURPHREE SAID HE FOUND ONLY ONE "REAL CASE OF UNDESIRABLE DUPLICATION" AND IT OCCURRED UNDER THE GENERAL ATMOSPHERE PREVAILING AT THE START OF THE KOREAN WAR.

"ALL INFORMATION DEVELOPED BY THE DIFFERENT SERVICES IN THE IRBM PROGRAMS IS COMPLETELY AND CURRENTLY EXCHANGED BY THE DIFFERENT SERVICES.

"IT HAS BEEN STATED BY MANY PEOPLE THAT THE LONG RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE PROGRAM IS NOT PROPERLY ORGANIZED FOR RAPID HANDLING OF MISSILE MATTERS." BUT, MURPHREE ADDED SPECIAL ORGANIZATIONS WERE SET UP FOR EXPEDITING THE CURRENT PROGRAMS WHEN THEY WERE INITIATED.

30.24- 15513

"THIS EXPEDITING HAS BEEN MOST EFFECTIVE. UP TO THE TIME I LEFT WASHINGTON, THE ORGANIZATION FOR HANDLING THE BALLISTIC MISSILE PROGRAMS HAD ALMOST EXACTLY THE SAME STREAMLINED ASPECTS AS HAS BEEN PROPOSED IN A RECENT MAGAZINE ARTICLE. . .

"IT IS DIFFICULT TO GET A REAL PICTURE OF THE STATUS OF RUSSIAN DEVELOPMENTS IN LONG-RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES. IT HAS BEEN STATED IN THE NEWSPAPERS THAT RUSSIA HAS BEEN FIRING MISSILES OF 600-800 MILES RANGE FOR ABOUT TWO YEARS OR MORE," MURPHREE SAID. "THESE MISSILES ARE OF CONSIDERABLY SHORTER RANGE THAN OUR IRBMS. RUSSIA HAS RECENTLY ANNOUNCED THAT IT HAS LAUNCHED AN ICBM WITHOUT, HOWEVER, GIVING ANY DETAILS. I HAVE NO REASON TO QUESTION THIS STATEMENT. . . IT WOULD APPEAR THAT RUSSIA MAY BE SOMEWHAT FURTHER ADVANCED IN TIME SCHEDULE, DUE TO AN AEARLIER START THAN THIS COUNTRY ON THE ICBM. "THIS DEGREE OF ADVANCEMENT WOULD APPEAR TO BE A MATTER OF SOME MONTHS, AND I HAVE EVERY CONFIDENCE THAT THE SITUATION SO FAR AS OPERATIONAL CAPABILITY IS CONCERNED CAN BE REVERSED," MURPHREE ADDED. "THIS OF COURSE WILL REQUIRE SUPPORT OF THE PROGRAM WITH ADEQUATE FUNDS WHICH I AM SURE EITHER ARE OR WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE."

H/DM1045AES NM

B41 (Q)

NIGHT LEAD GROCERS (310)

NEW YORK, NOV. 12 (AP)-SEN. FRANK J. LAUSCHE (D-OHIO) SAID TODAY HE WAS SURE CONGRESS WOULD PROVIDE FUNDS FOR STEPPED UP SATELLITE AND MISSILE RESEARCH--BUT SUGGESTEDIFOREIGN AID AND SOME OTHER PROGRAMS COULD BE CUT.

HE SAID APPROPRIATIONS IN THE SCIENTIFIC FIELD PROBABLY WOULD NECESSITATE CURTAILMENT OF SPENDING IN OTHER FIELDS.

HE COUPLED THIS, IN AN ADDRESS BEFORE THE GROCERY MANUFACTURERS OF AMERICA, INC., WITH A CALL FOR RE-EXAMINATION OF THE U. S. FOREIGN AID PROGRAM.

HE ASKED WHETHER THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WAS "MISTAKENLY ATTEMPTING TO BUY FRIENDSHIP THROUGH FOREIGN AID TO THE TUNE OF FIVE BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR, INCLUDING SOME OF THOSE NATIONS WHO OPENLY PROCLAIM THEIR FAITH IN INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM."

HE ALSO ASKED WHETHER THE ADMINISTRATION'S ASSUMPTION OF OBLIGATIONS NORMALLY BORNE BY STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS "ARE NOT BRINGING US TO THE POINT OF NO RETURN."

LAUSCHE SAID THERE WERE SOME FIELDS IN WHICH THE GOVERNMENT COULD HOLD IN ABEYANCE CERTAIN APPROPRIATIONS EARMARKED FOR CERTAIN PROJECTS, INCLUDING HOUSING, WHEN THEY ARE NOT IMMEDIATELY NEEDED.

HE SAID MANY SAVINGS IN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES COULD BE EFFECTED IF THE HOOVER COMMISSION REPORT WERE TO BE INSTITUTED IMMEDIATELY IN ITS ENTIRETY.

1957

ASKING THE PUBLIC TO SRIVE TO DEFEAT ANY EFFORT ON THE PART OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TO ABSORB ANY ADDITIONAL OBLIGATIONS "RIGHTFULLY BELONGING TO THE STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS," LAUSCHE SAID:

"I SOMETIMES WONDER WHETHER WE ARE MOVING FORWARD TO A MARXIST TYPE OF GOVERNMENT WHILE SOVIET RUSSIA IS APPLAUDING OUR SPENDING AND OUR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT'S CONTINUED EXPANSIONS INTO PRIVATE ENTERPRISE.

"IT IS NOW TIME TO LOOK INTO THIS QUESTION."

LAUSCHE, FIVE TIMES GOVERNOR OF OHIO, SAID THE PEOPLE IN YUGOSLAVIA AND POLAND, AMONG OTHER EUROPEAN NATIONS, DO NOT WANT TO LIVE UNDER COMMUNIST FORMS OF GOVERNMENT.

"THE TACTICAL OPERATIONS OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IS FIRST TO PROMOTE NATIONAL COMMUNISM FOR TODAY AND TOMORROW EXPAND IT INTO INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM. WE ALL KNOW THAT THE PRIMARY ESPOUSAL OF THE RUSSIANS IS THE DESTRUCTION OF OUR COUNTRY."

JF644PES

A72WX

(220) UN-AMERICAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES ASSERTED TODAY A NATIONWIDE CAMPAIGN IS UNDER WAY TO CRIPPLE THE GOVERNMENT'S ANTISUBVERSIVE PROGRAM.

THE COMMITTEE SAID THOSE BEHIND THE CAMPAIGN HOPE TO "SHACKLE OR ABOLISH THE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES AND TO DISCREDIT J. EDGAR HOOVER AND THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION."

"IN THE VANGUARD OF THIS CAMPAIGN IS THE EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE, WHICH HAS BEEN CITED AS A COMMUNIST FRONT," THE COMMITTEE SAID IN A FOREWORD TO A NEW REPORT CALLED "OPERATION ABOLITION."

THE COMMITTEE SAID THE EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE'S CAMPAIGN WAS INAUGURATED AT A RALLY IN CARNEGIE HALL, NEW YORK, LAST SEPT.20.

FROM THAT MEETING, THE HOUSE COMMITTEE SAID, EMERGED THESE OBJECTIVES OF THE ECLC:

1. DESTRUCTION OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES.
2. EXTINCTION OF THE INVESTIGATIVE POWERS OF THE CONGRESS IN THE FIELD OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.
3. RESTRICTION OF IMPORTANT FUNCTIONS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IN THE INVESTIGATION OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.
4. CREATION OF A GENERAL CLIMATE OF OPINION AGAINST THE EXPOSURE AND PUNISHMENT OF SUBVERSION.

THE HOUSE COMMITTEE SAID THE ECLC HAS SCHEDULED MORE THAN 2

1957

MEETINGS IN KEY CITIES ACROSS THE COUNTRY "TO STIMULATE A BARRAGE OF LETTERS AND PETITIONS TO MEMBERS OF THE CONGRESS AND PUBLIC OFFICIALS CALLING FOR SUPPORT OF THE EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE'S PROGRAM WHICH WOULD, IF SUCCESSFUL, UNDERMINE THE SECURITY PROGRAMS OF THE GOVERNMENT AND WEAKEN THE GOVERNMENT SECURITY AGENCIES."

REFERRING TO REP. FRANCIS E. WALTER (D-PA), CHAIRMAN OF THE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE, ECLC CHAIRMAN HARVEY O'CONNOR REPLIED IN A STATEMENT IN NEW YORK:

"THE CHARGES MADE PUBLIC TODAY BY CONGRESSMAN WALTER ARE FALSE AND TYPICAL OF THE UNFAIR PRACTICES OF THE COMMITTEE WHICH HE HADS. THE CHARGES ARE BACKED BY NO EVIDENCE AND CANNOT BE. THEY HAVE BEEN BROUGHT OUT NOW TO PRESERVE MCCARTHYISM WHEN IT IS MOST UNDER ATTACK. CONGRESSMAN WALTER'S CHARGES WILL SERVE ONLY TO STIMULATE THE CAMPAIGN TO ELIMINATE UNCONSTITUTIONAL PRACTICES BY CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES."

O'CONNOR SAID IT WAS "MANIFESTLY ABSURD" TO CALL HIS COMMITEE A COMMUNIST FRONT. HE SAID THE ATTACK ON ECLC SUBSTANTIATES THE NEED FOR ABOLITION OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE AND ADDED:

"THE EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE RECOGNIZES THE LEGITIMATE NEED OF CONGRESS TO INVESTIGATE FOR PROPOSED LEGISLATION. IT IS, HOWEVER, MOST IMPORTANT TO REMEMBER THAT THE SUPREME COURT HAS SAID THAT ALL GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS MUST RESPECT THE RIGHTS OF CITIZENS GUARANTEED BY OUR CONSTITUTION."

JR807PES

A84WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY SAID ITS PROJECTED HEARINGS ON COMMUNISM IN LATIN AMERICA HAD BEEN POSTPONED INDEFINITELY.

THE HEARINGS WERE SCHEDULED TO START TODAY WITH A STATEMENT BY SEN. OLIN JOHNSTON, (D-SC), NAMED TO PRESIDE AT THE INQUIRY.

NO NEW DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR THE HEARINGS, COMMITTEE STAFF MEMBERS INDICATED.

CZ752PES

A123WX
(280) SYRIA
WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-A SPOKESMAN INDICATED TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS SOUNDING OUT SYRIA ON THE POSSIBILITY OF IMPROVED RELATIONS DESPITE THAT ARAB COUNTRY'S CLOSE SOVIET TIES.
STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID ASST. SECRETARY WILLIAM R. ROUNTREE HAD CONFERRED IN NEW YORK LAST THURSDAY WITH SALAH EL BITAR OF SYRIA, ON "MATTERS OF MUTUAL INTEREST." WHITE SAID ROUNTREE TOOK THE INITIATIVE ON SETTING UP THE MEETING.
WHITE WOULD NOT SAY WHAT THEY TALKED ABOUT. BUT UNDER QUESTIONING HE SAID "CONCEIVABLY" THE UNITED STATES AND SYRIA COULD RESUME AN EXCHANGE OF AMBASSADORS ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT WISH TO "GIVE THE IMPRESSION THAT SO FAR AS I KNOW THIS IS IMMEDIATELY IN THE WORKS."
LAST AUGUST THE UNITED STATES OUSTED AMBASSADOR FARID ZEINEDDINE FROM HIS ASSIGNMENT TO WASHINGTON ON THE GROUND THAT HE WAS PERSONALLY UNACCEPTABLE. HE HAS LONG BEEN AN OUTSPOKEN FOE OF U. S. MIDDLE EASTERN POLICIES. AMBASSADOR JAMES MOOSE, AMERICAN ENVOY TO DAMASCUS, HAS BEEN ABSENT FROM HIS POST EVER SINCE.
THIS LIMITED BREAK OCCURRED AS A KIND OF U. S. PROTEST AGAINST SYRIA'S INCREASINGLY PRO-SOVIT POLICY AND ITS BUILDUP OF BAD RELATIONS WITH TURKEY UNDER PRESUMED SOVIET GUIDANCE. 1957
ON ANOTHER ASPECT OF THE MIDDLE EAST SITUATION, WHITE SAID "WE REGRET EXCEEDINGLY" AN EGYPTIAN PROPAGANDA BARRAGE AGAINST KING HUSSEIN OF JORDAN WHICH IS DESIGNED AT LEAST TO CAUSE HIS DISMISSAL AND AT MOST HIS ASSASSINATION.
WHITE DESCRIBED AS "COMPLETELY OUT OF WHOLE PLOT" EGYPTIAN CHARGES THAT HUSSEIN WITH THE BACKING OF THE UNITED STATES IS "SECRETLY NEGOTIATING WITH ISRAEL." HE SAID IT WAS NOT TRUE AND THAT ISRAEL HAD DENIED THERE WAS ANY NEGOTIATION AT ALL BETWEEN ARAB JORDAN AND ISRAEL.
WHITE SAID MOSCOW RADIO WAS ALSO CARRYING ON A CAMPAIGN AGAINST HUSSEIN AND THAT "THIS IS THE KIND OF THING WE ALWAYS VERY MUCH DEPLORE, WITH ITS CREATION OF TENSIONS IN THE AREA."
GG1030PES

B67WX Q
(400)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 12 (AP)-FIVE SCIENTISTS AND TWO CLERKS FIRED AS SECURITY RISKS BY THE ARMY IN 1954 WILL ASK FEDERAL JUDGE ALEXANDER HOLTZOFF TOMORROW TO RESTORE THEM TO THEIR JOBS.
AT LEAST ONE OF THE DISCHARGED SCIENTISTS--HYAM (CQ) G. YAMINS, A FORMER TOP ELECTRONICS PHYSICIST FOR THE SIGNAL CORPS--WAS AN EXPERT ON GUIDED MISSILES.
THE SEVEN WERE FIRED AT FT. MONMOUTH, N. J., FOLLOWING HEARINGS IN 1953 BY THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY THE LATE SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY.
AT THE TIME OF THE DISCHARGES, THE ARMY ALLEGED GENERALLY THAT ALL SEVEN HAD ONCE BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH KNOWN COMMUNISTS OR SYMPATHIZERS OR FRONT ORGANIZATIONS. HOWEVER, THE ARMY DID NOT SAY THAT ANY OF THEM WAS EVER A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER.
IN ASKING HOLTZOFF TO ORDER THE ARMY TO GIVE THEM BACK THEIR JOBS, THE SEVEN FORMER CIVILIAN EMPLOYES CONTEND THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS WERE VIOLATED. THEY SAY, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THAT THEY WERE FIRED ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION FROM ANONYMOUS INFORMERS AND ON THE RECOMMENDATION OF A SECRET SECURITY BOARD.
THE GOVERNMENT, FOR ITS PART, INSISTED NO CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS WERE VIOLATED, AND THAT FURTHERMORE THE SEVEN FILED THEIR REINSTATEMENT SUITS TOO LATE.
BESIDES YAMINS, THE OTHERS SEEKING REINSTATEMENT ARE: MELVIN MORRIS, AARON COLEMAN, HAROLD DUCORE, AND CARL GREENBLUM, ALL ENGINEERS; MISS BERNICE LEVINE, A SECRETARY; AND HERMAN P. SCHOENWETTER, A CLERK.
JUDGE HOLTZOFF IS EXPECTED TO ACT QUICKLY ON THE CASE. NO MATTER WHICH WAY HE RULES, HOWEVER, THE LOSING SIDE IS EXPECTED TO APPEAL TO THE SUPREME COURT.
GG848PES

B74KX(ASKT)
(230) CX
OCEANSIDE, CALIF., NOV. 12 (AP)-AN 18-YEAR-OLD MARINE, WHO HAS TRIED SINCE MARCH TO BE CLASSED AS A CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR TO MILITARY SERVICE, WAS ARRESTED TODAY ON A CHARGE OF ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE.
HE IS PVT. PETER H. GREEN OF EVANSTON, ILL., WHO WAS GRANTED 48 HOURS IN WHICH TO ENTER A PLEA WHEN ARRAIGNED IN MUNICIPAL COURT.
MILITARY POLICE RETURNED HIM TO CAMP PENDLETON, WHERE MARINE AUTHORITIES SAID HE HAD BEEN ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE SINCE SATURDAY.
POLICE SGT. WILLIAM D. SPROUSE SAID 12 CANS OF BEER WERE FOUND AT A MOTEL ROOM WHERE GREEN WAS ARRESTED. STATE LAW PROHIBITS POSSESSION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES BY MINORS. SPROUSE SAID GREEN TOLD HIM THAT A FRIEND, WHOM HE DECLINED TO NAME, HAD BOUGHT THE BEER.
GREEN ENLISTED IN THE MARINES IN SEPTEMBER 1956. HE QUALIFIED AS A MARKSMAN DURING RECRUIT TRAINING BUT LAST MARCH 13, AFTER BEING ASSIGNED TO THE 2ND INFANTRY TRAINING REGIMENT, DECLARED HIMSELF A CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR FOR RELIGIOUS REASONS. 1957
HIS APPEALS TO HAVE HIS OBJECTIONS OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED HAVE FAILED, BOTH THROUGH MILITARY CHANNELS TO THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY, AND IN FEDERAL COURT. METHODIST CHURCH OFFICIALS IN EVANSTON AND SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA HAVE BACKED HIS EFFORTS.
HE IS THE SON OF HAROLD E. GREEN, VICE PRESIDENT AND EXECUTIVE EDITOR OF INK MAGAZINE.
FJ854PCS NM ASKT

A47NU
(260)
NEW ORLEANS, NOV. 12 (AP)-REP. F. EDWARD HEBERT (D-LA) TODAY SAID GENERAL MOTORS HAS OFFERED TO REPAY THE AIR FORCE MORE THAN HALF OF $17,459,200 WHICH THE CONGRESSMAN SAID WAS OBTAINED BY MISREPRESENTATION AND EXCESS PROFITS.
HEBERT, CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE FOR SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS, TERMED THE OFFER "A PLEA OF GUILTY."
GENERAL MOTORS, HOWEVER, DESCRIBED ITS OFFER AS A REFUSAL TO CASH IN ON A MISUNDERSTANDING.
THE LOUISIANA CONGRESSMAN ADDED THAT A LARGE PART OF GENERAL MOTORS' OFFER OF $9,701,458 WAS CONDITIONAL. IT DEPENDED ON A REFUSAL OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TO PRESS CHARGES OF FRAUD AGAINST THE FIRM, HE SAID.
THE CONTRACT INVOLVED THE CONSTRUCTION OF 599 F84F JET FIGHTER PLANES BY THE BUICK-OLDSMOBILE-PONTIAC DIVISION OF GENERAL MOTORS.
HEBERT'S COMMITTEE HAS CLAIMED THAT GENERAL MOTORS MADE A PROFIT OF 11.6 PER CENT BEFORE TAXES. HE ADDED THAT TWO MILLION DOLLARS OF THE ~~PRICE~~ REPRESENTED OVERPRICING BY THE CORPORATION.
THE CONGRESSMAN RELEASED TWO LETTERS BY JOHN F. GORDON, VICE PRESIDENT OF GENERAL MOTORS. BOTH WERE SENT TO MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM T. THURMAN, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF PROCUREMENT AND PRODUCTION FOR THE AIR FORCE.
ONE LETTER SAYS THE OVERPRICING WAS BASED ON MISUNDERSTANDING OF FIGURES BY THE AIR FORCE. IT OFFERED TO REFUND $4,701,458 TO THE AIR FORCE.
THE SECOND LETTER CONCERNED EXCESS PROFITS. IN THIS LETTER, GORDON ENCLOSED A CHECK FOR $2,400,000. HE SAID THIS CHECK ADDED TO $2,600,000 WHICH GENERAL MOTORS HAS PAID IN TAXES ON THAT PART OF THE CONTRART, WOULD MAKE A REFUND OF FIVE MILLION DOLLARS IN EXCESS PROFITS.

AT DETROIT, GENERAL MOTORS DECLINED COMMENT ON THE OFFER BUT ALSO MADE PUBLIC THE TWO LETTERS SENT BY GORDON TO GEN. THURMAN AFTER REP. HEBERT MADE THE DISCLOSURE.

THE QUESTION OF ALLEGED EXCESS PROFITS BY GM HAS BEEN TURNED OVER TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BY U.S. CONTROLLER GENERAL JOSEPH CAMPBELL, WHO SAID THE ATTORNEY GENERAL MIGHT WISH TO CONSIDER THE "POSSIBILITY OF CRIMINAL LIABILITY" ON THE PART OF GM.

IN ONE OF THE LETTERS TO GEN. THURMAN, GORDON SAID:

"IF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE DECIDES TO INSTITUTE LEGAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST GENERAL MOTORS CORP. IN THIS MATTER, THE ISSUE INVOLVED WILL BE ADJUDICATED IN A COURT OF LAW.

"HOWEVER, IF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE CONCLUDES THAT THE FACTS AS SUBMITTED BY THE GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE DO NOT PRESENT A BASIS FOR ANY LEGAL PROCEEDINGS, GENERAL MOTORS CORP. WILL BE PREPARED TO FOLLOW THROUGH WITH THE INTENDED REFUND..."

GORDON EXPLAINED THAT IF CHARGES WERE FILED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, THE CORPORATION COULD NOT MAKE A REFUND SINCE THE COURTS WOULD HAVE TO DECIDE THE MATTER.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, HEBERT CALLED ATTENTION TO THIS LETTER. HE SAID CHARGES BY THE GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE, FILED WITH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, DID NOT ACCUSE THE CORPORATION OF OVERPRICING BY $4,701,458 BUT ONLY BY 2 MILLION DOLLARS.

"IF I WAS CHARGED IN FEDERAL COURT WITH TAKING $100," HEBERT TOLD NEWSMEN, "AND I CAME FORWARD WITH $200 IF THE CHARGE WAS DROPPED ..."THEN THE CONGRESSMAN SHRUGGED AND SAID:

"YOU DRAW YOUR OWN CONCLUSIONS."

HEBERT SAID THAT, IN THE PAST, GENERAL MOTORS HAS INSISTED IT WAS UNDER NO MORAL, LEGAL OR CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATION TO RETURN ANY OF THE $17,459,200 IN DISPUTED PROFITS.

1957

HEARINGS ON THE CONTRACT WERE HELD BY HEBERT'S SUBCOMMITTEE LAST SUMMER. DURING THE HEARINGS, HEBERT SAID THE PROFIT, LESS TAXES, ON THE GENERAL MOTORS CONTRACT AMOUNTED TO 5.4 PER CENT WHILE THE AVERAGE INDUSTRY PROFIT, LESS TAXES, ON SIMILAR CONTRACTS IS 2.7 PER CENT.

HEBERT STATED THAT GENERAL MOTORS HAS SAID THE AIR FORCE ACCEPTED THE OFFER. BUT THE CONGRESSMAN SAID HE DIDNOT KNOW WHAT ACTION TH AIR FORCE AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTTMENT COULD TAKE ON THE COMPROMISE PROPOSAL.

DY834PES

A139NR

(130)

NEWARK, N.J., NOV 12 (AP)-ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY GEN. WILLIAM F. TOMPKINS TONIGHT SAID COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATIONS ARE, "NO LONGER OF SERIOUS IMPORT TO OUR SECURITY."

IN AN ADDRESS BEFORE THE ESSEX COUNTY BAR ASSN., THE HEAD OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAID:

"AS A RESULT OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND RECENT AMENDMENTS, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE HAD TO RELINQUISH ONE OF THEIR PRIMARY TACTICS OF OPERATION, THE FRONT ORGANIZATION."

HE ADDED, "THERE IS NOT TODAY IN THE UNITED STATES A SINGLE NATION-WIDE COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATION OF SERIOUS IMPORT TO OUR SECURITY."

HE SAID THAT ONCE THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FILES PETITIONS REQUIRING LOCAL FRONT ORGANIZATIONS TO REGISTER WITH THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD IN WASHINGTON, THE FRONTS, "IMMEDIATELY GO OUT OF EXISTENCE."

BUT, TOMPKINS SAID, "THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE ABANDONED THEIR EFFORTS TO INFILTRATE LEGITIMATE AMERICAN ORGANIZATIONS OR LABOR UNIONS."

Q1202AES NM

30.24- 15515

B80

CX (TRIB ASKED (610)

NEW YORK, NOV. 11 (AP)-BORIS MORROS, WHO PLAYED THE DANGEROUS GAME OF COUNTERSPY FOR THE FBI FOR 12 YEARS, SAYS HE PENETRATED THE TOP RANKS OF THE SOVIET SPY APPARATUS BY MAKING A HIT WITH THE NO. 2 MAN OF THE RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE.

MORRIS, IN AN ARTICLE IN THE CURRENT LOOK MAGAZINE, SAID HE HAD "BUTTERFLIES IN MY STOMACH" FOR SIX DAYS WHEN HE WAS TOLD HE MUST MEET THE MAN, PETR VASSILIEVITCH FEDOTOV, AS A FINAL, ACID TEST.

BUT WHEN THE MEETING TOOK PLACE IN MOSCOW FEB. 1, 1950, HE SAID, HE AND FEDOTOV HIT IT OFF SO WELL THEY SAT DRINKING AND TALKING UNTIL 5:30 A.M. THEN FEDOTOV SENT HIS CHAUFFEUR HOME AND PERSONALLY DROVE MORROS BACK TO HIS HOTEL.

"FROM THAT MOMENT ON," MORROS SAID, "I WAS IN THE BIG TIME OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE." AT THE SAME TIME, HE WAS WORKING FOR THE FBI, AND HAD BEEN FOR YEARS.

MORROS PAINTED A PICTURE OF HIS LIFE AS A DOUBLE AGENT AS MELODRAMATIC AS ANY FILM HE MADE IN HIS PREVIOUS LIFE AS A HOLLYWOOD MOVIE PRODUCER. THE ARTICLE CONTAINS NO NEW REVELATIONS, BUT ADDS A WEALTH OF DETAIL TO THE STORY HE HAS TOLD PREVIOUSLY TO THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

MORROS PLAYED A KEY PART IN THE ESPIONAGE CASE OF JACK AND MYRA SOBLE AND JACOB ALBAM, WHO PLEADED GUILTY THIS YEAR TO CONSPIRACY TO OBTAIN INFORMATION VITAL TO THE DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES, KNOWING IT WAS TO BE SENT TO RUSSIA.

SOBLE, WHO WAS MORROS' SUPERIOR IN THE RUSSIAN SPY RING HERE, GOT SEVEN YEARS IN PRISON. HIS WIFE GOT FOUR YEARS AND ALBAM FIVE.

AS A RESULT OF THE SOBLE CASE, MORROS' LONG MASQUERADE CAME TO LIGHT. OTHER NAMES POPPED UP AND AMONG THOSE INDICTED WERE ALFRED AND MARTHA DODD STERN, DAUGHTER OF A FORMER AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY. THE STERNS NOW ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE FLED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

RUSSIAN-BORN MORROS SAID HE WAS DRAWN INTO THE SOVIET APPARATUS IN 1933 WHEN A MAN WHO CALLED HIMSELF EDWARD HERBERT OFFERED TO DO FAVORS FOR MORROS' RELATIVES IN RUSSIA IF HE WOULD AGREE NOT TO BOOK THE ANTI-STALINIST LEON TROTSKY FOR A LECTURE TOUR IN PARAMOUNT THEATERS.

1957

SINCE HE HAD NO INTENTION OF BOOKING TROTSKY ANYWAY, MORROS SAYS HE AGREED.

LATER HE FOUND THAT EDWARD HERBERT WAS VASSILI MIKHAILOVITCH ZUBILIN, WHO BECAME RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR IN WASHINGTON. ZUBILIN, AN EXCESSIVE DRINKER, WAS RECALLED TO RUSSIA IN 1945.

MORROS SAID HE BECAME MORE AND MORE INVOLVED IN SOVIET INTRIGUE HERE, AND WAS INDUCTED TO SET UP A MUSIC PUBLISHING COMPANY WITH ALFRED AND MARTHA STERN AS A "FRONT" FOR A SPY RING.

WHEN ZUBILIN WAS RECALLED, JACK SOBLE TOOK OVER DIRECTION OF THE SPY APPARATUS IN THIS COUNTRY. BY 1947, MOROS SAID TO HIMSELF: "GOD, I CANNOT GET OUT."

HE SAID HE WENT TO THE FBI IN LOS ANGELES, AND LEARNED THAT THE FBI WAS FULLY AWARE OF HIS ACTIVITIES UP UNTIL THEN. THEY HAD AN AGENT THERE WHEN ZUBILIN INTRODUCED MORROS TO SOBLE IN A NEW YORK RESTAURANT.

MORROS' CLOAK-AND-DAGGER PHASE STARTED THEN. THE FBI ASSIGNED AGENTS TO WORK WITH HIM CONSTANTLY.

AT ONE POINT, IN PARIS, HE SAID SOBLE GAVE HIM SOME "HOT" PAPERS TO TAKE TO VIENNA, AND INSISTED THAT HE PUT THEM IN THE BOTTOM SUITCASE IN A STACK OF 10.

MOROS SAID SOBLE LEFT THE ROOM BRIEFLY AND HE SIGNALED TO THE FBI AGENT TAILING HIM, WRESTLED THE SUITCASES DOWN, THEN SLIPPED THE PAPERS TO THE AGENT THROUGH A WINDOW.

"IN ABOUT 10 MINUTES, HE HAD COPIED EVERY PAGE WITH A TINY POCKET CAMERA," MORROS SAID.

AMONG THE INSTRUCTIONS HE SAID HE RECEIVED ON HIS CRUCIAL TRIP TO MOSCOW IN 1947, MORROS SAID, WERE "TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF MY FRIENDSHIP WITH (FRANCIS) CARDINAL SPELLMAN, (ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK).

HE SAID HIS RUSSIAN SUPERIOR "WAS CONVINCED THAT SPELLMAN WAS CLOSE TO THE FBI AND KNEW MANY U. S. SECRETS."

MORROS SAID HE WAS ALSO INSTRUCTED TO "CONCENTRATE ON GETTING FRIENDLY WITH J. EDGAR HOOVER (FBI HEAD), WITH FORMER CONGRESSWOMAN HELEN GAHAGAN DOUGLAS AND WITH MICHAEL FARRELL, WHO WAS DIRECTING THE AMERICAN DISPLACED PERSONS OPERATION IN VIENNA."

UK&JE1043PES

A98

(220)

NEW YORK, NOV. 12 (AP)-THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE ARAB LEAGUE URGED ~~FRIDAY~~ THAT THE UNITED STATES CHANNEL FUTURE FOREIGN AID THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS TO AVOID THE IMPRESSION THAT IT IS GIVEN WITH STRINGS ATTACHED. today

ABDEL-KHALEK HASSOUNA TOLD A LUNCHEON AT THE METROPOLITAN CLUB THAT SUCH A U.S. POLICY WOULD LESSEN INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS AND STRENGTHEN THE U.N. 1957

"WHEN AID COMES THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, THE COUNTRY RECEIVING IT FEELS THAT IT IS A PART OF THE PROGRAM AND THAT NOTHING IS IMPOSED UPON IT," HE SAID. "IT HAS A BETTER RECEPTION--A LESS SUSPICIOUS RECEPTION. ANY OTHER SOURCE (OF AID) IS SURE TO RAISE SOME QUESTIONS --USING THE MILDEST POSSIBLE TERM."

HASSOUNA TOLD GUESTS INVITED BY AMBASSADOR KAMIL ABDUL RAHIM, CHIEF OF THE ARAB STATES DELEGATION HERE, THAT: "TO MY MIND IT IS BETTER IF THE U.S. CANALIZES MORE ASSISTANCE TO OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES THROUGH THE U.N., RATHER THAN GIVING IT DIRECT."

HE ENDORSED A SUGGESTION MADE BY ANEURIN BEVAN, BRITISH LABOR PARTY OFFICIAL, IN A NEWS CONFERENCE MONDAY. BEVAN HAD SUGGESTED THAT REVENUE RECEIVED BY OIL PRODUCING ARAB STATES AND PERHAPS SOME OIL ROYALTIES DIRECT FROM PRODUCING COMPANIES BE USED IN A COMMON POOL TO DEVELOP NON-OIL PRODUCING ARAB AREAS.

"IF BEVAN MEANT THIS SHOULD BE DONE THROUGH THE U.N., IT WOULD GET A BETTER RECEPTION," HE SAID.

HE SAID HE COULD NOT SPEAK FOR THE OIL PRODUCING STATES AS TO WHETHER THEY WOULD BACK SUCH A PLAN. 2

JR837PES

A73

BY MAX HARRELSON (340)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-THE BIG WESTERN POWERS DECIDED TODAY TO GO AT LEAST PART WAY TOWARD MEETING SOVIET DEMANDS FOR WIDER REPRESENTATION IN FUTURE U.N. DISARMAMENT TALKS.

AND SOVIET SOURCES INDICATED THE RUSSIANS THEMSELVES ARE READY TO GIVE GROUND ON THEIR ORIGINAL PROPOSAL THAT ALL 82 MEMBERS OF THE U.N. MUST BE BROUGHT INTO THE NEGOTIATIONS.

THE SHIFT IN THE POSITIONS OF THE TWO MAJOR CAMPS GAVE SOME HOPE TO U.N. DIPLOMATS THAT A THREATENED BREAKDOWN OF THE ARMS TALKS MIGHT BE AVERTED. INDIA AND SOME OTHER COUNTRIES HAVE BEEN WORKING FEVERISHLY BEHIND THE SCENES TO FIND A WAY OUT OF THE DEADLOCK.

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA AGREED AT A PRIVATE MEETING THIS MORNING TO BACK A PLAN FOR ENLARGING THE 12-NATION DISARMAMENT COMMISSION. THESE SOURCES SAID THAT, UP TO TONIGHT, NO DECISION HAD BEEN TAKEN AS TO HOW MANY NEW MEMBERS SHOULD BE ADDED.

THEY SAID A RESOLUTION EMBODYING THE ENLARGEMENT PLAN WOULD BE SUBMITTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SOME TIME BEFORE THURSDAY WHEN THAT BODY IS EXPECTED TO TAKE UP THE DISARMAMENT PROBLEM. THE BIG WESTERN POWERS, WHILE SUPPORTING THE RESOLUTION, WILL NOT BE AMONG THE OFFICIAL SPONSORS.

YUGOSLAVIA IS AMONG THE COUNTRIES SEEKING A COMPROMISE.

IT WAS NOT CLEAR WHETHER INDIA WOULD SPONSOR THE NEW PLAN OR WOULD PRESS FOR HER OWN PROPOSAL THAT 10 NEW MEMBERS BE ADDED TO THE COMMISSION. A SOVIET DELEGATE SAID HIS COUNTRY WOULD GIVE CAREFUL CONSIDERATION TO THE INDIAN PLAN IF IT CAME FORMALLY BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY.

THE QUESTION OF THE COMMISSION'S COMPOSITION HAS ASSUMED UNUSUAL IMPORTANCE IN THE DISARMAMENT PICTURE BECAUSE OF RUSSIA'S FIRM INSISTANCE THAT IT WILL NOT TAKE PART IN ANY MORE NEGOTIATIONS UNTIL THE COMMISSION IS ENLARGED.

MEANWHILE, THE WESTERN POWERS SAID THEY ARE DETERMINED TO PRESS FOR ASSEMBLY APPROVAL OF A 24-NATION RESOLUTION CALLING FOR A NEW ROUND OF PRIVATE DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS BASED ON THE LATEST WESTERN PROPOSALS.

THIS PROPOSAL WAS GIVEN A ONE-SIDED ENDORSEMENT LAST WEEK BY THE ASSEMBLY'S 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE AND IS SURE OF APPROVAL WHEN IT COMES TO AN ASSEMBLY VOTE. MANY DELEGATES HAVE PRIVATELY QUESTIONED THE VALUE OF SUCH ACTION UNLESS A WAY IS FOUND TO KEEP THE SOVIET UNION IN THE ARMS TALKS.

RK714PES

A35UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-KOREA (450)

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY ACCUSED THE SOVIET UNION AND RED CHINA OF RISKING WAR BY ILLEGAL SHIPMENTS OF MODERN WEAPONS, INCLUDING PLANES AND ROCKETS, INTO NORTH KOREA.

REP. WALTER H. JUDD (R-MINN) MADE THE CHARGE BEFORE THE U.N.'S 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE, WHERE HE DECLARED THE NORTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT WAS NOT ENTITLED TO ANY MORE CONSIDERATION THAN "GANGSTERS WHO INVADE A PRIVATE HOME."

JUDD'S USE OF THE WORD GANGSTER TOUCHED OFF SOME SHARP EXCHANGES IN THE COMMITTEE, WHICH OPENED DEBATE ON AN ISSUE LONG UNRESOLVED IN THE UNITED NATIONS--THE UNIFICATION OF KOREA.

SOVIET AMBASSADOR ARKADY A. SOBOLEV CHARGED THAT U.S. SOLDIERS COMMITTED ACTS OF "BANDITRY AND GANGSTERISM" IN KOREA UNDER THE U.N. BANNER.

AT AN AFTERNOON MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE, SOBOLEV DESCRIBED AS UTTERLY UNSUBSTANTIATED CHARGES OF A COMMUNIST MILITARY BUILDUP IN NORTH KOREA. EARLIER HE HAD OBJECTED THAT JUDD WAS THROWING AROUND THE WORDS GANGSTER AND AGGRESSOR. HE ACCUSED SOME NATIONS OF FOLLOWING A POLICY OF FAVORITISM WHICH HE SAID ONLY ENCOURAGED "EXPANSIONIST ASPIRATIONS" OF SOUTH KOREA.

INDIA LOST OUT IN A SOVIET-SUPPORTED ATTEMPT TO INVITE 1957
REPRESENTATIVES OF BOTH NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA TO SPEAK BEFORE THE COMMITTEE. THE VOTE WAS 20 IN FAVOR, 36 AGAINST AND 20 ABSTAINING.

THE COMMITTEE THEN APPROVED 44 TO 15 WITH 16 ABSTENTIONS A U.S. RESOLUTION INVITING ONLY SOUTH KOREA. AMBASSADOR YOU CHAN YANG WAS SEATED WITH THE UNDERSTANDING HE COULD TALK BUT NOT VOTE.

JUDD ADVANCED A FOUR-POINT PROGRAM WHICH HE SAID WOULD DEMONSTRATE TO THE WORLD WHETHER "THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN NORTH KOREA AND THEIR SUPPORTERS IN COMMUNIST CHINA AND THE SOVIET UNION REALLY DESIRE A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT IN KOREA."

THE FOUR POINTS WERE WITHDRAWAL OF COMMUNIST CHINESE TROOPS FROM KOREA, RESPONSE TO U.N. PROPOSALS FOR PEACEFUL UNIFICATION, A SATISFACTORY ACCOUNTING FOR 2,720 MISSING U.N. MILITARY PERSONNEL, AND RETURN OF THOUSANDS OF ABDUCTED SOUTH KOREAN CIVILIANS TO THEIR HOMES. "OR AT LEAST TO DISCLOSE THEIR FATE."

ENGINEERS; MISS BERNICE LEVINE, A SECRETARY; AND HERMAN F. SCHOEN-
WETTER, A CLERK.

30.24- 15517

JUDD TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT THE SITUATION IN NORTH KOREA IS "STILL TENSE AND FRAUGHT WITH DANGER. THE COMMUNIST PUPPET REGIME IN NORTH KOREA, AIDED AND ABETTED BY COMMUNIST CHINA AND THE SOVIET UNION, FEVERISHLY BUILT UP AND CONTINUES TO MAINTAIN A MILITARY POSTURE DESIGNED FOR AGGRESSION."

HE ESTIMATED THE COMMUNISTS HAVE 35 DIVISIONS IN NORTH KOREA, EQUIPPED WITH THE LATEST WEAPONS OF WAR, INCLUDING "ATTACK AIRCRAFT IN MASSIVE NUMBERS." HE SAID THERE IS AT LEAST ONE ROCKET DIVISION.

SYRIA'S AMBASSADOR FARID ZEINEDDINE, SPEAKING IN SUPPORT OF THE PROPOSAL TO SEAT NORTH KOREA, OBJECTED ALSO TO THE USE OF THE WORD GANGSTER. HE SAID OBJECTIVITY DEMANDED A HEARING FROM BOTH SIDES.

Z423PES NM

A93

NIGHT LEAD UNEF (280)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS WILL BE ASKED EARLY NEXT WEEK TO APPROVE A U.S.- SUPPORTED PLAN FOR FINANCING THE U.N. EMERGENCY FORCE (UNEF) IN PALESTINE THROUGH MOST OF NEXT YEAR.

THIS WAS REPORTED TONIGHT BY RELIABLE SOURCES WHO SAID THE SEVEN NATIONS ON THE U.N. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON UNEF AND POSSIBLY OTHERS WILL ASK ALL 82 MEMBER NATIONS TO SHARE THE COST ON THE SAME BASIS AS THEY PAY REGULAR U.N. ASSESSMENTS.

THE PLAN WAS APPROVED APPARENTLY AT A MEETING OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE TODAY WITH U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD. HE HAS RECOMMENDED CONTINUANCE OF THE 6,000-MAN, NINE-NATION FORCE AS THE BEST MEANS OF MAINTAINING PEACE BETWEEN ISRAEL AND HER ARAB NEIGHBORS.

THE UNITED STATES HAS OFFERED TO PAY 12 MILLION DOLLARS OF THE 18-MILLION DOLLAR DEFICIT INCURRED BY UNEF OPERATIONS FOR 1957.

ADDITIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS ARE BEING SOUGHT. THUS FAR ONLY BRITAIN HAS MADE A DEFINITE COMMITMENT, BUT THE AMOUNT IS YET TO BE DETERMINED, INFORMANTS SAID. TWO MILLION DOLLARS HAS BEEN MENTIONED. 1957

THE UNITED STATES, WHILE SUPPORTING THE PLAN, WILL NOT BE A SPONSOR OF THE FORMAL RESOLUTION TO BE PRESENTED TO THE ASSEMBLY. THE SEVEN DEFINITE SPONSORS, ALL MEMBERS OF THE UNEF ADVISORY COMMITTEE, ARE CANADA, NORWAY, BRAZIL, INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON AND COLOMBIA.

THE UNITED STATES MADE THE 12 MILLION DOLLAR OFFER ON CONDITION THAT WHATEVER REMAINS OF THIS YEAR'S DEFICIT AFTER VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS AND THE 25 MILLION NEEDED FOR NEXT YEAR'S OPERATIONS ARE RAISED THROUGH THE REGULAR U.N. ASSESSMENT FORMULA. THE UNITED STATES PAYS A THIRD OF THE U.N. REGULAR BUDGET UNDER THE FORMULA.

HAMMARSKJOLD ESTIMATES 25 MILLIONS WILL BE NEEDED TO FINANCE UNEF UNTIL THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY. OTHER ESTIMATES SAY 28 MILLIONS ARE NEEDED TO PAY FOR THE FORCE THROUGH ALL OF 1958. THIS WOULD BRING THE COST SINCE UNEF WAS CREATED LAST NOVEMBER TO WELL OVER 50 MILLION DOLLARS.

JR818PES

A58

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 12 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY PLEDGED 11 MILLION DOLLARS TO THE U.N. CHILDREN'S FUND IN 1958, AN INCREASE OF MORE THAN ONE MILLION DOLLARS OVER 1957. 1957

THE PLEDGE IS SUBJECT TO THE CONDITION THAT THE U.S. CONTRIBUTION WILL NOT EXCEED 52 1/2 PER CENT OF THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF ALL GOVERNMENTS.

RK558PES

END NOV. 12, 1957

BEGIN - NOV. 13, 1957

30.24- 15519

A116
(150)

LONDON, NOV. 13 (AP)-BRITAIN AND IRAN, TWO ALLIES IN THE ANTI-COMMUNIST BAGHDAD PACT, REVIVED AN OLD DISPUTE TODAY OVER BAHREIN, THE PERSIAN GULF SHEIKHDOM THAT IS ONE OF BRITAIN'S BIG SOURCES OF OIL.

THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT DISCLOSED YESTERDAY IT PLANS TO INTRODUCE A BILL IN PARLIAMENT PROCLAIMING BAHREIN ONE OF THE NATION'S 14 PROVINCES. THERE ARE NO INDICATIONS, HOWEVER, THAT THE IRANIANS PLAN TO DO ANYTHING MORE THAN TO ASSERT FORMALLY AN OLD CLAIM GOING BACK SEVERAL CENTURIES.

A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN, ASKED ABOUT THE IRANIAN MOVE, READ A STATEMENT TODAY SAYING THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT CONSIDERS THE IRANIAN CLAIM UNFOUNDED AND "WILL CONTINUE TO FULFILL THEIR OBLIGATIONS TO SAFEGUARD THE INDEPENDENCE OF BAHREIN."

THE BRITISH VIEW IS THAT BAHREIN WAS LOST TO IRAN IN 1783 WHEN IT BECAME AN INDEPENDENT SHEIKHDOM. AT PRESENT THE RULER CONTROLS THE ISLAND'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS WHILE BRITAIN, AT HIS REQUEST, RUNS ITS FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND ITS DEFENSE. ITS OIL DEPOSITS ARE BEING WORKED BY AMERICAN AND BRITISH COMPANIES.

MJ&HW1002AES

A149
(110)

LONDON, NOV.13 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES ARE WORKING CLOSELY TOGETHER IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF ANTIMISSILE MISSILES.

IN ANSWER TO A LABORITE QUESTION, DEFENSE MINISTER DUNCAN SANDYS TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS:

"WORK IS PROCEEDING ON THIS DIFFICULT PROBLEM IN CLOSE COLLABORATION WITH THE U.S. AUTHORITIES."

HE ALSO WAS ASKED IF SUCH WEAPONS WOULD BE EFFECTIVE AGAINST INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES WHICH THE RUSSIANS CLAIM TO HAVE DEVELOPED.

"I AM HOPEFUL THAT ULTIMATELY AN ANSWER WILL BE FOUND TO THIS DIFFICULT TECHNICAL PROBLEM," HE REPLIED. "I CAN THINK OF NO WEAPON IN THE PAST TO WHICH AN ANSWER HAS NOT ULTIMATELY BEEN FOUND, THOUGH IT IS NO USE PRETENDING IT IS JUST AROUND THE CORNER."

LS1213PES

A42 (100)

LONDON, NOV.13 (AP)-SIR DAVID KELLY, FORMER BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW, CHARGED TODAY THAT WAVES OF SOVIET TRADE DELEGATIONS SENT HERE IN 1955-56 UNDER THE GUISE OF SEEKING BUSINESS WERE INDUSTRIAL SPIES.

KELLY, CHAIRMAN OF THE BRITISH COUNCIL, A SEMI-OFFICIAL GROUP THAT PROMOTES CULTURAL RELATIONS WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES, MADE THE STATEMENT IN AN ANNUAL REPORT.

HE SAID THE VISITORS WERE USUALLY GROUPS OF 20 TO 25 EXPERTS WITH A LEADER, OFTEN A MINISTER. "IN THE MAJORITY OF CASES NO NEW ORDERS FOR GOODS RESULTED AND THERE COULD BE NO DOUBT THAT THE PRINCIPAL MOTIVE BEHIND MOST OF THESE VISITS WAS THE ACQUISITION OF TECHNICAL KNOW-HOW," KELLY SAID.

PS452PES

A121 (120)

LONDON, NOV. 13 (AP)-JENNIE LEE, LABORITE MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT AND WIFE OF ANEURAN BEVAN, SAYS MRS. NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV IS JUST A NICE, MOTHERLY TYPE BUT NIKITA CAN BE RUTHLESS.

MISS LEE, WHO IS ALSO AN OWNER OF THE LEFTIST WEEKLY TRIBUNE, ACCOMPANIED LABORITE LEADER BEVAN RECENTLY ON A TOUR OF RUSSIA.

SHE TOLD A WOMEN'S CONFERENCE TONIGHT THAT THE LITTLE-KNOWN WIFE OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS IS "THE ETERNAL MOTHER--A WARM, MATERNAL WOMAN WHO WAS WORRIED ABOUT HER GRANDCHILDREN, WHO HAD RETURNED TO SCHOOL."

KHRUSHCHEV "IS NOT A GENTLE HUMAN BEING," SHE SAID. "IF HE WAS, HE WOULD HAVE BEEN DEAD LONG AGO. HE WOULD NOT HAVE SURVIVED STALIN..."

"KHRUSHCHEV IS A VERY LIVELY, IMPRESSIONABLE HUMAN BEING, RUTHLESS WHEN HE HAS TO BE, SOMEONE WHO COULD PUT THE WORLD IN FLAMES IF NECESSARY OR SAVE IT IF HE WANTED TO," SHE SAID.

AS947PES

B86 (Q)
(180)

LONDON, NOV. 13 (AP)-THEATER CRITICS SHOOK BEWILDERED HEADS TODAY OVER A NEW PLAY BY DONALD OGDEN STEWART, FORMER HOLLYWOOD SCRIPT WRITER NOW IN ENGLAND. Stewart

THE PLAY, THE KIDDERS, OPENED AT LONDON'S ARTS THEATER LAST NIGHT. IT TELLS A STORY OF TANGLED HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF BIG BUSINESS IN A MIDDLE WEST TOWN.

~~OGDEN~~ WAS DENIED A PASSPORT BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT AFTER REFUSING TO SAY WHETHER HE HAD EVER BEEN A COMMUNIST. RECENTLY THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS ORDERED THE RULING TO BE RECONSIDERED AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT RETURNED HIS PASSPORT.

ANTHONY CARTHEW IN THE LABORITE DAILY HERALD DESCRIBED THE PLAY AS "AN ATTACK ON THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE," ADDING:

"IT TROTTED OUT ALL THE USUAL THEORIES ABOUT THE ACID EVILS OF BIG BUSINESS....CHUNKS OF SMARTY PANTS DIALOGUE DO NOT HIDE WHAT IS MERELY A MORAL WHODUNIT."

THE CRITIC OF THE TIMES COMPLAINED HE HAD SOME TROUBLE SORTING OUT WHO WAS IN LOVE WITH WHOM.

"AS SOON AS A MAN AND A WOMAN ARE ALONE ON THE STAGE THERE IS AN EXCHANGE OF KISSES WITH FURTIVE LOOKS OVER THE SHOULDER," ITS CRITIC SAID.

THE DAILY TELEGRAPH'S W.A. DARLINGTON COMMENTED:

"THERE WAS SO MUCH DETAILED EXPLANATION OF THE BUSINESS AND SEXUAL RELATIONSHIPS OF HALF A DOZEN CHARACTERS THAT ONE'S MIND COULD NOT GRASP OR RETAIN IT."

MQ1139AES

A33

AMS BUDGET 500
NIGHT LEAD NATO
BY DAVID MASON

PARIS, NOV. 13 (AP)-SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) SUGGESTED TODAY THAT SUBMERGED OR FLOATING PLATFORMS SPRINKLED IN THE SEAS AS NUCLEAR ROCKET BASES COULD BE NATO'S ANSWER TO SOVIET MISSILES.

JACKSON EXPOUNDED ON HIS REVOLUTIONARY IDEA AT A NEWS CONFERENCE AFTER U.S. ADM. JERAULD WRIGHT, NATO NAVAL COMMANDER, DECLARED ALL NATO NATIONS SHOULD HAVE ATOMIC SUBMARINES.

WRIGHT TOLD NATO'S PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY THE UNITED STATES SHOULD MODIFY THE MCMAHON ACT ON NUCLEAR SECRECY TO CLEAR THE WAY FOR EQUIPPED ALLIES NAVIES WITH SUBMARINES SUCH AS THE U.S.S. NAUTILUS. SO FAR ONLY FRANCE AMONG THE ALLIES IS BUILDING AN ATOMIC SUBMARINE.

JACKSON, WHO IS HERE FOR THE ASSEMBLY, SAID THAT WITH FLOATING PLATFORMS NATO'S EUROPEAN MEMBERS "COULD TAKE THEIR RETALIATORY CAPACITY AND MOVE IT WAY OUT TO SEA.

HE SAID THE RUSSIANS WOULD HAVE TO CONCENTRATE ON FINDING AND DESTROYING THE PLATFORMS, INSTEAD OF THE ALLIES' HOME INSTALLATIONS AND POPULATIONS.

ATOMIC SUBMARINES ABLE TO MOVE ABOUT AND ESCAPE DETECTION FOR LONG PERIODS WOULD MAKE IDEAL PLATFORMS, HE ADDED, AND THE RUSSIANS "WOULD WASTE BILLIONS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF EQUIPMENT AND TECHNOLOGY" IN MEETING THE NEW STRATEGY.

JACKSON, CHAIRMAN OF THE MILITARY APPLICATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY, SAID HE HAD BEEN WORKING ON THE PLATFORM IDEA SINCE APRIL.

THE IDEA, HE ADDED, IS ESPECIALLY ADAPTABLE TO THE SITUATIONS OF BRITAIN, NORWAY AND THE NETHERLANDS WITH THEIR SEAFARING TRADITIONS, BUT COULD ALSO BE USED BY OTHER NATO MEMBERS.

HE COUPLED HIS STATEMENTS ABOUT SEAGOING PLATFORMS WITH THE ASSERTION THAT THE U.S. STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND'S (SAC) RETALIATORY FORCES WOULD BE EN ROUTE TO DESTROY RUSSIA BEFORE THE FIRST SOVIET ROCKET COULD HIT NEW YORK.

SAC AS OF TODAY COULD KNOCK OUT THE SOVIET UNION AFTER THE FIRST BLOW AT THE WEST, HE ASSERTED.

"THEY (THE RUSSIANS) WOULD NEVER HIT TWICE," HE DECLARED.

BUT, HE ADDED: "WILL THIS BE TRUE THREE YEARS FROM NOW? UNLESS WE TAKE NEW INITIATIVES IT PROBABLY WOULD NOT BE. BUT WE HAVE THE TALENT AND THE KNOW-HOW TO GET AHEAD AND STAY AHEAD AND I AM SURE WE WILL."

JACKSON DID NOT EXPLAIN HOW SAC COULD BE OFF ON A RETALIATORY MISSION SO QUICKLY.

THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS THAT SAC HAS AN "ORANGE ALERT" SYSTEM TO FLASH THE WORD FROM ITS OMAHA, NEB., HEADQUARTERS TO ITS WORLD-GIRDLING BASES IF A SOVIET ATTACK STARTED.

ASKED ABOUT THIS, JACKSON SAID "I DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING ABOUT ANY FLASH SYSTEM."

GEN. THOMAS POWER, THE SAC CHIEF, SAID HERE YESTERDAY THAT MANY OF HIS GREAT BOMBERS, ARMED WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS, WERE ALWAYS IN THE AIR.

JACKSON SAID IF THE MCMAHON ACT WERE REVISED IT DID NOT FOLLOW THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD TURN OVER ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS TO ITS ALLIES.

"IT IS A QUESTION OF GIVING THEM INFORMATION," HE SAID.

A REPUBLICAN SENATOR AND A DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSMAN ALSO PROMISED TO HELP RELAX U.S. ATOMIC SECRECY.

SEN. SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) TOLD THE NATO ASSEMBLY'S MILITARY COMMITTEE "WE ALL BELIEVE TODAY THAT THE SEVERE RESTRICTIONS SHOULD BE RELAXED TO A CONSIDERABLE DEGREE."

REP. MCCARTHY (D-MINN.) SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE SUPPORTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSALS TO SHARE MORE U.S. ATOMIC INFORMATIN WITH THE ALLIES AND "THIS SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE EARLIER."

ON SUCH MATTERS AS SHIFTING NATO'S STANDING MILITARY COMMITTEE FROM WASHINGTON TO EUROPE AND STANDARDIZATION OF WEAPONS IN THE 15-NATO COUNTRIES, THERE WAS SOME DISAGREEMENTS IN THE ASSEMBLY.

SALTONSTALL OPPOSED SHIFTING THE MILITARY COMMITTEE AND STANDARDIZATION OF WEAPONS--RECOMMENDATIONS MADE IN A REPORT BY LT. GEN. MICHAEL RUDOLPH HENDRIK CALMEYER OF THE NETHERLANDS AND ARTHUR GILSON OF BELGIUM.

"I THINK IT WOULD BE HELPFUL TO KEEP THE MILITARY COMMITTEE IN WASHINGTON," SALTONSTALL SAID, "BECAUSE THE PROBLEMS OF NEW WEAPONS CAME FIRST TO WASHINGTON FOR DECISION AND THE ANSWERS MUST BE DETERMINED THERE FIRST."

HE SAID IT TOOK FROM SIX MONTHS TO A YEAR TO STANDARDIZE A TINY SCREW IN NATO COUNTRIES AND SUCH DELAYS WOULD HOLD UP MODERNIZATION OF EQUIPMENT.

PS423PES

A72 (340)

FIRST LEAD NATO A27

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

PARIS, Nov. 19 (AP)-NATO'S NAVAL COMMANDER, U. S. ADM. JERAULD WRIGHT, TODAY URGED THAT U. S. NUCLEAR SECRECY BE MODIFIED TO HELP EQUIP ALL NATO NAVIES WITH ATOMIC SUBMARINES.

THE ADMIRAL TOLD THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE'S ADVISORY PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY ARMING THE NAVIES WITH A-SUBS SHOULD BE GIVEN TOP PRIORITY.

HE ADDED THAT NATO COUNTRIES COULD EQUIP THEMSELVES WITHOUT RECEIVING U. S.-BUILT SUBS IF THE U. S. CONGRESS WOULD AMEND THE MCMAHON ACT TO MAKE MORE NUCLEAR KNOW-HOW AVAILABLE.

WRIGHT TOLD A CLOSED SESSION OF THE ASSEMBLY THAT THE SOVIET UNION'S SUBMARINE FLEET IS THREE TIMES AS BIG AS THAT OF THE UNITED STATES AND ALL ITS ALLIES COMBINED.

THE RUSSIANS ARE KNOWN TO HAVE ABOUT 500 SUBMARINES AND THE NUMBER IS INCREASING BY 75 TO 100 A YEAR.

THE MISSION OF ALLIED SUBMARINES NOW IS TO TRY TO KNOCK OUT SOVIET SUBS IF THERE IS A WAR, WRIGHT SAID.

THE ADMIRAL WAS THE LAST OF NATO'S TOP MILITARY MEN TO BRIEF 170 CONGRESSMEN AND PARLIAMENT MEMBERS FROM THE 15 NATO COUNTRIES, ASSEMBLED FOR THEIR THIRD ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

GEORGE BROWN, DEFENSE EXPERT IN THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY'S "SHADOW CABINET," TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THAT NATO MEMBERS SHOULD REMODEL THEIR ARMIES IN THE PENTOMIC STRUCTURE USED BY THE UNITED STATES.

HE SAID THE NEW ORGANIZATION BEING ADOPTEED BY THE AMERICANS "IS BASED ON A PROPER APPRECIATION OF THE WAY TO DEAL WITH THE THREAT OF ATOMIC ATTACK WITHOUT DISPERSING SO FAR AS TO WEAKEN THE POWER TO RESIST ON THE GROUND."

THE U. S. ARMY HAS ANNOUNCED THAT ALL ITS DIVISIONS WILL BE ORGANIZED ALONG THE NEW LINES BY THE END OF THIS WINTER. THE PENTOMIC DIVISION HAS FIVE SELF-SUSTAINING UNITS INSTEAD OF THE OLD REGIMENTS AND IS ABOUT THREE-FOURTHS THE SIZE OF THE OLD DIVISION.

BROWN ALSO CALLED FOR STANDARDIZATION OF CONVENTIONAL AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS USED BY NATO NATIONS. HE STRONGLY URGED THAT THE PUBLIC BE INFORMED FULLY ABOUT WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF TACTICAL A-BOMBS ARE USED.

EXPRESSING CONFIDENCE THAT EUROPEANS WOULD SUPPORT THE USE OF TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS IF THEY ARE NEEDED, BROWN DECLARED: "I BELIEVE THEY ARE MORE REALISTIC THAN MANY GIVE THEM CREDIT FOR. BUT FOR GOD'S SAKE TELL THEM AND GIVE THEM THE CHANCE."

U.S. SEN. GREEN (D-RI), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, TOLD AN AMERICAN CLUB LUNCHEON THAT ALL THE WESTERN POWERS COULD PAY MORE FOR DEFENSE AND PROBABLY WOULD HAVE TO.

NOW ON A TOUR OF ALL 15 NATO COUNTRIES, THE SENATE'S 90-YEAR-OLD DEAN SAID HE WAS "DISTURBED BY WHAT SEEMS TO ME TO BE AN INCIPIENT EROSION OF THE NATO MILITARY EFFORT." HE ATTRIBUTED THIS TO POLITICAL PRESSURES TO CUT BUDGETS PLUS THE BELIEF THAT TECHNICAL PROGRESS WOULD PERMIT SMALLER DEFENSE FORCES AND CONSEQUENT SAVINGS.

GREEN WARNED THAT EVEN IF IMPROVED WEAPONS ALLOWED A REDUCTION IN MANPOWER, THE WEAPONS ARE SO COSTLY THAT THE NET EFFECT WOULD BE AN INCREASE IN COSTS.

"MY OWN COUNTRY AND MOST OF THE OTHER NATO COUNTRIES I HAVE VISITED ARE PROSPEROUS," GREEN SAID. "DEFENSE EXPENDITURES ARE HIGH, BUT THEY COULD RISE EVEN HIGHER WITHOUT WORKING AN UNDUE HARDSHIP. CERTAINLY THERE IS NO VALID EXCUSE FOR REDUCING THEM AT THIS TIME."

HE COCEDED THAT THERE IS A LIMIT TO THE DEFENSE FORCE THE WEST CAN MAINTAIN "BUT WHAT I WANT TO EMPHASIZE IS THAT THIS LIMITATION HAS BY NO MEANS YET BEEN REACHED."

THE ASSEMBLY'S SPOTLIGHT SHIFTED TO NAVAL POWER AFTER A DAY OF REPORTS FROM LEADERS OF THE AIR AND GROUND FORCES. AMERICAN AIR FORCE GEN. THOMAS POWER, COMMANDER OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC), STIFFENED NATO SPIRITS WITH THE REPORT THAT MANY OF HIS PLANES WERE ON 15-MINUTE ALERT, ARMED WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

HE SAID SAC'S AIM WAS TO KEEP ONE THIRD OF ITS PLANES ON THIS STATUS, ALTHOUGH THE AIM HAD NOT YET BEEN FULLY ACHIEVED.

AMERICAN OFFICERS, AFTER THE FIRST DAY OF THE ASSEMBLY MEETING, DISAGREED STRONGLY WITH AN INITIAL REPORT TO THE GROUP THAT THE NATO MILITARY FORCE WAS IN DANGER OF DISINTEGRATION.

THE REPORT WAS FILED BY THE BELGIAN AND DUTCH MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY'S MILITARY COMMITTEE. STRONGLY CRITICAL OF THE AMERICAN POLICY OF PUTTING MAJOR DEPENDENCE ON NUCLEAR RETALIATION, THEY CALLED FOR A STRENGTHENING OF CONVENTIONAL FORCES.

AMERICAN SOURCES SAID THAT WHILE STRONG DIFFERENCES HAD COME UP IN THE INITIAL DISCUSSIONS, THERE HAD BEEN NO EVIDENCE OF "DISINTEGRATION" ON THE CONTRARY, THESE SOURCES SAID, THE HEALTHY VERBAL FIGHTING AMONG THE LEGISLATORS WOULD CLEAR MUCH UNDERBRUSH BEFORE THE NATO SUMMIT CONFERENCE NEXT MONTH.

JM344AES

A174 (220)

PARIS, NOV. 13 (AP)-SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) TODAY URGED BRITAIN, THE NETHERLANDS AND NORWAY TO SCATTER THEIR SEAS WITH FLOATING OR SUBMERGED PLATFORMS TO FIRE NUCLEAR ROCKETS.

THE SENATOR TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WAS SPEAKING IN HIS CAPACITY AS CHAIRMAN OF THE MILITARY APPLICATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY. HE IS HERE ATTENDING THE NATO PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY.

"I MENTION THOSE THREE COUNTRIES BECAUSE THEY HAVE A TRADITION OF SEAMANSHIP AND TECHNICAL ABILITY", HE SAID, "BUT IT WOULD BE PRACTICAL FOR FRANCE AND OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WHICH ALSO HAVE SUCH A TRADITION".

HE SAID SUCH PLATFORMS, WHICH SOUND LIKE SOMETHING FROM SCIENCE-FICTION, WOULD IMMEASURABLY INCREASE THE SECURITY OF EUROPEAN POPULATIONS BECAUSE THE SOVIETS WOULD CONCENTRATE THEIR ATTACK ON THE PLATFORMS INSTEAD OF DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS ON LAND.

"THEY COULD JUST TAKE THEIR RETALIATORY CAPACITY AND MOVE IT WAY OUT TO SEA", THE SENATOR DECLARED. "WITH NUCLEAR BOMBERS OR MISSILES AWAY FROM THEIR HOME TERRITORIES THE RUSSIANS WOULD NOT BE LIKELY TO ATTACK. INSTEAD THE SOVIETS WOULD WASTE BILLIONS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF EQUIPMENT AND TECHNOLOGY TO LOCATE THE PLATFORMS."

SENATOR JACKSON SAID ATOMIC SUBMARINES WOULD MAKE ADMIRABLE MISSILE FIRING PLATFORMS ABLE TO MOVE ABOUT AT WILL AND ESCAPE DETECTION FOR LONG PERIODS OF TIME.

JACKSON SAID THE WESTERN WORLD THROUGH THE U.S. STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND CAN KNOCK OUT THE SOVIET UNION AFTER THE FIRST BLOW AT THE WEST, ADDING: "THEY WOULD NEVER HIT TWICE."

JACKSON SAID U.S. RETALIATORY FORCES WOULD BE EN ROUTE TO RUSSIA EVEN BEFORE A SOVIET ROCKET HIT NEW YORK. AN AMERICAN REPORTER JOCULARLY INTERJECTED:

"OH, YOU MEAN THE FLASH SYSTEM?".

THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO OFT-REPEATED REPORTS IN U.S. AIR FORCE CIRCLES THAT THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC) IS SET UP WITH AN "ORANGE ALERT." THIS WOULD FLASH THE WORD TO ITS GLOBE-GIRDLING BASES THAT A RUSSIAN ATTACK HAD STARTED. THIS ALLEGEDLY WORKS FROM ITS OMAHA, NEB., HEADQUARTERS.

JACKSON SIMPLY REPLIED "I DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING ABOUT ANY FLASH SYSTEM, I JUST SAID RETALIATION WOULD BE UNDER WAY WITHIN MINUTES."

SAC CHIEF GEN. THOMAS POWER SAID YESTERDAY NUCLEAR BOMB LOADED PLANES WOULD BE OFF WITHIN 15 MINUTES OF A WARNING OF A SOVIET ATTACK. OBSERVERS BELIEVED THE ONLY POSSIBLE WAY TO ACHIEVE THIS WOULD BE FOR A GENERAL SIGNAL TO BE FLASHED FROM HEADQUARTERS.

NO DETAILS OF THE METHOD OF GETTING THE WARNING TO SCATTERED BASES HAVE EVER BEEN FORMALLY DISCLOSED.

KS159PES

A150

(280)

PARIS, THURSDAY, NOV. 14 (AP)-PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD MET EARLY TODAY WITH U.S. AND BRITISH DIPLOMATS IN AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION THAT FOLLOWED A SPECIAL CABINET MEETING ON DELIVERY OF ARMS TO TUNISIA.

FRANCE OPPOSES SHIPMENTS WHICH HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY THE UNITED STATES.

THE MEETING WITH U.S. AMBASSADOR AMORY HOUGHTON AND THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES SIR GEORGE YOUNG DEALT APPARENTLY WITH FRANCE'S OBJECTIONS.

GAILLARD SAID AN ANNOUNCEMENT ON THE ALLIED TALKS WILL BE MADE LATER.

ONE SOURCE DENIED CATEGORICALLY A RUMOR CURRENT IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT THAT SOVIET-SUPPLIED ARMS ARE BEING SHIPPED FROM EGYPT TO TUNISIA FOR RELAY TO NATIONALIST REBELS FIGHTING THE FRENCH IN ALGERIA.

THE DENIAL THAT SOVIET ARMS ARE INVOLVED LED TO SPECULATION THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD INFORMED FRANCE OF ITS INTENTION TO ACCEDE TO TUNISIAN PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA'S URGENT REQUEST FOR EQUIPMENT TO SUPPLY HIS ARMY.

THE U.S. EMBASSY DECLINED TO MAKE AANY STATEMENT. A SPOKESMAN SAID THE MEETING WAS "A VERY SMALL AFFAIR...A FAMILY SQUABBLE."

TUNISIA HAS BEEN CLAMORING FOR DEFENSE WEAPONS FOR MONTHS AND EGYPT'S PRESIDENT NASSER RESPONDED SEPT. 23 WITH AN OFFER OF EGYPTIAN ARMS. EGYPT HAS BEEN SUPPLIED BY THE SOVIET UNION.

TWO DAYS LATER THE UNITED STATES WAS REPORTED TO HAVE APPROVED A TUNISIAN ARMS SUPPLY FROM FREE WESTERN COUNTRIES AND IN SUBSEQUENT STATEMENTS BOURGUIBA ASSURED HIS PEOPLE THERE WOULD BE ARMS, PROBABLY FROM SPAIN AND ITALY.

HE INDICATED HE WAS CHARY ABOUT ACCEPTING ANY SOVIET BLOC WEAPONS.

BUT LATE IN SEPTEMBER CHRISTIAN PINEAU, FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER, CALLED FOR ALL OF FRANCE'S ALLIES TO HOLD OFF ON ARMS DELIVERY UNTIL A NEW FRENCH-TUNISIAN CONFERENCE COULD BE HELD TO SETTLE ADMINISTRATIVE AND ECONOMIC DIFFERENCES.

PINEAU CALLED IN HOUGHTON OCT. 1 TO REITERATE THE REQUEST, EXPRESSING THE FEAR THAT ARMS FOR TUNISIA MIGHT WIND UP IN THE HANDS OF ALGERIANS.

JR1129PES

(140) A82

PARIS, NOV 13 (AP)-BY A VOTE OF 354-216, THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AGREED LAST NIGHT TO EXTEND SPECIAL GOVERNMENT POWERS TO COMBAT THE THREE-YEAR-OLD ALGERIAN REBELLION. THE GRANTS HAVE TO BE RENEWED EACH TIME A NEW GOVERNMENT TAKES OFFICE.

THE SPECIAL POWERS PERMIT THE GOVERNMENT TO RULE BY DECREE IN ALGERIA, BYPASSING NORMAL CHANNELS, AND TO CONFINE SUSPECTS IN FRANCE TO CONCENTRATION CAMPS WITHOUT FILING CHARGES. COMMUNIST AND LIBERAL OPPONENTS RENEWED ACCUSATIONS THAT THE SPECIAL POWERS OPEN THE DOOR TO FASCISM.

THE GOVERNMENT MEANWHILE ORDERED 270 ALGERIANS WHO WERE ARRESTED ON SUSPICION OF TERRORIST ACTIVITY FLOWN TO ALGIERS FOR TRIAL BY FRENCH MILITARY COURTS.

IN ALGIERS, TWO CONVICTED MOSLEM TERRORISTS WERE GUILLOTINED, BRINGING TO 87 THE TOTAL OF EXECUTIONS ANNOUNCED SINCE THE REBELLION BEGAN.

ML738AES

A150

ALGIERS, NOV.13 (AP)-A FRENCH UNIT PURSUING A GROUP OF ALGERIAN REBELS CLASHED WITH A TUNISIAN PATROL ON THE TUNISIAN-ALGERIAN BORDER, FRENCH AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE CLASH TOOK PLACE NEAR THE SAKIET-SIDI-YOUSSEF FRONTIER POST AND A NUMBER OF TUNISIAN SOLDIERS WERE KILLED. THE FRENCH DID NOT SAY WHETHER IT OCCURRED TODAY OR YESTERDAY.

THE FRENCH SAID THEIR UNIT WAS CHASING THE REBELS ABOUT 600 YARDS FROM THE FRONTIER WHEN A TUNISIAN PATROL ON THE OTHER SIDE OPENED FIRE "TO PROTECT THE REBELS' RETREAT."

THE FRENCH ALSO REPORTED KILLING FOUR PERSONS IN BATNA IN SOUTH EASTERN ALGERIA "WHO TURNED OUT TO BE TUNISIANS." THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION WHAT THE "TUNISIANS" WERE DOING IN BATNA.

THE INCIDENTS ARE LIKELY TO PROVOKE A NEW STRAIN IN RELATIONS BETWEEN FRANCE AND HER FORMER PROTECTORATE, TUNISIA.

LS1215PES

A80

PARIS, NOV. 13 (AP)-FRANCE'S LARGEST LABOR UNION, THE COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED GENERAL CONFEDERATION OF LABOR (CGT), TODAY CALLED FOR A NATIONWIDE WORK STOPPAGE NOV. 15 TO DEMONSTRATE FOR PEACE IN ALGERIA. A SIMILAR STRIKE THREAT IN OCTOBER FIZZLED.

RS712PES

A81

PARIS, NOV. 13 (AP)-AGRICULTURE SECRETARY EZRA TAFT BENSON SAID TODAY HE WILL RECOMMEND CONTINUATION OF THE U.S. FOOD RELIEF PROGRAM FOR MIDDLE EAST REFUGEES IN THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR.

BENSON, ON THE LAST LEG OF A FACT-FINDING TRIP THROUGH ASIA AND EUROPE, SAID U.S. FOOD SUPPLIES SHIPPED TO THE MIDDLE EAST "HAVE BEEN MEETING THE REAL NEED."

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE AMERICAN EMBASSY HE SAW "A GREAT OPPORTUNITY TO INCREASE OUR TRADE WITH OTHER FRIENDLY COUNTRIES."

RS714PES

A151

PARIS, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE TWO RUSSIAN SATELLITES WHIRLING AROUND THE EARTH HAVE NOT GREATLY CHANGED THE BALANCE BETWEEN EAST AND WEST, NATO SECRETARY GENERAL PAUL-HENRI SPAAK SAID TODAY.

"IN THE WEST," HE TOLD A MEETING OF THE FRENCH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ATLANTIC COMMUNITY, "WE CAN'T CHOOSE BETWEEN THE SPUTNIK AND WASHING MACHINES. WE HAVE AN OBLIGATION TO MAKE BOTH."

JR1130PES

1957

S13 PARIS, NOV. 13 (AP)-A WEST GERMAN DELEGATE TO THE NATO PARLIAMENTARIANS ASSEMBLY PROMISED TODAY HIS COUNTRY WOULD TAKE NO INITIATIVE PERMITTING IT TO MAKE ATOMIC WEAPONS.

SPEAKING TO THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE, VICE ADM. HELLMUTH HEYE, A CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT MEMBER OF THE BUNDESTAG, REFERRED TO TREATY RESTRICTIONS AGAINST WEST GERMAN PRODUCTION OF NUCLEAR ARMS.

HEYE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION OF NEW WEAPONS "SHOULD NOT BE TIED TO A PARTICULAR PLACE." HE DID NOT ELABORATE.

JS254PES

A45 (100)

KAISERSLAUTERN, GERMANY, NOV.13 (AP)-A U.S. ARMY ORDER PLACING KAISERSLAUTERN'S RED LIGHT DISTRICT OFF LIMITS WAS MODIFIED TODAY AT THE REQUEST OF GERMAN CITY OFFICIALS.

SOLDIERS NOW ARE PERMITTED TO ENTER STEINSTRASSE AND ADJOINING STREETS BETWEEN 7 A.M. AND 7 P.M. THE ORIGINAL BAN WAS ISSUED LAST SEPTEMBER AFTER AN EMERGENCY ASSN. OF STEINSTRASSE RESIDENTS COMPLAINED THE STREET WAS TOO ROWDY BECAUSE OF THE AMERICANS.

BAR OWNERS AND SHOP KEEPERS COMPLAINED THEIR BUSINESS WAS BEING RUINED. SOME EVEN SUED THE CITY FOR DAMAGES AND CITY OFFICIALS ASKED THE ARMY TO RELAX ITS ORDER.

PS458PES

A55

(130)

BERLIN, NOV.13 (AP)-COMMUNIST PLANNING WENT HAYWIRE IN THE CHRISTMAS TREE DEPARTMENT YESTERDAY.

FOR WEEKS EAST BERLINERS HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR THE ERECTION OF A PROMISED NOEL TREE--A 100-YEAR-OLD, 110-FOOT GIANT--ON MARX-ENGELS PLATZ, THE CITY'S RED SQUARE.

FINALLY, OUT OF THE FORESTS OF THURINGIA THE SHIMMERING PINE WAS HAULED INTO THE SQUARE. ENTHUSIASTIC CITIZENS GATHERED TO WATCH COMPLICATED CABLE MACHINERY RAISE THE TREE.

THE CABLES WENT BERSERK. ONE PULLED ONE WAY, THE OTHER ANOTHER WAY, AND THE TREE SNAPPED IN TWO.

AS THE PIECES WERE BEING HAULED AWAY, NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, RUSHED INTO PRINT WITH THE CONFORTING NEWS THAT THE RED REGIME HAS SENT AN URGENT ORDER TO THURINGIA: GET ANOTHER TREE QUICK.

ML601AES

B69 Q (170)

WIESBADEN, GERMANY, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE U.S. AIR FORCE SAID TODAY IT IS COMBINING TWO KEY EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS AS AN ECONOMY MEASURE.

THE MOVE INVOLVES EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS AT WIESBADEN AND HEADQUARTERS OF THE 12TH AIR FORCE AT RAMSTEIN.

THE 12TH, WHICH HAS 47,000 MEN AND IS EQUIPPED WITH JET FIGHTERS, BOMBERS AND MISILES, IS THE AIR FORCE'S MAIN TACTICAL UNIT ON THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT.

THE CONSOLIDATION WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED THIS WAY:

THE 12TH'S HEADQUARTERS WILL BE ELIMINATED. ALL THE 12TH'S UNITS WILL REPORT DIRECTLY TO EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS. AT THE SAME TIME, SOME OF THE OPERATIONAL UNITS OF EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS WILL MOVE INTO THE RAMSTEIN OFFICES OF THE OLD 12TH HEADQUARTERS.

AIR FORCE OFFICIALS SAID IT IS HOPED THE CONSOLIDATION WILL ELIMINATE ABOUT 500 JOBS NOW AND 1,000 LATER. THE OFFICIALS SAID EFFECTIVE FIGHTING STRENGTH WOULD NOT BE AFFECTED.

THE CONSOLIDATION WILL BEGIN NEXT WEEK. IT WILL BE COMPLETED BY THE END OF THE YEAR.

IN ADDITION TO THE 12TH, EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS HAS TWO OTHER AIR FORCES UNDER ITS CONTROL--THE 3RD AT SOUTH RUISLIP, ENGLAND, AND THE 17TH AT WHEELUS AIR BASE IN NORTH AFRICA.

KA1003AES

A46 (180)

NIGHT LEAD ZAPOTOCKY

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV.13 (AP)-CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ORDERED A 6-DAY PERIOD OF MOURNING FOR PRESIDENT ANTONIN ZAPOTOCKY.

A STATE FUNERAL FOR THE 72-YEAR-OLD LEADER, WHO DIED IN A PRAGUE SANATORIUM EARLY TODAY OF A HEART AILMENT, WILL BE HELD MONDAY. DELEGATIONS FROM THE COMMUNIST WORLD ARE EXPECTED TO ATTEND.

UNTIL THEN, BLACK FLAGS WILL FLY, AMUSEMENT AND SPORTS PLACES WILL BE CLOSEDFAND THEATERS WILL BE PERMITTED TO GIVE ONLY SERIOUS PERFORMANCES, PRAGUE RADIO ANNOUNCED.

ZAPOTOCKY, AN ARDENT ADMIRER OF STALIN, HAD BEEN TROUBLED WITH A HEART AILMENT SINCE 1955, TWO YEARS AFTER TAKING OFFICE. HE SUFFERED ANOTHER ATTACK NINE DAYS AGO.

SHORTLY AFTER WORD OF THE DEATH REACHED MOSCOW, CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S DELEGATION TO THE SOVIET CELEBRATION OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION ANNIVERSARY FLEW BACK TO PRAGUE IN A SOVIET TU-104 JET AIRLINER. THEY WERE PARTY CHIEF ANTONIN NOVOTNY, PREMIER VILIAM SIROKY AND INTERIOR MINISTER RUDOLF BARAK.

THEY SUMMONED PARTY AND GOVERNMENT LEADERS TO PLAN FOR THE FUNERAL AND TO SELECT A NEW PRESIDENT. THE PRESIDENT IS CHOSEN BY THE COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED PARLIAMENT.

THE 53-YEAR-OLD NOVOTNY AND JAROMIR DOLANSKY, 62, A DEPUTY PREMIER AND ECONOMIC EXPERT, APPEARED TO BE THE FRONT RUNNERS.

PS503PES

A103

VIENNA, NOV. 13 (AP)-RADIO BUDAPEST SAID TONIGHT FOUR OF HUNGARY'S MOST PROMINENT WRITERS HAVE BEEN SENT TO PRISON FOR AGITATING AGAINST THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT. THEIR TRIAL WAS SECRET.

THE BROADCAST SAID A NINE-YEAR SENTENCE WAS GIVEN TIBOR DERY, WHO HAS BEEN CALLED THE INTELLECTUAL LEADER OF LAST YEAR'S ANTI-SOVIET REVOLUTION.

PLAYWRIGHT GYULA HAY WAS SENTENCED TO SIX YEARS. NOVELIST ZOLTAN ZELK RECEIVED THREE YEARS. JOURANLIST TIBOR TARDOS GOT 18 MONTHS.

AS846PES

A154

(120)

WARSAW, NOV. 13 (AP)-FOUR WELL-KNOWN WRITERS QUIT THE POLISH COMMUNIST PARTY THIS WEEK AFTER THE PARTY LEADERSHIP HALTED THEIR PLANS FOR PUBLISHING A NEW MAGAZINE.

THE MAGAZINE WAS TO BE CALLED "EUROPA" AND WAS PLANNED AS A REVIEW OF WHAT ITS EDITORS REGARDED AS THE BEST OF WESTERN WRITING AND A FORUM FOR POLISH WRITERS WITH REPUTATIONS EXTENDING TO THE WEST.

ORGANIZERS OF THE PROJECT WON INITIAL APPROVAL FOR THE MAGAZINE FROM THE STATE PUBLISHING COMBINE AND SENT PROOFS OF THE FIRST EDITION TO THE CENSOR. THE CENSOR SQUASHED THE WHOLE PROJECT WITHOUT GIVING ANY REASON.

IT WAS BELIEVED LIKELY THAT THE WESTERN ASPECT OF THE MAGAZINE WAS THE REASON FOR THE CENSOR'S ATTITUDE.

THOSE WHO QUIT THE PARTY WERE JERZY ANDRZEJEWSKI, AUTHOR AND PLAYWRIGHT; MIECZYSLAW JASTRUN, WAWRZYNIEC ZULAWSKI AND PAAWEL HERTZ.

JR1131PES

A153

(130)

WARSAW, POLAND, NOV.13 (AP)-POLES WERE WARNED TODAY TO WATCH THEIR TONGUES IN FRONT OF FOREIGNERS. ALERTNESS AGAINST SPIES, THEY WERE TOLD, IS INDISPENSABLE.

THE WARNING CAME FROM INTERIOR MINISTER WLADYSLAW WICHA IN AN ARTICLE PUBLISHED IN ALL PAPERS. WICHA IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SECURITY POLICE.

POLITICAL CHANGES, HE SAID, HAD NARROWED THE AREA OF HOSTILE POLITICAL ACTIVITY, BUT SOME ELEMENTS STILL TRIED TO ORGANIZE ANTI-GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY AND PREACHED A HOSTILE IDEOLOGY AIMED AT PUSHING THE COUNTRY TO A BOURGEOIS SOCIAL ORDER.

OTHER ILLEGAL ORGANIZATIONS, HE SAID, WERE PRINTING LEAFLETS BACKING GERMAN CLAIMS TO WESTERN POLAND.

"SPY CENTERS INCESSANTLY SEND THEIR AGENTS INTO OUR COUNTRY TO COLLECT INFORMATION ABOUT CHANGES GOING ON SINCE OCTOBER (1956) AND ALSO ON MILITARY TOPICS," HE DECLARED.

LS1222PES

A112

ATHENS, NOV. 13 (AP)-RETIRING U.S. AMBASSADOR GEORGE ALLEN LEFT BY PLANE TODAY FOR NEW YORK TO ASSUME HIS NEW DUTIES AS U.S. ~~INTELLIGENCE~~ Information AGENCY DIRECTOR IN WASHINGTON.

U.S. EMBASSY PERSONNEL, HEADS OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS, AND FRIENDS WERE AT THE AIRPORT TO SEE HIM OFF.

MJ949AES

A79

ANKARA, NOV. 13 (AP)-ITALY AND TURKEY TODAY CALLED FOR INCREASED ECONOMIC TEAMWORK BY THE WESTERN ALLIES TO STAVE OFF THE SOVIET THREAT IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

ENDING THREE DAYS VISIT BY ITALIAN PRESIDENT GIOVANNI GRONCHI AND FOREIGN MINISTER GUISEPPE PELLA TO TURKEY'S CAPITAL, THE TWO NATIONS SIGNED A JOINT COMMUNIQUE ALSO REAFFIRMING THEIR FAITH IN THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

RS710PES

A148

(180)

BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV.13 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT TODAY EXPELLED MICHAEL ADAMS, MIDDLE EAST CORRESPONDENT OF THE BRITISH DAILY MANCHESTER GUARDIAN, AND ORDERED HIM TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY WITHIN 48 HOURS.

THE EXPULSION ORDER WAS SIGNED BY FARID SHEBAB, DIRECTOR OF THE SECURITY DEPARTMENT.

WITH THE EXCEPTION OF EGYPTIANS, THIS IS BELIEVED TO BE THE FIRST TIME A FOREIGN CORRESPONDENT HAS BEEN EXPELLED FROM LEBANON.

THE LIBERAL MANCHESTER GUARDIAN APPARENTLY HAS ALSO BEEN BANNED FROM THE COUNTRY. NO ISSUES HAVE BEEN SEEN IN BEIRUT FOR SEVERAL DAYS.

ADAMS SAID HE HAS NOT BEEN TOLD WHY HE IS BEING EXPELLED. THE ACTION IS BELIEVED TO HAVE STEMMED FROM AN EXCHANGE BETWEEN HIM AND PREMIER SAMI SOLH AT A RECENT NEWS CONFERENCE.

THE PREMIER SUMMONED FOREIGN NEWSMEN, MAINLY AMERICAN AND BRITISH, AND COMPLAINED THEY HAD BEEN FILING EXAGGERATED REPORTS ON THE SECURITY SITUATION AND A STRIKE OF GARBAGE COLLECTORS.

ADAMS DEFENDED HIS STORY, SAYING BEIRUT RESIDENTS SOLVED THE LATTER PROBLEM BY TOSSING THEIR GARBAGE IN THE STREETS.

LS1209PES

A104 (240)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 13 (AP)-WEST GERMANY TODAY OFFERED SYRIA BROAD COMMERCIAL, FINANCIAL AND TECHNICAL COOPERATION IN THE FIRST CHALLENGE BY A WESTERN NATION TO SOVIET ECONOMIC PENETRATION.

A GOVERNMENT-SUPPORTED DELEGATION OF WEST GERMAN BUSINESSMEN MADE THE PROPOSAL AT MEETINGS WITH PRESIDENT SHUKRI KUWATLY, PREMIER SABRI ASSALI AND OTHER SYRIAN OFFICIALS.

DR. GUENTHER SCHLICHT, PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE DEUTSCHER LANDER BANK, ANNOUNCED THE OFFER. HE IS HEAD OF THE WEST GERMAN DELEGATION.

SCHLICHT TOLD REPORTERS THE BONN GOVERNMENT AUTHORIZED HIM TO EXTEND NEW ASSURANCE TO SYRIA THAT WEST GERMANY WOULD NOT ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH ISRAEL.

SYRIA, THE MOST SENSITIVE ARAB COUNTRY ON THIS POINT, HAS REPEATEDLY WARNED BONN AGAINST DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH ISRAEL LEST ARAB COUNTRIES RECOGNIZE EAST GERMANY IN RETURN.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE DELEGATION SAID THE DEUTSCHER LANDER BANK IS PREPARED TO EXTEND LONG-TERM, LOW INTEREST LOANS FOR INDUSTRIAL AND OTHER DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS.

WEST GERMANY OFFERED TO BUY 150,000 TONS OF SYRIAN WHEAT THIS YEAR.

WEST GERMAN CAPITAL FOR JOINT SYRIAN-GERMAN FIRMS, STEPPING UP OIL EXPLORATION AND THE WIDEST ECONOMIC, COMMERCIAL AND TECHNICAL EXCHANGES WERE SUGGESTED.

THE SOVIET UNION RECENTLY SIGNED A 7-YEAR ECONOMIC COOPERATION AGREEMENT WITH SYRIA WORTH 572 MILLION DOLLARS.

WHETHER SYRIA WILL ACCEPT THE GERMAN OFFER REMAINS TO BE SEEN.

AS851PES

A108 (260)

AMMAN, NOV. 13 (AP)-JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN TOLD EGYPT AND SYRIA TONIGHT CONTINUED PROPAGANDA ATTACKS ON JORDAN MAY BRING "DEVELOPMENTS" IN THEIR MUTUAL RELATIONS.

THE KING, WHO WILL BE 23 TOMORROW, DID NOT ELABORATE ON POSSIBLE DEVELOPMENTS, BUT HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE "NOTHING IS SO FAR PLANNED ON OUR SIDE."

EGYPT, SYRIA AND MOSCOW RADIO RECENTLY HAVE INTENSIFIED A PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN AGAINST HUSSEIN, WHO OUSTED A PRO-EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT IN JORDAN LAST SPRING.

READING FROM A PREPARED STATEMENT, HUSSEIN CHARGED THE EGYPTIAN-SYRIAN ATTACKS ARE "PERPETRATED AND INSPIRED BY INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM." HE TERMED EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN RULERS "TOOLS TO APPLY THIS POLICY."

HUSSEIN SAID INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM AND ITS TOOLS IN SOME ARAB COUNTRIES "WERE DISPLEASED TO SEE THE SITUATION IN OUR COUNTRY BACK TO NORMAL AFTER THE UPHEAVAL OF SEVEN MONTHS AGO."

"THEY ENDEAVORED TO CREATE A CHAOTIC ATMOSPHERE," HE WENT ON, "MAKING IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR JORDAN TO SETTLE PEACEFULLY."

THE RALLYING OF THE ARMY AND PEOPLE BEHIND THE THRONE ENABLED JORDAN TO "PUT AN END TO CONSPIRACIES ONE AFTER THE OTHER," HUSSEIN ADDED.

THE KING SAID JORDAN PROBABLY WILL GET MORE ARMS SHIPMENTS FROM THE UNITED STATES.

"THESE ARMS," HE SAID, "ARE NOT TO BE USED AGAINST CIVILIANS, AS CLAIMED BY SYRIA AND EGYPT."

ASKED ABOUT THE EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN AGREEMENT TO SUPPLY JORDAN FINANCIAL AID TO REPLACE THE ANNUAL SUBSIDY FORMERLY RECEIVED FROM BRITAIN, HUSSEIN SAID:

"IT BECAME CLEAR FROM DECLARATIONS MADE BY EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN OFFICIALS THAT BOTH COUNTRIES ARE NOT GOING TO PAY AND THEREFORE THIS AGREEMENT IS NOT WORTH THE PAPER ON WHICH IT IS WRITTEN."

IN BAGHDAD, KING FAISAL OF IRAQ, HUSSEIN'S COUSIN, TODAY DENOUNCED PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN AGAINST JORDAN, DECLARING IT BENEFITS ONLY "THE ENEMIES OF THE ARABS."

AS908PES

A83

TEL AVIV, NOV.13 (AP)-GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS, LEFT ISRAEL TODAY FOR NEW YORK.

GRUENTHER SAID HIS VISIT WAS "NONPOLITICAL," BUT HE TALKED WITH PRIME MINISTER DAVID BEN-GURION FOR 90 MINUTES. HE ALSO MET WITH FOREIGN MINISTER GOLDA MEIR AND MAJ. GEN. MOSHE DAYAN, ISRAELI ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF.

ML739AES

A99 (100)

TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, NOV. 13 (AP)-A TWO-ENGINE PLANE BELIEVED TO BE AMERICAN WAS FORCED BY ISRAELI MILITARY PLANES TO LAND AT LYDDA AIRPORT TONIGHT.

REPORTS FROM LYDDA SAID THE PLANE ASKED FOR WEATHER INFORMATION ON APPROACHING THE AREA AND REFUSED TO IDENTIFY ITSELF WHEN ORDERED TO DO SO.

IT WAS REPORTED TO HAVE ONLY TWO ADULT PASSENGERS AND A BABY ABOARD.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD HERE THAT THE PLANE HAD APPARENTLY LOST ITS WAY IN THE DARK WHILE ENROUTE FROM ATHENS TO KALANDIA AIRPORT IN THE JORDAN-HELD SECTOR OF JERUSALEM.

AFTER INVESTIGATION AT LYDDA, THE PILOT DECIDED TO POSTPONE DEPROCEED T TOMORROW.

AS830PES

A65

CAIRO, NOV. 13 (AP)-EGYPT'S GOVERNMENT-CONTROLLED PRESS CONTINUED ITS ATTACKS ON JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN TODAY, CLAIMING THAT HE HAS APPEALED TO THE UNITED STATES AND IRAQ TO PROTECT HIM AGAINST DISCONTENT AMONG HIS PEOPLE.

THE NEWSPAPER AL GUMHURRIYA SAID HUSSEIN ASKED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO SEND THE U.S. SIXTH FLEET TO THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN TO SUPPORT HIM. THE NEWSPAPER SAID HUSSEIN SENT A MESSAGE BY COURIER TO TELL THE PRESIDENT THAT JORDA IS THREATENED BY AN EGYPTIAN-SYRIAN CONSPIRACY.

AL AHRAM'S WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT REPORTED THAT HUSSEIN ASKED HIS COUSIN, KING FAISAL OF IRAQ, FOR HELP.

THE NEWSPAPER QUOTED A DIPLOMATIC SOURCE AS SAYING THAT THE TWO YOUNG KINGS AGREED THAT THE IRAQI ARMY WILL ENTER JORDAN IF HUSSEIN REQUESTS IT.

SJ642AES

B67 Q

CAIRO, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER AL AHRAM REPORTED TODAY EGYPT HAS BOUGHT A SPECIAL PLANE AND EQUIPMENT FROM THE SOVIET UNION TO SEARCH FOR URANIUM IN THE EGYPTIAN DESERTS.

"THE PLANE ALREADY HAS ARRIVED IN EGYPT AND STARTED WORK SOMEWHERE IN THE DESERT IN SEARCH OF URANIUM," THE PAPER REPORTED. "IT CARRIES A TEAM OF GEOLOGISTS OF THE EGYPTIAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION."

AL AHRAM SAID EGYPT EARLIER HAD TURNED DOWN A BRITISH OFFER TO CARRY OUT AN EXPERIMENTAL SURVEY FOR RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS IN EGYPT.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE CONFIRMATION OF THE REPORT.

KA948AES

A95

210

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR WEDNESDAY PMS 1957

BY HOMER SMITH

(ADVANCE) ADDIS ABABA, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS QUIETLY BUILDING UP ETHIOPIA'S MILITARY AND ECONOMIC STRENGTH.

THIS EAST AFRICAN COUNTRY MIGHT BECOME A BASE FOR MILITARY OPERATIONS IF THE MIDDLE EAST CAME UNDER COMMUNIST CONTROL.

ETHIOPIA COULD BECOME A REAR STAGING BASE BOTH FOR AIR AND NAVAL PURPOSES. MASSAWA IS AN EXCELLENT AND HIGHLY MECHANIZED PORT, ITALIAN-BUILT. IF AN ALLIED FLEET COULD NOT MOVE THROUGH SUEZ, THERE IS ALWAYS THE OPEN INDIAN OCEAN.

ASIDE FROM THE POTENTIAL MILITARY IMPORTANCE OF ETHIOPIA, POINT FOUR IS SPENDING ABOUT 15 MILLION DOLLARS IN THE COUNTRY, MAINLY FOR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT.

AMERICANS ALSO ARE WORKING ON THE HIGHWAYS, ORIGINALLY SPLENDID ROADS BUILT BY ITALY BUT GREATLY DETERIORATED AFTER THE BRITISH LIBERATED THE COUNTRY AND TURNED BACK CONTROL OF THE HIGHWAYS TO THE ETHIOPIANS.

THE WORLD BANK GAVE ETHIOPIA A LOAN OF 20 MILLION DOLLARS TO HELP PUT THE ROADS BACK IN ORDER, AND AMERICANS ARE NOW RUNNING THE ETHIOPIAN HIGHWAY AUTHORITY.

A FAIRLY LARGE AMERICAN MILITARY MISSION IS TRAINING THE ETHIOPIAN ARMY. MUCH AMERICAN SURPLUS HARDWARE IS ARRIVING IN THE COUNTRY REGULARLY.

THE SMALL ETHIOPIAN AIR FORCE IS SWEDISH STAFFED. BUT THE AMERICAN MILITARY MISSION HAS A SHARP EYE ON THIS AIR FORCE, AND IT WOULD SEEM TO BE A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THE AMERICAN MISSION TAKES OVER FROM THE SWEDES.

EMPEROR HAILE SELASSIE SEEMS TO BE VERY PRO-AMERICAN, ALTHOUGH SOME OF HIS YOUNG MEN, EDUCATED IN AMERICA, SHOW SIGNS OF ANTI-AMERICANISM. THIS IS A NEGRO COUNTRY.

END ADVANCE FOR WEDNESDAY PMS--MOVED NOV. 12

HW856AES

A73
(500)
BY ROY ESSOYAN
MOSCOW, NOV. 13 (AP)-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES LAGS BEHIND THE SOVIET UNION IN ROCKET PRODUCTION AND WON'T CATCH UP SOON.

THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS CONVERTED AN EGYPTIAN EMBASSY RECEPTION INTO A FREE-FOR-ALL NEWS CONFERENCE. HE TOLD A DOZEN REPORTERS IN A SPIRITED GIVE-AND-TAKE THAT THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT HAVE BIG ROCKETS LIKE THOSE THE RUSSIANS HAVE. HE SAID HE DOUBTED IT WILL HAVE THEM SOON.

ALL OF THE IMPORTANT SOVIET GOVERNMENT FIGURES TURNED OUT FOR THE DIPLOMATIC RECEPTION, OSTENSIBLY IN HONOR OF MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER, VISITING EGYPTIAN MINISTER OF WAR.

EARLY IN THE FESTIVITIES, KHRUSHCHEV BUTTONHOLED AMER AND THE SYRIAN AMBASSADOR AND PROPOSED A TOAST "TO OUR ARMIES--THE ARMIES OF THE SOVIET UNION, EGYPT AND SYRIA."

(THE SOVIET UNION HAS FURNISHED ARMS, EQUIPMENT AND TECHNICAL ADVISORS TO EGYPT AND SYRIA. THE RUSSIANS, IN LAUNCHING ACCUSATIONS THAT TURKEY PLANNED TO INVADE SYRIA RECENTLY, SAID THEY WOULD STAND BY THEIR SYRIAN FRIENDS.)

IN ADDITION TO PREMIER BULGANIN, ECONOMIC CZAR JOSEPH KUZMIN AND OTHER RANKING GOVERNMENT FIGURES, THE NEW DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL RODION MALINOVSKY ATTENDED.

OUSTED DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV WAS NOT PRESENT. "ZHUKOV IS ON A LEAVE HE FULLY DESERVES," KHRUSHCHEV TOLD THE REPORTERS.

HE ALSO HAD BARBS FOR THE BRITISH AND THE JAPANESE AT THE PARTY.

WHEN SUEMITSU KADOWAKI, THE JAPANESE AMBASSADOR, APPROACHED TO GREET HIM, THE SOVIET PARTY BOSS STRETCHED OUT HIS ARMS AND WITH A HUGE GRIN SAID "WHEN ARE WE GOING TO SIGN OUR PEACE TREATY?"

KADOWAKI SAID HIS GOVERNMENT IS READY BUT THERE ARE "CERTAIN CONDITIONS TO BE FULFILLED BEFOREHAND, AS YOU KNOW."

"CONDITIONS! "KHRUSHCHEV EXCLAIMED." NO CONDITIONS. LET'S SIGN THE TREATY AND BE DONE WITH IT. WE CAN TALK ABOUT CONDITIONS LATER."

KHRUSHCHEV'S REMARK ABOUT U.S. ROCKETS CAME AFTER A BRITISH CORRESPONDENT IN THE CLUSTER AROUND THE EBULLIENT SOVIET LEADER SUGGESTED THAT THE SOVIET UNION HALT FIRING ITS BIG ROCKETS.

"WE HAVE TO TEST THEM, "KHRUSHCHEV SAID. "WHAT CAN WE DO, PICKLE THEM?"

"PUT THEM IN A MUSEUM," A CORRESPONDENT SAID.

"NO ROOM," KHRUSHCHEV ANSWERED. "LET'S SINK THEM ALL AT SEA. WE'D BE HAPPY TO DO THAT IF YOU DO."

AN AMERICAN REPORTER ASKED "WHAT IF WE DON'T HAVE THE SAME TYPE TO SINK?"

KHRUSHCHEV REPLIED: "CERTAINLY, I KNOW YOU DON'T HAVE THE KIND OF ROCKETS WE HAVE, AND YOU WON'T HAVE THEM SOON."

HE ALSO COMMENTED ON THE SPEED OF A CAMERA AN AMERICAN REPORTER WAS USING.

"THESE AMERICANS HAVE ALL KINDS OF SECRETS FROM US," HE SAID. "THEY BEAT US ON CAMERAS BUT WE BEAT THEM ON ROCKETS. LET'S EXCHANGE. WE GIVE YOU OUR ROCKETS AND YOU GIVE US YOUR CAMERAS."

THE REPORTER IMMEDIATELY TENDERED THE CAMERA. "HERE IT IS, I'LL TAKE A ROCKET," HE SAID.

KHRUSHCHEV REARED BACK SAYING "YOU CAN'T TAKE IT. IT'S TOO HEAVY."

IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS, KHRUSHCHEV SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND ALL OTHER AMERICAN LEADERS WOULD BE WELCOMED TO MOSCOW "AS DEAR FRIENDS" AND THAT EVEN BRITISH LABORITES WOULD BE WELCOMED.

"POLITICAL LEADERS MUST NOT BEAR GRUDGES." HE SAID.

30.24- 15525

BUT HE RENEWED OLD CHARGES THAT DURING THE 1956 VISIT HE AND BULGANIN MADE TO BRITAIN, THE BRITISH TORY GOVERNMENT PREVENTED THEM FROM MEETING BRITISH PEOPLE.

"WE GOT FED UP TALKING WITH (SIR ANTHONY) EDEN AND (SELWYN) LLOYD BUT WE WERE STARVING TO MEET BRITISH PEOPLE," HE SAID. THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT "DID EVERYTHING IN ITS POWER" TO PREVENT SUCH CONTACTS, HE CHARGED.

BUT HE SAID THE SOVIET INVITATION FOR PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN TO VISIT RUSSIA STILL STANDS.

THEN HE IMPLIED THAT BRITAIN IS A U.S. SATELLITE BUT LATER APOLOGIZED TO THE BRITISH CORRESPONDENT WITH WHOM HE EXCHANGED THE SALLIES.

THIS CAME AFTER HE TOLD CORRESPONDENTS IN ANSWER TO A QUERY THAT "ZHUKOV IS RESTING. HE ASKED FOR A LEAVE AND IT WAS GRANTED. HE DESERVED IT .... ZHUKOV DID NOT TURN OUT WELL AS A POLITICAL FIGURE BUT AS A MILITARY FIGURE HE WAS A REMARKABLE MAN AND WE ALWAYS GIVE HIM CREDIT FOR IT ... AS A GOOD MARSHAL AND A GOOD SOLDIER."

HE DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER ZHUKOV HAS RECEIVED ANOTHER APPOINTMENT, REMARKING ONLY THAT ZHUKOV IS IN MOSCOW NOW "AND HE CAN GO ANYWHERE HE LIKES...ZHUKOV LIKES HUNTING, ESPECIALLY TIGERS, AND WE HAVE EVERYTHING IN THE SOVIET UNION EXCEPT LIONS."

THIS DIALOGUE FOLLOWED:

A BRITISH REPORTER: "WE HAVE THOSE IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE."

KHRUSHCHEV: "YES, BUT WITHOUT THEIR TAILS...THEIR TAILS WERE TWISTED LAST YEAR AT SUEZ. THE BRITISH LION DOES NOT FRIGHTEN ANYONE ANY MORE."

BRITISH REPORTER: "YOU MEAN TO SAY THE BRITISH EMPIRE IS WEAK?"

"WEAK? WHAT STRENGTH CAN ONE SPEAK OF IF ONE CANNOT EVEN CONDUCT ONE'S OWN NATIONAL POLICY? IN THE SOVIET UNION WE HAVE SPUTNIKS AND IN THE WEST YOU HAVE SATELLITES."

BRITISH CORRESPONDENT: "ARE YOU SUGGESTING GREAT BRITAIN IS A SATELLITE OF THE UNITED STATES?"

KHRUSHCHEV: "DOES ANYONE DOUBT IT? WHO VISITS WHOM? DOES MACMILLAN VISIT EISENHOWER OR EISENHOWER VISIT MACMILLAN?"

NOTING THAT THE BRITISH REPORTER APPEARED INCREASINGLY OFFENDED, KHRUSHCHEV ADDED: "THE IMPORTANT THING IS THAT WE LIKE THE BRITISH PEOPLE AND IF YOU AND WE HAD TRULY FRIENDLY RELATIONS YOUR ROLE IN WORLD AFFAIRS WOULD BE GREATLY INCREASED. . . . THE BRITISH PEOPLE ARE WISE, STRONG, CAPABLE AND TENACIOUS. IF I SAY ANYTHING OFFENSIVE TO YOUR NATION IF APOLOGIZE AND AM READY TO TAKE IT BACK."

AS1025PES

1957

A152
(150)
MOSCOW, NOV. 13 (AP)-SOVIET FLEET, THE NAVY NEWSPAPER, SAID TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NOV.7 SPEECH SHOWED THAT LEADING AMERICAN POLITICAL CIRCLES WERE STILL "CAPTIVES OF OLD IDEAS WHICH OUTLIVED THEMSELVES LONG AGO."

"THEY REFUSE TO REJECT THE ADVENTUROUS COURSE OF FOREIGN POLICY AND THE CONTINUOUS RACE FOR ARMAMENTS," THE PAPER SAID.

IN HIS ADDRESS, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ANNOUNCED THE APPOINTMENT OF DR. JAMES R.KILLIAN OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AS WHITE HOUSE SCIENTIFIC COORDINATOR.

SOVIET FLEET SAID THE ADDRESS WAS LARGELY DEDICATED TO "STOCKPILING NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND FOR FURTHER DEVELOPMENT OF AVIATION AND EQUIPPING FLEETS AND ARMIES WITH THESE WEAPONS."

THE SPEECH SHOWED UNAWARENESS, SAID RED FLEET, THAT THE SOVIET UNION "WHICH CAN SOLVE PROBLEMS LIKE THE CREATION OF CELESTIAL BODIES IS NOT DESTINED TO BECOME BOOTY FOR BANKERS AND BROKERS FROM ACROSS THE OCEAN." IT IGNORED SOVIET CALLS FOR MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING IN THE INTEREST OF PEACE, THE PAPER ADDED.
LS1220PES

A43
MOSCOW, NOV.13 (AP)-HERE'S A POLITICAL NOTE FROM SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA:
THE NEWSPAPER TURKMEN ISKRA (SPARK) REACHING MOSCOW TODAY REPORTED THE TURKMENISTAN VILLAGE OF VOROSHILOV OFFICIALLY CHANGED ITS NAME TO "STALIN VILLAGE."
--DASH--
THIS CHANGE REFLECTS THE VIEWS OF COMMUNIST BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV. HE HAS SPOKEN OUT AGAINST NAMING PLACES AFTER LIVING PERSONS, AND MARSHAL KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV IS STILL AROUND AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SUPREME SOVIET PRESISIUM. IT ALSO REFLECTS A RECENT TENDENCY ON KHRUSHCHEV'S PART TO PERMIT SOME REHABILITATION OF STALIN'S MEMORY.
PS454PES

A64
COLOMBO, NOV. 13 (AP)-CEYLON HAS ASKED RUSSIA TO SEND A TEAM OF EXPERTS TO PROSPECT FOR OIL IN THIS INDIAN OCEAN ISLAND, A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID TODAY.
RUSSIAN TECHNOLOGISTS RECENTLY REPORTED TO CEYLON'S AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW THAT THE ISLAND SHOULD HAVE "CONSIDERABLE UNDERGROUND OIL DEPOSITS OR DEPOSITS UNDER THE SEA CLOSE TO THE SHORE."
SJ640AES

A63
SINGAPORE, NOV. 13 (AP)-U.S. SEN. HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA) SAID TODAY A PRO-AMERICAN ATTITUDE IS DEFINITELY RISING IN THE MIDDLE EAST.
HICKENLOOPER, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE NOW ON A ROUND-THE-WORLD TOUR, TOLD NEWSMEN ON ARRIVAL THAT MIDDLE EAST COUNTRIES HAVE REALIZED AMERICA IS INTERESTED NOT IN CONTROLLING THEIR POLITICS, BUT IN TRYING TO HELP RAISE THEIR LIVING STANDARDS.
THE SENATOR SAID HE SAW "RADICAL CHANGE OF ATTITUDE" IN THE MIDDLE EAST BROUGHT ABOUT BY TIME, EXPERIENCE AND "CAREFUL EXAMINATION."
SJ639AES

B80 Q
KX, WX, BA
SINGAPORE, NOV. 13 (AP)-REP. DALIP SINGH SAUND (D-CALIF) ARRIVED TODAY ON AN ASIAN GOOD WILL TRIP AS A MEMBER OF THE U.S. HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE.
THE INDIA-BORN CONGRESSMAN SAID HE HOPES TO MEET PRIME MINISTER NEHRU IN INDIA AND WORK FOR BRINGING ABOUT A CLOSER UNDERSTANDING AND GOOD WILL "BETWEEN TWO OF THE WORLD'S BIGGEST DEMOCRACIES, THE UNITED STATES AND THE REPUBLIC OF INDIA."
HIS TRIP HAS TAKEN HIM TO JAPAN, FORMOSA AND VIET NAM AND HE IS GOING ON TO INDONESIA, INDIA, PAKISTAN AND BURMA.
VS911PES

B97 (Q)
PG (ASKT)
NIGHT LEAD JETS (270)
MANILA, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE VANGUARD OF A 47-PLANE FLYING TASK FORCE SPED INTO THE PHILIPPINES TODAY IN A MOVE THE U.S. AIR FORCE SAID SHOWS ITS TACTICAL UNITS CAN MOVE FAST AND FAR TO HELP STOP BRUSHFIRE WARS.
THREE TWINJET B66 BOMBERS FLEW THE 8,000 MILES NONSTOP FROM CALIFORNIA IN JUST OVER 17 HOURS TO CLARK AIR FORCE BASE HERE.
THE BOMBERS CAN CARRY ATOMIC WEAPONS. THE FLIGHT REFUELED IN THE AIR OFF HAWAII.
SIX MORE B66S, 16 F100 FIGHTER-BOMBERS AND 6 RF101 PHOTO RECONNAISSANCE JETS ARE DUE HERE DURING THE NEXT FEW DAYS.
SIXTEEN F100C JET FIGHTERS FROM FOSTER AIR FORCE BASE, VICTORIA, TEX., TOOK OFF FROM GEORGE AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF., IN THE SAME OPERATION. THEIR SCHEDULE CALLED FOR EFUELLING IN FLIGHT EN ROUTE TO THEIR FIRST TOUCHDOWN AT HICKAM FIELD, HAWAII, THEN FLIGHT ON TO GUAM.
THE 31 PLANES HERE WILL SPEND THREE WEEKS TRAINING IN THE FAR EAST AREA BEFORE RETURNING TO HOME BASES IN TEXAS, NEW MEXICO, FLORIDA AND SOUTH CAROLINA.
PART OF THE TIME TABLE WAS DISRUPTED BECAUSE SOME DOZEN TANKER PLANES NEEDED FOR THE MANEUVER WERE DIVERTED TO HUNT FOR THE MISSING PAN AMERICAN AIRLINER NEAR HAWAII.
TYPHOON KIT ALSO INTERFERED.
SEVEN B66S TOOK OFF FROM GEORGE FIELD. THREE RETURNED BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF REFUELLING PLANES. A FOURTH STOPPED AT WAKE ISLAND.
THE THREE COMPLETING THE NONSTOP FLIGHT WERE LED BY COL. R.J. CLIZBE, 42, OF CENTRALIA, WASH., AND EGLIN, FLA.
HE SAID THE AVERAGE SPEED OF THE THREE-MAN LIGHT BOMBER WAS ABOUT 530 M.P.H.
"WE'VE BEEN FLYING FLIGHTS ALMOST THIS LONG," CLIZBE SAID. "ALL WE DID WAS STRETCH IT OUT IN ONE DIRECTION."
THE MISSION IS CALLED OPERATION MOBILE ZEBRA. AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE IDEA IS TO TRAIN CREWS AND DEMONSTRATE HOW TACTICAL AIR COMMAND CAN GATHER QUICKLY UNITS FROM U.S. MAINLAND BASES IN A SELF-SUSTAINED COMPOSITE GROUP FOR FIGHTING ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD.
AS1040PES

1957

A77KX
PRECEDE MANILA BAT
HONOLULU, NOV 13 (AP)-FOURTEEN F100C SABRE JETS LANDED AT HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE TODAY AFTER A FIVE HOUR FLIGHT FROM CALIFORNIA AS PART OF THE TACTICAL AIR COMMAND'S OPERATION "MOBILE ZEBRA."
THE PLANES, LED BY BRIG. GEN. AVELIN P.TACON JR., SHREVEPORT, LA., AVERAGED 530 MILES PER HOUR ON THE FLIGHT FROM GEORGE AIR FORCE BASE, VICTORVILLE, CALIF. TACON SAID THE 2,400 MILE FLIGHT WAS "ROUTINE...WITH SOLID CLOUD COVERING ALL THE WAY.
"WE NEVER SAW THE OCEAN ON THE LONG, OVERWATER FLIGHT," HE SAID.
THE FLIGHT OF SABRE JETS WILL LEAVE AT 7 A.M. (NOON EST) TOMORROW FOR GUAM, WITH ONE AERIAL REFUELING EN ROUTE.
A FLIGHT OF F 100D NORTH AMERICAN FIGHTER BOMBERS FROM THE 312TH FIGHTER BOMBER WING, CANNON AIR FORCE BASE, NEW MEXICO, IS DUE TOMORROW, TO BE FOLLOWED BY A FLIGHT OF F 100 VOODOO FIGHTERS FRIDAY, THE AIR FORCE SAID.
THREE TWIN-JET B66 BOMBERS ARRIVED TODAY AT CLARK AIR FORCE BASE, NEAR MANILA, THE VANGUARD OF A 47-PLANE TASK FORCE. THE LIGHT BOMBERS FLEW NONSTOP FROM GEORGE AFB.
OPERATION "MOBILE ZEBRA" IS DESIGNED TO READY TACTICAL UNITS TO GO ANYWHERE TO MEET FAST BREAKING EMERGENCIES.
IT IS ONE OF A SERIES OF TESTS IN DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE WORLD ON U.S. ABILITY TO MEET AGGRESSION RAPIDLY ANYWHERE WITH A MODERN COMBAT FORCE. THE F100 SUPERSABRE IS THE FIRST AIR FORCE PLANE CAPABLE OF SUPERSONIC SPEED IN LEVEL FLIGHT. THE B66 DESTROYER IS THE NEWEST TACTICAL AIR COMMAND BOMBER IN THE 600-700 MILE CLASS.
KB-50 TANKERS CAN REFUEL THREE PLANES AT THE SAME TIME.
VR202ACS

1957

A139
290
SEOUL, NOV. 13 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA TODAY RENEWED ITS DEMAND FOR EARLY CONCLUSION OF A STATUS-OF-FORCES AGREEMENT GIVING IT THE RIGHT TO TRY AMERICAN SERVICEMEN FOR OFFENSES COMMITTED OFF DUTY.
THE DEMAND WAS MADE IN A LETTER HANDED TO U.S. LEADERS AT A HIGH-LEVEL MEETING IN CONNECTION WITH A SERIES OF SHOOTING INCIDENTS LAST MONTH INVOLVING AMERICAN SOLDIERS.

ATTENDING THE MEETING WERE FOREIGN MINISTER CHO CHUNG WHAN, HOME MINISTER LEE KEUN JIK, U.S. AMBASSADOR WALTER DOWLING AND GEN. GEORGE H. DECKER, U.N. AND U.S. COMMANDER IN KOREA.

THEY DECLINED COMMENT AFTER THE HALF-HOUR TALKS.

BUT KOREAN SOURCES SAID DOWLING TOLD CHO HE WOULD DISCUSS THE PROPOSAL FOR A STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENT WITH WASHINGTON OFFICIALS. THE AMBASSADOR LEAVES NOV. 25 TO SPEND TWO MONTHS IN THE UNITED STATES.

KOREAN SOURCES SAID THE LETTER CONTAINED A PLEDGE OF EFFORTS TO PREVENT "UNHAPPY DEVELOPMENTS" THAT MIGHT ARISE FROM KOREAN DISCONTENT OVER SHOOTING INCIDENTS.

FOUR KOREANS WERE FATALLY SHOT IN OCTOBER BY AMERICAN SOLDIERS. ONE OF THE FOUR SOLDIERS WAS RECENTLY CONVICTED OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE FOR KILLING A KOREAN BOY WHILE GUARDING A U.S. ARMY TRAIN.

TWO OF THE INCIDENTS WERE HUNTING ACCIDENTS. IN THE FOURTH, AN AMERICAN GUARD FATALLY WOUNDED A KOREAN WOMAN ATTEMPTING TO STEAL SUPPLIES FROM A U.S. ARMY COMPOUND.

TWO AIRMEN GUARDS GO ON TRIAL TOMORROW BEFORE A COURT-MARTIAL FOR THE SHOOTING OF TWO KOREAN WOMEN IN AN EARLIER INCIDENT.

THE KOREAN LETTER REPORTEDLY REPLIED TO AN EARLIER U.S. LETTER EXPRESSING REGRET OVER THE SHOOTINGS BUT URGING COOPERATION IN PREVENTION OF THE FREQUENT KOREAN THIEVERY OF U.S. MILITARY SUPPLIES.

THE KOREAN GOVERNMENT HAS SOUGHT AN AGREEMENT FOR MORE THAN A YEAR BUT THE UNITED STATES HAS STIFFLY OPPOSED IT.

KOREAN SOURCES SAID U.S. OPPOSITION STEMS FROM THE FACT THAT SOUTH KOREA OFFICIALLY IS STILL AT WAR WITH NORTH KOREA AND THAT THE DANGER OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION STILL EXISTS. THE KOREAN GOVERNMENT IS REPORTED IN FAVOR OF A CLAUSE THAT WILL SUSPEND THE AGREEMENT IF NEW HOSTILITIES BREAK OUT.

THE SOURCES SAID ALSO THAT THE UNITED STATES FEELS ITS FORCES ARE HERE AS PART OF THE U.N. COMMAND AND THAT ANY AGREEMENT SHOULD BE MADE THROUGH THAT COMMAND.

THE KOREAN GOVERNMENT PROPOSES FIRST AN AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES AND THEN AGREEMENTS WITH OTHER NATIONS WITH FORCES IN KOREA.

HW1136AES

B121
(160) CO

SEOUL, THURSDAY, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL OF TWO U.S. AIRMEN ACCUSED OF SHOOTING AND WOUNDING TWO KOREAN GIRLS WAS POSTPONED TODAY FOR ABOUT TWO WEEKS BECAUSE ONE OF THE DEFENDANTS IS ILL.

THE TRIAL AT KUNSAN, ON THE KOREAN WEST COAST WAS CALLED OFF AS IT WAS SCHEDULED TO GET UNDERWAY. AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID AIRMAN 3.C. CARROLL TAYLOR OF (1115 KEARNEY ST.) CINCINNATI, OHIO, HAD BEEN HOSPITALIZED WITH APPENDICITIS.

TAYLOR AND AIRMAN EDWARD I. YOUNG, (ROUTE ONE) CHILO, OHIO, ARE CHARGED WITH ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON.

KOREAN POLICE SAID THE TWO TEEN-AGE GIRLS WERE AMONG A GROUP OF SEVEN CUTTING GRASS IN A FIELD WHO FLED WHEN CHALLENGED BY THE TWO AIRMEN GUARDING A NEARBY BOMB DUMP.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID SHOTS WERE FIRED WHEN THE GIRLS WERE SPOTTED IN A FORBIDDEN AREA OF THE AIR BASE. THE TWO GIRLS WERE SERIOUSLY WOUNDED.

THE INCIDENT WAS ONE OF A SERIES OF SHOOTINGS INVOLVING AMERICAN SOLDIERS THAT TRIGGERED HARSH KOREAN PRESS CRITICISM LAST MONTH.

RJ1226AES

1957

30.24- 15527

A67

HONG KONG, NOV. 13 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO CHARGED TODAY THAT AMERICAN-MADE ARMS SEIZED BY HONG KONG POLICE LAST WEEKEND WERE INTENDED FOR NATIONALIST CHINESE SABOTAGE AND TERRORIST ACTIVITIES IN RED CHINA.

THE RADIO, QUOTING COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS IN HONG KONG, SAID THE ARMS HAD BEEN BROUGHT INTO HONG KONG FROM FORMOSA AND HIDDEN HERE BY AMERICAN AND CHINESE NATIONALIST SECRET AGENTS.

HONG KONG POLICE OVER THE WEEKEND SEIZED TWO CACHES OF AMERICAN-MADE ARMS, INCLUDING 16 PISTOLS AND EIGHT SUBMACHINE GUNS. THEY ARRESTED FIVE CHINESE MEN AND THREE WOMEN BUT REFUSED TO SAY WHERE THE ARMS CAME FROM OR WHAT WAS TO BE THEIR USE.

SJ646AES

1957

B129 (Q)

FIRST LEAD MARINE TRIAL (B111) KX MP

YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, THURSDAY, NOV. 14 (AP)-A ONE-MAN NAVY COURT TODAY CONVICTED ONE MARINE OF MISTREATING A NAVY PRISONER AT THE SASEBO, JAPAN, NAVAL BASE BRIG AND BEGAN THE TRIAL OF ANOTHER.

FOURTEEN OTHER MARINES ARE AWAITING TRIAL.

CMDR. JOSEPH A.EDDINS OF ROSEDALE, MISS., FOUND CPL. GLENN W.FREDERICKS, 21, OF XLEETMUTE, ALASKA, GUILTY AND SENTENCED HIM TO 14 DAYS AT HARD LABOR. HE WAS REDUCED TO THE RANK OF PRIVATE.

AFTER PASSING SENTENCE, EDDINS BEGAN THE SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL OF CPL. DAYTON D.DIERKSON, 21, OF ST.LAWRENCE, S.D.

FIREMAN JESSERY T.CAHEE, 21, OF ROANOKE, LA., TESTIFIED THAT FREDERICKS, WHILE ON GUARD DUTY AT THE BRIG, PUNCHED HIM.

"PROBABLY HE GAVE ME AN ORDER," CAHEE SAID. "PROBABLY I DIDN'T CARRY IT OUT QUICK ENOUGH FOR HIM."

CAHEE TOLD THE SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL "I WAS HIT WITH HIS FIST IN THE STOMACH AND IN THE CHEST. MORE THAN ONCE...HE JUST HAULED OFF AND PUNCHED ME."

FREDERICKS HAD PLEADED INNOCENT TO THE CHARGE OF MALTREATING THE SAILOR. THE COURT COULD SENTENCE HIM TO ONE MONTH CONFINEMENT OR 45 DAYS AT HARD LABOR AND FORFEITURE OF PART OF A MONTH'S PAY.

CPL. DAYTON, W. DIERKSON, 21, ST. LAWRENCE, S.D., AND SGT. BOBBY PHILLIPS, 22, (ROUTE 10) TYLER, TEX., ALSO WERE TO BE TRIED IN SUMMARY COURTS TODAY.

THEY ARE THE FIRST OF 16 MARINE BRIG GUARDS SCHEDULED FOR TRIAL AT THIS U.S. NAVAL HEADQUARTERS 50 MILES SOUTHWEST OF TOKYO.

MORE THAN 20 SAILORS CONFINED IN THE BRIG BETWEEN FEB. 23 AND JUNE 21 ACCUSED THE GUARDS OF PUNCHING, KICKINGS, THREATENING PRISONERS WITH WEAPONS, ASSAULT WITH A BAYONET AND OTHER OFFENSES.

B103 (Q)

AS1124PES

KX (200)

SENDAI, JAPAN, THURSDAY, NOV. 14 (AP)-A SENDAI HIGH (APPEALS) COURT JUDGE SAID TODAY HE HAS RECEIVED A JAPANESE PSYCHIATRIST'S FINDINGS ON THE FIRST AMERICAN SOLDIER SENTENCED TO DEATH BY A JAPANESE COURT AND WILL GIVE THEM INTENSIVE STUDY.

THE SOLDIER IS PVT. ORVIS BOONE, 24, A NEGRO FROM GALVESTON, TEXAS, WHO WAS SENTENCED LAST MARCH 20.

PRESIDING JUDGE MASAHARU KAGOKURA SAID THE APPEALS COURT WILL REVIEW THE FINDINGS BEFORE IT SETS THE FIRST SESSION TO HEAR AN APPEAL FROM BOTH THE DEFENSE AND PROSECUTION ON THE SOLDIER'S DEATH SENTENCE.

THE DEFENSE APPEALED ON GROUNDS OF INSANITY AND THE PROSECUTION ASKED A REVIEW BECAUSE IT FELT THE SENTENCE WAS TOO SEVERE. EITHER SIDE MAY APPEAL IN JAPAN.

"A HEARING WILL BE HELD BY THE END OF THE MONTH," KAGOKURA SAID.

THE PSYCHIATRY FINDINGS BY DR. TSUNEHISA TAKEYAMA OF TOKYO'S JIKEI MEDICAL UNIVERSITY IS A THREE-MONTH EXAMINATION MADE AT COURT REQUEST.

BOONE WAS SENTENCED TO BE HANGED FOR MURDER, ARSON AND ROBBERY. HIS JAPANESE SWEETHEART, SHIGEKO SASAKI, 20, WAS ALSO SENTENCED TO BE HANGED.

BOONE PREVIOUSLY WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON BY A U.S. COURT MARTIAL FOR THE BLUDGEON SLAYING OF SP3 EDWARD K. MAUNAKEA, 21, OF HONOLULU, JULY 31, 1956.

DR. TAKEYAMA REFUSED TO DISCLOSE HIS FINDINGS.

AS11PES

A146

CANBERRA, NOV.13 (AP)-BRITAIN LAUNCHED A SKYLARK HIGH ALTITUDE ROCKET TO A HEIGHT OF 83 MILES TODAY, AUSTRALIAN SUPPLY MINISTER HOWARD BEALE ANNOUNCED.

THE FIRNING--AT AUSTRALIA'S WOOMERA RANGE, WAS DESIGNED TO CHECK INSTRUMENTS BEING USED IN INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR (IGY) EXPERIMENTS BY BRITISH UNIVERSITIES, BEALE SAID.

IT WAS THE FOURTH SKYLARK ROCKET TO BE LAUNCHED.

THE FIRING WAS DELAYED FOR MORE THAN A MONTH BY BAD WEATHER AND A TECHNICAL HITCH.

THE SKYLARK WAS DESIGNED TO REACH 80 MILES. BEALE SAID THE ROCKET'S SPEED WAS 3,307 MPH.

TWO ADDITIONAL PROVING ROCKETS ARE SCHEDULED TO BE FIRED BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF A JOINT PROGRAM OF UPPER ATMOSPHERE RESEARCH BY THE ROYAL SOCIETY AND THE ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

LS1217PES

A122

1957

NIGHT LEAD NORSTAD (360)

OTTAWA, NOV. 13 (AP)-GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, SAID TODAY NATO FORCES IN EUROPE NOW HAVE SUBSTANTIAL ATOMIC POWER AND THEIR AIR BASES ARE NOT IN DANGER OF QUICK IMMOBILIZATION.

HE TOLD THE CANADIAN CLUB IN AN ADDRESS THAT SOVIET SPACE SATELLITES WILL NOT UPSET THE BALANCE OF POWER BETWEEN EAST AND WEST IN THE NEXT FEW YEARS.

BUT HE SAID THE OUTSTANDING CHARACTER OF MILITARY DEVELOPMENT IN THE NEXT FIVE YEARS ON BOTH SIDES WILL BE THE TRANSITION OF FORCES TO A NUCLEAR FOOTING.

NORSTAD TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IT IS ESSENTIAL FOR NATO GROUND FORCES, NO MATTER WHAT THEIR NATIONALITY, TO HAVE THE BROADEST POSSIBLE DISTRIBUTION OF THE MEANS OF DELIVERING ATOMIC WEAPONS.

HE DREW A DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE MEANS OF DELIVERY AND THE ATOMIC WARHEADS THEMSELVES WHEN HE SAID A SYSTEM MUST BE DEVISED SO THAT WARHEADS CAN BE PROVIDED PROMPTLY TO DELIVER UNITS IN CASE OF EMERGENCY.

THE UNITED STATES NOW IS THE ONLY NATO MEMBER EQUIPPED WITH BOTH TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS AND THE MEANS TO DELIVER THEM.

NORSTAD CAME HERE TODAY FOR TWO DAYS OF TALKS WITH CANADIAN POLITICAL AND MILITARY LEADERS. HE WILL ADDRESS A JOINT SESSION OF PARLIAMENT TOMORROW AND THEN FLY BACK TO PARIS.

NORSTAD'S THEME IN HIS CANADIAN CLUB TALK WAS THAT RUSSIA COULD NOT KNOCK OUT THE WEST IN A SURPRISE ATTACK WITH MISSILES OR BOMBERS AND THAT NATO'S CHIEF WEAPON IS THE UNITY OF THE 15 MEMBER COUNTRIES.

HE SAID HE BELIEVES CONVENTIONAL FORCES MUST BE MAINTAINED IN THE EUROPEAN SHIELD AS PART OF THE WAR DETERRENT, "TO DEAL WITH SITUATIONS LESS THAN ALL-OUT WAR AND THUS PREVENT SMALL OR LIMITED ACTION..."

IN 1951, HE SAID, THERE WERE ONLY 15 OR 20 NATO AIRFIELDS IN EUROPE.

NOW, HE ASSERTED, THERE ARE 220 FIELDS IN EUROPE IN USE OR BEING BUILT, AND 150 TO 200 MORE IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD.

THUS, NORSTAD SAID, IT IS "BEYOND PRACTICAL LIMITS" FOR RUSSIA TO IMMOBILIZE ALL THESE BASES IN A SIMULTANEOUS SURPRISE ATTACK.

PRIME MINISTER JOHN DIEFENBAKER TOLD PARLIAMENT, MEANTIME, THAT THE CANADIAN DEFENSE RESEARCH BOARD AND THE U.S. AIR FORCE HAVE UNDERTAKEN A JOINT RESEARCH PROGRAM TO DETECT AND INTERCEPT THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE, AND WILL ASK PRIORITY FOR THE PROJECT.

HE ALSO SAID CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES ARE COOPERATING IN DEVELOPMENT OF DEFENSES AGAINST MISSILE-LAUNCHING SUBS AND WILL STUDY FURTHER COOPERATIVE PROGRAMS.

AS955PES

1957

A140KX

--95--

SECOND LEAD EISENHOWER SPEECH

BY MARVIN ARROWSMITH

OKLAHOMA CITY, NOV. 13 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD THE NATION TONIGHT DEFENSE SPENDING FOR SPACE AGE WEAPONS MUST BE HIKED A "VERY CONSIDERABLE" AMOUNT. HE HIT OUT AT ANY SACRIFICING OF SECURITY TO WORSHIP A BALANCED BUDGET.

THE RUSSIAN THREAT IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENT AND RELATED FIELDS MEANS "THERE IS DANGER AHEAD FOR FREE MEN EVERYWHERE," THE PRESIDENT SAID IN A NATIONWIDE TELEVISION-RADIO ADDRESS.

EISENHOWER TOLD AN APPLAUDING OVERFLOW AUDIENCE IN THE 6,000 SEAT MUNICIIAP AUDITORIUM THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE "RIGHTLY DEMAND" THAT DEFENSE SPENDING INCREASE BY WHATEVER AMOUNT IS NECESSARY TO SAFEGUARD SECURITY.

HIS STAND DEALT STILL ANOTHER BLOW TO ANY REMAINING CHANCE FOR A TAX CUT NEXT YEAR.

HE ALSO EXPECTED IT WOULD BE NECESSAY TO MAKE SHARP CUTS IN SOME NON-MILITARY SPENDING PROGRAMS IN NEXT YEAR'S BUDGET TO HELP OFFSET SOME DEFENSE BOOSTS. SOME SUCH PROGRAMS MAY HAVE TO BE ELIMINATED ALTOGETHER, THE PRESIDENT SAID.

THE PRESIDENT, IN A TALK CLIMAXING OKLAHOMA'S 50TH ANNIVERSARY "ARROWS TO ATOMS" CELEBRATION OF STATEHOOD, DID NOT MAKE ANY SPECIFIC ESTIMATE OF HOW MUCH EXPENDITURES FOR DEFENSE WILL HAVE TO BE HIKED IN THE FISCAL YEAR STARTING JULY 1. SPENDING IN THAT CATEGORY FOR THE CURRENT YEAR WILL EXCEED 38 BILLION DOLLARS.

IN THE SECOND OF A SERIES OF SPEECHES DESIGNED TO BOLSTER AMERA ICA'S CONFIDENCE IN FREE WORLD DEFENSE CAPABILITIES, EISENHOWER ALSO CALLED FOR A STEPPED UP PROGRAM OF TRAINING AMERICAN YOUTHS AS SCIENTISTS. HE CITED RUSSIAN PROGRESS IN THAT FIELD.

AND HE SAID THERE MUST BE MORE BASIC RESEARCH IN THIS COUNTRY, ADDING THAT "A WARNING LIES IN THE FAST RATE OF INCREASE OF THE SOVIET EFFORT" IN RESEARCH.

THE CROWD GAVE THE PRESIDENT A TREMENDOUS OVATION WHEN HE ENTERED THE AUDITORIUM. THE PEOPLE HAD WHIPPED THEMSELVES INTO A WHOOPING FRAME OF MIND BY SINGING OKLAHOMA FIGHT SONGS AND CHEERS JUST BEFORE THE PRESIDENT APPEARED.

THEY HAD JAMMED THE BIG AUDITORIUM NEARLY THREE HOURS BEFORE IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO SPEAK AND WERE KEPT IN A HAPPY STATE BY A TWO-HOUR PROGRAM INCLUDING ENTERTAINMENT BY THE OKLAHOMA UNIVERSITY BAND, THE MENS GLEE CLUB FROM OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY, A CHOIR FROM THE FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF OKLAHOMA CITY, AND THE CHORAL GROUP FROM OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY.

EISENHOWER RECALLED THE DAYS OF HITLER AND DECLARED NOT ENOUGH PEOPLE TOOK THE NAZI DICTATOR AT HIS WORD.

"WE SHALL NOT MAKE THAT MISTAKE AGAIN," THE PRESIDENT SAID.

HE ALSO SAID THERE MUST BE AN INCREASE IN BASIC RESEARCH IN THE LIGHT OF SOVIET UNION DEVELOPMENTS.

EISENHOWER SAID THAT EVEN UNDER THE RUSSIAN TOTALITARIAN SYSTEM IT IS POSSIBLE, "TO PRODUCE SOME REMARKABLE MATERIALIST ACHIEVEMENTS."

HE ADDED:

"WHEN SUCH COMPETENCE IN THINGS MATERIAL IS AT THE SERVICE OF LEADERS WHO HAVE SO LITTLE REGARD FOR THINGS HUMAN, AND WHO COMMAND THE POWER OF AN EMPIRE, THERE IS DANGER AHEAD FOR FREE MAN EVERYWHERE. THAT, IS THE REASON WHY THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE BEEN SO AROUSED ABOUT THE EARTH SATELLITES."

BUT THE PRESIDENT, AS HE DID IN ADDRESSING THE NATION LAST WEEK, SAID THAT "FREE MEN ARE MEETING AND WILL MEET THIS CHALLENGE."

DISCUSSING THE SATELLITE PROGRAM SPECIFICALLY AGAINST THE BACKGROUND OF RUSSIA ALREADY HAVING PUT TWO INTO SPACE, EISENHOWER SAID THE UNITED STATES "MUST ADOPT A CLEAR FORMULA TO GUIDE US IN DECIDING THAT SATELLITE AND OUTER SPACE ACTIVITY TO UNDER TAKE."

HE SAID THERE MUST BE TWO TESTS, FIRST, IF THE PROJECT IS DESIGNED FOR SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES, THE SIZE AND COST MUST BE TAILORED TO THE SCIENTIFIC JOB TO BE DONE.

SECONDLY, HE ADDED, IF IT IS SOME ULTIMATE DEFENSE PROJECT, ITS URGENCY FOR THIS PURPOSE MUST BE JUDGED IN COMPARISON TO THE PROBABLE VALUE OF COMPETING DEFENSE PROJECTS.

"WE INTEND TO CARRY FORWARD OUR PROGRAMS IN A WAY THAT WILL DO CREDIT TO OUR SCIENTIFIC TRADITION AND INSURE OUR SECURITY OVER THE YEARS AHEAD," THE PRESIDENT SAID. "THIS, WILL INVOLVE SUBSTANTIAL COST.

"NOW, ALL THESE NEW COSTS WHICH IN THE AGGREGATE WILL REACH A VERY CONSIDERABLE FIGURE, MUST BE ADDED TO OUR CURRENT ANNUAL EXPENDITURES FOR SECURITY. THERE IS NO IMMEDIATE PROSPECT FOR ANY MARKED REDUCTION IN THOSE RECURRING COSTS."

"FOR THAT REASON," EISENHOWER SAID, "THE FIRST THING IS TO SEARCH FOR OTHER PLACES TO CUT EXPENDITURES."

THE PRESIDENT THUS HIT HARD AT A NEED FOR SPENDING MORE MONEY ON THE NATION'S SECURITY PROGRAM, BUT AT THE SAME TIME HE TALKED ABOUT OFFSETTING SUCH INCREASES IN OTHER AREAS OF THE BUDGET.

HE MADE NO SPECIFIC ESTIMATES IN EITHER THE INCREASE OR DECREASE CATEGORIES.

"BY WHATEVER AMOUNTS SAVINGS FAIL TO EQUAL THE ADDITIONAL COST OF SECURITY, OUR TOTAL EXPENDITURES WILL GO UP," EISENHOWER ASSERTED.

"OUR PEOPLE WILL RIGHTLY DEMAND IT. THEY WILL NOT SACRIFICE SECURITY WORSHIPPING A BALANCED BUDGET.

"BUT WE DO NOT FORGE ER, THAT OVER THE LONG TERM A BALANCED BUDGET IS ONE INDESPENS D IN KEEPING OUR ECONOMY AND THEREFORE OUR TOTAL SECURITY STRO

THE SITUATION MAKES MPERATIVE, EISENHOWER SAID, THAT THE GOVERNMENT CLOSELY SCRUTINIZE ALL CIVILIAN PROGRAMS TO DETERMINE WHERE IT MAY BE POSSIBLE TO SAVE MONEY.

"WE SHALL HAVE TO MAKE SOME TOUGH CHOICES," THE PRESIDENT PREDICTED. 1957

"SOME PROGRAMS, WHILE DESIRABLE, ARE NOT ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL. IN THIS, I HAVE REACHED A CLEAR CONCLUSION, WHILE SOME SAVINGS MAY STILL BE SQUEEZED, SAVINGS OF THE KIND WE NEED CAN COME ABOUT ONLY THROUGH CUTTING OUT OR DEFERRING ENTIRE CATEGORIES OF ACTIVITY.

THIS WILL BE ONE OF THE HARDEST AND MOST DISTASTEFUL TASKS THAT THE COMING SESSION OF CONGRESS MUST FACE, HE SAID.

EISENHOWER ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE IN THE LATE AFTERNOON AND ARRANGED TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIS SPEECH. HIS ADDRESS TONIGHT MARKED THE CLIMAX OF OKLAHOMA'S CELEBRATION OF ITS 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF STATEHOOD. THE THEME OF THE OBSERVANCE IS "ARROWS TO atoms"

IN THE SPENDING FIELD, EISENHOWER SAID, ACCELERATION OF THE DISPERSAL OF THE BIG PLANES OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND TO ADDITIONAL BASES ALSO WILL ENTAIL ADDITIONAL COSTS AS PART OF THE NATION'S RETALIATORY NUCLEAR POWER PROGRAM.

HE SAID THAT WORK HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR SOME YEARS, BUT OUGHT NOW TO BE SPEEDED UP.

THE PRESIDENT CAUTIONED "MOST EMPHATICALLY," THAT IN LOOKING FOR WAYS TO SAVE MONEY, THERE SHOULD BE NO RESORT TO CUTTING FOREIGN AID FUNDS. HE CALLED THAT MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM "ANOTHER IMPORTANT PART OF OUR NATION'S SECURITY," AND SAID THE ECONOMIC AID ASPECTS OF THAT PROGRAM, AS WELL AS THE MILITARY, ARE VITALLY IMPORTANT.

EISENHOWER STRESSED NEED FOR "STRENGTHENING OUR SCIENTIFIC EDUCATION AND OUR BASIC RESEARCH," BUT HE DID NOT SPELL OUT THE ROLE OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. NOR DID HE SET FORTH ANY SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS.

AS FOR THE EDUCATION PROGRAMS TO TRAIN MORE SCIENTISTS, THE PRESIDENT SAID:

"THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CAN DEAL WITH ONLY PART OF THIS DIFFICULTY, BUT IT MUST DO ITS PART. THE TASK IS A COOPERATIVE ONE. FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AND OUR ENTIRE CITIZENRY MUST ALL DO THEIR SHARE.

"WE SHOULD, AMONG OTHER THINGS, HAVE A SYSTEM OF NATIONWIDE TESTING OF HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS; A SYSTEM OF INCENTIVES FOR HIGH APTITUDE STUDENTS TO PURSUE SCIENTIFIC OR PROFESSIONAL STUDIES; A PROGRAM TO STIMULATE GOOD QUALITY TEACHING OF MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE; PROVISION OF MORE LABORATORY FACILITIES; AND MEASURES, INCLUDING FELLOWSHIPS, TO INCREASE THE OUTPUT OF QUALIFIED TEACHERS."

HE CALLED ON ALL SCHOOL BOARDS AND EVEN PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATIONS TO MAKE ONE SINGLE PROJECT THEIR SPECIAL ORDER OF BUSINESS DURING THIS WEEK---NATIONAL EDUCATION WEEK:

"TO SCRUTINIZE YOUR SCHOOL'S CURRICULUM AND STANDARDS TO SEE WHETHER THEY MEET THE STERN DEMANDS OF THE ERA WE ARE ENTERING.

"AS YOU DO, REMEMBER WHEN A RUSSIAN GRADUATES FROM HIGH SCHOOL, HE HAS HAD FIVE YEARS OF PHYSICS, FOUR YEARS OF CHEMISTRY, ONE YEAR OF ASTRONOMY, FIVE YEARS OF BIOLOGY, 10 YEARS OF MATHEMATICS THROUGH TRIGONOMETRY AND FIVE YEARS OF A FOREIGN LANGUAGE."

REFERRING TO THAT PROGRAM IN SOVIET UNION SCHOOLS, EISENHOWER ADDED:

"THIS TREND IS DISTURBING. INDEED, ACCORDING TO MY SCIENTIFIC ADVISERS, THIS IS FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THE MOST CRITICAL PROBLEM OF ALL."

AS FOR BASIC RESEARCH, EISENHOWER CALLED IT ANOTHER LONG-TERM CONCERN WHICH CALLS FOR GREATER CONCENTRATION THAN IN THE PAST. HE SPOKE OF THAT AS "THE KIND THAT UNLOCKS THE SECRETS OF NATURE AND PREPARES THE WAY FOR SUCH GREAT BREAK-THROUGHS AS ATOMIC FISSION, ELECTRONICS AND ANTIBIOTICS."

EISENHOWER SAID THE NATION'S BASIC RESEARCH PROGRAM, "COMPARED WITH ANY OTHER COUNTRY'S, IS CONSIDERABLY GREATER IN QUANTITY AND CERTAINLY EQUAL IN QUALITY." 1957

BUT HE ADDED:

"THE WARNING LIES IN THE FAST RATE OF INCREASE IN SOVIET EFFORT AND THEIR OBVIOUS DETERMINATION TO CONCENTRATE HEAVILY ON BASIC RESEARCH."

"THE WORLD WILL WITNESS FUTURE DISCOVERIES EVEN MORE STARTLING THAN THE DISCOVERY OF NUCLEAR FISSION. WILL WE BE THE ONES TO MAKE THEM?"

AS HE HAS DONE MANY TIMES IN THE PAST, EISENHOWER SAID THE UNITED STATES NEVER WILL BE AN AGGRESSOR.

"WE WANT ADEQUATE SECURITY," HE SAID. "WE WANT NO MORE THAN ADEQUACY. WE WILL ACCEPT NOTHING LESS."

PRESENT FEDERAL SPENDING ON THE UNITED STATES' DEFENSE PROGRAM--NOT INCLUDING FOREIGN ASSISTANCE--IS BUDGETED AT 38 BILLION DOLLARS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30.

HOWEVER, THE PENTAGON RECENTLY AGREED TO PERMIT ADDITIONAL SPENDING AT A RATE OF 400 MILLION FOR THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF THE YEAR TO COVER PAYMENTS DUE ON WEAPONS BEING DELIVERED.

OF THIS, ABOUT 300 MILLION IS FOR THE AIR FORCE, TO MEET PAYMENTS ON AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES. THE BALANCE IS FOR THE NAVY AND A SMALL PART FOR THE ARMY.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE NEIL MCELROY AND HIS SERVICE SECRETARIES AND FISCAL EXPERTS ARE NOW TACKING TOGETHER THEIR ESTIMATES FOR NEXT YEAR. THERE HAS BEEN SOME SPECULATION THAT THE 38 BILLION FIGURE, AT WHICH THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ORIGINALLY HOPED TO LEVEL OFF FOR THE NEXT SEVERAL YEARS, WOULD BE EXCEEDED IN THE NEW 1959 FISCAL BUDGET. SOME REPORTS HAVE PLACED THE NEW FIGURE AT ABOUT 40 OR 41 BILLION DOLLARS.

SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH) TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER A RECENT WHITE HOUSE TALK WITH THE PRESIDENT THAT IT MIGHT BE NECESSARY TO INCREASE SPENDING FOR MISSILES BY ONE OR TWO BILLION DOLLARS. THAT WOULD BE ROUGHLY DOUBLE THE AMOUNT EARMARKED FOR SPENDING IN THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.

PENTAGON CONCERN OVER HOLDING TO THE 38 BILLION DOLLAR LINE HAS BEEN INSPIRED BY EISENHOWER'S RELUCTANCE, UP TO NOW, TO CALL FOR TOTAL FEDERAL SPENDING WHICH MIGHT FORCE HIM TO ASK CONGRESS TO LIFT THE NATIONAL DEBT LIMIT. THAT LIMIT IS NOW 275 BILLION DOLLARS.

THE PRESIDENT ARRIVED AT THE OKLAHOMA CITY AIRPORT BY PLANE FROM WASHINGTON AT 4:05 P.M. (CST).

A SMALL HANDFUL OF STATE AND LOCAL OFFICIALS WERE ON HAND IN DAMP AND GLOOMY WEATHER TO MEET THE PRESIDENT. EISENHOWER, IN A JOVIAL MOOD, SHOOK HANDS WITH THE RECEPTION COMMITTEE HEADED BY OKLAHOMA'S DEMOCRATIC GOV. RAYMOND GARY.

THE PRESIDENT LAUGHED HEARTILY WHEN GARY QUIPPED "THE PRESIDENT WAS OUT HERE IN JANUARY ON A DROUGHT RELIEF TOUR AND NOW WE NEED HIM FOR FLOOD RELIEF. THE GOVERNOR WAS REFERRING TO RECENT HEAVY RAINS. WASHING-

THE PRESIDENT KIDDED MAJ. GEN. W. S. KEY OF OKLAHOMA CITY, A RETIRED WORLD WAR II FELLOW OFFICER, AT THE SIDE OF THE PLANE. HE JOKED ABOUT KEY HAVING HIS UNIFORM ON AGAIN.

KEY SAID IT WAS THE SECOND TIME HE HAD WORN THE UNIFORM SINCE WORLD WAR II, AND "I'M AMAZED IT HASN'T SHRUNK."

CROWDS LINED THE STREETS FROM ABOUT THE TIME THE PRESIDENTIAL LIMOUSINE REACHED THE CITY LIMITS. EISENHOWER GOT CONSIDERABLE APPLAUSE AND A NUMBER OF CHILDREN HELD UP SIGNS AS HE PASSED.

AFTER HE REACHED THE CITY AREA, THE PRESIDENT STOOD A GOOD DEAL AND WAVED HIS HAT TO THE EVENING RUSH-HOUR CROWDS.

HE WAS RUSHED TO HIS HOTEL SUITE AFTER BEING CHEERED BY A MOB IN

A171KX (SCIENCE)
(WEST OUT) (180)
WITH IKE SPEECH
1957
OKLAHOMA CITY, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE FRONTIERS OF SCIENCE, WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SALUTED IN HIS SPEECH HERE TONIGHT, BELIEVES THE WELFARE OF OKLAHOMA AND THE NATION RESTS IN A SCIENCE-EDUCATED PUBLIC.

SINCE IT WAS FORMED FOUR YEARS AGO, THE NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION HAS PUSHED A PROGRAM STRESSING EDUCATION IN THE SCIENCES AND MATHEMATICS FOR ALL HIGH SCHOOL AND COLLEGE STUDENTS.

IT NUMBERS AMONG ITS MEMBERS SOME OF THE MOST INFLUENTIAL MEN IN OKLAHOMA, AND ITS BOARD OF DIRECTORS CHAIRMAN IS E.K. GAYLORD, PUBLISHER OF THE OKLAHOMA CITY TIMES AND DAILY OKLAHOMAN.

THE ORGANIZATION LISTS THESE ACCOMPLISHMENTS:

TESTED 60,000 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO DETERMINE THOSE WITH SCIENTIFIC CAPABILITIES.

HELPED ACQUIRE NUCLEAR REACTORS FOR OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY AND OKLAHOMA UNIVERSITY.

CO-SPONSORED THE NATIONAL SCIENCE FAIR AND CONDUCTED A SEMINAR OF SOME OF THE NATION'S OUTSTANDING SCIENTISTS.

SPONSORED THE "ATOMS FOR PEACE" EXHIBIT IN ITS FIRST PUBLIC SHOWING.

PRIMARY AMONG THE FRONTIERS OF SCIENCE'S AIMS IS TO BOLSTER OKLAHOMA'S ECONOMY. IT STRESSES THAT THE STATE'S GROWTH AND PROSPERITY RESTS IN NEW INDUSTRY PARTLY ATTRACTED BY A SCIENCE-EDUCATED POPU-LATION.

A3KX (PROTOCOL)
(150)
OKLAHOMA CITY, NOV. 13 (AP)-IT WAS PROTOCOL, NOT LOCAL DECISIONS, THAT LEFT OKLAHOMA'S TWO DEMOCRATIC U.S. SENATORS AND FOUR CONGRESSMEN, ALSO DEMOCRATS, WITHOUT A PART IN THE VISIT HERE OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, DONALD S.KENNEDY, CHAIRMAN OF THE ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE, SAID TODAY.

INVITED FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL SPEECH WERE REP. JOHN JARMAN, DEMOCRAT OF OKLAHOMA CITY, THE LOCAL CONGRESSMAN, AND REP. PAGE BELCHER, ENID, THE STATE'S ONLY REPUBLICAN CONGRESSMAN. BELCHER IS OFTEN A SPOKESMAN FOR THE STATE DELEGATION WITH THE ADMINISTRATION BECAUSE HE IS THE LONE REPUBLICAN.

KENNEDY SAID HE MERELY FOLLOWED DIRECTIVES ON THE QUESTION OF INVITING CONGRESSMEN.

"THE GOVERNOR, THE MAYOR OF THE CITY AND LOCAL CONGRESSMAN ARE INVITED WHEN THE PRESIDENT IS OUT IN THE NATION," KENNEDY SAID.

"IT IS APPARENTLY THE CUSTOM TO INVITE ONLY THE LOCAL CONGRESSMAN. I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT PROTOCOL, I JUST FOLLOWED WHAT THEY TOLD US."

SEN. KERR (D-OKLA) WILL BE SPEAKING IN NEW ORLEANS TONIGHT BUT SEN. MONRONEY (D-OKLA) WILL BE IN OKLAHOMA CITY AND HAS SAID HE WOULD LISTEN TO THE PRESIDENTIAL SPEECH--APPARENTLY BY TELEVISION OR RADIO.

HU109PCS

1957

146WX THIRD NIGHT LEAD DEFENSE (450)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED TATES AND ITS ALLIES HAVE THE MILITARY STRENGTH "TO MEET AND DEFEAT NY ENEMY ON ANY FIELD IN THE WORLD."

ADDRESSING 1,200 MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE EXECUTIVE RESERVE, NIXON SAID THE MAJOR PERIL POSED BY RUSSIA IS NOT "OVERT AGGRESSION" BUT THE SOVIET'S CAMPAIGN TO WIN THE "UNCOMMITTED ONE-THIRD OF THE WORLD" BY COLD WAR TACTICS.

HE TOLD THE BUSINESSMEN--ALL FORMER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WHO ARE COMMITTED TO REENTER THE GOVERNMENT IN THE EVENT OF MOBILIZATION--THAT AN ADEQUATE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM IS THE VITAL COUNTER-WEAPON.

"THE DOLLARS WE ARE SPENDING IN MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE ARE JUST AS IMPORTANT AS THE MONEY WE ARE SPENDING ON MISSILES AND OTHER WEAPONS," NIXON SAID.

EARLIER, GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR TOLD THE GROUP THE ARMY IS MAKING "ENCOURAGING PROGRESS" IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF A WEAPON CAPABLE OF KNOCKING DOWN SOVIET INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD THE GROUP THE AMERICAN PEOPLE "MAY HAVE TO GIVE UP SOME SMALL MARGINAL FREEDOMS" TO COPE WITH SOVIET WORLD PRESSURES.

HE DID NOT SAY WHAT FREEDOMS MIGHT HAVE TO BE RELINQUISHED BUT INDICATED THEY WERE CONNECTED WITH FORMING AN INTERNATIONAL FRONT AGAINST HOSTILE COMMUNISM AND MAKING FINANCIAL SACRIFICES TO KEEP THE WEST STRONG.

"BUT THE ESSENTIAL THING IS WHETHER WE CAN RETAIN THE GREAT BULK OF OUR FREEDOMS AND AT THE SAME TIME BEAT BACK THIS GREAT MONOLITHIC STRUCTURE," DULLES SAID.

"I HAVE NO DOUBT IT CAN BE DONE, AND WITH RESULTS THAT WILL SPREAD FREEDOM ACROSS THE WORLD."

TAYLOR, THE ARMY'S CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID "IT IS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE TO DEVELOP AN ANTI-MISSILE DEFENSE FOR THE UNITED STATES AT AN ACCEPTABLE COST AND IN A REASONABLE TIME FRAME."

HE LISTED THE ANTI-MISSILE AS ONE OF THE MAIN REQUIREMENTS FOR AN AMERICAN STAND AGAINST WHAT HE PREDICTED WOULD BE "ATOMIC MISSILE BLACKMAIL AND ROUGH DIPLOMACY BY A COMMUNIST RUSSIA PROUD OF ITS STRIDES IN THE MISSILE FIELD".

SECRETARY OF COMMERCE WEEKS TOLD THE BUSINESSMEN THAT IN FEDERAL BUDGET MAKING "THE EMPHASIS NOW IS ON LESS BUTTER AND MORE GUNS."

NIXON SAID THAT WITHOUT U.S. MUTUAL AID COMMUNISM STANDS A GOOD CHANCE OF WINNING WORLD DOMINATION BY ITS EMPLOYMENT OF POLITICAL, ECONOMIC, PSYCHOLOGICAL AND SUBVERSIVE TACTICS.

THE RUSSIAN SPUTNIKS HAVE NO MILITARY SIGNIFICANCE IN THEMSELVES, NIXON SAID. THEY DO PROVIDE THE COMMUNISTS, HOWEVER, WITH A TREMENDOUS TALKING-POINT, HE ADDED:

"WE MUST RECOGNIZE THAT COMMUNIST LEADERS IN THE UNCOMMITTED COUNTRIES WILL EMPHASIZE THAT RUSSIA'S ABILITY TO LAUNCH A SATELLITE PROVES THE SUPERIOR ABILITY OF THE COMMUNIST SYSTEM TO BUILD ECONOMIC AND SCIENTIFIC MIGHT," THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID.

"ALL THE UNCOMMITTED COUNTRIES WANT ECONOMIC PROGRESS AND WANT IT QUICKLY. AS THEY LOOK AT THE FREE WORLD AND THEN AT THE COMMUNIST WORLD, THEY ARE TRYING TO DECIDE WHICH WAY TO TURN TO GAIN THE PROGRESS THEY DESIRE.

"WE MUST SHOW THEM THAT WE OFFER MORE THAN THE COMMUNISTS OFFER--AND WE DO," NIXON SAID.

"WE TELL THESE UNCOMMITTED COUNTRIES: YOU CAN HAVE ECONOMIC PROGRESS WITH FREEDOM. THE COMMUNISTS SAY TO THEM: YOU CAN HAVE ECONOMIC PROGRESS BUT YOU MUST TAKE SLAVERY WITH IT.

"THERE IS NO QUESTION BUT THAT WE CAN WIN."

NIXON ASSURED THE BUSINESS EXECUTIVES HE HAS "NO FEAR WHATEVER BUT THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL MEET ITS RESPONSIBILITIES IN BEING PREPARED MILITARILY." HE SAID:

"THERE HAS NEVER BEENA TIME IN THE HISTORY OF THIS COUNTRY ONCE WE KNEW WE HAD A JOB TO DO AND PUT OUR TALENTS TO THE SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM THAT WE WERE NOT ABLE TO SOLVE IT...

"ALL I CAN TELL YOU TONIGHT IS, IN THE MILITARY FIELD, DON'T SELL THE UNITED STATES SHORT.

DULLES SAID THAT WHILE FOREIGN AID IS NOT TOO POPULAR IN THIS COUNTRY IT IS "ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL TO HOLD TOGETHER THE FREE WORLD." FAILURE TO MAINTAIN THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM, HE ASSERTED, "WOULD INVOLVE THE 'GIVEAWAY' OF LARGE PARTS OF THE FREE WORLD AND WOULD LEAVE THE UNITED STATES ENCIRCLED TO A POINT OF STRANGULATION."

THE AMERICAN PEOPLE MUST ACCEPT CERTAIN CONDITIONS, HE SAID, TO OVERCOME THE GREAT VOLUME OF CONCENTRATED EFFORT BEING MADE UNDER THE SOVIET DICTATORSHIP.

HE SPECIFIED TWO CONDITIONS -- FIRST, "A GREATER DEGREE OF INTERDEPENDENCE AMONG THE FREE NATIONS," AND SECOND, INDIVIDUAL ACCEPTANCE OF ACTION WITHIN THE UNITED STATES TO DEMONSTRATE THAT FREEDOM IS WORTH WHILE.

IN THE LATTER CONNECTION HE REFERRED TO EMPHASIS ON MORALITY, RELIGION AND EDUCATION, WITHOUT SPELLING OUT EXACTLY WHAT HE MEANT. DULLES SPOKE EXTEMPORANEOUSLY.

GEN. MACWELL D. TAYLOR REPORTED TO THE BUSINESSMEN EARLIER THAT THE ARMY IS MAKING "ENCOURAGING PROGRESS" IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF A WEAPON CAPABLE OF KNOCKING DOWN SOVIET INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES.

TAYLOR, THE ARMY'S CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID "IT IS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE TO DEVELOP AN ANTI-MISSILE DEFENSE FOR THE UNITED STATES AT AN ACCEPTABLE COST AND IN A REASONABLE TIME FRAME."

IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE NATIONAL DEFENSE EXECUTIVE RESERVE CONFERENCE, TAYLOR LISTED THE ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE AS ONE OF THE MAIN REQUIREMENTS FOR AN AMERICAN STAND AGAINST WHAT HE PREDICTED WOULD BE "ATOMIC SILE BLACKMAIL AND ROU IPLOMACY" BY A COMMUNIST RUSSIA PROUD OF ITS STRIDES IN THE MISSILE FIELD.

WEEKS INDICATED TO THE CONFERENCE THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL CALL FOR INCREASED MILITARY AND FOREIGN AID SPENDING AND CURTAILMENT OF CIVILIAN PROGRAMS WHEN HE PRESENTS THE NEW FEDERAL BUDGET TO CONGRESS IN JANUARY.

"THE SOVIET UNION'S SENSATIONAL EXPLOITS IN SATELLITES HAVE POSED THE MOST SERIOUS CHALLENGE OF THIS TENSION-WRACKED AGE," THE SECRETARY SAID. "AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER STEPS UP THE CAMPAIGN TO MOBILIZE SCIENTIFIC AND MILITARY RESOURCES, AMERICAN BUSINESS MUST MOVE UP INTO THE FRONT LINE OF DEFENSE."

HIS AUDIENCE WAS COMPOSED OF 1,200 BUSINESSMEN WHO HAVE HAD GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND WHO STAND READY IN THE EXECUTIVE RESERVE TO SERVE AGAIN IN A NATIONAL EMERGENCY.

TAYLOR SAID NO ONE SHOULD BE SURPRISED THAT THE SOVIET UNION SHOWS "RECURRING TRUCULENCE." AFTER ALL, HE SAID, THE RUSSIANS DIDN'T HESITATE TO EMBARK UPON AGGRESSION EVEN WHEN THEY WERE CLEARLY INFERIOR TO THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES IN THE AIR-ATOMIC FIELD.

"WE MAY WELL BE REQUIRED TO RESPOND TO THIS RECURRENT TOUGHNESS IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF INCREASED INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS RESULTING FROM THE MUTUAL POSSESSION OF WEAPONS OF GREAT DESTRUCTION," THE GENERAL WENT ON.

"IN THIS EVENT, IT WOULD BE OUR TURN TO SHOW COOLNESS AND STEADINESS IN THE FACE OF ATOMIC MISSILE BLACKMAIL AND THE ROUGHT DIPLOMACY WHICH WE MAY EXPECT TO ENCOUNTER IN OUR SUBSEQUENT RELATIONS WITH THE U. S. S. R."

TAYLOR SAID THAT SINCE WORLD WAR II THERE HAVE BEEN 15 LIMITED WARS AND THAT THE RUSSIANS OR THEIR ALLIES HAVE TAKEN PART IN EIGHT OF THEM.

SECRETARY WEEKS URGED BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY TO SUPPORT A BUDGET ADEQUATE FOR NATIONAL SECURITY.

"SUCH A BUDGET NOT ONLY WOULD REFLECT NECESSARY DEFENSE AND MUTUAL SECURITY REQUESTS BUT ALSO THE CURTAILMENT OF SOME LESS ESSENTIAL PROGRAMS NOT IN THE DEFENSE AREA," WEEKS SAID.

THE EXECUTIVE RESERVE PROGRAM WAS STARTED THREE YEARS AGO BY GORDON GRAY, DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION.

GRAY TOLD THE CONFERENCE TODAY THAT WHILE RUSSIA MAY CONTINUE TO SEEK ITS ENDS IN A COLD WAR "WE CAN NEVER DISCOUNT THE THREAT OF TOTAL WAR."

"WHY ELSE IS SOVIET RUSSIA DEVOTING SUCH A HUGE PERCENTAGE OF ITS NATIONAL PRODUCTION TO MILITARY WEAPONS?" HE ASKED.

GRAY RECOMMENDED IMMEDIATE STEPS TO UTILIZE THE COUNTRY'S TOP SCIENTIFIC TALENT MORE EFFECTIVELY FOR NATIONAL SECURITY. HE SAID THE EDUCATION OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS SHOULD BE SPEEDED UP AND THAT THE FREE WORLD SHOULD POOL ITS SCIENTIFIC MANPOWER.

SEN. CAPEHART (R-IND) PROPOSED THAT CONGRESS CONSIDER STANDBY WAGE, PRICE AND RATIONING CONTROL LEGISLATION FOR USE IN A WAR EMERGENCY.

EG&JC233PES

A69WX

(460) NIGHT LEAD SATELLITES-MISSILES (RDP)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-SCIENTISTS GROOMING A U. S. SATELLITE FOR ITS FLIGHT INTO SPACE WERE REPORTED TONIGHT TO BE ABOUT READY TO ASK FOR A LAUNCHING DATE AT CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.

A SPOKESMAN FOR A WEST COAST ROCKET FIRM SAID THE FIRM HAS BEEN NOTIFIED THAT THE FIRST TEST SATELLITE, A SPHERE 6.4 INCHES IN DIAMETER, WOULD GO UP DEC. 1, BUT THE NAVY SAID NO EXACT DATE HAS BEEN SET.

THE NAVY IS IN CHARGE OF PROJECT VANGUARD, THE ORIGINAL U. S. SATELLITE PROGRAM.

WHILE NO DATE WAS MENTIONED, A VANGUARD SPOKESMAN SAID THE PROJECT'S SCIENTISTS ARE "NOW PRETTY CLOSE" TO THE TIME WHEN THEY WILL REQUEST THAT THE LAUNCHING PAD AT CAPE CANAVERAL BE CLEARED FOR THE FIRING OF A SATELLITE VEHICLE.

THE DEC. 1 DATE WAS GIVEN BY A SPOKESMAN FOR THE GRAND CENTRAL ROCKET CO. OF MENTONE, CALIF. THE FIRM IS MAKING THE THIRD-STAGE ROCKET FOR THE VANGUARD PROJECT, THE ROCKET THAT WILL GIVE THE SATELLITE ITS FINAL BOOST INTO SPACE. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE NAVY HAD NOTIFIED THE FIRM LAST NIGHT.

IN WASHINGTON, HOWEVER, THE NAVY SAID NO EXACT DATE HAD BEEN FIXED, ALTHOUGH IT STILL PLANS TO FIRE SOMETIME IN DECEMBER.

LAST WEEK THE ARMY WAS DIRECTED TO JOIN THE EFFORT AND PREPARE TO PUT A SATELLITE INTO ORBIT WITH ITS MODIFIED JUPITER-C MISSILE. A VANGUARD SPOKESMAN EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT VANGUARD'S BABY MOON WOULD BE LAUNCHED BEFORE THE FIRST ARMY FIRING.

WHEN THE VANGUARD SATELLITE DOES GO UP, IT WAS DISCLOSED, IT WILL CARRY A RADIO THAT SHOULD BE ABLE TO BROADCAST INDEFINITELY.

JOHN T. MENGEL, HEAD OF VANGUARD'S GUIDANCE AND TRACKING BRANCH, SAID THAT IN ADDITION TO CONVENTIONAL BATTERIES THE SPHERE WOULD HAVEA SOLAR-POWERED TRANSMITTER.

MENGEL ALSO TOLD NEWSMEN THAT THE PLAN TO BROADCAST ON A 108 MEGA-CYCLE BAND WOULD PERMIT TRACKING 15 TIMES AS ACCURATE AS WAS POSSIBLE WITH THE TWO SOVIET SPUTNIKS, WHICH OPERATED ON 20 AND 40 MEGACYCLE BANDS.

THERE WERE THESE OTHER DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SPACE STORY TODAY:

1. ANOTHER INDICATION THAT ~~LAIKDA~~ Laika, THE DOG SENT UP IN SPUTNIK II, IS DEAD CAME FROM MOSCOW RADIO. IT SAID "THE DATA OBTAINED BY STUDYING THE REACTIONS OF SPUTNIK'S CANINE PASSENGER ARE NOW BEING STUDIED, BUT SCIENTISTS ARE QUITE CERTAIN, EVEN AT THIS STAGE, THAT THE ANIMAL WAS QUITE WELL AND COMFORTABLE TO THE END."

2. THE NAVY USED A ROCKET BOOSTER FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LAUNCHING ITS NEW SUPERSONIC REGULUS GUIDED MISSILE FROM EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE IN CALIFORNIA. THE 57-FOOT BOMBARDMENT WEAPON WAS BROUGHT DOWN SAFELY AFTER EXECUTING AN INTRICATE SERIES OF MANEUVERS.

3. AN AIR FORCE NAVAHO MISSILE WAS FIRED FROM THE TEST CENTER AT CAPE CANAVERAL. NO RESULTS WERE ANNOUNCED, BUT NEWSMEN WATCHED IT FOR ABOUT A MINUTE AS IT SOARED SOUTHEAST OVER THE ATLANTIC OCEAN.

4. SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) SUGGESTED IN PARIS THAT SUBMERGED OR FLOATING PLATFORMS BE SENT OUT TO SEA TO SERVE AS LAUNCHING BASES FOR NUCLEAR ROCKETS. JACKSON IS CHAIRMAN OF THE MILITARY APPLICATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE. SEABORNE ROCKET BASES, HE ARGUED, WOULD DIVERT THE ENEMY'S ATTACK FROM POPULATED AREAS.

SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV TOLD NEWSMEN TONIGHT IN MOSCOW THE UNITED STATES LAGS BEHIND THE SOVIET UNION IN ROCKET PRODUCTION AND WON'T CATCH UP SOON. KHRUSHCHEV SAID THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT HAVE BIG ROCKETS LIKE THOSE THE RUSSIANS HAVE.

THE SMITHSONIAN ASTROPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY AT CAMBRIDGE, MASS., SAID RUSSIA MAY HAVE FIVE SATELLITES ORBITING THE WORLD--THREE FROM SPUTNIK I AND TWO FROM SPUTNIK II. AN OBSERVATORY OFFICIAL DECLINED TO SPECULATE ON WHETHER THE SECOND OBJECT SIGHTED WITH SPUTNIK II MIGHT POSSIBLY BE A BUNGLED ATTEMPT TO PLUMMET THE CONTAINER WITH THE DOG LAIKA TO EARTH.

ADDITIONAL DETAILS ON THE FIRST MAN-MADE METEOR RECORDED AFTER BEING SHOT INTO OUTER SPACE WERE TOLD BY COL. J. H. SWENSON, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR RESEARCH AND ENGINEERING. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SHOWED THE NOSE CONE OF THE JUPITER-C MISSILE LAST WEEK DURING A TELEVISED SPEECH.

SWENSON SAID IN A RADIO INTERVIEW (WSAI CINCINNATI) THAT A PARACHUTE SLOWED DOWN THE CONE BEFORE IT CAME DOWN IN THE CARIBBEAN. A BALLOON WAS USED TO BUOY THE WHOLE ASSEMBLY UP AFTER IT HIT THE WATER. A RADAR BEACON AND FLASHING LIGHTS WERE USED AS WELL AS MARKER DYE TO MARK ITS LOCATION.

THE DEVICE FIRED MINIATURE DEPTH CHARGES WHICH ENABLED THE NAVY TO PINPOINT THE LOCATION OF THE NOSE CONE AFTER IT HIT THE WATER. THE CONE EXPELLED SHARK REPELLENT BEFORE NAVY FROGMEN MOVED IN AMONG SHARKS TO RECOVER IT.

BOTH THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE ARE CONCENTRATING ON THE INTENSIVE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT OF ANTI-MISSILE MISSILES MENTIONED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS NATIONAL RADIO ADDRESS TONIGHT.

1957

THE ARMY IS WORKING ON ITS "ZEUS" ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE (AMM). IT IS BASING THAT PROJECT ON THE PRESENT NIKE ANTIAIRCRAFT GUIDED MISSILE SYSTEM. THE AIR FORCE "WIZARD" PROGRAM HAS THREE TEAMS OF COMPANIES COMPETING IN DESIGN FOR AN AMM.

SO FAR AS IS KNOWN, BOTH THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PROGRAMS ARE STILL IN THE EARLY PHASES OF RESEARCH.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY STUDIES ARE UNDERWAY THAT MAY LEAD TO A BIG INCREASE IN SPENDING FOR BASIC SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. EMPHASIS IS BEING PLACED ON THE IMPORTANCE OF RESEARCH ON THE FRONTIERS OF SCIENCE, THE DEPARTMENT SAID, EVEN THOUGH MILITARY APPLICATION OF THE FINDINGS MIGHT COME MUCH LATER.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SAID TONIGHT IN A SPEECH THE RUSSIAN SPUTNIKS HAVE NO MILITARY SIGNIFICANCE IN THEMSELVES AND "THERE IS NO QUESTION WHATEVER BUT THAT THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES ARE STRONG ENOUGH TO MEET AND DEFEAT ANY ENEMY ON ANY FIELD IN THE WORLD."

JF1123PES

A93WX

(460) RESEARCH

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY STUDIES ARE UNDERWAY THAT MAY LEAD TO A BIG INCREASE IN ITS SPENDING FOR BASIC SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH.

SPOKESMEN FOR THE DEPARTMENT'S RESEARCH AND ENGINEERING BRANCHES DISCLOSED THIS AS THEY MADE PUBLIC A NEW STATEMENT OF PENTAGON POLICY. IT EMPHASIZES THE IMPORTANCE OF RESEARCH ON THE FRONTIERS OF SCIENCE, EVEN THOUGH MILITARY APPLICATION OF THE FINDINGS MIGHT COME MUCH LATER.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD THE NATION TONIGHT, IN A RADIO-TV SPEECH FROM OKLAHOMA CITY THAT THERE MUST BE AN INCREASE IN BASIC RESEARCH IN THE LIGHT OF SOVIET ACHIEVEMENTS WITH SATELLITES AND MISSILES.

DR. ORR E. REYNOLDS, DIRECTOR OF SCIENCE IN THE OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR RESEARCH AND ENGINEERING, SAID THE PRESENT DEFENSE DEPARTMENT BUDGET CONTAINS ONLY 80 TO 90 MILLION DOLLARS FOR BASIC RESEARCH. THE FIGURE HAS BEEN ABOUT THE SAME ANNUALLY SINCE 1951, HE SAID.

REYNOLDS SAID HE WOULD HOPE THAT THE STUDIES NOW BEING MADE BY ADVISORY COMMITTEES REPRESENTING THE VARIOUS SCIENCES WOULD SHOW THAT GREATER SUMS COULD USEFULLY BE SPENT ON BASIC RESEARCH. HE DECLINED TO ESTIMATE THE POSSIBLE INCREASE, BUT SAID HE DOUBTS THAT IN ANY CASE IT WOULD REPRESENT MORE THAN A DOUBLING OF THE PRESENT FIGURE.

PENTAGON SPENDING FOR RESEARCH OF ALL TYPES, INCLUDING BASIC RESEARCH, WILL BE ABOUT $5,300,000,000 (B) IN THE FISCAL YEAR THAT BEGAN JULY 1.

GEORGE D. LUKES, SECRETARY OF THE RESEARCH AND ENGINEERING POLICY COUNCIL IN THE DEPARTMENT, SAID THE NEW DIRECTIVE ON BASIC RESEARCH SHOULD STRENGTHEN THE HAND OF THOSE SEEKING BUDGET INCREASES FOR THE PURPOSE. IT WILL ENCOURAGE THE VARIOUS MILITARY DEPARTMENTS TO DEVELOP AND PUSH BASIC RESEARCH PROGRAMS, HE SAID.

BOTH REYNOLDS AND LUKES DENIED UNDER QUESTIONING THAT THE NEW POLICY STATEMENT WAS INSPIRED BY RUSSIA'S SPUTNIK TRIUMPHS, BY PUBLIC CRITICISM OR CONGRESSIONAL PRESSURE OR BY THE DEPARTURE FROM OFFICE OF FORMER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE CHARLES E. WILSON. WILSON TOOK THE POSITION THAT RESEARCH UNCONNECTED WITH MILITARY NEEDS WAS NOT A MAJOR RESPONSIBILITY OF HIS DEPARTMENT.

ISSUANCE OF THE NEW POLICY STATEMENT FOLLOWS BY ABOUT TWO WEEKS THE DRASTIC REVISION OF A WILSON ECONOMY ORDER WHICH HAD RESULTED IN SOME CUTBACKS IN THE BASIC RESEARCH PROGRAM. REYNOLDS SAID TODAY THAT ALL SUCH CUTS HAVE NOW BEEN RESTORED, SO FAR AS HE KNOWS.

HOWEVER, HE SAID THAT THE PREPARATION OF THE NEW POLICY STATEMENT HAS BEEN A LONG TIME PROJECT.

IN A KEY PASSAGE, THE DIRECTIVE SAYS:
"BASIC RESEARCH REPRESENTS AN ESSENTIAL INGREDIENT IN POTENTIAL MILITARY POWER AS OPPOSED TO MILITARY POWER IN BEING. . . THE NEEDS OF NATIONAL DEFENSE ARE UNIQUELY CHARACTERIZED BY PRESSING DEMANDS FOR NEW FACTS AND KNOWLEDGE VERY CLOSE TO THE FRONTIERS OF SCIENCE. WITHOUT AN ADEQUATE UNDERPINNING OF IMAGINATIVE RESEARCH FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF NEW EQUIPMENT, MATERIEL AND WEAPONS, A NATION'S DEFENSE POSTURE WILL CONTINUALLY WEAKEN."
JC807PES

A101WX
ANTI-MISSILES (350)
BY ELTON C. FAY
WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-BOTH THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE ARE PRESSING THE "INTENSIVE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT" OF ANTI-MISSILE MISSILES MENTIONED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS NATIONAL RADIO ADDRESS TONIGHT.
THE ARMY, WORKING ON ITS "ZEUS" ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE (AMM), IS BASING THAT PROJECT ON THE PRESENT NIKE ANTIAIRCRAFT GUIDED MISSILE SYSTEM. BUT THE RANGE, SPEED AND ALTITUDE OF AN AMM WILL HAVE TO FAR SURPASS THAT OF THE NIKE TO BE ABLE TO INTERCEPT AND DESTROY A BALLISTIC MISSILE SPEEDING TOWARD A TARGET AT MORE THAN 10,000 MILES PER HOUR AND AT PEAK ALTITUDE OF SEVERAL HUNDRED MILES.
IN AN ADDRESS HERE TODAY, GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID THAT THE ARMY IS MAKING "ENCOURAGING PROGRESS" IN DEVELOPMENT OF AN AMM.
HOWEVER, SO FAR AS IS KNOWN, THE PROGRAMS OF BOTH THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE ARE STILL IN THE EARLY PHASES OF RESEARCH, WITH NO HARDWARE EXISTING FOR TEST PURPOSES NOR EXPECTED FOR SEVERAL YEARS.
THE AIR FORCE "WIZARD" PROGRAM HAS THREE TEAMS OF COMPANIES COMPETING IN DESIGN FOR AN AMM.
IN HIS ADDRESS LAST WEEK, EISENHOWER SAID THAT IF NEW PHASES OF MISSILE DEVELOPMENT AROSE SPECIAL COORDINATORS WOULD BE NAMED TO MONITOR THEM. IN LIGHT OF HIS REMARKS TONIGHT ABOUT THE AMM PROJECTS, THE POSSIBILITY OF SETTING UP A SEPARATE COORDINATOR TO ALIGN THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PROJECTS WAS SHARPENED.
ELSEWHERE IN HIS TALK, THE PRESIDENT SPOKE OF THE NEED FOR "ACCELERATING THE DISPERSAL" OF STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND PLANES TO ADDITIONAL BASES. HERE HE WAS TOUCHING ON A SITUATION CAUSING GRAVE CONCERN TO THE AIR FORCE.
WITHIN THE LIMITATIONS OF THE EXISTING BASE COMPLEX, SAC ATTEMPTS TO KEEP ITS MEDIUM AND HEAVY BOMBERS SO SPREAD OUT OVER A NUMBER OF BASES WITHIN AND OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES THAT IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR A SUDDEN BLOW BY RUSSIA TO KNOCK OUT ALL OF THE RETALIATORY AIR POWER OF THE UNITED STATES.
IN ADDITION TO DISPERSAL OF BOMBER SQUADRONS AND WINGS TO A NUMBER OF BASES, THE AIR FORCE ALSO SHIFTS THE LOCATION OF UNITS FREQUENTLY.
ONE COMPLICATION THAT HAS ARISEN IN THE DISPERSAL PROGRAM IS THE CUT IN FUNDS UNDER THE ECONOMY PROGRAM. THIS HAS AFFECTED PLANS FOR EXPANDING EXISTING BASES AND BUILDING NEW ONES.
EISENHOWER ALSO SAID THAT "WE MUST CARRY ON ADDITIONAL IMPROVEMENTS THROUGHOUT OUR WARNING LINE THAT ARE NOW SCIENTIFICALLY FEASIBLE."
HE DID NOT EXPAND THIS APPARENT REFERENCE TO THE DEWLINE AND OTHER RADAR WARNING SYSTEMS ON THE CONTINENT AND WITH SEAWARD EXTENSIONS.
HOWEVER, IT SEEMED POSSIBLE HE MIGHT HAVE HAD IN MIND A RECENTLY REPORTED IMPROVEMENT IN RADAR WHICH MAY BOOST THE RANGE FROM A PRESENT FEW HUNDRED MILES TO AS MUCH AS 3,000 MILES. SUCH A RADAR UNIT WAS REPORTED RECENTLY TO BE IN OPERATION BY THE UNITED STATES IN TURKEY, USED TO WATCH RUSSIAN BALLISTIC MISSILE TESTS.
JC844PES

A34WX
95
PRECEDE REDLANDS SATELLITE
WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE NAVY SAID TODAY NO EXACT DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR LAUNCHING THE SMALL TEST SATELLITE WHICH IS TO OPEN ITS OUTER SPACE PROGRAM.
A SPOKESMAN, QUESTIONED ABOUT A CALIFORNIA REPORT THAT THE LAUNCHING WILL BE DEC. 1, SAID THAT THE NAVY STILL PLANS TO PLACE THE SMALL TEST OBJECT IN SPACE SOMETIME DURING DECEMBER, BUT HAS NOT FIXED ANY DATE.
THE CALIFORNIA REPORT WAS BASED ON INFORMATION FROM THE GRAND CENTRAL ROCKET CO., MAKERS OF THE THIRD STAGE ROCKET WHICH IS TO GIVE THE LITTLE SATELLITE ITS FINAL BOOST. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE FIRM, LOCATED AT MENTONE, SAID THE COMPANY HAD BEEN NOTIFIED BY THE NAVY LAST NIGHT OF THE DEC. 1 DATE.
JC412PES

A164KX (WX ADV FW)
(WEST OUT) (170)
KANSAS CITY, NOV. 13 (AP)-RUSSIA HAS DONE NOTHING "PARTICULARLY PERTINENT TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSLE," THE CHIEF SCIENTIST FOR THE AIR FORCE BALLISTICS MISSILE PROJECT SAID TODAY.
"THE RUSSIANS HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING MAGICAL. THEY HAVEN'T UNCOVERED ANY NEW SECRET OF SCIENCE. THEY SIMPLY HAVE COMPLETED A SPECIFIC SET OF EXPERIMENTS AHEAD OF US," SAID DR. SIMON RAMO IN AN INTERVIEW.
"WE DO NOT LACK A SINGLE BASIC FACT IN PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY OR METALLURGY TO DO THOSE SAME EXPERIMENTS," HE DECLARED, ADDING: "I'M NOT SAYING THE RUSSIANS DO NOT HAVE AN ICBM. BUT THEY HAVE NOT DEMONSTRATED IT IF THEY DO."
RAMO, EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT OF THE RAMO-WOOLDRIDGE CORP., LOS ANGELES, WAS HERE FOR A SPEECH TONIGHT TO THE MID-AMERICAN ELECTRONICS CONVENTION.
"STARTING WITH THE FACT THAT THEY HAVE LAUNCHED TWO SATELLITES, IT IS DIFFICULT TO ANALYZE SPECIFIC FACTORS SUCH AS FUELS," RAMO SAID. "THEY SAY THAT THEY USED A NEW FUEL IN SPUTNIK II. THIS IS MEANINGLESS.
"WE HAVE QUITE A NUMBER OF FUEL COMBINATIONS THAT WOULD DO THE SAME JOB.
"I AM NOT FLABBERGASTED BY THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS. WE HAVE CONCEIVED AND SUCCESSFULLY TESTED THESE SAME TECHNIQUES."
FJ1125PCS

A47CX
(240)
CHICAGO, NOV. 13 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF.) SAYS HE IS AGAINST TRYING TO OUTSTRIP RUSSIA'S SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS BY PUTTING NEW BILLIONS OF DOLLARS INTO MISSILE PROJECTS, "AS SOME HAVE SUGGESTED."
THE SENATE MINORITY LEADER TOLD A MEETING OF THE CHICAGO BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU LAST NIGHT THAT THE CHALLENGE FACING THE NATION "IS TO LOOK OVER THE BUDGET AND SEE IF WE CAN DO SOMETHING TO KEEP THE NATION CONTINUING ON A BALANCED BUDGET."
THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, IN ADJUSTING ITS SPENDING, KNOWLAND ADDED, SHOULD "CONCENTRATE ON MUSCLE AND CUT OUT THE FAT."
HE SAID THE LAST CONGRESS APPROPRIATED 34 BILLION DOLLARS FOR MILITARY SPENDING AND THAT, AS OF JULY 1, THE DEPARTMENT ALREADY HAD AN ADDITIONAL 36 BILLION IN UNSPENT FUNDS, MAKING A TOTAL OF 70 BILLION AVAILABLE FOR DEFENSE SPENDING WITHOUT ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATIONS.
"THE SOVIETS' SPUTNIKS INDICATE THAT THEY HAVE MADE SUBSTANTIAL PROGRESS IN THE MISSILE FIELD," KNOWLAND SAID. "BUT AS A FREE PEOPLE AND A FREE GOVERNMENT, WE SHOULD KEEP OUR SENSE OF PROPORTION AND PERSPECTIVE."

KNOWLAND EMPHASIZED THE NECESSITY OF CORRELATING THE WORK OF THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE.

"WE SHOULD KEEP THIS FACT IN MIND, THAT THE CHALLENGE FACING US IS NOT GOING TO BE ENDED IN SIX MONTHS OR A YEAR. THE COLD WAR MAY LAST FOR 5, 10, OR 20 YEARS.

"IF WE EMBARK ON ANOTHER QUARTER CENTURY OF DEFICIT FINANCING, MORE THAN DOUBLING THE NATIONAL DEBT, WHICH ALREADY HAS INCREASED TENFOLD IN 25 YEARS, WE FACE THREE UNACCEPTABLE ALTERNATIVES."

HE LISTED THEM AS RIGID OPA TYPE CONTROLS, A GREATLY ENLARGED TAX STRUCTURE, OR RUNAWAY INFLATION.

MS435ACS NM

A130DT

WILLIAMS (160)

LANSING, MICH., NOV. 13 (AP)-GOV. G. MENNEN WILLIAMS SAID TODAY HE WAS NOT ENTIRELY CONVINCED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS "LEVELLING WITH THE PEOPLE" ON THE SERIOUSNESS OF RUSSIAN SCIENTIFIC ADVANCES.

WILLIAMS, FOUR-TIME GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN AND MENTIONED FREQUENTLY AS A POSSIBLE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT IN 1960, CALLED A MEETING OF STATE DEPARTMENT HEADS YESTERDAY TO DISCUSS POSSIBLE STEPUP OF CIVIL DEFENSE IN THE STATE.

HE TOLD THE CONFEREES:

"I AM NOT ENTIRELY CONVINCED OUR TOP LEADERSHIP HAD LEVELLED WITH THE PEOPLE AS TO WHHAT THE GRAVITY OF THE SITUATION REALLY IS. I WOULD LIKE TO URGE THE NATIONAL ADMINISTRATION TO TAKE THE PEOPLE COMPLETELY INTO CONFIDENCE.

"IF WE HAVE A GRAVE SITUATION, AS I PERSONALLY SUSPECT WE HAVE, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WOULD WELCOME THE OPPORTUNITY TO KNOW ALL THE FACTS THAT CAN BE REVEALED SAFELY SO THEY CAN CONDUCT THEMSELVES ACCORDINGLY."

WILLIAMS SAID THE SOVIET UNION HAS PROVED IT HAS "AN AWESOME MILITARY CAPACITY" AND "NEVER HAS DENOUNCED ITS FUNDAMENTAL PROPOSITION OF WORLD DOMINATION.

"THIS IS A TIME OF GRAVE CRISIS," HE SAID, "ONLY COMPLETE MOBILIZATION OF OUR PEOPLE CAN MEET THIS SITUATION. THE BEATING WE HAVE TAKEN AT THE HANDS OF RUSSIAN MISSILE PREPARATION SHOWS WE ARE NOT TAKING THE SITUATION AS SERIOUSLY AS I FEEL WE MUST."

PB/HN1105AES NM

A89CO

NIGHT LEAD MAN-MADE METEOR (460)

CINCINNATI, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE STORY OF THE FIRST MAN-MADE METEOR EVER TO BE ~~RECORDED~~ recovered AFTER BEING SHOT INTO OUTER SPACE WAS TOLD, IN PART, HERE TODAY.

COL. J.H. SWENSON, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR RESEARCH AND ENGINEERING, LET A BIT OF THE TOP SECRET OUT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SHOWED THE METEOR SEVERAL NIGHTS AGO IN A NATIONWIDE TELECAST. THE METEOR IS THE NOSE CONE OF A JUPITER-C MISSILE.

SWENSON SAID THE PROBLEM WAS NOT IN GETTING THE MISSILE INTO THE TRAJECTORY THAT WOULD ASSURE ITS RETURN TO EARTH, BUT RECOVERING IT AFTER IT LANDED.

IN A RADIO INTERVIEW (WSAI) AFTER THE NEWS CONFERENCE, SWENSON SAID:

"THE DEVICE HAD TO SENSE FOR ITSELF THE PROPER MOMENT IN WHICH TO INITIATE A SEQUENCE OF EVENTS THAT WERE CALCULATED TO RESULT IN THE RECOVERY.

"IT HAD TO TIME THE BEGINNING OF THIS SEQUENCE VERY PRECISELY BECAUSE WE WANTED THE CONE TO SURVIVE RIGHT DOWN TO THE LAST FEW THOUSAND FEET OF ITS TRAJECTORY BEFORE IT WAS SLOWED UP ARTIFICIALLY.

"OBVIOUSLY, WE USED A PARACHUTE TO DECELLARATE IT AT THE LAST MOMENT. WE USED A BALLOON TO BUOY THE WHOLE ASSEMBLY UP AFTER IT HIT THE WATER. WE USED RADAR BEACON AND FLASHING LIGHTS AS WELL AS MARKER DYE... SOME ONE HAD FORESEEN THE NECESSITY OF EXPELLING SHARK REPELLENT.

"THERE'S ANOTHER IMPORTANT THING THAT THIS DEVICE DID. IT FIRED SOME MINIATURE DEPTH CHARGES WHICH ENABLED THE NAVY TO PINPOINT THE LOCATION OF THE BODY (SIC) AFTER IT HIT THE WATER.

"A LITTLE TOUCH OF GLAMOR WAS THAT THE NOSE OF THE CONE CARRIED A LETTER ADDRESSED TO MAJ. GEN. JOHN B. MADEROS.

"I'VE FORGOTTEN THE EXACT WORDING OF THE LETTER, BUT THE CONTENT INDICATED THAT IF THIS WAS DELIVERED IT WOULD BE THE FIRST INSTANCE OF ROCKET AIRMAIL."

SWENSON TOLD NEWSMEN THE METEOR WENT THROUGH 12 STAGES THAT MADE RECOVERY POSSIBLE. A PARACHUTE EJECTED FROM IT--WHILE IT WAS "SO HOT IT GLOWED LIKE A SECOND-ORDER STAR"--SLOWED THE NOSE CONE DOWN AT 5,000 FEET, KEEPING IT FROM BURNING UP, HE SAID.

THE PARACHUTE WAS FOLLOWED BY A BALLOON SHOT ABOVE IT TO KEEP THE METEOR FROM SINKING WHEN IT HIT THE WATER BELOW.

SWENSONSAID A SERIES OF SMALL BOMBS WERE DISCHARGED FROM THE METEOR, FOLLOWED BY RADIO BEAMS, FLASHES OF LIGHT, AND RELEASE OF THE SHARK REPELLENT. EVERYTHING WAS GEARED TO IDENTIFY THE CONE'S LOCATION TO A NAVY TASK FORCE AND MAKE RECOVERY POSSIBLE, HE ADDED.

THE COLONEL SAID THE MAN-MADE SPACE OBJECT WAS "ACTUALLY OBSERVED AS A METEOR" AS IT SPUN EARTHWARD.

NAVY FROGMEN MOVED IN AMONG SHARKS TO RECOVER IT, SWENSON CONTINUED.

ASSESSING THE IMPORTANCE OF THE RECOVERY OF THE CONE, SWENSON SAID IT PROVIDED A FIRST-HAND LOOK AT A METEOR AFTER IT HAD BEEN IN OUTER SPACE. OTHER INFORMATION GAINED FROM THE EXPERIMENT WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

"WE'VE OBSERVED NATURAL METEORS, BUT WE HAVEN'T CAUGHT ONE--UNTIL NOW," SWENSON SAID.

AS AN ANSWER TO CRITICS WHO HAVE COMPLAINED ABOUT LACK OF COOPERATION IN THE NATION'S DEFENSE, SWENSON SAID THE METEOR WAS FIRED BY THE ARMY AT AN AIR FORCE BASE AND "FIELDED" BY THE NAVY.

HE SAID THE FIRING TOOK PLACE AT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S PROVING GROUNDS AT CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., AND THAT RECOVERY OF THE NOSE CONE OCCURRED SOMEWHERE IN THE CARIBBEAN.

JSA750PES NM

A22WX (REGULUS)

(160) REGULUS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE NAVY USED A ROCKET BOOSTER FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY TO LAUNCH ITS NEW SUPERSONIC REGULUS GUIDED MISSILE.

THE 57-FOOT BOMBARDMENT WEAPON DESIGNED TO CARRY A NUCLEAR WARHEAD, MADE ITS ROCKET LAUNCHED FLIGHT FROM EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIFORNIA. AFTER COMPLETING AN INTRICATE SERIES OF AERIAL MANEUVERS, IT WAS BROUGHT DOWN FOR A SAFE LANDING ON ITS TRICYCLE LANDING GEAR.

THE REGULUS II, A SUCCESSOR TO THE SLOWER AND SMALLER REGULUS I, NOW ALREADY OPERATING IN THE FLEET, WAS SPECIFICALLY DESIGNED FOR INSTALLATION IN THE FIRST NUCLEAR POWERED MISSILE SUBMARINE, HALIBUT, NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION. LIKE THE FIRST VERSION OF THIS MISSILE, WHICH IS ESSENTIALLY AN UNMANNED JET POWERED BOMBER, THE NEW WEAPON MAY ALSO BE USED FROM LARGER SURFACE VESSELS SUCH AS AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

THE NEW REGULUS HAS A RANGE OF MORE THAN 1,000 MILES AND CAN FLY AT A SPEED ABOUT TWICE THAT OF SOUND.

IN EARLIER TESTS OF REGULUS II, THE MISSILE HAS TAKEN OFF UNDER ITS OWN POWER, USING A VERY LONG RUNWAY. THE MISSILE WAS BUILT, HOWEVER, FOR LAUNCHING FROM A STANDING START ABOARD WARSHIPS, WHICH WILL REQUIRE THE USE OF ROCKET BOOSTERS TO GET THE 11-TON WEAPON INTO THE AIR.

JC331PES

A171AX

~~PRECEDE WASHINGTON (120)~~

MISSILE TEST CENTER, CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., NOV. 13 (AP)-TECHNICIANS FIRED A MISSILE BELIEVED TO BE THE AIR FORCE NAVAHO AT 12:29 P.M. TODAY.

THE MISSILE WAS VISIBLE TO OBSERVERS AT PORT CANAVERAL FOR ABOUT ONE MINUTE AFTER IT BLASTED OFF ITS FIRING PAD.

30.24- 15535

THE NAVAHO, A SURFACE TO SURFACE GUIDED MISSILE, WAS UNDER DEVELOPMENT FOR THE AIR FORCE BY NORTH AMERICAN AVAIATION UNTIL THE PROJECT WAS CANCELED IN JULY BY THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AND AFTER SEVERAL MILLIONS OF DOLLARS HAD BEEN SPENT ON IT.

THE WHITE MISSILE ROSE FROM ITS FIRING PAD AND VEERED SOUTHEAST OVER THE ATLANTIC OCEAN.

SEVERAL OF THE NAVAHOS WERE AT THE MISSILE TEST CENTER WHEN THE PROJECT WAS CALLED OFF LAST SUMMER. THE ONE FIRED TODAY WAS BELIEVED TO BE ONE OF THE LAST HERE.

SF138PES NM

B43WX (SEG)

(250)

NICKERSON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE ARMY'S FORTUNES IN THE SATELLITE AND MISSILE FIELD HAVE CHANGED--BUT NOT THOSE OF COL. JOHN C. NICKERSON.

NICKERSON WAS THE OFFICER AT THE ARMY BALLISTIC MISSILE AGENCY, HUNTSVILLE, ALA., CONVICTED BY A COURT-MARTIAL ON CHARGES THAT HE SENT UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS DOCUMENTS CONTAINING SECRET MATERIAL. THE CHARGES GREW OUT OF HIS ONE-MAN CAMPAIGN AGAINST LIMITING ARMY MISSILE ACTIVITY.

AT KNOXVILLE, TENN., LAST WEEK RAY JENKINS, NICKERSON'S COUNSEL AT THE COURT-MARTIAL, SAID THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ORDER ASSIGNING THE ARMY TO A PLACE IN THE SATELLITE FIELD WAS "COMPLETE VINDICATION" FOR COL. NICKERSON.

THE ARMY ALSO HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO CONTINUE TESTING ITS JUPITER MISSILE, FOR WHICH NICKERSON FOUGHT.

A CHECK WITH THE ARMY HEADQUARTERS AT WASHINGTON TODAY INDICATED THAT THERE IS NO MOVE NOW CONTEMPLATED TO SOFTEN THE PUNISHMENT METED OUT TO NICKERSON.

SO FAR AS CAN BE DETERMINED, HE IS TO CONTINUE THE ASSIGNMENT AS AN "INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERING FACILITIES" IN THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE.

THE ARMY ORDERED HIM THERE LAST AUGUST. IN DOING THAT, IT ALSO CUT HIM OFF FROM ANY CONNECTION WITH THE WORK HE HAD BEEN DOING. IT WAS ORDERED THAT HE MUST HAVE AN ASSIGNMENT "NOT ASSOCIATED WITH GUIDED MISSILES OR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT IN ANY WAY" AND THAT HE HAVE ACCESS TO NOTHING BUT THE LOWEST FORM OF CLASSIFIED MATERIAL, "CONFIDENTIAL."

IN ADDITION, HE WAS RELIEVED OF HOLDING ANY COMMAND POSITION FOR A PERIOD OF ONE YEAR.

WHEN ASSIGNED TO THE BALLISTIC MISSILE AGENCY, NICKERSON WAS "CHIEF OF THE FIELD COORDINATION BRANCH." THE ARMY SAID THAT JOB WAS TO "COORDINATE THE DEVELOPMENT OF INFORMATION BETWEEN THE MILITARY SERVICES ON MISSILES PROGRAMS." ALTHOUGH BY TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE AN ENGINEER AND ORDNANCE EXPERT, NICKERSON'S BALLISTIC AGENCY JOB WAS ESSENTIALLY THAT OF A STAFF OFFICER RATHER THAN A SCIENTIST.

CR736AES

1951

A123WX (AX)

HOME WARNING

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT SAID TODAY IT IS TESTING A SIMPLE HOME WARNING DEVICE, TO BE PLUGGED INTO ANY ELECTRICAL OUTLET, TO WARN A HOUSEHOLD OF APPROACHING ATTACK OR FALLOUT HAZARD.

FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR LEO A. HOEGH TOLD THE NATIONAL DEFENSE EXECUTIVE RESERVE CONFERENCE THAT HE HOPES TO SEE THE CONTRIVANCE "INSTALLED IN EVERY HOME IN AMERICA."

IT WOULD SOUND AN ALARM WHENEVER THE CENTRAL POWER PLANT SUPERIMPOSED A LOW-VOLTAGE CURRENT OF A DIFFERENT CYCLE UPON THE REGULAR HOUSEHOLD CURRENT.

"WE HAVE LONG BEEN SEEKING SUCH A DEVICE THAT WOULD BE FOOLPROOF AND YET COULD BE MANUFACTURED IN LARGE QUANTITY AT VERY LOST COST PER UNIT," HOEGH SAID. HE ADDED THAT SUCH AN ALARM NOW HAS BEEN DEVELOPED TO THE TESTING STAGE.

JC956PES

A47WX

-95-

FIRST LEAD STEVENSON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY ADLAI STEVENSON WILL CONSULT WITH SECRETARY DULLES HERE NEXT MONDAY ON THE UNITED STATES PROGRAM TO REVITALIZE THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

STEVENSON YESTERDAY AGREED TO ACT AS DEMOCRATIC CONSULTANT ON THE PROGRAM. HE DECLINED, HOWEVER, TO UNDERTAKE A DRAFTING ROLE WHICH MIGHT MAKE HIM SHARE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE PROJECT.

STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER JOSEPH REAP READ THIS ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY:

"PURSUANT TO HIS DISCUSSIONS WITH MR. ADLAI STEVENSON, THE SECRETARY OF STATE HAS INVITED MR. STEVENSON TO CONSULT WITH HIM AND SOME OF HIS ASSOCIATES ABOUT U.S. PREPARATIONS FOR THE FORTHCOMING NATO MEETING OF HEADS OF GOVERNMENT.

"MR. STEVENSON WILL VISIT THE DEPARTMENT ON NOV.18 FOR THIS PURPOSE."

REAP SAID IT WAS A "FAIR GUESS" THAT WORKING PAPERS ON THE U.S. PROGRAM WOULD BE READY FOR EXAMINATION BY STEVENSON ON MONDAY.

REAP SAID HE DID NOT KNOW YET WHAT TIME THE STEVENSON-DULLES MEETING WOULD TAKE PLACE. NOR DID HE KNOW WHETHER STEVENSON WOULD STAY SEVERAL DAYS IN WASHINGTON.

OTHER OFFICIALS SAID THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY EISENHOWER MIGHT INVITE STEVENSON TO THE WHITE HOUSE FOR A BRIEF TALK.

STEVENSON HAS HELD OUT THE POSSIBILITY HE MAY ACCOMPANY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO NEXT MONTH'S PARIS MEETING OF ALLIED HEADS OF GOVERNMENT.

FROM A HAZE OF CONFUSION, THE ROLE OF THE DEMOCRAT WHOM EISENHOWER TWICE DEFEATED FOR THE PRESIDENCY EMERGED AS THAT OF ADVISER--AND POSSIBLY A PARTICIPANT--IN PROPOSALS EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WILL PRESENT TO A NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO) MEETING OF HEADS OF STATE IN PARIS DEC. 16.

AN ERROR BY JAMES C. HAGERTY, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, BROUGHT ON THE UNCERTAINTY WHICH BOTH HAGERTY AND STEVENSON LATER SOUGHT TO CLARIFY.

STEVENSON SAID HE HAD INFORMED DULLES A WEEK AGO THAT "WHILE I COULD NOT UNDERTAKE TO FORMULATE THE PRESIDENT'S POLICIES, I WOULD GLADLY REVIEW AND DISCUSS OUR GOVERNMENT'S PROPOSALS BEFORE THEY WERE PUT INTO FINAL SHAPE."

HAGERTY SAID STEVENSON "WILL BE KEPT INFORMED OF THE DEVELOPING PROGRAM AND WILL, WE HOPE, DISCUSS THE ITEMS IN THE PROGRAM WITH THE ADMINISTRATION BEFORE THEY ARE FINALIZED."

IN A BID FOR BIPARTISAN SUPPORT, STEVENSON REPORTEDLY HAD BEEN OFFERED AT FIRST A KEY POSITION IN BOTH FORMULATING AND PRESENTING UNITED STATES PROPOSALS TO STRENGTHEN NATO AGAINST RUSSIA'S GROWING MISSILE STRENGTH.

EVEN IN THE MORE LIMITED ADVISORY ROLE, OFFICIALS LET IT BE KNOWN THAT STEVENSON COULD GO WITH EISENHOWER AND DULLES TO PARIS IF HE CHOSE TO.

IN NEW YORK LAST NIGHT, HE SAID HE WOULD BE WILLING TO ATTEND THE PARIS MEETING. BUT WHETHER HE WOULD GO, HE SAID, WOULD DEPEND ON THE SHAPE OF THE U.S. PROPOSALS. HE INDICATED ONE CONDITION MIGHT BE AN INCREASE IN FOREIGN AID WHICH WOULD REQUIRE A TELAXATION OF THE ~~275~~ 275 BILLION DOLLAR LIMIT ON THE FEDERAL DEBT.

HE SAID EARLIER HE ALREADY HAD GIVEN DULLES A MEMORANDUM OF HIS FIRST IMPRESSIONS OF THE PROBLEMS LIKELY TO ARISE IN PARIS.

HIS FORMAL STATEMENT SAID ALSO THAT "WHERE WE WERE IN AGREEMENT I OFFERED TO DO SUCH 'MISSIONARY' WORK AND PROVIDE SUCH SUPPORT AS I COULD--PRIVATELY, PUBLICLY AND POLITICALLY--BOTH IN THIS COUNTRY AND IN EUROPE AMONG OUR ALLIES."

BUT BY IMPLICATION HE LEFT HIMSELF FREE TO CRITIZE ANY OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S PROPOSALS WITH WHICH HE DISAGREES.

SEN. O'MAHONEY (D-WYO) COMMENTED THAT THAT IS EXACTLY THE POSITION STEVENSON OUGHT TO MAINTAIN.

"HE OUGHT TO REMAIN INDEPENDENT AND BE FREE TO CRITICIZE," O'MAHONEY SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "THIS IS JUST A GESTURE ON THE PART OF THE ADMINISTRATION."

IN NEW YORK, FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID STEVENSON'S ACCEPTANCE OF A CONSULTANT ROLE WAS "HIS OWN PERSONAL DECISION."

"I AM SURE HE WILL BE OF HELP IN GETTING THE JOB DONE," TRUMAN SAID.

STEVENSON ISSUED HIS STATEMENT AFTER HAGERTY HAD ANNOUNCED AT FIRST THAT STEVENSON WOULD LIMIT HIS COOPERATION TO COMMENTING ON THE PROGRAM AFTER IT HAD BEEN DEVELOPED.

HAGERTY, CONCEDING LATER HE HAD MADE AN ERROR, SAID HE HAD MISUNDERSTOOD THE MEANING OF THE WORD "COMMENT." HE AGREED STEVENSON'S ROLE WOULD BE TO CONSULT AND COMMENT WHILE THE POLICIES WERE IN PREPARATION. HE SAID HE WAS "RED-FACED" ABOUT HIS ERROR AND HAD HURRIED TO CORRECT IT AFTER HE DISCOVERED IT.

STEVENSON, IN AGREEING TO HELP OUT, SAID THAT "IN VIEW OF THE GRAVITY OF OUR SITUATION IN THE WORLD I HAVE BOTH A DESIRE AND A DUTY TO ASSIST OUR GOVERNMENT, REGARDLESS OF PARTISANSHIP OR PERSONAL CONVENIENCE."

HE THUS AGREED FOR THE FIRST TIME TO WORK WITH THE ADMINISTRATION. HE HAD REJECTED A 1953 OFFER TO BECOME A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS AND REPORTEDLY ALSO DECLINED A POSSIBLE APPOINTMENT TO THE RECENTLY NAMED CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION.

THE EXACT EXTENT OF HIS ROLE APPARENTLY STILL DEPENDS ON DEVELOPMENTS. THUS FAR HE APPARENTLY IS AN UNOFFICIAL ADVISER, WITH NO SALARY AND NO DESK IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

ER426AES

A109
(120)
Paris WITH WASHINGTON STEVENSON A34
~~PARIS~~, NOV. 13 (AP)-REP. MCCARTHY (D-MINN), SAID TODAY IT HAS BAD POLITICS FOR ADLAI STEVENSON TO ACCEPT A CONSULTING ROLE IN PREPARATION OF THE U.S. PROGRAM FOR NEXT MONTH'S NATO SUMMIT MEETING.

MCCARTHY, HERE FOR THE MEETING OF NATO PARLIAMENTARIANS, SUGGESTED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WAS TRYING TO AVOID RESPONSIBILITY BY NAME THE TWO-TIME DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE AS AN ADVISER.

MCCARTHY TOLD A REPORTER HE WAS NOT AN ADVOCATE OF A BI-PARTISAN APPROACH "BECAUSE THE PARTY IN POWER MAY USE IT TO ESCAPE TAKING RESPONSIBILITY."

MCCARTHY SAID, HOWEVER, HE SUPPORTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SUGGESTION THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD SHARE MORE ATOMIC INFORMATION. HE SAID THE MOVE WAS LONG OVERDUE.

MJ946AES

1957

A59WX
(280) HAUPT
WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-HANS MAX HAUPT, A NATURALIZED AMERICAN CONVICTED OF TREASON IN 1944 FOR HARBORING HIS NAZI SABOTEUR SON IN CHICAGO, WILL BE RELEASED FROM PRISON TOMORROW AND DEPORTED TO GERMANY.

ATTY. GEN. ROGERS ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS COMMUTED HAUPT'S LIFE SENTENCE TO THE 13 YEARS HE HAS NOW SERVED, FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF RETURNING HIM TO HIS NATIVE LAND.

HAUPT, NATURALIZED IN 1930, LOST HIS CITIZENSHIP BY THE TREASON CONVICTION.

THE COMMUTATION PROVIDES THAT IF HAUPT, NOW 63, EVER AGAIN SETS FOOT ON AMERICAN SOIL, THE PRESIDENTIAL CLEMENCY WILL BE AUTOMATICALLY REVOKED AND HE WILL BE RETURNED TO PRISON FOR COMPLETION OF HIS TERM.

HAUPT'S SON, HERBERT, WAS ONE OF EIGHT NAZI SABOTEURS APPREHENDED IN THIS COUNTRY AFTER BEING PUT ASHORE BY GERMAN SUBMARINES OFF THE EAST COAST DURING WORLD WAR II.

SIX OF THE SABOTEURS, INCLUDING HERBERT HAUPT, WERE ELECTROCUTED IN 1942 AFTER BEING CONVICTED BY A MILITARY COMMISSION SITTING IN WASHINGTON. THE TWO OTHERS WERE GIVEN LONG SENTENCES WHICH WERE LATER COMMUTED SO THAT THEY COULD BE RETURNED TO GERMANY.

IN THE HAUPT CASE, THE GOVERNMENT CHARGED THAT HERBERT, AFTER HIS LANDING ON THE COAST OF FLORIDA, WENT DIRECTLY TO CHICAGO AND CONTACTED HIS FATHER. THE LATTER, ACCORDING TO THE GOVERNMENT, HARBORED HERBERT AND ALSO PURCHASED AN AUTOMOBILE WHICH THE SON PROPOSED TO USE IN CARRYING OUT HIS SABOTAGE ASSIGNMENTS IN THIS COUNTRY.

THE ELDER HAUPT HAS BEEN SERVING HIS LIFE SENTENCE IN THE FEDERAL REFORMATORY AT DANBURY, CONN. IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER JOSEPH M. SWING, SAID HE WILL BE TAKEN DIRECTLY FROM DANBURY TO NEW YORK FOR TOMORROW'S DEPORTATION BY PLANE. SWING SAID TRAVEL DOCUMENTS HAD BEEN OBTAINED FOR HAUPT FROM THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT, ASSURING HIS ENTRY INTO GERMANY.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAID IMMIGRATION AGENTS WILL TAKE HAUPT OUT OF DANBURY AT ABOUT 12:30 P.M. EST TOMORROW. AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT, HE WILL BE PUT ABOARD PAN AMERICAN FLIGHT 72, LEAVING AT 5:30 P.M. THIS IS A NON-STOP FLIGHT TO FRANKFURT.

MRS. EMMA HAUPT, HERBERT'S MOTHER, WAS ALSO INDICTED AND CONVICTED OF TREASON IN THE FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT AT CHICAGO, BUT THIS CONVICTION WAS REVERSED BY THE SEVENTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS AND THE CASE AGAINST HER WAS DROPPED.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAID IT HAD NO INFORMATION ON MRS. HAUPT'S PRESENT WHEREABOUTS.

JC653PES

B58WX Q
(450) NIGHT LEAD FORT MONMOUTH
WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-FEDERAL DISTRICT JUDGE ALEXANDER HOLTZOFF TODAY UPHELD THE 1954 FIRING AS SECURITY RISKS OF SIX CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE ARMY SIGNAL CENTER AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

BUT HOLTZOFF RULED THAT ANOTHER FIRED CIVILIAN EMPLOYE, HERMAN P. SCHOENWETTER, IS ENTITLED TO REINSTATEMENT BECAUSE HE HELD A NON-SENSITIVE JOB.

THE RULING IN SCHOENWETTER'S CASE WAS IN LINE WITH A 1956 DECISION OF THE SUPREME COURT THAT NON-SENSITIVE JOBS WERE NOT COVERED BY A 1950 ACT OF CONGRESS UNDER WHICH THE GOVERNMENT SET UP SECURITY PROGRAMS.

IN THE CASE OF THE SIX WHOSE JOBS MADE SECURITY SECRETS AVAILABLE TO THEM, HOLTZOFF HELD THAT THERE WAS NO VIOLATION OF THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS IN THEIR DISCHARGE.

ATTY. ABE KRASH, WHO REPRESENTED THE SEVEN FIRED EMPLOYES IN LEGAL ARGUMENTS TODAY, CONTENDED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THAT THEY HAD A CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO CONFRONT AND CROSS-EXAMINE ADVERSE WITNESSES BEFORE ARMY HEARING BOARDS.

"CONFRONTATION APPLIES ONLY IN TRIALS IN CRIMINAL CASES," HOLTZOFF HELD. "IT HAS NO APPLICATION IN OTHER TYPES OF CASES."

KRASH TOLD REPORTERS HE INTENDS TO APPEAL HOLTZOFF'S RULING TO HIGHER COURTS.

THUS IT APPEARED THAT THE QUESTION OF THE RIGHT OF A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE INVOLVED IN A SECURITY PROCEEDING TO BE CONFRONTED BY THE WITNESSES AGAINST HIM MIGHT REACH THE SUPREME COURT AGAIN.

THE LAST TIME THE ISSUE WAS THERE THE COURT DISPOSED OF THE CASE BEFORE IT ON OTHER GROUNDS. THAT CASE INVOLVED THE LATE DR. JOHN P. PETERS OF THE YALE MEDICAL SCHOOL WHO WAS DISCHARGED AS A CONSULTANT TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE. THE COURT RULED IN PETERS' FAVOR ON THE GROUND THE OLD LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD HAD NO RIGHT TO REOPEN HISR CASE AFTER HE HAD BEEN CLEARED BY LOWER BOARDS.

THOSE WHO HOLTZOFF SAID WERE LAWFULLY FIRED AND NOT ENTITLED TO GET THEIR JOBS BACK WERE ARRON H. COLEMAN, HAROLD DUCORE AND CARL GREENBLUM, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS; BERNICE LEVINE, CLERK-TYPIST; MELVIN MORRIS, PHYSICIST, AND HYMAN G. YAMINS, AIR ENGINEER WHO SPECIALIZED IN THE GUIDED MISSILE FIELD.

THE SEVEN INVOLVED IN TODAY'S DECISION WERE AMONG 25 CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE SIGNAL CENTER WHO WERE SUSPENDED OR FIRED AFTER WIDELY PUBLICIZED HEARINGS CONDUCTED BY THE LATE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. ALL THE OTHERS ALREADY HAVE BEEN PUT BACK TO WORK.

MCCARTHY'S FT. MONMOUTH INVESTIGATION FIGURED PROMINENTLY IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS.

DONALD B. MACGUINEAS, A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ATTORNEY, SAID THE GOVERNMENT PROBABLY WILL APPEAL FROM HOLTZOFF'S ORDER TO REINSTATE SCHOENWETTER.

IN THE COURSE OF THE ARGUMENTS HOLTZOFF SAID "IT BEHOOVED THE GOVERNMENT TO BE VERY CAREFUL." HE SAID IT "DOES NOT HAVE TO EMPLOY A PERSON WHO EXPRESSES COMMUNIST SYMPATHIES, ESPECIALLY IN A HIGHLY SENSITIVE POSITION."

THE JUDGE TOLD KRASH AT ONE POINT THAT "IF YOUR POSITION IS SOUND" THE GOVERNMENT MIGHT HAVE TO ABOLISH THE SECURITY PROGRAM WITH ITS SAFEGUARDS FOR EMPLOYES AND FIRE SUSPECTED SECURITY RISKS WITHOUT EXPLANATION.

NONE OF THE SEVEN WAS CHARGED WITH BEING A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER. THE CHARGES GENERALLY ALLEGED COMMUNIST ASSOCIATIONS OR SYMPATHIES AND IN SOME CASES MAKING STATEMENTS INTERPRETED AS FAVORABLE TO COMMUNISM.
CZ/JFZØ 707PES

B98WX (Q)

(350)

FIRST LEAD ALLEY sentence him to

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-AN ARMY LAWYER FOR MAJ. RONALD E. ALLEY ARGUED TODAY THE COURT-MARTIAL THAT CONVICTED THE FORMER PRISONER OF WAR DID NOT INTEND TO DEAL THE SHAME OF DISMISSAL FROM THE SERVICE.

LT. COL. STANLEY F. FLYNN SAID THE COURT-MARTIAL AT FT. MEADE, IN FINDING ALLEY GUILTY OF COOPERATING WITH HIS COMMUNIST CAPTORS IN KOREA, HAD SENTENCED HIM TO A "DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE."

THAT WORDING WAS LATER CHANGED TO "DISMISSAL" BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE COURT AND THE GENERAL WHO CALLED THE TRIAL TWO YEARS AGO. FLYNN TOLD THE COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS THAT "GREATER OPPROBRIUM" ATTACHES TO DISMISSAL, WHICH HE SAID AMOUNTS TO SOCIAL DISGRACE.

FLYNN ASKED THE COURT, HIGH TRIBUNAL FOR SERVICEMEN, TO SEND THE CASE BACK TO A BOARD OF REVIEW OR THE COURT-MARTIAL ITSELF FOR CONSIDERATION OF A "LEGAL" SENTENCE.

DEFENSE COUNSEL FLYNN WENT INTO COURT WITH AN EARLIER DECISION WORKING AGAINST HIM. THE THREE APPELLATE JUDGES RULED UNANIMOUSLY IN ANOTHER CASE LAST SUMMER THAT THE WORD DISMISSAL WAS PROPERLY SUBSTITUTED FOR DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE IN SENTENCING AN AIR FORCE OFFICER. FLYNN IN EFFECT WAS ASKING THE COURT TO CHANGE ITS MIND.

MAJ. THOMAS J. NICHOLS, THE GOVERNMENT'S LAWYER, SPENT ONLY TWO MINUTES BEFORE THE COURT. HE ARGUED ONLY THAT THE PREVIOUS DECISION APPLIED TO ALLEY.

THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE, IN REFERRING TO THE SEPARATION OF SERIOUS OFFENDERS FROM THE SERVICE, SPEAKS ONLY OF DISMISSAL IN CONNECTION WITH OFFICERS AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE IN THE CASE OF ENLISTED MEN.

FLYNN TOLD THE COURT THAT DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE WOULD HAVE BEEN AN ILLEGAL SENTENCE FOR ALLEY, AND CONTENDED THAT AS A RESULT NO VALID SENTENCE EXISTED. ALLEY ALSO WAS ORDERED TO 10 YEARS AT HARD LABOR AND TO FORFEIT ALL PAY AND ALLOWANCES. HE IS NOW AT FT. LEAVENWORTH, KAN.

FLYNN CONCEDED THAT DISMISSAL AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE ARE "LEGAL EQUIVALENTS." BUT HE QUESTIONED WHETHER THE OFFICERS WHO TRIED ALLEY WERE AWARE OF THIS. HE SAID INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN THE COURT-MARTIAL MENTIONED THE WORD "DISMISSAL" IN DESCRIBING THE MAXIMUM PENALTY ALLEY COULD RECEIVE.

THE FACT THE COURT MEMBERS FIRST ANNOUNCED THE SENTENCE OF DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE, FLYNN SAID, "CLEARLY INDICATES AN ATTEMPT TO ADJUDGE SOMETHING LESS THAN" DISMISSAL.

THE COURT TOOK ALLEY'S APPEAL UNDER ADVISEMENT. IT PROBABLY WILL NOT ANNOUNCE A DECISION FOR ANOTHER MONTH OR SO.

THE APPEALS COURT AGREED TO HEAR THE CASE ONLY ON THE ISSUE OF WHETHER THAT CHANGE WAS MADE LEGALLY.

LT. GEN. FLOYD L. PARKS, THEN 2ND ARMY COMMANDER, WAS THE CONVENING AUTHORITY. HE ALSO AFFIRMED THE SENTENCE TO 10 YEARS AT HARD LABOR AND FORFEITURE OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES DECREED FOR ALLEY, A 37-YEAR-OLD ARTILLERY OFFICER.

FLYNN ARGUED IN A BRIEF PREPARED FOR ORAL ARGUMENTS BEFORE THE APPEALS COURT THAT DISMISSAL OF AN OFFICER TRADITIONALLY HAS BEEN REGARDED AS MORE SEVERE THAN THE DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE GIVEN ENLISTED MEN CONVICTED OF SERIOUS OFFENSES. AS SUCH, HE SAID, THE CONVENING AUTHORITY ON REVIEW OF THE TRIAL COULD NOT WRITE DISMISSAL INTO THE SENTENCE.

LAST SUMMER THE THREE-JUDGE APPEALS COURT RULED IN THE CASE OF AN AIR FORCE LIEUTENANT THAT IT WAS ALL RIGHT TO SUBSTITUTE DISMISSAL--A TERM IDENTIFIED WITH OFFICER VIOLATORS--FOR DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE.

CHIEF JUDGE ROBERT EMMETT QUINN SAID AT THE TIME "THE FAILURE TO OBSERVE TECHNICAL NICETY DOES NOT DESTROY THE SUBSTANCE OF THE COURT'S DETERMINATION."

ARMY LAWYERS CONTESTING ALLEY'S APPEAL REFERRED TO THAT DECISION LAST WEEK IN ASKING THE COURT TO CALL OFF THE HEARING, BUT THEIR MOTION WAS DENIED.

ALLEY, OF BAR HARBOR, MAINE, WAS CONVICTED OF GIVING MILITARY INFORMATION TO THE ENEMY, SOLICITING INFORMATION FROM FELLOW PRISONERS AND PARTICIPATING IN PROGRAMS DESIGNED TO INDOCTRINATE AMERICAN PRISONERS WITH COMMUNISM.

HE WAS CAPTURED NEAR CHOSIN RESERVOIR IN NORTH KOREA THE NIGHT OF NOV. 30, 1950, AND SPENT 33 MONTHS IN POW CAMPS.

ER327AES

B8WX (HKUP)

(330) UNAMERICAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACVITIES SAYS A NEW ORGANIZATION--THE EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE--IS SPEARHEADING A CAMPAIGN TO UNDERMINE FEDERAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

THE ORGANIZATION PROMPTLY CALLED THE CHARGES UNTRUE.

IN A REPORT ISSUED LAST NIGHT, THE HOUSE GROUP SAID THE ECLC "HAS BEEN CITED AS A COMMUNIST FRONT," AND ADDED THAT A CAMPAIGN TO DISCREDIT ANTISUBVERSIVE WORK WAS LAUNCHED AT A NEW YORK RALLY SEPT. 20.

THE REPORT ADDED THAT THE ECLC HAS SCHEDULED MORE THAN 24 MEETINGS IN MAJOR CITIES TO DRUM UP SUPPORT.

THE ECLC PLAN, THE HOUSE COMMITTEE SAID, WOULD "UNDERMINE THE SECURITY PROGRAMS OF THE GOVERNMENT AND WEAKEN THE GOVERNMENT SECURITY FORCES."

SHORTLY AFTER THE REPORT WAS RELEASED, ECLC CHAIRMAN HARVEY O'CONNOR ISSUED A STATEMENT IN NEW YORK SAYING:

"THE CHARGES MADE PUBLIC TODAY BY CONGRESSMAN WALTER ARE FALSE AND TYPICAL OF THE UNFAIR PRACTICES OF THE COMMITTEE WHICH HE HEADS."

HE REFERRED TO REP. WALTER (D-PA), COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN.

O'CONNOR'S STATEMENT ADDED:

"THE CHARGES ARE BACKED BY NO EVIDENCE AND CANNOT BE. THEY . . . WILL SERVE ONLY TO STIMULATE THE CAMPAIGN TO ELIMINATE UNCONSTITUTIONAL PRACTICES BY CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES."

THE ECLC OFFICIAL SAID IT WAS "MANIFESTLY ABSURD" TO REFER TO HIS GROUP AS A COMMUNIST FRONT.

THE HOUSE COMMITTEE REPORT CALLED THE ECLC'S DRIVE A NEW EFFORT TO CRIPPLE ANTISUBVERSIVE WORK AND SAID IT IS DESIGNED TO "SHACKLE OR ABOLISH THE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES AND TO DISCREDIT J. EDGAR HOOVER AND THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION."

THE REPORT SAID THE ECLC OBJECTIVES INCLUDED EXTINCTION OF THE INVESTIGATIVE POWERS OF CONGRESS IN THE FIELD OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES, AND CREATING A GENERAL CLIMATE OF OPINION AGAINST EXPOSURE AND PUNISHMENT OF SUBVERSION.

O'CONNOR SAID HIS ORGANIZATION "RECOGNIZES THE LEGITIMATE NEED OF CONGRESS TO INVESTIGATE FOR PROPOSED LEGISLATION. IT IS, HOWEVER, MOST IMPORTANT TO REMEMBER THAT THE SUPREME COURT HAS SAID THAT ALL GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS MUST RESPECT THE RIGHTS OF CITIZENS GUARANTEED BY OUR CONSTITUTION."

THE HOUSE COMMITTEE'S REPORT SAID O'CONNOR "WAS IDENTIFIED AS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY BY BENJAMIN GITLOW, THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S FORMER SECRETARY GENERAL, IN SWORN TESTIMONY BEFORE THE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES ON SEPT.11 AND OCT.17, 1939."

IN ADDITION, THE COMMITTEE LISTED MORE THAN 20 OF WHAT IT CALLED "COMMUNIST ENTERPRISES," WITH WHICH IT SAID O'CONNOR HAS HAD CONNECTIONS.

THAT LIST INCLUDED, AMONG OTHERS, THE ABRAHAM LINCOLN SCHOOL, THE AMERICAN PEACE MOBILIZATION IN WHICH THE REPORT SAID O'CONNOR HAD BEEN A NATIONAL COUNCIL MEMBER, THE CITIZENS COMMITTEE TO FREE EARL BROWDER, AND THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP.

CZ1117AES

B71WX (Q)

NIGHT LEAD UN-AMERICAN (150)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES TODAY RELEASED A LETTER FROM J. EDGAR HOOVER BOOSTING ITS WORK.

HOOVER, HEAD OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, WROTE THAT HE HAD REVIEWED THE COMMITTEE'S PUBLICATION, "OPERATION ABOLITION."

IN IT, THE COMMITTEE SAID THE EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE IS SPEARHEADING A CAMPAIGN TO UNDERMINE FEDERAL SECURITY PROGRAMS. THE ORGANIZATION SAID THE CHARGES WERE UNTRUE. IT DENIED IT WAS A COMMUNIST FRONT.

HOOVER WROTE:

"THIS BOOKLET DEPICTS ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF THE APPARENT EASE WITH WHICH THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN ABLE TO ENLIST THE SUPPORT OF MISGUIDED INDIVIDUALS TO ASSIST THEM IN OBSCURING THEIR SUBVERSIVE WORKINGS. CERTAINLY THE REAL MEANING OF CIVIL LIBERTIES IS NOT UNDERSTOOD BY THESE COMMUNIST APOLOGISTS.

"YOUR COMMITTEE'S ROLE IN SAFEGUARDING OUR FREEDOM IS WELL KNOWN TO EVERY PATRIOTIC CITIZEN, AND REAL AMERICANS ARE NOT GOING TO BE FOOLED OR MISLED BY EFFORTS TO DISCREDIT YOUR VITAL TASK."

MC839PES

1957

B79WX Q

(160)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID TODAY IT IS OPENING AN OFFICE IN TOKYO FRIDAY TO GIVE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO "RAPIDLY EXPANDING ATOMIC ENERGY DEVELOPMENTS IN JAPAN."

W. H. PENNINGTON, A CHEMIST WITH 14 YEARS EXPERIENCE IN NUCLEAR ENERGY, WAS NAMED TO HEAD THE OFFICE AND SERVE AS SCIENTIFIC ATTACHE TO THE U.S. EMBASSY IN TOKYO.

HE WILL BE ASSISTED BY P. A. ROESSLER, FORMER FOREIGN LIAISON OFFICER FOR THE U.S. FOREIGN CLAIMS SETTLEMENT COMMISSION. ROESSLER, A NATIVE OF NEW MEXICO, IS A GRADUATE OF THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF FOREIGN SERVICE.

PENNINGTON HAS HAD EXPERIENCE IN MANY PHASES OF ATOMIC REACTOR TECHNOLOGY. PREVIOUS ASSIGNMENTS INCLUDE WORK AT OAK RIDGE NATIONAL LABORATORY FOR THE DU PONT, MONSANTO CHEMICAL AND CARBIDE CORPS.; AT THE MATERIALS TESTING REACTOR FOR PHILIPS PETROLEUM CO.; WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC AND IN THE AEC'S DIVISION OF CIVILIAN APPLICATION.

HE IS A GRADUATE OF FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL COLLEGE AND A NATIVE OF QUARRYVILLE, PA.

MC908PES NM

B70WX (Q)

BISHOPS (100)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 13 (AP)-THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS OF THE UNITED STATES CALLED TODAY FOR A DAY OF PRAYER ON SUNDAY, DEC. 29, FOR THOSE "BENEATH THE HEEL OF COMMUNIST SLAVERY."

THE BISHOPS, AT THEIR ANNUAL MEETING HERE AT CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, CALLED UPON CATHOLICS AND ALL WHO "LOVE JUSTICE AND HATE INIQUITY" TO PETITION GOD "IN BEHALF OF THESE MODERN MARTYRS."

THEY SAID PRAYER "HAS PREVAILED AGAINST APPARENTLY HOPELESS ODDS IN AGES PAST."

AS THEY DID LAST YEAR, THE BISHOPS DEVOTED MUCH OF THEIR MESSAGE TO THE PLIGHT OF THE HUNGARIAN REVOLUTIONARIES. THEY SAID:

"LITTLE MORE THAN A YEAR HAS ELAPSED SINCE THE AGONIZED CRY OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE BROKE THROUGH THE SILENCE THAT ENVELOPED THEM AND MILLIONS OF OTHERS WHO ARE SUFFERING THE MOST FRIGHTFUL PERSECUTION IN HISTORY.

"BRUTE FORCE SPEEDILY AND RUTHLESSLY STIFLED THEIR HEROIC EFFORT. YET IN A LARGER SENSE, THEY HAVE TRIUMPHED. FOR IN GOD'S LOVING PROVIDENCE THEY SOUNDED A TOCSIN TO WHICH NO MAN OF GOOD WILL COULD BE DEAF."

MC836PES

1957

A105

(130)

FIRST LEAD TRUMAN (A84)

NEW YORK, NOV. 13 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN TODAY DESCRIBED AS A "SENSIBLE STATEMENT" FORMER PRESIDENT HOOVER'S STATEMENT THAT AMERICANS SHOULD TAKE A BIRD'S EYE RATHER THAN A WORM'S EYE VIEW OF THE MISSILE SITUATION.

"I BELIEVE THE IDEA HE (HOOVER) HAS IN MIND IS TO REVIEW OUR POSITION UP, DOWN AND CROSSWAYS," TRUMAN SAID. "I HOPE WE DO THAT."

TRUMAN MADE THE COMMENT AS HE WALKED FROM THE HOTEL CARYLE TO THE PARK AVENUE HOME OF HIS SON-IN-LAW, CLIFTON DANIEL, FOR BREAKFAST.

TRUMAN REPEATED PREVIOUS ASSERTIONS THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WAS TO BLAME FOR A LAG IN MISSILES. HE SAID HIS ADMINISTRATION BEGAN A MISSILE STUDY AS SOON AS THE GERMANS BEGAN TO BOMB LONDON WITH ROCKETS IN THE CLOSING DAYS OF WORLD WAR II.

THE FORMER PRESIDENT IS HERE TO RECEIVE THE FOURTH ANNUAL HUMAN RIGHTS AWARD OF THE JOINT DEFENSE APPEAL AT A DINNER TONIGHT. THE ORGANIZATION IS THE FUND RAISING AGENCY OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE AND THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH.

(NO PICKUP)

(EDS: IN ABOVE 3RD GRAF MAKE READ XXX HOTEL CARLYLE TO ETC)

MQ930AES

A119

NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN (270)

NEW YORK, NOV. 13 (AP)-FORMER DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN TONIGHT ADVISED THE NATION NOT TO WORRY ABOUT RUSSIA'S SPUTNIKS. BUT HE SAID WE OUGHT TO WORRY ABOUT LITTLE ROCK AND CIVIL RIGHTS.

IN A ~~PREPARED~~ ADDRESS ON CIVIL RIGHTS, TRUMAN TOLD THE JOINT DEFENSE APPEAL OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE AND THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH:

"OUR ATTITUDE ON THIS VITAL STRUGGLE FOR EQUAL OPPORTUNITY AND HUMAN LIBERTY IS BEING WATCHED BY THE WORLD.

"DON'T WORRY ABOUT THE SPUTNIKS. WE CAN TAKE CARE OF THAT SITUATION.

"LET'S MAKE SURE WE PRESERVE THE GREATEST INSPIRATION WE CAN GIVE THE WORLD, THE LIBERTIES AND THE RIGHTS WE PROFESS THROUGH ONE OF THE MOST WONDERFUL DOCUMENTS IN THE WORLD--THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES."

IN A NEWS CONFERENCE EARLIER, TRUMAN SAID THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION "INHERITED A BI-PARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY, AND THEY THREW IT OUT THE WINDOW, AND IT'S A LITTLE LATE NOW TO START ONE."

HE MADE THE REMARK WHEN HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HIS FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE, DEAN ACHESON, WOULD ACT AS A FOREIGN POLICY CONSULTANT WITH THE ADMINISTRATION, AS ONE-TIME DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE ADLAI STEVENSON HAS SAID HE WILL.

AS TO STEVENSON'S DECISION, TRUMAN SAID "THAT'S A CHOICE A MAN HAS TO MAKE HIMSELF. I AM WELL SATISFIED HE CAN MAKE A CONTRIBUTION, AND HE WILL."

TRUMAN HAS SAID LITTLE PREVIOUSLY ABOUT THE LITTLE ROCK SCHOOL INTEGRATION CRISIS. WHEN GOV. ORVAL FAUBUS USED THE NATIONAL GUARD TO KEEP NINE NEGROES OUT OF CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, TRUMAN DECLINED COMMENT EXCEPT TO REMARK THAT FAUBUS "IS A WONDERFUL FELLOW AND A VERY GOOD FRIEND OF MINE."

BUT TONIGHT HE SAID:

"I WAS SHOCKED TO SEE THE GOVERNOR OF ARKANSAS TAKE IT UPON HIMSELF TO OBSTRUCT THE ENFORCEMENT OF THE DECISION OF THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES. THE SUPREME COURT DECISION EXPRESSED THE STATED PURPOSE AND INTENT OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES WHICH EXTENDS EQUAL EDUCATIONAL PRIVILEGES AS WELL AS CIVIC AND ECONOMIC RIGHTS TO EVERY MEMBER OF OUR POPULATION, REGARDLESS OF RACE, CREED OR COLOR.

IN LITTLE ROCK, THE NINE NEGRO STUDENTS HAVE BEEN ATTENDING HIGH SCHOOL CLASSES UNDER MILITARY PROTECTION SINCE SEPT. 24 WHEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SENT IN FEDERAL PARATROOPERS AND FEDERALIZED THE ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARD.

TRUMAN RECEIVED FROM SPONSORS OF THE HOTEL COMMODORE DINNER, A "HUMAN RIGHTS AWARD" IN THE FORM OF A PLAQUE EXTOLLING HIM AS AN AMERICAN "WHOSE CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE NATIONAL WELFARE EPITOMIZE THE IDEAL OF AMERICAN FREEDOM."

AS944PES

1957

A57UN

M BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DISARMAMENT (480)

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 13 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS SOUGHT TODAY TO AVOID A SOVIET BOYCOTT OF DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS BY AGREEING TO ADD 10 NEW NATIONS TO THE U. N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION.

THE SOVIET UNION APPEARED SATISFIED OVER THE NUMBER, BUT OBJECTED TO THE POLITICAL MAKEUP OF THE GROUP BACKED BY THE WEST.

INDIA, WHICH ADVANCED THE ENLARGEMENT PLAN IN BEHIND-THE-SCENES COMPROMISE NEGOTIATIONS, ALSO WAS REPORTED DISSATISFIED WITH THE COUNTRIES SUGGESTED BY THE WEST. THE WEST'S CHOICES DID NOT JIBE WITH A LIST BEING PUSHED BY INDIA.

30.24- 15539

WESTERN AGREEMENT ON ENLARGING THE 12-NATION COMMISSION WAS REACHED AT A SECRET MEETING ATTENDED BY THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA.

A FORMAL RESOLUTION EMBODYING THE PROPOSAL WILL BE PRESENTED TO A MEETING OF THE 82-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY TOMORROW.

THE SOVIET UNION HAS ANNOUNCED IT WILL NOT ATTEND MEETINGS OF THE COMMISSION OR ITS FIVE-NATION SUBCOMMITTEE AS THEY ARE PRESENTLY ORGANIZED. THIS WOULD RESULT IN A COMPLETE BREAKDOWN OF EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS IN THE U. N. ON DISARMAMENT.

THE RUSSIANS PROPOSED LAST WEEK THAT THE COMMISSION--THE PARENT BODY FOR DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS--BE ENLARGED TO INCLUDE ALL 82 MEMBERS. BUT THEY HAVE SINCE HINTED THAT IF INDIA'S PLAN IS APPROVED THEY WILL NOT PUSH THEIR PROPOSAL.

NEITHER THE WESTERN NATIONS NOR INDIA WOULD DISCLOSE THEIR SPECIFIC CHOICES, BUT ONE OF THE MAIN DIFFERENCES REVOLVED APPARENTLY AROUND THE EASTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS TO BE ADDED.

A SOVIET SPOKESMAN INDICATED THAT CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE, WHILE YUGOSLAVIA AND POLAND, AS REPORTEDLY APPROVED BY THE WEST, WOULD NOT.

INDIA WAS SAID ALSO TO BE IN FAVOR OF ADDING EGYPT FROM THE ARAB BLOC, WHILE THE WESTERN NATIONS FAVORED UNISIA.

A WESTERN SPOKESMAN SAID THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA TRIED TO GO AS FAR AS THEY COULD TO MEET INDIA'S CHOICES, BUT SOME OF THAT COUNTRY'S IDEAS WERE UNACCEPTABLE.

THE PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION ARE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA AND THE SOVIET UNION, WHICH MAKE UP THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT, AND AUSTRALIA, CHINA, COLOMBIA, CUBA, IRAQ, THE PHILIPPINES AND SWEDEN.

MONTHS OF NEGOTIATIONS IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE ENDED IN A DEADLOCK IN LONDON LAST AUGUST.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WILL BE ASKED TOMORROW TO APPROVE A RESOLUTION BY ITS POLITICAL COMMITTEE A WEEK AGO ASKING FOR RESUMPTION OF TALKS IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE WITH PRIORITY GIVEN TO PROPOSALS BASED IN PRINCIPLE ON THE WESTERN PROPOSALS REJECTED BY THE RUSSIANS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS APPROVED BY A VOTE OF 57-9 WITH 15 ABSTENTIONS IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE. THE SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR ENLARGING THE COMMISSION WAS DEFEATED.

JE536PES

1957

A97 (100)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 13 (AP)-ELEVEN NATIONS THAT FOUGHT UNDER THE U.N. FLAG IN KOREA CALLED ON THE COMMUNISTS TONIGHT TO AGREE TO THE REUNIFICATION OF KOREA BY PEACEFUL MEANS.

IN A RESOLUTION INTRODUCED IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE, THE UNITED STATES AND 10 OTHER NATIONS REAFFIRMED THE U.N. OBJECTIVES OF A "UNIFIED, INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC KOREA UNDER A REPRESENTATIVE FORM OF GOVERNMENT." THEY ALSO ASKED THE U.N. TO CONTINUE ITS WORK TOWARD UNIFICATION OF KOREA.

WESTERN NATIONS CONCEDED IN COMMITTEE DEBATE THAT ANY SUCH RESOLUTION WOULD HAVE LITTLE EFFECT IN FORCING THE COMMUNISTS TO CHANGE THEIR POSITION.

AS823PES

END NOV 13, 1957

BEGIN — NOV. 14, 1957

30.24- 15541

A20WX (BJT)
(800) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD TUNISIA--NATO

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN BRUSHED ASIDE STRONG FRENCH PROTESTS TODAY AND ORDERED A TOKEN SHIPMENT OF SMALL ARMS SENT TO TUNISIA.

THE ACTION, AFTER HECTIC DIPLOMATIC ACTIVITY IN THE BIG THREE CAPITALS, THREATENED A MAJOR RIFT IN THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AT A TIME OF CRITICAL NEW EFFORTS TO DRAW IT CLOSER TOGETHER.

THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED IT WAS SENDING 500 SEMI-AUTOMATIC M-1 RIFLES AND 50,000 ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION. BRITAIN SAID ITS SHIPMENT INCLUDED 350 STERLIN SUBMACHINEGUNS AND 70 BREN GUNS, TOGETHER WITH AMMUNITION FOR BOTH TYPES.

THE DECISION CLIMAXED MONTHS-LONG EFFORTS TO GET FRANCE AND TUNISIA, FRANCE'S FORMER PROTECTORATE, TO AGREE ON AN ARMS DEAL. IT APPARENTLY WAS TAKEN TO PREVENT TUNISIA'S PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA FROM TURNING IMPATIENTLY TO SOVIET ARMS SUPPLIERS.

EGYPT, WHICH HAS ACCEPTED SOVIET ARMS, WAS REPORTED TO HAVE ABOUT 2,000 RIFLES LOADED ABOARD A SHIP READY TO SAIL TO TUNISIA FROM ALEXANDRIA.

THE NEW FRENCH GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD WAS THREATENED WITH POSSIBLE OVERTHROW IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY. IT WAS GAILLARD'S FIRST VENTURE INTO FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND HE APPEARED TO HAVE BLUNTED HIS LANCE ON U.S.-BRITISH DETERMINATION TO SELL BOURGUIBA THE ARMS HE SAYS HE MUST HAVE FOR HIS YOUNG ARMY OF ABOUT 6,000 MEN.

GAILLARD'S TERM AS PREMIER COULD END IF DISSATISFIED ELEMENTS IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY GOT THROUGH A VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE.

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU IS SCHEDULED TO FLY TO WASHINGTON FOR CONFERENCES ON THE TOUCHY ISSUE NEXT TUESDAY. PINEAU IS EXPECTED TO SEE SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND POSSIBLY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

PINEAU TOLD THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE TODAY THAT ANY U.S.-BRITISH ARMS DELIVERY TO TUNISIA WOULD BE "CONTRARY TO THE CONCEPTION OF ATLANTIC SOLIDARITY."

HE APPARENTLY WAS THINKING ABOUT THE NEW BRITISH-AMERICAN PROPOSAL TO BE LAID BEFORE THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO) HEADS OF GOVERNMENT MEETING DEC.16 AT PARIS. EISENHOWER AND BRITISH PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN DRAFTED IN WASHINGTON LAST MONTH A PLAN FOR GREATER NATO CO-OPERATION AND SHARING OF RESPONSIBILITY TO MEET RUSSIA'S NEW TECHNOLOGICAL-PROPAGANDA ADVANCES.

THE U.S.EMBASSY AT PARIS CALLED THE TUNISIAN ARMS AFFAIR "A FAMILY SQUABBLE."

BUT IT WAS CLEAR THAT IT COULD CONCEIVABLY CAUSE A SPLIT DEEP ENOUGH TO HAMPER ANY GENUINE START ON GREATER POOLING OF MILITARY, SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL SKILLS AMONG THE WESTERN NATIONS.

BOURGUIBA APPEALED LAST SEPT.4 FOR GOVERNMENTS EVERYWHERE TO SELL HIM A ARMS. HE INDICATED HE WOULD PREFER TO BUY THEM FROM THE WEST, BUT MADE CLEAR HE WOULD TAKE THEM FROM ANYWHERE.

FRANCE INSISTED AT THAT TIME THAT IT ALONE SHOULD SELL ARMS TO BOURGUIBA. BUT THE FRENCH ATTACHED CONDITIONS WHICH BOURGUIBA RESISTED--THAT HE SHOULD PLEDGE NOT TO LET THE WEAPONS FALL INTO ALGERIAN REBEL HANDS, AND TO REJECT ARMS OFFERS FROM ANY OTHER SOURCE.

EGYPT OFFERED SEPT.23 TO SEND ARMS TO TUNISIA. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN OFFERED TO HELP, TOO, BUT SUGGESTED OTHER POSSIBLE WESTERN SUPPLIERS--INCLUDING FRANCE, ITALY AND SPAIN. CZECHOSLOVAKIA ALSO WAS REPORTED INTERESTED.

THE U.S.ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY EMPHASIZED THAT BOURGUIBA HAD GIVEN WRITTEN AND "MOST EXPLICIT ASSURANCES" THAT THE U. S. ARMS WOULD BE USED SOLELY FOR TUNISIAN DEFENSE AND WOULD NOT BE TRANSFERRED. PRESUMABLY, THIS WAS CONSIDERED A GUARANTEE THAT THE GUNS WOULD NOT BE SHIPPED TO ALGIERS, WHERE THE FRENCH ARMY HAS BEEN BATTLING ARAB REBELS FOR TWO YEARS.

THE AMERICAN ANNOUNCEMENT ALSO EXPRESSED REGRET THAT FRANCE "HAS NOT FOUND IT POSSIBLE TO ASSOCIATE ITSELF WITH THE SUPPLY OF ARMS TO TUNISIA." IT NOTED THAT THERE HAD BEEN "FREQUENT CONSULTATIONS" AND ADDED:

"THE UNITED STATES STILL BELIEVES THAT THE TIES OF HISTORY, CULTURE AND GEOGRAPHY WHICH BIND FRANCE AND TUNISIA CONSTITUTE THE BASIS FOR A CLOSE AND ENDURING RELATIONSHIP WHICH CAN BE MUTUALLY BENEFICIAL IN THE MILITARY, AS WELL AS OTHER, FIELDS."

SHORTLY AFTER THIS STATEMENT, ISSUED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT AMBASSADORS FROM THE 14 OTHER NATO COUNTRIES WERE CALLED TO A STATE DEPARTMENT MEETING.

NO ADVANCE WORD WAS GIVEN OUT ON THE NATURE OF THE CONFERENCE, BUT IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE MAIN PURPOSE WAS TO CONSIDER THE EFFECT OF THE TUNISIAN ARMS CRISIS ON THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

C. BURKE ELBRICK, ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR EUROPEAN AFFAIRS, WAS THE U. S. REPRESENTATIVE AT THE NATO MEETING. EARLIER, ELBRICK CONFERRED WITH FRENCH AMBASSADOR HERVE ALPHAND. IT WAS AFTER THE ELBRICK-ALPHAND MEETING THAT THE U.S. ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE.

STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS CHIEF LINCOLN WHITE SAID THE U. S. WEAPONS WERE BEING TAKEN FROM "STOCKS IN THE AREA." HE SAID THEY WERE BEING DELIVERED IMMEDIATELY.

WHITE SAID BOURGUIBA HAD MADE NO COMMITMENT TO BUY HIS WEAPONS SOLELY FROM THE WEST. BUT HE POINTED OUT THAT THE FORMAL STATEMENT SAID TUNISIA "HAS FREELY CHOSEN TO IDENTIFY ITSELF WITH THE WEST." WHITE WAS ASKED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF, DESPITE ASSURANCES, TUNISIA SENT THE ARMS TO THE ALGERIAN REBELS. HIS REPLY WAS THAT THE TUNISIAN REGIME IS "A MOST FRIENDLY GOVERNMENT WHOSE WORD WE RESPECT."

THE U. S. STATEMENT DESCRIBED TODAY'S SHIPMENT AS "AN INITIAL RESPONSE" TO BOURGUIBA'S SEPT. 4 APPEAL FOR ARMS. THIS INDICATED THERE WOULD BE MORE. BUT WHITE SAID HE COULD NOT REPORT WHEN OTHER SHIPMENTS MIGHT BE ORDERED. NOR COULD HE SAY HOW BOURGUIBA WOULD PAY FOR THE GUNS.

WHILE THE BOURGUIBA ASSURANCES TO HANG ONTO U. S. WEAPONS SEEMED TO MEET ONE FRENCH CONDITION, ANOTHER APPEARED STILL UNFILFILLED. THIS WAS THE FRENCH REQUEST FOR A PLEDGE THAT NO EGYPTIAN ARMS WOULD BE ACCEPTED.

OFFICIALS SAID BOURGUIBA PROBABLY COULD NOT AGREE TO THAT ON TWO GROUNDS--NAMELY, THAT IT WAS TOO MUCH TO ASK OF A SOVEREIGN STATE, AND IT WOULD BE A SLAP IN THE FACE TO A SISTER ARAB STATE TO SPURN AN EGYPTIAN OFFER MADE IN RESPONSE TO BOURGUIBA'S APPEAL.

EG&LT&WE354PES

A121

-95- ~~PRECEDE LONDON ARMS~~ FIRST LEAD ARMS

TUNIS, FRIDAY, NOV. 15 (AP)-TWO BRITISH TRANSPORT PLANES BROUGHT CARGOES OF ARMS TO TUNISIA TODAY IN THE FACE OF FRENCH PROTESTS.

AMERICAN ARMS WERE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE LATER IN THE DAY.

THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED THE TWO BRITISH PLANES LANDED AT 3:45 A.M. (9:45 P.M. EST THURSDAY).

REPORTERS WERE BARRED FROM THE RUNWAYS AT TUNIS AIRPORT AS THE TWO BIG PLANES SET DOWN AFTER A FLIGHT FROM LYNEHAM IN ENGLAND.

A BRITISH AIR MINISTRY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED EARLIER IN LONDON TWO RAF FOUR-ENGINE HASTINGS TRANSPORTS HAD LEFT FOR NORTH AFRICA WITH THE ARMS.

BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES SAID YESTERDAY THEY WOULD MAKE A SMALL SHIPMENT OF ARMS TO TUNISIA DESPITE THE BITTER FRENCH OBJECTIONS TO THE MOVE.

THE FRENCH CONTEND ANY ARMS FOR TUNISIA ARE LIKELY TO FIGURE IN THE REBELLION IN NEIGHBORING ALGERIA. TUNISIA HAS WON ITS INDEPENDENCE FROM FRANCE AND MANY TUNISIANS WANT TO HELP SEVER ALGERIA FROM FRANCE.

ALTHOUGH THE ARMS SHIPMENT ANGERED THE FRENCH, IT WAS THOUGHT IN PARIS IT WOULD ACTUALLY STRENGTHEN PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD'S HOLD ON THE OFFICE HE HAS HELD ONLY EIGHT DAYS. THE REASONING WAS THAT THE NEW BLOW TO FRANCE'S BADLY BATTERED PRESTIGE WOULD TEMPORARILY UNIFY THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AND FORCE THE DEPUTIES TO FOREGO--FOR A TIME--THEIR PERENNIAL SQUABBLING.

THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION WAS MADE IN THE FACE OF A WARNING YESTERDAY BY FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU THAT FRANCE WOULD CONSIDER BRITAIN AND AMERICA HAD SERIOUSLY BREACHED ATLANTIC SOLIDARITY IF THEY GAVE THE TUNISIANS ARMS.

PINEAU MADE VIRTUALLY THE SAME WARNING LAST SEPTEMBER WHEN THE ISSUE FIRST AROSE AND AT THE SAME TIME INDICATED FRANCE WAS TRYING TO REACH AN AGREEMENT WITH THE TUNISIANS. THE OTHER ALLIES WITHHELD ARMS FROM TUNISIA. BUT THE FRENCH DID NOTHING.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ORDERED THE TOKEN SUPPLY OF SMALL ARMS SENT IN RESPONSE TO AN APPEAL FROM PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA FOR WEAPONS FOR TUNISIA'S ARMY OF ABOUT 6,000 MEN.

THE UNITED STATES SAID IT IS SENDING 500 SEMI-AUTOMATIC RIFLES AND 50,000 ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION. BRITAIN SAID IT IS SENDING 350 SUBMACHINEGUNS AND 70 BREN GUNS, WITH AMMUNITION FOR BOTH.

EARLY IN SEPTEMBER BOURGUIBA INDICATED HE WOULD PREFER TO GET THEM FROM THE WEST, BUT THAT HE WOULD TAKE THEM FROM ANY SOURCE. THE AMERICAN-BRITISH DECISION WAS TAKEN IN AN EFFORT TO KEEP SOVIET SOURCES FROM STEPPING IN.

FRANCE HAS OBJECTED BITTERLY TO ANY SHIPMENTS OF ARMS TO TUNISIA FROM ANY COUNTRY EXCEPT FRANCE, SAYING IT WAS FEARED THEY WOULD FALL INTO THE HANDS OF ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS. AFTER THREE YEARS OF FIGHTING, FRANCE STILL IS SEEKING TO PUT DOWN THE ALGERIAN REBELLION.

BUT THE UNITED STATES SAID BOURGUIBA HAD GIVEN "MOST EXPLICIT ASSURANCES" THAT THE U.S. ARMS WOULD NOT BE TRANSFERRED AND WOULD BE USED ONLY FOR TUNISIAN DEFENSE.

IN PARIS, THE FRENCH CABINET HAS HELD TWO EMERGENCY MEETINGS AND PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD WAS REPORTED CONSIDERING A THIRD SESSION.

ASS21PES

A68

SECOND LEAD TUNISIAN A56

PARIS, NOV. 14 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU SAID TODAY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WILL CONSIDER ANY AMERICAN OR BRITISH DELIVERY OF ARMS TO TUNISIA CONTRARY TO ATLANTIC SOLIDARITY.

PINEAU TOLD THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE THAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES "ARE ABOUT TO EFFECT DELIVERY OF ARMS TO TUNISIA."

HE SAID FRANCE "REGRETTED THIS ANGLO-AMERICAN INITIATIVE."

IN WASHINGTON, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WOULD HAVE A STATEMENT ON THE TUNISIAN MATTER DURING THE DAY.

IN LONDON, A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID BRITAIN HAD NOT YET SUPPLIED ANY MILITARY EQUIPMENT TO NEWLY INDEPENDENT TUNISIA BUT THAT THE QUESTION OF SUCH SHIPMENTS "HAS BEEN AND STILL IS UNDER CONSIDERATION."

THERE HAVE BEEN CONSULTATIONS WITH ALL INTESTED PARTIES IN RECENT MONTHS, HE ADDED.

PINEAU ANNOUNCED THE CABINET'S OPPOSITION TO ARMS FOR FRANCE'S FORMER PROTECTORATE FOLLOWING AN ALL-NIGHT SERIES OF MEETINGS AND EXCHANGES BETWEEN PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD AND BRITISH AND ~~FRENCH~~ AVON ENVOYS.

U.S. AMBASSADOR AMORY HOUGHTON DELIVERED A NOTE TO GAILLARD YESTERDAY STATING THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO GO AHEAD WITH ARMS DELIVERIES TO TUNISIA. BY DOING SO, THE AMERICANS HOPE TO STAVE OFF TUNISIAN ACCEPTANCE OF SOVIET-BLOC ARMS OFFERED BY EGYPT.

THE U.S. NOTE AROUSED SPECULATION THAT PREMIER HABIB BOURGUIBA OF TUNISIA HAS RECEIVED NEW OFFERS FROM EGYPT OR COMMUNIST-BLOC COUNTRIES.

THE FRENCH ARE RELUCTANT TO SEE ANY ARMS FLOW INTO TUNISIA FOR FEAR THEY WILL FUNNEL ON TO THE ALGERIAN REBELS.

FOLLOWING DELIVERY OF THE AMERICAN NOTE, GAILLARD CALLED OFF A SCHEDULED SPEECH AND HURRIEDLY CONVENED HIS CABINET. LATER HE CONFERRED WITH HOUGHTON AND THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES, SIR GEORGE YOUNG.

THE AMERICAN EMBASSY CALLED THE MEETING "A VERY SMALL AFFAIR. . . A FAMILY SQUABBLE." THERE WERE INDICATIONS THE UNITED STATES MIGHT BE WILLING TO DELAY THE ARMS DELIVERIES, BUT THE BRITISH WERE REPORTED DEMANDING QUICK SUPPLIES FOR BOURGUIBA, THUS FAR A STAUNCH FRIEND OF THE WEST.

ONE SOURCE CATEGORICALLY DENIED A RUMOR CIRCULATING IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT THAT EGYPT ALREADY IS SHIPPING SOVIET-SUPPLIED ARMS TO TUNISIA FOR RELAY TO THE ALGERIAN REBELS.

PINEAU REPORTED ON THE ISSUE TO THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY. HE SAID HE WOULD CONFER ON THE PROBLEM WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WHEN HE VISITS WASHINGTON NEXT WEEK.

PINEAU TAKES OFF SATURDAY NIGHT FOR HIS CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON, A TRIP WHICH HAS BEEN PLANNED FOR MORE THAN A WEEK.

PINEAU REPORTED THAT EGYPT MAY HAVE ALREADY MADE A TOKEN SHIPMENT OF SOME 2,000 ARMS--PRESUMABLY RIFLES AND SMALL ARMS--TO TUNISIA. IT IS ALSO KNOWN THAT COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAS VOICED A WILLINGNESS TO SUPPLY BOURGUIBA'S FLEDGLING ARMY.

THE UNITED STATES REPORTEDLY OFFERED TO HELP TUNISIA OBTAIN ARMS FROM OTHER WESTERN NATIONS AFTER EGYPT MADE ITS FIRST OFFER LAST SUMMER. PINEAU IN SEPTEMBER ASKED THAT FRANCE'S ALLIES DELAY ANY DELIVERIES TO TUNISIA UNTIL FRANCE COULD GET AN AGREEMENT WITH THE NEW NORTH AFRICAN NATION.

IN ADDITION TO A SETTLEMENT OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND ECONOMIC DIFFERENCES, THE FRENCH WANT STRICT SAFEGUARDS THAT ANY ARMS FURNISHED THE TUNISIANS WON'T SLIP ACROSS THE ALGERIAN FRONTIER.

(NO PICKUP)

SJ718AES

A85

NIGHT LEAD NATO (380)

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

PARIS, NOV. 14 (AT)-NATO'S TOP SCIENTIST TODAY PICTURED A EUROPE DEFENDED BY NUCLEAR MISSILE-FIRING AERIAL AND SUBMARINE PLATFORMS.

DR. THEODORE VON KARMAN, FORMERLY CHIEF SCIENTIFIC ADVISOR TO THE U.S. AIR FORCE AND CURRENTLY HEAD OF NATO'S AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH PROGRAM, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE MOBILE BASES ARE IMPERATIVE BECAUSE PERMANENT GROUND INSTALLATIONS "ARE BEAUTIFUL TARGETS--YOU CAN EVEN SEE THEM FROM SPUTNIKS."

BUT, HE CAUTIONED, THESE SCIENCE-FICTION TYPE BASES ARE NOT FOR TOMORROW. THE AERIAL PLATFORMS ARE STILL ONLY IN THE PRELIMINARY PLANNING STAGE AND THE UNDERWATER ONES--UTILIZING ATOMIC SUBMARINES--CANNOT COME INTO ACTION BEFORE 1960.

AS VON KARMAN SPOKE SECRETARY GENERAL PAUL-HENRI SPAAK OF BELGIUM URGED A MEETING OF THE NATO CONSULTATIVE PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY TO REALIZE THE NEED OF MEMBER COUNTRIES TO STICK TOGETHER. HE SAID HE HOPED REALIZATION OF THIS MUTUAL NEED WOULD BE CRYSTALLIZED IN A DEFINITE PROGRAM AT THE DECEMBER SUMMIT MEETING OF NATO CHIEFS OF STATE.

DELEGATES TO THE ASSEMBLY STRESSED AGAIN AND AGAIN THAT THEY EXPECTED ONE SUCH GESTURE TO BE U.S. REVISION OF THE MCMAHON ACT, WHICH CURRENTLY BARS SHARING OF ATOMIC SECRETS. SUCH A STEP WOULD BE NECESSARY BEFORE THE FLYING AND UNDERWATER BASES WOULD BE POSSIBLE IN EUROPE.

SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) BACKED VON KARMAN'S IDEAS AND ALSO DISCLOSED THE UNITED STATES HAS PROJECT "ROVER" UNDER WAY TO BUILD A NUCLEAR-POWERED ROCKET.

DR. JOHN WHEELER, CO-DISCOVERER WITH DENMARK'S NIELS BOHR OF URANIUM-235, SAID THE CHIEF DIFFICULTY IS DEVELOPMENT OF A METAL TO WITHSTAND THE TERRIFIC TEMPERATURES SUCH A NUCLEAR ENGINE WOULD GENERATE. HE SAID PHYSICISTS OF FRANCE, BRITAIN, ITALY AND THE UNITED STATES WILL CONFER IN PARIS NEXT SUMMER ON THIS.

JACKSON, CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON MILITARY APPLICATION OF THE JOINT SENATE-HOUSE COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY, SAID HIS GROUP IS PUSHING THE ROVER PROJECT.

DR. VON KARMAN ANALYZED SOVIET SUCCESSES IN THE MISSILE FIELD. HE SAID HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THE RUSSIANS CAPTURED ANY REALLY USEFUL GERMANS AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II BECAUSE THE ONES THEY GOT WERE "RUDE ENGINEERS"--NOT REAL SCIENTISTS. HE SAID CREDIT FOR SUCCESS MUST BE GIVEN TO THE RUSSIANS THEMSELVES.

JR818PES

A150

(250)

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN ARMED FORCES ARE TO BE EQUIPPED WITH SEVERAL TYPES OF ROCKET WEAPONS, DEFENSE MINISTER FRANZ JOSEF STRAUSS ANNOUNCED TODAY. UNDER PRESENT PLANS THEY WILL HAVE NON-ATOMIC EXPLOSIVE WARHEADS, HE SAID.

BECAUSE INDIVIDUAL EUROPEAN NATIONS LACK THE RESOURCES NECESSARY TO PRODUCE THESE WEAPONS, HE SAID, THERE WILL BE THE "UTMOST INTEGRATION" OF RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION WITH BRITAIN AND FRANCE.

WHILE STRAUSS WAS SPEAKING AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THE BRITISH-GERMAN STEERING COMMITTEE WAS STUDYING DETAILED PROPOSALS FOR JOINT DEVELOPMENT OF MANY TYPES OF WEAPONS.

THE GROUNDWORK FOR THE JOINT DEFENSE EFFORT WAS LAID LAST WEEK WHEN BRITISH SUPPLY MINISTER AUBREY JONES AGREED HERE WITH STRAUSS TO SWAP BRITISH WEAPONS FOR GERMAN COOPERATION IN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT.

STRAUSS SAID GERMANY'S ROCKET ARSENAL WOULD INCLUDE:

1. A TACTICAL INFANTRY ROCKET.
2. THE FRENCH-DESIGNED SS10 AND 11 ANTI-TANK MISSILE GUIDED BY A TRAILING WIRE.
3. A GROUND-TO-AIR DEFENSE ROCKET BASED ON THE AMERICAN NIKE, WHICH WOULD BE ADAPTED TO SUIT EUROPEAN CONDITIONS.
4. A GROUND-TO-GROUND GUIDED MISSILE SIMILAR TO THE AMERICAN MATADOR BUT DEVELOPED TO MEET EUROPEAN REQUIREMENTS.

STRAUSS SAID THERE WAS NO QUESTION OF THE BUNDESWEHR HAVING INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES.

ROCKETS WITH CONVENTIONAL WARHEADS THAT ARE TO BE DEVELOPED WOULD REPLACE THE ARMY'S LONG-RANGE ARTILLERY AND THE AIR FORCE'S FIGHTER PLANES, HE SAID. STRAUSS CONCEDED THE WEAPONS COULD BE FITTED WITH NUCLEAR WARHEADS BUT ADDED THAT WEST GERMANY HAS NOT ASKED TO BE SUPPLIED WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS.

STRAUSS ALSO CAME OUT STRONGLY FOR AN INTEGRATED AIR DEFENSE WITH ONE RADAR NETWORK COVERING WESTERN EUROPE.

ED1245PES

30.24- 15543

A66

(110)

MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 14 (AP)-A FORMER RUSSIAN NAVAL OFFICER SAID TODAY THE SOVIET MERCHANT NAVY IS A HUGE SPY ORGANIZATION.

LT. LEV. I. PREDTETSHEVSKII TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE EVERY RUSSIAN MERCHANT VESSEL CARRIES SEVERAL RED NAVY OFFICERS. THESE OFFICERS, HE SAID, ARE ALL SPIES, WHO GIVE THEIR ATTENTION SOLELY TO EXPLORATION OF FOREIGN COASTAL WATERS, PREPARING NAUTICAL CHARTS FOR MILITARY PURPOSES AND DREDGING OUT HYDROGRAPHICAL DATA.

PREDTETSHEVSKII, 30, FLED SOVIET RUSSIA LAST MARCH. HE SAID MAPPING ACTIVITIES HAD BEEN CARRIED OUT IN U.S. COASTAL WATERS IN THE ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC TO FACILITATE POSSIBLE OPERATION OF SOME 500 SOVIET SUBMARINES.

ALL RUSSIAN U-BOATS HAVE ROCKET-LAUNCHING EQUIPMENT, THE REFUGEE CLAIMED.

TU/0R646PES

A63

VIENNA, NOV. 14 (AP)-NUCLEAR PIONEER OTTO HAHN SAID LAST NIGHT THAT BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA POSSESS ENOUGH ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS TO DESTROY "ENTIRE MANKIND."

BUT THE NOTED GERMAN SCIENTIST AND NOBEL PRIZE WINNER TOLD A LECTURE AUDIENCE BOTH MAJOR POWERS ARE "PERFECTLY AWARE" OF THE CONSEQUENCES OF USING NUCLEAR WEAPONS "AND THEY WILL THEREFORE REFRAIN FROM STARTING A 'HOT' WAR."

SJ707AES

1957 1957

B53 (SECG)

(180)

ATHENS, GREECE, NOV. 14 (AP)-NATO'S SOUTHERN EUROPEAN COMMANDER TODAY SAID THE DAY OF THE ALL-PUSH-BUTTON WAR WILL NEVER COME BECAUSE OF THE "ASTRONOMICAL COST" OF GUIDED AND INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES.

U.S. ADM. ROBERT BRISCOE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE SUCH MISSILES WOULD BE SUPPLEMENTARY WEAPONS, FOR ATTACKING SPECIFIC HIGH-PRIORITY TARGETS WHICH COULD NOT BE REACHED EASILY BY OTHER MEANS.

"I SEE NO POSSIBILITY OF THE NEW WEAPONS SUPPLANTING GROUND, AIR AND NAVAL FORCES," HE DECLARED. "THE ASTRONOMICAL COST, IN MEN, MONEY AND INDUSTRIAL CAPACITY, WOULD MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE TO CONDUCT A SUCCESSFUL WAR BY RELYING PRINCIPALLY UPON THESE MISSILES."

THE ADMIRAL SAID HE DID NOT THINK RUSSIA HAS GUIDED MISSILES AS STANDARD EQUIPMENT YET. RATHER, HE CONTINUED, THE SOVIETS HAVE ONLY EXPERIMENTAL SHORT, MEDIUM AND LONG-RANGE MISSILES, AS THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE.

HE ADDED THAT HE DID NOT THINK RUSSIA WAS FAR AHEAD OF THE WEST TECHNICALLY.

"TECHNICAL PROGRESS IS THE SAME ALMOST EVERYWHERE," HE SAID.

BRISCOE HAS JUST RETURNED FROM AN INSPECTION TOUR OF GREECE'S NORTHERN FRONTIER DEFENSES.

G736AES

A94 200

MOSCOW, NOV.14 (AP)-THE SOVIET NEWSPAPER LITERARY GAZETTE CHARGED TODAY THAT THE FBI CASE AGAINST RUSSIAN COL. RUDOLF I. ABEL WAS "PURE INVENTION" AND "TYPICAL POLICE PROVOCATION."

ABEL WAS CONVICTED BY A BROOKLYN FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT OCT. 25 OF STEALING AMERICAN MILITARY AND ATOMIC SECRETS FOR RUSSIA AND IS NOW AWAITING SENTENCING. THE MAXIMUM SENTENCE IS DEATH.

THE LITERARY GAZETTE ARTICLE WAS THE FIRST MENTION OF ABEL IN THE SOVIET PRESS SINCE HE WAS ARRESTED AND CHARGED LAST JUNE. THE PAPER ALSO MENTIONED FOR THE FIRST TIME BORIS MORROS, A HOLLYWOOD MOVIE PRODUCER WHOSE 12-YEAR ACTIVITY AS A U.S. COUNTERSPY

AGAINST RUSSIA WAS MADE PUBLIC LAST AUGUST.
MORROS WAS CALLED "A PROVOCATEUR WHO STARTED HIS SHAMELESS CAREER AS A BOOTLICKER IN THE COURT OF NICHOLAS II AND AS A FRIEND OF RASPUTIN AND ENDED UP IN THE AMERICAN SECRET SERVICE."
MORROS, A NATURALIZED AMERICAN CITIZEN, WAS A CHILD IN LENINGRAD, THEN ST.PETERSBURG, WHEN NICHOLAS WAS CZAR AND THE MONK RASPUTIN WAS A POWER BEHIND THE COURT SCENES. THE COMMUNISTS EXECUTED NICHOLAS.
THE LITERARY GAZETTE SAID THE FBI INVENTED THESE CASES TO DISTRACT THE ATTENTION OF THE AMERICAN PUBLIC FROM A STATE OF "ILL REPUTE" INTO WHICH IT SAID THE FBI HAD RECENTLY FALLEN.
"THE AMERICAN SECRET SERVICE CANNOT SURVIVE WITHOUT PROVOCATIONS.' IT SAID.
B922AES

A110
MOSCOW, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE POLISH AND YUGOSLAV DELEGATIONS TO THE SOVIET COMMUNIST ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION CONFERRED TODAY IN ONE OF A SERIES OF SUCH DELEGATION MEETINGS.
THE INDIVIDUAL CONFERENCES ARE EXPECTED TO WIND UP IN A ROUNDTABLE MEETING WITH THE SOVIET HOSTS IN THE KREMLIN, POSSIBLY TOMORROW.
A COMMUNIQUE STRESSING INCREASED UNITY AND COOPERATION OF THE ENTIRE COMMUNIST WORLD UNDER SOVIET LEADERSHIP IS ANTICIPATED AT THE END OF THAT SESSION.
AS959PES

BIDG MOSCOW, NOV.14 (AP)-AN OFFER BY AN AMERICAN SCULPTOR TO MAKE A 100-FOOT-HIGH STAINLESS STEEL STATUE TO PEACE FOR THE SOVIET UNION WAS SAID TODAY TO HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED BY SOVIET OFFICIALS.
THE SCULPTOR IS BENIAMINO BUFANO, 56, OF SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., WHO HAD A LONG INTERVIEW TODAY WITH THE SOVIET PRIME MINISTER, MARSHAL NIKOLA BULGANIN.
BUFANO WOULD PROVIDE THE WORK AND THE SOVIET UNION THE MATERIALS. A MODEL OF THE STATUE SEEN HERE TODAY SHOWED AN AMERICAN AND A RUSSIAN AVIATOR SHAKING HANDS ATOP A SHAFT.
THE SCULPTOR CAME TO MOSCOW WITH A DELEGATION OF WRITERS AND ARTISTS INVITED TO THE CELEBRATIONS MARKING THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RED REVOLUTION NOV.7.
LS140PES

1957

A103 (AGENCIES OUT) (400)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR THURSDAY PMS
UNDATED RUSSIANS
BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST
(ADVANCE) NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV SEEMS ABOUT READY TO PAY OFF ONE OF HIS DEBTS TO THE ARMY GENERALS WHO WENT ALONG WITH HIM IN DISPATCHING MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV TO OBLIVION.
BEHIND THIS DEVELOPMENT ARE HINTS THAT KHRUSHCHEV IS FAR FROM ACHIEVING ONE-MAN RULE, AND THAT HE STILL REMAINS ON TOP IN SOVIET POLITICS THROUGH THE TOLERANCE OF HIGH RANKING OFFICERS OF THE SOVIET ARMY.
A HINT OF THINGS TO COME IS CARRIED IN RECENT SOVIET BROADCASTS DEALING WITH THE ADVANCES OF THE U.S.S.R. IN THE 40 YEARS SINCE THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. ONE OF THESE BROADCASTS, FROM MINSK, WAS MONITORED BY RADIO LIBERATION, OF THE AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM.
THE MINSK CEREMONIES FOR THE REVOLUTION ANNIVERSARY INCLUDED A TRIBUTE TO GEN. BLUECHER, PRESUMABLY FOR HIS ROLE IN THE CIVIL WAR IN BYELORUSSIA. HE WAS REFERRED TO AS A HERO OF THE PEOPLE.
MARSHALS VASSILY BLUECHER AND MIKHAIL TUCKACHEVSKY WERE THE MILITARY LEADERS OF THE SOVIET UNION IN THE EARLY 30S UNDER THE NOMINAL COMMAND OF MARSHAL KLIMENTI VOROSHILOV.
THEN, IN A PURGE, TUKACHEVSKY WAS AMONG THOUSANDS OF ARMY OFFICERS KILLED BY FIRING SQUADS. HE WAS CONDEMNED AS A TRAITOR TO STALIN AND COMMUNIST LEADERSHIP. LATER BLUECHER MET THE SAME FATE, ACCUSED WITH MANY OTHER OFFICERS OF PLOTTING WITH NAZIS AGAINST THE SOVIET REGIME.
FROM THAT TIME THERE HAS BEEN NO MENTION OF BLUECHER OR TUKACHEVSKY IN THE SOVIET PRESS. BUT AFTER STALIN DIED THERE WAS A MOVEMENT AMONG REGULAR ARMY OFFICERS--AS OPPOSED TO THE POLITICAL OFFICERS REPRESENTING PARTY AUTHORITY--TO REHABILITATE THE MEMORY OF OFFICERS STALIN SENT TO TRAITORS' DEATHS IN THE PURGE.
MARSHAL ZHUKOV, ACCORDING TO ALL THE EVIDENCE AVAILABLE, WAS AMONG OFFICERS WHO SOUGHT SOME SORT OF REDRESS FOR THE WRONGS DONE.
WITH ZHUKOV AS MINISTER OF DEFENSE AND A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY PRESIDIUM JUST BEFORE HIS DOWNFALL, THERE WERE EVIDENCES OF JEALOUSY AMONG OTHER GENERAL OFFICERS. ZHUKOV APPEARED EXTREMELY POWERFUL--ALMOST AS POWERFUL AS COMMUNIST BOSS KHRUSHCHEV.
THE PARTY FELT THE PRESSURE OF HIS POPULARITY. THE INDICATIONS NOW ARE THAT THE PARTY LEADERSHIP MADE SOME SORT OF DEAL WITH OTHER GENERAL ARMY OFFICERS TO OUST ZHUKOV. THE OFFICERS MAY HAVE AGREED TO THE CONTINUATION OF THE POLITICAL COMMISSAR SYSTEM IN THE ARMED FORCES--A SYSTEM WHICH ZHUKOV OPPOSED. BUT THEY MAY ALSO HAVE INSISTED ON SOME GUARANTEE AGAINST A RETURN OF ONE-MAN RULE IN THE STALIN STYLE.
THE SOVIET ARMY OFFICERS MAY HAVE GONE ALONG WITH THE OUSTER OF ZHUKOV AS A MEANS OF INSURING THEMSELVES AGAINST A NEW STALIN. IF THIS IS SO, KHRUSHCHEV REMAINS BOSS ONLY SO LONG AS HE RETAINS THE SUPPORT OF THE HIGHER ARMY OFFICERS. THAT WOULD MAKE HIS RULING POSITION FAR LESS SECURE THAN IT APPEARS ON THE SURFACE.
END ADVANCE FOR THURSDAY PMS--MOVED NOV. 13
MQ922AES

A111
NICOSIA, CYPRUS, NOV. 14 (AP)-EOKA REBELS WILL IN NO CIRCUMSTANCES LAY DOWN THEIR ARMS BEFORE THE BRITISH LEAVE CYPRUS, COL. GEORGE GRIVAS, THE REBEL LEADER, DECLARED TODAY.
UNDER HIS BATTLE TAG OF DIGHENIS, GRIVAS WARNED THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT IN LEAFLETS CIRCULATED IN NICOSIA THAT GREEK CYPRIOTS WILL NOT ACCEPT ANYTHING BUT SELF-DETERMINATION AS A SOLUTION TO THE CYPRUS PROBLEM.
AS10PES

A53
ALGIERS, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE FRENCH TODAY REPORTED KILLING AT LEAST 45 REBELS IN THE ORAN AREA OF WEST ALGERIA, 30 OF THEM IN A LARGE-SCALE MOPUP BY PLANES AND ARTILLERY IN THE OUARSENIS MOUNTAINS.
IN ALGIERS, THREE LEADERS OF THE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT (FLN) WHO HAD JUST BEEN TRANSFERRED FROM FRANCE FOR TRIAL IN ALGERIA TRIED TO ESCAPE AS THEY WERE BEING TAKEN FROM THE AIRPORT TO PRISON. POLICE KILLED ONE AND WOUNDED THE OTHER TWO SERIOUSLY.
REBELS KILLED AN AGED MOSLEM AND SERIOUSLY WOUNDED 13 PERSONS YESTERDAY, MOST OF THEM IN THE ORAN AREA.
SJ630AES

A102 (170)
KATMANDU, NEPAL, NOV. 14 (AP)-DR. K. I. SINGH, A FORGIVEN REBEL WHO ONCE TOOK POLITICAL ASYLUM IN RED CHINA, QUIT AS PREMIER TODAY.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS RESIGNATION WAS MADE IN A RADIO BROADCAST BY KING MAHENDRA, WHO PARDONED SINGH THREE YEARS AFTER THE PHYSICIAN'S FOILED REVOLT OF 1952.
NO REASON WAS GIVEN FOR THE RESIGNATION. THE KING SAID HE WILL TAKE OVER THE GOVERNMENT UNTIL A NEW PREMIER IS NAMED. SINGH, CHAIRMAN OF THE UNITED DEMOCRATIC PARTY. BECAME PREMIER LAST JULY 26.

HE FORMED A COALITION CABINET WITH INDEPENDENTS.
AFTER THE 1952 UPRISING, SINGH ESCAPED FROM THE KATMANDU JAIL AND MADE HIS WAY TO PEIPING. HE SPENT 30 MONTHS IN RED CHINA UNTIL THE KING'S AMNESTY FOR ALL POLITICAL FUGITIVES CLEARED THE WAY FOR HIS RETURN IN 1955.
SINGH BECAME CRITICAL OF NEPAL'S INCREASINGLY CLOSE ASSOCIATIONS WITH THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT AFTER HIS RETURN FROM CHINA. LESS THAN A MONTH AFTER HE TOOK OFFICE, HE DISASSOCIATED HIS GOVERNMENT FROM A TREATY SIGNED BY HIS PREDECESSOR, TANKA PRASAD ACHARYA, WITH RED CHINA.
SINGH HAD SWUNG AROUND TO CLOSER ASSOCIATION WITH INDIA, WHICH CONSIDERED NEPAL WITHIN ITS SPHERE OF INFLUENCE AND OBJECTED TO THE TREATY WITH RED CHINA,
JT1007AES

A83 (100)
JERUSALEM, NOV. 14 (AP)-SYRIANS AND ISRAELIS IN THE U.N. MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION MET TODAY FOR THE FIRST TIME IN TWO YEARS TO CONSIDER A SYRIAN COMPLAINT OF ISRAELI BORDER SHOOTING.
COL. C.F. MOE, U.N. CHAIRMAN OF THE GROUP SAID AFTERWARD THAT THE GROUP AGREED BOTH SIDES SHOULD COMPLY WITH THE U.N. ARMISTIE TERMS AND SETTLE DIFFERENCES BY PEACEFUL MEANS.
THE MEETING WAS CALLED AT THE REQUEST OF BOTH SIDES TO DISCUSS AN INCIDENT OF NOV. 6. THE SYRIANS CHARGED ISRAELI TROOPS FIRED ON THE ARAB BORDER VILLAGES OF TAWFIKKKK. ISRAEL COUNTERCHARGED THAT SYRIAN GUNFIRE ACROSS THE BORDER KILLED AN ISRAELI POLICEMAN.
JR807PES

A57 (110)
DAMASCUS, NOV. 14 (AP)-SYRIA TONIGHT ACCUSED TURKISH TROOPS OF OPENING FIRE ON SYRIAN ARMY ENGINEERS.
AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT CHARGED A TURKISH BORDER OUTPOST OPPOSITE THE QUAMICHLIYE DISTRICT IN NORTHEAST SYRIA FIRED ON TROOPS REMOVING TURKISH MINES PLANTED INSIDE SYRIAN TERRITORY. THE STATEMENT, WHICH MADE NO REFERENCE TO CASUALTIES, SAID THE INCIDENT OCCURRED YESTERDAY.
MEANWHILE, THE SYRIAN ARMY ORDERED ALL RESERVES IN 19 ARMY UNITS TO JOIN THEIR "ASSIGNED POSTS" SATURDAY. MILITARY SOURCES IN DAMASCUS SAID THE MOVE WAS "DEFINITELY NOT" A PERMANENT DUTY CALL UP AND THAT ITS AIM WAS TO KEEP RESERVES IN TOUCH WITH THE ARMY.
KS611PES

A127
AMMAN, JORDAN, NOV.14 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER SAMIR RIFAI TODAY EXPRESSED "DEEP SORROW THAT A BIASED AND INSPIRED CAMPAIGN OF LIES FROM A SISTER ARAB STATE SHOULD CONTINUE AGAINST KING HUSSEIN AND JORDAN."
IN A NATIONWIDE BROADCAST ON THE OCCASION OF HUSSEIN'S 23RD BIRTHDAY, RIFAI CHARGED EGYPTIAN RULERS SPONSORING ATTACKS ON JORDAN "AIM AT DISMANTLING THE NATION'S UNITY AND THE DESTRUCTION OF ARAB NATIONALISM IN A TIME WHEN WE ARE MUCH IN NEED OF UNIFIED EFFORTS TO FACE THE DANGERS THAT THREATEN OUR EXISTENCE AND FUTURE GENERATIONS WITH DESTRUCTION AND ANNIHILATION."
LS1125AES

A130
PORT SAID, EGYPT, NOV.14 (AP)-TWO TURKISH SUBMARINES TRANSITED THE SUEZ CANAL TODAY, THE FIRST TURKISH SUBMERSIBLES EVER TO PASS THROUGH THE WATERWAY. THEY WERE THE GUR AND INONU.
THEY PAID TRANSIT TOLLS IN STERLING AND MOVED THROUGH THE CANAL IN THE SECOND SOUTHBOUND CONVOY. THEIR DESTINATION WAS NOT ANNOUNCED.
QR1135AES

1957

30.24- 15545

B46 (Q) (150)
MP
HONG KONG, NOV.14 (AP)-MINNESOTA GOV. ORVILLE FREEMAN TODAY PRAISED HONG KONG'S "TREMENDOUS EFFORTS" IN PROVIDING FOR 700,000 REFUGEES FROM RED CHINA.
ADDRESSING THE LOCAL JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, FREEMAN SAID REFUGEES PRESENT A VIVID EXAMPLE OF WHAT FREEDOM MEANS.
HE SAID HE WAS THRILLED THAT AN OVERWHELMING NUMBER OF REFUGEES CHOSE TO REMAIN IN HONG KONG BECAUSE "THEY PREFER TO LIVE IN FREEDOM RATHER THAN UNDER A TYRANNICAL REGIME."
FREEMAN HEADS A TRADE DELEGATION OF 22 PROMINENT MINNESOTANS TOURING THE ORIENT TO SURVEY TRADE POSSIBILITIES. HE SAID THE OBJECT OF THE TRIP IS TO "MAKE US MUCH MORE AWARE OF THE IMPORTANCE OF THIS PART OF THE WORLD."
THE GOVERNOR DISTRIBUTED FORMAL INVITATIONS TO THE MINNESOTA CENTENNIAL NEXT YEAR TO THE HONG KONG BUSINSSMEN AT THE LUNCHEON.
FOLLOWING THE LUNCHEON, THE MINNESOTANS TOURED THE BUSINESS AREA AND VISITED IVORY AND WOOD CARVING SHOPS.
THE PARTY ALSO CALLED ON GOV. SIR ALEXANDER GRANTHAM, WHO OUTLINED THE SITUATION IN THE BRITISH CROWN COLONY FOR THEM.
THE DELEGATION FLIES TO MANILA SUNDAY.
ML652AES

A117 (120) (DC F)
PENANG, MALAYA, NOV. 14 (AP)-SOME 1,500 CHINESE HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS FOUGHT POLICE TODAY IN A RIOT SPARKED BY AN EDUCATION MINISTRY ORDER EXPELLING OVER-AGE STUDENTS BECAUSE OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITY BY SOME OF THEM.
BETWEEN 30 AND 40 STUDENTS WERE INJURED BY POLICE TRYING TO DISPERSE THE CROWD WITH TRUNCHEONS AND RATTAN STICKS.
THE STUDENTS FOUGHT THEIR WAY INTO A CHINESE GIRLS SCHOOL AND BARRICADED THEMSELVES INSIDE. TEAR GAS FORCED MOST OF THEM OUT BUT ABOUT 300 REMAINED INSIDE.
SOME POLICE ALSO WERE HURT IN THE BATTLING.
THE MARCH ON THE GIRLS SCHOOL FOLLOWED MASS MEETINGS AT THREE SCHOOLS WHERE STUDENTS SANG COMMUNIST SONGS AND KEPT TEACHERS FROM ENTERING THE BUILDINGS.
JT1052AES

B31 (SEG)
(200)
TOKYO, NOV.14 (AP)-JAPAN'S CHIEF JUSTICE PRAISED THE DEMOCRATIC REFORMS OF THE U.S. OCCUPATION TODAY AND URGED HIS COUNTRYMEN NOT TO SACRIFICE "THE LOFTY IDEALS OF DEMOCRACY, PEACE AND HUMAN RIGHTS" IF THEY AMEND THE POSTWAR CONSTITUTION.
CHIEF JUSTICE KOTARO TANAKA ALSO DESCRIBED THE PRESS AND COURTS AS TWIN "PILLARS OF DEMOCRACY." HE URGED JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS TO HELP JUDGES GAIN THE TRUST AND RESPECT THEY ENJOY IN AMERICA AND ENGLAND.
TANAKA'S PRAISE OF GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AND THE 1945-52 OCCUPATION OF JAPAN, RARE FROM TOP JAPANESE OFFICIALS NOWADAYS, CAME IN A SPEECH TO THE FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS CLUB.
"WE MUST FRANKLY REALIZE THAT ALL THESE BENEFICIAL REFORMS WE NOW ENJOY WERE NOT INITIATED THROUGH OUR OWN EFFORTS BUT MAINLY THROUGH THE FARSIGHTED OCCUPATION POLICY," THE 67-YEAR-OLD JURIST DECLARED.
HE LAUDED THE "PRACTICAL WISDOM OF THE OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES, THAT IS TO SAY OF OUR FRIEND GENERAL MACARTHUR," FOR SUCH REFORMS AS INDEPENDENT COURTS, "PEOPLE'S SOVEREIGNTY, CONDEMNATION OF MILITARISM AND ULTRANATIONALISM, ABOLITION OF PEERAGE AND OTHER FEUDAL INSTITUTIONS, EQUAL RIGHTS OF MEN AND WOMEN, WOMEN'S

1957

SUFFRAGE" AND RELIGIOUS FREEDOM.
PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI'S CONSERVATIVES HOPE TO REWRITE THE CONSTITUTION TO ELEVATE THE STATUS OF THE EMPEROR, CLEARLY DEFINE DEMOCRATIC RIGHTS AND ESTABLISH JAPAN'S RIGHT TO MAINTAIN MILITARY FORCES.

ML545AES

B9? (180)
TOKYO, NOV. 15 (FRIDAY) (AP)-THE TOKYO HIGHER (APPEALS COURT SAID TODAY MARINE PFC. ADOLPH W. MERTEN OF EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL., WHO EARLIER WAS ACQUITTED OF A MURDER CHARGE BY A LOWER COURT, WILL STAND RETRIAL DEC. 6.
MERTEN, 25, WAS ACCUSED OF FATALLY SHOOTING SHIRO TAKAWA, 19, IN A YOKOSUKA BAR. HE WAS ACQUITTED BY THE YOKOSUKA DISTRICT COURT JULY 31 ON GROUUNDS THAT HE WAS TEMPORARILY DERANGED DUE TO INTOXICATION.
THE PROSECUTION APPEALED THE VERDICT AUG. 14 AND ASKED FOR A RE-TRIAL AUG. 14. THE HIGHER COURT TODAY GRANTED THE APPEAL AND ORDERED A NEW TRIAL.
IN JAPAN, BOTH DEFENSE AND PROSECUTION MAY APPEAL VERDICTS.
JAPANESE COURTS FREQUENTLY ARE LENIENT IN CASES INVOLVING INTOXICATION WHEN THE DEFENDANTS ARE NOT HABITUAL DRUNKARDS BYY APPLICATION OF ARTICLE 39 IN THE CRIMINAL CODE. IT READS "ACTS OF PERSON DEVOID OF REASON ARE NOT PUNISHABLE."
JAPANESE PAPERS ASSAILED THE MERTEN ACQUITTAL AND DECLARED JAPAN WAS A PARADISE FOR DRUNKS. A CAMPAIGN WAS STARTED TO REVISE THE LAW ON DRUNKENNESS IN CRIME.
PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI INSTRUCTED JUSTICE MINISTER TOSHIKI KARASAWA TO DRAFT REVISIONS FOR TIGHTENING THE CODE ON CRIMES COMMITTED ON DRUNKEN PERSONS.

BU1125AES

A132
TOKYO, NOV.14 (AP)-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA ADMITTED TONIGHT IT IS HOLDING EIGHT SOUTH KOREAN VESSELS AND THEIR CREW MEMBERS BUT CHARGED THEY ARE ARMORED SHIPS DISGUISED AS FISHING BOATS.
A PYONGYANG RADIO BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO SAID ALL THE CREWMEN WOULD BE SENT HOME AFTER QUESTIONING.
SOUTH KOREA'S DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER SAID THE SEIZURE TOOK PLACE SUNDAY FIVE MILES EAST OF THE SOUTHERN EDGE OF THE KOREAN TRUCE LINE IN VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE.
THE BROADCAST SAID THE SHIPS ENTERED A NORTH KOREAN PORT WHEN A FLEET OF 40 ARMED SHIPS WERE CHASED BY NORTH KOREAN COAST GUARD SHIPS LAST SATURDAY.

QR1142AES

B47 (Q)
CO
SEOUL, NOV.14 (AP)-AIRMAN 3.C. CARROLL TAYLOR OF CINCINNATI, OHIO, WAS RECOVERING TODAY FROM AN APPENDECTOMY THAT CAUSED A TWO-WEEK POSTPONEMENT OF HIS GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL.
THE TRIAL OF TAYLOR AND AIRMAN EDWARD I. YOUNG OF PHILO, OHIO, ON A CHARGE OF ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON WAS TO HAVE BEGUN TODAY AT KUNSAN, ON THE KOREAN WEST COAST.
THE TWO AIRMEN ARE ACCUSED OF SHOOTING AND SERIOULSY WOUNDING TWO TEEN-AGE KOREAN GIRLS NEAR A BOMB DUMP THEY WERE GUARDING.

ML654AES

B45
(ST-KX)
SEOUL, NOV.14 (AP)-CPL. HUGH L. CAMP OF (4138 MARYLAND ST.) ST. LOUIS MO., WAS ACQUITTED TODAY OF VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER CHARGES ARISING FROM THE FATAL STABBING OF PFC. NICOLAS GARCIA, ULYSSES, KAN.
GARCIA DIED DURING A FIGHT AMONG SEVERAL AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN DOWNTOWN SEOUL OCT.20. CAMP'S COUNSEL CONTENDED DURING THE FOUR-DAY TRIAL BY GENERAL COURT-MARTIAAL THAT THE SOLDIER ACTED IN SELF-DEFENSE.

ML650AES

Naha, Okinawa, Nov. 14(AP)—Two U.S. marines claimed at a court martial trial today they were tortured while under investigation for the ~~slaying~~ fatal beating of a navy medical corpsman.

Pfc. Robert Allen Jr., of Nashville, Tenn., ~~and~~ and five other negroes are accused of attacking Naval corpsman Adrien R. Nokleby of Wells county, N.D., and his companion when the two whites visited a marine club Aug. 4.

The prosecution has charged that Allen was the ringleader of a "headhunters" who made the "savage tribal attack". "Headhunting", the prosecution explained, was a negro term for beating white men.

Previously S/Sgt. Charles W. Conklin, 627 Rutledge Ave., Charlestown, S.C., a marine investigator, had testified how he subjected the six suspects ~~in the case~~ to a "soulsearching" by keeping them in a room one night and questioning them about statements they had made in the case. He said Allen, who had refused to make a statement, finally made a statement which has not yet been introduced in evidence.

Allen, who is charged with murder and conspiracy to murder, said testified today the ordeal lasted three days and that he finally did not

have the will to resist making a statement. He charged that he was beaten with a 22-inch club, that his nose was bloodied from being forced to run full speed into a wall, and that he had to spend sleepless nights between wet blankets.

Pfc. Wilbur L. Jones,23, of Raleigh, N.C., who is awaiting trial on charges of ~~upon~~ conspiracy to murder, ~~also backed up Allen Allen's story~~ said he was "poked."

Both men reported they had gone to the dispensary as part of the routine of examination and had not reported any bruises or marks on their bodies. AT THE TIME.

APR 18 30 CCC 1010A 1957

(130)

1130 EST

JETS

HONOLULU, NOV.14 (AP)-SEVENTEEN AIR FORCE JETS ARRIVED TODAY FROM GEORGE AIR FORCE BASE, CALIFORNIA, AS PART OF OPERATION "MOBILE ZEBRA", A FLIGHT TO THE PHILIPPINES.

THE PLANES WERE REFUELED IN THE AIR ABOUT 800 MILES FROM THE CALIFORNIA COAST. AN EIGHTEENTH PLANE TURNED BACK AT THE REFUELING POINT.

AVERAGE TIME FOR THE 2,200-MILE HOP WAS FIVE HOURS FOR THE 15 SUPER-SABRE FIGHTER-BOMBERS AND TWO F100C DAY FIGHTERS.

MEANWHILE, DEPARTURE OF 14 F100C DAY FIGHTERS FOR GUAM WAS POSTPONED UNTIL TOMORROW BECAUSE OF PROXIMITY OF TYPHOON LOLA TO GUAM. THIS GROUP ARRIVED YESTERDAY FROM CALIFORNIA.

THE GROUP THAT REACHED HAWAII TODAY IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE SATURDAY FOR GUAM.

THE FIRST FLIGHT OF THE OPERATION, THREE B66 BOMBERS, FLEW NONSTOP FROM GEORGE AFB TO MANILA, WITH AIR REFUELING.

EW/FJ955PCS

A14WX (BJT)

(450)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER-DEFENSE

BY J. W. DAVIS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL DUG AGAIN TODAY INTO THE QUESTION OF HOW TO SHAPE THE FEDERAL BUDGET TO THE DEMANDS OF SPACE AGE DEFENSE.

THE MEETING WAS THE SECOND SUCH THIS WEEK AND WAS SECRET, AS ALWAYS.

PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY SAID IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE AT THIS TIME TO EXPAND ON EISENHOWER'S STATEMENT LAST NIGHT AT OKLAHOMA CITY ABOUT CUTTING DOWN ON NONDEFENSE SPENDING TO PERMIT A CONSIDERABLE INCREASE ON DEFENSE.

FROM NEW YORK, FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN VOLUNTEERED THE ADVICE THAT THE ONLY WAY TO OVERTAKE THE RUSSIANS IN THEIR SCIENTIFIC-MILITARY DRIVE IS TO RAISE TAXES.

"YOU HAVE A SITUATION TO MEET AND THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY TO DO IT," TRUMAN SAID. "THERE HAS TO BE A TAX INCREASE.

"THE BILL IS GOING TO HAVE TO BE PAID AND THERE IS ONLY ONE PLACE THE MONEY CAN COME FROM."

1. EISENHOWER TOLD A GATHERING OF BUSINESSMEN ATTENDING THE NATIONAL DEFENSE EXECUTIVE RESERVE CONFERENCE THAT AMERICANS MUST PLAN CONSTANTLY WHAT THEY WOULD DO IF WAR SHOULD COME.

HE SAID PLANS DRAWN LONG IN ADVANCE MUST BE THROWN OUT, BUT "IF YOU HAVEN'T BEEN PLANNING YOU CAN'T START TO WORK."

2. WILFRED J. MCNEIL, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AND THE PENTAGON'S NO. 1 FINANCE MAN, ESTIMATED THAT THE EXPECTED INCREASE IN DEFENSE SPENDING WILL "NOT BE GREAT, PERCENTAGEWISE."

"I DON'T SEE ANY SIGNS THAT THE BASIC MILITARY POLICY OF THE LAST FEW YEARS IS GOING TO CHANGE," MCNEIL ADDED.

3. AN ADMINISTRATION OFFICIAL WORKING ON THE BUDGET SAID THERE HAS BEEN NO SOLID AGREEMENT ON JUST WHERE THE GOVERNMENT CAN CUT SO AS TO PROVIDE EXTRA MONEY FOR DEFENSE.

THIS OFFICIAL, WHO MAY NOT BE QUOTED BY NAME, SAID DISCUSSIONS ALSO WERE GOING INTO SUCH THINGS AS A SHIFT OF EMPHASIS WITHIN THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT. HE MENTIONED THIS AS ONE THOUGHT: "AS NEW WEAPONS COME ALONG, MAYBE WE SHOULD ELIMINATE SOME OF THE OLD."

TRUMAN OFFERED HIS OPINION IN A CHAT WITH NEWSMEN IN NEW YORK. IT WAS IMMEDIATELY CALLED PREMATURE BY TWO SENATORS IN WASHINGTON, DEMOCRAT MCCLELLAN OF ARKANSAS AND REPUBLICAN FLANDERS OF VERMONT.

MCCLELLAN SAID:

"BEFORE WE START TALKING ABOUT HIGHER TAXES WE OUGHT TO HAVE SOME CONCRETE DEFINITE PLAN AND PROGRAM WHICH WE DON'T NOW HAVE. LET'S GET THAT FIRST AND TALK ABOUT TAXES LATER."

FLANDERS' STATEMENT:

"THE FIRST THING TO DO IS TO ORGANIZE THE PROJECT AND IF THIS SHOWS THAT ADDITIONAL MONEY IS NEEDED THE CONGRESS WILL PROVIDE IT AND THE PEOPLE, I AM SURE, WILL GLADLY SUBMIT TO ANY TAX INCREASE THAT IS DEMONSTRATED TO BE REALLY ESSENTIAL."

FLANDERS ADDED THE THOUGHT THAT TOO OFTEN THE IMMEDIATE POLITIICAL ANSWER TO A PROBLEM IS "LET'S GIVE 'EM ANOTHER BILLION DOLLARS."

SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH) SAID LAST FRIDAY AFTER A VISIT TO EISENHOWER THAT IT MIGHT REQUIRE ANOTHER ONE OR TWO BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR TO FINANCE THE PUSH TO OVERTAKE RUSSIA. DEFENSE SPENDING NOW IS AT THE RATE OF ABOUT 38 BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR.

HAGERTY SAID CONFERENCES ARE CONSTANTLY GOING ON TO DETERMINE THE SIEZE AND NATURE OF THE BUDGET WHICH EISENHOWER WILL SUBMIT IN JANUARY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING NEXT JULY 1.

HAGERTY ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER HOPE TO GO TO AUGUSTA, GA., TOMORROW FOR A VACATION LASTING UNTIL ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF NEXT WEEK.

EISENHOWER IS TO MEET DEC. 3 WITH DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF CONGRESS. THAT MEETING WILL DISCUSS PLANS FOR LARGER DEFENSE SPENDING, AND MAY SHED SOME SPECIFIC LIGHT ON ADMINISTRATION INTENTIONS TO RAISE SOME OF THE EXTRA MONEY BY CUTTING DOWN ON CIVILIAN ITEMS.

HAGERTY NOTED THAT IT WILL BE UP TO CONGRESS TO DECIDE WHERE TO CUT

IN THIS SITUATION--A DUTY DESCRIBED BY EISENHOWER IN HIS OKLAHOMA SPEECH AS "ONE OF THE HARDEST AND MOST DISTASTEFUL TASKS THAT THE COMING SESSION OF CONGRESS MUST FACE."

WE310PES

A121WX

(250) IKE-COMMENT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER "LEFT A LOT TO BE SPELLED OUT" IN HIS SPEECH LAST NIGHT ON DEFENSE PLANNING.

MCCLELLAN ALSO SAID HE THOUGHT FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY TRUMAN IS PREMATURE IN TALKING OF HIGHER TAXES TO FINANCE THE STEPPED-UP PROGRAM.

"BEFORE WE START THINKING ABOUT HIGHER TAXES WE OUGHT TO HAVE SOME CONCRETE DEFINITE PLAN AND PROGRAM WHICH WE DON'T NOW HAVE," MCCLELLAN SAID. "LET'S GET THAT FIRST AND TALK ABOUT TAXES LATER."

SEN. ROBERTSON (D-VA), A MEMBER OF THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID HE'D BE "GREATLY SURPRISED" IF THE PRESIDENT'S BUDGET CALLS FOR DEFICIT SPENDING.

ROBERTSON SAID THE COUNTRY MUST STEP UP ITS MISSILES PROGRAM, BUT THAT CORRESPONDING REDUCTIONS IN SPENDING FOR CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS AND CUTS IN DOMESTIC PROGXRAMS CAN BE MADE TO ASSURE A BALANCED BUDGET.

"I AGREE THAT WE SHOULD NOT PLACE A BALANCED BUDGET ABOVE SECURITY," ROBERTSON SAID, "BUT I BELIEVE THAT WILL NOT BE NECESSARY."

SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) SAID HE THOUGHT IT PREMATURE TO TALK OF A TAX RISE.

"THE FIRST THING TO DO IS TO ORGANIZE THE PROJECT," FLANDERS SAID, "AND IF THIS SHOWS THAT ADDITIONAL MONEY IS NEEDED THE CONGRESS WILL PROVIDE IT AND THE PEOPLE I AM SURE WILL GLADLY SUBMIT TO ANY TAX INCREASE THHAT IS DEMONSTRATED TO BE REALLY ESSENTIAL."

BUT FLANDERS SAID HE THOUGHT THAT TOO OFTEN "THE IMMEDIATE AMERICAN POLITICAL ANSWER TO A PROBLEM IS 'LET'S GIVE 'EM ANOTHER BILLION DOLLARS.'" HE SAID HE SUSPECTS THAT OFTEN SOME OF THE MILLIONS PUT UP THAT WAY GET IN THE PATH OF WHAT IS BEING DONE WITH OTHER MILLIONS.

WE1109AES

1957

A129XA

WITH EISENHOWER SPEECH

AUSTIN, TEX., NOV. 14 (AP)-SEN. LYNDON B. JOHNSON, SENATE MAJORITY LEADER, SAID TODAY HE BELIEVED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WOULD FIND THE NATION IN A MOOD TO "ROLL UP ITS SLEEVES AND GO TO WORK" ON SECURITY.

ASKED FOR COMMENT ON THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH AT OKLAHOMA CITY LAST NIGHT, JOHNSON ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING ALSO THAT THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE--OF WHICH HE IS CHAIRMAN--WOULD BE AS HELPFUL AS POSSIBLE.

THIS COMMITTEE HAS ANNOUNCED IT WILL MAKE AN INVESTIGATION OF THE MISSILES PROGRAM.

"THE PRESIDENT MADE IT CLEAR THAT IT WILL TAKE EFFORT AND DETERMINATION TO ASSURE THE SAFEGUARDING OF THIS COUNTRY'S SECURITY. I BELIEVE HE WILL FIND THE COUNTRY IN A MOOD TO ROLL UP ITS SLEEVES AND GET TO WORK," JOHNSON SAID.

"I WELCOME HIS DECLARED DETERMINATION TO ASSIGN THE FIRST PRIORITY TO OUR DEFENSE. HE WILL FIND THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE READY TO BE AS HELPFUL AS POSSIBLE."

GC954PCS

A65UN

PRECEDE LONDON EISENHOWER (A58)

MOSCOW, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL SOVIET AGENCY TASS TONIGHT TERMED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S RADIO-TV SPEECH LAST NIGHT "TRUCULENT AND BELLICOSE."

THE AGENCY SAID THE SPIRIT OF HIS OKLAHOMA CITY ADDRESS BELIED THE PRESIDENT'S ASSERTIONS THAT THE UNITED STATES IS SEEKING PEACE AND COOPERATION WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

IT WAS THE FIRST TASS COMMENT ON THE SPEECH. IT SAID EISENHOWER WAS FORCED TO ADMIT SOVIET SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL STRIDES BUT CLAIMED THESE ACHIEVEMENTS ENDANGERED THE PEOPLE OF THE FREE WORLD.

TASS CALLED THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT AN EFFORT TO JUSTIFY "AN UNLIMITED ARMS RACE AND ATTEMPT TO IMPOSE AN EVEN MORE GREATLY SWOLLEN MILITARY BUDGET ON CONGRESS."

TU644PES

A58 (120)

LONDON, NOV. 14 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO SAID TONIGHT THE PROGRAM LAID DOWN BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS RADIO-TV ADDRESS LAST NIGHT WILL LEAD TO "INCREASED INTERNATIONAL TENSION."

AN UNIDENTIFIED COMMENTATOR BROADCASTING IN MOSCOW'S TURKISH SERVICE SAID THE PRESIDENT HAD CALLED FOR A BUILDUP IN NUCLEAR POWER AND AN "EXTENSION OF WAR-LIKE BLOCS AGAINST THE PEACE-LOVING COUNTRIES."

EISENHOWER'S SPEECH, THE COMMENTATOR SAID, SHOWED "U.S. POLICY IS BASED NOT ON THE STRENGTHENING OF PEACE BUT ON WAR PREPARATIONS."

COMMENTING ON THE PRESIDENT'S REQUEST FOR HIGHER DEFENSE SPENDING, THE RADIO SAID:

"IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER HAD THE U.S.A. COMPETED WITH THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF SOVIET SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. IT WOULD NOT BE A BAD THING IF THE U.S.A., TOO, LAUNCHED AN ARTIFICIAL EARTH SATELLITE."

X X X

KS613PES

1957

A65

EISENHOWER REACTION (170)

LONDON, NOV. 14 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO SAID TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CALLED FOR A STEPPED-UP AMERICAN ARMAMENTS PROGRAM IN HIS OKLAHOMA CITY SPEECH.

THE BROADCAST GAVE THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE THE GIST OF EISENHOWER'S TALK LAST NIGHT. IT SAID THE PRESIDENT CONCEDED THAT THE SOVIET UNION "NOW HAS MANY MORE SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS THAN THE U.S.A., AND TRAINS THEM AT A FASTER PACE" AND ADDED:

"HOWEVER, FROM THIS FACT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DREW THE CONCLUSION THAT THE U.S.A. MUST MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO STRENGTHEN ITS ARMED FORCES. IT IS ESSENTIAL TO BE CONSTANTLY AHEAD OF THE COMMUNISTS IN MILITARY POWER, HE SAID."

THE BROADCAST CLAIMED SOME AMERICAN PAPERS DESCRIBED THE PRESIDENT'S PROPOSALS AS A "GUNS BEFORE BUTTER" PROGRAM.

THE SPEEDY RELAY TO THE SOVIET PEOPLE OF EISENHOWER'S STATEMENTS WAS IN MARKED CONTRAST WITH THE KREMLIN'S HANDLING OF HIS SPEECH LAST WEEK. THE FIRST BRIEF MENTION OF THAT ONE, BY THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS, CAME TWO DAYS AFTER IT WAS MADE.

SJ711AES

A36WX (BJTS)

(550) PMS BUDGET

STEVENSON-INTERPRETIVE

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION EVIDENTLY HOPES TO LIMIT PARTISAN DEBATE ON SOME MAJOR FOREIGN ISSUES BY BRINGING ADLAI STEVENSON INTO PREPARATION OF PLANS FOR NEXT MONTH'S ALLIED SUMMIT CONFERENCE IN PARIS.

THE DEMOCRATIC LEADER HAS ACCEPTED A BID FROM THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION TO COME HERE NEXT MONDAY AND CONFER WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES. THE STATE DEPARTMENT PRESUMABLY HOPES TO HAVE TENTATIVE PRO-

POSALS FOR THE NATO MEETING WORKED OUT BY THAT TIME.

THE INVITATION TO STEVENSON AND HIS ACCEPTANCE WERE THE LATEST MOVES IN A CAUTIOUS POLITICAL AND POLICY NEGOTIATION DESIGNED TO REVIVE BIPARTISANSHIP IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS IN THE FACE OF RUSSIA'S GAINS IN MILITARY POWER.

HOW WELL THE EFFORT WILL SUCCEED IN FORESTALLING SHARP PARTY CONTROVERSY WHEN CONGRESS RETURNS IN JANUARY DEPENDS MAINLY ON TWO CRITICAL FACTORS:

1. THE EXTENT TO WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND DULLES CONSULT WITH STEVENSON IN DETAIL AND ACCEPT HIS IDEAS IN SHAPING THEIR PROGRAM.

2. THE DEGREE OF SUPPORT STEVENSON CAN MUSTER AMONG DEMOCRATIC LEADERS IN CONGRESS FOR ANY PLANS TO WHICH HE MAY DECIDE TO COMMIT HIMSELF.

RESULTS OF THE MONDAY MEETING -- WHICH COULD ALSO LEAD TO A TALK BETWEEN STEVENSON AND EISENHOWER -- MAY SHOW CLEARLY HOW MUCH BIPARTISAN COOPERATION IS TO BE EXPECTED.

STEVENSON HIMSELF HAS CLEARLY RESERVED HIS RIGHT TO CRITICIZE ANY PROPOSALS WITH WHICH HE DISAGREES. THE ADMINISTRATION, WHICH TOOK THE INITIATIVE IN SEEKING CONSULTATION WITH HIM, HAS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF DEFINING THE AMOUNT OF COOPERATION IT DESIRES AND THE EXTENT TO WHICH IT IS WILLING TO MODIFY ITS PLANS TO ACCORD WITH DEMOCRATIC SUGGESTIONS PUT FORWARD BY STEVENSON.

WHILE THE ISSUES HAVE NOT YET ALL BEEN PUBLICLY STATED BY EISENHOWER OR DULLES, THEIR KNOWN APPROACH TO THE NATO SUMMIT MEETING IN MID-DECEMBER MAKES IT CLEAR THAT THEY HAVE IN MIND SOME RADICAL PROPOSITIONS.

EISENHOWER HAS ALREADY DECLARED HE WOULD SEEK CHANGES IN THE LAW TO PERMIT SHARING ATOMIC SECRETS WITH ALLIED NATIONS. SINCE HIS RECOMMENDATIONS TO CONGRESS ARE EXPECTED TO PROVIDE FOR TELLING BRITAIN, FOR EXAMPLE, PRECISELY HOW NUCLEAR BOMBS AND WARHEADS ARE MADE, THIS GENERAL PROPOSAL SEEMS CERTAIN TO STIR CONSIDERABLE CONTROVERSY.

THE ADMINISTRATION IS ALSO EXPECTED TO ASK FOR AN INCREASE IN FUNDS AVAILABLE, EITHER AS LOANS OR GRANTS, FOR AID TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES. CONGRESS IN RECENT YEARS HAS DEALT SEVERELY WITH FOREIGN AID REQUESTS AND LAST YEAR CUT THE ADMINISTRATION'S RECOMMENDATION HEAVILY.

THE PRESIDENT IS ALSO PLANNING TO ADVISE THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIES THAT HE IS PREPARED TO STOCKPILE NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUROPE FOR THEIR USE IN EVENT OF WAR WITH RUSSIA. WHILE ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS SAY THAT THIS ACTION DOES NOT REQUIRE CONGRESSIONAL SANCTION, IT COULD NONETHELESS PROVIDE A TARGET FOR CONGRESSIONAL CRITICISM OF THE ADMINISTRATION.

THOSE WHO ARE AMONG THE PROPOSALS WHICH DULLES IS EXPECTED TO TALK OVER WITH STEVENSON WHEN THE TWO MEN MEET HERE.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THEY HOPED VERY MUCH THAT THE NEW EFFORT IN BIPARTISANSHIP WOULD WORK OUT SUCCESSFULLY FOR TWO REASONS. IF IT IS SUCCESSFUL, THEY SAID, A BROADER BASE OF SUPPORT FOR CONGRESSIONAL AND PUBLIC ACCEPTANCE OF NECESSARY ACTION CAN BE CONFIDENTLY EXPECTED. THIS IN TURN WOULD BE REASSURING TO ALLIED GOVERNMENTS.

ON THE LATTER POINT THEY ALSO EXPRESSED HOPE THAT WHEN THE CONSULTATIONS ARE FURTHER ALONG STEVENSON WILL MAKE A DEFINITE DECISION TO GO WITH THE PRESIDENT TO PARIS AS AN ADVISER DURING THE MEETING THERE. HIS PRESENCE, THEY SAID, WOULD SYMBOLIZE AMERICAN UNITY IN SUPPORT OF THE POLICIES LAID DOWN BY THE PRESIDENT AT A TIME WHEN ALLIED CONFIDENCE IN THE STEADINESS OF AMERICAN LEADERSHIP NEEDS BOLSTERING.

RZ/ER506AES

1957

30.24- 15549

--95--

A6lwf MISSILES-RE-ENTRY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. JOHN B. MEDARIS, COMMANDER OF THE ARMY'S BALLISTIC MISSILE AGENCY, SAID TODAY THE RUSSIANS APPARENTLY HAVE REACHED A WORKABLE SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM OF GETTING A NOSE CONE WARHEAD OF A MISSILE BACK THROUGH THE ATMOSPHERE AND ON TARGET.

IN A NEWS CONFERENCE, MEDARIS EMPHASIZED THAT THE UNITED STATES ARMY HAS SOLVED THIS PROBLEM WITH TWO TESTS USING THE JUPITER-C VEHICLE. BOTH TESTS OF NOSE CONE RE-ENTRY APPEAR SUCCESSFUL, THE GENERAL SAID, ALTHOUGH ONE OF THE CONES FELL TOO FAR AWAY FROM RECOVERY BOATS AT SEA AND SANK.

MEDARIS ALSO DISCLOSED DURING QUESTIONING THAT THE MODIFICATION OF THE JUPITER-C FOR LAUNCHING A SATELLITE WILL USE MORE THAN THREE STAGES OF POWER WITH WHICH THE TEST VEHICLES ARE NOW EQUIPPED.

THE ARMY HAS BEEN ORDERED BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TO BEGIN PREPARATIONS FOR LAUNCHING SATELLITES WITH MODIFIED JUPITER-C VEHICLES.

THE ARMY'S ROLE IN THE SATELLITE BUSINESS, SAID MEDARIS, IS DISTINCT FROM THE NAVY'S VANGUARD SATELLITE PROJECT, ALTHOUGH THE SAME TYPES OF INSTRUMENTS WILL BE USED.

THE ARMY'S SATELLITE WILL BE CYLINDRICAL IN SHAPE, INSTEAD OF SPHERICAL AS IN THE NAVY'S, BUT WILL WEIGH ABOUT THE SAME, APPROXIMATELY 20 POUNDS, MEDARIS SAID. THE ARMY SATELLITE'S ARE NOW BEING MADE READY AT THE JET PROPULSION LABORATORY, PASADENA, CALIF.

MAIN RE-ENTRY PROBLEMS HAVE BEEN TO KEEP THE NOSE CONES FROM TUMBLING OR BURNING UP FROM HEAT FRICTION AS THEY RE-ENTER THE ATMOSPHERE FROM OUTER SPACE.

MEDARIS' COMMENTS CAME SHORTLY AFTER SECRETARY OF THE ARMY BRUCKER TOOK SHARP ISSUE WITH CRITICS WHO DISPUTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S REPORT THAT A WAY HAD BEEN FOUND TO ACHIEVE SUCCESSFUL MISSILE RE-ENTRY FROM OUTER SPACE.

MEDARIS SAID THE GUIDANCE SYSTEM NOW USED ON THE JUPITER-C WILL NOT HAVE TO BE CHANGED FOR LAUNCHING A SATELLITE.

HE WAS ASKED WHAT THE ODDS WERE ON SUCCESSFUL LAUNCHING OF THE ARMY SATELLITE.

"ABOUT A 90 PER CENT DEGREE OF PROBABILITY ON THE FIRST CRACK," HE REPLIED.

HE DECLINED TO PINPOINT THE TIME WHEN THE VEHICLES COULD BE MADE READY BUT SAID THAT "AFTER A MISSILE IS COMPLETELY FABRICATED WE ARE NOT LESS THAN 30 DAYS FROM LAUNCHING."

RUSSIA ANNOUNCED SOME WEEKS AGO THAT SHE HAD SUCCESSFULLY TESTED AN INTERCONTINENTAL RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE. HOWEVER, SOME EXPERTS IN THIS COUNTRY HAD RAISED QUESTIONS ABOUT WHETHER RUSSIA ALSO HAD SOLVED THE VITAL PROBLEM OF RE-ENTRY. MEDARIS' COMMENT TONIGHT WAS IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION ABOUT THAT.

MEDARIS WAS ASKED IF THE PROCEDURE USED IN BRINGING TWO NOSE CONES BACK INTACT FROM LAUNCHING BY INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES (IRBM) ALSO WOULD BE APPLICABLE TO INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES (ICBM). THE AIR FORCE, WHICH IS DEVELOPING AN ICBM AS WELL AS AN IRBM, IS CONFRONTED WITH THAT PROBLEM.

MEDARIS REPLIED THAT "I SEE NO REASON WHY IT IS NOT APPLICABLE TO THE ICBM."

TO A QUESTION, HE SAID THAT HE BELIEVED THAT THE AIR FORCE KNEW THIS AND THAT "THEY ARE SHOWING GREAT INTEREST."

MEDARIS SAID THAT A NUMBER OF APPROACHES HAVE BEEN EXPLORED AND THAT THERE UNDOUBTEDLY ARE OTHER WAYS OF DOING IT, BUT THAT HE BELIEVED THE ARMY SYSTEM IS THE "EASY, COMPARATIVELY INEXPENSIVE" METHOD.

A REPORTER ASKED MEDARIS IF HE FELT THAT THERE WAS COMPETITION BETWEEN THE NAVY AND THE ARMY IN THE SATELLITE PROGRAM. MEDARIS REPLIED SHARPLY:

1957

"I'M GETTING TIRED OF THE COMPETITION BUSINESS. WE ARE ALL IN COMPETITION TO SEE WHO CAN DO THE MOST FOR THE COUNTRY THE QUICKEST."

MEDARIS' ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS ALSO REVEALED THAT HE FEELS THAT HE IS NOT IN COMPLETE AGREEMENT WITH THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, INCLUDING WILLIAM HOLADAY, MISSILE DIRECTOR, ABOUT THE AMOUNT OF DETAIL WHICH SHOULD BE MADE PUBLIC. HE SAID HE WAS COGNIZANT OF THE POLICY SUGGESTED BY SOME DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS "BUT I HAVE TO LIVE WITH MY CONSCIENCE" ON THE MATTER OF MILITARY SECURITY.

IN DISCUSSING THE PUBLIC DISPLAY OF THE NOSE CONE--WHICH WAS SHOWN BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DURING HIS NOV. 7 NATIONAL TELEVISION ADDRESS--MEDARIS OUTLINED THE SECURITY REQUIREMENTS HE IMPOSED ON THAT DISPLAY.

HE SAID THAT "I MADE IT CLEAR THAT NO ONE WAS TO GET A LOOK AT THE INSIDE OR TOUCH IT SO THEY COULD EVALUATE THE MATERIAL USED." HE SAID EXAMINATION OF THE INSIDE OF THE CONE WOULD "SHOW THE VIRGIN MATERIAL" USED IN THE NOSE CONE.

THE CONE, AS DISPLAYED TO THE PUBLIC, IS ABOUT FOUR FEET TALL, ITS OUTER SURFACE OF A ROUGH TEXTURED WHITE MATERIAL. THIS IS THE METAL AFTER IT WAS FUSED AND PARTLY BURNED AWAY WHILE DESCENDING INTO THE ATMOSPHERE.

THE NOSE CONE PRESUMABLY WAS SEVERAL INCHES GREATER IN THICKNESS BEFORE ITS PARTIAL BURNING AWAY ON RE-ENTRY.

BRUCKER SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT THE MISSILE NOSE CONE SHOWN BY EISENHOWER TO HIS TELEVISION AUDIENCE "IS AN UNQUALIFIED SUCCESS. . . ANY REMARKS TO THE CONTRARY ARE INCORRECT."

THE ARMY SECRETARY WAS THUS TAKING NOTE OF REPORTS LAST WEEKEND FROM ANONYMOUS, NONGOVERNMENT SOURCES THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD NOT SOLVED RE-ENTRY PROBLEMS FOR ITS PROJECTED INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILE.

THESE INFORMANTS, WHO ARE IN A POSITION TO KNOW MUCH ABOUT MISSILES PROGRESS, SAID MUCH WORK ON RE-ENTRY REMAINS TO BE DONE.

EISENHOWER HAD SAID LAST THURSDAY THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD SUCCESSFULLY BROUGHT THE NOSE CONE OF A MISSILE BACK TO EARTH, WITHOUT ITS BEING CONSUMED BY FRICTIONAL HEAT AS IT RE-ENTERED THE ATMOSPHERE. HE EXHIBITED A CONE AS PROOF.

THE LATER STATEMENTS, BRUCKER SAID TODAY, "TEND TO DISCREDIT THE ARMY-DEVELOPED RE-ENTRY NOSE CONE." HE ADDED:

"THE MODEL NOSE CONE EXPERIMENTS PROVE BEYOND A DOUBT THAT THE RE-ENTRY AERODYNAMIC HEATING PROBLEM HAD BEEN SOLVED BY ARMY SCIENTISTS AND TECHNICIANS. . . THERE WAS NO TUMBLING IN FLIGHT."

CRITICS HAD SAID THE CONE SHOWED MARKS MADE BY TUMBLING, WHICH WOULD DESTROY ITS ACCURACY.

MC&JC733PES

A111WA (140

1957

REGULUS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE NAVY HAS TESTED THE TECHNIQUE FOR LAUNCHING ITS NEW REGULUS SUPERCONIC GUIDED MISSILE FROM THE LIMITED SPACE ABOARD A WARSHIP.

AN ANNOUNCEMENT FROM NAVY HEADQUARTERS YESTERDAY SAID A ROCKET BOOSTER HAD BEEN USED FOR THE FIRST TIME TO GET THE 57-FOOT NUCLEAR WEAPON CARRIER INTO THE AIR. THE TRIAL WAS CARRIED OUT AT EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF.

AFTER INTRICATE MANEUVERS IN THE AIR, THE NAVY SAID, THE NEW REGULUS II WAS BROUGHT DOWN TO A SAFE LANDING ON ITS TRICYCLE GEAR.

THE REGULUS I, A SMALLER AND SLOWER VERSION, ALREADY IS OPERATING WITH THE FLEET.

BUT UP TO YESTERDAY THE NEW MODEL HAD TAKEN OFF IN TRIALS WITH ONLY ITS OWN POWER. THAT REQUIRES A VERY LONG RUNWAY. FROM A WARSHIP THE 11-TON WEAPON, ESSENTIALLY AN UNMANNED JET BOMBER, HAS TO GO UP FROM A STANDING START.

THE REGULUS II IS INTENDED FOR USE ON THE FIRST NUCLEAR POWERED MISSILE SUBMARINE, HALIBUT, NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION. IT HAS A RANGE OF ABOUT 1,000 MILES AND A SPEED ABOUT TWICE THAT OF SOUND.

CR1029AES

A29WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID A BOMARC GUIDED MISSILE WAS TEST FIRED TODAY FROM THE CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., TEST CENTER. NO DETAILS WERE GIVEN.

THE BOMARC, PRODUCED BY THE BOEING AIR PLANE CO., HAS A RANGE OF UP TO 300 MILES. ONE THAT WAS FIRED A FEW WEEKS AGO HIT A DRONE PLANE 100 MILES DISTANT.

A70WX RZ425PES

(520) JET FLIGHTS

BY VERN HAUGLAND

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE TODAY POINTED TO THE RECORD-SETTING FLIGHTS OF A JET TANKER PLANE AS EVIDENCE THAT ITS FAR-REACHING STRIKING POWER MUST NOT BE DOWNRATED IN THIS DAWNING MISSILE ERA.

THE KC135 JET TANKER HOPS TO BUENOS AIRES AND BACK WERE PART OF AN APPARENT AIR FORCE DEMONSTRATION OF STRENGTH AND MOBILITY. THERE ALSO WERE DISTANCE FLIGHTS OF BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS FAR INTO THE PACIFIC, AND A GROUP OF B52 INTERCONTINENTAL JET BOMBERS STATED ON A VISIT TO ARGENTINA.

THE BOEING KC135 AND ITS CREW--HEADED BY GEN CURTIS E. LEMAY--RECEIVED SPECIAL WELCOME FROM AIR FORCE CHIEFS WHEN IT LANDED HERE YESTERDAY AFTER FLYING 5,204 MILES FROM BUENOS AIRES IN 11 HOURS, 5 MINURES AND EIGHT-TENTHS OF A SECOND. THIS FIRST NONSTOP JET FLIGHT BETWEEN THE AROENTINE CAPITAL AND WASHINGTON WAS MADE AT AN AVERAGE SPEED OF 469.5 MILES AN HOUR.

THIS SAME SHIP AND CREW LAST MONDAY SET A DISTANCE RECORD FOR NON-REFUELED JET FLIGHT IN STREAKING FROM WESTOVER AIR FORCE BASE, MASS., TO BUENOS AIRES--A STRETCH OF 6,325 MILES--IN 13 HOURS, 2 MINUTES AND 51 SECONDS. THAT FLIGHT WAS MADE OVER A LONGER RANGE TO UNDERSCORE THE KC135'S LONG REACH.

LEMAY, THE AIR FORCE'S VICE CHIEF OF STAFF, PILOTED THE KC135 FOR MUCH OF BOTH TRIPS. HE RECEIVED THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS AT AN AIRPORT CEREMONY ON HIS ARRIVAL HERE. OTHER MEMBERS OF THE TANKER'S CREW ALSO WERE DECORATED.

GEN. THOMAS D. WHITE, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID THE KC135'S ACHIEVEMENT IS "JUST ONE INDICATION OF THE GLOBAL CAPABILITIES OF THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE."

SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE DOUGLAS SAID THE BUENOS AIRES-TO-WASHINGTON FLIGHT "IS HISTORY TODAY. IT WILL BE ROUTINE IN A FEW YEARS."

DURING THE FLIGHT, LEMAY TOLD NEWSMEN ABOARD "WE HAVEN'T GOT THE MISSILES YET, BUT WE DO HAVE THE PLANES." HE FORMERLY WAS CHIEF OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC), THIS COUNTRY'S MOST POTENT LONG RANGE STRIKING ARM WHICH IS CONSTANTLY POISED AS A DETERRENT TO ANY WOULD-BE AGGRESSOR.

NEWSMEN WHO MADE THE FLIGHT WERE IMPRESSED BY THE KC135'S COMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES THAT COULD FIT IT TO BE AN AERIAL OPERATIONS HEADQUARTERS IN THE EVENT OF AN EMERGENCY.

THESE FACILITIES ARE SO POWERFUL THAT PERSONS ABOARD THE PLANE, WHILE CRUISING AT 40,000 FEET, CAN TALK WITH OTHERS AS MUCH AS 2,000 MILES AWAY.

THE TANKER PLANE USED IN THE TWO EPIC FLIGHTS IS AN EXPERIMENTAL MODEL. IT IS PARTIALLY SOUNDPROOFED, AND HAS 30 SEATS, A WRITING DESK, AND HALF A DOZEN BUNKS.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME U.S.-BUILT JET TO BE ALLOWED TO LAND AT WASHINGTON'S NATIONAL AIRPORT.

ALTHOUGH THE KC135'S HEMISPHERE-SPANNING FLIGHTS DREW MOST ATTENTION, THE AIR FORCE WAS STAGING OTHER EXHIBITIONS OF ITS DISTANCE CAPABILITIES.

SIX B52 BOMBERS HEADED FOR BUENOS AIRES TO TAKE PART IN AN ARGENTINE AIR SHOW LATER IN THE WEEK. THE SIX PLANES, BASED AT LORING AIR FORCE BASE, LIMESTONE, MAINE, MADE AN INTERIM STOP LAST NIGHT AT HOMESTEAD, FLA. THEY WERE DUE TO TAKE OFF AGAIN TODAY.

FOURTEEN F100C SABRE JETS REACHED HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE, HONOLULU, YESTERDAY AFTER A FIVE-HOUR, 2,400-MILE FLIGHT FROM CALIFORNIA. THEY PLANNED TO FLY TO GUAM TODAY.

A FLIGHT OF F100D FIGHTER BOMBERS FROM GANNON AIR FORCE BASE, NEW MEXICO, WAS EXPECTED AT HICKAM TODAY, TO BE FOLLOWED TOMORROW BY A GOUP OF F100 VOODOO FIGHTERS.

YESTERDAY, THREE TWIN-JET B66 BOMBERS LANDED AT CLARK AIR FORCE BASE NEAR MANILA, AFTER A NONSTOP TRANS-PACIFIC FLIGHT FROM THE U. S. WEST COAST.

THESE PACIFIC FLIGHTS ARE PART OF OPERATION "MOBILE ZEBRA," DESIGNED TO PREPARE TACTICAL AIR UNITS TO GO ANYWHERE THEY MAY BE NEEDED.

SR/CR737AES

A62WX (GND OBS)

(270)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE INFORMED STATE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTORS TODAY IT IS PUTTING THE ENTIRE GROUND OBSERVER CORPS (GOC) ON A READY RESERVE BASIS JAN. 1.

TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANCES IN RADAR WARNING SYSTEMS WERE CITED AS ONE OF THREE REASONS FOR THE CHANGE IN STATUS.

TWENTY-NINE FILTER CENTERS ~~ARE TO BE TEMPORARILY SHUT DOWN INSOFAR AS THEIR CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ARE CONCERNED.~~ THIRTY-FOUR OTHERS OF THE TOTAL OF 63 CENTERS PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN PUT ON READY RESERVE. ALL TELEPHONES AND OTHER EQUIPMENT WILL BE KEPT INSTALLED, HOWEVER, AND MILITARY PERSONNEL WILL BE ON HAND TO GUARD THE EQUIPMENT AND TO CALL UP THE CIVILIAN VOLUNTEERS IN EVENT THEY ARE NEEDED. THESE FILTER CENTERS WILL BE USED DURING MILITARY EXERCISES, AS WELL AS IN ANY REAL EMERGENCY. REPORTS FROM GROUND OBSERVERS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED AND HANDLED AT THE FILTER CENTERS. 1957 Julie moved to the list of those put on ready reserve.

THE CENTERS NEWLY AFFECTED ARE:

MIAMI, FLA., SAVANNAH, GA., COLUMBIA, S.C., DURHAM, N.C., RICHMOND, VA.; BALTIMORE, MD., TRENTON, N.J., NEW HAVEN, CONN., MANCHESTER, N.H., BANGOR, ME., SYRACUSE, N.Y., BUFFALO, N.Y., CANTON, OHIO; GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.; GREEN BAY, WIS., BEMIDJI, AND MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., FARGO AND BISMARCK, N.D.; BILLINGS AND HELENA, MONT.; SPOKANE, WASH.; PORTLAND, ORE.; SACRAMENTO AND PASADENA, CALIF., TUCSON, ARIZ.; EL PASO, SAN ANTONIO, AND CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.

THE AIR FORCE SAID THE CHANGE DOES NOT MEAN DEACTIVATION OF THE GOC. IT WANTS MEMBERS OF THE CORPS TO REMAIN AVAILABLE FOR EMERGENCY CALLS, AND TO CONTINUE IN A TRAINED AND READY RESERVE STATUS.

COL. OWEN F. CLARKE (CQ), GOC PROJECT OFFICER AT AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS HERE, MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT AT A MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE AND TERRITORIAL CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTORS.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE TO THE ASSOCIATION BECAUSE CIVIL DEFENSE HAS HANDLED RECRUITING OF THE CORPS.

THE DIRECTORS WERE TOLD THAT IN ADDITION TO THE ADVANCES MADE IN ELECTRONIC AIR SURVEILLANCE SYSTEMS (RADAR), FACTORS LEADING TO THE CHANGE INCLUDED:

THE RESULTS OF EXPERIENCE GAINED IN EXERCISES IN ALERTING GOC UNITS PREVIOUSLY PLACED ON A READY RESERVE BASIS; AND

THE AIR FORCE'S OBLIGATION ASSUMED FROM THE START OF THE PROGRAM TO REDUCE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CIVILIAN SKY WATCHERS AS SOON AS FEASIBLE.

THE GOC WAS REGARDED AS A VITAL LINK IN THE NATION'S AIR DEFENSES UNTIL COMPLETION OF RADAR WARNING SYSTEMS.

F630PES

A98WX

(200) NIGHT LEAD ALBANIA

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY EASED ITS TRAVEL BAN ON COMMUNIST ALBANIA.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IT WOULD GIVE CONSIDERATION ON A CASE-BY-CASE BASIS TO THE VALIDATION OF PASSPORTS FOR VISITS OF LIMITED DURATION BY AMERICANS "HAVING COMPELLING PROFESSIONAL OR OTHER REASONS" FOR TRAVEL TO ALBANIA.

HOWEVER, PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID THIS "IN NO WAY IMPLIES A MOVE TOWARD RECOGNITION OF THE ALBANIAN REGIME." IT IS, WHITE SAID, PURELY AN ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION.

WHITE SAID THAT APPLICATIONS OF BONA FIDE NEWSMEN FOR TRAVEL TO THE TINY RED SATELLITE ON THE ADRIATIC SEA "WILL BE CONSIDERED ON AN INDIVIDUAL BASIS."

HE SAID NO APPLICATIONS FOR TOURIST TRAVEL WILL BE CONSIDERED, AS NO PROTECTION NORMALLY AFFORDED TO AMERICANS TRAVELING ABROAD CAN BE GUARANTEED IN A COUNTRY WHERE THE U. S. HAS NO DIPLOMATIC MISSION.

AN AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC MISSION LEFT ALBANIA IN 1946, WHEN AFTER ONE YEAR OF NEGOTIATIONS ALBANIA REFUSED TO ACCEPT VARIOUS BILATERAL TREATIES CONCLUDED BEFORE THE WAR.

SINCE 1955 AMERICAN PASSPORTS HAVE CARRIED A STAMP SAYING THAT THEY WERE NOT VALID FOR TRAVEL TO ALBANIA.

MC916PES

A128WX (140)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY (CAPS L M) BROUGHT BACK FROM ARGENTINA'S PROVISIONAL PRESIDENT, GEN. PEDRO EUGENIO ARAMBURU, A MESSAGE SAYING THAT COUNTRY SHARES THE UNITED STATES' IDEALS OF DEMOCRACY AND INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION.

LEMAY, AIR FORCE VICE CHIEF OF STAFF, DELIVERED THE MESSAGE AFTER HIS ROUNDTRIP FLIGHT TO ARGENTINA IN A JET TANKER TRANSPORT.

THE MESSAGE, ADDRESSED TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND MADE PUBLIC BY THE WHITE HOUSE TODAY, SAID IN PART:

"GEN. CURTIS LEMAY, IN A MEMORABLE FLIGHT, HAS LINKED OUR TWO COUNTRIES, BEARING YOUR KIND MESSAGE.

"YOU CORRECTLY STATE THAT ARGENTINA SHARES WITH THE UNITED STATES THE SAME CHERISHED IDEALS OF DEMOCRACY AND LIBERTY AND THE FIRM DESIRE TO CEMENT EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION DEDICATED TO PEACE AND JUSTICE.

"THE PROFOUND AND TRULY AMERICAN CONTENT OF YOUR MESSAGE CONSTITUTES A FURTHER STRENGTHENING OF THE IDEALS UPHELD BY ALL THE SISTER NATIONS OF THE HEMISPHERE."

WE1130AES

1957

A105WX

(330) DULLES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-WHAT DID SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES MEAN WHEN HE SAID AMERICANS "MAY HAVE TO GIVE UP SOME SMALL, MARGINAL FREEDOMS."

THAT WAS A QUESTION INTRIGUING WASHINGTON TODAY.

BEST GUESS AMONG OFFICIALS CLOSE TO DULLES WAS THAT HE MEANT THE STRUGGLE WITH COMMUNISM MAY MEAN A DEGREE OF AUSTERITY AT HOME AND A TRIMMING OF NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY IN THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS FIELD.

DULLES MADE THE STATEMENT YESTERDAY AT THE CONFERENCE OF 1,200 BUSINESSMEN - MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE EXECUTIVE RESERVE.

AT THE SAME MEETING, SEN. CAPEHART (R-IND) SUGGESTED STANDBY LEGISLATION PROVIDING WAGE-PRICE-RATIONING CONTROLS FOR POSSIBLE USE IN AN EMERGENCY. BUT ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS SAID THEY WOULD NOT ASK CONGRESS FOR ANY SUCH MEASURE.

OFFICIALS CLOSE TO DULLES SAID THE SECRETARY WAS MORE OR LESS THINKING OUT LOUD. THEY SAID HE DID NOT MEAN TO IMPLY IN HIS OFF-THE-CUFF

TALK THAT ANY CONSTITUTIONALLY GUARANTEED INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM MIGHT HAVE TO BE GIVEN UP.

THEY SAID DULLES WAS THINKING IN TERMS OF THE NEW EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION PROPOSAL TO INCREASE COOPERATION AND SHARING OF RESPONSIBILITY AMONG THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE NATIONS.

SHARING RESPONSIBILITY, THEY SAID, WOULD TOUCH ON NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY. THEY EXPLAINED THAT THIS MIGHT MEAN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WOULD SACRIFICE SOME FREEDOMS, SUCH AS TIGHT CONTROL OVER ATOMIC DATA AND WEAPONS, FOR THE COMMON GOOD OF THE WESTERN NATIONS.

THAT WOULD AMOUNT TO A SLIGHT LOSS OF NATIONAL SOVREIGNTY, IT WAS HELD. OFFICIALS SAID THE UNITED STATES GIVES UP SOME OF ITS SOVEREIGNTY EACH TIME IT SIGNS A TREATY, AS FOR EXAMPLE THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER OR THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY.

PRESUMABLY A LITTLE MORE SOVEREIGNTY, OR FREEDOM TO ACT INDEPENDENTLY, WOULD HAVE TO GO IF EISENHOWER SUCCEEDS IN DEVELOPING MORE INTERDEPENDENCE AMONG THE ATLANTIC ALLIES.

OFFICIALS SAID DULLES ALSO WAS THINKING IN TERMS OF FEWER MATERIAL THINGS AT HOME AS THE NATION STEPS UP ITS MILITARY PREPAREDNESS.

ONE OFFICIAL SAID ONE HYPOTHETICAL EXAMPLE WAS: "LESS CHROME ON THE NEW AUTOMOBILE."

R7945PES

B28WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST THURSDAY NOV. 14

(300) UN-AMERICAN

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 14 (AP)-THREE PROMINENT CLERGYMEN ATTACKED THE IDEOLOGIES OF COMMUNISM TODAY.

THEIR VIEWS WERE OBTAINED IN INTERVIEWS WITH THE STAFF OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES AND PUBLISHED BY THE COMMITTEE.

THE CLERGYMEN ARE DR. S. ANDHIL FINEBERG, MOUNT VERNON, N.Y., COMMUNITY RELATIONS CONSULTANT OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE; BISHOP FULTON J. SHEEN, ROMAN CATHOLIC AUXILIARY BISHOP OF NEW YORK; AND DR. DANIEL A. POLING, EDITOR OF THE CHRISTIAN HERALD.

THE TITLE OF THE PUBLICATION IS "THE IDEOLOGICAL FALLACIES OF COMMUNISM." IN RELEASING IT, REP. WALTER (D-PA), COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, SAID THE CLERGYMEN'S STATEMENTS "DEMONSTRATE AGAIN THE BASIC INCOMPATIBILITY OF RELIGION WITH COMMUNISM IN ANY FORM."

1957

DR. FINEBERG SAID "TOO FEW RELIGIOUS LEADERS HAVE ACCEPTED THE RESPONSIBILITY OF REFUTING COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA."

"LACKING A SPIRITUAL BASIS FOR EXISTENCE, COMMUNIST IDEOLOGISTS CONCEIVE OF PEOPLE AS HAVING NO OTHER WORTHY OBJECTIVE BUT MATERIAL PROSPERITY AND MILITARY MIGHT," HE ADDED.

BISHOP SHEEN CALLED COMMUNISM "AN ARTIFICIAL SYSTEM IMPOSED ON REALITY." HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE UNITED NATIONS SHOULD EXPEL RUSSIA "FOR CERTAIN ACTIONS, PARTICULARLY IN HUNGARY."

"I THINK WE WILL LIVE TO SEE, ALL OF US WILL LIVE TO SEE THE END OF COMMUNISM IN RUSSIA," BISHOP SHEEN SAID. "COMMUNISM HAS NO WAY OF PROPAGATING ITS MASTERS. THE MONARCHY HAS; DEMOCRACY HAS; COMMUNISM HAS NONE, EXCEPT EXILE, CUTTING THROATS. GOOD IS SELF-PRESERVING; EVIL IS ALWAYS SELF-DEFEATING."

DR. POLING SAID COMMUNISM NOT ONLY DISREGARDS, BUT IT REFUTES AND DENIES THE CHRISTIAN ETHIC.

"COMMUNISM IS A TOTAL AND COMPREHENSIVE PHILOSOPHY," DR. POLING SAID. "IT IS A WAY OF LIFE. IT IS A COVERALL, BODY, MIND AND SOUL. IT IS THE UNIVERSAL ENSALVEMENT."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST THURSDAY NOV. 14

R7627PES

A63UN

SECOND NIGHT LEAD DISARMAMENT (400)

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 14 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS CALLED TODAY FOR NEW TALKS TO BREAK THE DISARMAMENT DEADLOCK DESPITE THE SOVIET UNION'S ANNOUNCEMENT IT WILL REFUSE TO TAKE PART IN THEM.

BY A VOTE OF 56-9 THE 82-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY APPROVED A WESTERN RESOLUTION ASKING FOR NEW NEGOTIATIONS IN THE FIVE-NATION U.N. DISARMAMENT SUBCOMMITTEE WITH PRIORITY GIVEN WESTERN PROPOSALS.

ONLY THE SOVIET BLOC OPPOSED THE RESOLUTION. FIFTEEN NATIONS ABSTAINED AND TWO WERE ABSENT.

BUT THE ASSEMBLY WILL MEET TOMORROW TO CONSIDER A PROPOSAL FOR ENLARGING THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION, SUBMITTED IN THE HOPE THAT THE SOVIET UNION WILL CHANGE ITS MIND ON WALKING OUT ON FUTURE NEGOTIATIONS.

CANADA AND JAPAN INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION SUPPORTED BY THE WESTERN POWERS CALLING FOR ADDITION OF 10 NEW NATIONS TO THE COMMISSION--THE PARENT BODY FOR U.N. DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS.

THE SOVIET UNION MADE CLEAR IT HAS NO INTENTION OF ATTENDING ANY MORE MEETINGS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, MADE UP OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE UNITED STATES, CANADA AND THE SOVIET UNION.

IT HAS INDICATED A WILLINGNESS TO ACCEPT AN ENLARGED COMMISSION, PROVIDED THE COUNTRIES ADDED GIVE THE COMMISSION A MORE SATISFACTORY MAKEUP IN THE SOVIET POINT OF VIEW.

THE RUSSIANS SAY AN ENLARGED COMMISSION COULD SET UP SUBCOMMITTEES WHERE ADDITIONAL NEGOTIATIONS ARE POSSIBLE.

OUTSIDE THE ASSEMBLY A MOVE DEVELOPED TO ADD MORE COUNTRIES TO THE 10 ALREADY PROPOSED. INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE RUSSIANS MIGHT BE SATISFIED IF EGYPT, POLAND AND MEXICO WERE ADDED TO THE LIST.

EIGHTEEN FOT THE 21 LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES D
SATISFIED IF EGYPT, POLAND AND MEXICO WERE ADDED TO THE LIST.

EIGHTEEN OF THE 21 LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES DECIDED AT A SECRET MEETING TO OFFER AN AMENDMENT PROPOSING THE ADDITION OF MEXICO.

IN THE AFTERNOON DEBATE U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE DESCRIBED THE WESTERN RESOLUTION, SPONSORED BY 24 NATIONS, AS "A REASONED AND PRACTICAL BASIS FOR NEGOTIATION." HE SAID IT DOES NOT REPRESENT "A HARD AND FAST POSITION."

HE SAID THE RESOLUTION CONTAINS "A SET OF PRINCIPLES ON WHICH THE UNITED STATES BELIEVES A SOUND BEGINNING CAN BE MADE IN THE DISARMAMENT FIELD."

LODGE DECLARED THAT NOTHING URGED BY THE WEST COULD BE REGARDED AS FINAL.

"WHERE SO MUCH IS AT STAKE FOR HUMANITY, WE DO NOT BELIEVE THERE CAN EVER BE A LAST WORD," HE ADDED.

CONTROVERSY DEVELOPED OVER THE JAPANESE-CANADIAN RESOLUTION, WHICH WOULD BRING THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COMMISSION TO 21 AFTER NEXT JAN. 1.

THE RESOLUTION, WHICH HAS THE SUPPORT OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND OTHER WESTERN POWERS, WAS SUBMITTED AFTER NEGOTIATIONS WITH INDIA FAILED TO PRODUCE A LIST THAT MET APPROVAL OF NEUTRAL NATIONS AND THE SOVIET BLOC.

SOVIET AMBASSADOR ARKADY A. SOBOLEV SAID HIS DELEGATION WOULD VOTE AGAINST THE JAPANESE-CANADIAN RESOLUTION WHICH NOMINATED THESE NATIONS TO THE COMMISSION--ARGENTINA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRAZIL, BURMA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA, ITALY, TUNISIA AND YUGOSLAVIA.

SOBOLEV TOLD A REPORTER IT IS "USELESS" TO PROPOSE ADDING TWO NATO NATIONS TO THE COMMISSION. BELGIUM AND ITALY ARE MEMBERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. HE ALSO EXPRESSED A PREFERENCE FOR EGYPT AS THE REPRESENTATIVE FROM THE MIDDLE EAST.

INDIA, WHICH HAS BEEN A PRIME MOVER IN AN EFFORT TO AVOID A BREAK-
DOWN IN U.N. DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS, WAS DISSATISFIED WITH A NUMBER
OF NATIONS ON THE LIST.

EGYPT, MEXICO, AUSTRIA AND POLAND WERE AMONG INDIA'S NOMINATIONS.
THE COMMISSION IS MADE UP NOW OF THE 11 SECURITY COUNCIL NATIONS PLUS
CANADA. AFTER JAN. 1 CANADA BECOMES A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL, REDUCING
THE COMMISSION BY ONE.

SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER VASILY V. KUZNETSOV TOLD A REPORTER
HIS COUNTRY WOULD NOT GO BACK INTO PRIVATE MEETINGS OF THE FIVE-
NATION SUBCOMMITTEE UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES.

KUZNETSOV TOLD THE ASSEMBLY NOTHING COULD BE MORE UNREALISTIC
THAN THE DEMANDS OF THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER WESTERN POWERS THAT
NEGOTIATIONS BE RENEWED IN THE COMMISSION AND SUBCOMMITTEE.

HE ALSO DECLARED THE SOVIET UNION WOULD NOT ATTEND ANY MEETINGS
OF THE COMMISSION AS PROPOSED IN THE JAPANESE-CANADIAN RESOLUTION.

KUZNETSOV SAID THE ATTITUDE OF THE UNITED STATES TOWARD DISARMAMENT
WAS REFLECTED IN ITS REACTION TO THE "PEACEFUL LAUNCHING" OF TWO EARTH
SATELLITES BY THE SOVIET UNION. HE SAID THIS HAD CREATED "MILITARY
HYSTERIA" IN THE UNITED STATES AND SPARKED DEMANDS FOR HUGE INCREASES
IN ARMAMENT EXPENDITURES.

A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID THE 10-NATION LIST AS PROPOSED BY CANADA
AND JAPAN REPRESENTED AN EQUITABLE DISTRIBUTION. HE WOULD NOT
COMMENT ON WHETHER THE UNITED STATES WOULD APPROVE ANY CHANGE IN
THE LIST, BUT SAID CONSULTATIONS WERE STILL GOING ON.

AT THE SUGGESTION OF EL SALVADOR THE ASSEMBLY DECIDED TO POSTPONE
ANY ACTION ON THE CANADIAN-JAPANESE RESOLUTION UNTIL TOMORROW. IT
PLUNGED INTO DEBATE ON A 24-NATION RESOLUTION WHICH CALLS FOR RENEWED
EFFORTS TO BREAK THE DISARMAMENT DEADLOCK BY RESUMING TALKS IN THE
DISARMAMENT COMMISSION AND SUBCOMMITTEE.

THIS RESOLUTION WAS APPROVED BY THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE LAST WEEK
BY A VOTE OF 57-9 WITH 15 ABSTENTIONS. IT GIVES PRIORITY TO WESTERN-
SUPPORTED PROPOSALS REJECTED BY THE SOVIET UNION LAST AUGUST.

THE SOVIET UNION HAS ALSO BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY ITS RESOLUTION TO
EXPAND THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION INTO A "LITTLE ASSEMBLY" OF ALL 82
U.N. MEMBERS. THIS WAS REJECTED BY THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE.
HX333PES NM

B15 Q

(160)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 14 (AP)-THE U.N. ASSEMBLY AGREED
UNANIMOUSLY TODAY TO CONSIDER BROADENING AND STRENGTHENING ITS STUDIES
OF THE EFFECTS OF ATOMIC RADIATION. THE VOTE WAS 81-0 WITH ONE
NATION ABSENT. THIS PLAN HAD BEEN RECOMMENDED UNANIMOUSLY BY THE
ASSEMBLY'S 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

THE ASSEMBLY AUTHORIZED SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD AND
THE U.N. SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE ON THE EFFECTS OF ATOMIC RADIATION
TO CONSIDER A JAPANESE PROPOSAL EXPANDING STUDIES TO INCLUDE "IN-
FORMATION ON LEVELS OF NATURAL BACKGROUND RADIATION, EXPOSURE FROM
INDUSTRIAL USES OF RADIATION, AND CONTAMINATION OF THE ENVIRONMENT
BY MAN-MADE RADIOACTIVITY INCLUDING NUCLEAR TEST EXPLOSIONS AND RADIO-
ACTIVE WASTE FROM INDUSTRIES."

HAMMARSKJOLD AND THE COMMITTEE ALSO WERE INSTRUCTED TO "TAKE INTO
ACCOUNT" A CZECH PROPOSAL FOR AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE
EFFECTS OF ATOMIC RADIATION EARLY IN 1959. THE WEST OPPOSED SUCH A
CONFERENCE ON GROUNDS IT WOULD INTERFERE WITH THE SCIENTIFIC
COMMITTEE'S WORK AND BECOME A PROPAGANDA BATTLE.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONVENING NEXT FALL WILL TAKE UP A REPORT
OF THE SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE, DUE TO BE PUBLISHED BY JULY 1.
ED419PES

1957

30.24- 15553

321

NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN (350)

NEW YORK, NOV. 14 (AP)-FORMER DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN
TODAY PREDICTED AN INCOME TAX BOOST TO FINANCE THE SCIENTIFIC RACE
WITH SOVIET RUSSIA.

HE TOLD REPORTERS WHO ACCOMPANIED HIM ON HIS REGULAR MORNING STROLL:

"YOU HAVE A SITUATION TO MEET AND THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY TO DO IT.
THERE HAS TO BE A TAX INCREASE."

EVEN BEFORE THE LAUNCHING OF THE SOVIET SPUTNIKS, TRUMAN SAID, HE
SAW NO POSSIBILITY OF TAX CUTS. HE DISMISSED TALKS OF SUCH CUTS,
SAYING:

"THAT WAS A GREAT PIECE OF PROPAGANDA."

DURING THE DAY, TRUMAN DROPPED INTO THE UNITED NATIONS AND PAID
A COURTESY CALL ON SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD.

TRUMAN LATER WAS A DINNER GUEST OF THE LOTUS CLUB, A PRIVATE
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION.

IN A BRIEF PREPARED SPEECH HE WARNED AGAINST CENSORSHIP OR EDITING
OF LITERATURE AND HISTORY. HE CONTINUED:

"WHAT A STRANGE LITERATURE AND A STRANGE HISTORY WE WOULD HAVE
INDEED IF, FOR INSTANCE, EVERYTHING WAS REWRITTEN BY COMMUNISTS WHO
BELIEVE THAT ALL HISTORY AND MOST GREAT EVENTS BEGIN WITH THEM-
SELVES.

"IMAGINE BEGINNING THE BOOK OF GENESIS WITH A MOSCOW VERSION
SUCH AS 'IN THE BEGINNING NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SAID LET THERE BE LIGHT
AND THERE WAS LIGHT--AND LET THERE BE A SUN AND A MOON AND EVEN
A SPUTNIK.'"

IN MORE SERIOUS VEIN, TRUMAN DECRIED THE FACT THAT "THERE IS NON
OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT DOCUMENT OR BULLETIN THAT RECORDS THE
UTTERANCES OF THE PRESIDENT."

HE PRAISED THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD AS ADEQUATELY MIRRORING THE
ACTIVITIES OF THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT. HE CON-
TINUED:

"BUT STRANGELY ENOUGH THERE IS NO SINGLE PUBLICATION THAT
PRESERVES THE UTTERANCES AND ACTS OF THE PRESIDENCY, AND MANY OF THEM
CAN BE FOUND ONLY INADEQUATELY REPORTED IN NEWSPAPER FILES.

"AND, WHERE YOU HAVE SECTIONS OF THE PRESS THAT COVER UP FOR A
PRESIDENT, YOU MAY MISS A LOT OF THINGS THAT PEOPLE OUGHT TO KNOW.
AND WHERE SECTIONS OF THE PRESS ARE HOSTILE TO THE PRESIDENT, YOU
ARE CERTAIN TO MISS A LOT OF THINGS WE OUGHT TO KNOW." X X X X

TRUMAN SAID ALL HIS RECORDS AS PRESIDENT HAVE BEEN TURNED OVER TO
THE TRUMAN MEMORIAL LIBRARY SET UP IN HIS HOME TOWN OF
INDEPENDENCE, MO., INCLUDING EVEN HIS MOST PERSONAL AND INTIMATE
PAPERS AND LETTERS.

"BUT MANY OF THEM," HE SAID, "WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE, EVEN FOR
STUDENTS, UNTIL AFTER MOST OF THE LIVING INVOLVED IN THEM NO LONGER
CARE WHAT I HAVE SAID ABOUT THEM OR CAN BE HURT OR EVEN PRAISED
BEYOND WHAT SOME MAY CALL JUST PRAISE."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST, TODAY, THURSDAY, NOV. 14
DE530PES

1957

TALK THAT ANY CONSTITUTIONALLY GUARANTEED INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM MIGHT HAVE ACTUAL

A113

~~PRECEDE WASHINGTON DAY SPY (170)~~

NEW YORK, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE FATHER OF AN EXECUTED NAZI SPY, NEWLY RELEASED FROM A FEDERAL PRISON LIFER'S CELL, WAS DEPORTED TONIGHT BY PLANE TO HIS NATIVE GERMANY.

THE FATHER, HANS MAX HAUPT, 63, TOOK WITH HIM A VIOLIN HE MADE IN PRISON.

HAUPT, WHO HAD SPENT MORE THAN 30 YEARS IN THIS COUNTRY, CAN NEVER RETURN TO IT AS A FREE MAN. SHOULD HE COME BACK, HE MUST RETURN TO PRISON UNDER THE LIFE TERM. THE SENTENCE WAS COMMUTED SO HE COULD BE DEPORTED.

HAUPT'S SON, HERBERT, WAS ONE OF EIGHT NAZI AGENTS CAPTURED IN WORLD WAR II AFTER SLIPPING ASHORE ON THE EAST COAST FROM A GERMAN SUBMARINE. THE YOUNGER HAUPT WAS EXECUTED IN 1942.

THE FATHER WAS CONVICTED OF TREASON IN 1944 FOR HARBORING HIS SON.

HIS WIFE, EMMA, MOTHER OF THE EXECUTED SPY, ALSO WAS CONVICTED OF TREASON, BUT THE VERDICT WAS REVERSED AND THE CHARGES AGAINST HER DROPPED.

MRS. HAUPT WAS ALLOWED TO VISIT HER HUSBAND BRIEFLY AT THE IMMIGRATION OFFICES HERE WHEN HE WAS BROUGHT FROM THE FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION AT DANBURY, CONN.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER COMMUTED HAUPT'S LIFE SENTENCE SO HE COULD BE DEPORTED. THE GOVERNMENT PAID FOR HIS FARE ABOARD A COMMERCIAL TRANSATLANTIC AIRLINER.

AS1004PES

324 Q

(330)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, TODAY, THURSDAY, NOV. 14

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 14 (AP)-FORMATION OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR A SANE NUCLEAR POLICY (CAP NC S N P) WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

COMPOSED OF WRITERS, EDUCATORS, CLERGYMEN AND OTHERS, IT PROPOSES AMONG OTHER THINGS THAT ALL COUNTRIES HALT ALL NUCLEAR TEST EXPLOSIONS IMMEDIATELY.

"IN VIEW OF INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS, WE NEED TO THINK BEYOND MILITARY STRENGTH ALONE," SAID NORMAN COUSINS, EDITOR OF THE SATURDAY REVIEW, AND ACTING CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE.

"WE MUST THINK OF A DESIGN FOR THE WORLD THAT WILL PREVENT WAR AND KEEP THE WORLD FREE. IT IS IN THIS AREA THAT A REAL EFFORT IS NEEDED."

THE COMMITTEE PROPOSED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER GO BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS WITH THESE RECOMMENDATIONS:

THAT NUCLEAR TEST EXPLOSIONS, MISSILES AND OUT-SPACE SATELLITES BE CONSIDERED APART FROM OTHER DISARMAMENT PROBLEMS.

THAT ALL NUCLEAR TEST EXPLOSIONS BY ALL COUNTRIES BE STOPPED IMMEDIATELY AND THAT THE PROPER UNITED NATIONS AGENCY THEN PROCEDE WITH THE MECHANICS NECESSARY FOR MONITORING SUCH CESSATION.

THAT ALL MISSILES AND OUTER SPACE SATELLITES BE BROUGHT UNDER UNITED NATIONS-MONITORED CONTROL, AND THAT THERE BE A POOLING OF WORLD SCIENCE FOR SPACE EXPLORATION UNDER THE U.N.

BESIDES COUSINS, MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZING COMMITTEE INCLUDED THE REV. HENRY HITT CRANE, DETROIT; DR. HOMER JACK, MINISTER, EVANSTON, ILL.; DR. CHARLES C. PRICE, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND NORMAN THOMAS, SOCIALIST FORMER CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT.

SIGNERS OF A STATEMENT OF THE COMMITTEES' PRINCIPLES, TO APPEAR IN A FULL PAGE ADVERTISEMENT IN THE NEW YORK TIMES TOMORROW, INCLUDE:

ELEANOR ROOSEVELT; AUTHORS CLEVELAND AMORY, JOHN HERSEY, JAMES JONES AND LEWIS MUMFORD; PLYWRIGHT OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN II; ROBERT R. NATHAN, NATIONAL CHAIRMAN, AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION: THE RIGHT REV. WALTER H. GRAY, BISHOP, EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT; HARRY A. BULLIS, CHAIRMAN, GENERAL MILLS CORP.; DR. HARRISON BROWN, CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY; DR. STANLEY LIVINGSTON, MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY; LELAND HAZARD, VICE PRESIDENT, PITTSBURGH PLATE GLASS CO., AND MANY OTHERS. ALL WERE ACTING AS INDIVIDUALS AND NOT AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR ORGANIZATIONS.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST, TODAY, THURSDAY, NOV. 14

B6PX (SCLG) DF550PES

(250)

PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 14 (AP)-FOUR PHILADELPHIA COMMUNISTS, CONVICTED THREE YEARS AGO OF VIOLATING THE SMITH ACT, HAVE WON ACQUITTAL IN THE U.S.CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS.

THE CIRCUIT COURT YESTERDAY ALSO GRANTED NEW TRIALS TO FIVE OTHER COMMUNISTS CONVICTED AT THE SAME TIME.

THOSE FREED WERE BENJAMIN WEISS, 32, LOCAL PARTY TREASURER; IRVIN KATZ, 38; WALTER LOWENFELS, 59, A DAILY WORKER WRITER; AND SHERMAN LABOVITZ, 32. THEY HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO TWO YEARS IN JAIL AFTER A 71-DAY TRIAL IN 1954. THEY HAVE BEEN FREE ON BOND PENDING THE APPEALS.

GRANTED NEW TRIALS WERE JOSEPH KUZMA, 35; JOSEPH ROBERTS, 47, ALIAS SAM GOBELOFF; DAVID DUBINSKY, ALIAS DAVID JONES, A FORMER UNION OFFICIAL; THOMAS NABRIED, 54, AN ALLEGED PARTY ORGANIZER, AND ROBERT KLONSKY.

THE CIRCUIT COURT OPINION BY JUDGE WILLIAM H.HASTIE SAID NEW TEACHINGS OF THE YATES CASE, DECIDED JUNE 17 BY THE U.S.SUPREME COURT, WERE DECISIVE IN THE APPEALS OF THE NINE MEN.

JUDGE HASTIE POINTED OUT THAT THE YATES DECISION REQUIRED PROOF THE DEFENDANTS ADVOCATED TO "DO SOMETHING."

"THUS A SMITH ACT CONSPIRACY IS PROVED ONLY IF THE GOVERNMENT CAN SHOW A CONSPIRACY TO TEACH PEOPLE TO TAKE CONCRETE ACTION TOWARD THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE EXISTING GOVERNMENT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE," THE CIRCUIT COURT OPINION READ. IT WAS CONCURRED IN BY JUDGES HERBERT F.GOODRICH AND AUSTIN L.STALEY.

THE GOVERNMENT LAST MONTH HAD MOVED ACQUITTAL OF LOWENFELS AND LABOVITZ, SAYING A CASE UNDER THE YATES RULING COULD NOT BE PROVED. CITING EVIDENCE AGAINST WEISS AND KATZ, HASTIE SAID ITS POTENTIAL WAS NOT SUFFICIENTLY GREATER HENCE THEIR ACQUITTAL ALSO.

[illegible]

SECOND LEAD NIXON A167DX (LA FA)

BY GORDON GAUSS (200)

DENVER, NOV. 14 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD M. NIXON SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES WILL FAIL TO WIN OVER UNCOMMITTED COUNTRIES IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST COMMUNISM UNLESS PEOPLE IN THOSE AREAS ARE CONVINCED THIS COUNTRY RESPECTS THEIR DIGNITY.

MOST OF THESE UNCOMMITTED LANDS, HE SAID, ARE FORMER COLONIAL AREAS WHERE RACES OTHER THAN THE WHITE RACE DOMINATE THE POPULATIONS.

"WE CANNOT TALK ONE WAY ABROAD AND ACT ANOTHER WAY AT HOME--IT IS JUST AS SIMPLE AS THAT," NIXON SAID IN AN EXTEMPORANEOUS TALK TO A CONFERENCE ON UNIVERSITY CONTRACTS ABROAD.

THE CONFERENCE WAS SPONSORED BY THE COMMITTEE ON INSTITUTIONAL PROJECTS ABROAD OF THE AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION.

NIXON SAID THERE WAS NO REASON FOR ANY GENERAL DISCUSSION ON THE CIVIL RIGHTS PROBLEM AT THE MEETING.

"I REALIZE THIS PROBLEM CANNOT BE SOLVED OUTSIDE THE SOUTH," HE SAID. "IT MUST BE SOLVED BY THE LEADERSHIP OF THE SOUTH ITSELF. I REALIZE THIS PROBLEM EXISTS IN THE NORTH, TOO."

HE URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES PRESENT TO THE WORLD A PICTURE OF A NATION WHICH ADMITS IT HAS A PROBLEM AND IS TRYING TO SOLVE IT.

EARLIER, AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, THE VICE PRESIDENT PREDICTED THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES WILL MAINTAIN THEIR SUPERIORITY OF STRENGTH OVER COMMUNIST NATIONS AND WILL CATCH UP IN FIELDS WHERE THEY NOW LAG.

"THERE HAVE BEEN OCCASIONS IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES WHEN IT HAS NOT BEEN FIRST . . . BUT THERE HAS BEEN NO OCCASION, ONCE THE UNITED STATES WAS ALERTED TO A DANGER, IN WHICH WE HAVE NOT REACTED AND NOT CAUGHT UP," NIXON SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE.

THE VICE PRESIDENT FLEW TO DENVER FOR A QUESTION-AND-ANSWER DISCUSSION WITH THE COMMITTEE ON INSTITUTIONAL PROJECTS ABROAD, A PART OF THE AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION.

HE ARRANGED TO LEAVE FOR WASHINGTON SHORTLY AFTERWARD.

MEETING REPORTERS BEFORE HIS DINNER TALK, NIXON WAVED ASIDE ALL DISCUSSION OF POLITICS, SAYING HE WAS ON GOVERNMENT BUSINESS.

FJ951PCS

A58KX (BN)
(WEST OUT) (130)
(ADVANCE)..SEATTLE, NOV. 14 (AP)-THE BOEING AIRPLANE CO. AND THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED JOINTLY TODAY THE B52E, A NEW MODEL OF THE EIGHT-JET GLOBAL BOMBER, HAS GONE INTO SERVICE WITH THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC).

THE IMPROVED MODEL IS THE FIFTH SINCE BOEING BEGAN PRODUCTION OF THE 200-TON B52S. MAJOR ADVANCES IN THE B52E ARE INCREASED NAVIGATIONAL ACCURACY, MORE RELIABLE ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS, GREATER CREW COMFORT AND RELOCATION OF SOME EQUIPMENT.

EXTERNAL APPEARANCE, SPEED, RANGE AND ALTITUDE REMAIN UNCHANGED FROM EARLIER MODELS. THE B52S CAN FLY MORE THAN 6,000 MILES WITHOUT REFUELING AT SPEEDS UP TO 650 MILES AN HOUR AND ALTITUDES OF MORE THAN 50,000 FEET.

THE NEW MODEL WILL BE MANUFACTURED AT BOTH THE COMPANY'S SEATTLE AND WICHITA, KAN., PLANTS.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EST, TODAY, NOV. 14)

VR550ACS

1957

233

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 14 (AP)-HENRY CABOT LODGE, CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, TODAY WAS GIVEN A SCROLL BY THE CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR SOCIETY.

THE ASSOCIATION, MADE UP OF WINNERS OF THE HIGHEST U.S. MILITARY DECORATION, CITED LODGE "FOR WAGING PEACE IN THE HALLS OF THE U.N. AND FOR HIS CONTRIBUTION TO AMERICAN UNITY IN CRITICAL DAYS."

CHARLES MACGILLIVARY OF BOSTON, WHO WILL BE CHAIRMAN OF THE SOCIETY'S NATIONAL CONVENTION NEXT APRIL, PRESENTED THE SCROLL TO LODGE AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS.

DY611PES

57 1KX (Q)
(100) CX
CX

OCEANSIDE, CALIF., NOV. 14 (AP)-A PLEA OF INNOCENT TO A CHARGE OF ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF BEER WAS ENTERED TODAY BY MARINE PVT. PETER H. GREEN, 18, OF EVANSTON, ILL., WHO HAS TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY SINCE MARCH TO BE EXEMPTED FROM MILITARY SERVICE AS A CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR.

HE DEMANDED A JURY TRIAL, WHICH WAS SET IN MUNICIPAL COURT FOR DEC. 3.

30.24- 15555

POLICE SAID THEY FOUND BEER IN GREEN'S MOTEL ROOM TUESDAY AFTER A MILITARY POLICEMAN REPORTED HE WAS THERE AND ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE FROM CAMP PENDLETON. IT IS AGAINST STATE LAW FOR A MINOR TO POSSESS ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE.

HIS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION APPEALS, TO THE SECRETARY OF NAVY AND IN FEDERAL COURT, HAVE BEEN DENIED.

FJ1035PCS

1957

End of Item
Nov. 14
1957

BEGIN ——— NOV. 15, 1957

30.24- 15557

A4
AMS BUDGET (700)
NIGHT LEAD TUNISIAN (ROUNDUP)

TUNIS, TUNISIA, NOV. 15 (AP)-THIS YOUNG ARAB NATION'S PRO-WESTERN PRESIDENT DECLARED TODAY DELIVERY OF SMALL ARMS TO TUNISIA BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN COULD CHANGE THE HISTORY OF NORTH AFRICA. THE DELIVERIES PUT FRANCE IN A TOWERING RAGE.

HAILING THE UNITED STATES PARTICULARLY FOR ITS "ROLE OF CHAMPION OF LIBERTY," PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA DECLARED TUNISIA BELONGS TO THE FREE WORLD AND INTENDS TO STAY THERE.

BUT PARIS NEWSPAPERS HOTLY ACCUSED FRANCE'S TWO BIG WESTERN PARTNERS OF "BLACKMAIL" AND SUGGESTED FRANCE PULL OUT OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. THE FRENCH DELEGATION WALKED OUT--AT LEAST TEMPORARILY--FROM A NATO PARLIAMENTARY MEETING IN PARIS WHERE PRELIMINARY EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO STRENGTHEN THE SOLIDARITY OF THE ALLIANCE IN THE FACE OF SOVIET ACHIEVEMENTS IN MISSILE AND EARTH SATELLITE SCIENCE.

PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD TOLD THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT NEXT MONTH'S SCHEDULED NATO SUMMIT MEETING ~~HERE~~ COULD BE IMPERILED UNLESS THE ISSUE IS SETTLED TO FRENCH SATISFACTION. —in Paris

THE EXPLOSION OF FRENCH FEELING, COMING ON TOP OF THE SPLIT WITH THE UNITED STATES OVER SUEZ A YEAR AGO, WAS TOUCHED OFF ONLY A FEW WEEKS BEFORE THE SUMMIT MEETING WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS TO ATTEND IN THE HOPE OF KNITTING UP WESTERN UNITY.

BY WAY OF FORMALLY REGISTERING ITS GREAT DISPLEASURE, THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT FIRED OFF DIPLOMATIC PROTESTS TO BOTH WASHINGTON AND LONDON.

THE CAUSE OF THE FUROR WAS A TOKEN SHIPMENT OF 920 GUNS AND AMMUNITION--350 SUBMACHINE GUNS AND 70 BREN GUNS FROM BRITAIN AND 500 SEMIAUTOMATIC RIFLES FROM THE UNITED STATES.

TWO BRITISH PLANES RUSHED THE BRITISH ARMS HERE TODAY. TUNISIA'S TOP BRASS, AS WELL AS CIVILIAN OFFICIALS, WERE ON HAND TO SEE THE WEAPONS CARTED OFF PROMPTLY IN ARMY TRUCKS. A U.S. PLANE ARRIVED 16 HOURS LATER WITH THE AMERICAN-SUPPLIED ASSISTANCE.

FOR MONTHS, BOURGUIBE HAS BEEN PRESSING THE WEST FOR ARMS FOR HIS 6,000-MAN ARMY. HE HAS CLAIMED ONLY 3,000 OF HIS MEN HAD RIFLES, AND THAT SOME WERE DOWN TO THREE BULLETS APIECE.

HE HAS THREATENED TO TURN TO OTHER SOURCES--PRESUMABLY COMMUNIST RUSSIA--FOR HIS NEEDS. EGYPT OFFERED SOVIET-MADE GUNS AND BOURGUIBA ANNOUNCED TODAY HE HAD AGREED TO ACCEPT A "SYMBOLIC" GIFT SHIPMENT FROM EGYPT. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES MADE NO OBJECTION.

FRANCE FEARED THE WEAPONS WOULD FIND THEIR WAY INTO THE HANDS OF SMUGGLERS WHO WOULD DELIVER THEM TO ALGERIAN REBELS. THE UNITED STATES SAID IT HAD ASSURANCES FROM TUNISIA THE ARMS WOULD BE HELD FOR THAT COUNTRY'S SECURITY.

APPREHENSIVE THAT SOVIET RUSSIA MIGHT WIN A CHEAP VICTORY IN NORTH AFRICA THROUGH AN ARMS DEAL SUCH AS SHE ALREADY ACHIEVED IN SYRIA AND EGYPT, THE UNITED STATES AGREED IN SEPTEMBER TO SEE THAT BOURGUIBA GOT SOME MILITARY EQUIPMENT FROM THE WEST. THE UNITED STATES PLAN WAS FOR ITALY OR BELGIUM ACTUALLY TO SUPPLY THE WESTERN ARMS.

THIS PLAN WAS HELD UP BY A FRENCH REQUEST THAT IT BE DELAYED UNTIL THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT COULD CONCLUDE NEW NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE TUNISIAN GOVERNMENT.

GAILLARD'S NEW FRENCH GOVERNMENT, ALREADY FACING FORMIDABLE OPPOSITION IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ON BELT-TIGHTENING FINANCIAL POLICIES, WAS UPSET WHEN IT WAS TOLD YESTERDAY THAT THE BRITISH AND FRENCH INTENDED TO DELIVER THE ARMS AT ONCE.

ADDRESSING THE ASSEMBLY TODAY, GAILLARD SAID HIS GOVERNMENT DOES NOT INTEND TO COMPROMISE FURTHER NATO'S SOLIDARITY BUT WANTS TO STRENGTHEN IT. HE DECLARED THE ARMS DELIVERY TO TUNIS BADLY STRAINED THAT SOLIDARITY AND ADDED THAT FRANCE WILL NOT LIMIT HERSELF TO MERE PROTESTS, BUT DO EVERYTHING TO SEEK A "JUST SOLUTION" OF THE ISSUE BEFORE THE SUMMIT MEETING.

A FRENCH SPOKESMAN CHARGED THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION WAS MADE KNOWN "AT THE PRECISE MOMENT WHEN THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WAS PREPARING THE IMMEDIATE DISPATCH OF MILITARY SUPPLIES TO TUNISIA." FRENCH DELIVERIES, HE ADDED, ONLY AWAITED COMPLETION OF NEGOTIATIONS WITH TUNISIA, PRESUMABLY TO GET GUARANTEES THE ARMS WOULD NOT REACH ALGERIAN REBELS.

BOURGUIBA'S VERSION, GIVEN IN AN ARABIC BROADCAST TO HIS PEOPLE TODAY, SAID FRANCE DID NOT AGREE TO DELIVER ARMS UNTIL AN AMERICAN DECISION WAS MADE YESTERDAY TO DELIVER THEM. EVEN THEN, HE SAID, THE FRENCH ATTACHED THE CONDITION THAT TUNISIA COULD NOT ACCEPT ARMS FROM ANY OTHER NATION. HE DECLARED THIS CONDITION WAS UNACCEPTABLE BECAUSE IT WOULD NOT BE IN ACCORD WITH TUNISIAN SOVEREIGNTY AND WOULD BE AN AFFRONT TO EGYPT'S PRESIDENT GAMAL ABDEL NASSER.

PIERRE SCHNEITER, CHAIRMAN OF THE FRENCH DELEGATION TO THE NATO PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY, AN ADVISORY BODY, EXPLAINED THE WALKOUT FROM THE PARIS SESSIONS WITH HARSH WORDS AND EMPHATIC GESTURES.

HE SAID THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION WAS "BRUTAL AND UNWARRANTED."

DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE NATO MEETING SPLIT ON THE ISSUE.

SEN. THEODORE F. GREEN (D-RI) AND FIVE DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSMEN WARNED OF THE DANGER TO NATO UNITY AND SAID IF THE ARMS SHIPMENT WAS VITAL TO AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY IT COULD HAVE BEEN TIMED BETTER.

REPUBLICANS SIGNED A STATEMENT EXPRESSING CONFIDENCE IN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION AND VOICING BELIEF THE DIFFERENCES WITH FRANCE WOULD BE RESOLVED.

THE SIGNERS WERE SENS. LEVERETT SALTONSTALL OF MASSACHUSETTS, THOMAS H. KUCHEL, CALIFORNIA, ROMAN HRUSKA, NEBRASKA, AND JACOB JAVITS, NEW YORK, AND REPSM KARL LECOMPTE, IOWA, FRANK J. BECKER, NEW YORK, ROBERT CORBETT, PENNSYLVANIA, AND GORDON CANFIELD, NEW JERSEY.

FRENCH NEWSPAPERS ALL THE WAY FROM EXTREME RIGHT TO EXTREME LEFT BLASTED THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION. VIRTUALLY ALL CHARGED FRANCE IS BEING BLACKMAILED.

THE RIGHTIST PAPER PARISIEN-LIBRE SAID: "SOME WILL DREAM OF A FRENCH GOVERNMENT HAVING ENOUGH ENERGY AND SENSE OF NATIONAL PRIDE TO INFORM LONDON AND WASHINGTON THAT, AFTER THESE ARMS DELIVERIES, FRANCE CANNOT REMAIN IN NATO."

THE PAPER SAID THE BRITISH-AMERICAN POLICY "STRANGELY RESEMBLES THE ONE WHICH LED FRANCE TO LOSE INDOCHINA."

L'AURORE SUGGESTED THAT THE BRITISH-AMERICAN MOTIVES WERE AN INTEREST IN THE SAHARA OIL FIELDS WHICH FRANCE IS DEVELOPING.

THE CONSERVATIVE LA NOUVELLE REPUBLIQUE OF BORDEAUX SAID THE BRITISH-AMERICAN POLICY WAS "SHOCKING, UNFRIENDLY."

BUT BOURGUIBA IN HIS BROADCAST TO HIS PEOPLE SAID:

"INTERVENTION OF THE UNITED STATES IN THIS AFFAIR, IN OPPOSING THE INTEREST OF A BIG COUNTRY LIKE FRANCE FOR A SMALL COUNTRY LIKE TUNISIA HAS TOUCHED US MORE THAN THE PROMISE OF THE ARMS.

"THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT REMAIN DEAF BEFORE INJUSTICE. IF WE KNOW HOW TO BE THANKFUL, WE CAN CHANGE THE COURSE OF NORTH AFRICAN HISTORQ. WE MUST ENCOURAGE AMERICA IN ITS PRESENT ORIENTATION, WHICH

CAN AID IN THE
CAN AID IN THE SOLUTION OF THE ALGERIAN PROBLEM."
HE SAID THE AMERICAN GESTURE WOULD BRING A "HARDENING OF THE CONFIDENCE OF THE PEOPLE IN THE WEST."
LF520PES

A133 (320)
(WITH TUNIS)

NIGHT LEAD GAILLARD

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, NOV. 15 (AP)-PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD WARNED TONIGHT THAT THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE IS IN DANGER OF "FALLING TO DUST" AS A RESULT OF DISAGREMENTS SUCH AS THE ONE WHICH LED TO DISPATCH OF AMERICAN AND BRITISH ARMS TO TUNISIA.

GAILLARD SPOKE TO THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AT ALMOST THE MOMENT A U.S. AIR FORCE CARGO PLANE WAS ARRIVING IN TUNIS WITH RIFLES AND AMMUNITION DESPITE THE STUDY OBJECTIONS OF THE FRENCH.

GAILLARD MADE NO BLUSTERY THREATS AS HE SOLEMNLY REVIEWED THE TUNISIAN SITUATION FOR THE DEPUTIES. BUT, HE SAID, FRANCE WILL MAKE SERIOUS EFFORTS TO SETTLE ITS DIFFERENCES WITH ITS ALLIES BEFORE THE DEC. 16 NATO SUMMIT MEETING, WHICH IS SCHEDULED TO BRING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO PARIS.

"IT IS CERTAIN," HE DECLARED, "THAT IF A CLEAR AND UNEQUIVOCAL SOLUTION CANNOT BE FOUND BEFORE THEN, THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE NATO CONFERENCE, THE HOPES THAT IT HAS RAISED, WILL NOT FAIL TO BE PUT IN DOUBT."

GAILLARD EXPLAINED FRENCH FEARS ABOUT THE USE TO WHICH ARMS MIGHT BE PUT IN A COUNTRY OPENLY FRIENDLY TO THE NATIONALIST REBELS IN NEIGHBORING ALGERIA. HE SAID TUNISIA'S INDEPENDENCE IS COMPROMISED BY OCCUPATION OF PART OF THE COUNTRY BY ARMED REBELS TAKING REFUGE FROM FRENCH FORCES IN ALGERIA.

THE PREMIER SAID THE GOVERNMENT "DOES NOT HAVE THE RIGHT, UNDER THE DOUBTFUL CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH I HAVE JUST DESCRIBED, TO TAKE THE RISK, EVEN LIMITED, OF INDIRECTLY ARMING OUR ADVERSARIES WHILE PERSUADING OURSELVES THAT WE WERE EQUIPPING ASSOCIATES."

"I DO NOT WISH TO HIDE THAT THE SITUATION CREATED BY THE ANGLO-AMERICAN DECISION IS GRA. THE FRENCH PEOPLE FEEL IT AS UNFRIENDLY ACT. THE PRECIPITATE AND DEMANDING CONDITIONS IN WHICH IT CAME GIVE A CHARACTER WHICH FILLS US WITH PAIN AND UNCERTAINTY AND, IN SPITE OF OUR DESIRE TO UNDERSTAND IT, WE CANNOT SUCCEED IN UNDERSTANDING THE JUSTIFICATION.

"THEY TRY TO MAKE US UNDERSTAND THAT THE QUANTITY OF ARMS DELIVERED IS SYMBOLIC. IT IS PRECISELY THIS SYMBOL WHICH WORRIES US IN THE MEASURE THAT REVEALS THE WIDE DIVERGENCIES IN THE MANNER IN WHICH THE ATLANTIC PACT MUST WORK...

"FACED WITH THE SITUATION THE GOVERNMENT INTENDS TO ACT WITH FIRMNESS AND COOLNESS. ITS INTENTION IS NOT TO COMPROMISE, ANY MORE THAN IT HAS BEEN, WHAT REMAINS OF THE ATLANTIC PACT, BUT TO SIEZE THE OPPORTUNITY TO REINFORCE THE TIES, PERSUADED THAT IF BY CONCORDANT EFFORTS THIS RESULT CANNOT BE OBTAINED, THE ALLIANCE WHICH UNITES US WILL NOT DELAY IN FALLING TO DUST."

TA1055PES

A134
WITH PARIS
LONDON, NOV. 15 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN TONIGHT WAS REPORTED PLANNING TO FLY TO PARIS TO TRY AND SOOTHE FRANCE'S ANGER OVER TUNISIA.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE PRIME MINISTER HAS OFFERED TO GO TO PARIS IN ABOUT 10 DAYS--PROVIDED AN INVITATION IS EXTENDED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD.

BRITISH OFFICIALS WERE DEEPLY CONCERNED BY THE VIOLENCE OF THE FRENCH REACTION. BUT THEY STOOD FIRM BY THE DECISION WHICH SENT A TOKEN SHIPMENT OF MACHINE GUNS AND SMALL ARMS TO NORTH AFRICA.

"THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT BELIEVES THAT THE ACTION IT HAS TAKEN IS DESIGNED TO PROTECT THE INTERESTS OF THE WEST AS A WHOLE," A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID.

TA1057PES

A40
ARMS BUDGET (450)
TUNIS INTERPRETIVE

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

PARIS, NOV. 15 (AP)-OFFICIAL AND UNOFFICIAL FRANCE REACTED WITH HOWLS OF PAINED RAGE TO BRITISH AND AMERICAN DELIVERIES OF SMALL ARMS TO TUNISIA BECAUSE THEY HAD BEEN HIT RIGHT IN THE SOLAR PLEXUS OF THE FRENCH BODY POLITIC-- NORTH AFRICA.

FRENCH POLITICS, FRENCH MILITARY POTENTIAL, FRENCH ECONOMY, FRENCH EMOTIONS, FRENCH PRIDE, AND FRANCE'S HOPES FOR THE FUTURE ARE ALL TIED UP IN REBELLIOUS ALGERIA, NEXT DOOR NEIGJBOR OF NEWLY INDEPENDENT TUNISIA. FRENCHMAN OF HIGH AND LOW DEGREE BELIEVE THESE ARMS ARE GOING STRAIGHT TO THE ALGERIAN REBELS AND THAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES KNOW IT.

SOME AMERICAN SOURCES ADMIT PRIVATELY IT IS POSSIBLE SOME ARMS MAY FALL INTO REBEL HANDS DESPITE TUNISIAN PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA'S PLEDGES TO THE CONTRARY. BUT EVEN IF THIS HAPPENS-- AND THEY HOPE IT WON'T-- THEY BELIEVE IT A NECESSARY RISK BECAUSE THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE IS UNLIMITED SOVIET-EGYPTIAN ARMS DELIVERIES TO TUNIS.

THESE EASTERN-SUPPLIED ARMS, BOTH BRITONS AND AMERICANS BELIEVE, WOULD INEVITABLY BE IN SUCH QUANTITIES THAT THE REBELS WOULD GET HUGE AMOUNTS. THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHY FRENCH AUTHORITIES CAN NOT SEE THIS.

THIS IS IN ADDITION TO OFFICIALLY EXPRESSED BRITISH-AMERICAN FEARS OF SOVIET ARMS BEING USED TO DETACH TUNIS FROM THE WEST AND SET UP A "NEW SYRIA" AT THE NARROWEST, MOST STRATEGIC PART OF THE MEDITERRANEAN, WITH EVERY POSSIBILITY OF CUTTING THE SEA IN TWO.

FRANCE HAS BEEN STUNG IN HER NATIONAL PRIDE BY THE HUMILIATIONS OF THE GERMAN OCCUPATION IN WORLD WAR II, THE LOSS OF SYRIA, LEBANON, INDOCHINA AND THE GRANTS OF INDEPENDENCE TO MOROCCO AND TUNISIA.

ALTHOUGH THE MAJORITY OF THE 400,000 FRENCH SOLDIERS FIGHTING THE REBELS IN ALGERIA WEAR AMERICAN-SURPLUS UNIFORMS-- WITH THEIR CARTRIDGE BELTS AND FATIGUES STILL PLAINLY STAMPED "U.S." FOR ALL TO SEE; ALTHOUGH THE HELICOPTERS BATTLING THE REBELS CARRY SIGNS SAYING "PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT;" ALTHOUGH MUCH OF THE EQUIPMENT IS AMERICAN TOO, ALMOST ALL FRENCHMEN IN ALGERIA CONSIDER THE AMERICANS THE REAL VILLAINS OF THE DRAMA NOW BEING ENACTED.

ALTHOUGH DENIED AGAIN AND AGAIN BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, IT IS A FIRM BELIEF AMONG MANY, PROBABLY THE MAJORITY, OF FRENCHMEN THAT AMERICAN OIL COMPANIES ARE PAYING THE COSTS OF THE REBELLION IN HOPES OF FUTURE CONCESSIONS. THESE FRENCHMEN WILL TELL YOU THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT IS DOING ALL IT CAN TO HELP THE OIL COMPANIES.

THIS BELIEF IS ENTRENCHED IN HIGH CIRCLES OF THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE AND AMONG LEGISLATORS.

SINCE TUNISIA BECAME INDEPENDENT-- AND MANY FRENCHMEN THINK IT NEXER WOULD HAVE EXCEPT FOR AMERICAN PRESSURE-- PRESIDENT BOURGUIBA HAS MADE NO SECRET OF HIS SYMPATHY FOR THE ALGERIAN REBELS. HE HAS, HOWEVER, URGED A POLICY OF RESTRAINT.

FRANCE, CLINGING TO LAST TIES WITH ITS FORMER PROTECTORATE, PROMISED ARMS AND ECONOMIC AID. FRANCE HAS NOT HONORED THIS PROMISE ON THE GROUND THAT BOURGUIBA LETS THE ALGERIAN REBELS USE TUNISIA AS A TRAINING GROUND AND "PRIVILEGED SANCTUARY."

EX-PREMIER MAURICE BOURGES-MAUNOURY WAS THROWN OUT OF OFFICE SEPT. 30 JUST AT THE HEIGHT OF PRESS REPORTS THAT AMERICAN-SPONSORED SHIPMENTS OF ITALIAN ARMS WOULD GO TO TUNIS. MANY OTHER FACTORS ENTERED INTO HIS DEFEAT BUT THE FRENCH PRESS UNIVERSALLY GAVE CREDIT FOR HIS OVERTHROW TO AN EMOTIONAL SPEECH BY FORMER ALGERIAN GOVERNOR GENERAL JACQUES SOUSTELLE DENOUNCING SUCH SHIPMENTS AND

30.24- 15559

ALLEGING BOURGES-MAUNOURY WAS UNDER-HANDEDLY AGREEING TO A SELL-OUT.

TU457PES

1957

A121WX

(450) TUNISIA

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE BITTER FRENCH-BRITISH-AMERICAN DISPUTE OVER SELLING GUNS TO TUNISIA TODAY JEOPARDIZED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S HOPES FOR FORGING NEW UNITY WITHIN THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

EXACTLY HOW SERIOUS THE SITUATION IS OFFICIALS HERE WERE UNABLE TO SAY PENDING DEVELOPMENT OF PUBLIC AND PARLIAMENTARY OPINION IN PARIS.

U. S. OFFICIALS HEARD THERE HAD BEEN TALK ON THE PART OF SOME FRENCH AUTHORITIES THAT IF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WENT THROUGH WITH THE SALE OF ARMS TO TUNISIA, AS THEY HAVE, FRANCE SHOULD PROBABLY REFUSE TO PARTICIPATE IN NEXT MONTH'S SUMMIT CONFERENCE OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) IN PARIS.

FRANCE'S DELEGATION TO THE NATO PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY CURRENTLY BEING HELD AT PARIS WALKED OUT TODAY IN PROTEST AGAINST THE U. S.-BRITISH DECISION, ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY, TO SUPPLY WEAPONS TO TUNISIA.

THE DECISION FOLLOWED ABOUT TWO MONTHS OF NEGOTIATIONS PRIMARILY BETWEEN WASHINGTON AND PARIS. DURING THESE TALKS THE UNITED STATES TRIED TO PERSUADE FRANCE ITSELF TO MEET PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA'S REQUEST FOR ARMS.

THE NEW FRENCH GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER FELIX GILLARD AGREED BUT REPORTEDLY STIPULATED THAT BOURGUIBA SHOULD TAKE ARMS FROM FRANCE ALONE. HE BALKED AT THAT CONDITION, ALREADY HAVING AN OFFER OF ARMS FROM EGYPT. ACCORDING TO AMERICAN SOURCES, HE FELT HE COULD NOT REFUSE IT.

EVEN AS THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD SUPPLY GUNS AND AMMUNITION TO TUNISIA, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WAS PRESSING DEVELOPMENT OF A PROGRAM WHICH EISENHOWER IS SLATED TO PRESENT AT THE NATO SUMMIT CONFERENCE EXACTLY A MONTH FROM NOW. THE ANNOUNCED U. S. PURPOSE IS TO PROMOTE A GREATER POOLING OF SCIENTIFIC AND MILITARY RESOURCES OF THE ATLANTIC ALLIES AND GREATER UNITY IN THE WHOLE RANGE OF THEIR POLITICAL AND DIPLOMATIC COOPERATION.

NEXT MONDAY DULLES IS DUE TO CONFER WITH DEMOCRATIC LEADER ADLAI STEVENSON AS PART OF A PLAN TO MUSTER BIPARTISAN SUPPORT FOR THE PROGRAM. ON TUESDAY DULLES IS SCHEDULED TO MEET HERE WITH FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU.

IN THE LIGHT OF THE DRIVE FOR REVITALIZING THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE, DIPLOMATS AGREED THAT THE BIG THREE RIFT COULD HARDLY HAVE COME AT A WORSE TIME.

INDICATIONS WERE THAT BOTH THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE HOPE THAT THE INCIPIENT CRISIS WOULD BLOW OVER WITHOUT DOING ANY REALLY SERIOUS OR LONG-TERM DAMAGE TO ALLIED UNITY.

BUT THE FEELING HERE WAS THAT WHETHER THIS HAPPENED WOULD DEPEND ALMOST ENTIRELY ON FRENCH POPULAR AND PARLIAMENTARY REACTION. IF THERE SHOULD BE A SWELL OF ANTI-AMERICAN ANGER IN FRANCE THE EFFECT ON THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE COULD BE DANGEROUS.

DIPLOMATS SAID THE ISSUE IS A DIFFERENT ONE FOR THE FRENCH BECAUSE OF THE LONG AND COSTLY FIGHT WHICH THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN WAGING AGAINST ARAB REBEL FORCES IN ALGERIA. THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT TOOK THE POSITION THAT SHIPMENTS OF ARMS INTO NEIGHBORING TUNISIA EXCEPT UNDER RIGID LIMITS WOULD MEAN THAT MANY OF THE GUNS WOULD EVENTUALLY TURN UP IN THE HANDS OF THE ALGERIAN REBELS.

WE1129AES

A96 380

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR FRIDAY PMS

BY NORMAN MOSS

(ADVANCE) LONDON, NOV.15 (AP)-ONE OF BRITAIN'S TOP PHYSICISTS SAYS THE WEST MUST POOL ITS MONEY, RESOURCES AND SCIENTIFIC BRAINS--OR FACE DISASTER.

"SCIENCE IN THE COMMUNIST WORLD HAS A UNIFIED DIRECTION AND PURPOSE," SAID SIR BEN LOCKSPEISER.

"THE WEST MUST INTRODUCE INTO ITS SCIENCE THE SAME DISCIPLINE, THE SAME DIRECTION AND THE SAME UNITY OF PURPOSE THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE.

1957

"OTHERWISE, WE FACE DISASTER.

"WESTERN SCIENCE IS LIKE AN ARMY IN DISARRAY.

"IN AMERICA, THE SERVICES ARE FIGHTING OVER WHO SHOULD HAVE THE ROCKETS. BRITAIN AND AMERICA AND OTHER COUNTRIES HAVE HAD TO WORK SEPARATELY ALONG THE SAME LINES IN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH.

"THE TRAGEDY IS THAT WESTERN EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES FORM A NATURAL COMPLEMENTARY UNIT TO WORK TOGETHER. EUROPE'S STRONG SUIT IS FUNDAMENTAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. AMERICA'S IS APPLICATION AND PRODUCTION. JUST LOOK AT THE WASTE OF RESOURCES!"

SIR BEN WAS BOTH A PURE SCIENTIST AND ENGINEER IN HIS CAREER IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE RETIRED LAST YEAR AS CHIEF ADVISER TO GOVERNMENT SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH PROGRAMS, HE NOW HOLDS SEVERAL BUSINESS APPOINTMENTS AND HEADS THE GENEVA ORGANIZATION IN HICH 12 EUROPEAN NATIONS COOPERATE IN FURTHERING MAN'S KNOWLEDGE OF THE ATOM.

HE FEELS RUSSIA IS AT LEAST EQUAL TO THE WEST "IN A LOT MORE THAN SPUTNIKS."

"IN THE APPLICATION OF ATOMIC POWER, THE RUSSIANS ARE NOT FAR BEHIND THIS COUNTRY," HE TOLD A REPORTER.

"THEY'RE NOT BEHIND ON AIRCRAFT.

"I'VE SEEN SOME OF THEIR PAPERS ON AUTOMATION, AND WE'VE NOTHING TO TEACH THEM THERE EITHER.

"THE RUSSIANS HAVE AN EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM GEARED TO PRODUCE SCIENTISTS AND SCIENCE TEACHERS, AND GOOD ONES TAT THAT.

"ENGLISH EDUCATION STILL SUFFERS FROM THE IDEA THAT THE GENTLEMANLY THING IS TO STUDY THE HUMANITIES RATHER THAN THE SCIENCES. IN AMERICA, IT'S TOO EASY TO GET THROUGH COLLEGE ON SOFT COURSES.

"EVEN IF WE REORGANIZE EDUCATION IN THE WEST NOW, IT WILL STILL BE SEVERAL YEARS BEFORE THE EFFECTS SHOW.

"YOU CAN'T SAY 'IF WE SQUARE UP ON ROCKETS, WE'RE HOME.'

"THE RUSSIANS DON'T WANT WAR, I'M SURE. THEY'LL TURN THEIR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY TO USE FOR ECONOMIC PENETRATION. WITH THEIR CONTROL, THEY CAN DO THAT IN A BIG WAY.

"BUT WE'VE STILL GOT TO REDRESS THE ARMS BALANCE, EVEN IF THERE'S NOT GOING TO BE A WAR.

"IF YOU SIT DOWN AT THE NEGOTIATING TABLE, AND THE OTHER FELLOW'S GOT INTERCONTINENTAL ROCKETS BEHIND HIM AND YOU HAVEN'T, YOU'RE AT A BLOODY BIG DISADVANTAGE."

END ADVANCE FOR FRIDAY PMS. MOVED NOV. 14

B70 Q

JT940AES

LONDON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE DISCLOSED TODAY THAT INDONESIA HAS PROTESTED AGAINST BRITISH H-BOMB TESTS IN THE CHRISTMAS ISLAND AREA IN THE PACIFIC.

THE INDONESIAN NOTE DELIVERED YESTERDAY WAS THE SECOND BY THAT NATION. THE FIRST WAS REJECTED. JAPAN ALSO HAS PROTESTED HALF A DOZEN TIMES AGAINST THE TESTS.

BRITAIN CONDUCTED A SERIES OF THREE H-BOMB BLASTS AT THE ISLANDS, ABOUT MIDWAY IN THE PACIFIC, IN MAY AND JUNE. ANOTHER TEST, SAID TO BE THE LAST PLANNED FOR THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE, TOOK PLACE LAST WEEK.

KA910AES

A95

NIGHT LEAD NATO

PARIS, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE NATO PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY CALLED ON MILITARY AND POLITICAL LEADERS OF THE ALLIANCE TODAY TO "ACCELERATE THE COORDINATION OF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT IN THE MILITARY FIELD."

THE SUGGESTION WAS MADE IN THE LIGHT OF THE RECENT TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANCES ~~SOUGHT~~ BY SOVIET RUSSIA.

THE ADVISORY GROUP--EXCLUDING THE FRENCH, WHO HAD WALKED OUT OVER THE TUNISIAN ARMS AFFAIR--ALSO SAID THE WEST SHOULD HAVE AN ADEQUATE SHIELDING FORCE EQUIPPED WITH TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS. THE WEAPONS PRESUMABLY WOULD COME FROM THE UNITED STATES.

ALONG THE SAME LINE, THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED A PROPOSAL BY SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH), BACKED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, FOR AN ALLIED GUIDED MISSILE TRAINING CENTER. THE PLAN ALSO ASKS ESTABLISHMENT OF A NATO-WIDE, 10-MILLION-DOLLAR A YEAR TRAINING PROGRAM TO GRADUATE ABOUT 500 OR MORE PERSONS A YEAR IN SCIENCE IN THE 15 MEMBER NATIONS.

THE PARLIAMENT MEMBERS, WHOSE REPORT WILL BE AVAILABLE TO THE NATO SUMMIT CONFERENCE HERE NEXT MONTH, ALSO SPOKE OF THE NEED FOR "A COORDINATED ATLANTIC POLICY, CLOSE COLLABORATION WITHIN NATON BETWEEN POLITICAL AND MILITARY LEADERSHIP AND AMPLE AND DIRECT INFORMATION TO MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT."

BUT, AS CONFERENCE SOURCES INDICATED YESTERDAY, THE REPORT CONTAINED NONE OF THE CRITICISM MADE IN A DISCUSSION PAPER SUBMITTED TO THE MILITARY COMMITTEE BY LT. GEN. MICHEL R. CALMEYER OF THE NETHERLANDS AND ARTHUR GILSON OF BELGIUM.

THEY HAD SAID THE POWERS OF THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE--U.S. GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD--WERE ADEQUATE, BUT THAT IN PRACTICE THEY WERE UNSATISFACTORY. CALMEYER AND GILSON WANTED MORE DIRECTIVES FROM SUPREME ALLIED HEADQUARTERS ON ORGANIZATION AND TRAINING OF NATO ARMED FORCES, AND ALSO SAID NATO'S STANDING MILITARY COMMITTEE SHOULD MOVE FROM WASHINGTON TO PARIS.

IN WATERING DOWN THE REPORT, THE PARLIAMENTARIANS FOLLOWED THE LEAD OF NATO SECRETARY GENERAL PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, WHO TOOK SHARP ISSUE WITH MOST OF THE CALMEYER-GILSON CRITICISMS.

PS850PES

A114

LISBON, NOV. 15 (AP)-PORTUGAL AND THE UNITED STATES SIGNED TODAY A SUPPLEMENTARY AGREEMENT EXTENDING UNTIL THE END OF 1962 U.S. OPERATION OF BASES IN THE AZORES.

TA945PES

A101 (280)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR FRIDAY PMS

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

(ADVANCE) BERLIN, NOV. 15 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY ADMITS IT IS RUNNING SHORT OF PEOPLE.

THE SUSTAINED FLIGHT OF REFUGEES WESTWARD IS UPSETTING THE ECONOMY. A LOW BIRTH RATE, THE IMPACT OF WORLD WAR II CASUALTIES AND AN AGING POPULATION MAKE THE FUTURE LOOK EVEN GRIMMER.

WESTERN OFFICIALS FEAR THE STALINIST REGIME MAY TAKE DRASTIC ACTION TO PLUG THE WEST BERLIN LOOPHOLE MOST REFUGEES USE TO ESCAPE.

IN 1956 EAST GERMANY SUFFERED A NET LOSS OF 228,654 PERSONS, OFFICIAL STATISTICS SHOW. THE POPULATION OF 17 1/2 MILLION IS BEING WHITTLED STEADILY BY A REFUGEE EXODUS AVERAGING AROUND 5,000 WEEKLY THIS YEAR. MORE THAN TWO MILLION PERSONS HAVE GONE TO WEST GERMANY SINCE 1946.

EAST GERMAN LEADERS AND NEWSPAPERS ARE SEEKING TO DAM THE REFUGEE STREAM.

REPORTING TO THE EAST GERMAN PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE, COMMUNIST CHIEF WALTER ULBRICHT DECLARED:

"FLIGHT FROM OUR REPUBLIC IS AN ACT OF TREASON AGAINST THE PEACEFUL INTERESTS OF THE PEOPLE AND IS OF GOOD USE FOR WEST GERMANY WHICH IS A NATO BASE.

"IT IS NECESSARY TO STAGE EXTENSIVE WORK OF ENLIGHTENMENT SO THAT NO CITIZEN OF THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC CAN BE TALKED BY WESTERN AGENTS INTO MOVING TO WEST GERMANY."

WEST BERLIN OFFICIALS SAY ONLY ABOUT FIVE PER CENT OF THOSE FLEEING EAST GERMANY ARE TRULY POLITICAL REFUGEES. THE REST SEEK TO ESCAPE FROM POVERTY.

WHAT HURTS THE REDS MOST IS THAT ABOUT 30 PER CENT ARE BELOW THE AGE OF 24.

MOST OF THESE GET JOBS IN WEST GERMANY WITHIN TWO OR THREE WEEKS AFTER THEY ENTER A REFUGEE PROCESSING CENTER IN WEST BERLIN.

ESCAPE FROM THE EAST IS RELATIVELY EASY ONCE A REFUGEE REACHES EAST BERLIN. HE CAN TAKE A FIVE-CENT SUBWAY RIDE OVER TO WEST BERLIN AND WAIT FOR A FREE AIRPLANE RIDE TO WEST GERMANY.

BERLIN IS UNDER FOUR-POWER OCCUPATION. FREE MOVEMENT WITHIN THE DIVIDED CITY IS GUARANTEED TO GERMANS.

WHAT HOLDS MANY EAST GERMANS BACK FROM TAKING THAT FIVE-CENT SUBWAY RIDE IS THE RISK OF COMMUNIST RETALIATION AGAINST RELATIVES AND THE KNOWLEDGE THEY MUST LEAVE ALMOST ALL THEIR BELONGINGS BEHIND.

END ADVANCE FOR FRIDAY PMS--MOVED NOV. 14.

JT959AES

A91 (160)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 15 (AP)-SOVIET AUTHORITIES ARE BEING "GENERALLY COOPERATIVE" ABOUT REPATRIATION OF INDIVIDUAL GERMAN CITIZENS FROM RUSSIA, DR. KURT WAGNER, CHIEF OF THE SEARCH SERVICE OF THE WEST GERMAN RED CROSS SAID TODAY.

REGARDING PROSPECTS OF GETTING GERMANS HOME, HE SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE "WE ARE OPTIMISTIC."

THE REPATRIATION QUESTION HAS LONG BEEN DISPUTED BY BONN AND MOSCOW AND RUSSIAN-GERMAN TRADE TALKS IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL WERE THREE TIMES SUSPENDED BECAUSE OF SOVIET REFUSAL TO INCLUDE IT ON THE AGENDA.

WAGNER SAID THAT SINCE CONCLUSION OF A GERMAN-RUSSIAN RED CROSS AGREEMENT LAST MAY AN AVERAGE OF 160 TO 170 GERMANS HAD BEEN REPATRIATED EACH MONTH.

HE SAID THE RUSSIANS REFUSED TO DEAL ON GERMANS IN GROUPS UNDER SUCH LABELS AS "MEMEL GERMANS" AND "EAST PRUSSIAN GERMANS." BUT HE SAID THEY DEALT WITH INDIVIDUAL CASES. HE EMPHASIZED THAT THIS RED CROSS ACTIVITY WAS UNCONNECTED WITH THE ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN AN INTERGOVERNMENT REPATRIATION AGREEMENT.

MJ923AES

30.24- 15561

B78 Q (290)

~~PRECEDE NEW YORK (A33)~~

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 15 (AP)-HANS MAX HAUPT, ONCE SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT IN THE UNITED STATES FOR SHELTERING HIS NAZI U-BOAT SPY SON, SAID SAID THAT IF HE HAD IT TO DO OVER, HE WOULD DO THE SAME THING AGAIN.

HAUPT ARRIVED HERE BY AIR TODAY FROM NEW YORK FOLLOWING HIS RELEASE EARLY YESTERDAY FROM DANBURY FEDERAL PRISON IN CONNECTICUT. HIS SENTENCE WAS COMMUTED ON CONDITION HE IMMEDIATELY RETURN TO GERMANY AND NEVER COME BACK TO THE UNITED SETATES.

THE SMALL 63-YEAR-OLD MAN WAS BEWILDERED WHEN A SCORE OF REPORTERS RECEIVED HIM AT FRANKFURT AIRPORT. HE COMMENTED ONLY HESITATINGLY.

"MY CONVICTION WAS A GREAT INJUSTICE," HE SAID. "I DID ONLY WHAT EVERY FATHER WOULD HAVE DONE."

"IF YOU HAD TO FACE THE SAME SITUATION, WOULD YOU DO IT AGAIN?" A REPORTED ASKED.

"OF COURSE, I WOULD. I DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING. I WOULD TAKE HIM IN BECAUSE HE WAS MY CHILD. HE WAS MY ONLY CHILD."

THE SON WAS EXECUTED IN 1942.

HAUTP TRAVELED TO GERMANY WITH A PASSPORT FOR STATELESS CITIZENS. HE SAID HE WOULD TRY TO REGAIN GERMAN NATIONALITY. HE LEFT GERMANY IN 1923 AND HAD NEVER VISITED HIS NATIVE COUNTRY SINCE. A CHICAGO BUILDING CONTRACTOR, HE BECAME A NATURALIZED AMERICAN IN 1930 BUT HIS CONVICTION FOR TREASON IN 1944 AUTOMATICALLY STRIPPED HIM OF HIS CITIZENSHIP.

THE ONLY PROPERTY HE TOOK WITH HIM WAS A VIOLIN HE MADE IN ONE OF THE FOUR PRISONS HE WENT THROUGH, A FEW OF HIS OWN PAINTINGS, AND LESS THAN $20.

"BUT I AM A FREE MAN NOW AND I AM HAPPY THAT I AM HERE AGAIN," HE SAID. HIS WIFE, WHO IS STILL IN NEW YORK, WILL JOIN HIM LATER. SHE ALSO WAS CONVICTED BUT THE CONVICTION LATER WAS REVERSED AND THE CASE DROPPED.

HAUPT SAID HE HAD NO IMMEDIATE PLANS FOR THE FUTURE BUT WOULD LIKE TO REST FOR A WHILE AT THE WEST BERLIN HOME OF A BROTHER-IN-LAW.

"I HAVEN'T SLEPT FOR FOUR DAYS AND NIGHTS," HE SAID. "THE NEWS OF MY IMPENDING RELEASE WAS QUITE A SURPRISE TO ME."

HE DECLINED TO COMMENT ON WHY HE THOUGHT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD COMMUTED HIS SENTENCE.

"I THINK I KNOW," HE SAID. "BUT I WON'T TELL YOU."

1961

KA952AES

B71 Q

ROME, NOV. 15 (AP)-PRESIDENT GIOVANNI GRONCHI RETURNED HOME TODAY FROM A FOUR-DAY STATE VISIT IN TURKEY AIMED AT TIGHTENING ITALY'S LINKS WITH THE TROUBLED MIDDLE EAST.

HE RETURNED ONLY RECENTLY FROM A TRIP TO IRAN. HIS VISITS, TOUCHING COUNTRIES ON BOTH SIDES OF TURBULENT SYRIA, WERE REGARDED HERE AS INDICATIVE OF GRONCHI'S DESIRE TO PUT ITALY IN A POSITION AS POSSIBLE MEDIATOR IN MIDDLE EAST DISSENSION.

1961

KA911AES

A87 (200)

ROME, NOV.15 (AP)-A BRITISH SOCIALIST LEADER ARRIVED IN ROME TODAY ON WHAT SEEMED TO BE AN ATTEMPT TO PATCH UP THE SPLIT IN ITALIAN SOCIALISM.

MORGAN PHILLIPS, PRESIDENT OF THE SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL, STOPPED OFF IN THE ITALIAN CAPITAL ON A FLIGHT HOME FROM TEL AVIV. HE DISCLAIMED ANY POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE TO THE VISIT, SAYING HE MEANT ONLY TO "SPEND A FEW DAYS IN ROME AS A TOURIST."

BUT THE VISIT COINCIDED WITH INDICATIONS PIETRO NENNIN'S LEFT WING SOCIALIST PARTY WAS VEERING BACK TOWARD ITS OLD COLLABORATION WITH THE COMMUNISTS--AND AWAY FROM ITS PROMISED RECONCILIATION WITH THE PRO-WESTERN SOCIAL DEMOCRATS.

AND TONIGHT PHILLIPS DINED WITH NENNI, A STALIN PEACE PRIZE WINNER. RELIABLE SOURCES SAID THEY DISCUSSED THE SOCIALIST SITUATION IN ITALY.

TOMORROW PHILLIPS WILL LUNCH WITH GIUSEPPE SARAGAT, LEADER OF THE SOCIAL DEMOCRATS.

ONLY LAST FEBRUARY NENNI CLAIMED TO HAVE BROKEN ONCE AND FOR ALL FROM HIS 10-YEAR ALLIANCE WITH THE ITALIAN COMMUNIST PARTY. ATTEMPTS WERE MADE TO UNIFY THE NENNI PARTY WITH THE SARAGAT PARTY, WHICH BROKE AWAY YEARS AGO IN PROTEST AGAINST THE NENNI GROUP'S PRO-SOVIET LEANINGS. BUT THE SOCIAL DEMOCRATS SAID THEY WERE NOT CONVINCED.

THE POSSIBILITY OF SOCIALIST UNITY SEEMED WEAKER THAN EVER IN VIEW OF THESE WORDS IN A RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE LEFT WING PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE WEDNESDAY NIGHT: "NO SUBSTANTIAL (POLITICAL) CHANGE (IN ITALY) CAN BE OBTAINED WITHOUT THE HELP OF THE COMMUNIST MASSES AND THEIR PARTY."

PS821PES ADD ON sheet 30.24 15573

B1 (Q)

(160)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 15 (AP)-PVT. RALPH T. MCFARLANE, 20, OF (2631 W. DATES AVE.) ENGLEWOOD, COLO., WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT BY A COURT-MARTIAL TODAY FOR THE KILLING OF A GERMAN FERRYBOAT OPERATOR.

MCFARLAND PLEADED GUILTY TO NONCAPITAL MURDER. THE COURT ACCEPTED THE PLEA AND ISSUED A MANDATORY LIFE SENTENCE AT HARD LABOR, DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE AND FORFEITURE OF ALL PAY AND ALLOWANCES. THE SENTENCE IS SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY HIGHER MILITARY AUTHORITIES.

ONE JUNE 29, 1956, AN ARMY COURT-MARTIAL SENTENCED MCFARLANE TO DEATH FOR KILLING. REVIEWING AUTHORITIES LATER ORDERED A NEW TRIAL, CONTENDING MCFARLANE'S DEFENSE IN THE FIRST TRIAL HAD NOT BEEN SUFFICIENT.

NONCAPITAL MURDER MEANS UNPREMEDITATED MURDER, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID. IN HIS FIRST TRAIL, MCFARLANE WAS CONVICTED OF MURDER AND ATTEMPTED MURDER IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEATH OF PETER OSTROWSKY, 45, A GERMAN FERRYBOAT OPERATOR AT WERTHEIM, STABBED SEVERAL TIMES WITH A KNIFE ON THE MAIN RIVER JUNE 10, 1956. IN A STATEMENT READ AT HIS FIRST TRIAL, MCFARLANE CONTENDED HE BLACKED OUT AND HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF THE EVENT.

HW214PES

A63

(200)

BELGRADE, NOV.15 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA DISCLOSED TONIGHT IT PLANS TO ENTER INTO DIRECT TRADE RELATIONS WITH SPAIN. THE TITO REGIME AND SPAIN UNDER FRANCO HAVE BEEN ESTRANGED SINCE THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR OF THE 1930S.

THE WEEKLY NEWSPAPER EKONOMSLKA POLITIKA SAID PRELIMINARY TALKS WERE INITIATED BY THE MADRID GOVERNMENT AT THE OCTOBER SESSION OF THE COMMITTEE FOR TRADE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMISSION IN GENEVA.

COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA DOES NOT RECOGNIZE FRANCO SPAIN; IT MAINTAINS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THE EXILED SPANISH REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT AND HAS BITTERLY DENOUNCED THE FRANCO REGIME.

THE PAPER SAID THAT DURING TALKS "INTEREST WAS ESTABLISHED OF BOTH COUNTRIES IN THE FIRST PLACE FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF A DIRECT TRADE EXCHANGE."

THE STRESS ON "FIRST PLACE" COULD INDICATE THAT ESTABLISHMENT OF TRADE RELATIONS MAY BE FOLLOWED BY RESUMPTION OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

YUGOSLAVIA AND SPAIN CEASED TRADE RELATIONS DURING THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR. THE PAPER SAID THAT NOW THERE IS ALREADY SOME TRADE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES BUT THROUGH THIRD COUNTRIES.

THE PAPER ESTIMATED THAT A TOTAL ANNUAL TRADE EXCHANGE AMOUNTING FROM 7 TO 10 MILLION DOLLARS COULD BE ACHIEVED IN THE BEGINNING.

IT SAID ESTABLISHMENT OF ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH SPAIN "IS IN THE SPIRIT OF THE YUGOSLAV PRINCIPLE OF ESTABLISHING RELATIONS WITH ALL COUNTRIES WISHING TO DO SO WITHOUT REGARD TO THEIR INTERIOR POLITICAL SYSTEMS."

SF647PES

578 (200)

BELGRADE, NOV. 15 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA WARNED WEST GERMANY TODAY THAT RENUNCIATION OF ITS ECONOMIC OBLIGATIONS TO YUGOSLAVIA WOULD PROVOKE APPROPRIATE MEASURES. WHAT THE YUGOSLAV MEASURES WOULD BE WAS NOT EXPLAINED.

BRANKO DRASKOVIC, SPOKESMAN FOR THE GOVERNMENT, WAS ASKED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TO COMMENT ON REPORTS FROM BONN THAT WEST GERMANY IS RECONSIDERING ITS ECONOMIC AGREEMENTS WITH YUGOSLAVIA, FOLLOW A BREAK IN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

HE REPLIED WEST GERMAN OBLIGATIONS REPRESENT REPAYMENT OF YUGOSLAV PREWAR AND WARTIME CLAIMS, INCLUDING SOCIAL INSURANCE AND UNPAID SALARIES OF DEPORTED YUGOSLAV WORKERS DURING WORLD WAR II. ANY RENUNCIATION OF THESE OBLIGATIONS, HE ADDED, "WOULD REPRESENT AN OPEN AND GROSS VIOLATION OF INTERNATIONAL LAW."

YUGOSLAVIA OWES MUCH MORE TO WEST GERMANY THAN WEST GERMANY OWES YUGOSLAVIA AND THE BELIEF HERE IS THAT IN CASE OF RENUNCIATION OF WEST GERMAN OBLIGATIONS YUGOSLAVIA MIGHT RETALIATE IN KIND.

THE CONOMIC AGREEMENT WITH WEST GERMANY PROVIDES FOR A PAYMENT TO YUGOSLAVIA OF 240 MILLION WEST GERMAN MARKS ($57,120,000) OF WHICH 100 MILLION ($23,800,000) HAS BEEN PAID.

SS812PES

1957

1160
(200)

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, NOV. 15 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR JAMES RIDDLEBERGER RETURNED TO THE EMBASSY HERE TONIGHT AFTER ALMOST THREE MONTHS' ABSENCE.

HIS ARRIVAL WAS SEVERAL WEEKS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE. RIDDLEBERGER LEFT HERE IN AUGUST TO SIT ON A STATE DEPARTMENT PROMOTION BOARD IN WASHINGTON.

FOREIGN DIPLOMATS BELIEVE THAT A CERTAIN COOLING OFF IN RELATIONS BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND THE SOVIET UNION HAS TAKEN PLACE AS A RESULT OF THE OUSTING OF SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER GEORGI ZHUKOV.

RIDDLEBERGER'S ARRIVAL COINCIDED WITH A VITROLIC ATTACK ON THE UNITED STATES IN THE RULING COMMUNIST PARTY'S OFFICIAL WEEKLY PAPER "THE COMMUNIST."

THE ATTACK CENTERED ON THE BOOKLET "WHO THEY ARE" PUBLISHED LAST MONTH IN WASHINGTON AND CONTAINING POLITICAL BIOGRAPHIES OF PRESIDENT TITO AND POLISH COMMUNIST LEADER WLADISLAV GOMULKA.

THE YUGOSLAV PAPER SAID PUBLICATION OF THE BOOKLET WAS A GROSS VIOLATION OF "ELEMENTAL PRINCIPLES OF DECENCY IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS."

"THE COMMUNIST" SAID THE PUBLICATION WAS PREPARED BY THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, HAD BEEN PRINTED IN THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING SHOP IN WASHINGTON AND WAS ISSUED ON DEMAND OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES.

THE PAPER CHARGED THE BOOKLET WAS FULL OF "UNTRUE OR TENDENCIOUS DESCRIPTIONS OF TITO'S PERSONALITY AND LIFE." IT ALSO ATTACKED THE PREFACE WRITTEN BY REP. FRANCIS E.WALTER (D-PENNA).

"THE COMMUNIST" SAID THE PUBLICATION WAS AN APPEAL AGAINST ALL SETTLEMENTS OF INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS BY AGREEMENT, AND AIMED TO POISON RELATIONS BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND THE UNITED STATES.

SF1204AES

A75
(170)

MOSCOW, NOV. 15 (AP)-MARSHAL IVAN BAGRAMIAN, DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER, TOLD REPORTERS TODAY REESTABLISHMENT OF CONFIDENCE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION IS A MATTER OF FIRST IMPORTANCE.

(BAGRAMIAN, A WORLD WAR II HERO, WAS DESCRIBED IN THE DISPATCH AS DEPUTY TO MARSHAL RODION MALINOVSKY, WHO SUCCEEDED THE OUSTED MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV AS DEFENSE MINISTER LAST MONTH. IT WAS THE FIRST INDICATION THAT BAGRAMIAN HAD STEPPED INTO MALINOVSKY'S OLD BOOTS.)

BAGRAMIAN TALKED WITH WESTERN REPORTERS AT A DIPLOMATIC RECEPTION.

HE WAS ASKED WHETHER THE DOWNGRADING OF MARSHAL ZHUKOV CONTRIBUTED TO U.S.-SOVIET CONFIDENCE.

"IN PRINCIPLE, SUCH CHANGES DO NOT AFFECT OUR FOREIGN POLICY," BAGRAMIAN REPLIED.

HE ADDED THAT TRUST IS A PRIOR REQUIREMENT FOR CONFIDENCE AND ASKED, "HOW CAN YOU TRUST SOMEONE WHO HIDES A STONE UNDER HIS ARMPIT?"

AN AMERICAN CORRESPONDENT COUNTERED THAT HE HAS SEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER OFTEN AND "EISENHOWER CARRIES NO STONES UNDER HIS ARMPITS."

BAGRAMIAN RAISED HIS ARMS AND SAID, "I DON'T EITHER."

HE SAID EISENHOWER WOULD BE RECEIVED AS AN HONORED GUEST IF HE DECIDED TO VISIT THE SOVIET UNION.

RU744PES

B67 (SEG)
(150)

MOSCOW, NOV. 15 (AP)-RED STAR ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES TODAY OF BRAINWASHING ITS ARMED FORCES AND CIVILIANS TO MAKE THEM HATE THE SOVIET UNION IN PREPARATION FOR A WAR AGAINST RUSSIA.

"THE IMPERIALISTS OF THE UNITED STATES ARE NOT ONLY INTENSIFYING THE ARMAMENTS RACE," THE SOVIET ARMY NEWSPAPER WROTE, "BUT ARE GIVING GREAT ATTENTION TO THE IDEOLOGICAL PERSUASION OF PERSONNEL IN THE ARMED FORCES AND THE PEOPLE OF THE COUNTRY."

THE ARTICLE SINGLED OUT GEN. THOMAS D. WHITE, U.S. AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, SAYING HE BRAGGED IN A RECENT SPEECH ABOUT "DESTROYING THE SOVIET UNION AS A WORLD POWER."

(WHITE IN A SPEECH SEPT. 27 SAID RUSSIA COULD "INITIATE GENERAL WAR ONLY AT TERRIBLE RISK TO THEMSELVES" BECAUSE DESPITE THE RUSSIAN CLAIMS OF HAVING AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE, "WE RETAIN THE CAPABILITY TO DESTROY THEM AS A WORLD POWER.")

RED STAR ACCUSED U.S. MILITARY CHAPLAINS OF AIDING THE ANTI-SOVIET CAMPAIGN BY "IMPLANTING AND STRENGTHENING RELIGIOUS BELIEFS . . . AND THUS PROMOTING THE MOOD NEEDED BY THE AMERICAN HIGH COMMAND."

G744AES

30.24- 15563

(140)

MOSCOW, NOV. 15 (AP)-MARSHAL KONSTANTIN ROKOSSOVSKY HAS BEEN APPOINTED TO THE PRESIDIUM OF THE GEORGIAN COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

LAST WEDNESDAY'S ISSUE OF THE NEWSPAPER DAWN OF THE EAST, WHICH ARRIVED IN MOSCOW TODAY FROM TIFLIS, CAPITAL OF THE GEORGIAN REPUBLIC, REPORTED THAT ROKOSSOVSKY WAS APPOINTED TUESDAY AT A PLENARY SESSION OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

ROKOSSOVSKY REPLACED COL. GEN. I.I. FEDYUNINSKY IN THE PARTY POST. ON OCT. 23 ROKOSSOVSKY TOOK OVER THE TRANS-CAUCASUS MILITARY COMMAND FROM FEDYUNINSKY AND THE CHANGE IN PARTY POSITIONS WAS PRACTICALLY AUTOMATIC. FEDYUNINSKY'S NEW ASSIGNMENT HAS NOT BEEN ANNOUNCED.

ROKOSSOVSKY, ONE OF RUSSIA'S TOP SOLDIERS, WAS MOVED INTO THE TRANS-CAUCASUS JOB NEXT DOOR TO TURKEY AND NEAR SYRIA AT A TIME WHEN MOSCOW WAS ACCUSING TURKEY OF PLANNING TO INVADE SYRIA. THE SOVIET CHARGES, WHICH TURKEY DENIED, HAVE DIED DOWN LATELY.

DAWN OF THE EAST ALSO SAID THE PLENARY SESSION CALLED THE 18TH CONGRESS OF THE GEORGIAN PARTY FOR JAN. 27.

PD955AES

A131

MOSCOW, NOV. 15 (AP)-DELEGATES FROM COMMUNIST COUNTRIES AROUND THE WORLD BEGAN A SERIES OF ROUNDTABLE CONFERENCES TODAY, INFORMED SOURCES SAID.

THEIR DISCUSSIONS ON THE STATE OF COMMUNISM IN THE WORLD ARE EXPECTED TO WIND UP SUNDAY WITH PUBLICATION OF A JOINT COMMUNIQUE EXPRESSING SOLIDARITY OF THE COMMUNIT CAMP UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF THE SOVIET UNION.

COMMUNISTS WHO CAME HERE TO CELEBRATE THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION HAVE BEEN HOLDING SEPARATE DELEGATION MEETINGS. TODAY'S WAS THE FIRST FORMAL SESSION TO INCLUDE THEM ALL.

THE POLISH DELEGATION LEFT FOR HOME TONIGHT. BUT POLISH COMMUNIST LEADER WLADYSLAW GOMULKE REMAINED BEHIND, PRESUMABLY TO ATTEND THE FINAL CONFERENCE.

TA1042PES

A78

MOSCOW, NOV. 15 (AP)-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV ABANDONED PROTOCOL TONIGHT AND ESCORTED MAO TZE-TUNG TO AN EIGHTH ROW SEAT ON THE MAIN FLOOR OF THE BOLSHOI THEATER FOR A COMMAND PERFORMANCE OF SWAN LAKE.

THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY AND RED CHINA'S LEADER ARRIVED JUST AS THE LIGHTS WERE DIMMING.

OTHER DIGNITARIES, INCLUDING PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN, DEPUTY PREMIER A.I. MIKOYAN AND EGYPT'S VISITING WAR MINISTER, MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER, TOOK IN THE SHOW FROM A BOX.

BU741PES

162

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR AMS FRIDAY NOV. 15

UNDATED COMINTERN (480)

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN

AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

(ADVANCE)...THE RUSSIANS ARE KNOCKING TOGETHER A NEW COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL (COMINTERN) TO ~~STOP~~ STEP UP A CAMPAIGN FOR WORLD COMMUNIST DOMINATION.

YUGOSLAVIA AND RED CHINA MAY TAKE PART. BUT NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV, ANXIOUS TO GET THE NEW ORGANIZATION ROLLING EFFECTIVELY, HAS RUN INTO HARD BARGAINING FROM BELGRADE AND PEIPING.

IF THE CHINESE AND YUGOSLAV TERMS ARE MET, IT SEEMS LIKELY THE WORLD COMMUNIST LEADERSHIP WILL HAVE FASHIONED A POWERFUL POLITICAL WEAPON FOR THE NEXT PHASE OF A NEVER-ENDING OFFENSIVE AGAINST CAPITALISM.

THESE CONCLUSIONS CAN BE DRAWN FROM STATEMENTS IN THE SOVIET AND WORLD COMMUNIST PRESS IN CONNECTION WITH THE CELEBRATION OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION ANNIVERSARY.

FOR A SOLID WEEK, SOVIET NEWSPAPERS EMPHASIZED "INTERNATIONAL PROLETARIAN SOLIDARITY" AND "UNITY OF AIM AND ACTION OF THE WHOLE WORLD'S WORKING CLASS."

THE COMINTERN SERVED AS AN INTERNATIONAL CONSPIRACY UNDER MOSCOW DIRECTION FOR A QUARTER CENTURY. IT WAS DISSOLVED IN 1943 AS A GESTURE TO MOSCOW'S WARTIME ALLIES. ITS SUCCESSOR, THE COMINFORM (COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION BUREAU) WAS DISSOLVED IN 1956 AT THE HEIGHT OF THE KHRUSHCHEV SMILES OFFENSIVE.

INDICATIONS NOW ARE THAT THE CONSPIRACY IS TO BE RECONSTITUTED, TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION MODERN WEAPONS AND THE DANGERS OF NUCLEAR WAR.

THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION BROUGHT RED LEADERS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD TO MOSCOW. THEIR REMARKS DURING THE FESTIVITIES LED TO ONLY ONE CONCLUSION: COMMUNIST BOSS KHRUSHCHEV HAS STARTED THE BANDWAGON ROLLING. THE WORLD'S COMMUNISTS, NOTING SOVIET SCIENTIFIC AND PROPAGANDA VICTORIES, APPEAR TO SCENT SUCCESS AND TO BE FALLING OVER EACH OTHER IN THEIR EAGERNESS TO CLIMB ABOARD.

BUT PRESIDENT TITO'S YUGOSLAV COMMUNISTS AND MAO TZE-TUNG'S CHINESE SEEM TO HAVE RESERVATIONS.

YUGOSLAV PRESS STATEMENTS INDICATE TITO IS DRIVING A TOUCH BARGAIN. HE MAY JOIN -- IF HIS TERMS ARE MET.

A GUARDED YUGOSLAV APPROACH WAS ILLUSTRATED IN A RECENT SPEECH BY JOVAN VESELINOV, MEMBER OF TITO'S PARTY EXECUTIVE. HE AGREED THAT "THE NEED EXISTS FOR INCREASINGLY CLOSE CONNECTIONS AMONG THE SOCIALIST COUNTRIES." BUT HE STRESSED NEW CONDITIONS AND URGED THAT ALL THIS COOPERATION BE ON THE BASIS OF EQUALITY TO "CONSOLIDATE MUTUAL RESPECT, CONFIDENCE AND GENUINE PROLETARIAN INTERNATIONALISM." HE REPEATED THE WORD "GENUINE" SEVERAL TIMES.

TITO SEEMED TO BE ARGUING THAT EVEN IF HE WANTED, HE COULD NOT TRANSFORM YUGOSLAVIA INTO A SLAVISH COPY OF THE SOVIET UNION. HIS SPOKESMAN LIKENED YUGOSLAVIA TO CHINA IN THIS.

CHINA'S POSITION WAS STATED SUBTLY IN A PEIPING SPEECH, MAO'S RIGHT HAND MAN, CHU TEH, PROMISED THAT THE CHINESE REDS WOULD CONTINUE TO "EXERT ALL EFFORTS TO CONSOLIDATE AND DEVELOP" COOPERATION WITH THE RUSSIANS. HE INDICATED CHINA, TOO, SEEKS GUARANTEES OF EQUALITY, PLUS MORE GENEROUS HELP THAN THE SOVIET UNION HAS BEEN GIVING CHINA.

FLUSHED WITH RECENT SUCCESSES, KHRUSHCHEV GOT NO HEDGING FROM OTHER COMMUNIST LEADERS, WHO WENT ALL THE WAY DOWN THE LINE FOR SOLIDARITY UNDER MOSCOW LEADERSHIP.

THE ARGUMENT SEEMS TO BE CONTINUING. THE SOVIET PRESS IS WARNING CONSTANTLY AGAINST "REVISIONISM AND OPPORTUNISM," WHICH CAN BE READ TO MEAN ANY ATTEMPT TO DENY THE SOVIET PARTY'S PRE-EMINENCE IN A MARCH TO WORLD REVOLUTION.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS FRIDAY NOV. 15 -- MOVED NOV. 13.

MR1220AES

A190

DAMASCUS, NOV. 15 (AP)-SYRIA FILED A NEW COMPLAINT TODAY WITH THE ISRAELI-SYRIAN ARMISTICE COMMISSION AGAINST ISRAEL.

A SYRIAN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID ISRAELI ARMED UNITES ENTERED THE NORTHERN SECTOR OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE WEDNESDAY NIGHT, TOOK UP A POSITION OPPOSITE SYRIAN ADVANCED POSTS AND FIRED SEVERAL SHOTS ON THEM. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE SYRIANS DID NOT RETURN THE FIRE.

RA109AES

A135

ALGIERS, NOV. 15 (AP)-SEVEN ALGERIANS WERE KILLED AND 15 INJURED TODAY WHEN A TERRORIST HURLED A GRENADE IN A CROWDED MARKET PLACE AT AIN-BESSEM SOUTHEAST OF HERE.

ANOTHER TERROR ATTACK TOOK THE LIVES OF A FRENCH LIEUTENANT COLONEL AND A VILLAGE GUARD AT CHETOUANE NEAR SIDI-BEL-ABBES.

TA1057PES

A129

BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV. 15 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SAMI SOLH CANCELED TODAY AN EXPULSION ORDER DIRECTED EARLIER THIS WEEK AT THE MANCHESTER GUARDIAN'S MIDDLE EAST CORRESPONDENT, MICHAEL ADAMS.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ALSO INDICATED THE BAN ON THE GUARDIAN WOULD BE LIFTED SHORTLY.

ADAMS TOLD NEWSMEN WEDNESDAY HE WAS GIVEN NO REASON FOR THE EXPULSION. IT WAS BELIEVED THE RESULT OF A DISPUTE WITH SOLH AT A NEWS CONFERENCE OVER A STORY ADAMS WROTE ABOUT A DOMESTIC STRIKE.

TA1035PES

B66 (SEG)

(120)

BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV. 15 (AP)-A VICTOR OVER A PRO SOVIET LEADER IN LAST JUNE'S PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS TODAY WAS THE LATEST TARGET OF BOMB THROWERS WHO HAVE PLAGUED BEIRUT FOR TWO MONTHS.

THE HOME OF KHALIL HIBRI WAS DAMAGED CONSIDERABLY BY THE BOMB EARLY THIS MORNING BUT NO ONE WAS INJURED.

HIBRI WAS THE RUNNING MATE LAST JUNE OF PREMIER SAMI SOLH, A SUPPORTER OF THE EISENHOWER DOCTRINE. HIBRI AND SOLH DEFEATED FORMER PREMIERS ABDULLAH YAFFI AND SAEB SALAM, LEADERS OF THE OPPOSITION WHICH FAVORS EGYPT AND RUSSIA.

AUTHORITIES HAVE ATTRIBUTED THE WAVE OF VIOLENCE TO PRO-SOVIET SYRIANS. SECURITY FORCES CONTINUED THEIR CRACKDOWN ON SUBVERSIVE ELEMENTS, DURING WHICH A LARGE NUMBER OF SYRIANS HAVE BEEN DEPORTED AND MORE THAN 60 BOMBING SUSPECTS JAILED.

C&1AES

A108

(150)

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV. 15 (AP)-U.S. REP. DALIP SINGH SAUND (D-CALIF) QUOTED PRESIDENT SUKARNO OF INDONESIA TODAY AS SAYING INDONESIANS WOULD BE PRO-AMERICAN IF THE UNITED STATES WOULD SAY "YES" TO THIS COUNTRY'S CLAIM TO WEST NEW GUINEA.

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID SUKARNO INDICATED INDONESIANS WERE FAVORABLE TO THE SOVIET UNION BECAUSE IT IS BACKING THEM IN THEIR CLAIM.

"I WANT A STRAIGHT 'YES' FROM THE U.S. GOVERNMENT ON THE WEST IRIAN (WEST NEW GUINEA) ISSUE. DON'T LOSE THE GAME TO MOSCOW. IF AMERICA SAID 'YES' IN SUPPORTING INDONESIA, THE INDONESIA PEOPLE WOULD BE PRO-AMERICAN," SAUND SAID SUKARNO TOLD HIM.

SAUND, BORN IN INDIA AND ELECTED TO THE U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES LAST YEAR, TALKED WITH SUKARNO DURING A THREE-DAY VISIT HERE.

THE WESTERN HALF OF THE PRIMITIVE ISLAND OF NEW GUIENA FORMERLY WAS PART OF THE NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. THE NETHERLANDS HOLDS THAT THE ISLAND IS NOT PROPERLY A PART OF INDONESIA AND REFUSED TO HAND IT OVER WHEN SHE RECOGNIZED INDONESIAN INDEPENDENCE.

PD958AES

A31

TOKYO, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TODAY OPENED ITS FOURTH OVERSEAS OFFICE TO ADVISE FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS ON PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

W.HERBERT PENNINGTON OF QUARRYVILLE, PA., SAID THE NEW TOKYO OFFICE HE HEADS WILL PROVIDE CONSULTING SERVICES AND IMPLEMENT U.S. ATOMIC POWER AGREEMENTS WITH JAPAN, NATIONALIST CHINA, THE PHILIPPINES, SOUTH KOREA, THAILAND, NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA.

SIMILAR AEC OFFICES WERE OPENED A YEAR AGO IN LONDON AND PARIS AND TWO WEEKS AGO IN BUENOS AIRES. PENNINGTON'S ASSISTANT AT THE OFFICE IN THE U.S. EMBASSY IS PAUL A.ROESSLER OF SANTA FE, N.M.

FV416AES

B90

(220)

FIRST LEAD MARINES (868)

BY DAVID LANCASHIRE

YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, SATURDAY, NOV. 16 (AP)-TWO U. S. MARINES PLEADED INNOCENT TODAY TO SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL CHARGES OF CRUELTY, OPPRESSION AND MALTREATMENT OF U.S. SAILORS IN A NAVY BRIG IN SOUTH JAPAN.

THE LEATHERNECKS, SGT. BOBBY PHILLIPS, 22, RT. 10 TYLER, TEXAS, AND CPL. MAURICE J. BEESON, 22, OF 3647 PARK BLVD, PALO ALTO, CALIF., DENIED ACCUSATIONS THEY HAD STRUCK TWO SAILORS.

TWELVE OTHER MARINES, ALL BRIG GUARDS AT SASEBO BETWEEN FEB. 23 AND JUNE 21, FACE COURT-MARTIAL ON MALTREATMENT CHARGES SIGNED BY THEIR OWN COMMANDING OFFICERS. TWO OTHERS HAVE APPEARED ALREADY.

PHILLIPS' CASE WAS POSTPONED UNTIL MONDAY WHILE A DEFENSE WITNESS WAS SUMMONED TO SUPPORT THE DEFENSE STAND THAT THE MARINE DID NOT MALTREAT SEAMAN CURTIS TISDELL, 22, HOUSTON, TEX.

TISDELL, CONFINED TO THE BRIG AS A NARCOTICS SUSPECT AND SINCE CONVICTED, TOLD COURT OFFICER CMDR, JOSEPH A. EDDINS, LAUDERDALE, MISS., "I WAS STRUCK IN THE STOMACH BY HIM (PHILLIPS). I CAN'T REMEMBER JUST WHY."

ACTING OUT THE SCENE IN THE COURT ROOM, TISDELL SAID PHILLIPS WAS SITTING DOWN WHEN HE THREW THE PUNCH. ANOTHER MARINE WITNESSED THE BLOW, HE SAID.

EDDINS CONTINUED THE CASE UNTIL THE WITNESS COULD BE BROUGHT FROM SASEBO TO NAVAL HEADQUARTERS HERE.

BEESON, ACCUSED OF CLIPPING A SAILOR PRISONER IN THE BACK OF THE NECK, FOLLOWED PHILLIPS AND PLEADED INNOCENT TO AN IDENTICAL MALTREATMENT CHARGE, VIOLATION OF ARTICLE 93 OF THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

PHILLIPS AND CPL. MAURICE J. BEESON, 22, 3647 PARK BLVD., PALO ALTO, CALIF., ARE CHARGED BY THEIR COMMANDING OFFICER WITH MALTREATMENT.

THEY ARE TWO OF 16 FORMER MARINE GUARDS AT THE SASEBO BRIG, ALL CHARGED WITH VIOLENCE TOWARD PRISONERS.

A STATEMENT MADE BY ONE PRISONER DURING A PRETRIAL INVESTIGATION SAID PHILLIPS WAS ONE OF TWO MARINES WHO PUNCHED HIM WITHOUT REASON.

"THEY JUST WALKED UP AND HIT ME AND I DID NOT GIVE THEM ANY REASON TO HIT ME," SAID THE TESTIMONY.

BEESON WAS BROUGHT TO TRIAL ON THE TESTIMONY OF A SAILOR WHO CLAIMED HE SAW HIM CLIP ANOTHER MAN IN THE BACK OF THE NECK. THE MAN ALLEGEDLY STRUCK DID NOT FILE A COMPLAINT AGAINST I K S EPUKH

MAN ALLEGEDLY STRUCK DID NOT FILE A COMPLAINT AGAINST THE MARINE.

PHILLIPS AND BEESON FACE AMONG THE LIGHTEST CHARGES OF THOSE AGAINST THE 16.

TWO OF THE GROUP--CPL. GLENN W. FREDERICK, FLEETMUTE, ALASKA, AND CPL. DAYTON W. DIERKSON, ST. LAWRENCE, S.D.--WERE TRIED THURSDAY IN SUMMARY COURTS.

LF920PES

379 (120)

SINGAPORE, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE CHAIRMAN OF A THREE-MAN SECURITY APPEAL TRIBUNAL TODAY ORDERED THE RELEASE OF FU WU MUN, 65, MANAGING DIRECTOR, AND LEE SAY LONG, 58, A DIRECTOR, OF THE CLOSED PRO-COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER SIN PAO, WHO HAVE BEEN DETAINED BY POLICE SINCE AUG. 21.

THE TWO WERE APPREHENDED IN POLICE RAIDS IN WHICH 37 SUSPECTED SUBVERSIVES WERE LOCKED UP UNDER SECURITY REGULATIONS.

THE NEWSPAPER SIN PAO HAS SINCE BEEN ORDERED TO SUSPEND PUBLICATION AND ITS LICENSE REVOKED. THE TRIBUNAL CHAIRMAN SAID HE DID NOT FEEL THE TWO MEN CONSTITUTED A DANGER TO SECURITY SINCE THE NEWSPAPER TO WHICH THEY CONTRIBUTED HAD CEASED PUBLICATION. NEVERTHELESS, BOTH WERE REQUIRED TO PROMISE IN WRITING THAT THEY WOULD NOT COMMUNICATE WITH ANY MEMBER OF THE PRESS BY WORD OR LETTER OR INDULGE IN ANY JOURNALISTIC ACTIVITIES.

SS815PES

1957

U.S. CANADIAN

HALIFAX, Nov. 15 (AP)-Lester B. Pearson, former foreign secretary, said today NATO is unlikely to survive as an effective body if next month's summit meeting at Paris fails to find a way to pool resources.

Pearson told students at Dalhousie university he welcomed the decision of heads of the NATO governments to meet at Paris and he hoped that "perhaps now NATO countries can come closer together."

Pearson, one of the founders of NATO, won the 1957 Nobel peace prize for his work in helping to stop the fighting in Korea and in the middle east [redacted] Citing the soviet earth satellite pro[redacted] he said it [redacted]t was depressing that the west must work under

the shadows of fear, "but

[redacted]ut let's exploit that fear to a good end." With the question

"We must take every opportunity to negotiate

even with those we fear--even if we have to go more than half

way," he said. "It is possible to negotiate without brtraying

our principles and friends."

Perhaps, he said, the most important deterrent against

war may be "a balance of terror," but he did not believe peace

based on such a foundation could last.

CP jrt 614pes

1561

A145WX

(200)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD SATELLITES-MISSILES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES WILL SEEK AGREEMENTS WITH ITS NATO ALLIES FOR ADVANCED BASES ABROAD ON WHICH TO PLACE INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES, SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY SAID TODAY.

MCELROY MADE THE DISCLOSURE IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION DURING A NEWS CONFERENCE IN WHICH HE SAID THE AMERICAN MISSILE PROGRAM IS IN GOOD SHAPE.

THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE "SEEMS TO BE THE WEAPON THAT SHOULD HAVE OUR GREATEST ATTENTION" MCELROY SAID, BECAUSE OF ITS POTENTIAL USE FROM U. S. BASES OVERSEAS.

MCELROY SAID ONE OF THE IMPORTANT TOPICS TO BE DISCUSSED AT THE NATO COUNCIL MEETING IN PARIS IN DECEMBER WILL BE THE EXTENSION OF TREATIES PERMITTING THE STATIONING OF INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILES IN COUNTRIES BEYOND GREAT BRITAIN.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S INTEREST IS IN DEPLOYING THE WEAPONS THROUGHOUT THE NATO COUNTRIES, HE SAID. THE NEGOTIATION OF TREATIES TO PERMIT THE USE OF SUCH WEAPONS ON FOREIGN BASES IS A PROBLEM FOR

THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO WORK OUT, MCELROY SAID.

ACKNOWLEDGING THAT RUSSIA HAS SEIZED THE LEAD IN SATELLITES AND MISSILES, MCELROY ANNOUNCED PLANS TO PUT A NEW GENERAL MANAGER IN CHARGE OF SUCH FUTURISTIC PROJECTS AS ANTI-MISSILE MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES.

ONE MAJOR PURPOSE OF THE MOVE IS TO AVOID PULLING AND HAULING AMONG THE ARMED SERVICES--A RIVALRY WHICH SOME CRITICS SAY HAS HAMPERED PROGRESS ON MISSILES AND SATELLITES.

IN ANOTHER EFFORT TO CATCH UP WITH THE SOVIETS, DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN JR., PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, WAS SWORN IN THIS MORNING AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SCIENTIFIC-MILITARY COORDINATOR.

MCELROY TOLD HIS FIRST FULL DRESS NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE PENTAGON THAT IT "SEEMS RATHER OBVIOUS TO ME THAT WE ARE BEHIND THE RUSSIANS" IN MISSILE AND SATELLITE DEVELOPMENT.

HE THEN SAID THAT WITHIN A MONTH THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HOPES TO APPOINT A SINGLE MANAGER FOR WHAT HE CALLED "UPSTREAM" TYPE PROJECTS SUCH AS THE ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE AND MILITARY APPLICATION OF SPACE VEHICLES.

UNDER THIS NEW MANAGER, MCELROY SAID, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WOULD HAVE DIRECT OPERATING RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT AND ENGINEERING OF FUTURE SPACE VEHICLES OR WEAPONS UP TO THE POINT WHERE THEY CAN BE TURNED OVER TO A SINGLE MILITARY SERVICE FOR ACTUAL USE.

THE DEFENSE CHIEF SAID HE HOPED SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT WOULD AVOID WASTEFUL COMPETITION AMONG THE MILITARY SERVICES IN THE EARLY STAGES OF WEAPON DEVELOPMENT.

A NEW TITLE AND EXPANDED AUTHORITY WAS ANNOUNCED FOR WILLIAM M. HOLADAY, THE SECRETARY'S GUIDED MISSILE AIDE. MCELROY SAID HOLADAY WOULD BECOME DIRECTOR OF GUIDED MISSILES. IT APPEARED THAT HOLADAY WOULD CONTINUE TO HAVE SUPERVISION OVER MISSILE PROGRAMS THAT ARE OPERATIONAL OR IN AN ADVANCED STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT.

MCELROY SAID THE BEST MAN AVAILABLE WOULD BE OBTAINED FOR THE NEW JOB OF SPACE CHIEF AND THAT HE MIGHT BE DRAWN FROM EITHER CIVILIAN OR MILITARY RANKS.

THE PENTAGON DEVELOPMENTS OVERSHADOWED TO SOME EXTENT DR. KILLIAN'S ENTRANCE INTO THE PICTURE AS EISENHOWER'S $21,000 A YEAR ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY.

ON LEAVE FROM MIT, KILLIAN HAS THE JOB OF ELIMINATING DELAY AND INTE SERVICE RIVALRY IN THE FIELD OF MILITARY SCIENCE. THE EXTENT OF HIS AUTHORITY HAS STILL TO BE TESTED, HOWEVER.

ASKED ABOUT THE SITUATION, MCELROY SAID HE HAD "NOT HEARD THAT DR. KILLIAN'S AUTHORITY WILL EXTEND TO GIVING ORDERS WITHIN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT." BUT MCELROY SAID KILLIAN WOULD ALWAYS BE WELCOME AT THE PENTAGON.

KILLIAN DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE SCOPE OF HIS DUTIES.

"I'M JUST GETTING STARTED," HE TOLD NEWSMEN. "JUST GIVE ME A CHANCE TO GET MY FEET ON THE GROUND."

"DO YOU HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO KNOCK HEADS TOGETHER?" HE WAS ASKED.

"NO COMMENT."

"DO YOU BELIEVE IN KNOCKING HEADS TOGETHER?"

"NO COMMENT."

KILLIAN TOOK HIS OATH OF OFFICE AT THE WHITE HOUSE IN THE PRESENCE OF EISENHOWER, HOLADAY AND SEVERAL OTHER PENTAGON CHIEFS.

AS HE WAS BEING SWORN IN, A SPOKESMAN FOR PROJECT VANGUARD DISCLOSED THAT WHILE U.S. EARTH SATELLITES HAVE BEEN READY FOR MONTHS THE ROCKETS NEEDED TO SEND THEM INTO SPACE HAVE BEEN RUNNING BEHIND SCHEDULE.

PROJECT VANGUARD IS THE NAVY PROGRAM AIMED AT GETTING A FULLY INSTRUMENTED SATELLITE INTO ORBIT BY NEXT MARCH.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE PROJECT'S SCIENTISTS WOULD BE HARD PUSHED TO MEET THIS TIMETABLE. HE INDICATED THE DIFFICULTY LIES MORE IN THE PRELIMINARY TEST SHOOTS THAN IT DOES IN ROCKET DELAYS.

PROJECT VANGUARD'S LABOR PAINS LED TO RENEWED CONJECTURE THAT THE ARMY MAY BEAT IT INTO THE SKIES WITH THE FIRST BIG AMERICAN SATELLITE. THE ARMY WAS CALLED INTO THE PROGRAM ONLY LAST WEEK BUT INDICATIONS ARE IT MAY BE READY TO LAUNCH A SPACE TRAVELER BY JANUARY.

MAJ. GEN. JOHN B. MEDARIS, BOSS OF THE PROGRAM, WASN'T MAKING ANY PROMISES, HOWEVER. HE SAID CONSIDERABLE REVAMPING OF THE JUPITER-C WEAPON RESEARCH ROCKET WILL BE NEEDED TO ADAPT IT AS A SATELLITE LAUNCHER.

AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE, MCELROY SAID THE AMERICAN MISSILE PROGRAM IS IN GOOD SHAPE AND THAT THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE PROGRAM IS "ON SCHEDULE."

HE ADDED THAT THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE "SEEMS TO BE THE WEAPON THAT SHOULD HAVE OUR GREATEST ATTENTION," BECAUSE OF ITS POTENTIAL USE FROM U.S. BASES OVERSEAS.

HE NOTED THE UNITED STATES HAS THREE 1,500-MILE-RANGE INTERMEDIATE MISSILES UNDER DEVELOPMENT--THE AIR FORCE THOR, THE ARMY JUPITER AND THE NAVY POLARIS.

GEN. THOMAS D. WHITE, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, GAVE THE NATION SOME IDEA TODAY OF HOW LARGE MISSILES LOOM IN DEFENSE PLANNING.

IN A SPEECH PREPARED TO BE READ TO THE EXECUTIVES CLUB IN CHICAGO, WHITE SAID THAT WITHIN TWO YEARS THE AIR FORCE EXPECTS TO BE SPENDING AS MUCH MONEY ON MISSILES AS ON MANNED AIRCRAFT.

HE ESTIMATED THE AIR FORCE'S MISSILE BILL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING NEXT JULY 1 AT 2 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS.

THE PROJECT VANGUARD SPOKESMAN IN WASHINGTON SAID IT IS HOPED TO SEND UP THE FIRST TEST SATELLITE, A SPHERE 6.4 INCHES IN DIAMETER, POSSIBLY EARLY IN DECEMBER.

THREE MORE TEST LAUNCHINGS ARE PLANNED, HE SAID, BEFORE THE FULLY INSTRUMENTED SATELLITE WILL BE FIRED. HE SUGGESTED THAT IF THINGS GO RIGHT ON THE FIRST THREE TEST SHOTS THE FOURTH MAY BE ABANDONED.

ANOTHER VANGUARD OFFICIAL SAID THE FIRST TEST MOON WILL NOT BEEP LIKE THE RUSSIAN SPUTNIKS BUT WILL HAVE A CONTINUOUS WAVE TRANSMISSION AUDIBLE ONLY TO SPECIAL RECEIVING SETS. DOUBT WAS EXPRESSED THAT THIS SPHERE WILL BE SEEN WITH THE NAKED EYE, ALTHOUGH THE LAST STAGE OF ITS ROCKET MAY BE PERCEIVED AFTER IT GOES INTO ORBIT.

SPUTNIK I AND SPUTNIK II HAVEN'T BEEN SIGHTED VERY OFTEN LATELY, ALTHOUGH THE SMITHSONIAN ASTROPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY AT CAMBRIDGE, MASS., REPORTED SPUTNIK II WAS SEEN TODAY IN AUSTRALIA AND ALASKA. THE OBSERVATORY SAID ITS LAST MOONWATCH REPORT ON SPUTNIK I WAS OCT. 24 FROM SAN ANTONIO, TEX., AND JAPAN. SPUTNIK I'S ROCKET WAS LAST SIGHTED AT SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, NOV. 10.

FOR THE PAST WEEK, THE OBSERVATORY EXPLAINED, THE RUSSIAN SATELLITES HAVE BEEN PASSING OVER THE MOONWATCH STATIONS AT TIMES WHEN THEY CANNOT BE SEEN. JUST BEFORE DAWN AND JUST AFTER SUNSET ARE THE BEST TIMES FOR OBSERVATIONS. THE SATELLITES THEN REFLECT THE SUN'S RAYS AGAINST A DARKENED SKY.

JF626PES

A155WA

(210)

KILLIAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN JR. TOOK OVER AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SCIENTIFIC-MILITARY COORDINATOR TODAY. HIS JOB: TRYING TO ACHIEVE CLEAR U. S. SUPERIORITY OVER RUSSIA IN SPACE-AGE WEAPONS.

EISENHOWER ATTENDED THE SWEARING-IN CEREMONY AND TOLD KILLIAN, WHO HAS TAKEN A LEAVE AS PRESIDENT OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY:

"I AM VERY GLAD TO PAVE YOU ABOARD."

"IT IS NICE TO BE BACK ON YOUR TEAM," REPLIED KILLIAN, WHO HAS SERVED IN A NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT POSTS IN THE SCIENTIFIC FIELD.

EISENHOWER ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK HE WAS NAMING KILLIAN AS HIS SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY WITH THE ASSIGNMENT OF ELIMINATING DELAY AND INTERSERVICE RIVALRY IN THE MISSILES AND RELATED FIELDS.

30 24. 15567

THE SCOPE OF KILLIAN'S AUTHORITY HAS NOT YET BEEN SPELLED OUT.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF KILLIAN'S APPOINTMENT CAME IN THE WAKE OF RUSSIA'S LAUNCHING OF TWO EARTH SATELLITES AND INDICATIONS THEY HAVE MADE OTHER SIGNIFICANT GAINS IN MISSILES.
CHIEF PRESIDENTIAL AIDE SHERMAN ADAMS ADMINISTERED THE OATH TO KILLIAN. KILLIAN'S DAUGHTER, MRS. PAUL R. STALEY OF HIGHAM, MASS., WAS AMONG THOSE AT THE CEREMONY. ALSO PRESENT WERE SOME TOP GOVERNMENT DEFENSE OFFICIALS, INCLUDING THE PENTAGON'S MISSILES DIRECTOR, WILLIAM M. HOLADAY.
CR110PES

A68WX
-95-
WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE ARMY TODAY RAISED ITS DRAFT CALL FOR JANUARY TO 10,000 MEN AND FORECAST EVEN HIGHER INDUCTION QUOTAS THROUGH NEXT JUNE.
THE JANUARY FIGURE IS 3,000 MORE THAN THE QUOTA ANNOUNCED FOR DECEMBER.
ASST. SECRETARY OF THE ARMY HUGH MILTON TOLD REPORTERS THAT INCREASED DRAFTS ARE NECESSARY FOR THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1958 EVEN THOUGH THE ARMY IS NOW DROPPING 100,000 MEN IN LINE WITH MANPOWER CUTBACKS ORDERED SOME MONTHS AGO BY FORMER DEFENSE SECRETARY WILSON.
MILTON SAID MORE DRAFTEES WILL BE NEEDED BECAUSE THE ARMY'S LOSSES WILL BE GREATER THAN THE REDUCTION PROGRAM CALLS FOR. HE NOTED THAT PERFORMANCE AND ABILITY STANDARDS HAVE BEEN RAISED CONSIDERABLY AND SAID THIS WILL PREVENT THE RE-ENLISTMENT OF MEN WHO HAVE SHOWN LESS APTITUDE.
MILTON SAID ALSO THAT THE FACT THAT DRAFT TERMS RUN FOR TWO YEARS MEANS THAT EVERY SECOND YEAR MORE MEN COMPLETE THEIR SERVICE TOURS, REQUIRING MORE MEN TO FILL THE GAPS.
DRAFT CALLS DROPPED FROM 11,000 IN AUGUST TO 8,000 IN SEPTEMBER, THEN LEVELED OFF AT 7,000 FOR OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER.
MILTON SAID ARMY STRENGTH TODAY IS SOMEWHAT LESS THAN ONE MILLION AND HE EXPECTS IT WILL BE DOWN TO ITS REDUCED STRENGTH OF 900,000 BY JUNE 30.
THE JANUARY CALL BRINGS TO 2,270,430 THE TOTAL NUMBER DRAFTED OR EARMARKED FOR INDUCTION SINCE THE RESUMPTION OF SELECTIVE SERVICE IN SEPTEMBER, 1950.
SECRETARY OF DEFENSE NEIL MC ELROY SAID EARLIER TODAY THERE WAS LITTLE LIKELIHOOD OF ANY INCREASES IN MILITARY MANPOWER IN THE NEAR FUTURE.
MC712PES

1957

A146WA
(220)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WAS REPORTED TONIGHT TO HAVE SET $4,200,000,000 (B) AS THE AMOUNT IT WILL REQUIRE FROM CONGRESS FOR NEXT YEAR'S FOREIGN AID.
THE FIGURE IS TENTATIVE BECAUSE IT INCLUDES TWO BIG QUESTION MARKS:
1. THE AMOUNT OF MONEY FOR FOREIGN AID EXPECTED TO BE COMMITTED AS A RESULT OF NEXT MONTH'S ATLANTIC ALLIANCE MEETING AT PARIS OF THE HEADS OF GOVERNMENT.
2. HOW MUCH EXTRA MONEY WILL BE NEEDED TO MAKE UP A LACK OF CONTINGENCY FUNDS.
THE ADMINISTRATION LAST YEAR ASKED CONGRESS FOR $4,400,000,000 (B). CONGRESS TRIMMED ABOUT 1 BILLION DOLLARS FROM THIS REQUEST.
THE INITIAL TENTATIVE PLANNING FOR NEXT YEAR'S REQUEST WAS 200 MILLION DOLLARS LOWER PARTLY BECAUSE OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S REORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN GROUND FORCES AND RE-EQUIPPING WITH MODERN WEAPONS.
THIS MADE AVAILABLE STOCKS OF WEAPONS FOR FOREIGN MILITARY AID. THE NEW WEAPONS CREATED STORES OF MILITARY HARDWARE WHICH COULD BE SENT TO AMERICA'S ALLIES. NO NEW FUNDS WOULD BE REQUIRED FOR THEM.
MUTUAL SECURITY PLANNERS SENT THEIR INITIAL ESTIMATE TO THE BUDGET BUREAU YESTERDAY, ACCORDING TO INFORMED SOURCES.
THESE SOURCES EMPHASIZED THAT THE FIGURE WAS ENTIRELY TENTATIVE. THIS MARKS THE BEGINNING OF THE LAST STRETCH PREPARATION FOR SUBMISSION OF THE REQUEST TO CONGRESS.
CONGRESS HAS REQUESTED THE ADMINISTRATION TO GET ITS FOREIGN AID ESTIMATES IN SHAPE FOR SUBMISSION BY MID-FEBRUARY.
CR1128PES

A152WX
SHELTERS (190)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 15 (AP)-A PROGRAM WHEREBY THE EFFECTIVENESS OF PRIVATE SHELTERS AGAINST THE DANGERS OF ATOMIC RADIATION COULD BE TESTED IS BEING DISCUSSED BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) AND THE FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION, IT WAS LEARNED TONIGHT.
VEHICLES EQUIPPED WITH SOME SOURCE OF RADIATION AND WITH RADIATION DETECTION INSTRUMENTS ARE AMONG THE POSSIBILITIES BEING CONSIDERED.
HOMEOWNERS WHO MIGHT HAVE CONSTRUCTED SHELTERS OR WHO MIGHT HAVE SET ASIDE PART OF THEIR BASEMENTS AS SHELTER AREAS COULD ASK FOR RADIATION TESTS UNDER THE CONTEMPLATED PROGRAM, OFFICIALS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID.
IT WAS EMPHASIZED THAT THE IDEA IS STILL IN THE DISCUSSION STAGE.
ALSO UNDER CONSIDERATION IS THE DEVELOPMENT OF A BATTERY POWERED RADIATION DETECTION INSTRUMENT, COUPLED WITH A BATTERY POWER RADIO RECEIVER.
THE IDEA BEHIND THIS DEVICE, THE AEC OFFICIAL SAID, IS THAT IF A PERSON SHOULD IN AN EMERGENCY BE FORCED TO LEAVE HIS SHELTER AREA WHEN RADIATION HAZARDS EXISTED OUTSIDE, THE PORTABLE DEVICE WOULD ENABLE HIM TO TELL TO WHAT DEGREE OF RADIATION HE WAS BEING SUBJECTED. THE RADIO RECEIVER AT THE SAME TIME WOULD ENABLE HIM TO KEEP TUNED TO CIVIL DEFENSE OR OTHER EMERGENCY BROADCASTS.
CR1144PES

1957

A20WX(TRAVEL CURBS)
TRAVEL CURBS (210)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 15-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS CALLED ON RUSSIA TO STOP BANNING TRAVEL BY U. S. CITIZENS TO NEARLY ONE THIRD OF SOVIET TERRITORY, OFFERING A SIMILAR RELAXATION ON RUSSIANS' TRAVELS HERE IN RETURN.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THE PROPOSAL WAS MADE IN A NOTE DELIVERED NOV. 11 TO THE SOVIET EMBASSY. THERE WAS NO INDICATION THE REDS WOULD ACCEPT.
THE NOTE, MADE PUBLIC BY THE DEPARTMENT, ALSO TOLD THE RUSSIANS THAT THE EXISTING U. S. BAN ON AMERICAN TRAVEL BY SOVIET CITIZENS HAD BEEN AMENDED. THE CHANGE ADDED ABOUT 1.4 PER CENT NET TO THE TERRITORY ON THE RESTRICTED LIST, MAKING THE TOTAL OF OFF-LIMITS AREA COME TO MORE THAN 30 PER CENT OF THE UNITED STATES. THE REVISION CLOSED SOME NEW AREAS AND OPENED UP OTHERS.
THE NOTE SAID THIS WAS IN RETALIATION FOR A SIMILAR TIGHTENING UP BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT LAST AUG. 28.
THE TRAVEL BAN HAS BEEN IN EFFECT IN THE UNITED STATES SINCE JANUARY, 1955. A LONG LIST OF BANNED CITIES AND STATES WAS DRAWN UP TO BALANCE SIMILAR RESTRICTIONS IMPOSED BY RUSSIA FROM TIME TO TIME FOLLOWING WORLD WAR II.
AMERICAN OFFICIALS SCRUPULOUSLY OBSERVE RECIPROCITY IN THIS ASPECT OF THE COLD WAR. BUT PRIVATELY THEY CONSIDER THE WHOLE THING RATHER FOOLISH AND DICTATED BY RUSSIAN ADDICTION TO SECRECY. IN LINE WITH THAT VIEW THE NOTE SUGGESTED "MUTUAL ABOLITION OF CLOSED ZONES."

THE REVISION ANNOUNCED TODAY OPENED PHILADELPHIA, PA.; BOSTON (EXCEPT FOR CHARLESTOWN); BUFFALO, N. Y.; KANSAS CITY, MO.; PORTLAND, ORE.; DENVER; FLINT, MICH.; HARRISBURG, PA., AND A NUMBER OF SMALLER CITIES AND LOCALITIES.

IT CLOSED SAN FRANCISCO, RICHMOND, GLENDALE, PASADENA, LONG BEACH AND A PORTION OF LOS ANGELES IN CALIFORNIA; SEATTLE AND TACOMA, WASH., AND A NUMBER OF COUNTIES IN GEORGIA, FLORIDA AND WASHINGTON, AS WELL AS SOME OTHER LOCALITIES.

THE TOTAL OF NEWLY CLOSED U. S. TERRITORY COMES TO ABOUT 45,000 SQUARE MILES. THIS IS IN THE SAME PROPORTION TO THE TOTAL U. S. AREA AS THE NEWLY CLOSED SOVIET TERRITORY IS TO THAT COUNTRY'S TOTAL AREA.

RUSSIA CLOSED ABOUT 120,000 SQUARE MILES WHICH FORMERLY HAD BEEN OPEN. THESE INCLUDED SMUCH OF THE LENINGRAD DISTRICT BUT NOT THE CITY OF LENINGRAD, SOME SMALLER DISTRICTS NEAR MOSCOW, AND THE PART OF CENTRAL ASIA LYING BETWEEN ALMA ATA AND LAKE BALKHASH.

AT THE SAME TIME, THE RUSSIANS OPENED FIVE CITIES, SOME SMALLER TOWNS AND TOURIST POINTS AROUND MOSCOW AS WELL AS ACCESS ROUTES TO THEM.

THE NEWLY OPEN AMERICAN POINTS, IN ADDITION TO THE BIGGER CITIES, INCLUDED:

PALO ALTO, CALIF.; MORRISVILLE, PA., WITH ACCESS BY U. S. ROUTE 1 AND 1A FROM NEW YORK OR PHILADELPHIA; PRINCETON, N. J., ACCESS FROM NEW YORK OR PHILADELPHIA BY U. S. 1 TO PENNS NECK, N. J., AND HIGHWAY 539 TO PRINCETON; NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J., ACCESS BY NEW JERSEY TURNPIKE TO THE NEW BRUNSWICK TOLL GATE, N. J. HIGHWAY 18 TO NEW BRUNSWICK; METUCHEN, N. J., ACCESS BY U. S. 1 FROM NEW YORK OR PHILADELPHIA TO N. J. HIGHWAY 501, N. J. 501 TO METUCHEN; MURRAY HILL, N. J., ACCESS FROM ELIZABETH VIA N. J. HIGHWAY 82 PAST SPRINGFIELD, SOUTHWEST VIA N. J. HIGHWAY 512 TO NEW PROVIDENCE, SOUTHEAST FROM NEW PROVIDENCE TO MURRAY HILL.

AREAS NEWLY OPEN FOR TRAVEL--LAKE COUNTY, TENN., AND ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MD., SOUTH OF U. S. 50 AND THE SOUTH RIVER.

ADDITIONAL NEWLY SPECIFIED ROUTES OF AUTO TRANSIT THROUGH AREA CLOSED TO TRAVEL--U. S. ROUTE 1 AND 1A BETWEEN NEW YORK AND PHILADELPHI AND INTERMEDIATE OPEN POINTS; N. J. HIGHWAY 73 BETWEEN INTERCHANGE NO. 4 ON THE NEW JERSEY TURNPIKE AND PHILADELPHIA; N. J. ROUTE 38 BETWEEN CAMDEN AND THE INTERSECTION OF N. J. HIGHWAY 38 AND N. J. HIGHWAY 73 EAST OF CAMDEN.

POINTS NOW CLOSED TO TRAVEL, IN ADDITION TO THE BIGGER CITIES, INCLUDE:

STATE OF WASHINGTON--COUNTIES OF SKAGIT, WHATCOM, SAN JUAN, ISLAND, KITSAP, CLALLAM, JEFFERSON, MASON, GRAYS HARBOR, PACIFIC, WAHKIAKUM, CHELAN, OKANOGAN, STEVENS, FERRY, AND PEND OREILLE.

GEORGIA--COUNTIES OF LIBERTY, MCINTOSH, GLYNN, AND CAMDEN.

FLORIDA--EXCEPT FOR THE CITIES OF JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI AND MIAMI BEACH, THE COUNTIES OF NASSAU, DUVAL, ST. JOHNS, (CORRECT) FLAGLER, VOLUSIA, BREVARD, INDIAN RIVER, ST. LUCIA, MARTIN, PALM BEACH, BROWARD, DADE, AND MONROE.

CALIFORNIA--STANISLAUS COUNTY.

PENNSYLVANIA--SNYDER COUNTY.

THE AREA OF LOS ANGELES WHICH WAS KEPT OPEN WAS DEFINED AS:

"THAT AREA OF LOS ANGELES (INCLUDING UNIVERSAL CITY AND CULVER CITY), BURBANK, AND BEVERLY HILLS BOUNDED BY: THE LOS ANGELES RIVER ON THE NORTH FROM SEPULVEDA BLVD. TO OLIVE AVE.; OLIVE AVE. NORTHEAST FROM THE LOS ANGELES RIVER TO VICTORY BLVD.; VICTORY-RIVERSIDE BLVD. FROM OLIVE AVE. SOUTHEAST TO THE LOS ANGELES RIVER; THE LOS ANGELES RIVER SOUTHEAST TO NORTH BROADWAY; NORTH BROADWAY-BROADWAY SOUTHWEST TO SLAUSON AVE.; SLAUSON AVE. WEST TO SEPULVEDA BLVD.; SEPULVEDA NORTH TO THE LOS ANGELES RIVER."

WF412PES

B31WX (Q)

WASHINGTON,NOV.15 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY NAMED A WASHINGTON NEWSPAPERMAN, FRANK HEWLETT, TO THE CORREGIDOR-BATAAN MEMORIAL COMMISSION.

HEWLETT IS WASHINGTON REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SALT LAKE CITY TRIBUNE AND THE HONOLULU STAR BULLETIN. HE COVERED THE CORREGIDOR-BATAAN CAMPAIGN AS A UNITED PRESS REPORTER DURING WORLD WAR II.

HEWLETT LIVES IN ARLINGTON, VA. HE SUCCEEDS PAUL CLIFFORD SMITH, WHOSE TERM HAS EXPIRED.

EISENHOWER ALSO REAPPOINTED TO THE COMMISSION, WHICH IS ARRANGING CONSTRUCTION OF A MONUMENT IN THE PHILIPPINES, JOHN W. HAUSSERMANN OF NEW RICHMOND, OHIO; EMMET O'NEAL, FORMER DEMOCRATIC MEMBER OF CONGRESS AND FORMER AMBASSADOR TO THE PHILIPPINES; SENS.WILEY (R-WIS), GOLDWATER (R-ARIZ) AND DOUGLAS (D-ILL) AND REPS.VAN ZANDT (R-PA) AND DEVEREUX (R-MD). ARMISTEAD I. SELDEN JR. OF GREENSBORO, N.C., CONTINUES TO SERVE ON THE COMMISSION.

A48UN LT530PES

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DISARMAMENT (450)

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 15 (AP)--THE UNITED NATIONS POSTPONED ACTION LATE TODAY ON CONTROVERSIAL DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS IN THE HOPE OF WORKING OUT A COMPROMISE WHICH WOULD AVERT A SOVIET BOYCOTT OF FUTURE DISARMAMENT TALKS.

BEHIND-THE-SCENES NEGOTIATIONS WERE PRECEDING AT A HOT PACE AS THE 82-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY MET TO CONSIDER RIVAL EAST-WEST PLANS FOR ENLARGING THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION.

SIR LESLIE MUNRO OF NEW ZEALAND, ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, ANNOUNCED THAT A NUMBER OF COUNTRIES HAD REQUESTED POSTPONEMENT BECAUSE OF STILL PENDING NEGOTIATIONS.

THERE WAS NO OBJECTION AND MUNRO ADJURNED THE 1 1/2-MINUTE SESSION. LATER HE CALLED THE NEXT MEETING FOR 10:30 A.M. EST TUESDAY.

DELEGATES IMMEDIATELY WENT INTO HUDDLES IN AN ATTEMPT TO WORK OUT A COMPROMISE ON THESE PROPOSALS:

1. A WESTERN-SUPPORTED JAPANESE-CANADIAN RESOLUTION FOR ENLARGING THE PRESENT 12-MEMBER COMMISSION BY ADDITION OF ARGENTINA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRAZIL, BURMA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA, ITALY, TUNISIA AND YUGOSLAVIA.

2. AN AMENDMENT BY 18 LATIN-AMERICAN NATIONS PROPOSING THE ADDITION OF MEXICO TO THE LIST.

3. AN AMENDMENT BY INDIA, SWEDEN AND YUGOSLAVIA TO ADD EGYPT, NORWAY, MEXICO AND POLAND TO THE 10-NATION LIST.

4. A SOVIET RESOLUTION PROPOSING THAT THE COMMISSION BE EXPANDED TO INCLUDE ALL 82 MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

PRIOR TO THE ASSEMBLY MEETING WALLACE NESBITT, HEAD OF THE CANADIAN DELEGATION, SAID CANADA WAS WILLING TO REVISE THE CANADIAN-JAPANESE RESOLUTION "IF THERE IS A PROPER AGREEMENT." HE TOLD A REPORTER HE DID NOT THINK HIS DELEGATION COULD DELETE ANY NAMES FROM THE LIST BUT SAID IT COULD ADD SOME.

A48UN

SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION TO ADD EGYPT, NORWAY, MEXICO AND POLAND HOPE THE SOVIET UNION WILL DROP ITS DEMAND FOR A "LITTLE ASSEMBLY" IF THOSE FOUR ARE ADDED.

BUT ONE INFORMANT SAID THE SOVIET UNION WAS NOT SATISFIED WITH NORWAY, SINCE IT IS A MEMBER OF TH" NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

THERE WAS NO COMMENT FROM THE OVIET UNION ITSELF.

A CRISIS WAS REACHED IN DISARMAMENT LAST WEEK WHEN THE SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCED IT WOULD NOT ATTEND ANY MORE MEETINGS OF THE COMMISSION OR ITS FIVE-NATION SUBCOMMITTEE AS PRESENTLY ORGANIZED.

THIS SET OFF INTENSE EFFORTS BY INDIA TO COME UP WITH A LIST OF

NATIONS WHICH WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE TO THE SOVIET UNION, AND PAVE THE WAY FOR ADDITIONAL NEGOTIATIONS AIMED AT BREAKING THE LONG STANDING EAST-WEST DISARMAMENT DEADLOCK.

A UNITED STATES SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE SITUATION, SAYING "IT IS TOO FLUID." THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAVE BEEN SUPPORTING FIRMLY THE 10-NATION LIST AS PROPOSED BY CANADA AND JAPAN.

RK44OPES NM

1957

30.24- 15569

A159

(170)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 15 (AP)-THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S ECONOMIC COMMITTEE DECIDED TODAY THAT THE U.N. KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION AGENCY (UNKRA) SHOUDL CEASE OPERATIONS NEXT JUNE 30.

UNKRA'S AGENT GENERAL, RETIRED U.S. LT.GEN.JOHN B.COULTER, HAD RECOMMENDED THIS BE DONE. HE SAID THE AGENCY BY THAT TIME WOULD HAVE COMPLETED NEARLY ALL ITS PROJECTS AND SPENT ALL THE $147,368,766 COLLECTED FROM GOVERNMENTS AND OTHER SOURCES SINCE IT WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1950. UNKRA HAS RESTORED AND IMPROVED SOUTH KOREAN MINES, FACTORIES AND PUBLIC SERVICES.

THE COMMITTEE COMMENDED COULTER AND THE AGENCY FOR EXCELLENT WORK IN HELPING KOREANS "RELIEVE THE SUFFERINGS AND REPAIR THE DEVASTATION CAUSED BY AGGRESSION."

ITS DECISION WAS EMBOIDED IN A RESOLUTION SPONSORED BY CANADA, BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND URUGUAY. THE VOTE WAS 44-0 WITH 18 ABSTENTIONS--GUARANTEEING FINAL PASSAGE IN THE ASSEMBLY.

IN DEBATE, REP.JUDD (R-MINN), SPEAKING FOR THE UNITED STATES, CHALLENGED A RULING OF CHAIRMAN JIRI NOSEK OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA THAT SOVIET DELEGATE G. P.ARKADIEV WAS NOT OUT OF ORDER IN MENTIONING NORTH KOREA. THE COMMITTEE UPHELD THE CHALLENGE 37-9 WITH 12 ABSTENTIONS.

SF12AES

1957

A76

(220)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT NOON EST TODAY, FRIDAY, NOV. 15

BY MARK EMOND

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 15 (AP)-THE AMERICAN ENGINEER WHO DIRECTED THE U.N. CLEARANCE OF THE WAR-LITTERED SUEZ CANAL TODAY WAS APPOINTED CHIEF OF A U.N. MISSION TO HELP PLAN A TVA-LIKE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

HE IS LT. GEN. RAYMOND A. WHEELER, 72, A FORMER CHIEF OF THE U.S. ARMY ENGINEERS. WHEELER RESIGNED FROM THE ARMY IN 1949 AND BECAME ENGINEERING CONSULTANT FOR THE WORLD BANK IN WASHINGTON, A POST HE STILL HOLDS.

HE WAS NAMED TO THE NEW U.N. POST BY SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, WHO ALSO ENLISTED HIS AID IN THE SUEZ CANAL CLEARANCE AFTER THE BRITISH-FRENCH-ISRAELI INVASION OF EGYPT.

WHEELER AND FOUR OTHER EXPERTS WILL MAKE A THREE-MONTH ON-THE-SPOT STUDY OF PROJECTS FOR IRRIGATION, FLOOD CONTROL, POWER DEVELOPMENT AND NAVIGATION IN THE LOWER MEKONG RIVER BASIN OF CAMBODIA, LAOS, THAILAND AND VIET NAM.

THE MEKONG, ONE OF THE MAJOR RIVERS OF THE WORLD, FLOWS ABOUT 2,600 MILES FROM ITS ORIGIN IN THE SNOWY PEAKS OF TIBET, WHERE IT GETS A COMPARATIVELY STEADY YEAR-ROUND SUPPLY OF WATER. ABOUT 17 MILLION PEOPLE LIVE IN THE 235,000 SQUARE MILES OF THE RIVER'S LOWER DRAINAGE BASIN, AN AREA ABOUT EQUAL IN SIZE TO CALIFORNIA AND UTAH.

THE STUDY WILL BE FINANCED BY THE U.N. EXPANDED PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE. PRESENT PLANS CALL FOR THE FOUR COUNTRIES OF THE RIVER BASIN TO PAY FOR THE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM OR ARRANGE FOR ITS FINANCING.

EXPERTS EXPECT THE DEVELOPMENT ULTIMATELY TO PROVIDE IRRIGATION FOR ABOUT NINE MILLION ACRES IN ADDITION TO THE 14 MILLION NOW CULTIVATED. TO HELP CONTROL FLOODS THAT NOW INUNDATE MORE THAN 20 MILLION ACRES EACH YEAR; TO SUPPLY ELECTRICITY TO WIDE AREAS, AND TO MAKE THE LOWER RIVER TOTALLY NAVIGABLE IN 20 YEARS.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT NOON EST, TODAY, FRIDAY, NOV. 15.

A32 G752AES

AMS BUDGET (500)

NIGHT LEAD ABEL

BY ARTHUR W. EVERETT

1957

NEW YORK, NOV. 15 (AP)-RUSSIAN COL. RUDOLF I. ABEL, ABANDONED TO HIS FATE BY HIS SOVIET MASTERS, TODAY WAS SENTENCED TO 30 YEARS IN PRISON AS A SPY. HE COULD HAVE GOTTEN THE DEATH PENALTY.

DEFENSE ATTY. JAMES DONOVAN, SEEKING MERCY FOR THE WISPY LITTLE MASTERSPY, HELD OUT THE REMOTE HOPE THAT ABEL SOME DAY MAY HAVE A CHANGE OF HEART AND TELL WHAT HE KNOWS ABOUT THE RED SPY APPARATUS HE SO FAITHFULLY SERVED. ABEL DECLINED TO TESTIFY IN HIS OWN BEHALF AT HIS RECENT TRIAL.

OR, DONOVAN ADDED, THE TIME MAY COME WHEN ABEL CAN BE USED IN AN EXCHANGE TO SAVE THE LIFE OF AN AMERICAN SPY WHO MIGHT FALL INTO RUSSIAN HANDS.

ABEL ALSO WAS FINED $3,000 BY FEDERAL DISTRICT JUDGE MORTIMER W. BYERS. HE SAID THE SENTENCE BEST SERVED "THE INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE PRESENT AND FORESEEABLE FUTURE."

FROM THE MOMENT OF ABEL'S ARREST LAST JUNE 21, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NEVER MOVED A HAND TO LEND HIM AID. TRADITIONALLY, A SPY EXPECTS NO MERCY WHEN HE IS CAPTURED. BUT IN PRIOR ESPIONAGE CASES, THE RUSSIANS HAVE MADE DETERMINED EFFORTS TO AID NATIONALS SEIZED IN THIS COUNTRY.

ABEL, 55, FROWNED BUT DISPLAYED NO EMOTION AT THE SENTENCE. HE WORE THE SAME STOIC, COMPOSED AIR THAT HE MAINTAINED THROUGHOUT A THREE-WEEK TRIAL. IT ENDED OCT. 25 IN HIS CONVICTION IN BROOKLYN FEDERAL COURT.

ABEL WAS TRIED AND SENTENCED IN THE BROOKLYN FEDERAL COURTHOUSE ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE OFFICE BUILDING WHERE HE MAINTAINED HIS SPY HEADQUARTERS.

HE SNEAKED INTO THIS COUNTRY IN 1948 AND FOR NINE YEARS OPERATED A SPY NETWORK AIMED AT THE THEFT OF AMERICAN MILITARY AND ATOMIC SECRETS FOR MOSCOW. DURING THAT PERIOD, HE POSED AS A NONDESCRIPT ARTIST.

ABEL WAS THE FIRST FOREIGN NATIONAL TO STAND TRIAL FOR HIS LIFE ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES IN A CIVILIAN AMERICAN COURTROOM. HE ALSO WAS THE HIGHEST RANKING SOVIET AGENT EVER TRIED HERE.

A NUMBER OF SOVIET DIPLOMATIC ATTACHES HAVE BEEN EXPELLED FROM THIS COUNTRY IN RECENT YEARS AS SUSPECTED SPIES.

ABEL, HOWEVER, WAS THE FIRST RUSSIAN NATIONAL SENTENCED TO PRISON AS A SPY IN THIS AREA SINCE VALENTIN A. GUBITCHEV GOT 15 YEARS IN 1950. HOWEVER, GUBITCHEV'S SENTENCE WAS SUSPENDED WHEN HE AGREED TO RETURN TO HIS SOVIET HOMELAND.

GOBITCHEV, A RUSSIAN EMPLOYE OF THE UNITED NATIONS, WAS CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING WITH GOVERNMENT GIRL JUDITH COPLON TO STEAL GOVERNMENT SECRETS FOR THE KREMLIN. MISS COPLON WON A REVERSAL OF HER CONVICTION ON LEGAL GROUNDS AND WENT FREE WHEN THE CASE AGAINST HER EVENTUALLY DIED.

IN CONTRAST TO ITS ABANDONMENT OF ABEL, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT WENT ALL OUT IN GUBITCHEV'S BEHALF. HIS $100,000 BOND WAS POSTED BY THE RUSSIANS AND THEY ALSO OBTAINED LEGAL AID FOR HIM AND MADE STRONG DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIONS IN HIS BEHALF.

ABEL LOOKED MORE LIKE A MILD-MANNERED SCHOOL TEACHER THAN A DEVOUT PRACTITIONER OF CLOAK-AND-DAGGER ARTS. HE CAME TO COURT IN A NEAT GRAY FLANNEL SUIT, WHITE SHIRT AND BROWN RUBBER-SOLED SHOES. HE WAS FRESHLY SHAVEN ANS SPRUCE, IN CONTRAST TO THE SEEDY APPEARANCE HE MAINTAINED AS PART OF HIS ARTIST'S MASQUERADE.

ASST. U.S. ATTY. GEN. WILLIAM TOMPKINS ASKED FOR "A SUBSTANTIAL AND VERY STRONG SENTENCE." HE DID NOT PRESS FOR THE DEATH PENALTY, APPARENTLY STANDING ON HIS TRIAL STATEMENT THAT ABEL WAS "ENTITLED TO NO SYMPATHY."

DONOVAN, APPOINTED BY THE COURT TO DEFEND ABEL, ARGUED THAT THE GOVERNMENT HAD PRODUCED NO EVIDENCE THAT THE SPY ACTUALLY HAD GOTTEN AMERICAN SECRETS INTO MOSCOW'S HANDS. ABEL WAS CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING TO STEAL AND TRANSMIT SUCH DATA. THE INDICTMENT DID NOT REQUIRE PROOF THAT HE ACTUALLY SUCCEEDED IN DOING SO.

DF430PES

A99 (200)

FIRST LEAD TRUMAN

NEW YORK, NOV. 15 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN SAID TODAY ADLAI STEVENSON APPARENTLY PLANS FURTHER CONVERSATIONS BEFORE DECIDING ON AN OFFER TO BECOME AN ADMINISTRATION CONSULTANT AT A NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION MEETING IN PARIS NEXT MONTH.

TRUMAN SAID HE CONFERRED WITH STEVENSON FOR AN HOUR LAST NIGHT AND THAT "I GOT THE IMPRESSION THAT THERE ARE STILL SOME CONVERSATIONS TO BE HAD BEFORE IT IS DECIDED."

TRUMAN DID NOT AMPLIFY AND GAVE NO FURTHER DETAILS OF HIS TALK WITH STEVENSON EXCEPT TO SAY THAT "HE WANTED MY VIEWS ON SEVERAL THINGS AND I TRIED TO GIVE THEM TO HIM."

STEVENSON, TWICE DEFEATED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FOR THE PRESIDENCY, HAS INDICATED HE MIGHT ACCOMPANY THE PRESIDENT TO THE PARIS MEETING, WHICH IS DESIGNED TO INCREASE ALLIED COOPERATION. BUT HE SAID IT DEPENDS ON THE NATURE OF U.S. PROPOSALS TO BE MADE.

IN ANY CASE, HE SAID, HE WOULD BE GLAD TO REVIEW AND DISCUSS SUCH PROPOSALS BEFORE THEY ARE PUT INTO FINAL SHAPE.

TRUMAN, HERE FOR A BRIEF VISIT, DID NOT TAKE HIS USUAL MORNING STROLL BECAUSE OF PREPARATIONS TO LEAVE AT NOON FOR HIS HOME AT INDEPENDENCE, MO. INSTEAD, HE SPOKE WITH REPORTERS IN THE LOBBY OF HIS HOTEL.

EARLIER HE HAD EXPRESSED THE VIEW THAT THERE OUGHT TO BE AN OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT DOCUMENT TO RECORD VERBATIM THE UTTERANCES OF THE PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SPEAKING LAST NIGHT AT THE LOTUS CLUB, A PRIVATE SOCIAL ORGANIZATION, TRUMAN PRAISED THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD AS ADEQUATELY MIRRORING THE ACTIVITIES OF THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT, BUT ADDED:

"STRANGELY ENOUGH, THERE IS NO SINGLE PUBLICATION THAT PRESERVES THE UTTERANCES AND ACTS OF THE PRESIDENCY, AND MANY OF THEM CAN BE FOUND ONLY INADEQUATELY REPORTED IN NEWSPAPER FILES.

"AND, WHERE YOU HAVE SECTIONS OF THE PRESS THAT COVER UP FOR A PRESIDENT, YOU MAY MISS A LOT OF THINGS THAT PEOPLE OUGHT TO KNOW. AND WHERE SECTIONS OF THE PRESS ARE HOSTILE TO THE PRESIDENT, YOU ARE CERTAIN TO MISS A LOT OF THINGS WE OUGHT TO KNOW.

"I HAVE BEEN URGING AND WILL CONTINUE TO URGE THAT THIS CONDITION BE CORRECTED BY AN OFFICIAL AND CURRENT PUBLICATION OF ALL THE PUBLIC UTTERANCES OF THE PRESIDENT, JUST AS THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD REPORTS ALL THE PUBLIC UTTERANCES OF THE CONGRESS."

TRUMAN ALSO WARNED AGAINST CENSORSHIP OR EDITING OF LITERATURE AND HISTORY. HE SAID:

"FOR INSTANCE, WHAT A STRANGE LITERATURE AND A STRANGE HISTORY WE WOULD HAVE INDEED IF EVERYTHING WAS REWRITTEN BY COMMUNISTS WHO BELIEVE THAT ALL HISTORY AND MOST GREAT EVENTS BEGIN WITH THEMSELVES.

"IMAGINE BEGINNING THE BOOK OF GENESIS WITH A MOSCOW VERSION SUCH AS 'IN THE BEGINNING NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SAID LET THERE BE LIGHT AND THERE WAS LIGHT--AND LET THERE BE A SUN AND A MOON AND EVEN A SPUTNIK.'"

IN THE LATTER PORTION OF HIS ADDRESS--RELEASED TO THE PRESS BUT NOT DELIVERED AT THE DINNER--TRUMAN SAID ALL HIS RECORDS AS PRESIDENT HAVE BEEN TURNED OVER TO THE TRUMAN MEMORIAL LIBRARY SET UP IN HIS HOME TOWN OF INDEPENDENCE, MO. HE SAID THESE RECORDS INCLUDE EVEN HIS MOST PERSONAL AND INTIMATE PAPERS AND LETTERS.

HE ADDED:

"BUT MANY OF THEM WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE, EVEN FOR STUDENTS, UNTIL AFTER MOST OF THE LIVING INVOLVED IN THEM NO LONGER CARE WHAT I HAVE SAID ABOUT THEM OR CAN BE HURT OR EVEN PRAISED BEYOND WHAT SOME MAY CALL JUST PRAISE."

G757AES

A111NX

FIRST LEAD NAUTILUS (150)

GROTON, CONN., NOV. 15 (AP)-THE NAVY ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT A SMALL LEAK HAD CAUSED MINOR FLOODING IN THE REACTOR COMPARTMENT OF THE ATOMIC SUBMARINE NAUTILUS.

THE LEAK WAS DUE TO MALFUNCTIONING OF A VALVE AND OCCURRED WHILE THE NAUTILUS WAS MOORED AT THE ELECTRIC BOAT DIVISION PIER HERE.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE TODAY, BUT THE NAUTILUS' SKIPPER, CMDR. WILLIAM ANDERSON, LATER SAID THE INCIDENT HAD OCCURRED SEVERAL DAYS AGO. A NEWSMAN ABOARD THE NAUTILUS YESTERDAY NOTICED NOTHING UNUSUAL.

THE LEAK, THE NAVY SAID, CAUSED NO RADIOACTIVE CONTAMINATION NOR DAMAGE TO THE NUCLEAR POWER PLANT. ANDERSON LIKENED IT TO WATER SEEPAGE INTO A HOUSE CELLAR DURING A RAINSTORM.

THE NAUTILUS, THE NATION'S FIRST NUCLEAR-POWERED SUBMARINE, RETURNED LAST MONTH FROM A 67-DAY CRUISE IN WHICH SHE NOSED UNDER THE ARCTIC ICE AND LATER PARTICIPATED IN NATO EXERCISES IN EUROPEAN WATERS.

SHE WILL REMAIN IN WET DOCK HERE AND IS EXPECTED TO RESUME OPERATIONS IN FEBRUARY AS PREVIOUSLY PLANNED, THE NAVY SAID.

(NO PICKUP)

GS1010AESNM

B11/PG 4

(160)

PITTSBURGH, NOV. 15 (AP)-DANIEL A. POLING, EDITOR OF THE CHRISTIAN HERALD MAGAZINE SAID TODAY HE IS CONVINCED THAT "COMMUNISM HAS AT ITS HEART THE SEED OF ITS OWN DEATH."

POLING, SAID, HOWEVER, IT TAKES TIME FOR A SEED TO GERMINATE AND THE FREE WORLD MUST HAVE A PREPAREDNESS PROGRAM THAT WILL BUY THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE "INEVITABLE HARVEST OF DESTRUCTION."

"RIGHT NOW, POLING SAID," THAT PREPAREDNESS LAGS." HE SPOKE AT THE EIGHTH ANNUAL ALL-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS TO COMBAT COMMUNISM.

ABOUT 500 DELEGATES REPRESENTING 200 FRATERNAL AND CIVIC ORGANIZATIONS ARE ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE WHICH WILL CONTINUE TOMORROW.

POLING SAID IT IS THE PREPAREDNESS "WE HAVE MAINTAINED AND ADVANCED THAT HAS KEPT THE WORLD OUT OF WORLD WAR III." HE SAID:

"THAT PREPAREDNESS MUST BE SPEEDED UP. IT MUST BE INCREASED.

X X X THE UNITED STATES MUST AGAIN MAKE THE DEFENSE OF FREEDOM ADEQUATE AGAINST ANY AND ALL ATTACKS."

THE CONFERENCE OPENED WITH NATURALIZATION CEREMONIES FOR 215 ALIENS. EVE SZORENYI, A FORMER HUNGARIAN ACTRESS WHO FLED HUNGARIA DURING THE UPRISING, SPOKE AFTER THE CEREMONY AND ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO OPEN ITS GATES FOR MORE REFUGEES FROM COMMUNISM.

ES145AES NM

30.24- 15571

(350)
A163 HUNTSVILLE, ALA., NOV. 15 (AP)-A JUPITER-C NOSE CONE THAT WAS FIRED BACK THROUGH THE ATMOSPHERE AND RECOVERED LOOKED LIKE A BRILLIANT METEORITE, WITNESSES SAID IN STATEMENTS RELEASED TODAY.

EYEWITNESS ACCOUNTS OF THE ARMY'S SUCCESSFUL LAUNCHING AND RECOVERY WERE MADE PUBLIC TODAY FOR THE FIRST TIME. THE NOSE CONE WAS DISPLAYED PUBLICLY FOR THE FIRST TIME BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN A RECENT TELEVISION BROADCAST.

THE TEST VEHICLE WAS FIRED FROM CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., INTO THE ATLANTIC, FLASHING DIRECTLY TO THE TARGET AREA.

SIX CIVILIAN OBSERVERS REPRESENTING THE ARMY BALLISTIC MISSILE AGENCY WERE ABOARD U.S. NAVY SHIPS FOR THE PURPOSE OF WITNESSING THE RECOVERY OPERATION.

THE MODEL CONE WAS DEVELOPED IN SUPPORT OF THE JUPITER INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE PROGRAM BEING CARRIED ON BY THE MISSILE AGENCY COMMANDED BY MAJ. GEN. J. B. MEDARIS.

SUCCESS OF THE PROJECT DEMONSTRATED A MEANS BY WHICH THE WARHEAD OF THE IRBM CAN BE PROTECTED AGAINST AERODYNAMIC HEATING ENCOUNTERED WHEN AN OBJECT RETURNS TO EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE FROM OUTER SPACE.

ONE OBSERVER, HARRY I. THAYER OF THE STRUCTURES AND MECHANICS LABORATORY IN THE AGENCY, DESCRIBED HIS EXPERIENCE WHILE ON THE USS PETERSON 30 MILES FROM THE PREDICTED IMPACT POINT.

"I WAS STANDING ON THE LEFT BRIDGE DECK PROTRUSION," HE SAID, "AND THE NOSE CONE APPEARED IN THE HEAVENS, A LITTLE OUTSIDE THE LEFT FANTAIL OF THE SHIP. IT WAS AT A HEIGHT COMPARABLE TO THE MOON AT THAT HOUR.

"THE CONE WAS BRILLIANT YELLOW TO WHITE HOT IN COLOR AND ITS CONTOUR WAS PERFECTLY DESCRIBED WITH THE NOSE FOREMOST. IT APPEARED TO BE DROPPING VERTICALLY.

"THE PETERSON IMMEDIATELY TURNED TOWARD THE IMPACT AREA AT FULL SPEED," THAYER ADDED.

"WE SIGHTED A PLANE CIRCLING TOWARD THE FLOATING NOSE CONE AFTER TURNING TOWARDS IT AND WE SOON SIGHTED THE SMOKE FLARES.

"A SMALL LIGHT ON THE BALLOON ATTACHED TO THE CONE WAS ALSO SEEN. TWO DIVERS, ONE OFFICER AND ONE SEAMAN, VERY QUICKLY MANNED THEIR SMALL RUBBER LIFECRAFT AND WITHIN HALF AN HOUR THE DIVERS HAD SECURED THE METAL BUOY CABLE. THEY ALSO SECURED ANOTHER LINE TO THE NOSE CONE CABLE.

"THERE WERE A NUMBER OF SHARKS IN THE AREA. TWO WERE NEAR THE NOSE CONE AND THE RAFT DURING THE HOUR THE MEN STAYED WITH THE CONE. ONE LARGE SHARK JUST SWAM CLOSE WHILE THE SMALLER ONE BUTTED THE CONE A COUPLE OF TIMES AND THE LIFE RAFT ONCE, FOR WHICH HE RECEIVED A SMAT WITH A WELL-DIRECTED PADDLE."

MK202PES

A60MH AX
PRECEDE WASHINGTON (A51WX)
MISSILE TEST CENTER, CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., NOV. 15 (AP)-A SMALL TEST VEHICLE WAS FIRED FROM HERE TODAY IN THE SECOND LAUNCHING IN TWO DAYS.

THE MISSILE WAS NOT IDENTIFIED. AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID IT WAS QUITE SMALL BUT WAS NOT A BOMARC.

A BOMARC GUIDED MISSILE, WHICH HAS A RANGE OF UP TO 300 MILES, WAS FIRED FROM HERE YESTERDAY.

W0632PES NM

S WX
(280)
AIR COMMUNICATIONS
ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE, MD., NOV. 15 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE PUT INTO OPERATION TODAY THE FIRST OF A SERIES OF HIGH-SPEED ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS CENTERS DESIGNED TO LINK ITS INSTALLATIONS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

THE NEW SYSTEM, DESIGNED, INSTALLED AND LEASED TO THE AIR FORCE BY WESTERN UNION, IS SCHEDULED FOR FULL OPERATION DOMESTICALLY BY THE END OF 1958, AND FOR COMPLETE GLOBAL OPERATION BY THE END OF 1959.

MAJ. GEN. DUDLEY D. HALE, COMMANDER OF THE AIRWAYS AND AIR COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE, SAID THE CAPACITY OF THE NEW SYSTEM WOULD BE MORE THA 2 1/2 BILLION WORDS ANNUALLY. THE INCREASED VOLUME WILL BE HANDLED BY 480 OPERATORS, COMPARED WITH 1,300 FORMERLY REQUIRED.

THE NATIONWIDE NETWORK IS BEING BUILT AROUND FIVE MAIN DOMESTIC COMMUNICATIONS CENTERS.

THE FIRST CENTER HERE WILL BEGIN FULL OPERATION NEXT APRIL, AND WIL BE FOLLOWED BY THESE ADDITIONAL STATIONS: MC CLELLAN AIR FORCE BASE, SACRAMENTO, CALIF., JUNE 1958; WRIGHT PATTERSON, DAYTON, OHIO, AUGUST 1958; CARSWELL AIR FORCE BASE, FORT WORTH, TEX., NOVEMBER 1958; ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE, MACON, GA., JANUARY 1959.

SIMILAR AUTOMATIC TAPE RELAY UNITS WILL BE INSTALLED OVERSEAS IN 1959 AS FOLLOWS: CROUGHTON, ENGLAND, MARCH; HICKAM, HONOLULU, JUNE; FUCHU, TOKYO, AUGUST; GOOSE BAY, LABRADOR, OCTOBER, AND SIDI SLIMANE, AFRICA, DECEMBER.

WHEN THE 200,000-MILE PRIVATE WIRE SYSTEM IS FULLY OPERATIONAL, A MESSAGE WILL BE TYPED ONLY ONCE, AT THE PLACE OF ORIGIN, AND MAY THEN BE FLASHED AUTOMATICALLY TO THE DESIRED AIR FORCE FACILITY.

MESSAGES ARE WRITTEN OUT ON THE TYPEWRITER-LIKE KEYBOARD OF A TAPE PERFORATOR. THE TAPE PASSES THROUGH AN AUTOMATIC TRANSMITTER FLASHING THE MESSAGE AT THE RATE OF 186,000 MILES A SECOND. IT ARRIVES CONVERTED BACK TO THE WRITTEN WORD IN STANDARD TELEGRAM FORM.

ONE FEATURE PERMITS THE MOVEMENT OF IDENTICAL MESSAGES SIMULTANEOUSLY TO A NUMBER OF ADDRESSES. AN ELECTRONIC TRANSMITTER WITH A SPEED OF 200 WORDS A MINUTE "READS" EACH ADDRESS AND SETS UP A SEPARATE CONNECTION AUTOMATICALLY TO EACH DESTINATION.

CR149PES

A107CX
(020)
CHICAGO, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE DISCLOSED TODAY THAT ITS INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILE SNARK DELIVERED "WITH UNPRECEDENTED ACCURACY" A SIMULATED HYDROGEN WARHEAD ON A TARGET 5,000 MILES FROM THE POINT OF LAUNCHING.

THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE OCT. 31 FLIGHT OF THE SNARK INTERCONTINENTAL GUIDED MISSILE (ICBM) DEMONSTRATED THE MISSILE'S ABILITY TO PLACE A NUCLEAR WARHEAD ON ANY TARGET IN THE WORLD.

"THE FLIGHT WAS THE WORLD'S FIRST KNOWN DEMONSTRATION OF A TRUE INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILE CAPAABILITY," THE AIR FORCE SAID.

IN THE FIRST OFFICIAL DISCLOSURE ON DETAILS OF THE FLIGHT, THE AIR FORCE SAID THE PILOTLESS-SWEPT-WING BOMBER, CAPABLE OF SPEED BRACKETING THE SPEED OF SOUND, FLEW AT AN ALTITUDE OF 45,000 FEET FROM CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., TO AN OCEAN TARGET NEAR ASCENSION ISLAND IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC.

THIS ALTITUDE, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, WAS FAR BELOW THE MISSILE'S MAXIMUM CAPABILITY AND WAS SET TO FACILITATE CONTACT WITH SHORE AND SEA STATIONS.

THE MISSILE WAS DELIBERATELY LAUNCHED OFF-COURSE, THE AIR FORCE SAID, TO PROVE THE CAPABILITY OF ITS GUIDANCE SYSTEM, AND DURING THE FLIGHT THE SNARK DEMONSTRATED ITS ABILITY TO USE EVASIVE TACTICS.

IN THE ANNOUNCEMENT, RELEASED SIMULTANEOUSLY IN CHICAGO, LOS ANGELES, NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON, THE AIR FORCE DESCRIBED THE FLIGHT THIS WAY:

PRIOR TO THE LAUNCHING, ORDERS WERE FED INTO SELF-CONTAINED AND NONJAMMABLE GUIDANCE SYSTEM. AT 5:21 P.M. EST) THE SNARK WAS ZERO-LAUNCHED FROM ITS MOBILE LAUNCHER IN THE PRESENCE OF A GROUP OF MILITARY LEADERS AND NORTHRUP AIRCRAFT SCIENTISTS AND TECHNICIANS.

IN A JET-ASSISTED TAKEOFF, THE SNARK BORED INTO THE SKY AND IN THE VERY EARLY STAGES OF FLIGHT PASSED BEYOND THE COGNIZANCE RANGE OF THE AIR FORCE'S MISSILE STATION AT CAPE CANAVERAL.

A SPECIAL ELECTRONIC BEAM IN THE SNARK ENABLED ALERTED STATIONS IN THE WEST INDIES TO PICK UP THE MISSILE AS IT PASSED OVER.

IT ARCHED OVER PICKET SHIPS AND FINALLY, IN A TERMINAL STRIKE PRECISELY MONITORED BY A NEW INSTRUMENTED STATION AT ASCENSION ISLAND THE SNARK DELIVERED A WARHEAD INTO THE TINY OCEAN TARGET.

THE AIR FORCE SAID THE FLIGHT WAS THE FIRST TO USE THE FULL-LENGTH 5,000-MILE SEA TEST LANE FROM CAPE CANAVERAL TO ASCENSION ISLAND SINCE THE RANGE WAS OPENED EARLIER THIS FALL.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE SNARK HAS BEEN UNDERGOING PROVING FLIGHTS FROM THE FLORIDA MISSILE TEST CENTER FOR SOME TIME. IT REPORTED MORE THAN 50 SUCCESSFUL FLIGHTS HAVE BEEN RECORDED AND THE TOTAL DISTANCE FLOWN IS EQUAL TO THREE TIMES AROUND THE WORLD.

IN SOME CASES, THE MISSILES WERE RECOVERED VIRTUALLY INTACT, THE AIR FORCE SAID.

THE SNARK NOW IS IN PRODUCTION FOR THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND OF THE AIR FORCE. AIRMEN ARE BEING TRAINED TO OPERATE SNARKS AT THE HAWTHORNE, CALIF. DIVISION OF NORTHROP AIRCRAFTS, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

WZ917PCS

A160WX

(270)

WHITE-AIR FORCE

CHICAGO, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE AIR FORCE SAID TODAY IT EXPECTS TO BE SPENDING WITHIN TWO YEARS AS MUCH MONEY ON MISSILES AS ON MANNED AIRCRAFT.

GEN. THOMAS D. WHITE MADE THE PREDICTION IN A SPEECH PREPARED TO BE READ FOR HIM AT THE EXECUTIVE'S CLUB. HE ESTIMATED THE AIR FORCE'S MISSILES BILL FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1, 1958, AT 2 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS.

BY THE FOLLOWING YEAR, HE SAID, "WE ESTIMATE . . . WE WILL BE INVESTING AS MUCH IN MISSILES SYSTEMS AS IN AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS."

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID THE AIR FORCE THIS YEAR IS SPENDING ABOUT $1,800,000,000 (B) ON MISSILES. WHITE SAID THAT TWO YEARS AGO THE AIR FORCE BOUGHT ABOUT $576,400,000 (M), WHICH AMOUNTED ONLY TO ONE-EIGHTH OF ALL ITS BUYING.

BUT THE AIR FORCE HEAD INSISTED THAT THE MILITARY PILOT HAS AN INDEFINITE FUTURE AHEAD OF HIM, EVEN IN AN AGE THAT SEES ALL THREE ARMED SERVICES TURNING MORE AND MORE TO UNMANNED MECHANISMS TO DELIVER ATOMIC DESTRUCTION.

SAYING THAT THE AIR FORCE IS NOT "AFRAID OF THE FUTURE," WHITE CONTINUED:

"WE LOOK FORWARD TO IT. IF FUTURE DETERRENTS CAN BE ACHIEVED WITH UNMANNED VEHICLES AND PUSH-BUTTON SYSTEMS, THE AIR FORCE WILL EAGERLY ACCEPT THE FACT AND WE ARE WORKING MIGHTILY TOWARD THAT END. THE AIR FORCE WILL WELCOME THE TIME WHEN IT CAN ACCOMPLISH ITS MISSIONS WITHOUT EXPOSING ITS COMBAT CREWS TO ENEMY ACTION.

"I FOR ONE, HOWEVER, BELIEVE THAT MANNED OPERATIONS WILL BE DESIRABLE INDEFINITELY IN RECONNAISSANCE, AIRLIFT AND IN SPACE."

WITHOUT COMMENTING DIRECTLY ON SOME OF THE MISSILES WHICH HAVE BEEN ADVANCED AS POSSIBLE SUBSTITUTES FOR THE AIR FORCE'S LONG-RANGE BOMBERS, WHITE SAID OF FUTURISTIC WEAPONS GENERALLY:

"THE PROBABILITY OF SUCCESSFUL LAUNCHING IS IMPORTANT, BUT THE PAY OFF IS IN THE TARGET AREA."

WHITE SAID GREAT ADVANCES BOTH IN WARNING SYSTEMS AND DEFENSE WEAPONS ARE NEEDED FOR PROTECTION AGAINST INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES. INSTEAD OF THE TWO-TO-FOUR HOUR WARNING RADAR DEFENSES NOW WOULD PROVIDE AGAINST APPROACHING BOMBERS, HE SAID, THE WARNING TIME AGAINST A MISSILE WOULD BE 15 MINUTES OR LESS.

LT. GEN. EMMETT O'DONNELL JR., DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PERSONNEL, WAS DESIGNATED TO READ WHITE'S SPEECH.

CR135PES

B57AH (Q) (SAC)

OMAHA, NOV. 15 (AP)-THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND HAS UNDERWAY A DISPERSAL PROGRAM AIMED AT PUTTING ITS FORCES IN THE BEST POSITION TO STALL ANY ENEMY ATTACK, A SPOKESMAN FOR COMMANDING GEN. THOMAS E. POWER SAID TONIGHT.

TOP AIMS OF THE PROGRAM, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, CALL FOR SHIFTS OF B47 WINGS AND HEAVY BOMBERS.

HE SAID THAT AT SOME PRESENT BASES SAC HAS TWO B47 WINGS AND IS MOVING TO REDUCE THIS TO ONE WING A BASE. THERE WAS NO COMMENT ON WHERE CERTAIN WINGS MIGHT BE SHIFTED. WITH HEAVY BOMBERS SAC IS SEEKING TO REDUCE THE FORCE AT BASES NOW HOUSING A FULL WING TO A SQUADRON.

IN A LETTER TO HIS COMMAND LAST WEEK GEN. POWER ANNOUNCED PLANS TO REACH A PEAK OF ONE-THIRD OF THE SAC FORCE ON CONTINUOUS ALERT, A JOB HE SAID WOULD NOT BE EASY BUT CAN AND MUST BE DONE. AT THE TIME A SPOKESMAN POINTED OUT THAT ONE-THIRD OF THE FORCE ON DUTY AT ALL TIMES REPRESENTS A MAXIMUM WHEN ABSENCES DUE TO SICKNESS, LEAVES AND OTHER CAUSES ARE CONSIDERED.

GEN. POWER SAID THE NEED FOR A GOAL OF ONE-THIRD OF THE FORCE ON DUTY AT ALL TIMES AND DISPERSAL OF THE BOMBER UNITS IS BECAUSE "IT STANDS TO REASON THAT THE BRUNT OF THE INITIAL ATTACK WOULD BE DIRECTED AGAINST SAC BECAUSE THE SOVIETS KNOW ONLY TWOO WELL THAT THE PRICE THEY WOULD HAVE TO PAY FOR AGRESSION WOULD BE UNACCEPTABLE TO THEM UNLESS THEY SUCCEED IN PREVENTING SAC'S STRIKE FORCES FROM BEING LAUNCHED.

JK702PCS NM

--95--

FIRST LEAD SPACE BOMB (200)

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M., NOV. 15 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE SAID TONIGHT ITS SCIENTISTS ARE WORKING TOWARD NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS IN SPACE TO KNOCK DOWN ENEMY INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES.

A TEAM OF 16 SCIENTISTS HERE ARE WORKING TOWARD--AND ARE NEAR--WHAT THE AIR FORCE CALLED "A MAJOR SCIENTIFIC BREAKTHROUGH, THE KEY TO AMERICA'S DEFENSE AGAINST AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILE."

ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE PROJECT CAME FROM KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE.

COL. MCPHERSON MORGAN, HEAD OF THE SCIENTIFIC TEAM, AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION IN WASHINGTON DECLINED COMMENT ON SPECULATION THAT NUCLEAR BOMBS WILL BE SET OFF IN SPACE DURING NEXT SPRING'S TESTS AT ENIWETOK ATOLL IN THE PACIFIC.

MAJ. GEN. A. R. LUEDECKE, WHO WILL DIRECT THE ENIWETOK TESTS, SAID IN WASHINGTON, "I CAN MAKE NO COMMENT ON THE REPORT." SEVERAL PENTAGON OFFICIALS AND AIR FORCE SPOKESMEN IN WASHINGTON SAID THEY KNEW NOTHING ABOUT THE REPORT AND ALSO DECLINED COMMENT.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE AIR FORCE'S AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND IN BALTIMORE ALSO DECLINED COMMENT ON THE REPORT. LT.COL.CARLO TOSTI, ARDC PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER, SAID, "I AM SURE SUCH INFORMATION IS CLASSIFIED."

"THERE ARE SEVERAL INTERESTING PHENOMENA OF A NUCLEAR EXPLOSION," MORGAN SAID, "AND SOME ARE MORE AFFECTED BY THE PRESENCE OF AIR THAN OTHERS."

HE SAID HIS TEAM OF SCIENTISTS IS INTERESTED "IN THOSE WEAPONS EFFECTS WHICH CAN BE EXPLOITED WHEN AIR IS ABSENT."

MORGAN DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER THESE UNNAMED EFFECTS COULD BE USED TO DESTROY AN ICBM SPEEDING THROUGH SPACE. BUT HE ADDED:

"WE FEEL THAT WE HAVE WAYS OF DESTROYING NUCLEAR AND NON-NUCLEAR ROCKETS OUT IN SPACE."

NUCLEAR MISSILES EXPLODED OR BLASTED OFF COURSE BEFORE THEY RETURNED INTO THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE WOULD CONSIDERABLY LESSEN DANGER FROM FALLOUT, THE ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL SPECULATED.

THE KIRTLAND ANNOUNCEMENT REGARDING THE SPACE A-BOMBS WAS BRIEF. IT WAS CONTAINED IN A LONGER RELEASE ON FAIRLY ROUTINE STAFF CHANGES.

THE PORTION PERTAINING TO THE POSSIBLE NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS IN SPACE SIAD IN FAULL:

"THE SKY IS LITERALLY THE LIMIT FOR COLONEL MORGAN'S MEN. AS AERIAL WARFARE MOVED ON BEYOND THE ATMOSPHERE, USAF'S CONCEPT OF DEFENSE MUST BE BROADENED.

"RESEARCHERS HAVEN'T YET LEARNED THE EFFECTS OF A NUCLEAR EXPLOSION OUTSIDE THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE, BUT COLONEL MORGAN'S POOL OF SCIENTISTS ARE WELL ON THE WAT. THEIR HYPOTHESIS SET, THEY ARE WHITTLING AWAY AT THE UNKNOWN ONCE THE BLIND SPOTS VANISH, THEY WILL HAVE ACHIEVED A MAJOR SCIENTIFIC BREAKTHROUGH, THE KEY TO AMERICA'S DEFENSE AGAINST AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE!!" THE EXCLAMATION POINTS WERE THE AIR FORCE'S.

THE JOURNAL SPECULATED THAT SUCH AN EXPLOSION IN SPACE COULD KNOCK OUT AN ENEMY ICBM FAR SHORT OF ITS GOAL.

THE SCIENTISTS IN MORGAN'S TEAM ARE PART OF THE EFFECTS DIVISON OF THE RESEAACH DIRECTORATE OF THE AIR FORCE SPECIAL WEAPONS CENTER HERE.

COL. MORGAN, THE JOURNAL SAID, DESCRIBED POSSIBLE SPACE EXPLOSIONS AND SAID:

"WE FEEL THAT WE HAVE WAYS OF DESTROYING NUCLEAR AND NON-NUCLEAR ROCKETS OUT IN SPACE."

N-1107PMS NM

E14 (160)

ROME--FIRST ADD SOCIALISTS (AS?) XXX THEIR PARTY,"

THE RESOLUTION SAID UNIFICATION IS STILL DESIRABLE BUT DECLARED THAT THE "NEGATIVE ATTITUDE" OF THE SOCIAL DEMOCRATS SEEM TO MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE AT THIS TIME."

THE RESOLUTION ADDED:

"THE FORTHCOMING (NATIONAL) ELECTION (NEXT SPRING) CALLS FOR THE MOBILIZATION OF ALL SOCIALISTS...

"THE PROBLEMS IN DISCUSSION BETWEEN SOCIALISTS AND COMMUNISTS MUST BE PLACED WITHIN A FRAMEWORK APPLICABLE TO THE ENTIRE WORKERS' MOVEMENT. DEBATE OVER THESE PROBLEMS DOES NOT AFFECT THE UNITY OF WORKERS IN THE COMMON STRUGGLES OF UNIONS AND POLITICS WHERE NO SUBSTANTIAL

30.24- 15573

CHANGE CAN BE OBTAINED WITHOUT THE HELP OF THE COMMUNIST MASSES AND THEIR PARTY."

NENNI'S TACK LAST FEBRUARY, WHEN HE ASSERTED HE HAD BROKEN WITH THE COMMUNISTS, WAS EXPRESSED TO THE SOCIALIST CONGRESS THEN IN THESE WORDS; "WE DO NOT WANT TO BE BOUND TO THE COMMUNISTS WITH ANY PACT OF ALLIANCE--OF CONSULTATION OR EVEN OF CONVERSATION. WE DO NOT WANT TO HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THEM." 1957

THE SOCIAL DEMOCRATS EVEN THEN EXPRESSED SOME INCREDULITY.

SF917PES

E of P
Nov. 15
1957

Begin — Nov. 16 1957

30.24- 15575

A40
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD NATO (650)
BY STANLEY JOHNSON

PARIS, NOV.16 (AP)-FRANCE LOCKED HORNS WITH BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES AGAIN TODAY ON THE TUNISIAN ARMS DISPUTE AND AN EMERGENCY SESSION OF NATO'S PERMANENT COUNCIL, CALLED TO SEEK A SWIFT SETTLEMENT, GOT NOWHERE.

DELEGATES CALLED FOR ANOTHER CONCILIATION SESSION NEXT WEEK, PROBABLY WEDNESDAY. THIS WOULD GIVE FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU TIME TO THRASH MATTERS OUT WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN WASHINGTON TUESDAY.

DELEGATES TO THE RULING BODY OF NATO EXPRESSED HOPE THIS SERIOUS BREACH IN ALLIED UNITY COULD BE HEALED BEFORE THE SUMMIT CONFERENCE OF NATO PREMIERS AND PRESIDENTS IN PARIS NEXT MONTH. THE SUMMIT MEETING IS DESIGNED AS A DISPLAY OF ALLIED UNITY BEFORE THE THREAT OF SOVIET TECHNOLOGY.

HIGH FRENCH SOURCES SAID FRANCE, AT TODAY'S SECRET EMERGENCY COUNCIL MEETING, DEMANDED TWO U.S.-BRITISH GUARANTEES:

1. THAT THE 920 SMALL GUNS SENT TO TUNISIA YESTERDAY WILL NEVER BE USED AGAINST FRANCE.

2. THAT NOT ENOUGH ARMS BE SHIPPED TO LEAVE ANY OVER FOR THE REBELS IN NEIGHBORING ALGERIA, NOW IN REVOLT AGAINST FRENCH RULE. BRITAIN AND FRANCE SAID TUNISIA HAS GIVEN ASSURANCE THE ARMS WILL NOT GET TO ALGERIAN REBELS.

THE FRENCH INFORMANTS DECLARED THAT IF BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES OPPOSE FRANCE IN U.N. DEBATE ON ALGERIA, THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION WILL BE BLOWN SKY HIGH.

W.RANDOLPH BURGESS, U.S. NATO REPRESENTATIVE, AND BRITISH DELEGATE SIR FRANK ROBERTS FAILED IN A DAY-LONG ATTEMPT TO CONVINCE THE FRENCH THE ARMS DELIVERIES WERE NECESSARY TO KEEP TUNISIA LINED UP WITH THE WEST.

COUNT ETIENNE DE CROUY-CHANEL AND THE OTHER FRENCH DELEGATES STOOD FAST ON FRANCE'S CLAIM OF EXCLUSIVE RIGHT TO SUPPLY ARMS TO TUNISIA, UNTIL LAST YEAR A FRENCH PROTECTORATE. THE FRENCH HAVE STOPPED THE FLOW OF ARMS TO TUNISIA ON THE GROUND THEY WILL REACH THE ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS.

1957

OTHER NATO MEMBERS SHOWED GROWING ANXIETY ABOUT THE DISPUTE. ITALY WAS REPORTED SEEKING TO MEDIATE. TUNISIA ASKED ITALY FOR ARMS IN SEPTEMBER BUT ITALY DECLINED AFTER CONSULTING PARIS.

NATO SECRETARY GENERAL PAUL-HENRI SPAAK OF BELGIUM TOLD THE CLOSED SESSION THERE WAS AN IMPERATIVE NEED FOR PRIOR CONSULTATION AMONG NATO MEMBERS BEFORE ONE OF THEM TAKES ANY IMPORTANT ACTION AFFECTING OTHERS.

THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT IN BONN ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING A QUICK SETTLEMENT OF THE TUNISIAN QUESTION WAS URGENTLY NEEDED.

THE PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY OF NATO, A PURELY ADVISORY GROUP MEETING SIMULTANEOUSLY IN PARIS, ALSO GOT INTO THE ACT. IT PASSED UNANIMOUSLY A RESOLUTION CALLING ON ALL NATO GOVERNMENTS TO CONSULT IN EVERY WAY POSSIBLE "BEFORE TAKING DECISIONS WHICH MIGHT WEAKEN ATLANTIC SOLIDARITY."

THE COMMUNIST PRESS AND RADIO OF EASTERN EUROPE WERE HAPPY ABOUT THE WHOLE THING. THEY EXULTED OVER WHAT THEY SAID WAS THE SPLITTING OF NATO. THEY SAID THE ARMS SHIPMENTS PROVED WASHINGTON AND LONDON WERE TRYING TO GRAB OFF TUNISIA.

THE AUSTRIAN COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER IN VIENNA, VOLKSSTIMME, POINTED UP THE IRONY OF THE SITUATION WITH THIS HEADLINE: "BRAWL AT THE 'NATO SOLIDARITY MEETING.'"

ONE HIGH FRENCH SOURCE INSISTED THAT WHILE AN AGREEMENT PROBABLY WOULD BE WORKED OUT, ONE OF THE GREAT PROBLEMS WAS TO QUIET THE INDIGNATION OF THE FRENCH PEOPLE.

"THIS HAS DISTURBED OUR PEOPLE PROFOUNDLY," HE SAID. "SOME PAPERS WERE PREPARED TO PUBLISH SPLASHY HEADLINES DEMANDING THAT WE QUIT NATO." HE ADDED THAT THEY WERE PERSUADED NOT TO.

BUT THE NEUTRALIST NEWSPAPER LE MONDE DENOUNCED BRITAIN IN SOME OF THE STRONGEST TERMS EVER SEEN HERE. IT ASKED WHETHER BRITAIN HAD DESIGNS ON TUNISIA AND WOULD TRY TO TAKE OVER THERE AS COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

AT DAWN SATURDAY NEW FRENCH PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD ASKED A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE FOR HIS FINANCIAL POLICY, WHICH WILL HIT EVERY FRENCH POCKETBOOK. HE DID SO HOURS AFTER DECLARING IN A SPEECH THAT UNLESS FRANCE RECEIVED SATISFACTION FROM BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES THE FATE OF NEXT MONTH'S SUMMIT CONFERENCE WAS IN DOUBT.

THERE WAS LITTLE DOUBT GAILLARD WOULD WIN ON HIS PROGRAM OF HIGHER TAXES AND STRICT ECONOMY TO WHIP FRANCE'S FINANCIAL CRISIS. FEW FRENCHMEN WANT TO TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR RE-OPENING A CABINET CRISIS WHICH HAS JUST BARELY ENDED. THE VOTE IS SET FOR TUESDAY.

THE FRENCH CLAIMED TODAY'S NATO DISCUSSIONS REPRESENTED A VICTORY BECAUSE CONSULTATIONS FINALLY TOOK PLACE WHICH THEY INSIST SHOULD HAVE BEEN GOING ON ALL ALONG. BURGESS SAID THE FRENCH RECEIVED NOTICE OF U.S. INTENTIONS LAST SEPT. 4.

SPAAK SAID THE AMERICANS AND BRITISH COULD COOPERATE WITH FRANCE IN SEEING THAT TUNISIA GETS NO MORE ARMS THAN NEEDED. HE SAID AT PRESENT THE ORDERS FOR TUNISIA RAN TO 15,000 SMALL ARMS. THERE ARE 3,500 MEN IN TUNISIA'S ARMY.

SPAAK SAID OF THE 15,000 LIGHT ARMS WANTED BY TUNISIA 2,000 WERE COMING FROM EGYPT, 1,500 FROM THE BRITISH AND AMERICANS AND 9,000 RIFLES PLUS 2,000-3,000 MACHINE GUNS FROM SPAIN. HE SAID SPAIN MIGHT NOT DELIVER ITS ARMS BECAUSE OF THIS WEEK'S DEVELOPMENTS.

JB/AS334PES

A194
(750)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR SUNDAY AMS NOV.17
BY PRESTON GROVER

1957

(ADVANCE)...TUNIS, NOV.16 (AP)-TUNISIA HAS A POPULATION HALF THE SIZE OF NEW YORK CITY AND IT IS ABOUT AS PRO-AMERICAN AS YOU CAN GET ON THE MID-MEDITERRANEAN SHORE.

AT THIS POINT A TUNISIAN WOULD BE PROUD TO SPORT A FEZ MARKED MADE IN U.A.A.

AND THE BRITISH AT THE MOMENT HAVE A SHARE IN THE POPULARITY OF THE NON-FRENCH PART OF THE WESTERN ALLIANCE.

THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH DECISION TO PROVIDE WESTERN ARMS COULDN'T HELP BUT MAKE THIS COUNTRY HAPPY AS A LARK--AT LEAST FOR A LITTLE WHILE. IT MEANT TWO THINGS.

FIRST, IT MEANT TUNISIA HAD ARRIVED. IT GOT ARMS FROM BIG WESTERN POWERS WITHOUT FRENCH INTERVENTION.

SECOND, IT MEANT TUNISIA WAS IMPORTANT ENOUGH TO THE WEST THAT IT COULD GET ARMS WITHOUT TROUBLESOME DEALINGS WITH IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES.

IT IS HARD TO IMAGINE HOW IMPORTANT SUCH THINGS CAN BE TO A COUNTRY WITHOUT COMING HERE. IT IS A NICE COUNTRY TO COME TO. IT IS IN AFRICA WHICH SOUNDS A LONG WAY OFF. BUT ACTUALLY IT IS TWO HOURS BY PLANE FROM SOUTHERN FRANCE AND 20 MINUTES FROM ITALY, AT THE HALF WAY POINT IN THE MEDITERRANEAN BETWEEN GIBRALTAR AND CAIRO.

ON EVERY HAND YOU SEE HOW IMPORTANT IT IS FOR TUNISIANS TO BE INDEPENDENT. THEY HAVE BEEN INDEPENDENT, OR ALMOST SO, FOR NEARLY TWO YEARS, AND THE CHANGES ARE SO GREAT SINCE INDEPENDENCE THAT THEY NEED ENUMERATION ALMOST ONE BY ONE.

YET, AFTER THEY ARE LISTED, TWO GREAT AND TROUBLESOME PROBLEMS REMAIN.

ONE PROBLEM IS ALGERIA, BIG, SPRAWLING, REVOLT-TORN ALGERIA, LYING TO THE WEST. TUNISIANS WANT ALGERIA TO BE INDEPENDENT BECAUSE THEY SEE NO OTHER WAY OF ENDING THE REBELLION. BUT THEY WANT TO SEE THE HAND OF FRANCE REMAIN THERE. TUNISIANS WOULD BE AS AFRAID OF A RAMPANT GOVERNMENT IN ALGERIA AS THEY ONCE WERE OF THE FRENCH.

THE SECOND PROBLEM IN TUNISIA IS THE STARVATION ECONOMY OF THE COUNTRY. THERE AREN'T LIVING-WAGE JOBS FOR HALF THE PEOPLE WHO NEED THEM, AND THE PROSPECT OF OUTSIDE FRENCH AND AMERICAN AID VARIES ALMOST WITH THE TIDE.

THE DIFFERENCES SINCE INDEPENDENCE ARE EVIDENT IN MANY QUARTERS. FIRST OFF, THE PEOPLE CLEARLY ARE HAPPIER THAN THEY WERE UNDER THE FRENCH. THAT IS NOT NECESSARILY TO SAY THEY ARE BETTER OFF. BUT FOR THE TIME BEING EVEN THOUGH THEIR TROUBLES MAY BE MOUNTING, THEY LIKE TO BE THEIR OWN BOSSES.

WHEN I FIRST CAME HERE THREE YEARS AGO, EVERYTHING WAS FRENCH, THE GOVERNMENT, THE POLICE, THE ARMY, AND THE DRIVERS OF MOST OF THE AUTOMOBILES. NOW EVERYTHING, ALMOST, IS TUNISIAN. IN A WEEK HERE, I SAW ONLY TWO FRENCH SOLDIERS IN UNIFORM.

NOWADAYS EVERY SHOP AND BUILDING MUST BEAR ITS NAME IN ARABIC. MOST GIVE THE NAME ALSO IN FRENCH. STANDARD OIL SERVICE STATIONS USED TO FLASH IN PRINK NEON LIGHTS "ESSO ESSO ESSO." NOW EVERY SECOND ESSO IS IN ARABIC.

MOST OF THE KORANIC SCHOOLS RUN IN OLDEN DAYS BY THE MOSQUES HAVE BEEN ABOLISHED AND CHILDREN GO TO NON-RELIGIOUS PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

POLYGAMY, PERMITTED UNDER ISLAMIC LAW, HAS BEEN ABOLISHED.

ONE DELIGHTFUL THING TO NOTE IS THAT THE CITY IS CLEAN. SIDE-WALKS ARE CLEANER THAN IN PARIS, IN PART DUE TO THE ABSENCE OF DOGS.

PROGRESSIVELY ALL THE LITTLE WHITE BEAU GESTE FORTS IN THE DESERT ARE BEING ABANDONED BY THE FRENCH. THERE HAVE BEEN MANY SAID LITTLE FLAG-LOWERING CEREMONIES.

FRANCE'S MAIN CONCERN IS TO KEEP THE MEDITERRANEAN BIZERTA BASE, NORTH OF TUNIS. IT IS A MAJOR ALLIED BASE, AND PRESIDENT BOURGUIBA SEEMS DISPOSED TO LET IT REMAIN IN CONTROL OF THE FRENCH.

MONTHS AGO THE LAST FRENCH DIVISION IN TUNISIA MARCHED OFF TO ALGERIA TO FIGHT THE FELLAGHA. NOW THERE ARE HERHAPS NO MORE THAN 4,000 FRENCH, MOSTLY SERVICE TROOPS AND AIR FORCE.

THE PRESENCE OF THE FRENCH HERE HAS MEANT BIG SPENDING, AND FOR THE MOST PART EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION. ALREADY THE ECONOMY HAS FELT THE SHOCK.

WHEN THE FRENCH WERE IN CONTROL THEY INVESTED BOTH PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT MONEY. THE FRENCH AGREED TO CONTINUE PUMPING SOME PUBLIC MONEY, ABOUT $35,700,000, INTO THE COUNTRY TO HELP OUT, BUT THIS HAS BEEN SUSPENDED. AMERICAN AID, INTENDED ONLY TO SUPPLEMENT THE FRENCH AID, AMOUNTED LAST FISCAL YEAR TO 15 MILLION DOLLARS.

THE TUNISIAN ECONOMY DRIFTS TOWARD A STALL IN SOME SECTORS.

THE ALGERIAN AFFAIR DOMINATES EVERYTHING IN TUNISIA.
PRESIDENT BOURGUIBA HAS PLEADED WITH ALGERIAN LEADERS TO NEGOTIATE A SETTLEMENT WITHOUT INSISTING RIGHT NOW ON TOTAL INDEPENDENCE.
THEY DON'T SEEM TO HEAR HIM.

IF INDEPENDENCE COMES TO ALGERIA ONLY IN AN ANGRY QUARREL WITH THE FRENCH, TUNISIA WILL BE ON THE SIDE OF ALGERIA.
YES THE THOUGHT OF AN ALGERIA MADE INDEPENDENT UNDER CONDITIONS HEADING TOWARD ANARCHY IS AN UNENDING NIGHTMARE FOR TUNISIA.

A TUNISIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE ARMY WANTED RIFLES AND MACHINE-GUNS. "NO TANKS. THEY ARE FOR INVASION." BUT, HE SAID, THEY WANTED ARMORED CAES TO PATROL THE FRONTIER AND SOME ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS.
THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN GIFT OF RIFLES AND MACHINE GUNS WILL BE LITTLE MORE THAN A TOKEN.

THE FRENCH INSIST THAT ARMS DELIVERED TO TUNISIA MIGHT FIND THEIR WAY INTO THE HANDS OF THE ALGERIAN REBELS. YET FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU SAID IN THE PARIS ASSEMBLY THAT THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THAT TUNISIAN ARMY WEAPONS HAD BEEN FOUND IN ALGERIA.

A WHILE BACK, IN AN INTERVIEW, PRESIDENT BOURGUIBA, GESTURING ANIMATEDLY AS ALWAYS, DECLARED:

"WE NEED ARMS AND WE NEED MUNITIONS. BUT THE FRENCH WANT US TO SHOW EMPTY CARTRIDGES BEFORE THEY REPLACE THEM WITH LIVE ONES. WHERE WOULD OUR SOVEREIGNTY BE IF WE ACCEPTED THAT."

END ADVANCE FOR SUNDAY AMS NOV.17; MOVED NOV. 15

ML/HB137AES

A22WX

(510)

PMS BUDGET

TUNISIAN

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-U. S. OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THEY WOULD BE DELIGHTED IF FRANCE WOULD TAKE OVER THE TASK OF PROVIDING GUNS TO TUNISIA ON TERMS ACCEPTABLE TO THE TUNISIAN GOVERNMENT.

THE POSSIBILITY OF WORKING OUT A FORMULA TO MEET TUNISIA'S FURTHER ARMS NEEDS APPEARED TO OFFER THE BEST HOPE OF CLOSING THE SPLIT BETWEEN WASHINGTON-LONDON AND PARIS OVER THIS ISSUE IN ADVANCE OF NEXT MONTH'S NORTH ATLANTIC SUMMIT CONFERENCE. THAT CONFERENCE WAS CALLED TO SEEK GREATER UNITY AMONG THE WESTERN ALLIES.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND FRANCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU ARE SCHEDULED TO MEET HERE TUESDAY FOR A DISCUSSION OF NATO PROBLEMS AND THE TUNISIAN CONTROVERSY. THEIR TALKS ARE EXPECTED TO SHOW WHETHER AND HOW QUICKLY A CLOSING OF THE GAP BETWEEN THE PRINCIPAL NATO POWERS MAY BE ACHIEVED.

FRENCH PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD SAID IN PARIS YESTERDAY THAT THE DECEMBER NATO MEETING IN THE FRENCH CAPITAL--WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PLANS TO ATTEND--WILL FAIL TO ACHIEVE ITS AIMS UNLESS THE TUNISIAN ARMS ISSUE IS SETTLED FIRST, AND SETTLED TO THE SATISFACTION OF FRANCE. HE WARNED THAT NATO IS IN DANGER OF "FALLING TO DUST" BECAUSE OF SUCH DISAGREEMENTS.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS WERE NOT CERTAIN THAT A SETTLEMENT IS POSSIBLE. THEY SAID, FOR EXAMPLE, THAT THERE IS NO WAY OF UNDOING WHAT HAS ALREADY BEEN DONE. WITHIN THE PAST TWO DAYS BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE DELIVERED TO TUNISIA CLOSE TO 1,000 GUNS AND MANY THOUSANDS OF ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION.

THIS ACTION WAS TAKEN IN SPITE OF ANGRY FRENCH PROTESTS THAT SUCH WEAPONS, MOVING TO TUNISIA WITHOUT ANY CONTROL BY FRANCE, MIGHT FIND THEIR WAY ACROSS THE BORDER INTO THE HANDS OF ALGERIAN REBELS FIGHTING FRENCH TROOPS. U. S. OFFICIALS DISCOUNT THAT POSSIBILITY BUT CONCEDE THAT THE ISSUE PRESENTS GREAT DOMESTIC POLITICAL DIFFICULTIES FOR THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT.

THE GOVERNMENTS INVOLVED, HOWEVER, ARE NOT DEALING WITH A CLOSED SITUATION. THE U. S. ANNOUNCEMENT THURSDAY OF A DECISION TO SEND ARMS TO TUNISIA, IN COOPERATION WITH BRITAIN, SAID THIS WAS "AN INITIAL RESPONSE" TO PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA'S REQUEST FOR HELP.

THE DECISION WAS JUSTIFIED ON THE GROUND THAT BOURGUIBA IS STRONGLY PRO-WESTERN, BUT THAT IF HE DID NOT RECEIVE WEAPONS FROM WESTERN SOURCES HE WOULD BE FORCED TO TURN TO SOVIET COMMUNIST SUPPLIERS.

SINCE THE NUMBER OF GUNS SUPPLIED SO FAR FALLS SHORT OF THE SEVERAL THOUSANDS BOURGUIBA IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE REQUESTED, MORE WESTERN ARMS SHIPMENTS ARE IN PROSPECT. OFFICIALS HERE SAY THEY HOPE THESE SHIPMENTS WILL NOT HAVE TO BE MADE BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN. BUT THEY STRESS THAT THE UNITED STATES INTENDS TO LIVE UP TO ITS COMMITTMENT TO SEE THAT BOURGUIBA GETS THE WEAPONS HE NEEDS FOR DEFENSE.

BEFORE THE U. S.-BRITISH DECISION OF THURSDAY BOTH GOVERNMENTS NEGOTIATED WITH THE FRENCH FOR MANY WEEKS TO TRY TO GET THEM TO HANDLE THE ARMS DEAL. FRANCE WAS HANDICAPPED BY THE LACK OF AN EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT DURING MUCH OF THIS TIME. WHEN GAILLARD BECAME PREMIER, BOURGUIBA PRESSED FOR A QUICK DECISION.

THE UNITED STATES FIRST UNDERSTOOD THAT GAILLARD WOULD SUPPLY THE ARMS IF BOURGUIBA WAS WILLING TO TAKE THEM ONLY FROM FRANCE AND TO GUARANTEE THAT THEY WOULD NOT GET INTO ALGERIA.

WHEN BOURGUIBA REJECTED THIS, THE UNITED STATES PRESSED FRANCE TO DROP ITS CONDITIONS. OFFICIALS HERE SAY THEY UNDERSTOOD THAT AT ONE POINT GAILLARD AGREED TO DO SO, BUT THEN CHANGED HIS MIND. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN THEN INFORMED HIM THEY WERE GOING AHEAD.

CR321AES

BY WATSON SIMS E40 (300)

LONDON, NOV. 16 (AP)-SEN. GREEN (D-RI) SAID TONIGHT THAT DESPITE THE PRESENT STORM OVER THE SHIPMENT OF ARMS TO TUNISIA, THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) IS IN A STRONG AND HEALTHY CONDITION.

"I AM GOING BACK TO AMERICA AND SAY 'WAKE UP. THESE PEOPLE ARE LOOKING TO YOU FOR LEADERSHIP,'" HE DECLARED IN AN INTERVIEW UPON HIS ARRIVAL AT LONDON AIRPORT.

THE 90-YEA-OLD CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE SAID HIS TOUR OF NINE NATO COUNTRIES SHOWED A TREMENDOUS ENTHUSIASM FOR THE ALLIANCE--"FAR MORE THAN I HAD EVER REALIZED EXISTED."

GREEN, RETURNING FROM A MEETING OF THE NATO PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE IN PARIS, SAID HE DOES NOT BELIEVE FRENCH ANGER OVER THE SHIPMENTS OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN ARMS TO TUNISIA WILL CAUSE FRANCE TO WALK OUT OF THE ALLIANCE.

"THERE IS TOO MUCH AT STAKE," HE SAID. "FRANCE HAS TOO GREAT AN INTEREST IN THE ALLIANCE TO PULL OUT EVEN THOUGH SHE FEELS SHE HAS BEEN SHABBILY TREATED BY HER ALLIES."

GREEN SAID THAT FOR TACTICAL REASONS ALONE, HOWEVER, THE TIMING OF THE ARMS SHIPMENT WAS ILL ADVISED.

"THE NEW FRENCH GOVERNMENT HAD PLENTY OF TROUBLES WITHOUT IT," HE SAID. "AND, IN A SITUATION LIKE THAT, SWEET REASON CAN FLY OUT THE WINDOW."

1957

GREEN SAID THAT IN A FACT-FINDING TOUR OF THE NATO COUNTRIES THIS WAS THE FIRST REAL DISPUTE HE HAD FOUND AMONG THE ALLIES. ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ENCOUNTERED ANY ANTI-AMERICAN SENTIMENTS, HE REPLIED:

"NO. I HAVEN'T LOOKED FOR IT AND I HAVEN'T FOUND ANY."

GREEN WILL REMAIN IN LONDON FOR ABOUT THREE DAYS AND THEN CONTINUE HIS FACT-FINDING TOUR WITH VISITS TO PORTUGAL, ITALY, GREECE AND TURKEY.

HE SAID HE CAME WITH THE EXPRESS PURPOSE OF FINDING OUT HOW NATO IS WORKING AND HOW THE VARIOUS GOVERNMENTS FEEL ABOUT THE ALLIANCE.

HW1159AES

E16

GREEN SEPARATE (140)

1957

LONDON, NOV. 16 (AP)-NINETY-YEAR-OLD SENATOR THEODORE FRANCIS GREEN SAID TONIGHT THE WORST PART OF HIS GRUELING FIVE-WEEK TOUR OF 15 NATO COUNTRIES IS THAT HE HAS NOT HAD ENOUGH CHANCE FOR EXERCISE.

"THEY HAVE TOO MANY CARS WAITING FOR ME IN THE FOREIGN CAPITALS," COMPLAINED THE OLDEST MAN EVER TO SERVE IN THE U.S. SENATE. "THERE'S NOT ENOUGH TIME AND OPPORTUNITY FOR WALKING."

GREEN NOTED THAT WHILE IN WASHINGTON HE ALWAYS WALKS THE 2 1/2 MILES FROM HIS APARTMENT TO THE SENATE BUILDING EACH MORNING. BUT EVEN IN WASHINGTON, HE SAID, THE PRESS OF SENATORIAL DUTIES HAS BEEN ENCROACHING ON HIS EXERCISE HABITS.

"I HAD TO GIVE UP TENNIS ABOUT TWO YEARS AGO," THE RHODE ISLAND DEMOCRAT SAID. "I FINALLY GAVE AWAY MY LAST RACKET LAST YEAR."

ASKED BY A BRITISH REPORTER HOW HE HAD MANAGED TO REMAIN IN SUCH SPLENDID HEALTH, THE CLEAR-EYED OLDTIMER REPLIED: "CLEAR CONSCIENCE."

RK101PES

B62 (Q)
(180)
NEW YORK, NOV. 16 (AP)-SEN. HENRY JACKSON (D-WASH) SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT JUST BEAT RUSSIA TO THE PUNCH BY PROVIDING ARMS TO TUNISIA. HE SAID HE WAS NOT "DISTURBED" BY THE FURORE NOW RAGING IN FRANCE ABOUT THE TRANSACTION.

ARRIVING AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT FROM A NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION MEETING IN PARIS, JACKSON SAID "THE QUESTION OF ARMS TO TUNISIA IS NO GREATER THAN MANY QUESTIONS WE HAVE IN CONGRESS. I AM NOT DISTURBED BY THIS DIFFERENCE IN OPINION; THEY'RE BOUND TO OCCUR IN A FREE SOCIETY OR A FREE GROUP OF NATIONS.

"THE INFORMATION," HE SAID, "WAS THAT TUNISIANS WERE READY TO ACCEPT ARMS FROM RUSSIA VIA EGYPT AND WE HAD TO MAKE OUR MOVE."

JACKSON SAID HE FELT THE TUNISIANS WERE ENTITLED TO HAVE ARMS FOR THEIR DEFENSE UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS--"THAT THEY WILL NOT BE USED AGAINST ANY NATO NATION."

"THE QUESTION OF ARMS TO TUNISIA WAS AGREED TO BY THE PREVIOUS FRENCH GOVERNMENT," HE SAID, ADDING, "THE DIFFICULTY AROSE WHEN FRANCE WAS FIVE OR SIX WEEKS WITHOUT ANY GOVERNMENT TO DEAL WITH."

JACKSON WAS A MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION TO A PARIS PARLIAMENTARY CONFERENCE OF NATO OFFICIALS PREPARING FOR THE FORTHCOMING "SUMMIT" MEETING OF NATO NATION LEADERS THERE. HE SAID THAT HE WAS SURE THAT FRANCE WOULD BE REPRESENTED AT THE TOP LEVEL MEETING.
MT1016AES

1957

A88 (400)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR SATURDAY PMS
BY NORMAN MOSS
(ADVANCE) CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND, NOV. 16 (AP)-SIR GEORGE THOMSON, ONE OF THE MEN WHO SHOWED THE WORLD WHAT THE ATOM IS MADE OF, FINDS TODAY'S SOVIET SCIENTISTS COMPETENT BUT NOT BRILLIANT.

SIR GEORGE, A GREAT NAME IN PHYSICS, WON A NOBEL PRIZE 20 YEARS AGO FOR HIS STUDY OF ATOMIC PARTICLES. HE IS MASTER (PRESIDENT) OF 600-YEAR-OLD CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, PART OF CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. HE WORKED WITH AMERICAN SCIENTISTS IN PLANNING THE FIRST ATOM BOMB.

HERE ARE POINTS HE MADE IN AN INTERVIEW:

"I THINK WE'VE GONE A BIT CRAZY OVER THIS SECRECY BUSINESS. I HOPE THESE SPUTNIKS DON'T MAKE IT WORSE.

"SECRECY IN SCIENCE MAKES FOR INEFFICIENCY AND INBREEDING. IT'S CRAMPING. I THINK YOU CAN SAFELY TELL THE WHOLE WORLD ANYTHING YOU'VE DONE UP TO A YEAR AGO.

"EITHER YOUR COMPETITOR IS DIMWITTED, IN WHICH CASE YOU DON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT WHAT HE'LL DO WITH YOUR SECRETS. OR HE'S NOT FAR BEHIND YOU ANYWAY.

"I GET THE IMPRESSION THE RUSSIANS ARE A BIT FLATFOOTED IN THEIR BASIC SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. THEY DO THE OBVIOUS VERY THOROUGHLY.

"THERE'S A HIGH LEVEL OF COMPETENCE THERE, BUT THERE SEEMS TO BE LITTLE BRILLIANCE. FEWER EXCITING THINGS HAVE BEEN DONE BY RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS IN RECENT YEARS THAN BY BRITISH OR AMERICANS.

"I THINK AMERICANS ARE BEING A BIT NAIVE ABOUT THE RUSSIAN SATELLITES. THEY REPRESENT A HIGH LEVEL OF TECHNOLOGICAL ACHIEVEMENT, BUT NOT A GREAT SCIENTIFIC ADVANCE.

"AN AMERICAN SATELLITE FLYING OVER RUSSIA IS TANTAMOUNT TO AERIAL INSPECTION OF RUSSIA. IT COULD EASILY SEND TELECASTS BACK.

"BUT THE RUSSIANS HAVE NOTHING TO GAIN FROM AERIAL INSPECTION OF AMERICA. THE AMERICANS ARE NOT HIDING ANYTHING.

"SOME DAY, SOMEBODY WILL CLEAR UP THE WHOLE BUSINESS OF NUCLEAR FORCES -- FIND OUT WHAT REALLY HOLDS THE ATOM TOGETHER.

"THEN WE'LL NOT ONLY KNOW HOW AN ATOM BEHAVES, BUT WHY. I DON'T SEE ANY PRACTICAL APPLICATION, BUT IT'S BOUND TO FOLLOW.

"TO GO TO MARS, TO BRING BACK A PIECE OF THE LIVING MATTER -- VEGETATION OR WHATEVER IT IS THAT SEEMS TO BE THERE -- THAT SEEMS TO BE THE MOST EXCITING THING THAT COULD POSSIBLY BE DONE. TO SEE WHETHER OR NOT LIFE IS BASICALLY THE SAME EVERYWHERE.

"WHY SHOULDN'T IT BE DONE? IT'LL COST A LOT OF MONEY, BUT A SMALL CUT IN ARMAMENTS WOULD COVER IT. AFTER ALL, YOU CAN ONLY SPEND MONEY AT THE RATE THE SCIENTISTS ARE WORKING.

"EVERY CIVILIZATION HAS MONEY TO BURN. LOOK AT THE GOTHIC CATHEDRALS -- YOU CAN SEE SOMEGREAT ONES NEAR HERE. THEY WERE TOO BIG FOR ANY CONGREGATIONS.

"THEY WERE BUILT WITH SURPLUS MONEY. WE'LL SPEND OUR SURPLUS ON SPACE TRAVEL.

"EITHER IN TIME OF BOOM, BECAUSE WE'VE GOT THE MONEY TO SPARE. OR IN TIME OF SLUMP TO PROVIDE WORK FOR PEOPLE."

END ADVANCE FOR SATURDAY PMS MOVED NOV. 15.
DA855AES

A6
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. TODAY, SATURDAY NOV. 16
AMS BUDGET (450)
MONTGOMERY
BY GODFREY ANDERSON
(ADVANCE) PARIS, SUNDAY, NOV. 17 (AP)-FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY, LAST OF THE TOP ALLIED COMMANDERS OF WORLD WAR II STILL ON ACTIVE DUTY, WILL RETIRE AS DEPUTY ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE NEXT SEPTEMBER.

SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE (SHAPE) USED THE OCCASION OF MONTGOMERY'S 70TH BIRTHDAY TODAY TO MAKE THE ANNOUNCEMENT HE WILL BE RELEASED FROM DUTY AT HIS OWN REQUEST SEPT. 20, 1958.

GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD, SUPREME COMMANDER OF THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE, ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING HE ACCEPTED THE DECISION OF HIS FIRST DEPUTY "WITH THE UTMOST REGRET."

"HIS TREMENDOUS PRESTIGE AND MILITARY WISDOM," SAID NORSTAD, "HAVE MADE THE GREATEST CONTRIBUTION, FIRST TO THE PLANNING AND THEN TO THE BUILDUP OF MILITARY FORCES IN EUROPE. HE WILL BE SORELY MISSED IN OUR HEADQUARTERS."

MONTGOMERY, BERET-WEARING HERO OF NORTH AFRICA, WHERE HE STOPPED THE GERMAN TIDE SWEEPING TOWARD EGYPT, WAS A CLOSE ASSOCIATE OF GEN. DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER.

MONTGOMERY COMMANDED ALLIED LAND FORCES UNDER EISENHOWER IN THE HISTORIC NORMANDY INVASION OF 1944. HE BECAME EISENHOWER'S DEPUTY WHEN SHAPE WAS SET UP IN 1951 AND HAS HELD THE POSITION SINCE.

MONTGOMERY FREQUENTLY HAS BEEN REPORTED WANTING TO QUIT BUT SUCCESSIVE SHAPE COMMANDERS HAVE ASKED HIM TO STAY.

BRITISH FIELD MARSHALS TECHNICALLY CANNOT RETIRE. THEY REMAIN ON THE ACTIVE LIST UNTIL DEATH.

IT HAD BEEN EXPECTED FOR SOME TIME THAT MONTGOMERY MIGHT CHOOSE THE OCCASION OF HIS 70TH BIRTHDAY FOR STEPPING DOWN.

A PARTY FOR MONTGOMERY PLANNED BY ABOUT 300 OFFICERS FROM THE 15 NATIONS IN THE ALIANCE WILL BE HELD AT SHAPE HEADQUARTERS, 12 MILES WEST OF PARIS, MONDAY NIGHT. IT ORIGINALLY WAS INTENDED AS A 70TH BIRTHDAY TRIBUTE. IT NOW MAY TURN INTO A KIND OF PRELIMINARY FAREWELL--HELD 10 MONTHS AHEAD OF TIME.

DESPITE HIS AGE, MONTGOMERY REMAINS ONE OF THE BUSIEST AND MOST-TRAVELED OFFICERS AT HEADQUARTERS. HIS SPECIAL RESPONSIBILITY IS THE TRAINING OF ALLIED FORCES AND HE FLIES ON INSPECTION VISITS ALL AROUND EUROPE.

BECAUSE HE HAS CONTINUED TO HOLD AN ACTIVE MILITARY POST LONG

AFTER THE OTHER HIGH WARTIME COMMANDERS BECAME FREED FROM THEIR OBLIGATIONS, MONTGOMERY NEVER HAS WRITTEN ABOUT HIS SIDE OF THE WAR. NOW HE IS EXPECTED TO GET DOWN TO WORK ON HIS MEMOIRS. WHEN THEY ARE PUBLISHED, HE HAS HINTED, THE FUR MAY FLY.

OFTEN A CENTER OF CONTROVERSY, MONTGOMERY HAS NEVER PULLED HIS PUNCHES. HIS ACCOUNT OF HIS QUARREL WITH GEN. OMAR BRADLEY, U.S. ARMY FIELD COMMANDER IN EUROPE IS JUST ONE OF HIS STORIES STILL TO BE TOLD. IN HIS MEMOIRS, BRADLEY PRAISED MONTGOMERY'S GENERALSHIP BUT TOLD OF PERSONALITY CLASHES AND DISAGREEMENT ON PLANS AND TACTICS.

THE MOST COLORFUL BRITISH FIELD COMMANDER IN WORLD WAR II, MONTGOMERY WAS BORN IN IRELAND THE SON OF AN ANGLICAN VICAR. "MONTY," AS THE TROOPS ALWAYS CALLED HIM, ROSE TO FAME IN THE DARK DAYS OF THE WAR WHEN HE TOOK OVER COMMAND OF THE BRITISH 8TH ARMY IN THE NORTH AFRICAN DESERT. HE TURNED THE TIDE TOWARD ALLIED VICTORY THERE BY DEFEATING FIELD MARSHAL ERWIN ROMMEL AND HIS AFRIKA KORPS.

SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL, BRITAIN'S WARTIME PRIME MINISTER, DESCRIBED HIM AS "A CROMWELLIANFIGURE, AUSTERE, SEVERE, ACCOMPLISHED, TIRELESS, HIS LIFE GIVEN TO THE STUDY OF WAR."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TODAY, SATURDAY NOV. 16.

DF/RJ1242PES

51 (130)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 P.M. EST SATURDAY, NOV. 16

(ADVANCE) BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 16 (AP)-WILHELM MELLIES, DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE OPPOSITION SOCIALIST PARTY DEMANDED TODAY CREATION OF AN AREA IN EUROPE THAT WOULD BE FREE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS.

AT A PARTY RALLY IN MOERS HE SAID THE AREA SHOULD BE LOCATED BETWEEN THE TWO RIVAL MILITARY ALLIANCES, NATO IN THE WEST AND THE WARSAW PACT IN THE EAST.

HE CONCEDED THIS WOULD NOT PROVIDE PROTECTION AGAINST ATOMIC BOMBING IN CASE OF ANOTHER WORLD CATASTROPHE. BUT HE SUGGESTED IT WOULD LEAD TO CONSIDERABLE REDUCTION OF TENSION.

MELLIES SAID THIS WAY WAS MORE LIKELY TO LEAD TO A SOLUTION OF WORLD PROBLEMS THAN THE COMING ATTEMPTS AT THE DECEMBER NATO CONFERENCE TO PRESSURE EUROPEAN NATIONS INTO EQUIPPING THEMSELVES WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS.

1957

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 P.M. EST SATURDAY, NOV. 16

FV1208PES

A101

(210)

~~PRECEDE LONDON RECEPTION (A80)~~

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

MOSCOW, NOV. 16 (AP)-EGYPT'S WAR MINISTER PRAISED SOVIET SUPPORT FOR HIS COUNTRY TONIGHT AND WAS PROMISED "AID WHEN YOU NEED IT" IN A STATEMENT BY DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL RODION Y. MALINOVSKY.

MALINOVSKY, SOVIET PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN AND OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WERE GUESTS AT AN EGYPTIAN EMBASSY RECEPTION GIVEN BY THE VISITING EGYPTIAN, MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER.

AMER, IN A SPEECH, RECALLED SOVIET SUPPORT "AT A TIME WHEN WE REJECTED ATTEMPTS TO HAVE OUR COUNTRY TURNED INTO A MILITARY BASE AGAINST YOU AND OUR PEOPLE TURNED INTO CANNON FODDER IN A WAR AGAINST YOU."

HE SAID EGYPT'S ARMY NOW IS PLAYING A ROLE OF DEFENDING ARAB COUNTRIES AGAINST IMPERIALISTS AND AGAINST ISRAEL, WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS AN IMPERIALIST TOOL.

MALINOVSKY TOLD AMER IN RESPONSE THAT EGYPT HAS "FRIENDS READY TO GIVE YOU AID WHEN YOU NEED IT."

A TASS AGENCY ACCOUNT OF THE RECEPTION MADE NO MENTION OF ANY STATEMENTS BY KHRUSHCHEV, WHO SPOKE FREELY ABOUT POLITICS AND SPUTNIKS AT ANOTHER EGYPTIAN EMBASSY PARTY WEDNESDAY NIGHT.

THE SOVIET LEADERS ARE EXPECTED TO HAVE FURTHER PRONOUNCEMENTS SUNDAY, HOWEVER, FOLLOWING ROUNDTABLE CONFERENCES OF ALL COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS HERE FOR THE CELEBRATION OF THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION. THE ANNIVERSARY WAS NOV. 7.

A JOINT COMMUNIQUE LAUDING SOVIET LEADERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST CAMP, INCLUDING ITS SPUTNIK AND OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS, IS EXPECTED TO MARK THE WINDUP OF THE CONFERENCES.

G759PES

A97

(200)

1957

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

MOSCOW, NOV. 16 (AP)-A SOVIET MARSHAL OF ARTILLERY, MIKHAIL N. CHISTYAKOV, SAID TONIGHT SOVIET ARTILLERY IS MAINTAINING "ITS SUPERIORITY OVER THOSE WHO OPENLY CALL THEMSELVES OUR ENEMY."

RUSSIAN GUNNERS "ARE READY AT ANY MINUTE TO REBUFF ANY AGGRESSOR WITH CRUSHING FIRE," HE DECLARED IN A RADIO ADDRESS ON THE EVE OF SOVIET ARTILLERY DAY.

MARSHAL CHISTYAKOV CITED ROCKETS DISPLAYED IN THE NOV. 7 PARADE CELEBRATING THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION AND THE GOVERNMENT'S ANNOUNCEMENT EARLIER OF THE SUCCESSFUL LAUNCHING OF AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE.

THESE, HE SAID, ARE PROOF THE SOVIET UNION "IS RETAINING SUPERIORITY IN ROCKET ARTILLERY," WHICH WAS DEVELOPED IN WORLD WAR II.

ANOTHER ARTILLERYMAN, MARSHAL S. S. VARENTSOV, SPOKE AT A MASS RALLY OF COMMUNIST PARTY REPRESENTATIVES AT THE DEFENSE MINISTRY.

HE SAID THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES "HAVE AT THEIR DISPOSAL ALL TYPES OF MODERN ARTILLERY, INCLUDING ATOMIC, THERMONUCLEAR AND LONG-RANGE ROCKETS CAPABLE OF DELIVERING CRUSHING BLOWS AT THE ENEMY AT DISTANCES UNIMAGINED AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II."

THE NEW DEFENSE MINISTER, MARSHAL RODION Y. MALINOVSKY, HEADED A GROUP OF MARSHALS ATTENDING THAT RALLY. HE SUCCEEDED MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV IN THE DEFENSE MINISTRY OCT. 26.

G741PES

A63

(120)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 16 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER SALAH BITAR SAYS THERE IS A NEW CURRENT IN U.S. POLICY THAT IS HEADING FOR A CHANGE IN ATTITUDE TOWARD SYRIA.

SPEAKING TO THE NATION OVER DAMASCUS RADIO THURSDAY NIGHT, BITAR DECLARED:

"THIS DOES NOT MEAN THE CHANGE WILL TAKE PLACE SOON. THERE IS STILL A COUNTER CURRENT OF INSISTENCE ON A MILITARY PACTS POLICY AND SUPPORT OF COUNTRIES WHICH OPPOSE SYRIA'S NEUTRAL LINE."

BITAR REFERRED TO HIS RECENT TALKS IN NEW YORK WITH U.S. ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE WILLIAM M. ROUNTREE AND U.N. DELEGATE

HENRY CABOT LODGE.
"I FELT AFTER MY MEETINGS WITH THE AMERICAN OFFICIALS THAT THERE IS A NEW STRONG CURRENT HEADING FOR A CHANGE OF THE PRESENT FRUITLESS AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD US," HE DECLARED.
HB612AE

A36 (120)
CAIRO, NOV.16 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER AKHBAR EL YOM SAID TODAY BRITAIN PLANS TO INVITE KING SAUD OF SAUDI ARABIA TO LONDON SOON AND IS TRYING TO RE-ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH HIS COUNTRY AS A FIRST STEP.
THE WEEKLY'S LONDON CORRESPONDENT SAID THE KING IS BEING PRAISED IN BRITAIN FOR USING HIS GOOD OFFICES TO SEEK SETTLEMENT OF A TERRITORIAL DISPUTE BETWEEN BRITAIN AND YEMEN.
ANOTHER PAPER, AL GUMHURRIYA, REPORTED FROM NEW YORK THAT SAUDI AND BRITISH REPRESENTATIVES ARE CONDUCTING TALKS TO SETTLE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
SAUDI ARABIA BROKE OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH BRITAIN LAST NOVEMBER AFTER THE BRITISH-FRENCH ATTACK ON EGYPT.
SAUD VISITED THE UNITED STATES LAST JANUARY AND FEBRUARY.
JB311PES

A118
CAIRO, NOV. 16 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL OF EGYPT'S ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION DENIED TODAY CAIRO PRESS REPORTS THAT EGYPT HAD PURCHASED A SPECIAL PLANE AND EQUIPMENT FROM THE SOVIET UNION FOR A URANIUM SEARCH IN THE EGYPTIAN DESERTS.
THE PAPER AL AHRAM REPORTED LAST WEDNESDAY A PLANE HAD ARRIVED FROM THE SOVIET UNION AFTER EGYPT TURNED DOWN AN OFFER FROM THE BRITISH FOR A URANIUM SEARCH.
"NO SUCH PLANE HAS ARRIVED AND NONE IS EXPECTED," THE OFFICIAL SAID.
RJ1015AES

B67 Q
CAIRO,NOV. 16 (AP)-THE MIDDLE EAST NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY THAT EGYPT HAS RECEIVED FROM RUSSIA ALL THE PARTS NECESSARY FOR AN ATOMIC REACTOR. THE AGENCY SAID THE PARTS WILL BE ASSEMBLED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF SOVIET EXPERTS.
THE AGENCY QUOTED A MEMBER OF THE EGYPTIAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION AS SAYING THAT A BUILDING FOR THE REACTOR IS NOT YET COMPLETE BUT A BUILDING FORASOVIET-EQUIPPED NUCLEAR RESEARCH LABORATORY WAS FINISHED.
DA1035AES

1961

A86 (200)
HONG KONG, NOV.16 (AP)-RED CHINA'S RULING COMMUNISTS TODAY ORDERED THE COUNTRY'S EIGHT FELLOW-TRAVELING "DEMOCRATIC PARTIES" TO REMOLD THEIR POLITICAL OUTLOOK AND TRANSFORM THEMSELVES INTO SOCIALIST PARTIES.
THE CALL WAS MADE BY LI WEI-HAN, CHIEF OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S UNITED FRONT WORK DEPARTMENT.
IN A STATEMENT BROADCAST BY RADIO PEIPING, LI DECLARED THERE IS NO ROOM FOR "MIDDLE OF THE ROADERS" IN CHINA.
DEMOCRATIC PARTIES, HE SAID, ARE LARGELY MADE UP OF MIDDLE OF THE ROADERS HAVING A TWO-SIDED POLITICAL CHARACTER AND, ALTHOUGH THEY ARE NOT ANTAGONISTIC TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY, THEY ARE NOT TRULY ON THE SIDE OF SOCIALISM.
"FOR THE MAJORITY OF THEM IT IS A MATTER OF WHICH WAY THE WIND IS BLOWING," HE SAID. "THEY ACCEPT THE LEADERSHIP OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, BUT UNHAPPILY AND WITH CONSIDERABLE DISSATISFACTION AND RESISTENCE."
HE DECLARED THAT THIS STRADDLING OF THE FENCE CANNOT CONTINUE.
"DEMOCRATIC PARTIES HAVE ONLY ONE PATH," HE SAID, "THAT OF ACTIVELY ACCEPTING SOCIALIST TRANSFORMATION."
THE EIGHT PARTIES, WHICH IN GENERAL REPRESENT THE NATION'S FIVE MILLION INTELLECTUALS, HAVE BEEN UNDER FIRE FOR NOT FULLY EMBRACING COMMUNISM. SEVERAL OF THEIR LEADERS, INCLUDING FOUR NON-COMMUNIST MINISTERS, HAVE BEEN ACCUSED OF BEING ARCH RIGHTISTS AND WISHING FOR A REVOLUTION.
QR645PES

B81 (Q)
SAIGON, NOV. 16 (AP)-FOUR SAIGON NEWSPAPERS RECEIVED CAKES FOR NO SPECIAL OCCASION YESTERDAY, ONLY TO DISCOVER THAT EACH CONTAINED A HAND GRENADE.
POLICE LATER DISCOVERED THAT ALL THE GRENADES WERE EMPTY.
SAIGON SOURCES SAID THE FOUR PAPERS--TIENDIEN, DANNGUYEN, TIENCHUONG, AND THE SAIGONMOI--HAD RECENTLY CARRIED STRONG CRITICISM OF THE ANTI-GOVERNMENT UNDERGROUND DAIVIET (GREAT VIET NAM) PARTY AND HAD RECEIVED THE EMPTY GRENADES AS A WARNING.
EAGER NEWSMEN OF THE SAIGONMOI WERE REPORTED TO HAVE FINISHED THREE SMALL CAKES BEFORE DISCOVERING THEIR GRENADE IN A FALSE BOTTOM.
SOURCES SAID STRANGERS DELIVERED MOST OF THE PACKAGES TO THE EDITORS.
K1145AES

A82
BAHRAIN, NOV.16 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS PROMISED THE RULER OF BAHRAIN SHE WILL "CONTINUE TO SAFEGUARD" THE INDEPENDENCE OF HIS OIL RICH PERSIAN GULF ISLAND, THE BAHRAIN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY.
THE BRITISH PLEDGE CAME WITHIN DAYS OF AN ANNOUNCEMENT IN TEHRAN THAT IRAN WILL IN THE FUTURE OFFICIALLY CONSIDER BAHRAIN, AS THAT COUNTRY'S 14TH PROVINCE. IRAN, A MEMBER OF THE BRITISH-BACKED BAGHDAD PACT, CLAIMS SOVEREIGNTY OVER BAHRAIN.
IRAN'S MOVE DREW AN ANGRY REACTION THROUGHOUT ARAB COUNTRIES.
IN DAMASCUS, A SYRIAN FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN DECLARED BAHRAIN WAS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE ARAB HOMELAND.
QR724PES

A100
(320)
BY GENE KRAMER
TOKYO, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE TRIAL OF GI WILLIAM S.GIRARD, IN WHICH A VERDICT IS EXPECTED TUESDAY, WAS RELIABLY ESTIMATED TODAY TO HAVE COST THE U.S. ARMY IN JAPAN ABOUT $85,000 SO FAR.
THE FIGURE WILL GO HIGHER IF THERE IS AN APPEAL FROM THE RULING ON GIRARD'S MANSLAUGHTER TRIAL. THE ILLINOIS SOLDIER IS ACCUSED OF KILLING A JAPANESE WOMAN SCRAP COLLECTOR ON A FIRING RANGE LAST JAN 30.
THE TRIAL HAS COST JAPAN FAR LESS--PERHAPS ONLY ONE-TENTH THE ARMY'S COST--BECAUSE SALARIES OF ITS OFFICIALS ARE LOW.
THE ARMY ESTIMATE WAS BASED ON CAREFUL CALCULATION OF THE MANPOWER, VEHICLES, AIRPLANES AND SUPPLIES USED IN INVESTIGATING THE CASE, DEFENDING GIRARD AND PROVIDING SERVICES TO THE JAPANESE COURT AND THE PRESS.
THE EXPENDITURES OUT OF EXISTING BUDGETS "WILL FORCE US TO TIGHTEN OUR BELTS ON OTHER THINGS WE MIGHT HAVE BEEN ABLE TO DO," ONE U.S. OFFICER SAID.
PERHAPS 22,000 MAN HOURS OF "GIRARD DUTY" HAVE BEEN WORKED BY AT LEAST 130 U.S. TROOPS AND JAPANESE EMPLOYES, AT A COST OF ABOUT $60,000, THE ESTIMATE SHOWED. SOME OF THE WORK PROVIDED TRADINING FOR OTHER JOBS, HOWEVER.
ABOUT $25,000 OF THE MONEY HAS GONE FOR GIRARD'S DEFENSE, INCLUDING THE PAY OF THOSE DEFENDING HIM. ANOTHER $2,000 WAS FOR AUTOS AND HELICOPTERS TO MOVE HIM AND HIS LAWYERS AROUND.
ANOTHER $25,000 WAS BROKEN DOWN IN THE ESTIMATE AS SPENT ON INVESTIGATIONS NOT DIRECTLY CONNECTED WITH THE DEFENSE. THE CASE WAS INVESTIGATED BY BOTH U.S. AND JAPANESE AUTHORITIES BEFORE IT WAS DECIDED TO TRY GIRARD BEFORE A JAPANESE COURT. LEGAL WORK IN THE

UNITED STATES WOULD SEND THE TOTAL ARMY FIGURE HIGHER.
THE COST OF ARMY ASSITANCE TO THE PRESS INCLUDED ABOUT $20,000 IN SALARIES PAID TO 27 OFFICERS WHO COULD HAVE BEEN DOING OTHER THINGS.
IF GIRARD WERE CONVICTED AND GIVEN A PRISON SENTENCE, SUSPENDED OR NOT, THE ARMY COULD ASSESS THE COURT'S SPECIAL COSTS FOR INTERPRETERS, STENOGRAPHERS AND POLICE TO HIS PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ABOUT $250 A MONTH. BY LAW THE ARMY WOULD PAY THESE COSTS IF GIRARD WERE UNABLE TO.
IF GIRARD IS CONVICTED AND FINED, HE WOULD HAVE TO PAY THE FINE HIMSELF, THE ARMY SAID.
FV847AES

B30 (SCEG)
(180)
YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, NOV.16 (AP)-A U.S. NAVY COURT MARTIAL TODAY CONVICTED MARINE PFC MAURICE J. BEESON, 22, OF (3647 PARK BLVD.) PALO ALTO, CALIF., OF MISTREATING A PRISONER IN A NAVY BRIG.
BEESON WAS SENTENCED TO DEMOTION TO PRIVATE, 10 DAYS AT HARD LABOR AND A $30 FINE. THE SENTENCE IS SUBJECT TO REVIEW.
BEESON WAS ONE OF 16 MARINES ACCUSED OF MISTREATING PRISONERS IN THE BRIG AT SASEBO NAVAL BASE IN SOUTHERN JAPAN BETWEEN LAST FEB.23 AND JUNE 21. TWELVE OTHER BRIG GUARDS FACE COURT MARTIAL, TWO HAVE ALREADY HAD HEARINGS AND ARE AWAITING VERDICTS, AND THE CASE OF ONE WAS DELAYED TODAY.
CMDR. JOSEPH A. EDDINS, ROSEDALE, MISS., THE SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL OFFICER FOUND BEESON GUILTY AFTER THREE ONE-TIME BRIG PRISONERS TESTIFIED THAT THE LETHERNECK PUNCHED FIREMAN GORDON L. DELL, 19, FLINT, MICH.
DELL TESTIFIED THAT ANOTHER MARINE GUARD ORDERED HIM TO "ACT LIKE A DOG" AND APPROACH BEESON ON HIS HANDS AND KNEES. "HE STARTED RABBIT PUNCHING ME IN THE NECK," DELL SAID. "IT HAD ENOUGH FORCE TO MAKE ME DIZZY."
BEESON AND SGT. BOBBY PHILLIPS, 22, OF (RT. 10) TYLER, TEX., TENIED THEY HAD STRUCK PRISONERS. PHILLIPS' CASE WAS POSTPONED UNTIL MONDAY. THE FORMAL CHARGES AGAINST BOTH WERE CRUELTY, OPPRESSION AND MALTREATMENT OF PRISONERS.
ML637AES

(550) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD SATELLITE-MISSILES
1957
BY ELTON C. FAY
WASHINGTON,NOV.16 (AP)-AN AIR FORCE "FEASIBILITY STUDY" OF HOW NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS MIGHT BE TESTED OUT IN SPACE SHARPENED INTEREST TODAY IN THE QUEST FOR SOMETHING THAT CAN DESTROY A BALLISTIC MISSILE IN FLIGHT.
COL.MCPHERSON MORGAN, HEAD OF A 16-MAN SCIENTIFIC TEAM AT KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE, N.M., SAID HIS UNIT WAS EXPLORING THE NATURE OF NUCLEAR BLASTS IN AIRLESS SPACE. IT HAS BEEN SUGGESTED THAT SUCH BLASTS COULD DESTROY MISSILES IN FLIGHT.
AN ANNOUNCEMENT AT KIRTLAND SAID SCIENTISTS THERE ARE "WELL ON THE WAY" TO ANSWERING THAT QUESTION. IT ADDED THAT "ONCE THE BLIND SPOTS VANISH, THEY WILL HAVE ACHIEVED A MAJOR SCIENTIFIC BREAKTHROUGH, THE KEY TO AMERICA'S DEFENSE AGAINST AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE."
THIS REPORT WAS PUBLISHED SOON AFTER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE NEIL MCELROY HAD DISCLOSED THAT ALL ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE (AMM) PROGRAMS ARE BEING COORDINATED INTO A SINGLE PROJECT UNDER A SINGLE MANAGER.
AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS HERE LOOKED INTO THE SITUATION. THE EXPLANATION GIVEN WAS THIS:
1. PREPARATION OF A NEWS RELEASE AT KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE ON THE ACTIVITIES OF ~~MCPHERSON~~ Morgan's GROUP AT THE ARMED FORCE SPECIAL WEAPONS CENTER WAS MADE WELL BEFORE MCELROY DECIDED TO INTEGRATE THE NOW SEPARATE AIR FORCE AND ARMY AMM PROJECTS. SO, IT WAS EXPLAINED, THE RELEASE WAS NOT ANOTHER MANIFESTATION OF INTERSERVICE RIVALRY EVEN AFTER MCELROY HAD SIGNED THE DIRECTIVE.
2. ~~MCPHERSON~~ Morgan's GROUP MAKES FEASIBILITY STUDIES OF HOW TESTS OF VARIOUS NUCLEAR WEAPONS COULD BE CONDUCTED. THE STUDIES ARE ENTIRELY THEORECTICAL, BUT ARE USED IN HELPING ARRIVE AT A FINAL DECISION ON TECHNIQUES OF TESTING WEAPONS. SUCH PAPER STUDIES MUST BE SUBJECTED TO LABORATORY AND FIELD TESTS BEFORE THEY CAN BE APPLIED TO ACTUAL, FULL-SCALE TRIALS OF WEAPONS.
THE EXPLANATION OF USAF HEADQUARTERS THUS PLACED THE ~~MCPHERSON~~ Morgan GROUP REPORT IN PERSPECTIVE. BUT IT DID NOT PRECLUDE THE POSSIBILITY THAT AN UNUSUALLY HIGH ALTITUDE TEST OF NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS MIGHT BE MADE AT NEXT YEAR'S EXPERIMENTS AT ENIWETOK ATOLL IN THE MID-PACIFIC.
THE HIGHEST ALTITUDE AT WHICH THIS COUNTRY HAS TESTED ATOMIC BLASTS UP TO NOW IS ABOUT 16,000 FEET, DURING LAST SUMMER'S SERIES AT THE NEVADA PROVING GROUND.

TWO METHODS OF GETTING AN ATOMIC WARHEAD UP TO THE LEVEL AT WHICH INTERCONTINENTAL OR INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES WOULD FLY SEEM TO EXIST:
A. PUT A WARHEAD ON AN IRBM, WHICH CAN CLIMB ABOUT 600 MILES, AND DETONATE WHILE IT IS UP THERE IN THE FRINGES OF SPACE.
B. IMPROVE THE BALLOON-ROCKET COMBINATION USED BY THE AIR FORCE EARLIER THIS YEAR AT ENIWETOK TO SEND RESEARCH ROCKETS UP TO AT LEAST 2,700 MILES AND POSSIBLE OVER 4,000 MILES. HOWEVER, THE PAYLOAD OF INSTRUMENTS IN THE RESEARCH ROCKETS LAUNCHED FROM BALLOONS FLOATING ABOUT 100,000 FEET HIGH WEIGHED ONLY A FEW POUNDS--FAR LESS THAN THE WEIGHT OF EVEN A SMALL NUCLEAR DEVICE.
MORGAN, TALKING TO A REPORTER AT ALBUQUERQUE, SAID THERE WERE VARIOUS PHENOMENA WHICH COULD OCCUR IN NUCLEAR DETONATION IN THE VIRTUAL VACUUM OF SPACE. AS ONE POINT, HE SUGGESTED THERE WOULD BE NO AIR TO SLOW DOWN THE NUCLEAR EXPLOSION. ON THE OTHER HAND, IT IS APPARENT THAT UNTIL ACTUALLY PUT TO TEST SCIENTISTS WILL NOT KNOW PRECISELY HOW FORCEFULLY SHOCK WAVES FROM THE EXPLOSION WOULD BE TRANSMITTED.

ALSO TO BE DETERMINED WOULD BE THE HEAT RADIATION FACTOR, AND THE POSSIBLE INFLUENCE OF HIGH COSMIC RADIATION IN SPACE ON THE MECHANISM OF A NUCLEAR WARHEAD.
ASIDE FROM ITS POSSIBLE ANTI-MISSILE VALUE, THE TESTING OF NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS AT ALTITUDES OF SEVERAL HUNDRED OR THOUSANDS OF MILES OBVIOUSLY WOULD HELP ALLAY SOME WORRIES ATTENDANT UPON BOMB TESTING HERE ON EARTH. AND THERE WOULD BE NO CONTAMINATED DEBRIS TO INCREASE THE RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT PROBLEM; THE WIND DIRECTION (IF THERE WAS WIND) WOULD MAKE NO DIFFERENCE. NOR WOULD COMMUNITIES, STATES OR NATIONS HAVE GROUNDS FOR PROTESTS.
LT&1PES

1957
146CX
PMS SNARK
(WITH SATELLITES-MISSILES BUDGET) --450
CHICAGO, NOV. 16 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE HAS DISCLOSED THAT ITS INTERCONTINENTAL GUIDED MISSILE, THE SNARK, RECENTLY CARRIED A SIMULATED HYDROGEN WARHEAD TO A TARGET 5,000 MILES FROM ITS LAUNCHING.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT YESTERDAY TERMED THE OCT. 31 TEST FLIGHT "THE WORLD'S FIRST KNOWN DEMONSTRATION OF A TRUE INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILE CAPABILITY" AND SAID THE SNARK HIT "WITH UNPRECEDENTED ACCURACY."
IN ITS FIRST DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE FLIGHT -- RELEASED SIMULTANEOUSLY IN CHICAGO, LOS ANGELES, NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON -- THE AIR FORCE SAID "THE RANGE DEMONSTRATED BY THE SNARK PLACES ANY TARGET IN THE WORLD IN RANGE OF UNITED STATES BASES."
ITS ANNOUNCEMENT, THE AIR FORCE SAID, DESCRIBED A TEST FLIGHT MENTIONED BRIEFLY BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS "STATE OF SCIENCE" ADDRESS LAST WEEK.

THE PILOTLESS-SWEPT-WING BOMBER, CAPABLE OF SPEED BRACKETING THE SPEED OF SOUND, FLEW FROM CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., TEST CENTER TO AN OCEAN TARGET NEAR ASCENSION ISLAND IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC, THE AIR FORCE SAID.

ALTHOUGH IT FLEW AT AN ALTITUDE OF 45,000 FEET, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, THIS WAS FAR BELOW THE MISSILE'S MAXIMUM CAPABILITY AND WAS DESIGNED TO FACILITATE CONTACT WITH SHORE AND SEA STATIONS.

TO PROVE THE CAPABILITY OF ITS GUIDANCE SYSTEM, THE AIR FORCE SAID, THE MISSILE WAS DELIBERATELY LAUNCHED OFF-COURSE. THE REPORT ADDED THAT THE SNARK DEMONSTRATED ITS ABILITY TO USE AVASIVE TACTICS.

HERE IS HOW THE AIR FORCE DESCRIBED THE FLIGHT:

PRIOR TO THE LAUNCHING ORDERS WERE FED INTO A SELF-CONTAINED, NONJAMMABLE GUIDANCE SYSTEM. FOLLOWING A JET-ASSISTED TAKEOFF, THE SNARK BORED INTO THE SKY AND IN THE VERY EARLY STAGES OF FLIGHT PASSED BEYOND THE COGNIZANCE RANGE OF THE AIR FORCE'S MISSILE STATION AT CAPE CANAVERAL.

BEAMED TO STATIONS IN THE WEST INDIES, THE MISSILE ARCHED OVER PICKET SHIPS. FINALLY, IN A TERMINAL STRIKE PRECISELY MONITORED BY A NEW STATION AT ASCENSION ISLAND, IT DELIVERED A WARHEAD INTO A TINY OCEAN TARGET.

FOR SOME TIME, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, THE SNARK HAS BEEN UNDERGOING PROVING FLIGHTS FROM THE FLORIDA MISSILE TEST CENTER. MORE THAN 50 SUCCESSFUL FLIGHTS HAVE BEEN RECORDED, AND THE TOTAL DISTANCE FLOWN WAS EQUAL TO THREE TIMES AROUND THE WORLD.

PREVIOUSLY, THE AIR FORCE SAID, NO COMPLETE DEMONSTRATION OF THE MISSILE'S RANGE WAS POSSIBLE. BUT A FEW WEEKS AGO THE FINAL STAGE OF A 5,000-MILE SEA TEST LANE WAS OPENED -- A WATER ROUTE STRETCHING FROM CAPE CANAVERAL TO ASCENSION ISLAND OFF THE COAST OF AFRICA IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC.

THE SNARK WAS THE FIRST MISSILE TO USE THE FULL-LENGTH RANGE, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID. IT WAS ZERO-LAUNCHED FROM ITS MOBILE LAUNCHER AT 5:21 P.M. (EST) IN THE PRESENCE OF A GROUP OF MILITARYT LEADERS AND NORTHROP AIRCRAFT SCIENTISTS AND TECHNICIANS.

SIX PICKET SHIPS DOTTING THE RANGE FOLLOWED THE MISSILE'S COURSE AFTER IT CLEARED THE WEST INDIES AND BEFORE IT CAME DOWN ON ITS SOUTH ATLANTIC TARGET, THE AIR FORCE SAID.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE SNARK IS NOW IN PRODUCTION FOR THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC) OF THE AIR FORCE, AND AIRMEN ARE BEING TRAINED AT HAWTHORNE, CALIF., TO OPERATE THE MISSILE.

ER412ACS

337WX (SEG)

(570) CIVIL DEFENSE-SPUTNIK

BY LEWIS GULICK

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-RUSSIA'S SPUTNIK LAUNCHINGS AND ITS CLAIMED SUCCESS IN DEVELOPING INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES MAY HAVE JOLTED MANY AMERICANS, BUT THE OFFICIAL REACTION AT THE FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION (FCDA) IS: "I TOLD YOU SO."

FCDA'S HOPE IS THAT THE RUSSIAN SCIENTIFIC ADVANCES WILL SPUR WHAT ITS OFFICIALS REGARD AS AN OFTEN-APATHETIC PUBLIC AND OFFICIALDOM TO GREATER AWARENESS THAT AMERICA MAY WELL BE AN EARLY AND PRIME NUCLEAR TARGET IN ANY WORLD WAR.

FCDA'S CHIEF, LEO A. HOEGH, SAYS NOW IS THE TIME TO SAVE LIVES THROUGH STRENGTHENED CIVIL DEFENSE PREPAREDNESS--NOT AFTER AN ATOMIC OR HYDROGEN ATTACK.

THE EXISTENCE OF A STRONG CIVIL DEFENSE WILL HELP DETER A POTENTIAL AGGRESSOR FROM STARTING A WAR, HE SAYS, BECAUSE "A NUCLEAR WAR WILL BE WON BY THE NATION BEST ABLE TO SUSTAIN ITSELF AFTER ATTACK."

AMERICA'S CIVIL DEFENSE SYSTEM NEEDS PLENTY OF IMPROVEMENT. FCDA OFFICIALS ARE QUICK TO ACKNOWLEDGE THIS. BUT THEY POINT OUT THAT AS FAR BACK AS FOUR YEARS AGO FORMER FCDA HEAD VAL PETERSON WAS TALKING ABOUT THE APPROACHING DAY OF THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE (ICBM).

THUS, LEWIS E. BERRY JR., DEPUTY FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR, SAID RECENTLY RUSSIA'S SPACE-AGE ACHIEVEMENTS WILL NOT CHANGE FCDA PLANS.

FCDA OFFICIALS "HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT ICBM AND FIGURING IT INTO ITS PLANS FOR THE PAST TWO YEARS," BERRY SAID. "IF THE ADVENT OF SPUTNIK MEANS THAT AMERICANS ARE THINKING MORE ABOUT CIVIL DEFENSE, THAT IS THAT MUCH BETTER. . .

"OUR TIME FOR PREPARATION DWINDLES WITH EVERY LEAPING ADVANCE IN WEAPONS AND DELIVERY SYSTEMS. I THINK WE'LL GET THE JOB DONE. I SIMPLY WILL NOT BELIEVE THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE LACK THE IMAGINATION, INITIATIVE AND GUTS TO FACE THE WORLD AS IT IS AND MIGHT BECOME, MERELY BECAUSE IT MEANS EFFORT AND SACRIFICE HERE INSTEAD OF ON A FOREIGN BATTLEFIELD."

HOEGH, A REPUBLICAN FORMER GOVERNOR OF IOWA, OUTLINED THIS WEEK WHERE CIVIL DEFENSE STANDS AND WHERE IT PLANS TO GO.

FCDA IS HEADQUARTERED IN BATTLE CREEK, MICH., MORE THAN 100 MILES FROM ANY MAJOR CITY CONSIDERED A LIKELY TARGET FOR AN ENEMY HYDROGEN WEAPON. SEVEN FCDA REGIONAL OFFICES KEEP IN TOUCH WITH STATE CIVIL DEFENSE CHIEFS. STATE, COUNTY AND CITY CIVIL DEFENSE SETUPS ARE SEMI-INDEPENDENT OF THE FEDERAL ORGANIZATION UNDER PRESENT LAW, AND ARE IN VARYING STAGES OF READINESS.

FCDA CAN SEND WARNINGS TO 200 KEY POINTS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY WITHIN 90 SECONDS. THE NUMBER OF SUCH POINTS IS TO BE INCREASED TO 314 WITHIN 18 MONTHS. FCDA WARNING OFFICERS ARE ON DUTY 24 HOURS A DAY, SIDE BY SIDE WITH MILITARY WARNING OFFICERS AT AIR DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS AT COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. CIVIL DEFENSE SPECIALISTS FIGURE THE EXPECTABLE WARNING TIME OF PERHAPS TWO HOURS ON APPROACHING ENEMY AIRCRAFT MAY BE CUT TO 15 MINUTES OR LESS BY THE ICBM. BUT THEY DON'T RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY OF NO WARNING TIME AT ALL--IF, FOR EXAMPLE, A MISSILE WAS LAUNCHED BY A SUBMARINE JUST OFFSHORE.

STOCKPILED AROUND THE COUNTRY ARE A QUARTER BILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF MEDICAL AND ENGINEERING SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT. MEDICAL SUPPLIES IN STOCKPILE WOULD TREAT FIVE MILLION PERSONS FOR THREE WEEKS, AND FCDA PLANS MORE. ENGINEERING EQUIPMENT ON HAND ALREADY HAS PROVED ITS VALUE IN FIGHTING NATURAL DISASTERS.

DETAILED SURVIVAL PLANS FOR ALL THE BIG CITIES HAVE YET TO BE SHAPED UP IN DEFINITE FORM. PLANS COVERING MOST OF THE CRITICAL TARGET AREAS--INCLUDING ABOUT HALF THE POPULATION--ARE SLATED FOR COMPLETION WITHIN THE NEXT EIGHT MONTHS. THE GENERAL THEME IS THAT EVACUATION IS GOOD IF YOU HAVE THE TIME. IF NOT, IT'S JUST AS IMPORTANT TO HAVE SHELTER.

TESTS OF NUCLEAR BLAST AND HEAT EFFECTS ON SHELTERS OF VARIOUS TYPES, CONDUCTED AT NEVADA THIS SUMMER, ARE NOW BEING EVALUATED. PLANS FOR A PROPOSED FAMILY SHELTER ARE BEING PREPARED.

IT WAS LEARNED LAST NIGHT THAT CIVIL DEFENSE OFFICIALS AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) ARE DISCUSSING A POSSIBLE PROGRAM FOR TESTING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF PRIVATE SHELTERS AGAINST ATOMIC RADIATION. ALSO UNDER CONSIDERATION IS DEVELOPMENT OF A BATTERY-POWERED RADIATION DETECTION INSTRUMENT.

GG738AES NM

13WX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET (600)
NIGHT LEAD FOREIGN AID

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 16-(AP)-CONGRESS MEMBERS ARE SQUARING AWAY FOR A 1958 STRUGGLE OVER FOREIGN AID--A FIGHT LIKELY TO BE COMPLICATED BY THE NEED TO FIND MORE MONEY FOR MISSILES.

REPORTS SAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS PREPARING TO ASK CONGRESS IN JANUARY FOR ABOUT $4,200,000,000 TO CONTINUE ASSISTANCE TO FOREIGN NATIONS. THE FIGURE IS TENTATIVE AND COULD BE CHANGED SOMEWHAT.

CONGRESS THIS YEAR VOTED ABOUT 3 1/2 BILLION FOR THE PROGRAM.

WHILE MANY IN CONGRESS MAY WANT TO CUT SUCH FUNDS TO BALANCE RISING MISSILE SPENDING, OTHERS SAY FOREIGN AID IS NEEDED AS MUCH OR MORE THAN EVER.

AMONG THE LEADERS IN THE FIGHT TO KEEP FOREIGN AID GOING IN HIGH IS VICE PRESIDENT NIXON. HE HAS BEEN SUGGESTING IN SPEECHES THAT THE FORTHCOMING FOREIGN AID REQUEST COULD BE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE MILITARY FUND INCREASES EISENHOWER WILL ASK.

THIS VIEW DOES NOT SEEM LIKELY TO BE SHARED BY HIS CALIFORNIA COLLEAGUE, SEN. KNOWLAND, THE SENATE'S REPUBLICAN LEADER. KNOWLAND HAS CAUTIONED AGAINST DEFICIT SPENDING. HE AND OTHERS MAY LOOK TO FOREIGN AID AS THE MOST LIKELY PLACE TO COUNTERBALANCE THE INCREASES THAT OBVIOUSLY ARE GOING TO BE MADE IN MILITARY OUTLAYS.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S EXPECTED APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY C. DOUGLAS DILLON AS COORDINATOR FOR FOREIGN AID SEEMS LIKELY TO PLEASE SEN. MANSFIELD OF MONTANA, THE ASSISTANT DEMOCRATIC LEADER, AND OTHERS WHO HAVE BEEN URGING SUCH ACTION FOR A LONG TIME.

ON THE OTHER HAND, ANY SUCH ACTION MIGHT BE CITED AS INDICATING THERE COULD BE ELIMINATION OF SOME DUPLICATING FUNCTIONS WHICH WOULD PERMIT THE INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION (ICA) TO GET ALONG WITH LESS MONEY.

SEN. WILEY OF WISCONSIN, SENIOR REPUBLICAN ON THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID HOPES CONGRESS WILL NOT BE SO FIRED UP OVER THE MISSILE PROGRAM AS TO LOSE SIGHT OF THE VALUE OF FOREIGN AID.

"I AGREE WITH THE PRESIDENT'S IDEA THAT COMBATTING COMMUNISM IS NOT SIMPLY DONE BY MISSILES OR OTHER MILITARY MEANS," HE SAID. "IN MANY INSTANCES MUTUAL ASSISTANCE, WHICH INCLUDES MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID, PROVIDES A MORE COMPETENT INSTRUMENT OF FOREIGN POLICY."

SEN. AIKEN (R-VT), ANOTHER FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEEMAN, SAID THE RUSSIAN MISSILE AND SATELLITE ACCOMPLISHMENTS MAKE IT MORE OBVIOUS THAN EVER THAT "WE CAN'T STAND ANY GAPS IN THE FREE WORLD'S ARMOR."

"TO KEEP THE COOPERATION OF THE FREE WORLD WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TO PUT EVEN GREATER EFFORT INTO OUR ECONOMIC AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS," HE SAID. "I DON'T THINK THIS IS ANY TIME TO QUIBBLE."

SEN. COOPER (R-KY), FORMER AMBASSADOR TO INDIA, SAID HE HOPES FOREIGN AID WON'T BECOME THE "WHIPPING BOY" OF CONGRESS.

"I KNOW THAT FIRST PRIORITY MUST BE GIVEN TO THE MISSILES PROGRAM, BUT I AM OPPOSED TO DOING SO AT THE EXPENSE OF VITALLY NECESSARY HELP," HE SAID.

"AS A MATTER OF FACT, RUSSIA'S DEVELOPMENT IN THE MISSILES FIELD ACTUALLY MAGNIFIES THE IMPORTANCE OF FOREIGN AID. THE RUSSIANS, WHILE STEPPING UP THEIR MISSILES PROGRAM, HAVE BEEN STEPPING UP THEIR ECONOMIC AID TO OTHER COUNTRIES. WE'VE ALREADY REDUCED OUR OWN FOREIGN AID PROGRAM TO THE DANGER POINT."

(EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING IS EMBARGOED FOR USE AT 7 P.M., (EST)

SEN. HUMPHREY (D-MINN), A FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEEMAN, SAID HE ISN'T GOING TO STAND IDLY BY IF ATTEMPTS ARE MADE TO REDUCE FARM AND OTHER PAYMENTS IN LINE WITH EISENHOWER'S SUGGESTION LAST WEEK THAT THE MONEY FOR MISSILES COULD BE FOUND BY "CUTTING OUT OR DEFERRING ENTIRE CATEGORIES OF ACTIVITIES."

"NOW I WANT TO SAY RIGHT HERE AND NOW I INTEND TO STAND IDLY BY AND SEE THE LESS FORTUNATE AMERICANS PAY FOR THE MISSILE DEVELOPMENT ALL BY HIMSELF," HUMPHREY [illegible] A SPEECH PREPARED FOR A MINNEAPOLIS AUDIENCE.

"I AM OPPOSED TO ANY PROPOSAL TO PAY FOR INCREASED GOVERNMENT MISSILES EXPENDITURES JUST OUT OF THE POCKETS OF FARMERS AND LABORING PEOPLE AND PENSIONERS. THERE ARE ALREADY MANY SOFT SPOTS IN OUR SOCIETY WHICH WE WOULD DO WELL TO REMEDY AS WE LOOK FORWARD TO PERHAPS GENERATIONS OF COMPETITION WITH THE SOVIET SYSTEM. OUR FARM PEOPLE, OUR PENSIONERS, OUR SMALL BUSINESSMEN ARE ALL IN TROUBLE, LARGELY THROUGH GOVERNMENT POLICIES WHICH ALREADY FAVOR LARGE BUSINESS AND GREAT EASTERN BANKING INTERESTS.

(END EMBARGOED MATTER)

WX1226PES

344WX Q

(300) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 16

MEXICO-SOVIETS

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 16 (AP)-SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD (D-MONT.) SAID TODAY THAT MEXICO "HAS ALWAYS RANKED HIGH AS A TARGET OF SOVIET INTRIGUE" AND THAT VIGILANCE IS NEEDED AGAINST UNRELENTING PROPAGANDA EFFORTS OF THE COMMUNISTS.

THE SENATOR, WHM MADE A SPECIAL STUDY OF MEXICO LAST SEPTEMBER FOR THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, ALSO SUGGESTED THAT SERIOUS CONSIDERATION BE GIVEN TO TERMINATION OF THE U.S. TECHNICAL AID PROGRAM IN MEXICO. HE SAID IT HAS MET RESISTANCE IN MEXICO DUE IN PART TO "NATIONAL PRIDE AND DEEP SPIRIT OF SOVEREIGN INDEPENDENCE" IN THAT COUNTRY.

AS FOR THE SOVIETS, HE SAID THEY HAD AN ESTIMATED 112 PERSONS ON THE STAFF OF THEIR EMBASSY IN MEXICO CITY. "THE EXISTING INTERESTS BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS HARDLY JUSTIFY THE DISPROPORTIONATE SIZE OF THE SOVIET EMBASSY," HE SAID.

MEXICO'S LABOR MOVEMENT, FOR YEARS THE CENTER OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITY, MANSFIELD SAID, FINALLY ENDED THE INFLUENCE OF "THE FIERY VICENTE LOMBARDO TOLEDANO, WHOSE LONG AND ARDENT ADHERENCE TO COMMUNIST DOCTRINE WAS MANIFESTED IN POLICIES" OF HIS LABOR ORGANIZATION.

"WITH SOME EXCEPTIONS, THE LABOR MOVEMENT IN MEXICO IS ANTI-COMMUNIST," MANSFIELD ADDED.

IT WAS AT THIS POINT HE SUGGESTED CONTINUED VIGILANCE "TO MEET THE UNRELENTING EFFORTS OF THE SOVIET UNION TO SPREAD PROPAGANDA HOSTILE TO THE UNITED STATES." HE SAID THE SOVIET SET-UP INDICATED "THE SUBVERSIVE OBJECTIVES WHICH THIS ACTIVITY REFLECTS SHOULD NOT BE LIGHTLY DISMISSED."

THE SENATOR SAID "SECURITY CONSIDERATIONS DURING THIS CRITICAL PERIOD WOULD SEEM TO JUSTIFY CLOSER COLLABORATION BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND MEXICO IN A COMMON DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNIST PENETRATION OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 16

RZ415PES

A81

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.16 (AP)-FIVE COUNTRIES INTRODUCED A PROPOSAL TODAY TO PAVE THE WAY FOR ENDING U.N. TRUSTEESHIP OVER FRENCH TOGOLAND AND RECOGNIZING IT AS AN INDEPENDENT COUNTRY.

CANADA, COLOMBIA, DENMARK, IRELAND AND LIBERIA PUT THE RESOLUTION BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRUSTEESHIP COMMITTEE.

U.N. TRUSTEESHIP OVER NEIGHBORING BRITISH TOGOLAND ENDED LAST MARCH 6 WHEN THAT TERRITORY AND THE BRITISH COLONY OF THE GOLD COAST BECAME THE INDEPENDENT COUNTRY OF GHANA. THE AREA IN QUESTION IS IN WEST AFRICA.

QR621PES

B23WX(Q)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SATURDAY NOV. 16
(220) CRUZ-SALAZAR

(ADVANCE) PITTSBURGH, PA., NOV. 16 (AP)-LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS HAVE BEEN THE TARGET FOR AN "UNRELENTING PSYCHOLOGICAL BARRAGE" BY COMMUNISTS, GUATEMALAN AMBASSADOR JOSE LUIS CRUZ-SALAZAR SAID TODAY.

"WE RECOGNIZE THAT SOONER OR LATER THE DAY WILL COME WHEN THE FOCAL POINT OF SUBVERSIVE PRESSURE WILL SHIFT ZO OUR OWN HEMISPHERE, WHERE OUR PSYCHOLOGICAL DEFENSES ARE WOEFULLY WEAK," HE ADDED.

HIS STATEMENTS CAME IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE FREEDOMS FOUNDATION OF THE AMERICAN CONFERENCE TO COMBAT COMMUNISM. THE SPEECH WAS SCHEDULED TO BE READ BY EMBASSY MINISTER-COUNSELOR JULIO ASENSIO-WUNDERLICH, SINCE AMBASSADOR CRUZ-SALAZAR WAS UNEXPECTEDLY DETAINED IN GUATEMALA.

THE AMBASSADOR WAS ONE OF THE LEADERS OF GUATEMALA'S 1954 REVOLUTION WHICH THREW OFF RED RULE. HE IS REGARDED AS ONE OF HIS COUNTRY'S BRIGHTEST YOUNG DEMOCRATIC LEADERS AND HAS BEEN MENTIONED AS AS A PRESIDENTIAL POSSIBILITY.

THE LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS, HIS SPEECH SAID, ARE "INCREASINGLY VULNERABLE" TO THE TYPE OF PROPAGANDA USED AGAINST THEM, AND IT IS THEREFORE HEARTENING TO NOTE INCREASED U.S. ATTENTION TO HEMISPHERIC PROBLEMS.

"I MUST URGE THAT YOU DO NOT UNDERESTIMATE THE CRITICAL IMPORTANCE OF THE MILITARY MENACE CONTAINED IN THE HUGE, SPRAWLING RED EMPIRE, NOR MUST YOU UNDERESTIMATE THE IMPORTANCE OF NEW WEAPONS DEVELOPMENT," HE SAID.

EARLIER, DR. LUBYMYR ORTYNSKY, FORMER UKRAINIAN UNDERGROUND LEADER AND NOW RESEARCH EDITOR OF THE UKRAINIAN-AMERICAN MAGAZINE PROLOG, CALLED ON THE FREE WORLD TO COMBAT COMMUNISM POLITICALLY AND PSYCHOLOGICALLY BY FANNING NATIONALIST FEELINGS AMONG ENSLAVED PEOPLES.

HE SAID THE BEST WEAPONS OF THE FREE WORLD ARE NOT OF A TECHNOLOGICAL NATURE BUT THE NATIONAL DESIRES OF OPPRESSED PEOPLES FOR FREEDOM AND SOCIAL JUSTICE.

"THE PEOPLE OF THESE NATIONS ARE AWAITING RECOGNITION FROM THE WEST AND A DECLARATION OF MAN'S RIGHTS," HE SAID.

SOME 500 PERSONS ATTENDING THE TWO-DAY MEETING APPROVED A RESOLUTION TO "COOPERATE TOWARD AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE AND COUNCIL TO OPPOSE COMMUNISM BY COMBINING THE EFFORTS OF THE ASIAN PEOPLE AND SATELLITE COUNTRIES WITH THOSE OF THE FREE WORLD."

SUCH A UNIFIED MEETING WAS PLANNED TENTATIVELY FOR MEXICO CITY NEXT SUMMER.

HAROLD P. NUTTER OF CAMDEN, N.J., WAS RE-ELECTED CHAIRMAN FOR ANOTHER YEAR. OTHERS RE-ELECTED WERE: HONORARY CHAIRMAN GEORGE N. CRAIG OF INDIANAPOLIS, IND.; COUNCIL CHAIRMAN DR. DANIEL POLING OF NEW YORK CITY; SECRETARY W.C. SAWYER, VALLEY FORGE, PA., AND TREASURER FREDERICK S. HARRIS OF MERIDEN. CONN.

DR. THOMAS A. DOOLEY, A U.S. NAVY DOCTOR, SAID THAT WHILE HE WAS STATIONED AT HAIPHONG IN NORTH VIET NAM IN 1954, HE SAW COMMUNISTS RAM CHOPSTICKS INTO THE EARS OF CHILDREN SO THEY COULD NEVER AGAIN HEAR THE LORD'S PRAYER.

"THE CHILDREN WERE SAYING AND LISTENING TO THE LORD'S PRAYER," SAID DR. DOOLEY. "THE COMMUNISTS CONSIDERED IT TREASONOUS. THEY OBJECTED TO THE SECTIONS OF 'GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD' AND 'DELIVER US FROM EVIL.'"

FS1145PES

49AX
(120)
MISSILE TEST CENTER, CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., NOV. 16 (AP)-OBSERVERS OF THIS TOP SECRET MISSILE TESTING CENTER REPORTED BEFORE MIDNIGHT THAT A STATIC TEST WAS RUN ON THE CONVAIR ATLAS INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE.

SEARCHLIGHTS WERE TURNED ON THE ATLAS AND OBSERVERS AT PORT CANAVERAL SAID THEY SAW CREWS LOADING THE MISSILE WITH LIQUID ox/gen.

AT 11:30P.M. (EST), 15 MINUTES AFTER ACTIVITIES CAME UNDER OBSERVATION, 5THE TEST SITE APPARENTLY WAS SECURED FOR THE NIGHT. SEARCHLIGHTS WENT OUT.

THE STAGE APPARENTLY WAS SET FOR A FIRING OF THE ATLAS, WITH THE DECISION RESTING WITH ENGINEERS AND TECHNICIANS.

A SMALL TEST VEHICLE WAS FIRED EARLIER YESTERDAY. ALTHOUGH IT WAS NOT IDENTIFIED, AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID IT WAS QUITE SMALL AND WAS NOT A BOMARC. A BOMARC, A MISSILE WITH A RANGE OF 300 MILES, WAS FIRED THURSDAY.

SZ522AES

WOCO
(190)
COLUMBUS, OHIO, NOV. 16 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SAID TODAY IT'S THE "BIG HOPE" OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION THAT THE NATION'S MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAM CAN BE ACCELERATED WITHOUT NEW OR INCREASED TAXES.

"WE'RE NOT SURE IT CAN BE DONE," NIXON TOLD AN AIRPORT NEWS CONFERENCE HERE, "BUT IT'S OUR BIG HOPE."

THE VICE PRESIDENT ARRIVED HERE TO VIEW THE OHIO STATE-IOWA FOOTBALL GAME.

ASKED IF THERE ISN'T A STRONG POSSIBILITY THAT HE AND SENATE MINORITY LEADER KNOWLAND WOULD OPPOSE EACH OTHER FOR THE REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION IN 1960, NIXON REPLIED:

"WE'RE NOT LOOKING BEYOND 1958. WE'RE BOTH WORKING FOR THE PARTY AND WILL LET THE FUTURE TAKE CARE OF ITSELF. THERE WERE NO DEALS BETWEEN US."

THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID HE WILL GIVE WHOLEHEARTED SUPPORT TO KNOWLAND WHO RECENTLY ANNOUNCED HIS CANDIDACY FOR THE GOVERNORSHIP OF CALIFORNIA.

NIXON SAID THE NATION MUST ADOPT POLICIES TO PROVIDE FOR "NATIONAL SECURITY AND A SOUND ECONOMY." TO DO THIS, HE SAID, IT WILL BE NECESSARY TO REMOVE FROM THE BUDGET THOSE ITEMS WHICH ARE "DESIRABLE BUT NOT AS VITAL" AS OTHERS.

HE INDICATED THAT IF ENOUGH OF THESE ITEMS CAN BE ELIMINATED, THE NATION MAY BE able TO SPEND MORE MONEY FOR THE SATELLITE PROGRAM WITHOUT INCREASED TAXES.

THE VICE PRESIDENT DECLINED TO SAY WHAT ITEMS MIGHT BE ELIMINATED DECLARING THAT THE PROBLEM IS UNDER CONSIDERATION AT THE WHITE HOUSE.

DC7PES

1957 END OF Nov. 16 1957

BEGIN — NOV. 17, 1957

30.24- 15585

1957

(540)
BY PATRICK MASSEY
LONDON,NOV. 17 (AP)-GEORGE F. KENNAN, FORMER U.S. AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW AND AUTHOR OF THE WEST'S CONTAINMENT POLICY, DECLARED TONIGHT SUMMIT TALKS ARE UNLIKELY TO BREAK DOWN THE BARRIERS BETWEEN EAST AND WEST.

"THERE IS NOTHING THAT COULD BE SAID TO THE SOVIET LEADERS IN THE SPACE OF A FEW DAYS THAT WOULD CHANGE THEIR STRANGELY CORRUPTED MENTALITY," HE SAID IN A RADIO ADDRESS.

KENNAN QUESTIONED THE USEFULNESS OF "DEVICES TO WHICH THE MINDS OF PEOPLE HERE IN THE WEST HAVE HOPEFULLY TURNED IN THESE RCENT YEARS."

THESE INCLUDED, BESIDES THE SUMMIT TALKS IDEA, THE CONCEPT OF COALITION DIPLOMACY, THE DISARMAMENT TALKS AND NEGOTIATIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

KENNAN, A VISITING PROFESSOR THIS YEAR AT OXFORD UNIVERSITY AND A PROFESSOR OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES AT PRINCETON, N.J., WAS SPEAKING ETC. (NOT PROFESSOR AT PRINCETON)
WAS SPEAKING IN THE BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP. REITH LECTURES, A SERIES DELIVERED EACH YEAR BY AN AUTHORITY ON SOME IMPORTANT SUBJECT.

TONIGHT'S WAS KENNAN'S SECOND SPEECH IN THE SERIES. HE CALLED IT "THE SOVIET MIND AND WORLD REALITIES."

HE SAID IT IS DANGEROUSLY INACCURATE TO REGARD THE SOVIET MENACE PURELY IN MILITARY TERMS.

"IT HAS BEEN A COMBINED MILITARY AND POLITICAL THREAT, BUT MORE POLITICAL THAN MILITARY ..." KENNAN SAID. HE SAID THE RUSSIANS CULTIVATE FALSEHOOD AS A DELIBERATE POLICY AND WERE COUNTING ON THE WESTERN NATIONS' CONFUSION "TO ELIMINATE OURSELVES AS RIVALS."

BY OVEREMPHASIZING THE MILITARY ASPECT, HE SAID, PEOPLE HAVE COME TO ASSUME THAT IF THE WEST MADE ITSELF STRONG ENOUGH, "THE COLD WAR WOULD BE TERMINATED AT ONE STROKE."

"THE SOVIET LEADERS ARE COMMITTED, BY THEIR ENTIRE POLITICAL RECORI TO DATE, TO A STRANGELY DISTORTED IMAGE OF THE OUTSIDE WORLD," KENNAN SAID. "BEING THUS COMMITTED, THEY ARE ABLE TO APPREHEND ABOUT US EVERYTHING BUT THE MAIN THINGS. THEY VIEW US AS ONE MIGHT VIEW THE INHABITANTS OF ANOTHER PLANET THROUGH A VERY POWERFUL TELESCOPE."

KENNAN SAID THE WEST MUST THEREFORE ACCEPT THAT NOTHING CAN BE DONE IN A SHORT SPACE OF TIME "TO CORRECT THIS CORRUPTION OF THOUGHT."

"IT IS NO GOOD TRYING TO ARGUE THEM AROUND TO OUR POINT OF VIEW. THEY ARE MEN WHO CAN BE DIRECTLY INFLUENCED BY SITUATIONS, BUT NOT WORDS EXPRESSED IN ANY OTHER TERMINOLOGY THAN THEIR OWN."

IF IT WERE POSSIBLE TO START TOMORROW WITH A FRESH EAST-WEST SLATE "I WOULD STILL HAZARD THE GUESS THAT NOT 24 HOURS WOULD ELAPSE BEFORE THAT FRESH SLATE WOULD BE FOULED UP WITH NEW MISUNDERSTANDINGS," KENNAN SAID.

"OUGHT ONE NOT, IN THE FACE OF THIS SITUATION, TO BE DOUBLY CIRCUMSPECT ABOUT ENGAGING THE PERSONS OF THE SENIOR WESTERN STATESMEN IN THE PROCESS OF NEGOTIATION WITH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT? I WOULD NOT WISH TO SAY THERE IS NEVER A TIME FOR SUMMIT MEETINGS. THERE IS A TIME FOR ALMOST EVERYTHING IN THIS STRANGE WORLD OF DIPLOMACY.

"BUT SURELY IF THE USEFULNESS OF THESE SENIOR FIGURES IS TO BE PROTECTED AND THE RAISING OF FALSE HOPES AVOIDED, SUCH MEETINGS SHOULD OCCUR, IF AT ALL, AT THE END OF A NEGOTIATING PROCESS AND FOR THE PURPOSE OF FORMALIZING AGREEMENTS ALREADY ARRIVED AT, RATHER THAN AT THE BEGINNING."

KENNAN SAID IT SEEMED TO HIM THE WESTERN NATIONS SHOULD DISCARD THEIR FEAR OF BILATERAL NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE RUSSIANS.

"COALITIONS ARE POOR NEGOTIATORS, PARTICULARLY WHEN ANYTHING POSITIVE IS TO BE ACHIEVED," HE SAID. "...I AM SURE THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD WOULD PREFER THAT WE MAKE SOME SORT OF PROGRESS PRIVATELY RATHER THAN THAT WE CONTINUE TO GET NOWHERE IN A SERIES OF STERLING PUBLIC DEMONSTRATIONS OF ATLANTIC UNITY."

SM619PES

A63 (100)
LONDON, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE EGYPTIAN MINISTER OF WAR, GEN. HAKIM ABDEL AMER, APPEARED ON MOSCOW TELEVISION TONIGHT AND TOLD THE RUSSIANS "YOU ARE OUR SINCERE FRIENDS, THE FRIENDS OF FREEDOM."

THE EGYPTIAN OFFICIAL HAS BEEN IN MOSCOW NEARLY TWO WEEKS. HIS ADDRESS WAS LATER REBROADCAST BY MOSCOW RADIO IN ITS ARAB PROPAGANDA SERVICES.

"YOU STOOD AT OUR SIDE WHEN THE HATRED OF IMPERIALISM REACHED ITS CLIMAX, WHEN THE IMPERIALISTS MUSTERED AGAINST US THE NAVAL, LAND AND AIR FORCES OF BRITAIN, FRANCE AND ISRAEL--THE IMPERIALISTS' UNDERLING, FOSTERCHILD AND TOOL FOR IMPLEMENTING THEIR PLOTS IN THE ARAB EAST," AMER SAID.

KM&M1434PES

A143 (180)
LONDON, NOV.17 (AP)-THE SUNDAY NEWSPAPER THE PEOPLE (CAP P) SAID TODAY SCIENTISTS AT THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT'S HARWELL ATOMIC LABORATORY HAVE SOLVED THE "RIDDLE OF HARNESSING THE H-BOMB" FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN WILL ANNOUNCE SOON THAT THE SCIENTISTS HAVE SUCCEEDED IN PRODUCING CONTROLLED FUSION, IT SAID.

THE PROBLEM HAS BEEN TO CREATE THE NECESSARY HIGH TEMPERATURE FOR FUSION OF HYDROGEN ATOMS--MORE THAN A MILLION DEGREES CENTIGRADE--WITHOUT MELTING THE CONTAINER. THE HARWELL SCIENTISTS WERE SAID TO HAVE BEEN WORKING WITH GASEOUS DEUTERIUM, AN ISOTOPE OF HYDROGEN, SUSPENDED IN AN ELECTRICAL FIELD.

THE PEOPLE SAID MACMILLAN HAD BEEN HOLDING BACK AN ANNOUNCEMENT TO HELP PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LATER "IN HIS FORTHCOMING BATTLE WITH THE AMERICAN CONGRESS."

"THE PRESIDENT IS TO ASK CONGRESS TO SHARE AMERICA'S SCIENTIFIC SECRETS WITH BRITAIN," THE NEWSPAPER SAID. "HE EXPECTS STIFF OPPOSITION. HE BELIEVES HE CAN DEFEAT OBJECTORS BY A WELL-TIMED DISCLOSURE THAT BRITAIN HAS HIT UPON A VITAL SECRET.

"TO PERSUADE THE PRESIDENT THAT BRITAIN HAS INDEED SOLVED THE H-POWER RIDDLE A NUMBER OF HARWELL EXPERTS LAST MONTH MET WITH AMERICAN SCIENTISTS AT PRINCETON UNIVERSITY. THE AMERICANS ARE NOW CONVINCED."

JA1056PES

A109
SECOND LEAD TUNISIAN (PRECEDE BONN--A67) (480)
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
PARIS, MONDAY, NOV. 18 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU TOOK OFF FOR THE UNITED STATES AT MIDNIGHT FOR CRISIS TALKS WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES OVER AMERICAN AND BRITISH SHIPMENT OF ARMS TO TUNISIA.

"I WANT TO LIMIT THE DAMAGE" PINEAU TOLD REPORTERS AT THE AIRPORT.

HE IS DUE IN NEW YORK AT 7:55 A.M. (EST).
INFORMED SOURCES SAID HE WILL DEMAND AN END TO THE ARMS SHIPMENTS AND FULL U.S. BACKING FOR FRANCE'S POSITION IN EMBATTLED ALGERIA AS THE PRICE OF CONTINUED WHOLE-HEARTED FRENCH SUPPORT FOR NATO.
DIPLOMATIC SOURCES CONSIDERED IT DOUBTFUL THAT HE WOULD ACHIEVE EITHER AIM.
INFORMANTS SAID THAT WHILE IT WAS POSSIBLE THE UNITED STATES WOULD SUPPORT FRANCE IN THE FORTHCOMING U.N. DEBATE ON ALGERIA, IT WAS DOUBTFUL IF THE UNITED STATES WOULD GIVE AN UNCONDITIONAL GUARANTEE OF SUPPORT FOR ANY ACTION FRANCE MIGHT CHOOSE TO TAKE IN ITS REBELLIOUS NORTH AFRICAN TERRITORY.
IT ALSO WAS CONSIDERED DOUBTFUL THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD AGREE TO GIVE THE FRENCH A VETO OVER U.S. RELATIONS WITH TUNISIA WHETHER CONCERNING ARMS SHIPMENTS OR ANYTHING ELSE.
PINEAU SAID HE WOULD EXPLAIN TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES "THE UNEASINESS OF THE GOVERNMENT AND SHOW HIM HOW LIVELY THE REACTION OF PUBLIC AND PARLIAMENTARY OPINION HAS BEEN ABOUT THE DELIVERY OF ARMS TO TUNISIA."
"THE AIM OF MY TRIP IS TO AMELIORATE THINGS, TO LIMIT THE DAMAGE," PINEAU SAID. "IT IS NECESSARY TO THINK OF THE EXISTENCE AND THE STRENGTHENING OF THE ATLANTIC PACT... WE INTEND TO INSIST ON FINDING A SYSTEM WHICH WILL ASSURE THE SOLIDARITY OF NATO IN ALL FIELDS."
HIS STATEMENT WAS TAKEN AS A REFERENCE TO A DEMAND THAT THE UNITED STATES TAKE NO ACTION WHICH MIGHT AFFECT HER NATO ALLIES WITHOUT CONSULTING THEM FIRST.

UNOFFICIAL SOURCES IN LONDON SAID BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD WAS READY TO FLY TO WASHINGTON TO JOIN PINEAU AND DULLES IN THE TALKS ON THE TUNISIAN ISSUE. LONDON NEWSPAPERS REPORTED LLOYD WAS EXPECTED TO MAKE AN ANNOUNCEMENT IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS LATER TODAY.

1957

WHILE PINEAU DEPARTED FOR WASHINGTON, RIGHT-WING POLITICIANS ASSAILED THE UNITED STATES IN SPEECHES ALL OVER FRANCE.
ONE OF THE MOST VIRULENT WAS MADE BY JACQUES SOUSTELLE, FORMER GOVERNOR GENERAL OF ALGERIA IN A SPEECH AT LILLE.
"IF THERE ARE STILL YOUNG MEN FALLING ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE MEDITERRANEAN", SOUSTELLE SAID, "WE OWE IT TO DULLES. WE OWE IT TO THIS AMERICAN POLICY WHICH SAVED (EGYPTIAN PRESIDENT) NASSER, WHICH HAS REGILDED THE SHIELD OF PAN-ARABISM".
SOUSTELLE CHARGED THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAD BECOME "THE SUCCESSORS OF KRUPP (THE GERMAN ARMS FIRM) IN SUPPLYING ARMS TO OUR ENEMIES."
"TUNISIA", HE SAID, "IS A BELLIGERENT, AND A BELLIGERENT AGAINST FRANCE".
A CONVENTION OF MODERATE RADICAL-SOCIALISTS AT AIX-EN-PROVENCE ALSO PROTESTED THE ARMS SHIPMENTS TO TUNISIA.
IN THE VIEW OF THE ANTI-AMERICAN SENTIMENTS, THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT KEPT SECURITY CORDONS AROUND THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH EMBASSIES TO PREVENT DEMONSTRATIONS.
GUARD UNITS WERE ASSIGNED TO THE EMBASSIES YESTERDAY. THEY WERE REPLACED BY ROUTINE TWO-MAN POLICE PATROLS DURING THE QUIET OF SUNDAY AFTERNOON, BUT BY NIGHTFALL 20 GUARDS AGAIN WERE STATIONED AT EACH EMBASSY.
PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD SPENT SUNDAY MEETING WITH MEMBERS OF A MINISTERIAL COUNCIL OF FINANCE. HE HAS DEMANDED A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON A NEW AUSTERITY PROGRAM TUESDAY WHICH A FIRM ATTITUDE ABOUT THE ARMS SHIPMENTS IS EXPECTED TO HELP HIM WIN.
(NO PICKUP)
SM736PES

A67
(210)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 17 (AP)-WEST GERMANY'S LEADERS WERE REPORTED MIFFED TODAY AT THE AMERICANS, BRITISH AND FRENCH OVER THE TUNISIAN ARMS DISPUTE.
THE GERMANS FELT FRANCE HAD NOT MADE HER POSITION ON THE TUNISIAN SITUATION SUFFICIENTLY CLEAR TO THE AMERICANS AND BRITISH WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF NATO. THE BONN REPUBLIC HOLDS MINOR DIFFERENCES SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO ROIL THAT ALLIANCE.
HIGHLY PLACED INFORMANTS SAID THEIR IRE WAS DIRECTED AT THE AMERICANS AND BRITISH FOR THEIR ACTION IN SENDING SMALL ARMS TO TUNISIA WITHOUT CONSULTING THEIR NATO ALLIES.
MAURICE FAURE, NO. 2 MAN IN FRANCE'S FOREIGN MINISTRY, MADE A FLYING TRIP TO BONN YESTERDAY TO SEEK SUPPORT FROM CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER. FRANCE VIOLENTLY OBJECTED TO THE ARMS SHIPMENT, SAYING THE GUNS WOULD REACH REBELS FIGHTING FRENCH RULE IN NEIGHBORING ALGERIA.
INFORMANTS SAID FAURE WAS SATISFIED. THIS WAS TAKEN TO MEAN THAT ADENAUER AND HIS LIEUTENANTS HAD ASSURED FAURE THEY WOULD TRY TO WORK FOR A COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT.
THE GERMANS WERE CAREFUL TO TAKE NO SIDES ON THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN SHOULD SHIP ARMS TO TUNISIA. THEY WERE SAID TO BE FAR MORE CONCERNED WITH THE SOLIDARITY OF THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.
"IF NATO IS A POLITICAL AS WELL AS A MILITARY ORGANIZATION," ONE INFORMANT SAID, "THEN POLITICAL DECISIONS MUST NOT BE TAKEN BEFORE THE ISSUES ARE DISCUSSED BY NATO AS A WHOLE."
THE GERMAN LEADERS WERE INCLINED TO MINIMIZE THE ARMS ISSUE, ARGUING THAT THE OVERALL PURPOSE OF NATO WAS TO GUARD AGAINST SOVIET AGGRESSION AND THAT MINOR DIFFERENCES MUST BE SUBORDINATED TO THIS MAJOR OBJECTIVE.
MJ445PES

1957

A151
FIRST LEAD KEFAUVER (A12) (150)
NEW YORK, NOV. 17 (AP)-SEN.ESTES KEFAUVER (D-TENN) TONIGHT CHALLENGED THE SHIPMENT OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN ARMS TO TUNISIA.
"I THINK IT IS FAR MORE IMPORTANT," KEFAUVER SAID, "TO KEEP THE FRIENDSHIP OF FRANCE THAN TO TRY TO GAIN THE ALLEGIANCE OF UNCERTAIN NEUTRALS."
FRANCE HAS OPPOSED THE ARMS SHIPMENT ON THE GROUNDS THAT THE WEAPONS WOULD FALL INTO THE HANDS OF ALGERIAN REBELS, WITH WHOM FRANCE IS AT WAR.
BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE CONTENDED THAT IF THE WEST REFUSED TUNISIA ARMS THE AFRICAN NATION WOULD TURN TO THE SOVIET UNION.
KEFAUVER SAID HE FOUND THE FRENCH "BITTER" OVER THE ARMS SHIPMENT. THE TENNESSEE DEMOCRAT RETURNED TODAY FROM PARIS WHERE HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE NATO PARLIAMENTARY CONFERENCE.
FRANCE'S OPPOSITION TO THE ARMS SHIPMENT, KEFAUVER SAID, COULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED IF THERE HAD BEEN "PRIOR CONSULTATIONS" AMONG THE NATO NATIONS.
KEFAUVER SPOKE AT THE 12TH ANNUAL CHARTER DAY DINNER OF YESHIVA UNIVERSITY. HE RECEIVED THE UNIVERSITY'S CHARTER DAY AWARD.
(NO PICKUP)
FV1155PES

30.24- 15587

S22

BERLIN, NOV.17 (AP)-WEST BERLIN LORD MAYOR WILLI BRANDT TODAY ACCUSED EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS OF PLOTTING TO WIDEN THE EAST-WEST SPLIT OF THIS FORMER GERMAN CAPITAL.

THE MAYOR DID NOT ELABORATE IN A SUNDAY RADIO ADDRESS TO BERLINERS. HE APPARENTLY REFERRED TO RECENT REPORTS THAT THE COMMUNISTS WILL CLAMP TIGHTER CONTROLS ON THE ELEVATED RAILWAYS, MAIN ROUTE TO WEST BERLIN FOR REFUGEES AND VISITORS FROM THE SOVIET SECTOR.

AT THE SAME TIME COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS QUOTED WALDEMAR SCHMIDT, ACTING LORD MAYOR OF EAST BERLIN, AS SAYING THAT MERELY ROUTINE REPAIRS ARE UNDER WAY ON THE ELEVATED RAILWAY LINES. HE SCOFFED AT REPORTS BY UNDERGROUND SOURCES THAT REPAIRS ARE STEPS TO MAKE STIFFER CONTROLS POSSIBLE.

QR5AAPES

1957

A17

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 17 (AP)-WEST GERMANY TODAY MARKED REMEMBRANCE DAY HONORING GERMANS WHO FELL IN TWO WORLD WARS.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER LED THE OBSERVANCE WITH A BRIEF ADDRESS DELIVERED IN THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING.

THE 81-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR SAID THE DEAD NOT ONLY OF GERMANY BUT OF ALL THE NATIONS "STAND AS A TESTIMONIAL TO THE URGENCY WITH WHICH WE MUST SEEK TO ACHIEVE GENUINE WORLD PEACE."

ED1257PES

A105

BY COLIN FORST (190)

WARSAW, NOV. 17 (AP)-POET ADA WAZYK AND CRITIC JAN KOT TODAY JOINED THE GROWING LIST OF WIDELY KNOWN POLISH WRITERS QUITTING THE RULING COMMUNIST PARTY.

THEIR ACTION BROUGHT TO 10 THE NUMBER OF WRITERS KNOWN TO HAVE TURNED IN PARTY CARDS IN THE PAST WEEK RATHER THAN WAIT FOR POSSIBLE EXPULSION IN A CURRENT BLOODLESS PURGE OF "LIBERALS" AND "CONSERVATIVES" OR STALINISTS.

THERE WAS NOTHING TO SUGGEST THE COMMUNIST LEADERSHIP IS IN THE LEAST DISTURBED BY THE RESIGNATIONS. PARTY LEADERS SIX MONTHS AGO SAID LIBERAL INTELLECTUALS WHO FELT UNHAPPY IN THE PARTY SHOULD GET OUT, AND PROMISED THERE WOULD BE NO PENALTIES.

WAZYK WON FAME FOR HIS "POEM FOR ADULTS" PUBLISHED IN 1955. ITS EXPOSURES OF REALITIES OF LIFE IN POLAND WERE CREDITED WITH A MAJOR ROLE IN BREAKING DOWN STALINIST-STYLE THOUGHT CONTROL.

KOT, A PROFESSOR OF LITERATURE AT WARSAW UNIVERSITY, HAS BEEN FOREMOST AMONG THE CRITICS OF THE THEORY OF SOCIAL REALISM WHICH THE COMMUNISTS ONCE USED TO JUSTIFY SUPPRESSION OF INDEPENDENT THOUGHT.

WAZYK ALSO WAS A MEMBER OF THE EDITORIAL BOARD OF THE PROJECTED MAGAZINE EUROPA, WHICH WAS PLANNED AS A LINK BETWEEN POLISH AND WESTERN WRITERS. THE FIRST ISSUE OF THE MAGAZINE WAS TO HAVE COME OUT THIS MONTH, BUT CENSORSHIP SQUASHED THE PUBLICATION PLAN.

SM718PES

A5

VIENNA, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT TODAY ISSUED A DECREE DEPRIVING WORKERS OF THEIR LAST BIT OF FREEDOM WON IN LAST FALL'S REVOLT.

RADIO BUDAPEST ANNOUNCED THE GOVERNMENT HAD FORMALLY ABOLISHED THE INDEPENDENT WORKERS' COUNCILS FORMED BY REBELS. STEWARDS' COUNCILS ORGANIZED AND STRICTLY CONTROLLED BY THE COMMUNISTS REPLACE THEM.

THE GOVERNMENT HAD VIRTUALLY KILLED THE INDEPENDENT COUNCILS BY ARRESTING THEIR LEADERS AND INTIMIDATING THE WORKERS. INSTALLING OF THE SHOP STEWARDS AS WATCHDOGS AND INFORMERS, WILL COMBAT GROWING DISSATISFACTION AND UNREST REPORTED IN HUNGARY'S FACTORIES AND MINES.

ED1208PES

1957

A158

~~PRECEDE LONDON SOVIET A41 (270)~~

BY ROY ESSOYAN

MOSCOW, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE WORLD'S TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS TONIGHT ENDED A SERIES OF ROUNDTABLE CONFERENCES APPARENTLY AIMED AT GREATER UNITY.

MOST OF THE RED HIERARCHY PLANS TO GO TO PRAGUE EARLY THIS WEEK FOR FURTHER DISCUSSIONS AT A FORMAL CONFERENCE.

AN EXPECTED COMMUNIQUE PROCLAIMING COMMUNIST SOLIDARITY FAILED TO APPEAR AFTER THE MOSCOW MEETINGS, BUT ONE MAY BE ISSUED AFTER THE PRAGUE SESSIONS.

SOVIET PARTY CHIEF NIKITA S.KHRUSHCHEV AND COMMUNIST CHINA'S MAO TZE-TUNG, THE WORLD'S TWO TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS, SPOKE AT A KREMLIN BANQUET TONIGHT. THE CONTENT OF THEIR SPEECHES WAS NOT DISCLOSED IMMEDIATELY. THEIR AUDIENCE INCLUDED LEADERS OF EVERY COMMUNIST COUNTRY IN ASIA AND EUROPE.

THE FOREIGN COMMUNIST LEADERS CAME TO MOSCOW FOR THE CELEBRATIONS OF THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

THE PROMINENCE GIVEN MAO'S SPEECHES AND STATEMENTS DURING HIS VISIT WAS SEEN AS AN INDICATION OF INCREASING INFLUENCE FOR THE CHINESE IN WORLD COMMUNISM.

MOST WESTERN OBSERVERS AGREED THAT THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF THE TALKS WAS TO DRAW THE WORLD'S COMMUNISTS CLOSER TOGETHER.

THE PROGRAM TODAY INCLUDED A VISIT TO MOSCOW'S VNUKOVO AIRPORT, WHERE THE RUSSIANS SHOWED OFF THEIR NEWEST AIRCRAFT. ONE OF THE SHOWPIECES WAS THE TURBOPROP TU114, WHICH THE SOVIET UNION SAYS IS THE LARGEST PASSENGER PALEN IN THE WORLD.

A GIANT HELICOPTER, THE MI6, AND A JET TRANSPORT, THE TU104, ALSO WERE DISPLAYED.

--DASH--

WESTERN OBSERVERS IN MOSCOW CONSIDERED THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAD TRANSACTED THEIR CHIEF BUSINESS DURING THE MOSCOW TALKS AND THAT THE PRAGUE MEETING WOULD BE ONLY A SIDE SHOW.

THE PRAGUE MEETING MAY BE IN CONNECTION WITH MONDAY'S STATE FUNERAL FOR CZECHOLSOVAK PRESIDENT ANTONIN ZAPOTOCKY, WHO DIED LAST WEEK OF A HEART AILMENT. PRAGUE RADIO SAID SOVIET PRESIDENT KLEMENTI Y. VOROSHILOV ARRIVED TODAY FOR THE FUNERAL AND COMMUNIST LEADERS OF OTHER COUNTRIES WERE ON THE WAY.

THE VIEW AMONG DIPLOMATS IN MOSCOW IS THAT THE KREMLIN MEETINGS MEAN A TIGHTENING OF COOPERATION BOTH IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND AT GOVERNMENT LEVELS, POLITICALLY, ECONOMICALLY AND MILITARILY.

WHILE THE RED LEADERS TALKED AND DINED AT THE KREMLIN, THE SOVIET PROPAGANDA MACHINE BEGAN MAKING THE MOST OF THE WEST'S DIFFERENCES ARISING OVER U.S.-BRITISH SHIPMENTS OF SMALL ARMS

TO TUNISIA FRIDAY.
FRANCE INSISTS THE ARMS MAY WIND UP IN THE HANDS OF REBELS FIGHTING FRENCH RULE IN ALGERIA. A CONCILIATORY SESSIONOF THE PERMANENT COUNCIL OF NATO GOT NOWHERE IN PARIS YESTERDAY.
THE COUNCIL RECESSED UNTIL LATER THIS WEEK TO GIVE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU TIME TO TALK THINGS OVER WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN WASHINGTON TUESDAY.
PRAVDA, THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, SAID IN A STORY BY ITS PARIS CORRESPONDENT THAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ARE TRYING TO FORCE FRANCE OUT OF NORTH AFRICA.
TASS, THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, DISTRIBUTED A FOUR-PAGE REPORT FROM PARIS COVERING THE ANGRY REACTION IN FRENCH POLITICAL CIRCLES AND THE PRESS TO THE BRITISH-AMERICAN ACTION.
"FRENCH POLITICAL CIRCLES RESENT THE LACK OF CEREMONY WITH WHICH THE AMERICANS AND BRITISH ELBOW THEIR WEAKER NATO PARTNERS OUT OF OIL-BEARING REGIONS OF NORTH AFRICA," TASS SAID.
THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA SAID IN AN EDITORIAL BROADCAST BY MOSCOW RADIO FOR OVERSEAS LISTENERS:
"SPEECHES MADE BY THE NATO LEADERS AT THE PARLIAMENTARY SESSION WAS ANYTHING BUT A NEW APPEAL FOR UNIFICATION IN THE FACE OF SOVIET SPUTNIKS ALLEGEDLY REPRESENTING A MORTAL DANGER TO THE WEST.
"INSTEAD OF FAVORING THE UNIFICATION OF THE PARTICIPANTS OF THIS AGGRESSIVE BLOC, THE SESSION ONLY EMPHASIZED THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE CRISIS IN THIS COALITION."
FRANCE WALKED OUT OF THE NATO PARLIAMENTARY ASSEMBLY IN PARIS FRIDAY IN PROTEST AGAINST THE ARMS DELIVERIES.
IZVESTIA ASSERTED THE WESTERN ALLIANCE WAS SHAKEN "IN THE FACE OF THE BRILLIANT ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE COUNTRY OF SOCIALISM WHICH BURIED THE MYTH ABOUT THE SCEINTIFIC AND MILITARY SUPERIORITY OF THE WEST."
SF242PES

A16
ICBM BUDGET (300)
BY ROY ESSOYAN
MOSCOW, NOV. 17 (AP)-A TOP SOVIET ARTILLERY MAN SAID TODAY RUSSIA'S INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES WILL BE THE DECIDING FACTOR IN ANY FUTURE WAR.
MARSHAL OF ARTILLERY S. BARENTSEV WROTE IN PRAVDA THAT THE SUCCESSFUL PRODUCTION OF ICBMS AND ATOMIC WEAPONS HAD CHANGED THE WHOLE CHARACTER OF MODERN WARFARE.
LONG-RANGE MISSILES, HE SAID, GIVE THE SOVIET UNION THE ABILITY TO SMASH ANY AGGRESSOR ANYWHERE UNDER ANY CONDITIONS.
HIS ARTICLE FOLLOWED THE LINE OF OTHER SOVIET MILITARY LEADERS WHO SPOKE UP IN MASS RALLIES, ON THE RADIO AND IN THE PRESS ON THE SOVIET ARTILLERY DAY.
BARENTSEV SAID THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD WERE RALLYING AROUND COMMUNIST CALLS FOR PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE. BUT HE SAID THE WEST IS FORCING THE SOVIET UNION TO INCREASE ITS DEFENSE CAPACITY BY PLOTTING PROVOCATIONS AND A NEW WORLD WAR.
THE NEWSPAPER SOVIET AVIATION, JOINING THE ARTILLERY DAY OBSERVANCE, MINIMIZED THE EFFECTIVENESS OF STRATEGIC BOMBERS SUCH AS THOSE IN THE U.S. ARSENAL.
"DESPITE ITS ACCURACY AND LONG RANGE, STRATEGIC BOMBING IS VULNERABLE TO ANTIAIRCRAFT DEFENSES," THE PAPER SAID, "WHEREAS THE TREMENDOUS SPEED AND COSMIC HEIGHT OF BALLISTIC ROCKETS FOR A GREATER PART OF THEIR TRAJECTORY PERMIT NO EFFECTIVE DEFENSE."
THE ARTICLE, SIGNED BY THREE MILITARY SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS, ALSO REPEATED PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED CLAIMS THAT SOVIET ICBMS ARE CAPABLE OF HITTING A TARGET WITH ACCURACY.
"FOR INSTANCE," IT SAID, "THE MARGIN OF ERROR WILL NOT EXCEED 20 KILOMETERS (12.4 MILES) IF THE DISTANCE COVERED BY THE ROCKET IS 10,000 KILOMETERS (6,214 MILES)."

AT A MASS RALLY LAST NIGHT, ANOTHER ARTILLERYMAN, MARSHAL S.S. VARETSOV, DECLARED THE SOVIET UNION HAS READY A VAST ARRAY OF MODERN WEAPONS, "INCLUDING ATOMIC, THERMONUCLEAR AND LONG-RANGE ROCKETS CAPABLE OF DESTROYING ENEMY TARGETS AT DISTANCES UNIMAGINED AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II."
MIHAIL N. CHISTYAKOV, ALSO A MARSHAL OF ARTILLERY, BOASTED SOVIET ARTILLERY IS MAINTAINING "ITS SUPERIORITY OVER THOSE WHO OPENLY CALL THEMSELVES OUR ENEMY."
SOVIET GUNNERS, HE SAID, ARE READY TO DELIVER CRUSHING FIRE ON ANY AGGRESSOR.
ED1255PES

A102
(470)
1957
UNDATED RUSSIAN NOVEL
BY THOMAS P. WHITNEY
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST
THE KREMLIN HAS BEEN TRYING TO STOP THE FORTHCOMING PUBLICATION IN WEST EUROPE OF A MONUMENTAL RUSSIAN NOVEL BY SOVIET AUTHOR BORIS PASTERNAK. SO FAR IT HAS BEEN SUPPRESSED IN THE SOVIET UNION.
THE WORK IS ENTITLED "DR. ZHIVAGO."
A COMMUNIST ITALIAN PUBLISHER, GIANGIACOMO FELTRINELLI, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW IN THE LONDON TIMES THAT PASTERNAK SENT HIM THE MANUSCRIPT IN JUNE 1956, THINKING THE WORK WAS TO BE PUBLISHED IN MOCOW, AND THAT HE HAD SINCE BEEN UNDER PRESSURE TO RETURN IT.
HE PLANS TO PUBLISH THE ITALIAN TRANSLATION THIS WEEKEND.
A BRITISH FIRM, COLLINS, IS REPORTED POINTING TOWARD PUBLICATION OF AN ENGLISH LANGUAGE EDITION EARLY NEXT YEAR. OTHER EDITIONS ARE PLANNED FOR SWEDEN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES.
"DR. ZHIVAGO" HAS BEEN DESCRIBED BY EXPERTS ON SOVIET-LITERATURE WHO HAVE READ THE MANUSCRIPT AS A NOVEL OF BROAD HISTORICAL SCOPE. IT IS THE STORY OF LIFE AS LIVED IN RUSSIA BEFORE AND AFTER THE 1917 BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION AS SEEN THROUGH THE EYES OF A PHYSICIAN, DR. YURI ANDREYEVICH ZHIVAGO. HE IS A DESCENDANT OF A ONCE WEALTHY BOURGEOIS FAMILY WHO, HIMSELF, SYMPATHIZED WITH THE AIMS OF THE REVOLUTION.
FELTRINELLI COMPARES THE WORK TO LEO TOLSTOY'S "WAR AND PEACE."
IT IS SAID TO HAVE TAKEN PASTERNAK 10 YEARS TO WRITE. IT CONTAINS NARRATIVE SKETCHES, DESCRIPTIONS OF SIBERIA, DEPORTEE TRAINS, PARTISAN ARMIES AND HARDSHIPS AND CRUELTIES OF RUSSIAN LIFE.
IT WAS AFTER THE MANUSCRIPT GOT OUT THAT THE SOVIET LEADERSHIP DECIDED NOT TO PERMIT PUBLICATION IN RUSSIA AND TRIED TO RETRIEVE THE MANUSCRIPT FROM ITALY.
FELTRINELLI SAID IN THE LONDON TIMES INTERVIEW THAT HE WAS APPROACHED BY BOTH ITALIAN COMMUNISTS AND BY SOVIET EMISSARIES AND ASKED TO RETURN THE MANUSCRIPT TO PASTERNAK. HE REFUSED.
"I HOPE IT WILL NOT CAUSE ANY HARM TO PASTERNAK, WHO CERTAINLY NEVER INTENDED TO DAMAGE THE INTERESTS OF HIS COUNTRY," THE PUBLISHER SAID.
"DR. ZHIVAGO" IS OBVIOUSLY ABOUT TO BECOME A LITERARY-POLITICAL SENSATION COMPARABLE TO THE WORKS "NOT BY BREAD ALONE" AND MILOVAN DJILAS' "THE NEW CLASS."
"NOT BY BREAD ALONE," BY VLADIMIR DUDINTSEV, SOVIET WRITER, WAS PUBLISHED IN A SOVIET LITERARY JOURNAL IN LATE 1956. IT ADDED FUEL TO THE BLAZE OF DISCONTENT AMONG SOVIET YOUNG PEOPLE IN THE WAKE OF THE DESTALINIZATION CAMPAIGN OF THAT YEAR. IT HAS BEEN PUBLISHED IN TRANSLATION IN THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND OTHER WESTERN COUNTRIES.
"THE NEW CLASS" BY DJILAS, COMMUNIST FORMER INTIMATE OF PRESIDENT TITO. WAS SMUGGLED OUT OF YUGOSLAVIA AND PUBLISHED ABROAD. IT RESULTED

IN A NEW TRIAL OF DJILAS AND A LENGTHENED SENTENCE FOR WRITINGS HOSTILE TO COMMUNISM.

PASTERNAK, NOW 67, IS A TALENTED RUSSIAN POET AND WRITER WELL KNOWN ABROAD. LIKE MANY OTHER AUTHORS WHO LIVED UNDER JOSEPH STALIN HE WAS PERSECUTED BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERSHIP FOR MANY YEARS. DENIED THE OPPORTUNITY TO EXPRESS HIMSELF IN AN ORIGINAL FORM DURING THE STALIN PERIOD, HE RESORTED TO TRANSLATION OF CLASSICS FROM WESTERN EUROPE AND GEORGIAN LITERATURE.

SM711PES

A13

ALGIERS, NOV. 17 (AP)-FRENCH ARMY UNITS CLASHED WITH REBEL BANDS IN THE KABYLIE MOUNTAINS EAST OF ALGIERS OVER THE WEEKEND, KILLING 33 IN TWO ENGAGEMENTS, A FRENCH ANNOUNCEMENT SAID TODAY.

ED1247PES

A18

ALGIERS, NOV. 17 (AP)-FRENCH WORLD WAR II VETERANS CALLED ON THEIR BRITISH AND AMERICAN COLLEAGUES TODAY TO INFLUENCE THEIR GOVERNMENTS TO STOP SENDING ARMS TO TUNISIA.

A RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE LOCAL CONGRESS OF THE VETERANS SAID THE ARMING OF TUNISIA MAY BREAK THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AND EVENTUALLY PUSH FRANCE INTO THE SOVIET ORBIT. IT WAS CABLED TO THE AMERICAN LEGION AND THE BRITISH LEGION.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN SHIPPED SOME SMALL ARMS TO TUNISIA, STRAINING RELATIONS WITH FRANCE. THE FRENCH CLAIM THE ARMS WILL FALL INTO THE HANDS OF ALGERIAN REBELS USING TUNISIA AS THEIR BASE.

ED1258PES

1957

A82

(250)

BY WILTON WYNN

CAIRO, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT APPEARED TODAY TO HAVE ACCEPTED A CEASE FIRE IN ITS PROPAGANDA WAR WITH JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN.

RELIABLE INFORMANTS SAID PRESIDENT NASSER'S GOVERNMENT HAD AT LEAST TEMPORARILY CALLED OFF ITS VIOLENT ANTI-HUSSEIN PRESS AND RADIO ATTACKS. THEY SAID THE DECISION WAS TAKEN ON ADVICE FROM DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES IN SAUDI ARABIA AND IRAQ. JORDAN HAD APPEALED TO OTHER ARAB STATES TO URGE EGYPT TO STOP ITS ATTACKS.

CAIRO'S VOICE OF THE ARABS BROADCASTING STATION TONIGHT REFRAINED FROM ATTACKING JORDAN FOR THE FIRST TIME IN MORE THAN A WEEK. THE EGYPTIAN PRESS TONED DOWN ITS ATTACKS ON JORDAN WITH ONLY ONE PAPER -- THE GOVERNMENT-OWNED AL SHAAB -- EDITORIALLY ATTACKING HUSSEIN. EGYPTIAN STATE BROADCASTING STATIONS WERE SAID TO HAVE CANCELLED BROADCASTS CONTAINING ATTACKS ON HUSSEIN, SUBSTITUTING INSTEAD ATTACKS ON FRENCH POLICY TOWARD TUNISIA.

EARLY THIS MONTH THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT LAUNCHED A VITRIOLIC CAMPAIGN AGAINST JORDAN, APPARENTLY AIMED AT THE OVERTHROW OF HUSSEIN.

THE VOICE OF THE ARABS HAD COMPARED HUSSEIN'S FUTURE TO THAT OF HIS GRANDFATHER, KING ABDULLAH, WHO WAS ASSASSINATED BY A PALESTINE ARAB REFUGEE IN 1951. CAIRO'S NEWSPAPERS CARRIED SCREAMING HEADLINES REPORTING TROUBLE IN JORDAN. ALL PAPERS GAVE PLAY TO REPORTS THAT HUSSEIN WAS NEGOTIATING SECRETLY WITH ISRAEL ON THE PALESTINE REFUGEE PROBLEM. EDITORIALS AND POLITICAL CARTOONS ATTACKED AND LAMPOONED THE YOUNG KING MERCILESSLY.

SUCH A CAMPAIGN HAD BEEN EXPECTED SINCE APRIL WHEN HUSSEIN DISMISSED A PRO-EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.

30.24- 15589

WHETHER THE CHANGE REPRESENTS A REAL LASTING PEACE OR ONLY A TEMPORARY TRUCE REMAINED TO BE SEEN. DIRECTIVES TO THE EGYPTIAN PROPAGANDA MACHINERY OFTEN ARE CHANGED COMPLETELY WITHIN A MATTER OF HOURS. IT IS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE THE CAMPAIGN COULD BE RESUMED WITH EVEN GREATER VIOLENCE TOMORROW.

BUT FOR ONE NIGHT AT LEAST, NASSER'S PROPAGANDA GUNS WERE SILENT ON THE JORDANIAN FRONT.

SM608PES

1957

A24

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, NOV. 17 (AP)-CORRESPONDENTS REPRESENTING THE FOREIGN PRESS IN ISRAEL TODAY CALLED OFF THEIR THREE-MONTH BOYCOTT OF THE ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTRY.

THE NEWSMEN SAID THE MINISTRY RESTRICTED THEIR FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT IN THE FOREIGN MINISTRY COMPOUNDS BY CLOCKING THEM IN AND OUT WHEN THEY CALLED TO SEE OFFICIALS. THEY MAINTAINED THIS WAS AN ATTACK ON THE FREEDOM OF THE PRESS.

THE FOREIGN MINISTRY INSISTED THAT SOME FORM OF VISITORS CONTROL WAS UNAVOIDABLE, BUT CHANGED THE REGULATIONS WITH RESPECT TO NEWSMEN'S ENTRY.

DURING THE BOYCOTT, OFFICIAL PRESS BRIEFINGS BY THE FOREIGN MINISTRY WERE GIVEN AT THE GOVERNMENT'S PRESS OFFICE OUTSIDE THE COMPOUNDS.

MQ118PES

A71

AMMAN, NOV. 17 (AP)-EIGHT JORDANIANS WERE SENTENCED TODAY TO TERMS OF HARD LABOR RANGING FROM 15 TO 19 YEARS FOR AFFILIATION WITH THE OUTLAWED COMMUNIST PARTY AND FOR PROVOKING RIOTS. ONE OF THE EIGHT WAS MUSALLAM BSEISO, FORMER AMMAN EDITOR OF THE MIDDLE-EAST NEWS AGENCY. HE WAS TRIED IN ABSENTIA.

M1456PES

INTERPRETING THE NEWS (400)

-994

BY MURRAY FROMSON

(ADVANCE) BANGKOK, NOV. 17 (AP)-PROBABLY FEW AMERICANS CAN SAY OFF-HAND WHERE NEW GUINEA IS, MUCH LESS SEE ANY SIGNIFICANCE IN A SQUABBLE OVER WHO SHALL RULE THE ISLAND.

BUT TO AUSTRALIA, AN IMPORTANT ALLY OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE PACIFIC, NEW GUINEA IS MORE THAN JUST A HUGE, JUNGLE COVERED ISLAND LYING TO THE EAST OF INDONESIA.

TO THE DUTCH, NEW GUINEA IS THE LAST LINK OF A 350-YEAR COLONIAL RULE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

TO INDONESIAN POLITICIANS, PLAGUED BY ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL DIFFICULTIES, THE DUTCH PART OF NEW GUINEA IS A DIVERSION, TAKING ATTENTION AWAY FROM HOMEGROWN FEUDS.

THEY COVET THE WESTERN PART OF NEW GUINEA, THE AREA THE DUTCH STILL HOLD. AUSTRALIA HAS THE REST OF THE ISLAND, UNDER A TRUSTEESHIP.

RECENTLY THE DUTCH AND AUSTRALIANS HAVE JOINED IN AN AGREEMENT DESIGNED TO LEAD THE ISLAND TOWARD EVENTUAL SELF-GOVERNMENT. THE AUSTRALIANS ARE DETERMINED TO PREVENT THE ISLAND FROM FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF AN UNSTABLE GOVERNMENT; THE DUTCH CONTEND THAT THE PEOPLE OF NEW GUINEA HAVE NO CULTURAL LINK WITH INDONESIA, AND THAT TRANSFER OF DUTCH HOLDINGS THERE WAS NEVER ENVISAGED WHEN THE DUTCH GAVE UP INDONESIA.

NEW GUINEA IS A PROTECTIVE SHELF FOR AUSTRALIA'S NORTHERN SHORES AND THE SOUTHERN ANCHOR OF A HUGE ALLIED DEFENSE PATTERN IN THE PACIFIC WHICH FORMS AN ARC FROM ALASKA THROUGH JAPAN, OKINAWA, FORMOSA AND THE PHILIPPINES.

THE AUSTRALIANS, STILL HARBORING MEMORIES OF A THREATENED WORLD WAR II INVASION BY JAPAN, FREQUENTLY LOOK NORTH APPREHENSIVELY, FEARING A FUTURE ATTACK BY SOME ASIAN COUNTRY. THAT IS PART OF THE EXPLANATION FOR THEIR ENTHUSIASTIC SUPPORT OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION HEADQUARTERED HERE, THE COLOMBO PLAN, AND THE BRITISH MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT WITH NEWLY INDEPENDENT MALAYA.

TODAY ALMOST ALL OF AUSTRALIA'S ACTIVE GROUND FORCES ARE COMMITTED TO THE MALAYAN PENINSULA. LARGE SUMS ARE BEING SPENT FOR IMPROVEMENT OF AIRBASES IN MALAYA AND AUSTRALIAN BUSINESSMEN HAVE MOVED INTO SOUTHEAST ASIA ON A LARGE SCALE.

"SOUTHEAST ASIA IS OUR FRONT LINE," FOREIGN SECRETARY RICHARD CASEY TOLD THIS REPORTER RECENTLY.

QUIETLY, THE AUSTRALIANS HAVE ENCOURAGED THE DUTCH STAND IN WEST NEW GUINEA.

THE DUTCH DETERMINATION TO HOLD ON HAS BROUGHT NEW THREATS TO DUTCH NATIONALS AND REMAINING IN INDONESIA.

UNRULY COMMUNIST AND ALLEGED VETERANS GROUPS HAVE PAINTED ANTI-DUTCH SLOGANS ON HOUSES OWNED BY HOLLANDERS. INDONESIAN SOLDIERS HAVE STOOD BY, WATCHING THE YOUTH GROUPS AT WORK, ACCORDING TO INFORMED SOURCES JUST ARRIVED HERE.

THE NEW GUINEA CAMPAIGN IS ENCOURAGED BY PRESIDENT SUKARNO, WHO HAS OFTEN TALKED OF THE "INCOMPLETE REVOLUTION."

END ADVANCE FOR MONDAY AMS--MOVED NOV. 16.

C728PES

1957

B55 (Q)

KX

PRECEDE SINGAPORE SAUND (B1)

MANILA, NOV. 17 (AP)-REP. DALIP SINGH SAUND (D-CALIF), THE FIRST ASIAN ELECTED TO THE U.S. CONGRESS, SAID TODAY HE HAS FOUND "A GREAT RESERVOIR OF FRIENDSHIP" FOR AMERICA DURING HIS FAR EASTERN GOODWILL TOUR.

THE INDIA-BORN CALIFORNIA LAWMAKER, ARRIVING BY PLANE FROM SINGAPORE SAID THE WARM FEELINGS TOWARD THE UNITED STATES WERE EVEN EVIDENT IN INDONESIA, WHERE HE LEAST EXPECTED IT. HE SAID HE FEELS INDONESIAN PRESIDENT SUKARNO "IS ON OUR SIDE."

SAUND PLANS TO SPEND A WEEK HERE BEFORE CONTINUING ON TO BANGKOK, RANGOON AND INDIA, WHICH HE HAS NOT SEEN FOR 37 YEARS. HE HAS ALREADY VISITED JAPAN, FORMOSA, HONG KONG, VIET NAM AND SINGAPORE.

LF1024PES

B1 (INC) KX

SINGAPORE, NOV. 17 (AP)-REP. DALIP SINGH SAUND (D-CALIF) TOOK OFF TODAY FOR MANILA ON AN ASIAN TOUR THAT WILL TAKE HIM TO HIS HOMELAND OF INDIA FOR A THREE-WEEK VISIT.

HE SAID HE HOPES TO CONVINCE INDIANS OF U.S. ATTITUDES AND TO REMOVE WHAT HE CALLED MISCONCEPTIONS THERE ABOUT THE UNITED STATES.

SAUND, WHO LEFT INDIA 37 YEARS AGO, TOLD NEWSMEN ON HIS ARRIVAL HERE FROM JAKARTA HE HAD HOPES INDIA AND THE UNITED STATES WILL WORK OUT A "BUSINESSLIKE, PRACTICAL, SOUND AGREEMENT" THAT WILL HELP INDIA IN HER SECOND 5-YEAR PLAN.

SAUND SAID HE IS MAKING THE TOUR TO PROMOTE BETTER UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE PEOPLES OF THE UNITED STATES AND ASIA AND TO MAKE A FACT-FINDING REPORT ON THE WORKINGS OF THE U.S. FOREIGN MUTUAL AID PROGRAMS.

HE SAID HE TALKED IN SAIGON WITH PRESIDENT NGO DINH DIEM OF SOUTH VIET NAM AND FOUND THAT GOVERNMENT BADLY NEEDS CONTINUED U.S. MILITARY AID AS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS IN THE NORTH.

SF404PES

A99WX

(700) FIRST LEAD STEVENSON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-ADLAI STEVENSON ARRIVED TONIGHT TO START ACTING AS DEMOCRATIC ADVISER TO THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION ON ATLANTIC ALLIANCE MATTERS AND CALLED FOR FREE WORLD EFFORTS TO PREVENT "A COMMUNIST ECONOMIC BREAK-THROUGH."

STEVENSON, THE DEMOCRATS' 1952 AND 1956 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, FLEW HERE FROM NEW YORK CITY.

HE DISCLOSED HE HAD RECEIVED A LETTER FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WHICH THE PRESIDENT SAID HE EXPECTED TO MEET WITH STEVENSON TO DISCUSS HIS NEW ROLE.

STEVENSON DECLINED COMMENT ON A REPUBLICAN ATTACK ON STEVENSON'S SIGNING A DEMOCRATIC PARTY STATEMENT YESTERDAY CRITICIZING THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S FOREIGN POLICY EFFORTS.

BUT STEVENSON INSISTED THE DEMOCRATIC STATEMENT IN NO WAY IMPAIRED THE BI-PARTISANSHIP OF THE JOB HE IS UNDERTAKING.

"CERTAINLY NOT," STEVENSON SAID. "THE FACT THAT I AM WILLING TO HELP IF I CAN WITH NATO DOES NOT CONSTITUTE APPROVAL OF EVERYTHING THAT HAS HAPPENED IN THE PAST FIVE YEARS."

STEVENSON WROTE A STATEMENT IN PENCIL FOR THE NEWSMEN WHO MET HIM. THE STATEMENT WAS READ TO REPORTERS BY WILLIAM M. BLAIR, STEVENSON'S AIDE.

STEVENSON SAID IN HIS STATEMENT THAT "LIMITED COMMUNIST AGGRESSION" WAS MORE LIKELY THAN "UNLIMITED NUCLEAR-MISSILE WAR."

BUT HE EMPHASIZED THAT THE FREE WORLD EMERGENCY IS "NOT MERELY MILITARY." HE SAID:

1957

"A DANGER QUITE AS GREAT AS SOCIET DOMINATION BY LONG-RANGE MISSILES IS A COMMUNIST ECONOMIC BREAKTHROUGH IN THE UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS.

"IF SUSTAINED ECONOMIC GROWTH UNDER DEMOCRATIC AUSPICES FAILS, PEOPLE WILL TURN THE RUSSIAN EXAMPLE."

STEVENSON SAID "WE MUST NEVER BE DIVERTED" FROM SEEKING DISARMAMENT. HE DESCRIBED THIS AS "THE BEST HOPE FOR SURVIVAL."

BUT IN THE MILITARY FIELD MEANWHILE, THE FORMER ILLINOIS GOVERNOR URGED "HIGHLY MOBILE FORCES."

SUCH FORCES, HE SAID SHOULD BE CAPABLE OF "DELIVERY ANY PLACE TO PREVENT OR CONFINE BRUSH FIRE WARS BEFORE THEY SPREAD."

"SPUTNIK HAS AWAKENED US," STEVENSON SAID. "I AM GLAD IT HAS."

BUT HE ADDED THAT "SIMPLY A GREATER EFFORT IN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND MISSILE DEVELOPMENT IS NOT A SUFFICIENT RESPONSE TO THE CHALLENGE WHICH IS NOW APPARENT.

"WE MUST REBUILD MUTUAL CONFIDENCE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND OUR ALLIES," HE SAID. "THEY NEED US, AND WE NEED THEM MORE THAN EVER."

STEVENSON SAID HE WILL TRY "TO BRING ABOUT A CLOSER MILITARY AND POLITICAL ASSOCIATION THROUGH NATO."

"GENUINE PARTNERSHIP MEANS MORE THAN POOLING OUR MILITARY AND SCIENTIFIC RESOURCES," STEVENSON SAID.

"WE MUST ALSO WORK OUT JOINT POLICIES IN AREAS OF COMMON INTEREST AND COMMON DANGER BEFORE CRISES LIKE SUEZ ARISE."

STEVENSON CITED GREECE, KOREA, INDOCHINA AND MALAYA AS INSTANCES OF "LIMITED COMMUNIST AGGRESSION."

"A STAND-OFF IN WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION WILL NOT PREVENT LIMITED WARS," HE SAID IN CALLING FOR "HIGHLY MOBILE FORCES AND THE MEANS OF THEIR DELIVERY ANY PLACE."

IN URGING GREATER ECONOMIC AID, STEVENSON SAID:

"I BELIEVE WE MUST MOBILIZE THE PRODUCTIVE RESOURCES OF ALL OF US TO DEMONSTRATE THAT VOLUNTARY DEMOCRATIC METHODS CAN BE MORE EFFICIENT AS WELL AS MORE HUMANE IN ECONOMIC MODERNIZATION."

STEVENSON SUMMED UP HIS APPEAL FOR STEPPED-UP ECONOMIC AID AND MOBILITY TO PUT OUT BRUSH FIRE WARS BY SAYING:

"FINALLY, I BELIEVE THAT THE PURSUIT OF LIFE, LIBERTY AND HAPPINESS IS GOING TO TAKE A LOT MORE PUBLIC UNDERSTANDING, SELF-DISCIPLINE AND EFFORT THAN WE HAVE PUT FORTH LATELY."

STEVENSON TOLD REPORTERS HE EXPECTED TO CONFER WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOMORROW MORNING AND TO SPEND TOMORROW NIGHT HERE. HE SAID HE HAS NO OTHER SPECIFIC APPOINTMENTS.

STEVENSON WAS ASKED WHETHER HE WOULD ACCOMPANY EISENHOWER AND DULLES TO PARIS NEXT MONTH TO HELP LAUNCH THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S NEW PROGRAM FOR GREATER COOPERATION AND SHARING OF RESPONSIBILITY

30.24- 15591

AMONG NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY NATIONS.
"I HAVEN'T THE REMOTEST IDEA," HE REPLIED.
STEVENSON SAID HE HAD NOT ACTUALLY SEEN THE LETTER SENT HIM BY EISENHOWER. BUT HE SAID IT WAS READ TO HIM OVER THE TELEPHONE. HE DECLINED TO MAKE IT PUBLIC, SAYING THAT WAS UP TO THE WHITE HOUSE.
STEVENSON SAID HE APPROVED OVER THE TELEPHONE THE DEMOCRATIC STATEMENT CRITICIZING EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY. HE SAID HIS APPROVAL CAME AFTER HE REQUESTED AND GAINED SOME "MINOR LANGUAGE CHANGES." HE DECLINED TO SAY WHAT THEY WERE.
STEVENSON'S ARRIVAL MARKED THE FIRST TIME IN 10 YEARS HE HAS UNDERTAKEN ANY TASK FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. HIS LAST SUCH POST WAS AS A MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS APPOINTED BY THEM PRESIDENT TRUMAN IN 1947.
CRITICISM OF STEVENSON'S NEW ROLE CAME FROM SEN. AIKEN (R-VT). HE SAID IT IS "ABSURD" TO BELIEVE THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION CAN WIN REAL BIPARTISAN COOPERATION IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS BY INVITING STEVENSON TO BECOME AN ADVISER.
AIKEN, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID "I DON'T KNOW WHAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER EXPECTS TO GAIN BY INVITING STEVENSON IN."
"IF IT IS INTENDED AS A DEMONSTRATION OF UNITY, IT ISN'T GOING TO WORK," AIKEN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "YOU ONLY HAVE TO LOOK AT THE STATEMENT ISSUED BY STEVENSON AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC ADVISORY COUNCIL YESTERDAY TO SEE THAT."
STEVENSON, TWICE-DEFEATED DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE, WILL CONFER TOMORROW WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ON THE POSSIBILITY HE WILL GO TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL MEETING IN PARIS NEXT MONTH AS SECOND RANKING ADVISER TO EISENHOWER.
STEVENSON HAS AGREED TO LOOK OVER THE PROPOSALS EISENHOWER IS EXPECTED TO LAY BEFORE THE NATO COUNCIL. STEVENSON HAS SAID THAT WHERE HE AGREES WITH THOSE PROPOSALS HE WILL BE PREPARED TO SUPPORT THEM PUBLICLY AND PRIVATELY.
HOWEVER, THE FORMER PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE HAS RESERVED THE RIGHT TO CRITICIZE ANY WITH WHICH HE DOES NOT AGREE. HE APPARENTLY WILL MAKE UP HIS MIND ABOUT GOING TO PARIS AS AN ADVISER ONLY AFTER EXPLORING THIS QUESTION FULLY WITH DULLES, WHO WILL SERVE AS EISENHOWER'S NO. 1 CONSULTANT.
STEVENSON WAS ONE OF 18 MEMBERS WHO APPROVED YESTERDAY'S DEMOCRATIC ADVISORY COUNCIL STATEMENT WHICH SAID AT ONE POINT: "THE PRESIDENT TELLS US THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL NOT SACRIFICE SECURITY WORSHIPPING A BALANCED BUDGET. BUT WILL HE?"
THE COUNCIL CHALLENGED EISENHOWER'S STATEMENT IN OKLAHOMA CITY LAST WEEK THAT TECHNICIANS HAD TOLD HIM "THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE LONG-RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE CANNOT BE MARKEDLY ACCELERATED BY THE EXPENDITURE OF MORE MONEY."
THE COUNCIL SAID RUSSIA HAS DONE IT "AND WE CANNOT ACCEPT THE CONCLUSION THAT WE CANNOT DO THE SAME."
CALLING FOR A GREATER SENSE OF URGENCY IN THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAM, THE COUNCIL SAID AT ANOTHER POINT THAT "CITIZENS WILL NOT RESPOND GREATLY TO A CALL TO ACTION WHICH SIMULTANEOUSLY LULLS THEM TO SLEEP."
AIKEN SAID HE REGARDS THE COUNCIL STATEMENT AS "ANYTHING BUT AN EXCELLENT START TOWARDS DEMONSTRATING THAT THERE IS ANY UNITY ON THIS MATTER."
"IT IS ABSURD TO THINK WE ARE GOING TO FOOL ANYBODY BY HAVING STEVENSON AS AN ADVISER," AIKEN SAID. "IN MY JUDGMENT, THE APPROACHING SESSION OF CONGRESS WILL DEMONSTRATE THE DIFFERENCE OF OPINION THAT EXISTS."
SEN. IVES (R-NY) DEPLORED WHAT HE SAID APPEARED TO BE THE INJECTION OF POLITICS INTO EFFORTS TO GEAR THE FREE WORLD'S MISSILE PROGRAM TO OUTSTRIP RUSSIAN DEVELOPMENTS.
"I THINK WE ARE IN A POSITION WHERE NOBODY CAN AFFORD TO PLAY POLITICS," HE SAID. "ON THE OTHER HAND, I DON'T THINK THIS IS THE TIME TO BE HYSTERICAL ABOUT WHAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE DONE."
IVES SAID HE BELIEVES THE TIME HAS COME FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES TO POOL THEIR SCIENTIFIC EFFORTS AND HOPES SOME STEPS CAN BE TAKEN AT THE NATO MEETING TOWARD THIS GOAL.
AIKEN SAID, HOWEVER, HE THINKS ANY ARRANGEMENT OF THIS KIND OUGHT TO BE WORKED OUT VERY CAREFULLY.
"THERE ARE SOME THINGS THAT CAN BE POOLED AND OTHERS THAT CAN'T," HE SAID. "WE OUGHT TO EXAMINE THIS MATTER VERY CAREFULLY BEFORE WE GO INTO IT."

HY1224PES NM

1957

AP13 (NYC OUT)
NEW YORK, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE SAID TODAY THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS WRITTEN A "WARM" LETTER TO ADLAI E. STEVENSON EXPRESSING GRATIFICATION AT STEVENSON'S NEW POSITION AS AN ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY ADVISER.
IN A WASHINGTON DISPATCH BY ROWLAND EVANS JR., THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE PRESIDENT MAILED THE LETTER THURSDAY TO STEVENSON BEFORE HE FLEW TO AUGUSTA, GA., FOR THE WEEKEND.
STEVENSON, WHO HAS BEEN IN NEW YORK FOR THE PAST SEVERAL DAYS, SPENT YESTERDAY AT PRINCETON, N.J., WATCHING THE YALE-PRINCETON FOOTBALL GAME, AND IS FLYING TO WASHINGTON TODAY FROM NEWARK, N.J., AIRPORT AT 4 P.M. (EST).
A SPOKESMAN FOR STEVENSON HERE SAID THE TITULAR DEMOCRATIC LEADER WOULD MAKE NO COMMENT OTHER THAN THAT "HE RECEIVED THE LETTER" FROM EISENHOWER.
THE JOB OFFER TO STEVENSON, IN CONNECTION WITH THE FORTHCOMING NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION TALKS IN PARIS, HAD BEEN MADE BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.
THE HERALD TRIBUNE SAID EISENHOWER'S LETTER TO STEVENSON, WHOM HE TWICE DEFEATED FOR THE PRESIDENCY, "WAS COUCHED IN CORDIAL TERMS AND EXPRESSED PLEASURE THAT MR. STEVENSON HAD ACCEPTED THE ADMINISTRATION'S EARNEST REQUEST THAT HE ADVISE AND CONSULT ON THE AMERICAN PROPOSALS" FOR THE SUMMIT MEETING OF WESTERN POWERS.
THE STORY QUOTED THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER AS SAYING "HE WAS VERY SORRY THAT HE WOULD NOT BE IN WASHINGTON HIMSELF ON MONDAY "WHEN STEVENSON AND DULLES ARE SCHEDULED TO CONFER AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

UX1017AES

A76A
GARDNER (340)
WASHINGTON, NOV.17 (AP)-TREVOR GARDNER, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE, SAID TODAY HE THINKS THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS TWO OR THREE YEARS AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENT.
HE TOLD ASTELEVISION AUDIENCE THE SITUATION IS "A FULL SCALE NATIONAL EMERGENCY" FOR THIS COUNTRY.
BUT GARDNER--WHO RESIGNED LAST YEAR IN PROTEST AGAINST PENTAGON POLICIES WHICH HE CLAIMED STIFLED MISSILE DEVELOPMENT--SAID HE IS ENCOURAGED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S RECENT SPEECHES ON THE SUBJECT AND BY THE APPOINTMENT OF DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN JR. AS MISSILES EXPEDITER.
HE SAID THE APPOINTMENT OF DR. KILLIAN, PRESIDENT OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, AS SPECIAL PRESIDENTIAL ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, IS "GIVING SCIENCE A VOICE IN THE GOVERNMENT AT THE

EXECUTIVE LEVEL." GARDNER TOLD A TELEVISION AUDIENCE ON ABC'S COLLEGE NEWS CONFERENCE HE IS FURTHER ENCOURAGED BY THE UNDERSTANDING THAT KILLIAN WILL HAVE FULL SAY IN THE CHOICE OF HIS STAFF.

GARDNER SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND FORMER DEFENSE SECRETARY CHARLS WILSON MUST ACCEPT THE BLAME FOR WHAT HE TERMED THE U.S. LAG IN DEVELOPMENT OF THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILE.

GARDNER SAID THE SPUTNIKS INDICATE TO HIM THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE AN ICBM, AND "I'D HATE TO THINK WE WERE COMPLETELY TAKEN BY SURPRISE." HE SAID TAXPAYERS HAVE THE NEED AND RIGHT TO KNOW THE STATUS OF OUR INTELLIGENCE TODAY CONCERNING RUSSIAN MILITARY DEVELOPMENTS.

HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD SAY WHETHER IT HAD ADVANCE KNOWLEDGE THAT RUSSIA WAS CLOSE TO ACHIEVING SPUTNIK, WHETHER THE KNOWLEDGE WAS KEPT FROM THE PRESIDENT, OR WHETHER IT WAS GIVEN TO HIM BUT "NOT PROPERLY INTERPRETED."

HE SAID THE NEW EMPHASIS ON THE MISSILE PROGRAM SHOULD NOT CAUSE CURTAILED DEVELOPMENT OF OTHER PHASES OF DEFENSE SUCH AS THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND. ACKNOWLEDGING THAT IT WOULD BE COSTLY, GARDNER SAID, "SECURITY IS WORTH ANY PRICE."

HE SAID WE MUST PAY THE PRICE FOR UNDERESTIMATING THE RUSSIANS IN MANY MILITARY AREAS, AND HE TICKED OFF THE A-BOMB, JET PLANES, SUBMARINES, H-BOMBS AND MISSILES.

GARDNER SOUNDED ONE NOTE OF OPTIMISM. FROM NATO BASES, WHICH HE TERMED OUR FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE, OUR AVAILABLE INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTICS MISSILES WOULD BE AS EFFECTIVE AGAINST RUSSIA AS THE SOVIETS' LONGER RANGE MISSILES AGAINST THE U.S.

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, GARDNER SAID THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION SHOULD CONSIDER BRINGING J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER BACK INTO FEDERAL SERVICE TO HELP WITH THE MISSILE PROGRAM.

GARDNER SAID OPPENHEIMER "HAS ONE OF THE FINEST MINDS IN THE WORLD... I THINK IT'S THE JOB OF DR. KILLIAN, IF IT'S ANYONE'S, TO ASK HIMSELF WHETHER DR. OPPENHEIMER NEEDS TO BE BROUGHT" BACK.

IF OPPENHEIMER IS NEEDED, GARDNER SAID, KILLIAN SHOULD "RECOMMEND TO THE PRESIDENT THAT THE COMMITTEE OF THREE MEN WHO DECIDED THAT DR. OPPENHEIMER WAS A SECURITY RISK BE REASSEMBLED AND ASKED TO REEVALUATE THE EVIDENCE IN THE LIGHT OF TODAY'S PROBLEM, AND THEN DECIDE IF THEY STILL CONSIDER HIM A SECURITY RISK."

OPPENHEIMER DIRECTED THE FIRST ATOMIC BOMB PROJECT. HE WAS DENIED ACCESS TO GOVERNMENT SECRETS IN 1954 AFTER A BOARD HEADED BY GORDON GRAY, NOW DEFENSE MOBILIZER, CALLED HIM A SECURITY RISK.

EG1131PES NM

A57WX

(650) NAVY MISSILE

BY ELTON FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-ROCKET EXPERTS HINTED TODAY THE NAVY'S POLARIS IS COMING UP FAST IN THE RACE TO DEVELOP MISSILES THAT COULD STRIKE THE HEART OF AN ENEMY COUNTRY.

TWO DEVELOPMENTS OF THE PAST WEEK HAVE FOCUSED ATTENTION ON THE NAVY'S ENTRY:

DEFENSE SECRETARY MCELROY TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE THINKS THE POLARIS PROGRAM "MIGHT BENEFIT AS ONE OF THESE PRIORITY PROGRAMS WHICH ARE UNDER CONSIDERATION AT THIS TIME."

SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) SUGGESTED THAT SUBMERGED ROCKET-LAUNCHING PLATFORMS MIGHT BE NATO'S BEST ANSWER TO THE SOVIET MISSILE THREAT. THE NAVY HOPES TO DEVELOP THE POLARIS AS THE KIND OF MISSILE THAT MIGHT BE FIRED FROM SUCH A PLATFORM--OR FROM AN ATOMIC SUBMARINE.

MCELROY'S REMARK THAT HE WAS "VERY OPTIMISTIC" ABOUT THE POLARIS SUGGESTED THAT THE NAVY'S SEA-BASED, SOLID-FUEL, 1,500-MILE RANGE MISSILE MIGHT BE MOVING TOWARD THE POINT WHERE IT WOULD BE CONSIDERED AT A LEVEL WITH THE ARMY'S JUPITER AND THE AIR FORCE'S THOR INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES (IRBMS). WHEN ASKED HOW SOON A DECISION MIGHT BE MADE BETWEEN THE COMPETING JUPITER AND THOR DESIGNS, MCELROY SAID HE THOUGHT "IT'S STILL A MATTER OF AT LEAST A FEW MONTHS."

THE NAVY MEANWHILE IS PUSHING DEVELOPMENT OF THE COMPONENTS FOR ITS POLARIS MISSILE. TESTS, BOTH "TIED-DOWN" GROUND TRAILS AND AIRBORNE FLIGHTS, OF UNITS OF THE ROCKET ENGINES, THE GUIDANCE SYSTEM, AIRFRAME AND OTHER COMPONENTS HAVE BEEN MADE AND ARE CONTINUING, POLARIS PROJECT OFFICIALS TOLD A NEWSMEN. THESE PRESUMABLY INCLUDE BOTH STATIC TESTS AT LABORATORIES AND FLIGHT TESTS AT THE CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., MISSILE TEST CENTER.

A PROPULSION EXPERT OF THE NAVY BUREAU OR ORDNANCE, TALKING TO A NEWSMAN TODAY, SAID SOME OF THE EARLIER AND MORE DIFFICULT PROBLEMS IN USING SOLID INSTEAD OF LIQUID ROCKET FUELS HAVE BEEN SOLVED.

CHIEF AMONG THESE IS A METHOD FOR ENDING THE THRUST OF A SOLID-FUEL ROCKET ENGINE STAGE AT PRECISELY THE INSTANT REQUIRED. A THRUST ENDING A FEW SECONDS TOO SOON OR A FEW SECONDS TOO LATE IN ANY ONE OF THE SEVERAL STAGES OF A BALLISTIC MISSILE CAN MEAN A DIFFERENCE OF TENS OR SCORES OF MILES IN THE RANGE. THE MISSILE THUS WOULD OVERSHOOT OR UNDERSHOOT THE TARGET. LIQUID FUEL ROCKETS, CONTROLLED BY VALVES, HAVE BEEN EASIER TO REGULATE IN THIS MATTER OF "BURN-OUT."

THE NEED FOR BORON OR OTHER LIGHT ELEMENTS TO INTENSIFY THE HEAT AND THEREBY THE THRUST OF A ROCKET IS LESS IMPORTANT IN SOLID FUEL ROCKET, THE EXPERT SAID, ADDING:

"THE LEVEL OF THRUST IS NO PROBLEM -- YOU CAN BUILD IT TO 100,-000, 200,000 OR 500,000 POUNDS, WHATEVER YOU WANT -- BY JUST [illegible] SIZE OF THE 'CAN' OF SOLID FUEL YOU PUT INTO THE MISSILE

LIQUID FUELS -- THE VOLATILE CHEMICALS AND THE LIQUID OXYGEN USED TO ENABLE THE ROCKET ENGINE TO "BREATHE" WHEN IT IS OUT OF THE ATMOSPHERE -- ARE DIFFICULT TO KEEP LOADED IN A MISSILE FOR MORE THAN A FEW DAYS. THE POLARIS ENGINEERS, ON THE OTHER HAND, EXPECT THE SOLID PROPELLANT PACKAGE WOULD REMAIN READY FOR INSTANT USE OVER A PERIOD OF PERHAPS FOUR OR FIVE YEARS.

UNLIKE LIQUIDS, THE NAVY EXPERTS SAY, SOLID FUELS WILL NOT BE SUBJECT TO EXTREME TEMPERATURE RANGES IN THE WEATHER. FROM ZERO TO ABOUT 120 DEGREES -- TEMPERATURES WHICH WOULD BE EXPECTED TO BE ENCOUNTERED IN SHIPBOARD USE IN THE TROPICS OR SUB-ARCTIC -- SOLID FUELS MAINTAIN STABILITY IN IGNITION AND BURNING RATE.

THE PROBLEM OF IGNITION HAS BEEN SOLVED -- "YOU JUST LIGHT OFF THE SURFACE AND IT STARTS TO BURN; THERE IS NO RUN-UP TIME REQUIRED, NO FINAL ADJUSTMENT OF VALVES."

THE NAVY ORIGINALLY ENTERED THE IRBM FIELD JOINTLY WITH THE ARMY IN THE JUPITER DEVELOPMENT. IT SUBSEQUENTLY WITHDREW AND INAUGURATED ITS OWN PROJECT, DECIDING THAT THE LIQUID FUELED JUPITER WAS TOO DIFFICULT AND DANGEROUS TO HANDLE ABOARD SUBMARINES AND SURFACE SHIPS.

SEN. JACKSON EXPRESSED HIS IDEAS TO NEWSMEN DURING A VISIT TO NATO HEADQUARTERS IN PARIS. HIS PLAN WOULD BE TO LOCATE THE SEA LAUNCHING PLATFORMS OUTSIDE THE EUROPEAN NATO COUNTRIES -- THEREBY REDUCING THE CHANCE THAT SOVIET MISSILES MIGHT FALL ON THOSE COUNTRIES, WHILE AT THE SAME TIME KEEPING THE MISSILES WITHIN RANGE OF TARGETS IN COMMUNIST TERRITORY.

THE NAVY'S PRIMARY PLAN IS TO USE THE POLARIS IN NUCLEAR-POWERED SUBMARINES, UTILIZING THE ABILITY OF THOSE SUBS TO CRUISE LONG DISTANCES, STAY ON STATION FOR WEEKS AND TO SUBMERGE FOR LONG PERIODS.

HOWEVER, THE NAVY ALSO HAS EXPLORED THE POSSIBILITY OF UTILIZING FLOATING PLATFORMS, WHICH PROBABLY ALSO WOULD BE ABLE TO SUBMERGE. THESE COULD BE TOWED INTO POSITION.

FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS, THE NAVY'S SUBMARINE FORCE HAS EXPERIMENTED WITH THE TOWING OF LARGE OBJECTS, INCLUDING CARGO-CARRYING FLOATS, SUBMARINE RESCUE CHAMBERS AND OTHER SUBMARINES. THE LATTER HAVE BEEN TOWED SUBMERGED IN SOME EXPERIMENTS.

GG&EG416PES

1957

A53WX

(330) SPUTNIKS-SINGER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 17 (AP)-SATELLITE SCIENTIST FRED SINGER SAID TODAY RUSSIA'S SPUTNIKS DO NOT BY THEMSELVES PROVE THE SOVIETS HAVE AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE (ICBM).

SINGER, UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND PHYSICIST ENGAGED IN THE U. S. SATELLI PROGRAM, OFFERED NO OPINION AS TO WHETHER THE RUSSIANS ARE JUSTIFIED IN CLAIMING THEY HAVE AN EFFECTIVE WEAPON TO DELIVER A NUCLEAR PUNCH FROM ONE CONTINENT TO ANOTHER.

BUT SINGER SAID, ON A WRC TELEVISION PANEL PROGRAM UNDER AUSPICES OF GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, THAT THE SOVIET SATELLITES DEMONSTRATE POSITIVELY ONLY ONE OF THE FOUR REQUIREMENTS FOR AN EFFECTIVE ICBM.

HE LISTED THE FOUR AS PROPULSION, ACCURACY, GUIDANCE AND MEANS FOR BRINGING THE MISSILE'S WARHEAD BACK INTO AIR FROM OUTER SPACE WITHOUT HAVING IT BURN UP BEFORE REACHING TARGET.

"IF WE JUST LOOK AT THE SPUTNIKS, WE CAN CERTAINLY SAY THEY HAVE THE PROPULSION," SINGER SAID. "THEY CLAIM ALL FOUR, BUT SPUTNIK SHOWS US ONLY ONE."

SINGER REPEATED HIS ADVOCACY OF A PROPOSAL TO PLACE IN ORBIT A "CHRISTMAS SATELLITE" THAT WOULD SIMPLY GLOW IN THE SKY AS A SYMBOL OF GOOD WILL.

"THERE ARE PEOPLE OF GOOD WILL EVERYWHERE," HE SAID. "I THINK THERE ARE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE IN THE SOVIET UNION WHO ADMIRE US."

HE SAID THAT, IN ANY CASE, THE UNITED STATES CANNOT NOW LAUNCH A SATELLITE BIGGER THAN THE SPUTNIKS, AND THAT WHILE SCIENTISTS MIGHT UNDERSTAND THE AMERICAN MOONLET WOULD BE BETTER INSTRUMENTED AND MORE USEFUL SCIENTIFICALLY, "THERE AREN'T VERY MANY SCIENTISTS IN THE WORLD."

HENCE, HE SAID, THE SOVIETS MAY WIN FURTHER PROPAGANDA VICTORIES WHEN THE FIRST TINY U. S. TEST SATTELLITES ARE SENT UP, PROBABLY NEXT MONTH.

BUT SINGER SAID HE DOES NOT THINK THAT IN THE LONG RUN U. S. PRESTIGE WILL BE "TOO GREATLY DAMAGED."

HE SAID SPUTNIK I WAS "NOT A SCIENTIFIC SATELLITE," BUT HAD LITTLE INSTRUMENTATION AND APPARENTLY MEASURED ONLY TEMPERATURE. SPUTNIK II, HE SAID, WAS A REAL SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENT DESIGNED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT COSMIC RAYS "AND OF COURSE TO MEASURE EFFECTS ON THE DOG."

GG342PES

1957

G31

WX, BA (250)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 17 (AP)-A 1,079-PAGE STUDY SAID TODAY THE U.N.'S CONTRIBUTION TO ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL PROGRESS LEAVES MUCH TO BE DESIRED.

BUT IT ADDED THAT, IN THE LIGHT OF THE COLD WAR AND OTHER DIFFICULTIES, "THE SUM TOTAL OF CONCRETE ACHIEVEMENTS DURING THE FIRS' POSTWAR DECADE SHOULD AFFORD A BASIS FOR QUALIFIED OPTIMISM ABOUT THE FUTURE."

THE BOOK, TITLED "THE UNITED NATIONS AND PROMOTION OF THE GENERAL

30.24- 15593

WELFARE," WAS PUBLISHED BY THE BROOKINGS INSTITUTION, AN INDEPENDENT RESEARCH ORGANIZATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C. IT WAS WRITTEN BY TWO TATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, JAMES FREDERICK GREEN AND WALTER M. KOTSCHNIG, AND THREE OTHER SCHOLARS," ROBERT E. ASHER, WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN, JR., AND EMIL J. SADY.

1957

IT SAID A LESS TENSE WORLD ATMOSPHERE WOULD NOT NECESSARILY SPEEDUP INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION TO PROMOTE THE GENERAL WELFARE THROUGH THE U.N. SYSTEM. INDICATIONS, ARE, IT EXPLAINED, THAT "ONLY IN THE FACE OF IMMINENT COMMONDANGER WILL SOVEREIGN GOVERNMENTS MAKE SIGNIFICANT CONCESSIONS FOR THE COMMON GOOD."

THE BOOK SAID THE U.N. HAD BEEN EMINENTLY SUCCESSFUL WITH THE CHILDREN'S FUND, "FIRED THE IMAGINATION OF MILLIONS" WITH TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, DONE FRUITFUL WORK FOR HUMAN RIGHTS AND ISSUED HELPFUL REPORTS AND STATISTICS. BUT IT ALSO COMPLAINED OF A DECLINE IN THE QUALITY OF DEBATE, RESOLUTIONS ADDRESSING "PIOUS PLATITUDES TO GOVERNMENTS" AND ONE-SIDED EMPHASIS ON THE NEEDS OF UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES. IT SAID THE CAMPAIGN IN THE U.N. AGAINST COLONIALISM AMOUNTS TO "FLOGGING A DEAD HORSE."

A11

NON-STOP FLIGHT BUDGET (420)

PLATTSBURGH AIR FORCE BASE, N.Y., NOV. 17 (AP)-SIX GIANT B52 JET BOMBERS ~~ZOOMED TO~~ A PREDAWN LANDING HERE TODAY TO COMPLETE A 10,600-MILE NONSTOP ROUNDTRIP FLIGHT FROM THE UNITED STATES TO BUENOS AIRES.

"EVERYTHING FUNCTIONED PERFECTLY ALL THE WAY," SAID BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM K. (WILD BILL) MARTIN, COMMANDER OF THE FLIGHT. "WE COULD HAV KEPT RIGHT ON GOING," HE ADDED.

THE PLANES ROARED OVER THE ARGENTINE CAPITAL YESTERDAY AFTERNOON AND FLEW DIRECTLY OVER EZEIZA AIRPORT, WHERE AN AIR SHOW WAS BEING HELD AS A CLIMAX TO ARGENTINA'S AERONAUTICAL WEEK.

MARTIN SAID THE BOMBERS, POWERED BY EIGHT JET ENGINES, FLEW ON A DIRECT ROUTE TO ARGENTINA FROM HOMESTEAD AIR FORCE BASE, FLA., AND BACK AT AN AVERAGE GROUND SPEED OF 560 MILES AN HOUR. THEY FLEW AT ALTITUDES OF 40,000 TO 50,000 FEET.

THE PLANES TOOK OFF FROM HOMESTEAD AT 5:58 A.M. (EST) YESTERDAY AND COMPLETED THEIR JOURNEY BETWEEN 3:32 AND 4:05 A.M. (EST) TODAY.

THE BOMBERS WERE REFUELED EN ROUTE BY KC135 AND KC97 TANKERS.

THE JET-POWERED KC135 WAS USED FOR THE FIRST TIME TO REFUEL ITS B52 WORKING PARTNER ON A LONG-DISTANCE FLIGHT, AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID.

EARLIER ~~THIS~~ WEEK, GEN. CURTIS LEMAY COMMANDED ONE OF THESE HUGE TANKER PLANES ON A RECORD-BREAKING FLIGHT FROM WESTOVER, MASS., AIR

FORCE BASE TO BUENOS AIRES. THE 6,350 MILES FLOWN WITHOUT STOPPING OR REFUELING ESTABLISHED A RECORD FOR SUCH A JET OPERATION.

THE FOUR-JET TANKER THEN SET A SPEED RECORD ON ITS RETURN TRIP, LANDING AT WASHINGTON, D.C., 11 HOURS, 5 MINUTES AND EIGHT-TENTHS OF A SECOND AFTER THE TAKE-OFF FROM BUENOS AIRES.

THE FLIGHT COMPLETED TODAY ALSO MARKED THE FIRST TIME A "CELL OF PLANES," AS THE AIR FORCE DESCRIBES THE GROUP, MADE SUCH A TRIP.

THE BOMBERS ARE PART OF THE 42ND BOMBARDMENT WING, A SUBDIVISION OF THE 45TH AIR DIVISION OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND. MARTIN IS COMMANDER OF THE DIVISION, STATIONED AT LORING AIR FORCE BASE, MAINE.

THE PLANES HAD BEEN SCHEDULED TO LAND AT LORING BUT DETOURED HERE WHEN BAD WEATHER--THE FIRST ENCOUNTERED ON THE TRIP--CLOSED IN OVER THE MAINE BASE.

FIFTY-FOUR AIRMEN INCLUDING COL. WALTER C. STEWART JR., WING COMMANDER, AND COL. DON BAILEY, DEPUTY WING COMMANDER, MADE THE FLIGHT.

THE B52S NORMALLY CARRY A CREW OF FIVE. WITH THE EXTRA CREWMEN, "THERE WAS NO LIMIT TO WHAT THEY COULD HAVE DONE," AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID.

HE SAID SAC PLANES HAVE MADE "AMAZING" NONSTOP FLIGHTS WITHIN THE BORDERS OF THE UNITED STATES. A BEE-LINE TRIP SUCH AS THIS ONE HOWEVER, SERVED TO DRAMATIZE THE CAPABILITIES OF SAC.

THE FLIGHT CONFORMED TO SAC'S OBJECTIVE OF KEEPING ONE THIRD OF ITS TOTAL CAPABILITIES IN THE AIR AT ALL TIMES, HE SAID.

AT THE COMPLETION OF THE FLIGHT, MARTIN SAID HE WAS PLEASED WITH THE PROFESSIONAL CAPABILITIES OF THE CREW AND THE MECHANICAL CAPABILITIES OF THE PLANES.

ED1245PES

1957

A138BA
(2800)

BALTIMORE, NOV. 17 (AP)-THE MARTIN CO. SAID TODAY IT IS CREATING A NEW DIVISION TO SPEED ON-THE-SPOT ARRANGEMENTS FOR LAUNCHING THE NAVY VANGUARD EARTH SATELLITE AND THE AIR FORCE TITAN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE (ICBM).

QUESTIONED ABOUT THE ANNOUNCEMENT, A MARTIN SPOKESMAN SAID THE NEW MOVE WAS VOLUNTARY ON MARTIN'S PART AND NOT INDICATIVE OF ANY DISSATISFACTION AMONG COMPANY OFFICIALS WITH PROGRESS THUS FAR.

"WE'RE ON SCHEDULE," HE SAID, "BUT THE SCHEDULE IS BEHIND THE RUSSIANS."

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE DECISION TO CREATE THE NEW DIVISION WAS MADE IN OCTOBER. THE RUSSIANS REPORTED A SUCCESSFUL FIRING OF AN ICBM MISSILE IN AUGUST AND THE SPUTNIK I SATELLITE WAS LAUNCHED OCT. 4.

THE FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT BY MARTIN PRESIDENT GEORGE M. BUNKER SAID THE NEW ORGANIZATION WOULD EMBRACE MARTIN ACTIVITIES AT PATRICK AIR FORCE BASE, FLA., AND THE CAPE CANAVERAL AREA, INCLUDING TESTING OF THE AIR FORCE MATADOR TACTICAL MISSILE.

THE NEW PROGRAM WILL HAVE EQUAL STATUS WITH MARTIN'S BALTIMORE, DENVER AND ORLANDO DIVISIONS. PUT IN CHARGE WAS G. T. WILLEY, MARTIN'S CORPORATE VICE PRESIDENT FOR MANUFACTURING.

WILLEY, A NATIVE OF HANSWORTH, ENGLAND, HAS BEEN IN THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY SINCE 1918 WHEN HE JOINED THE BRISTOL AEROPLANE CO. AT THE AGE OF 17. HE HAS BEEN WITH MARTIN SINCE 1929, WHEN THE COMPANY MOVED HERE FROM CLEVELAND.

DURING WORLD WAR II, WILLEY WAS VICE PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER OF MARTIN'S OMAHA, NEB., PLANT, WHERE THE FIRST ATOM-BOMB-CARRYING B29 SUPERFORTRESS WAS RUSHED TO COMPLETION IN RECORD TIME.

MARTIN IS PRIME CONTRACTOR FOR THE EARTH SATELLITE'S THREE-STAGE LAUNCHING ROCKET. THREE SUCCESSFUL LAUNCHINGS OF TEST VEHICLES HAVE BEEN COMPLETED, THE LATEST OCT. 23.

LAUNCHING OF THE FIRST FULLY INSTRUMENTED 22 1/2-POUND SATELLITE VEHICLE IS SCHEDULED FOR MARCH 1958.

EH1015PES NM

B49PX (Q)

WAYNE, PA., NOV. 17 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE ARMY WILBER M. BRUCKER TODAY DEBUNKED CHARGES OF INTER-SERVICE RIVALRY BY SAYING THE COUNTRY HAS ONE GREAT TEAM--THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE.

"WE HAVE ENOUGH TO DO WITH THE RUSSIANS WITHOUT FIGHTING AMONG OURSELVES," HE ADDED.

ON SERVICE RIVALRY IN CONNECTION WITH THE MISSILE PROGRAM, BRUCKER SAID THAT "ANY COMPETITION THAT SPURS THE PROGRAM IS GOOD. IT'S THE AMERICAN SYSTEM OF SUCCESS THROUGH COMPETITION.

"IT IS ONLY BAD," HE CONTINUED, "WHEN ONE SERVICE CRITICIZES ANOTHER ON ITS PART IN THE PROGRAM. THE ARMY WILL HAVE NO PART OF THIS," HE ADDED.

BRUCKER AND A SCORE OF HIGH-RANKING MILITARY AND NAVAL LEADERS WERE HERE TO HONOR LT.GENERAL MILTON G.BAKER, SUPERINTENDENT OF VALLEY FORGE MILITARY ACADEMY AND RETIRING CHAIRMAN OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S RESERVE FORCES POLICY BOARD.

BRUCKER PRESENTED GENERAL BAKER WITH THE ARMY'S MERITORIOUS SERVICE AWARD FOR HIS "PROMINENT ROLE IN THE PROMOTION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NATIONAL RESERVE PLAN" AND HIS CONTRIBUTIONS "TOWARD MORE EFFECTIVE RESERVE FORCES LEGISLATION AND POLICIES."

HE SAID THAT UNDER GENERAL BAKER'S GUIDANCE THE SIX-MONTH RESERVE ENLISTMENT PROGRAM NOW HAS A LONG WAITING LIST.

HUGH M.MILTON, 2D ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY, PRESENTED THE VALLEY FORGE SUPERINTENDENT WITH A CITATION ON BEHALF OF THE POLICY BOARD MEMBERS. BAKER SERVED TWO YEARS AS CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD STARTING IN SEPTEMBER, 1955.

MORE THAN 4,000 PERSONS WERE ON HAND TO WITNESS THE EVENT WHICH WAS CONCLUDED WITH BRUCKER REVIEWING THE ACADEMY'S 850-MEMBER CORPS OF CADETS.

L1005PES NM

1957

A123KX
EST OUT)
(210)

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., NOV. 17 (AP)-SOUTHWEST RESEARCH INSTITUTE SAID TODAY A NEW HIGH-ENERGY FUEL WILL ENABLE JET PLANES AND MISSILES TO FLY FARTHER, HIGHER AND MORE EFFICIENTLY.

THE FUEL, NAMED HICAL (CAP H, C) IS A LIQUID COMPOUND OF THREE BASIC ELEMENTS--BORON, CARBON AND HYDROGEN.

SOUTHWEST RESEARCH HELPED THE CALLERY CHEMICAL CO. OF PITTSBURGH DEVELOP IT FOR THE NAVY. HICAL WILL BE UNVEILED TO THE PUBLIC DEC. 2-6 AT THE CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES EXPOSITION IN NEW YORK.

THE RESEARCH CENTER HERE HAS BEEN ENGAGED SINCE MAY 1953 IN BENCH SCALE DEVELOPMENT WORK, IT REPORTED, ON SOME PHASES OF A PROCESS FOR MANUFACTURING THE NEW FUEL.

"GALLON FOR GALLON," AN INSTITUTE STATEMENT SAID, "HICAL WILL MULTIPLY THE RANGE OF A JET PLANE OR MISSILE AND PERMIT FLYING AT ALTITUDES SUBSTANTIALLY HIGHER THAN ANY AIRCRAFT CAN REACH TODAY WITHOUT ROCKET POWER.

"THE EXPECTED INCREASE IN FUEL EFFICIENCY CAN BE USED IN SEVERAL DIFFERENT WAYS. THE GREATER ENERGY CAN EXTEND THE RANGE OF AN AIRCRAFT, REDUCE THE WEIGHT OF THE AIRFRAME, INCREASE THE PAYLOAD OR IMPROVE THE TACTICAL PERFORMANCE, SUCH AS SPEED OR CLIMB.

"IN ADDITION, HICAL CAN BE USED EFFICIENTLY AT ALTITUDES WHERE ORDINARY FUELS WILL NOT BURN. ITS USE MAY MAKE IT POSSIBLE TO EXTEND THE AREA COVERED BY CARRIER-BASED AIRCRAFT OR MISSILES; ALSO, IN-FLIGHT REFUELING OF AIRCRAFT MAY BE REDUCED."

GC743PCS

END OF NOV. 17 - 1957

Begin nov. 18-1957

30.24- 15595

A128

THIRD NIGHT LEAD GIRARD

BY GENE KRAMER

MAEBASHI, JAPAN, TUESDAY, NOV. 19 (AP)-A THREE-JUDGE JAPANESE COURT CONVICTED GI WILLIAM S. GIRARD TODAY OF KILLING A WOMAN BRASS SCAVENGER ON A "CHILDISH WHIM" AND PLACED HIM UNDER SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR THREE YEARS.

EITHER PROSECUTION OR DEFENSE MAY APPEAL WITHIN 14 DAYS, BUT THERE WERE STRONG SIGNS THAT BOTH WERE SATISFIED.

THE SOLDIER ALSO WAS PUT ON PROBATION FOR AN ADDITIONAL YEAR DURING WHICH HE MUST KEEP OUT OF TROUBLE IN JAPAN. BUT THE JUDGE SAID IF GIRARD RETURNS TO THE UNITED STATES--AS HE WILL IF THE SENTENCE IS NOT CHALLENGED--HIS CONDUCT IN AMERICA WILL NOT CONCERN JAPAN.

GIRARD AND THE U.S. ARMY AND JAPANESE METAL SCAVENGERS WHO TRESPASS ON AMERICAN FIRING RANGES ALL DREW REBUKES IN THE DECISION OF THE BLACK-ROBED JUDGES FOR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT LED TO THE DEATH OF MRS. NAKA SAKAI, 46, LAST JAN. 30.

GIRARD, A 22-YEAR-OLD SPECIALIST 3.C. FROM OTTAWA, ILL., SHOWED HEAVY STRAIN AS THE SUSPENSE BUILT UP DURING THE READING OF THE 4,000-WORD JUDGMENT BY PRESIDING JUDGE YUZO KAWACHI. GIRARD'S HANDS TREMBLED.

BUT THE TENSION LEFT HIS FACE AS HE HEARD THE ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF THE SENTENCE. THE CURLY-HAIRED SOLDIER THEN LOOKED HAPPIER THAN HE HAD AT ANY TIME IN MONTHS.

THE SUSPENSION PROVIDES GIRARD--WHOM THE COURT DESCRIBED AS A SIMPLE SOLDIER, IMMATURE IN HIS THINKING--MUST SHOW GOOD BEHAVIOR FOR FOUR YEARS AS AN AFTERMATH OF THE CASE THAT STRAINED AMERICAN-JAPANESE RELATIONS.

HE IS ALSO TO PAY PART OF THE COURT COSTS OF PERHAPS $20.

"ORDINARILY YOU WOULD BE ASKED TO PAY ALL COURT COSTS," KAWACHI SAID, "BUT IN VIEW OF YOUR FINANCIAL POSITION AND THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF YOUR ENVIRONMENT, WE ARE ASKING YOU TO PAY ONLY THE EXPENSES OF THE WITNESSES."

IF THE APPEAL PERIOD PASSES WITHOUT AN APPEAL, GIRARD MAY RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES WITH HIS JAPANESE BRIDE, HARU (CANDY) GIRARD. SHE PRAYED FOR HIM BEFORE A CANDLE-LIT BUDDHIST ALTAR IN HER RENTED ROOM AT NEARBY OIZUMI LAST NIGHT.

THE CURRENT ENLISTMENT OF GIRARD, WHO HAS WANTED TO MAKE THE ARMY HIS CAREER, IS EXPIRING NEXT JAN. 27. HE WAS ELIGIBLE FOR ROTATION BACK TO THE UNITED STATES LAST MARCH, BUT WAS RESTRICTED TO HIS CAMP DURING THE PROLONGED INVESTIGATION AND TRIAL.

1957

THE COURT PROCEEDINGS TOOK ABOUT AN HOUR.

GIRARD LEFT IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARD FOR CAMP DREW. HE SAID HE WOULD HOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THERE THIS AFTERNOON.

REACTION TO THE OUTCOME WAS FAR FROM UNIFORM.

A U.S. ARMY OBSERVER, LEONARD GARDNER, SAID "NO ONE COULD QUESTION THE FAIRNESS OF THE TRIAL." HE DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE VERDICT.

GIRARD'S LAWYERS, U.S. ARMY MAJ. STANLEY LEVIN OF HOLLYWOOD, CALIF., AND CIVILIAN COUNSEL ITSURO HAYASHI OF TOKYO, HEARD THE JUDGMENT WITH FLUSHED FACES AND PAINED EXPRESSIONS. THEY HAD CHALLENGED THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURT AND CALLED FOR ACQUITTAL. BUT LEVIN SMILED AT THE END.

PROSECUTORS YOSHIRO KONAWA AND KAKUICHI SUGIMOTO, WHO HAD ASKED A 5-YEAR PRISON TERM, TALKED OUT GLUMLY AFTER THE DECISION WAS READ. BUT THEY SAID BEFORE THE COURT CONVENED THAT IF THE DEFENSE DID NOT APPEAL A SUSPENDED SENTENCE GIRARD WOULD BE ALLOWED TO RETURN HOME WITH HIS WIFE.

JUDGE KAWACHI CONFIRMED THIS. HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT IF GIRARD IS IN ANY TROUBLE IN JAPAN CONNECTED WITH JAPANESE LAW DURING THE SUSPENSION THE COURT COULD SUMMON HIM AND REVOKE THE SUSPENSION. IT WOULD NOT BE CONCERNED, HE SAID, WITH WHAT GIRARD MAY DO IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE 50-YEAR-OLD JUDGE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE HOPES GIRARD "WILL BECOME A BETTER MAN" AS A RESULT OF THE EXPERIENCE.

"AFTER ALL, THE COURT'S JOB IS NOT TO SENTENCE A MAN TO JAIL," HE SAID, "IT IS TO TRY TO KEEP HIM OUT OF JAIL SO THAT HE WILL REFLECT HOW TO BECOME A BETTER MAN."

KAYOKO SAKAI, 18-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER OF THE FIRING RANGE VICTIM, SAT IMPASSIVELY DURING THE COURTROOM PROCEEDINGS.

"I NEVER EXPECTED THAT HE WOULD GET A SUSPENSION," SHE SAID AFTERWARD. "I THINK A SUSPENDED SENTENCE MEANS ACQUITTAL. HOWEVER, I HOPE GIRARD WILL BECOME A GOOD MEMBER OF SOCIETY."

THE TRIAL BEGAN AUG. 26. THE COURT -- WITHOUT A JURY -- HAD SINCE CONVENED IN 15 INTERMITTENT SESSIONS.

THE COURT SHARPLY REJECTED DEFENSE CLAIMS THAT THE U.S. ARMY, NOT JAPAN, SHOULD HAVE TRIED GIRARD BECAUSE HE WAS PERFORMING MILITARY DUTIES.

1957

NEITHER SIDE DISCLOSED APPEAL PLANS IMMEDIATELY.

THERE WERE STRONG SIGNS, HOWEVER, THAT BOTH WERE SATISFIED WITH THE VERDICT IN THE JAN. 30 SHOOTING THAT BROUGHT A CRISIS IN U.S.-JAPAN RELATIONS LAST SUMMER.

GIRARD, FACING THE BLACK-ROBED JUDGES, WAS TOLD BY PRESIDING JUDGE YUZO KAWACHI THAT HE HAD COMMITTED "EXCESSIVE MISCHEF" IN A "MOMENTARY CAPRICE" WHEN HE FIRED AN EPTY BRASS CASING INTO THE BACK OF MRS. NAKA SAKAI, 46, FROM A RIFLE GRENADE LAUNCHER.

THE JUDGE REJECTED GIRARD'S DENIALS AND ACCEPTED TESTIMONY OF FELLOW GI VICTOR NICKEL.

THUS, THE JUDGE SAID, "THE ACCUSED IS SENTENCED TO THREE YEARS OF IMPRISONMENT WITH HARD LABOR."

BUT KAWACHI ADDED IN THE NEXT BREATH, "HOWEVER, THE ABOVE SENTENCE SHALL BE SUSPENDED FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS FROM THE DATE OF THIS JUDGMENT" BECAUSE GIRARD WAS NOT COMPLETELY TO BLAME.

CONVICTION COULD HAVE MEANT A POSSIBLE PENALTY OF 2 TO 15 YEARS AT HARD LABOR. THE PROSECUTION HAD ASKED FOR A FIVE-YEAR SENTENCE.

KAWACHI SCOLDED THE TRESPASSING JAPANESE METAL SCAVANGERS.

"THEY CANNOT ESCAPE BEING SHOULDERED WITH THE BURDEN OF HALF THE CRITICISM . . . " HE DECLARED. "IT IS NOT APPROPRIATE TO PLACE THE ENTIRE RESPONSIBILITY . . . UPON A SIMPLE SOLDIER, THE ACCUSED, IMMATURE AS IS HIS THINKING."

EXPLAINING THE SUSPENSION, THE JUDGE SAID:

"FURTHER, THE COURT FEELS THE ACCUSED HIMSELF HAS ADEQUATELY REPENTED OF HIS FORMER CRIME AND FEELS THERE IS NO FEAR OF REPETITION."

THE JUDGMENT CONVICTED GIRARD OF "BODILY INJURY RESULTING IN DEATH" UNDER ARTICLE 205, PARAGRAPH 1 OF THE JAPANESE CRIMINAL CODE.

THE DEFENSE HAD ASKED EITHER ACQUITTAL OR DISMISSAL ON GROUNDS GIRARD WAS STRICTLY CARRYING OUT ORDERS TO GUARD A MACHINE GUN.

KAWACHI REJECTED THAT IN THESE WORDS:

"THE ACTION CANNOT BUT BE REGARDED AS EXCESSIVE MISCHIEF, COMPLETELY IRRELEVANT TO THE PERFORMANCE OF THE DUTY OF GUARDING LIGHT MACHINE GUNS, ETC., AND HAVING NO SUBJECTIVE OR OBJECTIVE RELATIONSHIP--AN ACTION SIMPLY CARRIED OUT FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF SATISFYING A MOMENTARY CAPRICE OF THE ACCUSED HIMSELF. . . . SUCH ACTIONS AS INVITING BRASS PICKERS TO APPROACH AND THEN CHASING THEM AWAY CANNOT IN ANY SENSE BE REGARDED AS THE PERFORMANCE OF OFFICIAL DUTY."

THE JUDGE SAID FIRING EMPTY SHELL CASINGS WITH BLANK CARTRIDGES IS PROHIBITED BY THE U.S. ARMY AND SHOOTING BLANKS "AT CLOSE DISTANCES TOWARD ANY PERSON WITHOUT CAUSE IS ALSO FORBIDDEN."

THE COURT FAVORED NICKEL'S TESTIMONY THAT THERE WAS NO REAL DANGER THE BRASS PICKERS WOULD STEAL OR DAMAGE THE MACHINE GUN.

IT SAID HE APPARENTLY FIRED FROM ABOUT 10 METERS (32.8 FEET), AGREEING WITH THE PROSECUTION AND REJECTING FIRARD'S FAR LONGER VERSION.

THE U.S. SUPREME COURT RULED LAST JULY 11 THERE WAS NO U.S. CONSTITUTIONAL BAR TO THE JAPANESE TRIAL. THE SUPREME COURT DID NOT GO INTO THE MERITS OF THE ARGUMENT THAT GIRARD WAS PERFORMING OFFICIAL DUTY, WHICH KAWACHI AND HIS ASSOCIATE JUDGES REJECTED.

THE JAPANESE JUDGES ALSO REJECTED GIRARD'S CLAIM THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD NEVER REALLY WAIVED ITS PRIMARY JURISDICTION UNDER THE U.S.-JAPAN ADMINISTRATIVE AGREEMENT WHEN IT INFORMED JAPAN LAST MAY 17 THAT IT WOULD NOT EXERCISE ITS CLAIMED RIGHT TO TRY GIRARD.

KAWACHI HELD THAT IN THE GIRARD CASE BOTH SIDES CLAIMED PRIMARY JURISDICTION, SAYING IT WAS A CASE WHERE "JAPAN'S RIGHT OF JURISDICTION COMPETES WITH THE JURISDICTIONAL RIGHTS OF THE MILITARY AUTHORITIES OF THE UNITED STATES."

HE SAID "IT STANDS TO REASON" THAT THE MAY 17 AMERICAN NOTIFICATION LOST THE ARMY ITS JURISDICTIONAL CLAIM.

GIRARD HAD INSISTED IN COURT THE ONLY THING HE SHOUTED AT SHELL PICKERS WAS "SAYONARA," THE JAPANESE WORD FOR GOODBYE. BUT THE COURT HELD, AS TESTIFIED BY NICKEL, THAT HE HAD SHOUTED AT MRS. SAKAI "MAMA SAN, DAIJOBU. TAKUSAN BRASS, NE. (IT'S ALL RIGHT OLD WOMAN, THERE'S LOTS OF BARSS)."

1957

KAWACHI SAID GIRARD SAID THESE WORDS POINTING TO A FOX HOLE AND THUS "MADE THE WOMAN UNDERSTAND THAT THERE WAS A LARGE QUANTITY OF BRASS (CARTRIDGES) IN THE FOXHOLE AND THAT SHE COULD PICK THEM UP. THEREBY, THE ACCUSED MADE THE WOMAN APPROACH THE FOXHOLE . . ."

THE COURT ALSO ACCEPTED NICKEL'S STORY THAT GIRARD "MADE NICKEL THROW SHELL CASINGS," TESTIMONY WHICH FIGURED IN THE ENTICEMENT OF SHELL PICKERS.

THE JUDGES SYMPATHIZED WITH GIRARD OVER THE CURIOUS COINCIDENCE THAT PLUNGED HIM INTO AN INTERNATIONAL INCIDENT--THE FACT THAT HIS OWN RIFLE HAD GONE BAD AND HE BORROWED ONE WITH A GRENADE LAUNCHER.

NOTING THAT GRENADE LAUNCHERS NORMALLY ARE CARRIED ONLY BY SERGEANTS, THE COURT SAID "IT IS RECOGNIZED THAT THE RIFLE CAUSED THE ACCUSED TO GIVE WAY TO A CHILDISH WHIM, WHICH IN TURN GAVE RISE TO THE CASE IN COURT."

". . . THERE IS NO EVIDENCE ANYWHERE," THE 4,000-WORD OPINION CONTINUED, "THAT THE ACCUSED SPECIFICALLY LOOKED DOWN ON BRASS PICKERS, OR THAT THE ACCUSED AIMED AND SHOT HIS RIFLE WITH THE INTENTION OF HITTING NAKA SAKAI'S BODY.

"AND, THE FACT THAT NOT ONLY THE RESULTING DEATH BUT EVEN THE PROJECTED EMPTY CARTRIDGE HITTING ITS MARK WAS SUCH AN UNEXPECTED HAPPENING TO THE ACCUSED CAN BE EASILY DEDUCED FROM THE CONFUSION AND THE CONSTERNATION OF THE ACCUSED IMMEDIATELY AFTER THIS INCIDENT. . ."

THE COURT SCOLDED NOT ONLY THE TRESPASSING BRASS PICKERS BUT ALSO THE U.S. ARMY, SAYING OFFICALS "SHOWED PRACTICALLY NO CONCERN" IN DISPOSING OF THE VALUABLE SCRAP AND ALLOWED WELL-MEANING OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS TO GIVE IT FREELY TO THE JAPANESE TRESPASSERS.

THE COURT NOTED THAT ONE REASON THE SUSPENDED SENTENCE IS JUSTIFIED IS THAT ARMY OFFICIALS "HAVE SHOWN ANXIETY IN THE FUTURE OF THE BEREAVED FAMILY OF NAKA SAKAI AND HAVE FORMULATED MEASURES OF CONSOLING THE BEREAVED AND HAVE COMPLETED PREPARATIONS TO GIVE TO THE FAMILY A CONSIDERABLE SUM OF MONEY ($1748) AS SOON AS ACQUIESCENCE IS RECEIVED. . .

"FURTHER, WHEN THE ACCUSED'S AGE, CHARACTER, CAREER, HIS ENVIRONMENT AND VARIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES ARE TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION, THE COURT CONCLUDES THAT IT IS PROPER TO ENTENCE THE ACCUSED TO THREE YEARS OF PENAL SERVITUDE, BUT . . . TO SUSPEND THE ABOVE SENTENCE FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS FROM THE DATE OF THE CONFIRMATION OF THIS JUDGMENT."

1957

KAWACHI REPEATED THE SENTENCE AT THE END OF THE LONG STATEMENT.

THE CASE FLARED INTO BITTER CONTROVERSY ON BOTH SIDES OF THE PACIFIC LAST SUMMER. JAPAN CLAIMED THE RIGHT TO TRY HIM UNDER THE MUTUAL SECURITY AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES. JAPAN HAS THE RIGHT TO TRY U.S. SOLDIERS FOR CRIMES COMMITTED WHILE NOT IN PERFORMANCE OF DUTY.

GIRARD AND A BUDDY HAD BEEN LEFT TO GUARD A MACHINE GUN AT THE FIRING RANGE. HIS JAPANESE ATTORNEY, ITSURO HAYASHI, CONTENDED THE SHOOTING WAS IN PERFORMANCE OF DUTY.

U.S. AUTHORITIES, IN SURRENDERING GIRARD TO JAPANESE COURTS, DECIDED HE HAD EXCEEDED HIS ORDERS. THE U.S. SUPREME COURT RULED THAT THERE WAS NO CONSTITUTIONAL BAR TO GIRARD'S BEING TRIED BY THE JAPANESE.

ONLY A FEW HOURS BEFORE THE VERDICT HAYASHI DECLARED THE TRUE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE TRIAL WOULD BE LOST UNLESS THE COURT RULED THAT JAPAN DID NOT HAVE JURISDICTION.

THIS HE SAID WAS A TEST WHICH WOULD HAVE REPERCUSSIONS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD WHERE THERE ARE SIMILAR JURISDICTIONAL CASES.

HE SAID IT WAS COMMON SENSE TO ASSUME THAT THE DEFENSE WOULD APPEAL TO A HIGHER COURT UNLESS THERE WAS AN ACQUITTAL, THOUGH AN APPEAL WOULD DEPEND ON THE DECISION OF GIRARD AND THE U.S. ARMY.

HARU "CANDY" GIRARD, THE 28-YEAR-OLD JAPANESE GIRL WHOM GIRARD MARRIED SHORTLY BEFORE HIS TRIAL STARTED 2 1/2 MONTHS AGO, PRAYED FOR HER HUSBAND BEFORE A CANDLE-LIT ALTAR IN HER RENTED ROOM AT NEARBY OIZUMI LAST NIGHT.

"OH, LORD BUDDHA HAVE MERCY," SHE SAID AS SHE BOWED REPEATEDLY BEFORE THE TINY SHRINE."

IN A CORNER OF HER ROOM WAS A STACK OF LETTERS WHICH SHE SAID PROVED "THERE ARE LOTS OF JAPANESE WHO BELIEVE IN AND HAVE FAITH IN ME AND MY MAN." SHE SAID THERE HAD BEEN A REVERSAL IN JAPANESE FEELING SINCE THE DEFENSE SUMMED UP ITS CASE.

THE THREE JUDGES, HEADED BY YUZO KAWACHI, BEGAN HEARING EVIDENCE AUG. 26. THE COURT HELD 15 SESSIONS AT INTERVALS OF ABOUT A WEEK BEFORE IT HEARD ALL THE 12 JAPANESE AND 7 AMERICAN WITNESSES.

THE JUDGES, WHO BEGAN WRITING THEIR VERDICT LAST THURSDAY, HAD TO DECIDE WHOM TO BELIEVE, GIRARD OR HIS FELLOW SOLDIER AT THE FIRING RANGE, VICTOR NICKEL OF INKSTER, MICH.

NICKEL SAID GIRARD TOSSED OUT EMPTY BRASS SHELLS TO LURE JAPANESE SCRAP PICKERS CLOSER AND THEN AS A JOKE FIRED A SHELL CASING FROM THE GRENADE LAUNCHER TO FRIGHTEN THEM.

GIRARD'S ATTORNEY CALLED NICKEL AN "UNMITIGATED LIAR."

BEFORE THE GIRARD TRIAL ONLY TWO OF ABOUT 450 U.S. SERVICEMEN TRIED BY JAPAN HAD BEEN ACQUITTED. GI ACQUITTALS HAVE BEEN RARE BECAUSE JAPAN WAIVED THE RIGHT TO TRY 97 PER CENT OF SERVICEMEN ACCUSED OF VIOLATING JAPANESE LAW. MOST OF THOSE TRIED BY JAPAN WERE OPEN AND SHUT CASES.

THE TWO ACQUITTED WERE MARINE PFC. ADOLPH W. MEHRTEN OF EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL., TRIED ON A MURDER CHARGE, AND ARMY SGT. ROBERT L. RANNIGER OF OLYMPIA, WASH., TRIED IN 1954 ON A CHARGE OF ARMED ROBBERY.

MOST SENTENCES IN JAPANESE COURTS HAVE BEEN LIGHT AND OFTEN WERE SUSPENDED. OF 249 ARMY MEN CONVICTED 67 WERE IMPRISONED, 103 FINED AND 79 GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCES.

GI DEFENDANTS IN JAPANESE COURTS MUST PAY THEIR OWN FINES, BUT THE U.S. ARMY, WHICH HAS SPENT ABOUT $85,000 ON THIS CASE, HAS SAID IT WOULD PAY THE ESTIMATED $2,778 COURT COSTS IF THE COURT ASSESSED THE COSTS AGAINST GIRARD.

BEFORE THE VERDICT, PROSECUTORS SAID THAT IF THE DEFENSE DID NOT APPEAL A SUSPENDED SENTENCE GIRARD WOULD BE ALLOWED TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES WITH HIS WIFE. SHE ALREADY HAS APPLIED FOR A U.S. VISA.

GIRARD WAS ELIGIBLE FOR ROTATION BACK TO THE UNITED STATE LAST MARCH BUT WAS RESTRICTED TO HIS CAMP THROUGH THE PROLONGED INVESTIGATION AND TRIAL. HIS ARMY ENLISTMENT EXPIRES NEXT JAN. 27.

RQ331PES

A170

--95--

WITH MAEBASHI — Tuesday

CAMP DREW, JAPAN, NOV. 19 (AP)-"IT WAS KIND OF A TOUGH SENTENCE, BUT I'M GLAD THE JUDGE GAVE ME ANOTHER CHANCE," WILLIAM S. GIRARD SAID TODAY OF HIS CONVICTION ON CHARGES OF KILLING A JAPANESE WOMAN SHELL SCAVENGER.

ASKED IF HE WOULD APPEAL THE THREE-YEAR SUSPENDED SENTENCE, GIRARD REPLIED: "FOR THE MOMENT I DON'T KNOW."

1957

CHIEF DEFENSE ATTORNEY ITSURO HAYASHI, WHO ATTENDED A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE WITH GIRARD, SAID THE QUESTION OF AN APPEAL IS ENTIRELY UP TO THE 22-YEAR-OLD ILLINOIS SOLDIER. EITHER PROSECUTION OR DEFENSE CAN CHALLENGE THE VERDICT OF THE JAPANESE COURT WITHIN THE NEXT 14 DAYS.

THE ARMY, HOWEVER, APPARENTLY HAD NO ANTICIPATION THAT GIRARD WOULD APPEAL AND ALSO EXPECTED THE JAPANESE PROSECUTORS NOT TO CHALLENGE THE SENTENCE. AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID ACTION WOULD BE TAKEN TO SEND THE SOLDIER AND HIS JAPANESE BRIDE TO THE UNITED STATES QUICKLY "ONCE WE'RE SURE THAT HE IS FREE TO GO AT THE EXPIRATION OF THE 14-DAY APPEAL PERIOD."

ASKED IF HE WOULD TRY TO RE-ENLIST IN THE ARMY AFTER HIS TERM IS UP JAN. 27, GIRARD REPLIED, "YES, I THINK SO." AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID EARLIER THAT NORMALLY MEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY ARE NOT PERMITTED TO RE-ENLIST BUT THAT GIRARD'S CASE WOULD BE DECIDED ON ITS MERITS.

HAYASHI TOLD FOREIGN AND JAPANESE NEWSMEN "THE DEFENSE DOES NOT INTEND TO APPEAL THE CASE. HOWEVER, WE WILL HAVE TO SEE WHETHER THE PROSECUTION WILL AND IF IT DOES, THE DEFENSE WILL ACT ACCORDINGLY."

GIRARD SAID HE "AIN'T GOT ANYTHING AGAINST" SPECIALIST 3.C. VICTOR NICKEL OF INKSTER, MICH., THE CHIEF PROSECUTION WITNESS AGAINST HIM. NICKEL TESTIFIED THAT GIRARD THREW OUT EMPTY SHELLS TO ENTICE THE SCAVENGERS CLOSER AND THEN TRIED TO GET HIM TO HELP COVER UP THE KILLING OF MRS. NAKA SAKAI.

"IF I'M GONNA STAY IN THE ARMY, IT WOULDN'T MAKE MUCH DIFFERENCE WHERE," GIRARD SAID WHEN ASKED IF HE WOULD LIKE TO RETURN TO JAPAN.

ASKED IF HE HARBORED ANY BITTERNESS TOWARD THE JAPANESE AS A RESULT OF HIS LONG INVESTIGATION AND TRIAL, GIRARD REPLIED, "WELL, I LIKE THE JAPANESE PEOPLE. I HAVEN'T GOT ANYTHING AGAINST THEM. I'VE BEEN HERE THREE AND A HALF YEARS NOW AND MOST OF THEM'S PRETTY NICE PEOPLE."

HB148AES

A149

GIRARD

CAMP DREW, JAPAN, TUESDAY, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY SAID TODAY THAT UNLESS AN APPEAL IS FILED WITHIN THE NEXT 14 DAYS, GI WILLIAM S. GIRARD WILL RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES SOON.

GIRARD PRESUMABLY WOULD BE ACCOMPANIED BY HIS JAPANESE BRIDE WHOM HE MARRIED LAST JULY.

EW1142PES

A116WX

(250) GIRARD-ARMY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE ARMY KEPT TIGHT-LIPPED TONIGHT ABOUT THE JAPANESE COURT VERDICT ON SPECIALIST 3.C. WILLIAM S. GIRARD.

IT APPEARED GIRARD WOULD BE SEPARATED FROM THE ARMY SOON. THE PENTAGON DID NOT SAY UNDER WHAT CONDITIONS HE MIGHT BE DISCHARGED. GIRARD'S ENLISTMENT EXPIRES JAN. 27.

A THREE-MAN COURT AT MAEBASHI CLIMAXED GIRARD'S TRIAL, WATCHED ALL OVER THE WORLD, BY CONVICTING HIM OF KILLING A JAPANESE WOMAN BRASS SCAVENGER AND HANDING DOWN A SUSPENDED SENTENCE OF THREE YEARS.

A SPOKESMAN HERE SAID THE ARMY WILL MAKE NO STATEMENT ON THE OUTCOME OF THE TRIAL UNTIL AFTER THE TWO WEEK PERIOD GRANTED UNDER JAPANESE LAW FOR AN APPEAL BY EITHER THE PROSECUTION OR THE DEFENSE.

THE ARMY IS KEEPING ITS SILENCE," HE SAID, "IN ORDER NOT TO INFLUENCE DECISIONS OF THE PROSECUTION OR DEFENSE ATTORNEYS."

MAJ. GEN. STANLEY W. JONES, THE ARMY'S ASST. JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, SAID GIRARD'S AMERICAN COMMANDER IN JAPAN MAY FORWARD A RECOMMENDATION ON THE TIMING AND TYPE OF SEPARATION FOR THE SOLDIER. IF THE ARMY DECIDES TO DISCHARGE GIRARD BECAUSE OF HIS CONVICTION BY A FOREIGN COURT "HE WOULD NORMALLY RECEIVE AN UNDESIRABLE DISCHARGE," JONES SAID.

BUT JONES STRESSED WHAT HE CALLED THE "UNLIMITED DISCRETION" OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY TO GRANT GIRARD "ANY TYPE OF ADMINISTRATIVE DISCHARGE: HONORABLE, GENERAL OR UNDESIRABLE."

WHILE UNDER SUSPENDED SENTENCE, GIRARD WILL BE "PRESENT" AND ACCOUNTED FOR UNDER U. S. MILITARY CONTROL UNTIL HE IS DISCHARGED FROM THE SERVICE. THUS HE COULD BE GIVEN ANY TYPE OF ADMINISTRATIVE DISCHARGE WITHIN THE SECRETARY'S AUTHORITY.

THIS WOULD NOT INCLUDE A DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE. THAT IS NORMALLY RESERVED FOR MEN FOUND GUILTY AND SENTENCED BY A MILITARY COURT MARTIAL.

GG951PES

A117CH (AX)

1957

WITH GIRARD (240)

MORGANTON,N.C.,NOV. 18 (AP)-SEN. SAM ERVIN JR. (D-NC) SAID HERE TONIGHT THAT THE JAPANESE HAVE TRIED TO APPEASE THE SENTIMENT OF THE AMERICAN PUBLIC WITH THE "LIGHT" SENTENCE GIVEN WILLIAM S. GIRARD.

GIRARD IS AN AMERICAN GI WHO WAS TRIED BY A JAPANESE COURT IN THE SLAYING OF A JAPANESE WOMAN BRASS SCAVENGER. ERVIN HAD INVESTIGATED THE CASE AS A MEMBER OF A SENATE ARMED FORCES SUBCOMMITTEE.

GIRARD WAS SENTENCED IN MAEBASHI, JAPAN, TO THREE YEARS AT HARD LABOR, SUSPENDED ON FOUR YEARS GOOD BEHAVIOR.

"GIRARD PROBABLY FARED BETTER BEING TRIED BY THE JAPANESE THAN BY AN AMERICAN MILITARY COURT," ERVIN SAID AT HIS HOME HERE. HE REFERRED TO THE FUROR THE CASE CAUSED WHEN MANY AMERICANS PROTESTED THAT GIRARD SHOULD HAVE BEEN TRIED BY AN AMERICAN COURT.

ERVIN SAID, "MY OBJECTION TO THE WHOLE THING IS THIS: ACCORDING TO THE ORIGINAL DETERMINATION OF THE AMERICAN MILITARY COMMANDER IN JAPAN, GIRARD COMMITTED HIS OFFENSE WHILE ENGAGED IN PERFORMING A DUTY INVOLVING HIM AS A MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN MILITARY FORCES. THIS BEING TRUE, THE AMERICAN MILITARY COURT SHOULD HAVE RETAINED JURISDICTION AND TRIED HIM."

ERVIN, A FORMER ASSOCIATE JUSTICE ON THE NORTH CAROLINA SUPREME COURT, CONTINUED, "THE BUSINESS OF USING THE FORMS OF JUSTICE FOR APPEASEMENT ARE UNJUSTIFIED, IN MY OPINION."

ERVIN SAID THAT AS A MEMBER OF THE STATUS OF FORCES SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE ARMED FORCES COMMITTEE HE REVIEWS CASES OF AMERICAN MILITARY PERSONNEL TRIED BY FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.

HE SAID MOST OF THE SENTENCES SHOW THAT THE FOREIGN COUNTRIES TRYING U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL "LEAN OVER TO LET US OFF LIGHT."

GG/AH956PES

A123AA

(140) WITH GIRARD

WINDER, GA., NOV. 18 (AP)-SEN. RUSSELL (D-GA), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SAID TONIGHT HE IS "NOT SURPRISED" THAT GI WILLIAM S. GIRARD WAS NOT SENTENCED TO PENAL SERVITUDE IN JAPAN.

A JAPANESE COURT IN MASEBASHI, JAPAN TODAY CONVICTED GIRARD OF KILLING A WOMAN BRASS SCAVENGER AND GAVE HIM A SUSPENDED SENTENCE OF THREE YEARS WHICH PERMITS THE OTTAWA, ILL. SOLDIER TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES IF NEITHER SIDE APPEALS THE VERDICT.

"I BELIEVE THAT THE AUTHORITIES OF OUR GOVERNMENT HAD REASON TO EXPECT THAT THIS WOULD BE THE CASE WHEN THEY TURNED GIRARD OVER TO JAPANESE AUTHORITIES FOR TRIAL," SAID RUSSELL WHEN NOTIFIED BY TELEPHONE OF THE VERDICT OF THE JAPANESE COURT.

"I STILL DO NOT FAVOR THE POLICY OF SURRENDERING AMERICAN CITIZENS FOR TRIAL FOR ACTS COMMITTTED IN THE PERFORMANCE OF THEIR DUTIES," THE SENATOR ADDED.

MK1021PES NM

A154WX

(230) WITH GIRARD

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-TWO REPUBLICAN SENATORS SAID TONIGHT THE GIRARD CASE SHOWS THE WORTH OF THE STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENTS AMERICA HAS WITH ITS MILITARY ALLIES.

SEN. FLANDERS OF VERMONT AND SEN. AIKEN FROM THE SAME STATE, COMMENTING SEPARATELY, ALSO AGREED THAT THEY FEEL WILLIAM S. GIRARD WOULD HAVE GOT A MUCH STIFFER SENTENCE FROM A U. S. COURT MARTIAL THAN HE RECEIVED FROM THE JAPANESE CIVILIAN COURT IN MAEBASHI.

THE JAPANESE COURT CONVICTED THE GI OF KILLING A WOMAN BRASS SCAVENGER AND GAVE HIM A SUSPENDED SENTENCE OF THREE YEARS. UNDER THE STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENTS, AMERICAN SOLDIERS STATIONED ABROAD MAY BE TRIED BY FOREIGN COURTS FOR SOME OFFENSES.

FLANDERS, WHO SERVED WITH SEN. ERVIN (D-NC) ON A TWO-MEMBER ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH EXAMINED THE GIRARD AND OTHER CASES, SAID THE JAPANESE COURT "SEEMS TO HAVE LEANED OVER BACKWARDS" IN ITS SENTENCING OF GIRARD.

"THIS VERDICT STRENGTHENS THE CASE FOR THE STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENTS," FLANDERS TOLD A NEWSMAN.

"ULTIMATELY, HOWEVER, THE SUPREME COURT WILL HAVE TO PASS JUDGMENT ON THE MAIN QUESTION OF WHETHER AN AMERICAN CITIZEN IN AN AMERICAN ARMY CAN BE TRIED BY A FOREIGN COURT," THE SENATOR ADDED. HE SAID THIS ISSUE WAS NOT RULED ON BY THE U. S. SUPREME COURT WHEN THE GIRARD CASE CAME BEFORE IT LAST SUMMER.

AIKEN, A MEMBER OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID IN A RADIO INTERVIEW (CBS' CAPITOL CLOAKROOM) COMMENT ON GIRARD'S SENTENCE:

"I THINK IT WOULD INDICATE THE JUSTICE OF OUR (STATUS OF FORCES) SYSTEM. I THINK PVT. GIRARD GOT OFF MUCH EASIER THAN HE WOULD HAVE WITH AN ARMY COURT MARTIAL."

EG1202AES

A133CX (MI, ST, LX, NA, CH)

WITH GIRARD (150)

OTTAWA, ILL., NOV. 18 (AP)-THREE LEADING CITIZENS OF OTTAWA, WILLIAM GIRARD'S HOMETOWN, TONIGHT AGREED HE RECEIVED A FAIR SENTENCE FROM JAPANESE JUDGES AT HIS MANSLAUGHTER TRIAL.

STATEMENTS OF APPROVAL FOLLOWED ANNOUNCEMENT AT THE CITY COUNCIL MEETING THAT GIRARD HAD BEEN CONVICTED BUT GIVEN A SUSPENDED THREE-YEAR SENTENCE AT MAEBASHI, JAPAN.

GIRARD'S FAMILY WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

FRED A. GURDING, WHO LAST SUMMER HEADED A PROTEST DELEGATION TO WASHINGTON IN THE MATTER, TOLD A NEWSMAN THE SENTENCE WAS "PROBABLY LIGHTER THAN GIRARD WOULD HAVE RECEIVED UNDER AN ARMY COURT MARTIAL."

"THE INCIDENT HAS BEEN MOST UNFORTUNATE," GURDING ADDED. "WE CAN HOPE NOW FOR BETTER RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN JAPAN AND AMERICA."

THE MAYOR OF THIS NORTHWESTERN ILLINOIS COMMUNITY, FRED EICHELKRAUT, SAID HE WAS "GLAD THE BOY IS FREE AND WILL BE ABLE TO COME HOME WHERE HE BELONGS."

ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE CITY COUNCIL SAID HE HOPED GIRARD WOULD BE HOME FOR CHRISTMAS.

NO PLANS WERE ANNOUNCED, HOWEVER, FOR A WELCOMING CELEBRATION.

GIRARD'S BROTHER, LOUIS, SAID EARLIER TODAY HE WOULD NOT COMMENT ON THE VERDICT, WHATEVER IT WAS, UNTIL GIRARD ARRIVED HOME.

EG1006PCS NM

A69

NIGHT LEAD TUNISIA (300)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV. 18 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD SAID TODAY BRITISH-AMERICAN ARMS DELIVERIES TO TUNISIA WERE INTENDED TO PREVENT THE COMMUNIST BLOC FROM DOMINATING THE INFANT NORTH AFRICAN STATE.

IN A REPORT TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, LLOYD DEFENDED THE SHIPMENTS WHICH HAVE SET THE FRENCH TO FEUDING WITH THEIR MAIN NATO ALLIES.

LLOYD DIRECTLY DENIED FRANCE'S CHARGE THAT THE BRITISH-AMERICAN ACTION HAS DAMAGED THE SOLIDARITY OF THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE -- A CHARGE THAT FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU REPEATED TO NEWSMEN ON ARRIVAL IN NEW YORK TODAY.

LLOYD DECLARED:

"FAR FROM BEING CONTRARY TO THE PRINCIPLES OF ATLANTIC SOLIDARITY THIS ACTION IS DESIGNED TO PROTECT THE INTERESTS OF THE WEST AS A WHOLE."

LLOYD EXPRESSED REGRET OVER THE SPLIT WITH FRANCE, BUT APPEARED TO OFFER NO APOLOGY FOR THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN AIRLIFT OF MACHINEGUNS, RIFLES AND AMMUNITION TO THE GOVERNMENT OF PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA LAST WEEK.

HE DECLARED:

"THE U.S. AND UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENTS, IN AGREEING TO SUPPLY THESE ARMS, HAVE BEEN PARTICULARLY CONCERNED TO PREVENT A SITUATION ARISING IN TUNISIA LIKE THAT WHICH HAS ARISEN IN CERTAIN OTHER COUNTRIES WHEREBY, BY THEIR READINESS TO SUPPLY ARMS, THE COMMUNIST BLOC HAVE ACQUIRED A DOMINANT POSITION.

"THERE IS NOTHING IN (THIS ACTION) WHICH WOULD PREVENT FRANCE FROM SUPPLYING THE MAIN ARMS REQUIREMENTS OF THE TUNISIAN GOVERNMENT....

"AT EVERY POINT WE HAVE CONSULTED THE FRENCH AUTHORITIES FULLY AND INFORMED THEM OF OUR COMMUNICATIONS WITH THE TUNISIAN AND U.S. GOVERNMENTS. WE URGED, AND SECURED, SEVERAL POSTPONEMENTS OF THE DELIVERIES OF THE U.K. AND U.S. ARMS IN ORDER TO MEET FRENCH DIFFICULTIES, BUT ON NOV. 14, THE FRENCH AND TUNISIAN GOVERNMENTS INFORMED US THEY HAD BEEN UNABLE TO AGREE ON THE BASIS ON WHICH FRENCH ARMS MIGHT BE SUPPLIED."

1957

FRENCH ANGER ARISES FROM THE FEAR THAT AMERICAN AND BRITISH GUNS WILL PASS INTO THE HANDS OF INDEPENDENCE-SEEKING REBELS IN NEIGHBORING ALGERIA. THE TUNISIAN GOVERNMENT HAS OPENLY PROCLAIMED ITS SYMPATHY WITH THE REBELS.

TO ALLY THAT FEAR LLOYD STRESSED:

1. INDEPENDENT TUNISIA CAN BUY ARMS ANYWHERE.
2. TUNISIA IS BOUND TO USE ANY ARMS IT GETS FROM THE UNITED STATES OR BRITAIN ONLY FOR SELF-DEFENSE AND INTERNAL SECURITY AND NOT FOR TRANSFER "INTO UNLAWFUL HANDS."
3. FRANCE, AS THE TRADITIONAL SUPPLIER, SHOULD GO ON PROVIDING MOST OF TUNISIAN ARMS NEEDS.

LLOYD THEN ADDED:

"IT WOULD BE MOST UNFORTUNATE IF THE TUNISIAN GOVERNMENT WERE TO BE FORCED TO RELY ON ARMS COMING DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY FROM THE SOVIET BLOC."

IN ROME, TUNISIAN AMBASSADOR HABIB BOURGUIBA JR., SON OF THE PRESIDENT, TOLD AN INTERVIEWER THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAD OFFERED ARMS AND HAD BEEN REJECTED. 1957

TUNISIA ALREADY HAS ACCEPTED A TOKEN GIFT OF WEAPONS FROM EGYPT, WHICH GETS ITS ARMS FROM THE SOVIET BLOC.

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER PINEAU IS TO CONFER WITH SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES IN WASHINGTON TOMORROW. OVER THE WEEK END LLOYD INFORMALLY HAD OFFERED TO JOIN THEM.

RK657PES

A49

TUNISIAN (190)

ROME, NOV. 18 (AP)-AMBASSADOR HABIB BOURGUIBA JR., SON OF THE PRESIDENT OF TUNISIA, SAID TODAY HIS COUNTRY HAD RECEIVED AND REJECTED AN OFFER OF ARMS FROM THE SOVIET UNION.

IN AN INTERVIEW WITH THE ENGLISH-LANGUAGE ROME AMERICAN, THE YOUNGER BOURGUIBA SAID:

"RUSSIA QUIETLY MADE US AN OFFER (OF ARMS). WE JUST AS QUIETLY DROPPED THE MATTER AND DID NOT REFER TO IT AGAIN.

"IT IS RUSSIA'S POLICY," HE SAID, "TO INFILTRATE A COUNTRY BY AN OFFER OF ARMS OR BY ECONOMIC AID. THEN SHE MOVES IN. WE DO NOT INTEND TO LET HER DO THAT TO TUNISIA."

THE 30-YEAR-OLD PARIS-BORN DIPLOMAT SAID HIS COUNTRY HAD KEPT THE PARIS GOVERNMENT ADVISED OF EVERY STEP IN THE NEGOTIATIONS FOR BRITISH-AMERICAN ARMS. THEIR DELIVERY LAST WEEK CAUSED A STORM IN FRANCE.

"FRANCE'S SHOCKED SURPRISE AT LAST WEEKS' SHIPMENTS IS BEYOND UNDERSTANDING," HE SAID.

HE DENIED THAT TUNISIA HAD REFUSED TO GIVE FRANCE GUARANTEES THAT THE WEAPONS WOULD NOT FALL INTO THE HANDS OF ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS.

"FRANCE PROMISED TO SUPPLY US WITH ARMS AS OUR ARMY INCREASED IN SIZE," BOURGUIBA SAID. "SHE FURNISHED US SUFFICIENT FOR 1,500 TROOPS. TODAY WE HAVE 5,000 AND NO ARMS FOR THEM. EVEN THE SIMPLE SOLDIERS IN OUR ARMY FEEL THAT FRANCE IS MOCKING US AND OUR INDEPENDENCE."

MM531PES

A94WX (PINEAU & INSERT)

(300)

~~PRECEDE NEW YORK DAY-TUNISIAN~~

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU ARRIVED HERE TONIGHT FOR URGENT TALKS WHICH HE SAID HE HOPES MIGHT PREVENT AMERICAN ARMS SENT TO TUNISIA FROM FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF ALGERIAN REBELS.

PINEAU FLEW TO WASHINGTON FROM NEW YORK CITY AFTER ARRIVING THERE FROM PARIS.

ON ARRIVAL IN NEW YORK, HE SAID HE CAME TO "LIMIT THE DAMAGE" OF AMERICAN AND BRITISH ARMS SHIPMENTS TO TUNISIA DESPITE BITTER FRENCH OBJECTIONS.

BY THAT STATEMENT, PINEAU EXPLAINED HERE, HE MEANS "WHAT CAN BE DONE TO AVOID HAVING THE ARMS FALL INTO REBEL HANDS."

PINEAU SAID HE DOUBTS THAT TUNISIAN PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA COULD CONTROL THE WEAPONS. HE SAID THEY MIGHT BE SHIPPED WITHOUT BOURGUIBA'S KNOWLEDGE TO ALGIERS, WHERE FRANCE HAS BEEN FIGHTING REBELLION FOR TWO YEARS.

PINEAU SAID THE BEST WAY TO PREVENT THIS WOULD BE TO LIMIT THE NUMBER OF WEAPONS TO THE PRECISE NUMBER OF TUNISIAN SOLDIERS. TUNISIA IS REPORTED TO HAVE 4,000 MEN IN ITS INFANT FIGHTING FORCE.

PINEAU SAID THE DANGER WAS THAT TUNISIA WOULD ACQUIRE A SURPLUS OF SMALL ARMS, AND THE EXCESS MIGHT FIND ITS WAY ACROSS THE BORDER INTO ALGERIA.

"THE PROBLEM OF THE QUANTITY OF ARMS IS VERY IMPORTANT," HE SAID.

PINEAU SAID HE WILL TALK TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ABOUT OTHER MATTERS, INCLUDING THE U.S.-BRITISH PROGRAM FOR REINFORCING THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AS WELL AS CURRENT PROBLEMS IN EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST, NORTH AFRICA AND ALGIERS.

HE IS SCHEDULED TO MEET WITH DULLES TOMORROW.

STRONG FRENCH REACTION TO THE TUNISIAN ARMS DEAL DEVELOPED A RIFT AMONG THE BIG THREE ALLIES AT THE VERY TIME THAT PLANS WERE BEING PUSHED TO DRAW THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE CLOSER TOGETHER.

IN NEW YORK, PINEAU SAID FRANCE IS WILLING TO DELIVER ARMS TO TUNISIA IF THAT COUNTRY ACCEPTS "NO ARMS FROM THE EAST OR EGYPT."

HE SAID THE ONLY BENEFIT GAINED BY THE WEST FROM THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH SHIPMENT WAS DELIVERY OF SUPPLIES "A FEW HOURS OR DAYS" BEFORE EGYPT MADE SIMILAR DELIVERIES TO TUNISIA.

THERE WERE "ABSOLUTELY NO GUARANTEES," PINEAU ADDED, THAT EGYPT WOULD NOT MAKE FURTHER ARMS DELIVERIES.

JE843PES

B15 (Q)

(270)

NA (RICHMOND ASKED)

LONDON, NOV. 18 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL BRITISH HISTORY OF THE WAR AGAINST JAPAN SAYS PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT REALIZED A YEAR BEFORE PEARL HARBOR THAT THE UNITED STATES "MUST SOONER OR LATER" BE DRAWN INTO CONFLICT.

THE HISTORY SAYS THE PRESIDENT AND HIS ADVISERS "COULD NOT ACT SO FAR IN ADVANCE OF PUBLIC OPINION." 1957

DURING EARLY 1941, IT SAYS, BRITAIN URGED A JOINT DECLARATION BY BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND THE NETHERLAND EAST INDIES, WARNING JAPAN THAT ANY FURTHER ACT OF AGGRESSION IN THE FAR EAST WOULD MEAN WAR WITH ALL THREE STATES.

AT THAT TIME, JAPAN HAD GAINED CONTROL OVER BOTH INDOCHINA AND THAILAND AND WAS PREPARING FOR AN ATTACK ON BRITISH AND DUTCH POSSESSIONS TO THE SOUTH.

"THERE WAS UNFORTUNATELY AT THAT TIME NO HOPE OF OBTAINING SUCH A DECLARATION OF POLICY...." SAYS THE HISTORY.

"FOR 20 YEARS, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAD BEEN ALLOWED TO BELIEVE THAT THEY COULD REMAIN IN ISOLATION AND THAT NO POWER WOULD DARE TO ATTACK OR THREATEN THEM.

"THE PRESIDENT (ROOSEVELT) COUL LEAD ONLY AS FAST AS CONGRESS WOULD GO.

"THE DUTCH WITH THEIR HOMELAND IN GERMAN HANDS WERE WELL NIGH POWERLESS. NEVERTHELESS, THEY PUT UP A COURAGEOUS STAND AGAINST ALL JAPANESE ATTEMPTS TO ABSORB THEM INTO THE GREATER EAST ASIA CO-PROSPERITY SCHEME."

IT DESCRIBES AT LENGTH HOW TALKS STARTED IN DECEMBER, 1940 BETWEEN BRITISH AND AMERICAN MILITARY EXPERTS TO WORK OUT HOW THE FORCES OPPOSING THE AXIS POWERS AND JAPAN COULD BEST BE EMPLOYED.

"BUT," IT DECLARES, "THE AMERICANS WOULD NOT AGREE TO A JOINT PLAN ON THE GROUND OF BRITISH NAVAL WEAKNESS IN THE FAR EAST.

"THUS THE ATTEMPT TO ARRANGE FOR CONCERTED ACTION BY THE THREE POWERS FAILED."

THE HISTORY WAS DRAFTED BY A GROUP OF FIVE BRITISH MILITARY EXPERTS, HEADED BY MAJ. GEN. S. WOODBURN KIRBY. HUNDREDS OF WITNESSES HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED AND THOUSANDS OF DOCUMENTS STUDIED IN COMPILING A RECORD, DEALING WITH THE POLITICAL EVENTS THAT LED TO THE EVENTUAL JAPANESE CONQUEST OF MALAYA AND SINGAPORE.

SM355PES

A22

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, NOV. 18 (AP)-SCREAMING FOLLOWERS OF TAX REBEL PIERRE POUJADE TODAY THREATENED TO GREET PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WITH BILLY CLUBS WHEN HE COMES TO PARIS NEXT MONTH FOR THE NATO SUMMIT MEETING.

THE OUTBURST WAS PROVOKED BY POUJADE HIMSELF AT THE CONGRESS OF HIS PARTY WHICH HAS BEEN RAPIDLY LOSING GROUND.

"YEH, WE WILL GREET MONSIEUR EISENHOWER, BUT HOW?" YELLED OUT POUJADE.

"WITH BILLY CLUBS," ROARED THE AUDIENCE.

THE PUDGY PAPER MERCHANT THEN REPEATED HIS FAVORITE THEME "LET'S RID FRANCE OF ALL FOREIGNERS."

THE ANTI-EISENHOWER OUTBURST APPARENTLY WAS CAUSED BY LAST-FRIDAY'S SHIPMENT OF U.S. ARMS TO TUNISIA. A533PES

(150)

534

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 18 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN INDICATED TODAY WEST GERMANY WILL KEEP ON PAYING WAR REPARATIONS TO YUGOSLAVIA DESPITE THE BREAK IN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS. 1957

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE A QUESTIONER ASKED WERNER KRUEGER, DEPUTY CHIEF, WHETHER BONN WOULD MEET ITS OBLIGATIONS TO PAY 11 MILLION DOLLARS IN WAR REPARATIONS TO YUGOSLAVIA.

"THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC," HE REPLIED, "WILL NOT AVOID ITS RESPONSIBILITIES TO COMPENSATE THOSE WHO SUFFERED FROM THE MISDEEDS OF THE NAZIS."

KRUEGER SAID NO DECISION HAS YET BEEN MADE ON WEHTHER BONN WILL MEET ITS NEXT PAYMENT, DUE IN MAY. ON A 99-YEAR INTEREST FREE LOAN OF 56 MILLION DOLLARS GRANTED YUGOSLAVIA LAST YEAR.

LAST WEEK, A YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN WARNED THAT IF BONN DID NOT FULFILL ITS OBLIGATIONS, YUGOSLAVIA WOULD RETALIATE. HE DID NOT SAY HOW, BUT HIS STATEMENT WAS TAKEN TO MEAN BELGRADE WOULD NOT PAY ON POSTWAR TRADE DEBTS TOTALING 42 MILLION DOLLARS.

RJ455PES

567

COBURG, GERMANY, NOV.18 (AP)-THE LABOR COURT TODAY CONFIRMED THE FIRING OF A PRINTER WHO REFUSED TO PRINT A MAGAZINE DEFENDING NAZI CONCENTRATION CAMPS.

1957

IT IS THE ULTRA RIGHT-WING NEUES EUROPA (NEW EUROPE), ONE OF SEVERAL PUBLICATIONS PRINTED BY THE A.ROSSTEUTSCHER CO. HERE.

PRINTER HELMUT SCHAMMBERGER TOLD THE COURT HE REFUSED TO HELP PRINT THE MAGAZINE BECAUSE IT CARRIED AN ARTICLE SAYING IN EFFECT THAT THOSE IMPRISONED IN NAZI CONCENTRATION CAMPS WERE TO BLAME THEMSELVES. SCHAMMBERGER'S FATHER HAD BEEN IN A CAMP.

THE COURT RULED THAT SCHAMMBERGER WAS OBLIGED TO FOLLOW THE ORDERS OF HIS SUPERIORS AND THAT THE CONTENTS OF THE MAGAZINE WERE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE EDITOR.

THE ARTICLE WAS WRITTEN BY ARTHUR EHRHARDT, PUBLISHER. CHARGES OF ENDANGERING THE STATE AND LIBELING WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARE PENDING AGAINST EHRHARDT IN CONNECTION WITH VARIOUS ARTICLES WRITTEN BY HIM.

QR725PES

S 61

ROME, NOV.18 (AP)-A SPECIAL COMMISSION OF THE FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) TODAY APPROVED A $160,000 START ON A VAST PROGRAM FOR RESTORING WORN OUT LANDS ON THE MEDITERRANEAN.

THE ACTION OF THE COMMISSION, MAKING FAO CONFERENCE APPROVAL VIRTUALLY CERTAIN, WAS TAKEN OVER STRONG BRITISH RESERVATIONS AND OPPOSITION BY THE UNITED STATES.

THE COMMISSION VOTED 36-2, WITH FIVE ABSTENTIONS, FOR THE PROPOSAL ENDORSED BY DIRECTOR GENERAL B.R.SEN OF INDIA FOR A 16-NATION SURVEY OF MEDITERRANEAN AREA REFORESTATION POSSIBILITIES.

QR656PES 1957

A110

ROME, NOV. 18 (AP)-U.S. AND ITALIAN NAVAL AND AIR UNITS TODAY BEGAN A SERIES OF JOINT ANTI-SUBMARINE AND ANTI-MINE MANEUVERS IN THE TIRRANEAN SEA OFF NAPLES. THE EXERCISES WILL CONTINUE THE REST OF THIS MONTH.

J.J1048AESA111

A57 (100)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 18 (AP)-CZECHOSLOVAK COMMUNIST POLICE HAVE SMASHED A GANG WHICH WAS "PREPARING THE OVERTHROW OF THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC (COMMUNIST) REGIME," SAID CZECHOSLOVAK PROVINCIAL NEWSPAPERS RECEIVED HERE TODAY.

HUNDREDS OF CZECHOSLOVAKS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED IN THE LAST TWO MONTHS AND MANY SENTENCED, ESPECIALLY YOUTHS ACCUSED OF ANTI-GOVERNMENT AND PRO-AMERICAN TENDENCIES.

THE NEWSPAPER NOVA SVOBODA OF OSTRAVA REPORTED THAT THE GANG, ACTIVE IN THE DISTRICTS OF TESIN (TESCHEN) AND JABLUNKOV (JABLUNKAU), SPRANG FROM AN "AMERICAN CLUB" WHICH HAD BEEN BANNED BY THE COMMUNISTS.

THE PAPER DISCLOSED FOUR ARRESTS BUT THE TOTAL WAS PROBABLY LARGER.

P6PES

B34

(280) QUE IN

GENEVA, NOV 18 (AP)-MILLIONS OF HUMAN BEINGS ARE AS AFRAID OF ATOMIC ENERGY AS THEIR ANCESTORS WERE OF WITCHCRAFT, A GROUP OF PSYCHIATRISTS FROM SIX NATIONS CONCLUDED TODAY.

THE GROUP DECLARED THAT "IRRATIONAL FEARS" AROUSED IN HUMAN BEINGS BY THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY ARE CLOSELY RELATED TO "THE OLDEST MYTHS AND LEGENDS SHARED BY MANKIND SINCE THE DAWN OF HISTORY."

THE GROUP WAS CONVENED BY THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION ((WHO) TO STUDY THE "MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS" OF THE ATOMIC AGE.

THE GROUP'S REPORT RECALLED A PROVERB OF THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, THAT "WHEN MAN LEARNS WHAT MOVES THE STARS, THE SPHINX WILL LAUGH AND LIFE WILL BE DESTROYED."

THE EMOTIONAL REACTION TO ATOMIC ENERGY IS LARGELY CONDITIONED BY THE SAME AGE-OLD FEAT THAT "MAN'S QUEST FOR POWER OFTEN RESULTS IN TERRIBLE PUNISHMENTS," THE REPORT DECLARED. THIS FEAR IS ALSO REFLECTED IN THE PENALTY PAID BY SUCH LEGENDARY CHARACTERS AS PROMETHEUS PANDORA AND DR. FAUST FOR UNLEASHING FORCES THEY COULD NOT CONTROL.

"PERHAPS THE MOST TERRIFYING AND CHARACTERISTIC ASPECT OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR THE POPULAR IMAGINATION IS THAT ITS TREMENDOUS POWER MIGHT GET OUT OF CONTROL," THE REPORT SAID.

THE PSYCHIATRISTS FOUND THAT "OTHER FACTORS WHICH CONTRIBUTED A DISTURBING BACKGROUND TO THE EMERGENCE OF ATOMIC ENERGY INCLUDED SCIENCE FICTION--A LITERATURE WHICH HAS STEADILY STRESSED THE HORROR OF SCIENTIFIC POWER, THE 'DEATH RAY' AND THE 'MAD SCIENTIST.'"

THEY ALSO FOUND THAT "A DEEP SENSE OF FEAR..MORAL INVOLVEMENT AND GUILT" WAS CAUSED AMONG MANY PEOPLE BY THE PAST AND POSSIBLE USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS.

THEY CALLED FOR VIGOROUS GOVERNMENT ACTION TO EDUCATE CHILDREN AND ADULTS TOWARDS A RATIONAL ACCEPTANCE OF ATOMIC ENERGY. AND GROUP INCLUDED PROF. A.H. LEIGHTON OF STANFORD, CALIF., AND DR. AUSTEN M. BRUES OF THE ARGONNE(ILL.) NATIONAL LABORATORY.

DY602PES

A97

MOSCOW, NOV.18 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER SOVIET AVIATION TODAY CHARGED THAT A LACK OF PARTY SPIRIT--FOR WHICH MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV WAS FIRED FROM HIS DEFENSE MINISTRY POST--STILL EXISTS AMONG COMMANDERS OF SOVIET ARMED FORCES.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY PAPER TOOK AS AN OBJECT LESSON A COMMANDER IDENTIFIED AS LT.COL. NOSS, A MILITARY ENGINEER IN CHARGE OF AIRFIELDS. SOVIET AVIATION SAID NOSS WAS A POOR PARTY WORKER, ATTENDED NO PARTY MEETINGS, NEVER ADDRESSED HIS MEN ON POLITICAL IDEOLOGY, SURROUNDED HIMSELF WITH TOADIES AND RESENTED CRITICISM.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THAT DESPITE THIS CATALOGUE OF FAULTS, NOTHING HAS BEEN DONE ABOUT NOSS.

B950AES

A87

MOSCOW, NOV.18 (AP)-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND RED CHINA'S MAO TZE-TUNG MADE A RETURN VISIT TO THE BOLSHOI THEATER LAST NIGHT, BUT THEY SAT WHERE DIGNITARIES USUALLY SIT--IN THE GOVERNMENT BOX.

LAST WEEK THE TWO COMMUNIST LEADERS WENT TO THE BOLSHOI TO SEE THE BALLET SWAN LAKE AND TOOK REGULAR SEATS IN THE MIDDLE OF THE THEATER WHILE OTHER SOVIET AND CHINESE DIGNITARIES SAT IN THE OFFICIAL BOX IN THE UPPER TIER OF THE BOLSHOI.

LAST NIGHT KHRUSHCHEV AND MAO SAW QUEEN OF SPADES.

B907AES 1957

A135

(250)

FIRST LEAD COMMUNISTS ~~(WHICH MAKE PRECEDE MOSCOW A27)~~

VIENNA, NOV.18 (AP)-LEADERS OF COMMUNIST NATIONS ATTENDED THE STATE FUNERAL OF CZECHOSLOVAK PRESIDENT ANTONIN ZAPOTOCKY IN PRAGUE TODAY. THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THEY WERE PLANNING A NEW MEETING OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM THERE. DIPLOMATS IN MOSCOW HAD QUOTED PRAGUE RADIO AS SAYING A FORMAL MEETING OF COMMUNIST LEADERS WOULD BE HELD IN PRAGUE AFTER THE CONFERENCES IN MOSCOW ATTENDING THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

OFFICIAL CZECHOSLOVAK SOURCES AND WESTERN EMBASSIES IN PRAGUE SAID THEY KNEW NOTHING ABOUT ANY BIG INTERNATIONAL COMMUNIST MEETING.

THE REPORTS APPARENTLY ORIGINATED BECAUSE THE COMMUNIST BLOC CAPITALS SENT DELEGATIONS TO ATTEND THE STATE FUNERAL FOR ZAPOTOCKY.

THERE WAS NOT A SINGLE TOP-LEVEL COMMUNIST LEADER IN THESE DELEGATIONS. FOR INSTANCE, EVEN RUSSIA SENT AGING PRESIDENT KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV AND MARSHAL IVAN KONEV, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE WARSAW PACT (NATO) MILITARY FORCES.

OTHER DELEGATIONS WERE COMPOSED OF SECOND AND THIRD RATERS IN THE COMMUNIST HIERARCHIES OF THE SATELLITE COUNTRIES.

A WESTERN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN IN PRAGUE SAID: "WHAT COULD THIRD-RATERS LIKE THIS DISCUSS HERE? AND WHAT NEEDS TO BE DISCUSSED AFTER THE TOP MEN OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM HAVE BEEN MEETING FOR WEEKS IN MOSCOW, AND APPARENTLY ARE STILL THERE TALKING?"

HOWEVER, PRAGUE AND OTHER SATELLITE CAPITALS ARE BELIEVED EXPECTING VISITS FROM RED CHINA'S MAO TZE-TUNG, WHO WILL VISIT EASTERN EUROPE AFTER HE FINISHES HIS TALKS IN MOSCOW.

THE COMMUNIST BLO DELEGATIONS TO THE FUNERAL WEST TO PRAGUE DIRECT FROM THE MOSCOW TAL .

THE CEREMONIES INCLUDED RITES IN THE SPANISH HALL OF PRAGUE'S ANCIENT HRDCANY CASTLE, A CORTEGE TO THE CENTRAL WENCESLAS SQUARE FOR FURTHER CEREMONIES AND SPEECHES AND THE FINAL PROCESSION TO THE PRAGUE CREMATORIUM.

ALL WORK AND MOST TRANSPORT WAS HALTED IN PRAGUE THIS AFTERNOON. BUILDINGS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY WERE DECKED IN BLACK AND RED FLAGS.

ZAPOTOCKY DIED LAST WEDNESDAY OF HEART TROUBLE. HE HAD BEEN IN POOR HEALTH FOR SEVERAL YEARS.

THE CZECHOSLOVAK CONSTITUTION PROVIDES THAT THE NATIONAL PARLIAMENT MUST ELECT THE PRESIDENT'S SUCCESSOR ON THE NOMINATION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY WITHIN 14 DAYS AFTER HIS DEATH.

LEADING CANDIDATES ARE BELIEVED TO BE PRIME MINISTER VILEM SIROKY, 55; COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF ANTONIN NOVOTNY, 53, AND DEPUTY PREMIER JAROMIR DOLANSKY, 62.

1957

MR759AES

A144

RABAT, MOROCCO, NOV. 18 (AP)-KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO SAID TODAY HE WILL CONTINUE SUPPORT FOR THE CAUSE OF ALGERIA'S INDEPENDENCE.

THE MONARCH IS PLANNING TO LEAVE FOR THE UNITED STATES ON AN OFFICIAL VISIT AFTER TALKS THURSDAY WITH TUNISIA'S PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA. THE CONFERENCE IS EXPECTED TO SET A COMMON POLICY FOR THE TWO NATIONS ON ALGERIA.

JR/FV1132AES

A61

FIRST LEAD SYRIAN (420)

BY FAROUK NASSAR

DAMASCUS, NOV.18 (AP)-A JOINT SYRIAN-EGYPTIAN PARLIAMENTARY SESSION TODAY CALLED ON THE TWO GOVERNMENTS TO OPEN NEGOTIATIONS IMMEDIATELY FOR FEDERAL UNION OF SYRIA AND EGYPT.

THE CIRCULAR HALL OF THE SYRIAN PARLIAMENT BUILDING ECHOED WITH APPLAUSE AS 40 VISITING MEMBERS OF EGYPT'S NATIONAL ASSEMBLY JOINED SYRIAN DEPUTIES IN VOTING UNANIMOUSLY FOR SPEEDY ACTION.

IN CAIRO, EGYPT'S PARLIAMENT TONIGHT APPROVED AN APPLAUDED THE TOWARD FEDERATION. IT ALSO CALLED ON OTHER ARAB COUNTRIES TO JOIN.

MILITARY FORCES OF EGYPT AND SYRIA, BOTH RECEIPIENTS OF SOVIET BLOC ARMS, WERE REPORTED HOLDING JOINT MANEUVERS SOMEWHERE IN SYRIA WHILE THIS MOVE TOWARD CLOSER TIES WAS DEVELOPING IN THE CAPITAL.

THE JOINT RECOMMENDATION PREPARES THE WAY FOR THE GOVERNMENTS OF PRESIDENT NASSER AND PRESIDENT SHUKRI KUWATLY TO TAKE THE NECESSARY STEPS TOWARD IMPLEMENTING THE PROPOSED FEDERATION, AGREED ON IN PRINCIPLE 16 MONTHS AGO.

USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCES SAID THE TWO GOVERNMENTS WILL RESPOND SHORTLY BY FORMING JOINT COMMITTEES TO DRAW UP PLANS AND DRAFT A CONSTITUTION.

THEY SAID THE PROPOSED UNION WOULD COVER FOREIGN, DEFENSE, ECONOMIC, FINANCIAL AND CULTURAL AFFAIRS, THOUGH THE TWO POWERS WOULD MAINTAIN INTERNAL INDEPENDENCE.

ABOUT 2,000 PERSONS, INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS, CROWDED PARLIAMENT'S GALLERIES.

THERE WAS APPLAUSE FOR THIS RESOLUTION:

"DEPUTIES OF BOTH PARLIAMENTS CONVENING HERE, WHILE ANNOUNCING THE DESIRE OF BOTH ARAB PROPLES IN SYRIA AND EGYPT FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A FEDERAL UNION BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES, BLESS THE PRACTICAL STEPS TAKEN BY THE SYRIAN AND EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENTS TOWARD REALIZATION OF THIS FEDERATION AND CALL ON BOTH GOVERNMENTS TO GO INTO IMMEDIATE JOINT NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE COMPLETE REAL ATION OF THIS FEDERAL UNION."

SYRIAN PREMIER SABRI ASSALI SAID THE TWO COUNTRIES' MILITARY AGREEMENT WAS PRACTICALLY REALIZED BY THE RECENT LANDING OF EGYPTIAN TROOPS IN SYRIA.

THE SYRIAN PARLIAMENT SPEAKER, AKRAM HOURANI, LASHED OUT AT THE UNITED STATES FOR WHAT HE CALLED STRONG POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC PRESSURE AND A "SLANDEROUS CAMPAIGN AIMED AT PICTURING SYRIA AS A TOOL OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM AND A BASE FOR THE SOVIET UNION."

HOURANI DENIED SYRIA HAS BEEN, IS OR EVER WILL BE "A BASE FOR ANYTHING OTHER THAN ARAB NATIONALISM."

ANWAR SADAT, WHO HEADED THE EGYPTIAN DELEGATION, SAID:

"WE WANT THIS FEDERAL UNION NOT FOR AGGRESSION AGAINST ANY OTHER COUNTRY OR TO USURP THE LANDS OF OTHERS, BUT FOR THE WELFARE OF ALL ARABS, THEIR FREEDOM AND THEIR NATIONALITY AS A MEANS OF SERVING THE CAUSE OF WORLD PEACE."

1957

DAMASCUS NEWSPAPERS TOLD OF THE JOINT MANEUVERS.

SOVIET-MADE MIG JET FIGHTERS OF THE SYRIAN AIR FORCE ROARED LOW OVER THE CAPITAL, APPARENTLY AS PART OF THE EXERCISES.

THE PRESS SAID EGYPTIAN FORCES SENT INTO SYRIA LAST MONTH TO REINFORCE THE NATION'S DEFENSES AGAINST A POSSIBLE TURKISH INVASION TOOK PART IN THE OPERATION.

MAJ. GEN. AFIF BIZRY, SYRIAN ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, AND OFFICERS OF THE JOINT SYRIAN-EGYPTIAN MILITARY COMMAND WATCHED THE MANEUVERS. OTHER ONLOOKERS INCLUDED A 40-MEMBER DELEGATION FROM EGYPT'S PARLIAMENT.

MEANWHILE SYRIA CHARGED THAT TURKEY IS EVACUATING ALL NON-TURKISH NATIONALS FROM THE SOUTHERN BORDER DISTRICT OF ALEXANDRETTA ALONG THE NORTHWESTERN STRETCH OF THE SYRIAN FRONTIER AS A "PRELUDE TO DECLARING THE DISTRICT A MILITARY RESTRICTED ZONE."

AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT CHARGED ALSO THAT A FOUR-ENGINE TURKISH BOMBER VIOLATED SYRIAN AIR OVER THE QUAMICHLIQE DISTRICT OF THE NORTHEAST BORDER.

IT ALSO SAID THAT ON NOV. 15 A TURKISH PATROL CROSSED INTO SYRIAN TERRITORY AND KIDNAPED TWO SYRIAN NATIONALS FROM A VILLAGE ON THE NORTHWEST BORDER. THEY WERE RELEASED LATER, THE STATEMENT ADDED.

MM526PES

A63

(170)

CAIRO, NOV. 18 (AP)-A TRUCE PREVAILED TODAY IN EGYPT'S PROPAGANDA WAR AGAINST JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN. WHETHER IT WILL BE A PERMANENT CEASE-FIRE WAS UNCERTAIN.

RELIABLE SOURCES SAID SAUDI ARABIA AND IRAQ, PLEADING IN THE NAME OF ARAB UNITY, HAD PERSUADED PRESIDENT NASSER'S GOVERNMENT TO HALT MOST OF HIS PRESS AND RADIO BARRAGE AGAINST HUSSEIN.

JORDAN HAD ASKED FOR OTHER ARAB STATES TO INTERVENE ON ITS BEHALF.

EGYPT BEGAN THE VITRIOLIC CAMPAIGN EARLY THIS MONTH. IT HAD BEEN EXPECTED SINCE APRIL, WHEN HUSSEIN DISMISSED A PRO-EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT. THE EGYPTIAN ATTACKS EMPHASIZED THAT HUSSEIN'S GRANDFATHER. KING ABDULLAH. WAS ASSASSINATED IN 1951.

SYRIA AND THE SOVIET UNION JOINED IN THE ATTACKS.
THE VOICE OF THE ARABS, CAIRO RADIO STATION, LAST NIGHT REFRAINED FROM ATTACKING HUSSEIN FOR THE FIRST TIME IN MORE THAN A WEEK.
EGYPTIAN STATE BROADCASTING STATIONS WERE SAID TO HAVE CANCELLED ATTACKS ON HUSSEIN AND SUBSTITUTED CRITICISM OF FRANCE'S POLICY OPPOSING ARMS SHIPMENTS TO TUNISIA.

BY CONTRAST WITH RECENT WEEKS, THE NEWSPAPER ATTACKS ON HUSSEIN TODAY WERE ALMOST GENTLE.
AN EDITORIAL IN AL AHRAM SAID IN PASSING THAT IT WAS REPORTED JORDAN HAD DECIDED TO SUPPORT A "CONSPIRACY AGAINST ARAB REFUGEES" BY "VOLUNTEERING COOPERATION WITH THE UNITED STATES FOR THE LIQUIDATION OF THE REFUGEE CASE."
AL GUMHURRIYA PUBLISHED A CARTOON SHOWING KING HUSSEIN CARRYING A LARGE BAG OF MONEY FROM A PAWNSHOP, LEAVING A CROWN AT THE WINDOW WITH AN ISRAELI. THE CARTOON WAS CAPTIONED, "THE KING WHO PAWNED HIS CROWN WITH THE JEWS."
ANOTHER CARTOON IN THE WEEKLY ROSE EL YOUSSEF SHOWED HUSSEIN SINKING IN WATER, WEIGHTED DOWN WITH BAGS OF MONEY.
MR802AES

1957

A71
BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV. 18 (AP)-EXPLOSIVES LAST NIGHT BROKE WINDOWS AND CAUSED OTHER SLIGHT DAMAGE TO THE POSTOFFICE AND ADJOINING BUILDINGS IN TRIPOLI.
THE INTERIOR MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TWO PERSONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED AND HAD CONFESSED THE BOMBING. THE ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT IDENTIFY THEM.
LEBANON HAS BEEN UNDERGOING A WAVE OF BOMBINGS, KILLINGS, KIDNAPINGS AND BEATINGS RECENTLY WHICH PREMIER SAMI SOLH HAS BLAMED ON FOREIGNERS. LOCAL NEWSPAPERS ACCUSED SYRIA'S PRO-SOVIET ARMY LEADERS OF BEING THE MOVING SPIRITS.
THE GOVERNMENT BEGAN A ROUNDUP 10 DAYS AGO OF SUSPECTED FOREIGNERS. MOST OF THOSE ARRESTED WERE SYRIANS, JORDANIANS AND PALESTINIANS.
MR[illegible]8AES

A150 160
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, NOV. 18 (AP)-PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION TODAY MADE HIS FIRST APPEARANCE IN PARLIAMENT SINCE HE WAS WOUNDED BY A HAND GRENADE THREE WEEKS AGO.
HE REFUSED AN USHER'S AID AS HE WALKED SLOWLY TO THE SPEAKER'S PLATFORM. THEN HE SAT AND READ A EULOGY TO HIS MILITARY AIDE AND CLOSE FRIEND, COL.NEHEMIA ARGOFF, WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE SOON AFTER THE PREMIER WAS WOUNDED.
"I FEEL A PROFOUND ESTEEM AND APPRECIATION," SAID THE PREMIER, "FOR THE MORNING AND EVENING NEWSPAPERS WHICH PRINTED SPECIAL EDITIONS FOR MY BENEFIT IN WHICH THERE WAS NO MENTION OF THIS TRAGIC EVENT."
HOSPITAL PHYSICIANS ORDERED THE NEWS KEPT FROM BEN-GURION BECAUSE THEY FELT HE WOULD INSIST ON ATTENDING ARGOFF'S FUNERAL.
BEN-GURION AND FOUR OF HIS MINISTERS WERE WOUNDED BY A GRENADE THROWN IN PARLIAMENT BY AN IRAQI JEW.
BEN-GURION THEN LAUNCHED INTO A SUMMARY OF THE FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE THAT WAS INTERRUPTED BY THE BOMBING INCIDENT.
BEN-GURION DENIED EGYPTIAN REPORTS THAT JORDAN HAD ENTERED INTO PEACE TALKS WITH ISRAELI GOVERNMENT. ON A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE DEBATE THE GOVERNMENT WON 63-12.
WD113PES

A4
(140)
HONG KONG, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE COMMUNICATIONS MINISTER OF RED CHINA HAS BEEN FIRED FROM HIS NEWSPAPER JOB, APPARENTLY BECAUSE HE DARED CRITICIZE THE COMMUNIST PARTY AT THE INVITATION OF MAO TZE-TUNG.
PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY THE MINISTER, CHANG PO-CHU, WAS DISMISSED NOV. 11 AS MANAGING DIRECTOR OF KWANGMING DAILY, OFFICIAL ORGAN OF NON-COMMUNIST PARTIES ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND.
IT WAS THE FIRST REPORTED OFFICIAL ACTION AGAINST ANY OF THE HUNDREDS OF CHINESE WHO TOOK RED CHINA'S RULER AT HIS WORD WHEN HE SAID EARLY THIS YEAR HE WELCOMED CRITICISM TO IMPROVE THE RUNNING OF THE NATION'S AFFAIRS.
CHANG IN HIS CRITICISM DESCRIBED MAO AS "THE FIRST AND BIGGEST RASCAL IN THE HISTORY OF CHINA."
PEIPING RADIO SAID, THE ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE OF THE KWANGMING DAILY ALSO FIRED CHU AN-PING AS CHIEF EDITOR.
CHU CRITICIZED BOTH MAO AND PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI FOR NOT GIVING NON-COMMUNIST PARTIES MORE AUTHORITY IN GOVERNMENT.
J214PES

1957

A113
(130)
JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV. 18 (AP)-PRESIDENT SUKARNO TODAY THREATENED FORCE IF THE UNITED NATIONS AGAIN REJECTS NEGOTIATIONS ON INDONESIA'S CLAIM TO DUTCH WEST NEW GUINEA (WEST IRIAN).
THE PRESIDENT TOLD A MASS RALLY SPONSORED BY THE GOVERNMENT-BACKED IRIAN LIBERATION MOVEMENT:
"INDONESIA MUST USE FORCE IF THE IRIAN ISSUE IS REJECTED BY THE UNITED NATIONS. WE SHOULD NOT BEG FOR IRIAN'S FREEDOM, BUT WE MUST DEMAND WITH FORCE."
HE CALLED UPON HIS NATION TO "UNITE FOR THE COMMON STRUGGLE TO FREE IRIAN."
THE RALLY ADOPTED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT TO TAKE OVER ALL MAJOR DUTCH ENTERPRISES IN INDONESIA IF THE U.N. DECISION FAVORS THE NETHERLANDS.
DEBATE ON THE ISSUE IS EXPECTED TO BEGIN WEDNESDAY IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE. THE NETHERLANDS INSISTS INDONESIA HAS NO VALID CLAIM TO THE TERRITORY.
JJ1055AES

A5
TOKYO, NOV. 18 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI TOOK OFF TONIGHT ON A TOUR OF NATIONS WHERE THERE STILL LINGERS A WORLD WAR II GRUDGE AGAINST JAPAN. HE SAID HE WILL SEEK TO PROVE JAPAN IS NOW A DEMOCRATIC AND PEACEFUL NATION.
HIS TOUR WILL TAKE HIM TO SOUTH VIET NAM, CAMBODIA, LAOS, MALAYA, SINGAPORE, INDONESIA, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND THE PHILIPPINES. THESE ARE AREAS OF RICH NATURAL RESOURCES NEEDED BY THE JAPANESE.
J215PES

B102 (Q) (240)
KX, NR
YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, TUESDAY, NOV.19 (AP)-MARINE SGT. BOBBY PHILLIPS WAS ELCARED TODAY BY A NAVY COURT-MARTIAL OF CHARGES OF BRUTALITY TO A NAVY PRISONER.
PHILLIPS, 22, OF TYLER, TEX., WAS ONE OF 16 MARINE GUARDS IN THE BRIG AT SASEBO NAVAL BASE BEING TRIED BY THE NAVY FOR ALLEGEDLY MALTREATING SAILOR PRISONERS BETWEEN FEB.23 AND JUNE 21.

FOLLOWING PHILLIPS' ACQUITTAL, THE SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL OPENED THE CASE OF A SECOND TEXAS LEATHERNECK, CPL. JAMES T. RAY, 21, OF TEXAS CITY.

RAY, WHO FACES THE SAME CHARGE, PLEADED INNOCENT.

SEAMAN CURTIS TISDELL, 22, HOUSTON, TEX., TESTIFIED THAT LAST MARCH 3 PHILLIPS "PUNCHED ME IN THE STOMACH" IN THE TURNKEY'S OFFICE OF THE SOUTH JAPAN NAVY BASE BRIG.

THE COURT-MARTIAL OFFICER, CMDR. JOSEPH A. EDDINS OF ROSEDALE, MISS., FOUND PHILLIPS INNOCENT AFTER MARINE SGT. ROBERT J. IRVIN, NEWARK,N.J., TESTIFIED THAT PHILLIPS HAD NOT EVEN BEEN ON DUTY AT THE TIME.

IRVIN WAS DUTY TURNKEY MARCH 3.

THE NAVY TUESDAY LIGHTENED THE SENTENCE OF THE FIRST OF THE MARINES TRIED, CPL. GLENN W. FREDERICKS, 21, FLEETMUTE, ALASKA.

FREDERICKS, WHO WAS DUE FOR DISCHARGE OCT.19, WAS SENTENCED LAST WEEK TO 14 DAYS' CONFINEMENT AT HARD LABOR AND REDUCTION IN RANK TO PRIVATE.

THE U.S. NAVAL COMMANDER IN JAPAN, VICE ADM. ROSCOE F. GOOD, SUSPENDED THE 14 DAYS' IMPRISONMENT. FREDERICKS WILL BE RETURNED IMMEDIATELY TO THE UNITED STATES AND GIVEN A NORMAL DISCHARGE, THE NAVY SAID.

ALL SENTENCES ARE SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY ADM. GOOD.

TWO OF THE 16 MARINES WILL APPEAR BEFORE GENERAL COURTS-MARIAL, SIX AT SPECIAL COURTS AND ONE MORE IS AWAITING SUMMARY COURT PROCEEDINGS. ANOTHER MARINE HAS BEEN CONVICTED AND THE REST ACQUITTED.

ML1238AES

A139
250

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR MONDAY PMS

BY JAMES CARY

(ADVANCE) TOKYO, NOV. 18 (AP)-JAPAN IS EMBARKING ON A NEW CAMPAIGN TO RECOVER THE U.S. FORTRESS ISLAND OF OKINAWA, POSSIBLY FEARING OKINAWANS WILL COME TO LIKE THE AMERICANS TOO WELL.

MANY AMERICANS HERE BELIEVE THE LATEST JAPANESE EFFORT IS SPURRED BY APPREHENSION THAT OKINAWA'S STRONG EMOTIONAL TIES WITH JAPAN WILL FADE.

THEN, PERHAPS 40 YEARS HENCE, WHEN THE UNITED STATES RELEASES THE ISLAND IT BOUGHT IN BLOOD LATE IN WORLD WAR II THE OKINAWANS MAY NOT WANT TO RETURN TO JAPANESE RULE.

THERE IS SOME SUBSTANCE TO THIS VIEW. UNTIL ONLY RECENTLY, OKINAWANS MAINTAINED A SOLID FRONT AGAINST THE UNITED STATES' ACQUIRING MORE LAND FOR ITS NETWORK OF LAND AND AIR BASES.

NOW THE VILLAGE OF HENOKO HAS SIGNED A CONTRACT PERMITTING THE UNITED STATES TO BUILD THE MARINE BASE OF CAMP SCHWAB. WITH THE CONTRACT HAS COME A FLOOD OF PROSPERITY TO THE VILLAGERS THAT THREATENS TO SWEEP AWAY OLD PATTERNS--AND PERHAPS OLD ATTACHMENTS.

THE VILLAGE OF KIN NOW WANTS A SIMILAR AGREEMENT TO CONVERT TEMPORARY CAMP HANSEN INTO A PERMANENT ESTABLISHMENT.

THE SAME PATTERN COULD UNFOLD ELSEWHERE ON OKINAWA AND IN THE RYUKYU CHAIN. ALL THIS COULD WELL BE IN THE BACK OF THE MINDS OF A FIVE-MAN PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION THAT LEFT TOKYO LAST WEEK FOR WASHINGTON.

THE DELEGATION IS DUE WEDNESDAY FOR TALKS WITH U.S. SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES. IT IS HEADED BY FUSATARO FUCHIGAMA, VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE RULING LIBERAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY'S SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON OKINAWA, AN OUTSPOKEN ADVOCATE OF REGAINING THE ISLAND.

AMERICANS HERE BELIEVE THE DELEGATES AT A MINIMUM HOPE TO WIN SUPPORT FOR JAPANESE EDUCATIONAL OR ADMINISTRATIVE RIGHTS ON OKINAWA--BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE FOR JAPAN.

END ADVANCE FOR MONDAY PMS-MOVED NOV 16

MQ1148AES

B64 (220)

NAHA, OKINAWA, NOV. 18 (AP)-A STATEMENT ALLEGEDLY DESCRIBING HOW A WHITE MARINE WAS KICKED AND BEATEN TO DEATH BY SIX NEGRO MARINES WAS ENTERED INTO THE RECORD TODAY AT THE COURT-MARTIAL OF PFC. ROBERT ALLEN JR. OF NASHVILLE, TENN. ALLEN'S COUNSEL CONTENDED THE STATEMENT WAS TAKEN UNDER DURESS.

ALLEN, 24, IS ACCUSED OF MURDER IN THE DEATH OF ADRIEN R. NOKLEBY, 19, A MEDICAL CORPSMAN FROM WELLS COUNTY, N.D. SGT. A.H. CARILLO, 22, OF EL PASO, TEX., NOKLEBY'S COMPANION, WAS INJURED.

ALLEN'S FIVE COMPANIONS ARE AWAITING TRIAL ON VARIOUS OTHER CHARGES, INCLUDING ASSAULT.

A CHARGE AGAINST ALLEN OF CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER WAS TEMPORARILY SUSPENDED PENDING THE INTRODUCTION OF MORE EVIDENCE.

IN THE STATEMENT READ BY THE PROSECUTION, ALLEN DENIED HE KICKED NOKELBY. THE STATEMENT GAVE THIS VERSION OF THE INCIDENT:

ALLEN AND HIS COMPANIONS SAW NOKLEBY AND CARRILLO ALIGHT FROM A TAXI IN FRONT OF NIGHT CLUB. ONE OF THEM SHOUTED: "IF YOU WANT TO BE ALL RIGHT, GO HIT THOSE WHITE MEN."

ALLEN WENT TOWARD NOKLEBY AND CARRILLO. BUT PFC. WILBUR L. JONES, 23, OF RALEIGH, N.C., KNOCKED NOKLEBY DOWN.

PFC. JAMES WILLIAMS JR., 19, OF DAYTON, OHIO, THEN KICKED NOKLEBY SEVERAL TIMES. ALLEN APPROACHED THE FELLED NOKLEBY AND SAW BLOOD ON HIS FACE BUT DID NOT KNICK HIM.

ALLEN TESTIFIED LAST WEEK HE WAS TORTURNED FOR THREE DAYS UNTIL HE WAS FINALLY UNABLE TO RESIST MAKING A STATEMENT.

KS1121AES

A29

SEOUL, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS HAVE REPORTED THAT 337 SOUTH KOREANS MISSING SINCE THE KOREAN WAR ARE ALIVE AND LIVING IN THE NORTH.

THEY WERE AMONG 7,034 PERSONS THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT CLAIMS WERE CAPTURED AND HELD BY THE COMMUNISTS. THE REDS CLAIMED THE 337 WENT NORTH VOLUNTARILY.

THE SOUTH KOREAN RED CROSS ANNOUNCED 100 NAMES TODAY AND SAID THE REST WOULD BE PUBLISHED SHORTLY. THE RED CROSS SAID THE NORTH KOREANS INDICATED OTHERS ON THE LIST OF MISSING WERE ALSO ALIVE AND THEIR NAMES WOULD BE FURNISHED LATER.

THE FIRST LIST WAS DELIVERED TO THE SOUTH KOREAN GROUP AT THE RECENT INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS CONFERENCE IN NEW DELHI.

JM403AES

A12WX (BJT)
(850)

AMS BUDGET

NL MISSILES-SATELLITES (ROUNDUP)

BY JOE HALL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-A TWO-MONTH SPEEDUP IN THE DATE FOR LAUNCHING THE FIRST FULL-FLEDGED U. S. EARTH SATELLITE WAS LISTED AS A POSSIBILITY BY THE NAVY TODAY.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THAT, IF THE NAVY IS SUCCESSFUL WITH ITS 6.4 INCH, 3 1/4 (CQ) POUND TEST SATELLITE NEXT MONTH, THE 20-INCH SPHERE CARRYING COMPLEX INSTRUMENTS MIGHT BE FIRED INTO ORBIT IN JANUARY. ORIGINALLY THE LAUNCHING OF THE LARGER SPHERE WAS PLANNED FOR MARCH.

MEANWHILE, SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IT MAY BE NECESSARY TO INCREASE TAXES TO PROVIDE MONEY FOR A GREATLY INCREASED MILITARY PROGRAM INCLUDING MISSILES AND NUCLEAR DEVICES.

JACKSON, WHO HEADS THE WEAPONS SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, SAID THE U. S. SHOULD BEGIN AT ONCE A CRASH PROGRAM FOR CONSTRUCTION OF "100 OR MORE" ATOMIC-POWERED SUBMARINES.

THESE WOULD AFFORD THE "BEST PLATFORM ON WHICH TO CARRY MISSILES THAT WOULD DETER RUSSIA FROM STARTING A WAR," HE SAID.

THE NAVY SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED THE POSSIBILITY OF A JANUARY LAUNCHING OF THE LARGER U. S. MOONLET AFTER A NEWS CONFERENCE BY DR. JOHN P. HGAEN, DIRECTOR OF PROJECT VANGUARD--THE U. S. SATELLITE EFFORT.

HAGEN TOLD REPORTERS VANGUARD "NOW POSSESSES A HIGHER PRIORITY THAN IT DID IN THE PAST"--A DEVELOPMENT THAT HAS JUST OCCURRED, HE EXPLAINED.

HAGEN EXPLAINED, HOWEVER, THAT "WE HAVE ACCELERATED THE PROGRAM--BUT NOT EXPANDED IT." HE SAID ADDITIONAL FUNDS HAD NOT BEEN SOUGHT.

HAGEN SAID HIS PROJECT STILL WAS AIMED AT GETTING THE FULL-FLEDGED 20-INCH SATELLITE INTO ORBIT IN MARCH, BUT ADDED THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY IT COULD BE DONE BEFORE THEN.

IT WAS AT THIS POINT THAT A SPOKESMAN FOR THE PROJECT AMPLIFIED BY EXPLAINING THAT, IF THE FIRST DECEMBER TEST OF THE SIX-INCH SATELLITE WENT OFF ALL RIGHT, TWO OTHER PLANNED LAUNCHINGS OF THE SAME SIZE SPHERE MIGHT BE DROPPED. THIS WOULD MAKE POSSIBLE THE TWO-MONTH ADVANCE IN DATE FOR THE LAUNCHING OF THE LARGER SATELLITE, HE SAID.

AFTER THE SOVIET UNION FIRED ITS SECOND SUCCESSFUL SATELLITE NOV. 8, THE U. S. ARMY WAS GIVEN A GO-AHEAD TO TRY TO LAUNCH A SATELLITE WITH ONE OF ITS JUPITER-C ROCKETS INDEPENDENTLY OF VANGUARD.

THE NAVY PROJECT WAS THE ORIGINAL U. S. SATELLITE PROGRAM, PLANNED AS A PART OF THIS COUNTRY'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE SCIENTIFIC STUDIES IN THE INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR.

HAGEN SAID TODAY HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE ARMY WOULD PROCEED WITH ITS EFFORTS TO LAUNCH A 20-INCH SATELLITE IF THE NAVY GETS ITS 20-INCH SPHERE INTO ORBIT.

"THE ARMY WAS BROUGHT IN MERELY TO COVER THE BETS," HE SAID. "IF YOU HAVE THE POSSIBILITY OF A SECOND WAY TO DO SOMETHING, IT'S A GOOD IDEA TO PREPARE TO USE THE SECOND WAY."

THERE HAVE BEEN HINTS FROM THE ARMY THAT ITS SATELLITE MIGHT BE FIRED BEFORE MARCH. 1957

HAGEN SAID THE NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY "IS IN THE THROES OF PREPARING EXPERIMENTS THAT WILL BE USED BY THE ARMY."

BUT HAGEN SAID ONLY PART OF THE INSTRUMENTATION FOR EXPERIMENTS THAT MIGHT BE CONDUCTED BY AN ARMY SATELLITE WAS BEING PREPARED BY THE NAVY.

HE SAID IT WAS UP TO THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES TO DECIDE WHICH EXPERIMENTS WOULD BE CONDUCTED BY THE NAVY AND WHICH BY THE ARMY.

MAJ. GEN. J. B. MEDARIS, HEAD OF THE ARMY BALLISTIC MISSILE AGENCY, HUNTSVILLE, ALA., SAID IN DETROIT THE UNITED STATES NOW MAY BE ABLE TO SEND A MAN INTO SPACE AND BRING HIM BACK ALIVE.

THIS WAS INDICATED, HE SAID, BY THE RECOVERY OF A JUPITER C ROCKET NOSE CONE. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DISPLAYED THE CONE ON HIS TELEVISION ADDRESS TO THE NATION NOV. 7.

MEDARIS SAID THERE WAS NO PROGRAM PRESENTLY AIMED AT SENDING A MAN TO OUTER SPACE, THAT THIS WAS A HOPEFUL PROJECT FOR THE FUTURE. BUT HE SAID IT WAS HIS OPINION SCIENTISTS SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO SHOOT FOR THE STARS--AND BEYOND--INSTEAD OF SEEKING TO ACHIEVE A SERIES OF FIXED GOALS.

TO WIN THE PSYCHOLOGICAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL WAR WITH RUSSIA, HE SAID, "WE MUST NOT THINK IN TERMS OF A FINITE GOAL TO BE REACHED, BUT RATHER OF A LIMITLESS ROAD TO BE TRAVELLED."

IN NEW YORK, MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY OFFICIALS ANNOUNCED THAT A NEW LONG-RANGE RADAR, WHICH ALREADY HAS DETECTED THE RUSSIAN SATELLITES AT REMOTE DISTANCES, IS IN OPERATION AT WESTFORD, MASS. THEY SAID IT WOULD BE USED FOR CANADIAN-AMERICAN RESEARCH IN BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE.

JACKSON, WHO ALSO IS A MEMBER OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, HAS JUST RETURNED FROM PARIS WHERE HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE U. S. DELEGATION TO THE NATO PARLIAMENTARY COUNCIL.

THE SENATOR SAID HE NO LONGER DOUBTED "THAT THE SOVIETS ARE AHEAD OF US IN BOTH INTERMEDIATE AND LONG-RANGE MISSILES."

"THE REAL DANGER IS THE NEXT COUPLE OF YEARS," HE SAID. "THESE MAY DEPEND ON WHICH NATION OBTAINS THE GREATEST NUMBER OF MILITARILY USEFUL WEAPONS."

JACKSON SAID THAT WHEN AMERICAN MILITARY AUTHORITIES TALK ABOUT THE NATION'S MISSILE PROGRAM, THEY GENERALLY ARE REFERRING TO "RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT MISSILES."

BUT HE ADDED THAT HE BELIEVED RUSSIA ALREADY WAS "IN LARGE SCALE PRODUCTION" OF OPERATIONAL INTERMEDIATE-RANGE MISSILES, AND MIGHT BE PRODUCING INTERCONTINENTAL ONES.

IN THAT SITUATION, HE SAID, THE U. S. SHOULD TAKE THE CALCULATED RISK OF FULL-SCALE MISSILE PRODUCTION EVEN WHILE RESEARCH CONTINUES, PROCEEDING AS IF "IT WERE AT WAR."

THE SENATOR ALSO URGED A RESTORATION OF THE RECENTLY ORDERED CUT IN MILITARY MANPOWER FROM 2,800,000 TO 2,600,000.

HE CALLED FOR A "THOROUGH REVIEW" OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE NATION'S INTERNAL SECURITY SYSTEM. REPLYING TO A QUESTION, HE SAID IT WOULD BE "ENTIRELY PROPER" FOR THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TO RECONSIDER ITS DECISION DENYING SCIENTIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER ACCESS TO ATOMIC SECRETS.

TREVOR GARDNER, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE, SUGGESTED YESTERDAY THAT THE ADMINISTRATION CONSIDER BRINGING OPPENHEIMER BACK INTO SERVICE TO HELP WITH THE MISSILE PROGRAM.

OPPENHEIMER WAS DIRECTOR OF THE PROJECT WHICH DEVELOPED THE ATOMIC BOMB IN WORLD WAR II. HE WAS HELD TO BE A SECURITY RISK IN 1954 AFTER A LENGTHY HEARING, ALTHOUGH HIS LOYALTY WAS NOT IMPUGNED.

JACKSON SAID SOME OF THE MONEY FOR AN EXPANDED MILITARY PROGRAM MIGHT COME FROM CIVILIAN PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS AND THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S OWN CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM FOR BUILDINGS WHICH COULD BE DEFERRED.

BUT HE SAID THAT, IF INCREASED TAXES WERE NECESSARY, HE BELIEVED THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WOULD GO ALONG IN VIEW OF THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION.

A PENTAGON OFFICIAL TOLD A HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT NOW IS CONSIDERING A PLAN FOR QUICKER AND BROADER DISTRIBUTION OF TECHNIAL INFORMATION TO SCIENTISTS.

VICE ADM. JOHN M. HOSKINS (RET), DIRECTOR OF RECLASSIFICATION POLICY IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, SAID THERE IS A "WAKE UP" ATTITUDE IN FEDERAL AGENCIES IN THE LIGHT OF RUSSIA'S SATELLITE ACHIEVEMENTS.

AMONG OTHER THINGS, HE SAID, THIS MAY LEAD TO WIPING THE SECRECY LABELS OFF LARGE CHUNKS OF MILITARY DATA.

CR&MC305PES

B56WX (ALSO FRANK TRIAL) ALL TRACTOR TRAILER) (Q) 1957

(230) MISSILES-FORMOSA

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE SAID TODAY AMERICAN-MANNED MATADOR GUIDED MISSILES WILL BE READY FOR ACTION ON FORMOSA (TAIWAN) BY THE END OF THIS MONTH.

THE 17TH TACTICAL MISSILE SQUADRON, TRAINED AT ORLANDO, FLA., AIR FORCE BASE, WILL BE DEPLOYED ONTHE NATIONALIST CHINESE ISLAND IN LINE WITH A DECISION ANNOUNCED LAST MAY.

THE MATADOR IS ESSENTIALLY A PILOTLESS BOMBER WITH A TOP SPEED SLIGHTLY LESS THAN SOUND. IT CAN CARRY A NUCLEAR WARHEAD. WITH THEIR RANGE OF ABOUT 650 MILES, MATADORS LAUNCHED FROM TAIWAN COULD REACH RED CHINESE TARGETS ALL THE WAY FROM CANTON IN THE SOUTH TO SHANGHAI, NEAR THE MOUTH OF THE YANGTZE RIVER AND AS FAR INLAND AS NANKING, THE OLD CHINESE CAPITAL, WHICH IS 200 MILES UPRIVER FROM THE YANGTZE MOUTH.

THE AIR FORCE ALREADY HAS IN EUROPE ONE FULL WING OF MATADOR UNITS, ORGANIZED INTO THREE GROUPS, EACH OF WHICH HAS THREE SQUADRONS. A MATADOR SQUADRON IS BELIEVED TO HAVE ABOUT SIX LAUNCHERS. THE NUMBER OF ACTUAL MISSILES ASSIGNED TO EACH FORWARD MATADOR SQUADRON HAS NEVER BEEN ANNOUNCED AND WOULD PROBABLY VARY WITH THE LOCATION AND RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF THE AREA.

AN ADVANCED PARTY OF AIR FORCE MISSILE PEOPLE LEFT FOR TAIWAN LAST SPRING TO PREPARE THE WAY FOR ARRIVAL OF THE MISSILE LAUNCHERS AND THEIR CREWS. THE LAUNCHERS THEMSELVES ARE FULLY MOBILE AND CAN BE MOVED FROM POINT TO POINT BY ROAD.

IN ANNOUNCING THE DECISION TO SEND MATADORS TO TAIWAN LAST SPRING, THE AIR FORCE SAID THEIR PRESENT WOULD "INCREASE THE DEFENSIVE CAPABILITY" OF U.S. AIR FORCE UNITS ON THAT ISLAND.

MC802PES

A82WX

NIGHT LEAD OPPENHEIMER (550)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-TWO DEMOCRATIC SENATORS TODAY SAID THEY FAVORED REOPENING THE SECURITY CASE OF DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER WITH A VIEW POSSIBLY TO USING HIS TALENTS IN THE NEW SCIENTIFIC RACE WITH RUSSIA.

BUT ONE REPUBLICAN HOUSE MEMBER, CLARE HOFFMAN OF MICHIGAN, VOICED CRITICISM OF OPPENHEIMER. 1957

SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IT WOULD BE "ENTIRELY PROPER" FOR THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TO ARRANGE FOR A REHEARING IN THE OPPENHEIMER CASE AND A RECONSIDERATION OF ITS DECISION AGAINST THE ATOMIC SCIENTIST.

SEN. SMATHERS (D-FLA) SAID IN A STATEMENT HE FAVORED A SIMILAR COURSE. "WE MUST DO EVERYTHING WE CAN TO TRY TO ENLIST ALL THE BRAIN POWER WE CAN GET ON OUR SIDE," SMATHERS SAID.

THE AEC RULED IN 1954 THAT OPPENHEIMER WAS A SECURITY RISK AND SHUT HIM OFF FROM ANY ACCESS TO THE NATION'S ATOMIC SECRETS. THIS FOLLOWED A DECISION AGAINST HIM BY A SPECIAL BOARD HEADED BY GORDON GRAY, NOW DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION.

THE JACKSON-SMATHERS COMMENTS FOLLOWED A SUGGESTION LAST NIGHT BY TREVOR GARDNER, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE, THAT THE ADMINISTRATION CONSIDER GETTING OPPENHEIMER TO HELP WITH THE MISSILE PROGRAM.

GARDNER SAID OPPENHEIMER "HAS ONE OF THE FINEST MINDS IN THE WORLD." HE SAID THAT DR. JAMES KILLIAN, SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, SHOULD TAKE A LOOK AT THE QUESTION.

AN AIDE TO DR. KILLIAN, ASKED ABOUT GARDNER'S SUGGESTION, SAID THAT THE ADVISER PREFERRED TO MAKE NO COMMENT ABOUT IT "AT THIS TIME."

GARDNER FOUND HIMSELF UNDER ATTACK BY HOFFMAN AT A HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING FOR SUGGESTING THAT THE OPPENHEIMER CASE BE REOPENED.

LEVELING A FINGER AT GARDNER, HOFFMAN SAID: "YOU WOULDN'T WANT DR. OPPENHEIMER BACK AFTER HE ADMITTED HE HAD A MISTRESS WHO WAS A COMMUNIST, WOULD YOU?"

THE FORMER AIR FORCE OFFICIAL, TESTIFYING BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT INFORMATION ON THE IMPACT OF MILITARY SECRECY ON SCIENTIFIC WEAPONS DEVELOPMENT, WAS TAKEN ABACK.

"I'M NOT CLEAR," HE SAID, "WHETHER YOU OBJECT TO THS INDIVIDUAL WITH A FINE MIND ASSOCIATING WITH A COMMUNIST OR ASSOCIATING WITH A MISTRESS."

SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS AND SPECTATORS EXPLODED IN LAUGHTER, BUT HOFFMAN BORED IN. "YOU WOULD CONFESS, WOULDN'T YOU, THAT A MAN WHO HAS A MISTRESS IS UNDER A CERTAIN DEGREE OF INFLUENCE?"

THERE WAS MORE LAUGHTER AND A FURTHER INTERCHANGE WHICH GARDNER ENDED BY AN APPEAL TO CHAIRMAN MOSS (D-CALIF). "WE'RE TALKING ABOUT ONE OF TH GREATEST MINDS OF OUR TIME IN VERY LOOSE TERMS," HE TOLD MOSS. "I FIND IT VERY DIFFICULT TO DO SO." MOSS AGREED THE SUBJECT SHOULD BE DROPPED.

JACKSON, IN URGING A VASTLY-STEPPED UP U.S. MILITARY PROGRAM AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE, SAID THERE ALSO SHOULD BE A "THOROUGH REVIEW" OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE AMERICAN INTERNAL SECURITY SYSTEM.

HE SUGGESTED THAT EISENHOWER HAVE THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES MAKE A STUDY OF THE EXTENT TO WHICH "SECURITY MAY BE HAMPERING OUR DEFENSE."

OPPENHEIMER, NOW DIRECTOR OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY AT PRINCETON, N.J., WAS MADE AN OFFICER OF THE FRENCH LEGION OF HONOR LAST SEPT. 25--AN AWARD THAT DID NOT BECOME PUBLIC UNTIL TWO WEEKS AGO.

HE WAS HEAD OF THE LOS ALAMOS, N.M., LABORATORY THAT DEVELOPED THE ATOMIC BOMB IN WORLD WAR II. AFTER THE WAR, HE WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE AECS GENERAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

THE GRAY BOARD RULED HE WAS A SECURITY RISK BY A TWO-TO-ONE VOTE. THE AEC UPHELD THIS FINDING FOUR-TO-ONE. THE MAJORITY DID NOT QUESTIN HIS LOYALTY TO THE UNITED STATES, HOWEVER.

JF757PES

A28WX

AMS BUDGET (750)

NIGHT LEAD STEVENSON

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18-(AP)-ADLAI E. STEVENSON SET UP SHOP IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT TODAY, APPARENTLY UNRUFFLED BY SOME BIPARTISAN SNIPING AT HIS DECISION TO HELP PRESIDENT EISENHOWER STRENGTHEN THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. 1957

THE FORMER ILLINOIS GOVERNOR, DEFEATED BY EISENHOWER IN THE 1952 AND 1956 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, MET FOR ONE AND A HALF HOURS WITH SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES. STEVENSON PRONOUNCED THE SESSION "VERY ENCOURAGING."

STEVENSON MOVED IN AS A SELF-DESCRIBED "TEMPORARY TENANT" SHARING THE OFFICE OF STATE DEPARTMENT COUNSELOR G. FREDERICK REINHARDT, ACROSS THE HALL FROM DULLES' OFFICE.

IT WAS STEVENSON'S DEBUT AS DEMOCRATIC CONSULTANT ON EISENHOWER'S PROGRAM TO DRAW THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO) CLOSER TOGETHER IN THE FACE OF RUSSIA'S NEW SCIENTIFIC-PROPAGANDA ADVANCES.

STEVENSON SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER HE WOULD ACCOMPANY EISENHOWER AND DULLES TO PARIS TO LAY THE PROGRAM BEFORE THE NATO HEADS OF GOVERNMENT MEETING DEC. 16.

SOME DEMOCRATS AND SOME REPUBLICANS HAVE BEEN CRITICAL OF STEVENSON'S ACCEPTANCE OF EISENHOWER'S INVITATION TO HELP, AND OF THE OFFER ITSELF.

DEMOCRATIC CRITICS NOTED THE OFFER HAD NOT COME DIRECTLY FROM EISENHOWER, BUT HAD BEEN ROUTED THROUGH DULLES. THEY ALSO QUESTIONED WHETHER THE WHOLE THING WAS DESIGNED, NOT MERELY AS A BID FOR BIPARTISAN SUPPORT, BUT TO STIFLE DEMOCRATIC CRITICISM.

AMONG THE REPUBLICANS, SEN. AIKEN OF VERMONT CALLED IT "ABSURD" TO THINK BYPARTISANSHIP COULD BE GAINED AFTER STEVENSON SIGNED A DEMOCRATIC STATEMENT SHARPLY CRITICAL OF EISENHOWER'S LEADERSHIP IN THE CURRENT EMERGENCY.

ON THE OTHER HAND, SEN. SMATHERS (D-FLA) COMMENDED EISENHOWER AND HIS ADVISERS FOR "THEIR LONG OVER-DUE WILLINGNESS" TO CONSULT WITH STEVENSON.

SMATHERS ADDED IN A STATEMENT:

"I THINK THAT ALL AMERICANS, REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS ALIKE, ARE ENCOURAGED BY MR. STEVENSON'S ACCEPTANCE OF THIS APPOINTMENT AND HIS RETURN TO THE RANKS OF PUBLIC SERVICE.

STEVENSON TOLD REPORTERS HIS JOB, AS HE SEES IT, IS "TO BE HELPFUL."

HE SAID HIS FIRST MEETING WITH DULLES WAS "EXTREMELY CORDIAL AND FRIENDLY." HE SAID HE PLANS TO WORK TODAY AND TOMORROW ON DOCUMENTS GIVEN HIM BY DULLES, GO TO NEW YORK CITY AND CHICAGO ON BUSINESS IN MIDWEEK AND RETURN FOR FURTHER CONSULTATION "EVERY DAY OR SO" UNTIL DECEMBER.

STEVENSON SAID HE HAD NO PLANS TO MEET WITH EISENHOWER. BUT HE SAID HE HOPES "TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO SEE" SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER JOHNSON OF TEXAS AND OTHER PARTY COLLEAGUES WHILE IN WASHINGTON.

STEVENSON TOLD NEWSMEN HE WAS STILL FEELING HIS WAY AND WAS NOT YET SURE HOW HE WOULD OPERATE. IN GENERAL, HE SAID, HE WILL STUDY THE EISENHOWER PROGRAM, MAKE COMMENTS AND SUGGESTIONS AND "SUPPORT ACTIVELY" THOSE IDEAS WITH WHICH HE AGREES. WHERE HE DISAGREES, HE SAID, HE WILL SO INFORM DULLES.

THE WHITE HOUSE, MEANWHILE, MADE PUBLIC A LETTER OF THANKS SENT BY EISENHOWER TO STEVENSON LAST THURSDAY.

THE LETTER, RELEASED AT EISENHOWER'S GOLFING HEADQUARTERS IN AUGUSTA, GA., SHOWED EISENHOWER EXPRESSING HIMSELF AS "DELIGHTED THAT YOU AND FOSTER WILL BE GETTING TOGETHER."

EISENHOWER SAID HE REGRETTED BEING AWAY FROM WASHINGTON TODAY. THE PRESIDENT ADDED, "BUT I AM SURE THAT LATER THERE WILL BE OPPORTUNITY FOR CONFERENCES AT WHICH WE CAN BOTH BE PRESENT."

THAT SEEMED TO INDICATE THAT EISENHOWER WAS THINKING OF SITTING IN WITH STEVENSON, DULLES AND OTHERS--NOT AN EISENHOWER-STEVENSON CONFERENCE AS SUCH. IF SO, IT WAS DOUBTFUL THAT THIS WOULD SATISFY THOSE DEMOCRATS WHO COMPLAIN EISENHOWER HAS RELEGATED STEVENSON TO AN INFERIOR RANK BY NOT APPROACHING THE TITULAR DEMOCRATIC LEADER HIMSELF.

IT REMAINED TO BE SEEN ALSO WHETHER DEMOCRATS IN CONGRESS WOULD ACCEPT STEVENSON AS REPRESENTATIVE OF THEIR PARTY. THERE HAVE BEEN TIMES WHEN STEVENSON'S VIEWS FAILED TO COINCIDE WITH THOSE OF POWERFUL DEMOCRATIC LEADERS ON CAPITOL HILL.

EISENHOWER'S LETTER, IN THANKING STEVENSON, DECLARED "YOU CAN BE OF REAL HELP TO US IN THIS WORK."

THE FIRST REAL TEST OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF STEVENSON'S APPOINTMENT PROBABLY WILL COME DEC. 3. THAT IS THE DATE OF A WHITE HOUSE GATHERING OF REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC LEADERS IN CONGRESS. ANOTHER BRIEFING FOR REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL CHIEFTAINS ALONE WILL BE HELD DEC. 4.

THE EISENHOWER PROPOSALS MUST BE READY, AT LEAST IN OUTLINE, FOR PRESENTATION TO THE CONGRESSIONAL MEETING AT THE WHITE HOUSE. BASIC PROPOSALS WERE PULLED TOGETHER AT A SPECIAL STATE DEPARTMENT MEETING YESTERDAY. THIS MEETING WAS HELD TO HAVE THEM READY FOR STEVENSON'S PERUSAL TODAY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID STEVENSON WILL WORK WITHOUT PAY, EXPENSES OR TITLE. SPOKESMEN SAID HE HAD BEEN GIVEN A SECURITY CLEARANCE TO HANDLE TOP SECRET DATA--JUST AS OCCURRED DURING THE 1956 CAMPAIGN WHEN WEEKLY INTELLIGENCE SUMMARIES WERE HANDED STEVENSON TO KEEP HIM INFORMED IN DEPTH ON WORLD DEVELOPMENTS AS ASCERTAINED BY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES.

STEVENSON TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD LITTLE CONCERN ABOUT A TITLE OR EVEN HOW HIS NEW ROLE MIGHT AFFECT HIS POLITICAL FUTURE.

"I HAVEN'T PLANNED ANY POLITICAL CAREER," HE SAID. "MY PLANS ARE TO BE OF ASSISTANCE HERE AND THEN RESUME MY LAW PRACTICE."

HY409PES

A78WX

(350) SECOND NIGHT LEAD GOVERNMENT INFORMATION 1957

BY STERLING F. GREEN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS WERE TOLD TODAY THAT A "TOP SECRET" ORDER CANCELLING THE COUNTRY'S NUCLEAR PROPELLED AIRPLANE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM WAS ISSUED IN 1953 BUT WAS NOT CARRIED OUT.

FORMER ASST. SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE TREVOR GARDNER TOLD THE HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT INFORMATION THAT THE ORDER WAS ISSUED TO HIM BY FORMER UNDER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE ROGER M. KEYES.

THE ORDER WAS APPEALED AND ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WAS GIVEN KEYES, GARDNER SAID, ADDING: IT FINALLY WAS RESCINDED, AND "HE (KEYES) SETTLED FOR A REDUCED PROGRAM."

GARDNER, WHO RESIGNED AS CHIEF OF AIR FORCE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT IN 1956, SAID HE QUIT BECAUSE OF POLICY DISAGREEMENTS AND IS STILL "HIGHLY CRITICAL" OF THE MILITARY MISSILE PROGRAM. HE NOW HEADS HYCON MANUFACTURING CO., PASADENA, CALIF., WHICH DOES MISSILE AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT WORK.

DISCLOSURE OF THE SHORT-LIVED ORDER ABANDONING THE NUCLEAR-POWERED AIRCRAFT PROJECT CAME WHEN REP. MOSS (D-CALIF), SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, ASKED GARDNER WHETHER HE RECALLED ANY INSTANCES IN WHICH THE "TOP SECRET" SECURITY CLASSIFICATION WAS USED UNNECESSARILY IN THE PENTAGON.

GARDNER REPLIED HE RECALLED RECEIVING "AN INSTRUCTION TO CANCEL A CONTRACT" WHICH BORE THE TOP-SECRET LABEL.

"HAD I CARRIED OUT THE INSTRUCTION SEVERAL THOUSAND PEOPLE--THOSE CONCERNED IN THE PROJECT--"WOULD HAVE HAD TO KNOW, AND SOON THE ENTIRE COUNTRY WOULD HAVE KNOWN." GARDNER SAID.

IN OTHER WORDS, GARDNER SAID, HE COULD NOT HAVE EXECUTED THE ORDER WITHOUT BECOMING GUILTY OF A BREACH OF SECURITY.

TREVOR WENT ON TESTIFYING FOR ANOTHER HALF HOUR BEFORE REP. FASCELL (D-FLA) ASKED HIM TO SPECIFY WHAT THE ORDER PROVIDED. IT WAS AT THIS POINT THAT GARDNER DISCLOSED THE NEAR-CANCELLATION OF ATOM-PROPELLED AIRCRAFT PROJECT AND KEYES' CONNECTION WITH IT.

EARLIER, MOSS CHARGED THAT THE PENTAGON'S LIBERAL USE OF SECRET LABELS ON BASIC RESEARCH PROJECTS IS UNDERMINING THE NATIONAL DEFENSE. HE TOLD DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WITNESSES WHO DEFENDED THE PRACTICE THAT SCIENTISTS HAVE COMPLAINED TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE THEY WERE BEING "HAMSTRUNG BY UNREALISTIC SECURITY REQUIREMENTS."

"THE CLASSIFICATION OF PURE RESEARCH CONTRACTS CONTRIBUTES NOTHING BUT CONFUSION TO THE SECURITY OF THE NATION," MOSS SAID. "IT IMPEDES THE TECHNOLOGICAL PROGRESS WE MUST HAVE."

THE CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, ROBERT DECHERT, TRIED TO GET IN A STATEMENT DISPUTING MOSS ON THE MATTER OF STIFLING SECRECY BUT WAS BANGED INTO SILENCE WITH A GAVEL. DECHERT, MOSS SAID, "IS NOT GOING TO INJECT HIMSELF AT WILL INTO THESE HEARINGS."

MURRAY SNYDER, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS, SUBSEQUENTLY GOT IN THE GIST OF DECHERT'S OBJECTIONS.

THE MILITARY WITNESSES REPORTED SUBSTANTIAL PROGRESS IN LOWERING UNNECESSARY BARRIERS TO INFORMATION IN THE ARMED FORCES, BUT ONE OF THEM ACKNOWLEDGED THAT "PERHAPS THERE ARE SOME UNREALISTIC REQUIREMENTS" REMAINING.

THAT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT CAME FROM LEONARD NIEDERLEHNER, DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

MOSS OPENED THE SESSION BY READING INTO THE RECORD A STATEMENT RECALLING THAT A GROUP OF SCIENTISTS TESTIFIED 20 MONTHS AGO THAT EXCESSIVE SECRECY IN THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT WAS HELPING RUSSIA MOVE AHEAD IN THE RACE FOR TECHNOLOGICAL SUPERIORITY.

"UNFORTUNATELY THEIR WARNINGS--AND THE RECOMMENDATIONS IN A 1957 CONGRESSIONAL REPORT ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S WORK--WERE NOT HEEDED," MOSS SCOLDED.

"NOT UNTIL RUSSIA'S EARTH SATELLITE STARTED WHIZZING OVERHEAD DID THE FEDERAL EXECUTIVE AGENCIES APPEAR TO WAKE UP TO THE FACTS CLEARLY SET FORTH BY OUR NATION'S SCIENTISTS."

VICE ADM. JOHN HOSKINS, HEAD OF A NEW OFFICE OF DECLASSIFICATION POLICY CREATED IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ON JULY 8, TESTIFIED THAT "A GREATLY CHANGED ATTITUDE" HAS DEVELOPED SINCE THAT DATE IN THE SERVICES. HE SAID THE NUMBER OF PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO CLASSIFY DOCUMENTS AS "TOP SECRET" HAD BEEN REDUCED BY MORE THAN 50 PER CENT SINCE THE JULY 8 DIRECTIVE OF FORMER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON.

MOSS INTRODUCED INTO THE RECORD A LETTER FROM THE DEPARTMENT INDICATING THAT THE NUMBER OF AUTHORIZED PERSONS HAS BEEN CUT FROM 4,672 TO 335, A 92 PER CENT REDUCTION.

LESS PROGRESS WAS INDICATED IN GAINING COMPLIANCE WITH WILSON'S SIMULTANEOUS INSTRUCTIONS THAT CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS SHOULD CONTAIN RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE SYSTEMATIC REVIEW AND REMOVAL OF THE SECURITY LABELS ON THEM.

MOSS INTRODUCED A LETTER FROM THE REFERENCE CENTER OF THE ARMED SERVICES TECHNICAL INFORMATION AGENCY SHOWING THAT ONLY 15 OUT OF 165 "SECRET" AND "CONFIDENTIAL" REPORTS RECEIVED SINCE JULY 8 CARRIED ANY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE ULTIMATE LIFTING OF THE SECURITY LABEL.

COMMITTEE MEMBERS BENT THEIR MAJOR EFFORT TODAY TO FINDING OUT WHY THE SECRET TAG SHOULD BE AFFIXED TO ENTIRE RESEARCH PROJECTS PERFORMED BY PRIVATE CONTRACTORS EVEN WHEN THE FINDINGS, UPON COMPLETION, MIGHT NOT BE SO LABELED.

NIEDERLEHNER AND V. C. TOMPKINS, SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO ADM. HOSKINS, EXPLAINED THAT THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE PROJECT WOULD GIVE THE RESEARCHER ACCESS TO SECRET INFORMATION ALREADY IN MILITARY HANDS. THIS WAS THE EXPLANATION:

"THE REASON FOR SECRET CONTRACTS IS NOT TO TIE THE HANDS OF CONTRACTORS BUT TO GIVE THEM GREATER ACCESS TO INFORMATION."

REP. FASCELL (D-FLA) PROTESTED. THIS WOULD MEAN, HE SAID, THAT ANYONE WHO OBTAINS ACCESS TO SECRET INFORMATION FINDS THAT "EVERYTHING HE DOES IS AUTOMATICALLY CLASSIFIED SECRET--THIS OPENS UP A WHOLE NEW THEORY OF CLASSIFICATION."

MOSS CONTENDED THE PRECAUTION WAS NEEDLESS.

WE/CR241PES

1957

A160WX

THAILAND

WASHINGTON, NOV. 18 (AP)-THAILAND'S FOREIGN MINISTER PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON TOLD SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TODAY THAT HIS COUNTRY WILL REMAIN A FIRM ALLY OF THE WEST THROUGH MEMBERSHIP IN THE SOUTH-EAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO).

HE TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER A BRIEF MEETING WITH DULLES AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT THAT HE CALLED TO ASSURE THE SECRETARY THERE WILL BE NO CHANGE IN THAILAND'S FOREIGN POLICY.

GG1219AES

A84

-95-

SECOND NIGHT LEAD DISARMAMENT

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 18 (AP)-A SOVIET OFFICIAL SAID TONIGHT THAT A NEW PROPOSAL FOR A 25-NATION DISARMAMENT COMMISSION IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TO THE SOVIET UNION.

DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER V.V.KUZNETSOV ADDED THAT HIS DELEGATION WOULD TELL THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY THAT IT WOULD VOTE AGAINST THE PROPOSAL AND WOULD NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY COMMISSION SO COMPOSED.

INITIAL U.S. REACTION TO THE KUZNETSOV STATEMENT WAS THAT IT WAS A SOVIET BLUFF AND THAT THE WESTERN PLAN WOULD GO TO A VOTE TOMORROW MORNING AS SCHEDULED.

THE PROPOSAL WAS A RESOLUTION INTRODUCED TODAY BY SIX NATIONS. THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER WESTERN POWER ACCEPTED IT AS A COMPROMISE.

IT WOULD EXPAND THE PRESENT DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO 25 MEMBERS BY ADDING 14. THE COMMISSION IS NOW MADE UP OF THE 11 MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL PLUS CANADA. BUT CANADA BECOMES A SECURITY COUNCIL MEMBER IN JANUARY.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES HAD EXPRESSED HOPE THE RUSSIANS WOULD VOTE FOR THE RESOLUTION. IT IS TO PBE PUT BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TOMORROW.

KUZNETSOV TOLD REPORTERS 16 OF THE 25 PROPOSED MEMBERS BELONG TO WESTERN MILITARY BLOCS.

HE SAID THE SOVIET UNION WANTS A COMMISSION OF ALL 82 U.N. MEMBERS, BUT WOULD AGREE TO A SMALLER ONE. HOWEVER, HE ADDED, HIS COUNTRY WILL INSIST THAT AT LEAST HALF SUCH A COMMISSION BE COMPOSED OF SOCIALIST (COMMUNIST) OR NEUTRALIST COUNTRIES.

KUZNETSOV TALKED WITH REPORTERS AT A MOROCCAN DELEGATION PARTY IN THE U.N. DELEGATES DINING ROOM. HE CONCLUDED:

"WE WILL MAKE A VERY DECISIVE STATEMENT THAT WE WILL VOTE AGAINST THIS RESOLUTION AND WILL NOT PARTICIPATE IN A COMMISSION WITH SUCH A COMPOSITION."

HE SAID THAT TO MAKE THE PROPOSED COMMISSION ACCEPTABLE TO THE SOVIET UNION IT WOULD HAVE TO BE EXPANDED TO 32 BY THE ADDITION OF 7 COMMUNIST OR NEUTRALIST COUNTRIES.

ON THE OTHER HAND, HE ADDED, THE SOVIET DELEGATION WOULD NOT OBJECT TO THE SUBTRACTION OF "WESTERN BLOC" COUNTRIES FROM THE PROPOSEI 25 TO GIVE A BALANCE THE SOVIET UNION WOULD ACCEPT.

CANADA, INDIA, JAPAN, SWEDEN, PARAGUAY AND YUGOSLAVIA SPONSORED THE COMPROMISE RESOLUTION TO ADD THESE 14 NATIONS TO THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION FOR A ONE-YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING NEXT JAN. 1: ARGENTINE, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRAZIL, BURMA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, INDIA, ITALY, MEXICO, NORWAY, POLAND, TUNISIA AND YUGOSLAVIA.

ORIGINALLY THE WEST HAD GIVEN ITS SUPPORT TO A JAPANESE-CANADIAN PROPOSAL TO ADD ONLY 10 MEMBERS TO THE COMMISSION. MEXICO, NORWAY, EGYPT AND POLAND WERE NOT ON THE LIST.

THE SOVIET UNION LET IT BE KNOWN IT WAS NOT SATISFIED. IT EXPRESSED AN UNOFFICIAL DESIRE TO SEE AT LEAST EGYPT AND POLAND ADDED. A MAJORITY OF THE LATIN-AMERICAN COUNTRIES PROPOSED ADDITION OF MEXICO.

INDIA AND YUGOSLAVIA PLAYED A LEADING ROLE IN NEGOTIATIONS WHICH FINALLY RESULTED IN THE COMPROMISE RESOLUTION ADDING THE NEW COUNTRIES TO THE 10-NATION LIST. THE WESTERN NATIONS GAVE IT THEIR ENDORSEMENT THIS MORNING.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THE SOVIET UNION WILL NOT HOLD OUT NOW FOR ITS PROPOSAL TO EXPAND THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO INCLUDE ALL 82 MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

ONE OF THE RESULTS OF EXPANDING THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION IS EXPECTED TO BE A CHANGE IN ITS SUBCOMMITTEE, MADE UP NOW OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA AND SOVIET UNION.

THIS HAS BEEN THE PRINCIPAL ORGAN FOR PRIVATE EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS BUT THE SOVIET UNION HAS DECLARED IT WILL BOYCOTT ANY MORE MEETINGS OF THE COMMISSION OR THE SUBCOMMITTEE AS PRESENTLY ORGANIZED.

THE ASSEMBLY HAS ALREADY APPROVED A 24-NATION RESOLUTION WHICH ASKS THE COMMISSION TO RECONVENE ITS SUBCOMMITTEE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE WITH PRIORITY ON WESTERN PROPOSALS REJECTED BY THE RUSSIANS.

AN EXPANDED COMMISSION COULD DECIDE TO ENLARGE ITS SUBCOMMITTEE. THE SOVIET UNION HAS INDICATED IT WOULD LIKE TO SEE VARIOUS COMMITTEES OR WORKING PARTIES NAMED TO HANDLE SEPARATE ASPECTS OF DISARMAMENT AND REPORT BACK TO THE COMMISSION.

THE SOVIET UNION HAS BEEN ON THE SHORT END OF THE VOTING BOTH IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND COMMISSION.

UNDER THE 25-NATION COMMISSION THE RUSSIANS CAN COUNT ON THE CERTAIN SUPPORT OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND AS MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET BLOC. YUGOSLAVIA USUALLY GOES ALONG WITH SOVIET DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS, SOME OF WHICH ALSO WIN APPROVAL OF INDIA, BURMA AND OTHER SO-CALLED NEUTRAL NATIONS.

SK456PES NM

A143

NIGHT LEAD KOREAN (110)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 18 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS DECIDED TODAY TO TRY FOR ANOTHER YEAR TO END THE 12-YEAR-OLD DIVISION OF KOREA. THERE WAS NO PROSPECT OF SUCCESS.

THE DECISION TO SEEK UNIFICATION OF SOUTH KOREA AND COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA THROUGH FREE ELECTIONS WAS TAKEN IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE. THE VOTE WAS 53 TO 9, WITH 15 ABSTAINING AND 5 ABSENT.

THE VOTE CAME ON A RESOLUTION SUBMITTED BY THE UNITED STATES AND 10 OTHER NATIONS WHICH FOUGHT UNDER THE U.N. COMMAND IN THE KOREAN WAR. IT CALLED FOR VIRTUALLY THE SAME EFFORTS AS HAD BEEN TRIED REPEATEDLY SINCE THE ARMISTICE OF 1953.

SOVIET DELEGATE ARKADY A. SOBOLEV DECLARED THERE IS NO HOPE FOR UNIFICATION UNTIL THE EXISTENCE OF TWO KOREAS, WITH "DIFFERENT SOCIAL, POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SYSTEMS," IS RECOGNIZED.

JR1131PES

1951

B74 (Q)
(280)
BY LAWRENCE MALKIN
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 18 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY PROPOSED SETTING UP A U.N. SPECIAL PROJECTS FUND TO HELP PAY FOR REGULAR SURVEYS OF BASIC RESOURCES IN THE BACKWARD NATIONS.

THE U.S. PROPOSAL WAS OFFERED BY REP. WALTER JUDD (R-MINN) AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR A PROPOSED SPECIAL U.N. FUND FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (SUNFED) THAT LONG HAS BEEN A GOAL OF UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

SUNFED WOULD BE A SOURCE OF CAPITAL FOR COUNTRIES THAT HAVE TROUBLE GETTING LONG TERM LOANS.

JUDD OPPOSED SUNFED BECAUSE, HE SAID, THE MONEY AVAILABLE FOR IT WOULD BE TOTALLY INADEQUATE.

INSTEAD, HE TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 82-NATION ECONOMIC COMMITTEE THAT U.N. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE SHOULD BE TRIPLED TO 100 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR.

1957

THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM NOW OPERATES IN A LIMITED AND PIECEMEAL WAY, JUDD SAID, BUT THE NEW SPECIAL PROJECTS FUND WOULD ENABLE THE U.N. TO SUPPORT COSTLY AND LONG-RANGE PROJECTS SUCH AS WATER RESOURCES SURVEYS AND PERMANENT REGIONAL TRAINING INSTITUTES.

NO FIGURE WAS MENTIONED BY JUDD, BUT HE TOLD NEWSMEN LAST WEEK IT WOULD TOTAL ABOUT 50 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR, WITH THE REST OF THE 100 MILLION GOING TO CONTINUE AND EXTEND ALREADY EXISTING TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS.

"IT WOULD NOT BUILD BRIDGES, DAMS, ROADS, POWER PLANTS OR HOUSES; THE CAPITAL REQUIRED FOR THAT KIND OF JOB FAR EXCEEDS THE RESOURCES GOVERNMENTS ARE NOW PREPARED OR ABLE TO MAKE AVAILABLE," HE SAID.

"RATHER, IT WOULD DO THE MORE BASIC WORK OF HELPING COUNTRIES IN A SUSTAINED AND SYSTEMATIC WAY TO TRAIN THEIR MANPOWER AND ASSETS AND USE THEIR RESOURCES MORE EFFECTIVELY."

JUDD SAID HE IS READY TO GO BEFORE CONGRESS AND APPEAL PERSONALLY FOR A REGULAR U.S. CONTRIBUTION OF AT LEAST 40 PER CENT OF THE FUND FOR SEVERAL YEARS.

HE NOTED THAT THIS REPRESENTS A REVERSAL OF HIS PREVIOUS POSITION AND WOULD REQUIRE CONGRESS TO REPEAL A LAW PASSED THIS YEAR TO LIMIT U.S. PARTICIPATION TO 33 1/3 PER CENT BY 1959.

MM950PES

A44 (CQ)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 18 (AP)-THE U.N. SAID TODAY THAT FINLAND HAD DECIDED TO WITHDRAW ITS 250-MAN UNIT FROM SERVICE WITH THE U.N. EMERGENCY FORCE IN THE MIDDLE EAST (UNEF).

MM511PES

A142
(200)
NEW YORK, NOV. 18 (AP)-DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE DONALD A. QUARLES SAID TONIGHT THAT "FOR MANY YEARS TO COME THE MANNED NUCLEAR BOMBER WILL BE THE PRIMARY DETERRENT WEAPON IN OUR ARSENAL."

"THIS WILL PROBABLY ALSO BE TRUE FOR THE SOVIETS," HE ADDED, "DESPITE THEIR ATTEMPTS TO CONVINCE THE WORLD THAT MANNED AIRCRAFT ARE OBSOLETE."

QUARLES, FORMER SECRETARY FOR AIR, TOLD THE WINGS CLUB IN A PREPARED SPEECH THAT HE WAS IMPRESSED BY RUSSIA'S SPUTNIKS. HE ADDED: "IT IS NO DISPARAGEMENT, THEN, TO SAY THAT THEY HAVE LITTLE OR NO MILITARY SIGNIFICANCE."

HE CALLED IT A LONG STEP FROM THE TESTING OF INTERCONTINENTAL ROCKETS TO THEIR EMPLOYMENT AS WEAPONS AND CONTINUED:

"THE IMPORTANT THING TO REMEMBER IS THAT EVEN AFTER SUCH WEAPONS START TO BECOME AVAILABLE, AND FOR SOME TIME TO COME THEREAFTER, MANNED BOMBERS WILL DOMINATE THE STRATEGIC DELIVERY SCENE--AND OUR STRATEGIC DELIVERY POSITION IS NOW AND WILL CONTINUE TO BE A SOUND DETERRENT POSITION."

QUARLES SAID HE SAW NO CAUSE FOR NATIONAL ALARM IN THE SOVIET SATELLITES. HE DECLARED:

"WE MUST NOT BE PANICKED OR PUSHED INTO ANY SUDDEN DISPERSION OF EFFORT WHICH WOULD SCATTER OUR TALENTS AND RESOURCES IN AN UNPROFITABLE OR WASTEFUL MANNER. WE MUST NOT BE TALKED INTO 'HITTING THE MOON WITH A ROCKET', FOR EXAMPLE, JUST TO BE FIRST, UNLESS BY DOING SO WE STAND TO GAIN SOMETHING OF REAL SCIENTIFIC OR MILITARY SIGNIFICANCE."

JR1127PES

A65BX
(300)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, MONDAY, NOV. 18)
(ADVANCE)..NEW YORK, NOV. 18 (AP)-A NEW LONG-RANGE RADAR FOR CANADIAN-AMERICAN RESEARCH IN BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE IS NOW IN OPERATION AND IT HAS BEEN USED ALREADY IN DETECTING THE RUSSIAN SATELLITES AT REMOTE DISTANCES.

THIS WAS ANNOUNCED TONIGHT BY DR. JULIUS A. STRATTON, CHANCELLOR AND ACTING PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. HE ADDRESSED THE MIT CLUB OF NEW YORK IN PLACE OF DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN JR., PRESIDENT OF MIT, ON LEAVE TO SERVE AS SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

THE NEW RADAR--A 90-TON NETWORK OF METAL SHAPED LIKE A CEREAL BOWL 84 FEET IN DIAMETER--WAS BUILT BY LINCOLN LABORATORY, AN MIT FACILITY, ASSOCIATED WITH THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE.

THE BIG BOWL IS MOUNTED ON A WHITE-PAINTED TOWER 90 FEET HIGH ON THE CREST OF MILLSTONE HILL, WESTFORD, MASS., 35 MILES NORTHWEST OF BOSTON. IT CAN SWEEP THE ENTIRE SKY.

LINCOLN LABORATORY SCIENTISTS DISCLOSED TECHNICAL DETAILS AT THE SAME TIME DR. STRATTON WAS MAKING THE ANNOUNCEMENT IN NEW YORK. THEY EXPLAINED, THAT SUCH PRECISION IS REQUIRED FROM THE APPARATUS THEY HAD TO TAKE PRECAUTIONS AGAINST EVEN THE MINUTE BENDING OF THE TOWER THAT MIGHT BE PRODUCED BY UNEVEN HEATING FROM THE SUN'S RAYS. HENCE PAINT STRONGLY REFLECTING SUNLIGHT AWAY FROM THE TOWER WAS USED.

1957

COUPLED WITH RADAR, DR. STRATTON EXPLAINED, IS AN ELECTRONIC BRAIN (A TRANSISTORIZED COMPUTER) WHICH SUPPLIES DATA ON TRAJECTORIES AT A RATE OF THOUSANDS OF CHARACTERS PER SECOND. A TRAJECTORY IS THE CURVED PATH FOLLOWED BY AN OBJECT IN SPACE--SUCH AS A SATELLITE, OR A MISSILE PASSING FROM ITS POINT OF DISCHARGE TO ITS TARGET.

THE HUGE MILLSTONE HILL RADAR DWARFS CONVENTIONAL INSTALLATIONS IN SIZE AND AT THE SAME TIME IS SO PRECISE IT CAN HOLD IN FOCUS THE TINY PINPOINT OF AN ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE SPEEDING AT 18,000 MILES AN HOUR.

TURNED ON SPUTNIK II NOV. 7, IN MIDNIGHT DARKNESS, THE RADAR'S OBSERVATIONS RESULTED IN MEASUREMENTS OF RANGE, ELEVATION, BEARING AND OTHER FACTORS. AT THIS TIME THE SATELLITE WAS AT A HEIGHT OF 152 MILES.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, MONDAY, NOV. 18)
TM/XA643PES

SP76PG (Q)
PITTSBURGH, NOV. 18 (AP)-THE WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP. SAID TODAY THE GOVERNMENT HAS ORDERED AN ADDITIONAL NINE MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF JET AIRCRAFT ENGINES FROM THE FIRM.

THE NEW ORDER INCREASES WESTINGHOUSE'S JET ENGINE CONTRACT AT ITS GAS TURBINE DIVISION PLANT IN KANSAS CITY, MO., FROM 17 TO 26 MILLION DOLLARS.

WESTINGHOUSE SAID THE NEW ORDER IS FOR J34-WE-46 JET ENGINES WHICH WILL BE INSTALLED IN ALL-PURPOSE T2J TRAINERS FOR USE BY THE NAVY.

WORK ON THE NEW ORDER WILL GET UNDER WAY IN JANUARY, 1959, AND WILL CONTINUE INTO THE LATTER PART OF THAT YEAR, WESTINGHOUSE SAID.

ES100PES

B68 (8)

(300H

CHARLOTTE, N.C., NOV. 18 (AP)-AN AIR FORCE COLONEL SAID TODAY THAT 70 PER CENT OF THE AMERICAN FIGHTING MEN CAPTURED IN KOREA BECAME TRAITORS TO THEIR COUNTRY.

COL. JOHN A.BOOTH SAID HALF THE 8,000 PRISONERS OF WAR SIMPLY LAY DOWN AND DIED--MOSTLY FROM WHAT HE CALLED BROKEN HEARTS.

BOOTH, A 14TH AIR FORCE SURGEON STATIONED AT ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE IN GEORGIA, IS AN EXPERT ON BRAINWASHING.

BOOTH TOLD A CIVIC CLUB THAT AMERICAN PRISONERS COOPERATED WITH THE REDS, DENOUNCED THEIR OWN COUNTRY AND IN MANY CASES INFORMED ON EACH OTHER WITHOUT HAVING THE COMMUNISTS LAY A HAND ON THEM. MOST OF THE MEN WERE NOT DENIED FOOD, PLACED IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT OR TORTURED IN ANY WAY, HE SAID.

U.S. PRISONERS, DEMORALIZED BY BRAINWASHING, SIMPLY "LAY DOWN, FACED THE WALL, STOPPED EATING AND GAVE UP HOPE," BOOTH SAID.

BOOTH CONTRASTED THIS BEHAVIOR WITH THAT OF 300 TURKISH PRISONERS WHO FLATLY REFUSED TO SPEAK TO THEIR CAPTORS, KEPT THEIR STRICT MILITARY DISCIPLINE, CARED FOR THEIR SICK, SHARED THEIR FOOD AND HELD ON TO THEIR FIERCE PERSONAL PRIDE.

BOOTH SAID THE AMERICANS WERE BEATEN DOWN BY CHINESE WHO GATHERED THE MEN IN GROUPS AND CONSTANTLY DENOUNCED THEIR GOVERNMENT, RELIGIONS, WIVES, SWEETHEARTS AND FAMILIES.

THE AMERICANS FOUND THEMSELVES ALMOST UNABLE TO FIGHT BACK.

"THEIR CHINESE INSTRUCTORS SPOKE FLUENT ENGLISH AND ALMOST ALWAYS KNEW MORE ABOUT OUR COUNTRY AND INSTITUTIONS THAN THE MEN DID THEMSELVES," BOOTH SAID.

THE COLONEL SAID AMERICANS NEED STRICTER MILITARY DISCIPLINE TO STRENGTHEN THEIR SPINES--DISCIPLINE SO INGRAINED THAT A MAN DOESN'T DROP IT WHEN THE GOING GETS TOUGH.

BUT THE ARMED FORCES CAN'T BUILD SUCH DISCIPLINE UNLESS ITS GERM IS BORN IN THE HOME. "WE CAN'T GIVE IT TO HIM BY OURSELVES," BOOTH SAID.

THE COLONEL SAID AMERICAN YOUNGSTERS NEED BETTER TEACHING IN SCHOOLS AND HOMES ON THE MEANING OF THEIR COUNTRY'S HISTORY AND THE VALUE OF PATRIOTISM.

MM918PES

A73AX

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER (430)

BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH

AUGUSTA, GA., NOV. 18 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THAT WITH U.S. STRENGTH BEING TESTED AT EVERY POINT, THE NATION CAN'T AFFORD ANY DISCRIMINATION ON THE BASIS OF RACE, CREED OR COLOR.

THE PRESIDENT, IN A STATEMENT ISSUED AT HIS VACATION HEADQUARTERS, APPEALED FOR THE GREATEST POSSIBLE USE OF THE TALENTS OF ALL AMERICANS AS HE MADE READY TO CONFER HERE TOMORROW MORNING WITH SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY.

AT THE CONFERENCE AT THE AUGUSTA NATIONAL GOLF CLUB, EISENHOWER AND MCELROY WILL DISCUSS HOW MUCH DEFENSE SPENDING MUST BE INCREASED IN THE FISCAL YEAR STARTING JULY 1 TO MEET THE RUSSIAN CHALLENGE IN DEVELOPMENT OF SPACE ERA WEAPONS.

ALSO FLYING IN FROM WASHINGTON FOR THE PARLEY IS THE PENTAGON'S FISCAL EXPERT, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILFRED J. MCNEIL.

EISENHOWER APPEAL AGAINST DISCRIMINATION WAS SET FORTH IN A STATEMENT NOTING THAT TOMORROW, THE ANNIVERSARY OF LINCOLN'S GETTYSBURG ADDRESS, HAS BEEN DESIGNATED AS EQUAL OPPORTUNITY DAY.

"ONE OF THE RINGING DECLARATIONS OF OUR TIME," THE PRESIDENT SAID, "IS THAT 'ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL.'

"TODAY, WHEN OUR NATIONAL STRENGTH IS BEING TESTED AT EVERY POINT, THIS TRADITION TAKES ON ADDED URGENCY.

"OUR NATION'S ECONOMY CAN ILL AFFORD TO WASTE THE TALENT AND ABILITIES OF ANY INDIVIDUAL BECAUSE OF DISCRIMINATION ON THE BASIS OF HIS RACE, HIS COLOR OR HIS CREED. EVERY CITIZEN WHO HELPS MAKE LEGAL AND ECONOMIC EQUALITY A LIVING FACT IS HELPING AMERICA."

ALLUDING THEN TO LINCOLN'S ADDRESS AT GETTYSBURG IN 1863 AND TO OBSERVANCE OF EQUAL OPPORTUNITY TOMORROW, EISENHOWER ADDED:

"IN LINCOLN'S WORDS, 'IT IS ALTOGETHER FITTING AND PROPER' THAT WE SHOULD USE THIS DAY TO REDEDICATE OURSELVES TO THE FIRM ESTABLISHMENT OF EQUAL OPPORTUNITY FOR ALL.

"LET EVERY CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, WHETHER AN EMPLOYER OR EMPLOYEE, FARMER OR BUSINESSMAN, JOIN IN THE EFFORT TO ABOLISH ALL ARTIFICIAL DISCRIMINATION WHICH HINDERS THE RIGHT OF EACH AMERICAN TO ADVANCE IN ACCORDANCE WITH HIS MERITS AS A HUMAN BEING AND HIS CAPACITY FOR PRODUCTIVE WORK."

WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY, ASKED TO EXPLAIN WHAT EISENHOWER MEANT IN SAYING "ARTIFICIAL" DISCRIMINATION, SAID THAT HE WOULD NOT "ATTEMPT TO INTERPRET THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT."

THE PRESIDENT PUT IN MORE THAN TWO HOURS OF WORK AT HIS OFFICE ABOVE THE PRO SHOP AT THE GULF CLUB THIS MORNING, THEN GOT OUT ON THE COURSE FOR 18 HOLES.

DURING THE MORNING HE TALKED BY TELEPHONE WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, WHO WAS IN WASHINGTON, AND AFTER GOLFING HE CONFERRED BY PHONE WITH TWO OTHER CABINET MEMBERS--SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY ~~HUMPHREY~~ ANDERSON AND SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE BENSON. THEY ALSO WERE IN WASHINGTON.

EISENHOWER PLANS TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON THURSDAY. HE ARRIVED HERE LAST FRIDAY WITH MRS. EISENHOWER.

SJ718PES NM

END NOV. 18/57

BEGIN — NOV. 19, 1957

30.24- 15611

A99 (240)
TUNISIAN
LONDON, NOV.19 (AP)-FRANCE AND BRITAIN EXCHANGED WORDS TODAY OVER AN ASPECT OF THE TUNISIAN ARMS DEAL THAT BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD OMITTED IN HIS REPORT TO PARLIAMENT.

A FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN PARIS EVERYTHING LLOYD SAID IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS YESTERDAY WAS EXACT, "BUT HE DID NOT SAY ALL."

"THERE ARE DIFFERENT WAYS OF INTERPRETING THE TRUTH," HE ADDED.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE FOREIGN SECRETARY HELD BACK EVENTS OF NOV. 12-13, WHEN FRANCE ASKED THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TO JOIN HER IN EFFORTS TO GET GUARANTEES FROM TUNISIA THAT THE FORMER FRENCH PROTECTORATE WOULD NOT ACCEPT ARMS FROM EGYPT AND THE SOVIET BLOC.

HE SAID FRANCE HAD INDICATIONS TUNISIA WAS READY TO AGREE, "BUT OUR ENGLISH AND AMERICAN FRIENDS DID NOT WANT TO WAIT." THEY FLEW IN ABOUT 1,000 LIGHT WEAPONS, RIFLES AND MACHINE GUNS, FOR PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA'S 6,000-MAN ARMY.

A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE STATEMENT IN REPLY SAID THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN FELT THE FRENCH PLAN WAS UNWISE.

1957

IT SAID LLOYD DID NOT MENTION THE FRENCH PLAN IN HIS REPORT BECAUSE IT WAS ONE OF MANY POINTS WHICH COULD NOT BE COVERED.

THE BRITISH STATEMENT ADDED THAT THE UNITED STATESAND BRITAIN DID NOT FEEL TUNISIA WOULD ACCEPT THE FRENCH PLAN BECAUSE IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN REGARDED AS "INCOMPATIBLE WITH TUNISIAN SOVEREIGNTY."

IT NOTED THAT ASSURANCES HAD BEEN RECEIVED FROM BOURGUIBA, WHO IS PRO-WESTERN, ON USE AND SECURITY OF THE WESTERN ARMS. THE FRENCH FEEL THAT SOME MAY FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE ANTI-FRENCH REBELS IN NEIGHBORING ALGERIA.

PS828PES

A118
LONDON, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 20 (AP)-A MOSCOW COMMENTATOR SAID TODAY "WASHINGTON HAS NOW DECILED TO ATTACK SYRIA FROM BOTH THE SEA AND FROM ISRAEL."

HIS ARABIC LANGUAGE BROADCAST SAID THIS IS THE MEANING OF RECENT U.S. SIXTH FLEET NAVAL MANEUVERS IN THE MEDITERRANEAN AND CURRENT "MILITARY PREPARATIONS IN ISRAEL."

"IT IS KNOWN," SAID THE ANONYMOUS COMMENTATOR, "THAT LARGE UNITS OF ISRAELI ARMED FORCES NOW ARE MOVING NORTH AND MASSING ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF JERUSALEM."

SM943PES

A49
LONDON, NOV.19 (AP)-NINETY-YEAR-OLD SEN.THEODORE FRANCIS GREEN (D-RI) SAID TONIGHT THAT FOR A MAN 83 YEARS OLD SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL IS IN AMAZINGLY GOOD HEALTH.

"I WAS VERY PLEASANTLY SURPRISED TO FIND SIR WINSTON IN SUCH GOOD FORM," SAID GREEN. HE LUNCHED WITH THE WARTIME PRIME MINISTER YESTERDAY AT THE RESIDENCE OF U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN HAY WHITNEY.

"HE WAS VERY ALERT AND UP TO DATE ON WORLD AFFAIRS," SAID GREEN, WHO IS CURRENTLY ON A FACT-FINDING TOUR OF 15 NATO COUNTRIES. "IF ANYTHING, HE WAS IN EVER BETTER SHAPE THAN WHEN I SAW HIM LAST YEAR."

GREEN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE HAS PROMISED SIR WINSTON THAT HE WILL NOT COME TO ENGLAND IN 1958.

"EVERY TIME I COME TO ENGLAND I SEEM TO BRING A CRISIS," SAID GREEN. "LAST YEAR SIR WINSTON AND I CANCELED A LUNCHEON ENGAGEMENT BY MUTUAL CONSENT TO HEAR FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD ADDRESS THE HOUSE OF COMMONS ON THE SUEZ SITUATION.

"THIS YEAR I ARRIVED JUST WHEN WE'RE HAVING ANOTHER CRISIS OVER THE SENDING OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN ARMS TO TUNISIA.

"AS I TOLD SIR WINSTON, IT LOOKS AS IF I'D BETTER STAY OUT OF ENGLAND."

GREEN, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAW LLOYD AND BRITISH DEFENSE MINISTER DUNCAN SANDYS IN WINDING UP A BUSY FIVE-DAY VISIT TO BRITAIN.

TONIGHT HE WAS FETED AT A RECEPTION BY WHITNEY. HE LEAVES EARLY TOMORROW FOR LISBON.

THE SENATOR SAID HIS MEETINGS WITH BRITISH MINISTERS HAD BEEN "REWARDING."

1957

HE REITERATED HIS BELIEF THAT THE PRESENT STORM OF FRENCH INDIGNATION OVER THE SHIPMENT OF ARMS WILL BLOW OVER AND THAT THE NATO ALLIANCE IS STRONG AND HEALTHY.

"THERE'S A FEELING EVERYWHERE THAT WE MUST STICK TOGETHER," HE SAID. "YOU GET THAT IN LONDON JUST AS YOU DO IN PARIS."

GREEN SAID THAT THE RENEWED FEELING OF INTERDEPENDENCE AMONG THE WESTERN ALLIES VERY LIKELY IS LINKED WITH THE LAUNCHING OF THE RUSSIAN SPUTNIK AND ADDED THAT THIS TENDENCY "MAY BE EVEN FURTHER ENHANCED IN THE FUTURE."

"LAUNCHING THE SATELLITE WAS A MAGNIFICENT SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENT," HE SAID, "AND I WOULDN'T BE SURPRISED IF THE RUSSIANS HAVE EVEN BIGGER THINGS UP THEIR SLEEVE." HE DECLINED, HOWEVER, TO SPECULATE.

GREEN, OLDEST MAN EVER TO SERVE IN THE U.S. SENATE, CONDUCTED HIS INTERVIEW BETWEEN SIPS OF TOMATO JUICE DURING THE RECEPTION IN HIS HONOR.

MM728PES

A92

SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND, NOV. 19 (AP)-ANEURIN BEVAN RETURNED TONIGHT FROM A THREE-WEEK TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES AND SAID AMERICANS WOULD BE EXPOSED TO ATTACK IN ANY NEW WORLD WAR.

THE VETERAN LABOR PARTY LEADER TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER ARRIVING ABOARD THE LINER QUEENSMARY:

"THESE SPUTNIKS HAVE PROVED THAT THE RUSSIANS WERE RIGHT IN THEIR CLAIMS THAT THEY COULD SEND BALLISTIC MISSILES TO AMERICAN CITIES.

"IT HAS OF COURSE MEANT THAT AMERICA IS IN THE FIRST LINE IN THE EVENT OF WORLD WAR III BREAKING OUT."

AS749PES

A23

AMS BUDGET (560)

NIGHT LEAD FRENCH

BY GODFREY ANDERSON

PARIS, NOV. 19 (AP)-FRANCE'S PARLIAMENT, RALLIED BY THE NATION'S HURT PRIDE OVER U.S.-BRITISH ARMS SHIPMENTS TO TUNISIA, GAVE PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD A RESOUNDING VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TONIGHT.

THE VOTE WAS 256-182. IT GAVE THE AUSTERITY-MINDED YOUNG LEADER SPECIAL POWERS TO LAY DOWN THE ECONOMIC LAW AS HE SEES FIT. IT MEANS HIGHER TAXES FOR FRENCHMEN.

THE VOTE WAS TAKEN AS CIVIL SERVANTS, PERHAPS A MILLION STRONG, WENT ON STRIKE AND SHOUTED IN THE STREETS FOR HIGHER WAGES.

IN NORMAL TIMES, THE ECONOMIC ISSUE MIGHT WELL HAVE MEANT THE OUSTER OF GAILLARD AND HIS TWO-WEEK-OLD GOVERNMENT.

BUT WHEN GAILLARD WENT BEFORE THE DEPUTIES WITH AN APPEAL FOR SUPPORT OF THE "DIPLOMATIC AUTHORITY OF FRANCE," HE WAS APPLAUDED--AND THIS IS RARE IN PARLIAMENT--FROM ALL SECTIONS OF THE ASSEMBLY, THE RIGHT, LEFT AND CENTER. HE VOICED IRRITATION OVER THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH ACTION IN SENDING ARMS TO TUNISIA. MOST FRENCHMEN FEEL THESE ARMS WILL BE TURNED AGAINST THEM BY ALGERIAN REBELS. 1957

GAILLARD SAID THE ATLANTIC PACT (NATO) MUST BE MAINTAINED BUT ADDED:

"THE (FRENCH) GOVERNMENT HAS MADE ALL MEMBERS OF NATO UNDERSTAND THAT ONE CANNOT BE ALLIES IN PARIS AND IGNORE EACH OTHER ELSEWHERE. THE RIGHTS OF FRANCE IN AFRICA MUST BE RECOGNIZED."

HE SAID "THE HARM WHICH THREATENS OUR CIVILIZATION IS UNIQUE AND THE DANGER IS GLOBAL."

GAILLARD TOLD THE DEPUTIES THE DELIVERY OF ARMS TO TUNISIA HAD COMPLICATED HIS TASK AS PREMIER.

"WHAT IS NECESSARY IS THAT YOU GROUP YOURSELVES AROUND THE GOVERNMENT IN SUCH A WAY THAT IT HAS A COMPACT MAJORITY. THAT'S WHAT IS NEEDED ABOVE ALL TO CONSLIDATE THE ATLANTIC PACT."

HE SAID THAT ALTHOUGH THE VOTE WAS ON A FINANCIAL QUESTION, ITS IMPORTANCE GOES BEYOND THAT.

"THE MAJORITY WHICH VOTED (MY) INVESTITURE MUST REALIZE ITS DUTY AND DO NOTHING WHICH COULD WEAKEN THE DIPLOMATIC AUTHORITY OF FRANCE."

THE FIGURES SHOWED ONCE AGAIN ONLY THE COMMUNISTS AND EXTREME RIGHT-WING POUJADISTS, WHO OPPOSE ALL NEW TAXATION, VOTING "NO." BUT, SINCE THE VOTES IN HIS FAVOR SHOWED A CONSIDERABLE DROPPING OFF FROM THE 337 HE RECEIVED WHEN INVESTED, THERE WERE OBVIOUSLY MANY ABSTENTIONS AMONG THE CONSERVATIVE INDEPENDENTS AND SOME OF THE SMALLER CENTER GROUPS.

BUT A DESIRE TO RESTORE DAMAGED FRENCH PRESTIGE ABROAD AND FEAR OF OPENING A NEW POLITICAL CRISIS AT HOME FORCED THE DEPUTIES TO GO ALONG WITH GAILLARD'S UNPOPULAR SPECIAL POWERS BILL.

THE BILL, WHICH BECOMES LAW AFTER ROUTINE ENDORSEMENT BY THE UPPER HOUSE, COMES AS AN UNWELCOME CHRISTMAS PRESENT FOR FRENCH TAXPAYERS WHO MUST NOW FIND ANOTHER 240 MILLION DOLLARS FOR THE NATIONAL TREASURY, EMPTIED BY THE WAR IN ALGERIA.

AMONG THE NEW TAXES: A 20 PER CENT EXCESS PROFITS TAX FOR CORPORATIONS, A TWO PER CENT LEVY ON CORPORATION RESERVES, INCREASED LEGAL STAMP CHARGES, AND INDIRECT TAXES WHICH WILL SEND UP THE PRICE OF ABOUT 200 SEMI-LUXURY ARTICLES WHICH THE GOVERNMENT HAS DECREED AS "NONESSENTIAL."

AS GAILLARD SPOKE, THOUSANDS OF CIVIL SERVANTS ON A 24-HOUR WARNING STRIKE PARADED IN THE STREETS OF PARIS.

FRANCE HAS MORE THAN A MILLION GOVERNMENT WORKERS, RANGING FROM MAILMEN TO MUNICIPAL GRAVEDIGGERS, AND ALL ARE DISCONTENTED WITH THE HIGH COST OF LIVING. THEY CHARGE THE STATE IS A POOR BOSS, THAT IT UNDERPAYS AND FAILS TO KEEP ITS PROMISES.

THE CIVIL SERVANTS WANT AN INCREASE IN THE BASIC ANNUAL WAGE TO $523. IT IS NOW $476. TO GRANT THIS INCREASE, THE GOVERNMENT WOULD HAVE TO SHELL OUT 333 MILLION DOLLARS OVER AND ABOVE WHAT THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY VOTED TONIGHT.

IN THE CONTINUING FEUD WITH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN OVER TUNISIAN ARMS, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN CHARGED THAT BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD FAILED TO TELL ALL IN HIS REPORT TO PARLIAMENT YESTERDAY. THE SPOKESMAN SAID FRANCE ASKED BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES ON NOV. 12 AND 13 TO JOIN HER IN EFFORTS TO GET TUNISIA TO AGREE TO FRENCH CONDITIONS. 1957

THE SPOKESMAN SAID FRANCE WANTED THE THREE POWERS TO SEEK FROM TUNISIA GUARANTEES SHE WOULD NOT ACCEPT ARMS FROM EGYPT OR THE SOVIET UNION. FRANCE, HE SAID, HAD INDICATIONS TUNISIA WAS READY TO AGREE.

IN HIS REPORT TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, LLOYD SAID THE BRITISH-U.S. ACTION WAS TAKEN AFTER THE FRENCH AND TUNISIAN GOVERNMENTS DISCLOSED THEY WERE UNABLE TO AGREE ON THE FRENCH CONDITIONS.

THE FRENCH DEFENSE MINISTRY ESTIMATED TODAY THAT ALGERIAN REBEL FORCES NUMBER ABOUT 20,000 PERMANENT MEN AND ABOUT AS MANY OCCASIONAL FIGHTERS WITH ABOUT 25,000 WEAPONS INCLUDING MORTARS, MACHINE GUNS, SUBMACHINE GUNS, AUTOMATIC PISTOLS ARMY RIFLES AND HUNTING RIFLES.

IT SAID MOST OF THESE WEAPONS WERE SMUGGLED TO THE REBELS THROUGH TUNISIA AND MOROCCO "WITH THE OPEN SUPPORT OF THE AUTHORITIES IN BOTH COUNTRIES."

IT IS COSTING FRANCE ABOUT ONE BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR TO KEEP HER 400,000 MEN FIGHTING IN ALGERIA.

AS356PES

A64

PARIS, NOV. 20 (AP)-ALGERIAN NATIONALIST GUNMEN SHOT UP A SMALL SUBRUBAN WORKERS HOTEL EARLY TODAY, KILLING SIX MOSLEMS AND WOUNDING TWO MORE.

SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THIS YEAR MORE THAN 550 ALGERIANS IN FRANCE HAVE BEEN KILLED IN WARFARE BETWEEN RIVAL NORTH AFRICAN NATIONALIST GROUPS.

RA635AES

S61

PARIS, NOV 19 (AP)-PARIS POLICE PREFECT ROGER GENEBRIER TODAY BANNED A PLAY OF ROBERT BRAILLACH, WO WAS EXECUTED FOR COLLABORATING WITH THE NAZIS DURING WORLD WAR II.

THE PLAY, "CAESAR'S QUEEN," OPENED SUNDAY NIGHT AND A CROWD OF DEMONSTRATORS TRIED TO SHOUT DOWN THE ACTORS. LAST NIGHT A NEAR RIOT

DEVELOPED, WITH DEMONSTRATORS SHOUTING "KILL THE COLLABORATORS" THE THEATER WAS CLEARED BY POLICE.

THE PLAY HAS NO POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS. THE FRENCH DEMONSTRATORS--MAINLY MEMBERS OF THE RESISTANCE--JUST DIDN'T LIKE THE IDEA OF A PLAY BY A COLLABORATOR BEING PRESENTED. GENEBRIER SAID HE BANNED THE PLAY BECAUSE IT "TROUBLES PUBLIC ORDER."

BY528PES

A137
(110)
BRUSSELS, NOV. 19 (AP)-BELGIUM'S HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES APPROVED THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET AND THE EURATOM PLAN FOR AN ATOMIC POOL TODAY. THE BILL NOW GOES TO THE SENATE.
THE VOTE WAS 174-4 WITH TWO ABSTENTIONS. VOTING NO WERE THE FOUR COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE.
THE COMMON MARKET TREATY PROVIDES FOR FREE TRADE AMONG THE SIX NATIONS PARTICIPATING IN THE PROGRAM. THE EURATOM TREATY PROVIDES FOR THE POOLING OF ATOMIC RESOURCES, INFORMATION AND INSTALLATIONS. BOTH PLANS ARE SCHEDULED TO START JAN. 1.
OF THE SIX COUNTRIES, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY AND ITALY HAVE APPROVED THE TREATIES. THE NETHERLANDS' LOWER HOUSE HAS APPROVED THEM AND THE UPPER HOUSE IS SCHEDULED TO VOTE NEXT MONTH. LUXEMBOURG'S PARLIAMENT IS TO VOTE THIS WEEK.
K1139AES

1957

(120)
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 19 (AP)-WEST GERMANY HAS THE HIGHEST HOME BUILDING RATE IN EUROPE, WHILE COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY HAS THE LOWEST, THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE REPORTED TODAY.
THE COMMISSION'S REPORT ALSO SHOWED THAT BRITAIN IS THE ONLY EUROPEAN COUNTRY WITH A STEADY AND SUBSTANTIAL DECLINE IN HOME BUILDING OVER THE PAST THREE YEARS.
WESTERN GERMANY LAST YEAR COMPLETED MORE NEW DWELLINGS IN RELATION TO ITS POPULATION THAN ANY OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRY. THE 560,700 APARTMENTS AND FAMILY HOUSES COMPLETED IN THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC DURING THE YEAR REPRESENTED AN AVERAGE OF 109 PER 10,000 INHABITANTS.
AT THE OPPOSITE END OF THE SCALE WAS EAST GERMANY: 30,400 APARTMENTS AND FAMILY HOUSES OR 17 PER 10,000 INHABITANTS.
RUSSIA, ACCORDING TO ITS OWN STATISTICS, COMPLETED 1,613,000 NEW APARTMENTS AND FAMILY HOUSE IN 1956 FOR AN AVERAGE OF 80 PER 10,000 INHABITANTS--THE SECOND HIGHEST IN EUROPE.
JJ1021AES

A94
ROME, NOV. 19 (AP)-PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS OF WEST GERMANY ARRIVED IN ROME TODAY FOR A STATE VISIT TO ITALY AND A MEETING WITH POPE PIUS XII.
HEUSS IS RETURNING PRESIDENT GIOVANNI GRONCHI'S VISIT TO GERMANY LAST YEAR. HIS MEETING WITH THE POPE NOV. 27 WILL BE THE FIRST SUCH VISIT BY A GERMAN CHIEF OF STATE TO THE VATICAN SINCE POPE LEO XIII RECEIVED KAISER WILHELM II IN 1897.
J851AES

S82
ROME, ITALY, NOV 19 (AP)-A TWO-YEAR BUDGET OF 17 MILLION DOLLARS WAS APPROVED TODAY BY THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE 77-NATION FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) OVER U.S. OBJECTIONS.
THE UNITED STATES, WHICH PAYS 33.3 PER CENT OF FAO'S COSTS, HAD SUGGESTED THAT THE ORGANIZATION COULD DO ITS WORK IN THE NEXT TWO YEARS WITH $15,700,000.
THIS WOULD HAVE BEEN AN INCREASE OVER PAST EXPENDITURES.
BY535PES

1957

B65 Q (120)
BOLZANO, ITALY, NOV. 19 (AP)-ABOUT 1,500 ITALIAN STUDENTS DEMONSTRATED TODAY AGAINST THE DEMANDS FOR AUTONOMY BY THEIR GERMAN-SPEAKING NEIGHBORS IN SOUTH TYROL. THEY CARRIED PLACARDS DECLARING:
"OUTLAW THE VOLKSPARTEI. . .WE ARE A CIVILIZED FOLK. SHAME ON YOU FOR DACHAU, BUCHENWALD AND MAUTHAUSEN!"
THE HIGH SCHOOL AND UNIVERSITY STUDENTS PARADED IN A COUNTER-DEMONSTRATION FOLLOWING SUNDAY'S HUGE RALLY BY 20,000 GERMAN-SPEAKING SOUTH TYROLEANS.
THE PROSPEROUS 8,000-SQUARE MILE SOUTH TYROL, WHICH ITALY ACQUIRED FROM AUSTRIA AFTER WORLD WAR I HAS 300,000 GERMAN-SPEAKING AND 470,000 ITALIAN-SPEAKING INHABITANTS. THE PRO-AUSTRIAN VOLKSPARTEI CLAIMS THAT AN ITALIAN GOVERNMENT PLAN TO BUILD A 900-APARTMENT HOUSING PROJECT IN BOLZANO IS A MOVE TO BRING MORE ITALIAN-SPEAKING FAMILIES INTO THE AREA.
KA930AES

A73
--95--
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 19 (AP)-WEST GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER HEINRICH VON BRENTANO WILL FLY TO WASHINGTON FRIDAY TO CONFER WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.
A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID VON BRENTANO WAS GOING FOR "GENERAL POLITICAL TALKS."
THEGERMAN MINISTER WILL GO FROM ROME, WHERE HE ARRIVED TODAY WITH PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS. THE LATTER IS MAKING A STATE VISIT TO ITALY.
A SPOKESMAN FOR THE GERMAN EMBASSY IN ROME SAID VON BRENTANO WOULD RETURN THERE EARLY NEXT WEEK TO ACCOMPANY HEUSS WHEN HE HAS AN AUDIENCE NEXT WEDNESDAY WITH POPE PIUS XII.
THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE TRIP TO WASHINGTON WAS ARRANGED AFTER CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER REAPPOINTED VON BRENTANO FOREIGN MINISTER THREE WEEKS AGO.
VON BRENTANO WAS LAST IN WASHINGTIN IN MARCH, WHEN HE CONFERRED WITH DULLES AFTER VISITS TO AUSTRALIA AND INDIA.
REGARDING WHAT THEY WOULD TALK ABOUT, OFFICIAL SOURCES WOULD SAY ONLY THERE IS "PLENTY TO TALK ABOUT," INCLUDING RUSSIA'S SCIENTIFIC ADVANCES, THE CRISIS IN NATO AND PREPARATIONS FOR THE SUMMIT MEETING OF NATO HEADS OF GOVERNMENT IN PARIS IN DECEMBER.
HB8AES

A54

BONN, GERMANY, NOV.1 (AP)-WEST GERMANY PLANS TO RAISE A HOME DEFENSE FORCE OF ABOUT ,000 MEN, A DEFENSE MINISTRY SOURCE SAID TONIGHT.

THIS WOULD BE IN ADDITION TO THE 12 DIVISIONS, TOTALLING ABOUT 250,000 MEN, BEING PROVIDED FOR NATO.

WEST GERMAN MILITARY STRENGTH IS CONTROLLED THROUGH THE TREATY THAT SET UP THE WEST EUROPEAN UNION (WEU), SO BONN IS NOW NEGOTIATING WITH THAT SEVEN-NATIONL ORGANIZATION ON THE EXACT SIZE AND ROLE OF THE FORCE.

THE PURPOSE OF THE FORCE WOULD BE TO SECURE COMMUNICATIONS AND KEEP ORDER IN GERMAN TERRITORY OVER WHICH NATO FORCES WOULD BE OPERATING IN CASE OF WAR.

JB524PES

A121

(170)

MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER SUEDDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG QUOTED RED CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TODAY AS SAYING IN AN INTERVIEW THAT THE PEIPING REGIME MIGHT BE WILLING TO RECOGNIZE NATIONALIST GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK AS "CHIEF ON FORMOSA."

THE PAPER'S SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT SAID CHOU EXPRESSED THE BELIEF A NEW UNITED STATES POLICY WILL BE BASED ON THE EXISTENCE OF "TWO CHINAS". BUT THAT THIS WOULD BE UNACCEPTABLE BOTH TO PEIPING AND FORMOSA, HE SAID. AND A PEACEFUL SOLUTION WOULD BE REACHED ON A MATTER OF TIME IN NEGOTIATIONS WITH CHIANG.

1957

"WE COULD BE READY TO RECOGNIZE HIS POSITION AS CHIEF ON FORMOSA," CHOU SAID.

THE GENERALISSIMO SPURNED HINTS LAST YEAR THAT HE COULD HAVE A HIGH POSITION IN THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT IF HE WOULD AGREE TO RETURN TO THE MAINLAND.

COMMENTING ON FUTURE WASHINGTON-PEIPING RELATIONS, CHOU SAID:

"THE NEW CHINA EXISTS AND WILL REMAIN. THAT IS CLEAR ALSO TO THE UNITED STATES. THE SOVIET UNION WAITED 16 YEARS FOR RECOGNITION BY THE UNITED STATES. WE WAIT ONLY EIGHT YEAR. WE CAN WAIT ANOTHER EIGHT YEARS, OR 16 OR 20 OR 100 YEARS. THE DAY WILL COME WHERE THE UNITED STATES, TOO WILL HAVE TO RECOGNIZE THE NEW CHINA."

KS1045AES

A123 (120)

KATZENELNBOGEN, GERMANY, NOV. 19 (AP)-RUDOLF DIELS, FIRST CHIEF OF THE NAZI GESTAPO AND HERMANN GOERING'S BROTHER-IN-LAW, DIED HERE YESTERDAY FROM A HUNTING INJURY. HE WAS 56.

POLICE SAID DIELS' RIFLE WENT OFF ACCIDENTALLY WHEN HE TOOK IT OUT OF HIS CAR SUNDAY ON A HUNTING TRIP.

DIELS HEADED THE GESTAPO UNTIL HEINRICH HIMMLER TOOK IT IN 1934 TO ELIMINATE POLITICAL OPPONENTS MORE VIGOROUSLY. DIELS MOVED ON TO THIGH POSITIONS IN THE NAZI ECONOMY BUT BROKE WITH THE HITLER LEADERS AND WAS ARRESTED AFTER THE ABORTIVE JULY 20, 1944, ATTEMPT ON HITLER'S LIFE.

SINCE THE WAR HE HAD BEEN RUNNING A FARM NEAR HANNOVER AND HAD WRITTEN SEVERAL BOOKS ABOUT NAZISM.

DIELS WAS MARRIED TO A SISTER OF GOERING. SHE DIVORCED HIM AFTER THE WAR AND LIVES AT BERGHAUSEN NEAR HERE.

KS1051AES

A95 (300)

NIGHT LEAD CZECH

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV.19 (AP)-BROAD-FACED ANTONIN NOVOTNY, WHO AS A BOY SOLD COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS ON PRAGUE STREET CORNERS, BECAME PRESIDENT OF RED CZECHOSLOVAKIA TODAY.

THE 53-YEAR-OLD PARTY BOSS SUCCEEDED ANTONIN ZAPOTOCKY WHO DIED LAST WEDNESDAY AND WAS BURIED YESTERDAY.

NOVOTNY'S ELECTION BY THE RED-RULED CZECH PARLIAMENT WAS PROCLAIMED BY A CANNON SALUTE FROM THE BASTIONS AT ANCIENT HRDCANY CASTLE

THE VOTE WAS BY THE TRADITIONAL--AND UNANIMOUS--RAISING OF HANDS IN THE RUBBER-STAMP PARLIAMENT. NOVOTNY THUS BECAME THE NATION'S PRESIDENT AS WELL AS PARTY SECRETARY.

A PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION HUSTLED TO THE HOME OF THE FORMER MECHANIC TO TELL HIM HE HAD BEEN ELECTED. IT APPARENTLY WAS NO SURPRISE TO HIM. HE WAS CONSIDERED THE CHIEF PROSPECT WHO HAD ONLY TO GIVE THE WORD THAT HE WOULD ACCEPT.

NOVOTNY WAS ESCORTED INTO THE PARLIAMENTARY HALL--WHERE THE KINGS OF BOHEMIA WERE CROWNED IN THE MIDDLE AGES--AND TOOK HIS OATH OF OFFICE. THUS HE BECAME CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S THIRD COMMUNIST PRESIDENT AND WAS EMBRACED AND KISSED ON THE CHEEKS BY SOVIET PRESIDENT KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV, WHO HAD GONE TO PRAGUE AT THE HEAD OF A SOVIET DELEGATION TO ZAPOTOCKY'S STATE FUNERAL.

"OUR NATION WILL CONTINUE TO WORK FOR SOCIALISM (COMMUNISM)," THE NEW PRESIDENT PROCLAIMED, AND A MILITARY BAND BURST INTO THE CZECHOSLOVAK NATIONAL ANTHEM. HE DELIVERED NO INAUGURAL SPEECH.

NOVOTNY IS THE SON OF A BRICKLAYER WHO WAS A MINOR COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIAL. THE SON JOINED THE PARTY WHEN HE WAS 17, AND IN 1935 BECAME A SECRETARY IN THE PRAGUE DISTRICT.

AFTER THE NAZIS INVADED IN 1938, HE JOINED THE COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND. HE WAS ARRESTED IN 1941 AND JAILED FOR THE REMAINDER OF WORLD WAR II.

1957

RUSSIAN TROOPS FREED HIM AND HE BECAME GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR THE PRAGUE DISTRICT AND A MEMBER OF THE PARTY'S NATIONAL CENTRAL COMMITTEE. IN 1951 HE WAS NAMED TO THE PARTY'S SECRETARIAT AND IN 1953 TOOK OVER AS FIRST SECRETARY--THE CHIEF --OF THE CZECH COMMUNIST PARTY.

PS813PES

A65

(110)

VIENNA, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER SAID TODAY SOME BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY STUDENTS ARE BOYCOTTING POLITICAL LECTURES IN A SILENT WAR AGAINST FORCED INDOCTRINATION.

NEPSZABADSAG CHARGED THAT "MISLED AND MISGUIDED ELEMENTS" IN THE PHILOSOPHICAL AND ELECTRICAL COLLEGES HAD LED BOYCOTTS AGAINST COURSES IN MARXISM-LENINISM.

"HOSTILE ARGUMENTATION HAS BEEN OFFSET" IN MOST CLASSES, THE PAPER SAID, BUT INSTRUCTION IS SOMETIMES INTERRUPTED BY IMPERTINENT AND BRASH BEHAVIOR. STUDENTS IN THE MDEICAL AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES WERE ALSO INVOLVED IN SUCH INCIDENTS, NEPSZABADSAG SAID.

THE PARTY ORGAN REPORTED WALLS OF THE UNIVERSITY LAVATORIES CAREY SUCH SLOGANS AS "BOYCOTT POLITICAL INSTRUCTION COURSES."

RA639AES

A69

BELGRADE, NOV. 19 (AP)-PRESIDENT TITO HAS BEEN GIVEN SUCCESSFUL MEDICAL TREATMENT FOR ACUTE LUMBAGO AND HIS CONDITION IS IMPROVING, THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY TANJUG SAID TONIGHT.

WD622PES

A133

ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV. 19 (AP)-TURKISH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS TODAY DENIED SYRIAN CHARGES YESTERDAY THAT TURKEY IS EVACUATING NON-TURKISH NATIONALS FROM THE BORDER CITY OF ISKENDERUN (ALEXANDRETTA) PRELIMINARY TO DECLARING THE AREA A MILITARY RESTRICTED ZONE.

SECURITY DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE CHARGES WERE "A SHEER FRABRICATION."

ASKED BY NEWSMEN ABOUT ANOTHER SYRIAN CHARGE THAT A TURKISH PATROL PENETRATED SYRIAN TERRITORY NOV. 15 AND KIDNAPED TWO SYRIAN NATIONALS, THE SAME SOURCES SAID: "ANOTHER FABRICATION. RECENTLY WE HAVE HAD MANY. IT'S BECOMING THE USUAL THING."

RP1127AES

30.24- 15615

A136
TEHRAN, IRAN, NOV. 19 (AP)-PREMIER MENUCHERN EGHBAL AND 13 CABINET MINISTERS WERE ABOARD A PLANE WHICH MADE A FORCED LANDING AT TEHRAN AIRPORT TODAY.
ENGINE TROUBLE DEVELOPED ON A FLIGHT TO BALUCHISTAN. TWO HOURS OUT, THE CONVAIR PLANE TURNED BACK. PREMIER EGHBAL AND HIS CABINET CHANGED PLANES AND CONTINUED THEIR JOURNEY TO SOUTHEASTERN BALUCHISTAN TO INVESTIGATE THE CONDITION OF THE PEOPLE IN THE AREA WHERE BANDITS KILLED THREE AMERICANS LAST MARCH.
K1136AES

SEO
BAGHDAD, IRAQ, NOV 19 (AP)-PREMIER ALI JAVDAT TODAY RECEIVED U.S. AMBASSADOR WAYDEMAR GALLMAN AND WAS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD HIM U.S. AID TO ISRAEL SHOULD BE STOPPED.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID GALLMAN, WHO ALSO CALLED ON ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER ALI HUMTAZ THIS MORNING, WAS NOTIFIED THAT STRENGTHENING OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ARAB COUNTRIES CALLS FOR CESSATION OF AID TO ISRAEL.

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL COMMENT.

THE CABINET LAST WEEK WAS TOLD BY THE FOREIGN OFFICE THAT ISRAEL WILL GET AMERICAN GOODS WORTH 35 MILLION DOLLARS THIS YEAR.

1957

BY827PES

A2
(130) 70.
JERUSALEM, NOV. 19 (AP)-ABOUT 1,200 JEWS FROM VARIOUS MOROCCAN VILLAGES ARE REPORTED STRANDED IN TANGIER, MOROCCO, WITHOUT PASSPORTS PERMITTING THEM TO MIGRATE TO ISRAEL.
INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE JEWS HAVE NO MEANS OF SUBSISTENCE AND ARE REPORTED TEMPORARILY HOUSED IN SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS BELONING TO THE LOCAL JEWISH COMMUNITY.
THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION OF REPORTS MOROCCAN JEWS ARE BEING FORCEFULLY DETAINED IN CAMPS.
THE JERUSALEM SOURCES RECALLED THAT SOME TIME AGO THE MOROCCAN AUTHORITIES THEMSELVES ADMITTED 1,230 JEWS WERE STRANDED IN NORTHERN MOROCCO AFTER BEING CAUGHT TRYING TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY WITHOUT PASSPORTS.
ONLY A VERY FEW MOROCCAN JEWS HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO LEAVE IN RECENT MONTHS, THE SOURCES SAID. THEY ESTIMATED THERE ARE STILL 18,000 JEWS IN MOROCCO.
HB209AES

S83
(100)
TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, NOV. 19 (AP)-A CHECK FOR 300,000 ISRAELI POUNDS (ABOUT $168,000) WAS HANDED BY U. S. AMBASSADOR EDWARD B. LAWSON TODAY TO HENRY HAFTEL, CONCERTMASTER AND DIRECTOR OF THE ISRAEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA, FOR COMPLETING THE FREDERIK R. MANN AUDITORIUM IN TEL AVIV.

THIS AUDITORIUM IS THE ORCHESTRA'S CONCERT HALL AND WILL ALSO SERVE FOR OTHER CULTURAL PURPOSES.

TODAY'S CONTRIBUTION IS ONE OF 42 GRANTS ALLOCATED BY THE AMERICAN CONGRESS FOR PROMOTION OF SCIENTIFIC, EDUCATIONAL OR CULTURAL PROJECTS IN ISRAEL.

1957

JER35PES

A136
RABAT, MOROCCO, NOV. 19 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR CAVENDISH W. CANNON, TODAY PRESENTED A PERSONAL MESSAGE TO KING MOHAMMED V FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CONGRATULATING HIM ON THE 30TH ANNIVERSARY OF HIS ACCESSION TO THE THRONE.
MOHAMMED FLIES TO THE UNITED STATES NEXT WEEK FOR A COMBINED OFFICIAL AND PERSONAL TOUR STARTING IN WASHINGTON NOV. 25.
AS1034PES

A93 270
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR TUESDAY PMS
BY HOMER SMITH
(ADVANCE) ADDIS ABABA, NOV.19 (AP)-LONG BEFORE EGYPT BEGAN FLIRTING WITH THE RED WORLD, MOSCOW WANTED TO GET A FOOTHOLD ON THE AFRICAN CONTINENT.
AN UNFINISHED ITALIAN HOSPITAL BUILDING IN ADDIS ABABA PROVIDED THE INITIAL OPPORTUNITY. A LONG-TIME CONTRACT WAS SIGNED WITH THE EGIOPIAN GOVERNMENT TO TAKE OVER THE UNFINISHED BUILDING. A RUSSIAN DOCTOR WAS RUSHED OUT FROM MOSCOW, UNFINISHED CONSTRUCTION WAS SOON COMPLETED AND A STAFF OF RUSSIAN DOCTORS AND NURSES MOVED IN STRAIGHT FROM MOSCOW.
THAT WAS 10 YEARS AGO.
THE RUSSIANS AGREED TO SUPPLY ALL THE HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT, INCLUDING MEDICINES SENT OUT FROM MOSCOW. DOCTORS AND NURSES MUST ALL BE RUSSIAN. ETHIOPIA, DISEASE-RIDDEN AND SORELY IN NEED OF ALL POSSIBLE MEDICAL HELP, WENT ALONG WITH THIS READILY.
A STAFF OF ABOUT 20 ETHIOPIANS WAS RECRUITED TO ACT AS ORDERLIES AND WAS GIVEN INTENSIVE TRAINING IN THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE.
OPENING THE HOSPITAL IN 1947, EMPEROR HAILE SELASSIE NAMED IT THE DEJASMATCH BALCHA HOSPITAL. BALCHA WAS A GUERRILLA LEADER KILLED BY THE ITALIANS.

THAT WAS THE LAST TIME THE NAME HAS BEEN HEARD. ALL LETTERHEADS, PRESCRIPTION BLANKS, BOTTLE LABELS, ETC., HAVE EVER SINCE READ "SOVIET HOSPITAL."

AT PRESENT THE HOSPITAL HAS SIX RUSSIAN DOCTORS AND EIGHT RUSSIAN NURSES, ASSISTED BY ETHIOPIAN ORDERLIES.

MOST OF THE DOCTORS ARE WOMEN WHO, TOGETHER WITH THE NURSES, ARE SENT FROM MOSCOW ON TWO-YEAR CONTRACTS.

THE RUSSIAN STAFF LIVE AN ISOLATED EXISTENCE. THEY ARE NEVER SEEN OUT OF THE HOSPITAL COMPOUND EXCEPT IN TWOS AND THREES. NO ASSOCIATION IS PERMITTED WITH THE FOREIGN PERSONNEL OF OTHER HOSPITALS.

THE STAFF STUDY PATIENTS CAREFULLY. IF THEIR DIAGNOSIS PROVES THAT THEY MIGHT BE SUSCEPTIBLE TO A FAVORABLE REACTION FROM DOSES OF COMMUNIST INDOCTRINATION THEY NURSE HIM ALONG ON THIS.

SOME PATIENTS, SEEMINGLY CURED, HAVE BEEN KNOWN TO REMAIN IN THE HOSPITAL UNDULY LONG. OTHERS HAVE BEEN FREQUENT REPEATERS EITHER AS IN-PATIENTS OR AS OUT-PATIENTS.

SINCE THE SUNDAN BECAME INDEPENDENT, ETHIOPIA HAS LOST SOME OF ITS IMPORTANCE FOR MOSCOW. THE PRESENT INDEPENDENT SUDAN HAS A FUNCTIONING COMMUNIST PARTY; ETHIOPIA HAS NOT.

END ADVANCE--MOVED NOV.18

B940AES

A66

ACCRA, GHANA, NOV. 19 (AP)-TWO RUSSIAN TRADE OFFICIALS ARRIVED TODAY AND IMMEDIATELY DISAPPEARED BEHIND A SECURITY CURTAIN THROWN UP BY GHANA'S FOREIGN MINISTRY.

D.SAFONOV AND V.SMIRNOV WERE MET AT THE AIRPORT BY MINISTRY OFFICIALS WHO KEPT NEWSMEN AT A DISTANCE AND REFUSED TO DISCLOSE THE PURPOSE OF THE VISIT.

WELL INFORMED SOURCES HAZARDED A GUESS THE RUSSIANS MAY BE HERE TO DISCUSS POSSIBILITIES OF ESTABLISHING DIRECT DIPLOMATIC CONTACT BETWEN GHANA AND THE SOVIET UNION.

WD621PES

A38 (440)

BY HAROLD K.MILKS

MOSCOW, NOV.19 (AP)-PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THE SOVIET UNION HAS AGREED TO HELP EGYPT BOLSTER ITS NATIONAL ECONOMY.

BULGANIN MADE THE STATEMENT AT A KREMLIN BANQUET FOR EGYPT'S WAR MINISTER, MAJ.GEN.ABDEL HAKIM AMER.

BULGANIN'S STATEMENT HAD NO DETAILS OF AN AID PROGRAM THAT THE RUSSIAN SAID HAS BEEN ONE OF THE MAIN SUBJECTS OF DISCUSSION DURING AMER'S THREE WEEKS VISIT.

PROPOSING A TOAST, BULGANIN SAID:

"IN RESPONSE TO YOUR REQUEST AND THAT OF PRESIDENT NASSER, THE SOVIET UNION HAS AGREED TO AID EGYPT IN BUILDING UP ITS NATIONAL ECONOMY. "OUR CONTRIBUTIONS ARE SELFLESS, BASED ON THE MUTUAL INTERESTS OF OUR TWO COUNTRIES AND ON PRESERVING PEACE AND STABILITY IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

AS BULGANIN SPOKE, COMMUNIST BOSS NIKITA S.KHRUSHCHEV LOOKED ON, BEAMING. AMER HAD SEEN KRHSUCHEV EARLIER IN THE DAY.

BULGANIN TOASTED EGYPT'S PRESIDENT GAMAL ABDEL NASSER AS "THE OUTSTANDING POLITICAL FIGURE OF THE ARAB EAST." RESPONDING, AMER TOLD BULGANIN:

"YOU HAVE WELL UNDERSTOOD OUR PROBLEMS AND DIFFICULTIES AND PROVED IT WITH DEEDS."

THE TALL, MUSTACHED WAR MINISTER SAID "EGYPT HAS FULL CONFIDENCE IN THE POLICIES OF THE SOVIET UNION. HE ADDED THAT ARAB NATIONALISM IS NOT INTENDED TO BUILD UP AN ARAB EMPIRE, BUT TO PROMOTE ARAB INDEPENDENCE AND FREEDOM.

"THE FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN EGYPT AND THE SOVIET UNION," SAID AMER, "IS WORTH MORE THAN MILLIONS OF POUNDS STERLING."

EGYPTIANS AT THE RECEPTION SAID A BRIEF JOINT COMMUNIQUE TO BE ISSUED BY AMER AND THE RUSSIANS WILL OUTLINE AN IDENTITY OF VIEWS AND THE PROMISE OF SOVIET COOPERATION WITH EGYPT.

BULGANIN, IN HIS BRIEF ADDRESS, SAID "THE WESTERN IMPERIALISTS, IN SPITE OF THE COLLAPSE OF THEIR PLOT AGAINST SYRIA, STILL HAVE NOT GIVEN UP THEIR PLANS TO REIMPOSE A COLONIAL YOKE ON THE MIDDLE EAST."

BULGANIN'S STATEMENTS FOLLOWED INDICATIONS IN PRAVDA, THE OFFICIAL COMMUNIST PARTY PAPER, THAT THE RUSSIANS INTEND PUSHING HARD TO MAINTAIN THE BEST OF RELATIONS WITH THE EGYPTIANS THROUGH EXTENDING TO CAIRO ADDITIONAL OFFERS OF MILITARY AND ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE.

PRAVDA SAID SOVIET-EGYPTIAN TIES HAVE BEEN GROWING CLOSER EACH DAY. IT SAID THE U.S.S.R. AND THE COMMUNIST BLOC NOW ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR ABOUT 80 PERCENT OF EGYPT'S IMPORTS, INCLUDING WHEAT, OIL AND MACHINERY. THE RUSSIANS BUY LONG STAPLE COTTON FROM EGYPT.

THESE TIES BEGAN TO TAKE FORM IN 1955 WHEN THE SOVIET BLOC ARMS AID TO THE EGYPTIANS WAS ACCEPTED. THE DEVELOPMENT MARKED A NEW MILESTONE IN THE COLD WAR OVER THE MIDDLE EAST. SINCE THEN, SYRIA JOINED EGYPT IN ACCEPTING SOVIET MILITARY AND ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE. AMER IS JOINT COMMANDER OF EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN FORCES.

HE HAS BEEN CARRYING ON CONVERSATIONS HERE ALL WEEK WITH SOVIET LEADERS, INCLUDING DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL RODION Y.MALINOVSKY.

PRAVDA SAID AMER'S VISIT HERE WOULD STRENGTHEN THE TIES BETWEEN EGYPT AND THE SOVIET UNION. IT SCORNFULLY DERIDED REPORTS THAT EGYPT'S REGIME WAS BECOMING CONCERNED THAT THE TIES ALREADY WERE ALL TOO CLOSE.

AMER WAS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE FOR CAIRO TOMORROW.

1957

JB446PES

A45 (120)

MOSCOW, NOV.19 (AP)-SOVIET FLEET, RUSSIA'S OFFICIAL NAVY NEWSPAPER, CHARGED TODAY THERE STILL ARE EVIDENCES OF OPPOSITION IN THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES TO POLITICAL INDOCTRINATION BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

ACCUSATIONS OF SUCH OPPOSITION PLAYED A PART IN THE RECENT REMOVAL OF MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV AS DEFENSE MINISTER AND MEMBER OF THE RULING COMMUNIST PARTY PRESIDIUM. ZHUKOV WAS A LONGTIME FOE OF THE POLITICAL COMMISSAR SYSTEM THROUGH WHICH THE PARTY RETAINED ITS CONTROL IN THE ARMED FORCES.

SOVIET FLEET CITED THE CASE OF A NAVAL COMMANDER WHO ORDERED A POLITICAL WORKER FROM HIS SHIP WITH THE WORDS: "I HAVE NO NEED FOR POLITICAL WORKERS HERE."

IN A FRONT PAGE EDITORIAL, SOVIET FLEET BLASTED COMMANDERS WHO RESIST POLITICAL INFLUENCE ON GROUNDS OF MAINTAINING THEIR AUTHORITY AND DISCIPLINE.

"IT IS NO SECRET," THE EDITORIAL SAID, "THAT MANY SUCH COMMANDERS EXIST."

JB502PES

A78

(260)

MOSCOW, NOV.19 (AP)-PRAVDA CALLED TODAY FOR LARGE INCREASES IN BASIC INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION WITHIN THE NEXT 15 YEARS, THE PERIOD IN WHICH NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV CLAIMS RUSSIA WILL OVERTAKE PRESENT U.S. OUTPUT.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER ASKED FOR A THREEFOLD INCREASE IN SOVIET IRON ORE PRODUCTION TO AN OUTPUT OF 250-330 MILLION TONS ANNUALLY. RUSSIAN PRODUCTION IN 1955 WAS ABOUT 79 MILLION TONS AND U.S. PRODUCTION ABOUT 116 MILLION TONS.

PRAVDA CLAIMED THAT CURRENT SOVIET RESERVES OF UNMINED IRON ORE ARE 35 BILLION TONS, WHICH IT SAID WAS 40 PER CENT OF WORLD RESERVES.

(A U.S. DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR ESTIMATE IN 1955 SET SOVIET IRON RESERVES AT 14 BILLION TONS, OR LESS THAN 4 PER CENT OF WORLD RESERVES LISTED BY THE DEPARTMENT AS 370 BILLION TONS. U.S. RESERVES WERE GIVEN AS 90 BILLION TONS, OR 24 PER CENT.)

SOVIET FIGURES PUBLISHED SEVERAL YEARS AGO SAID AT THAT TIME RUSSIA HAD 53 PER CENT OF THE WORLD'S IRON ORE RESERVES.

PRAVDA PREDICTED THAT ANNUAL SOVIET PRODUCTION OF CAST IRON WOULD REACH 75 TO 85 MILLION TONS WITHIN 15 YEARS. IN 1955 IT WAS ABOUT 36 MILLION TONS COMPARED WITH 79 MILLION IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE ARTICLE ALSO PREDICTED RUSSIAN STEEL PRODUCTION OF BETWEEN 100 AND 115 MILLION TONS BY 1972, UP FROM ABOUT 49 MILLION TONS IN 1955. U.S. STEEL PRODUCTION IN 1955 WAS ABOUT 117 MILLION TONS AND WAS BELOW EXISTING CAPACITY AT THAT TIME.

KHRUSHCHEV, THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS, TOLD A RALLY DURING CELEBRATIONS OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION'S 40TH ANNIVERSARY RECENTLY THAT WITHIN 15 YEARS RUSSIA WOULD EQUAL 1957 U.S. INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT. HE NOTED, HOWEVER, THAT U.S. PRODUCTION COULD BE EXPECTED TO ADVANCE DURING THE 15 YEARS.

ML742AES

A66 CX FOLO

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV. 19 (AP)-A SPOKESMAN TODAY SAID THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT IS STUDYING DOCUMENTS PURPORTING TO LINK THE U.S. EMBASSY IN JAKRATA WITH A PLOT TO OVERTHROW PRESIDENT SUKARNO'S REGIME.

THE OFFICIAL, FOREIGN MINISTRY SECRETARY GENERAL SUWITO KUSUMOWIDAGODO, DID NOT SAY FROM WHOM THE DOCUMENTS WERE OBTAINED OR IF THEY WERE BELIEVED GENUINE.

HOWEVER, INDOESIAN NEWSPAPERS FOR SEVERAL DAYS HAVE BEEN PLAYING UP A COMMUNIST CHINESE REPORT THAT VANDALS WHO RAIDED THE U.S. EMBASSY ON FORMOSA OBTAINED PHOTOSTATS OF MESSAGES SHOWING THE JAKARTA EMBASSY WAS INVOLVED IN A PLOT AGAINST SUKARNO.

THE RED CHINESE REPORT, FROM THE HSIN HUA NEWS AGENCY, QUOTED THE INDIAN MAGAZINE BLITZ.

THERE WAS NO COMMENT FROM THE AMERICAN EMBASSY.

PEDOMAN, ONE OF JAKARTA'S LEADING NEWSPAPERS, ASKED EDITORIALLY WHETHER THE ALLEGED PLOT WOULD RESULT IN U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN M.ALLISON'S BEING DECLARED PERSONA NON GRATA. IT SAID SIMILAR ACCUSATIONS BY SYRIA'S PRO-RUSSIAN LEADERS AGAINST U.S. EMBASSY OFFICIALS IN DAMASCUS CONSTITUTED A PARALLEL CASE.

1957

RA642AES

S76

NIGHT LEAD LAOS (370)

VIENTIANE, LAOS, NOV 19 (AP)-A COALITION GOVERNMENT, INCLUDING TWO MEMBERS OF THE RED-INSPIRED PATHET LAO REBEL MOVEMENT, WON UNANIMOUS APPROVAL FROMTHE LAOTIAN PARLIAMENT TODAY. ALL 27 MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT PRESENT VOTED FOR THE NEW 16-MAN CABINET.

THE PREMIER, PRINCE SOUVANNA PHOUMA, THEN VOWED BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY THAT DESPITE THE UNION WITH PATHET LAO, HE WOULD NOT LET COMMUNISM INFILTRATE THIS ASIAN NATION, SMALLEST OF THREE CARVED OUT OF FRENCHH INDOCHINA IN 1954.

"I AM THE LEADER OF THIS COALITION," HE DECLARED, "AND I WILL NOT ALLOW ANYONE TO BRING THE COMMUNIST SYSTEM INTO LAOS, AS I AM A MEMBER OF THE ROYAL FAMILY."

HIS HALF BROTHER, PRINCE SOUPHANOUVONG, ONE OF TWO PATHET LAO LEADERS IN THE NEW CABINET, THEN TOLD PARLIAMENT:

"WE GIVE YOU OUR PROMISE THAT WE WILL STRICTLY COMPLY WITH THE AGREEMENT CALLING FOR A COALITION GOVERNMENT THAT WAS SIGNED BY PHOUMA AND ME LAST DECEMBER. IF SOMETHING GOES WRONG IN THE TWO NORTHERN PROVINCES OF PHONG SALY AND SAM NEUA, I ASSURE YOU IT WILL NOT BE THE FAULT OF THE PATHET LAO PEOPLE."

UNDER THE AGREEMENT HE MENTIONED, PATHET LAO AGREED TO GIVE UP ITS 6,000-MAN ARMY AND SURRENDER THE PROVINCES OF PHONG SALY AND SAM NEVA, WHICH HAS BEEN ITS STRONGHOLD, IN RETURN FOR BEING TAKEN INTO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT. SOUPHANOUVONG FORMALLY SURRENDERED THE TROOPS, WITH ARMS, YESTERDAY AT THE ROYAL PALACE.

PREMIER PHOUMA TOLD PARLIAMENT HE HAD RECEIVED GUARANTEES FROM PATHET LAO, FORMED ORIGINALLY TO FIGHT THE FRENCH BEFORE THE INDOCHINA WAR ENDED IN 1954, THAT IT WOULD NOT MIX COMMUNISTS IN THE LOCAL ADMINISTRATIONS OF THE TWO NORTHERN PROVINCES. HE ALSO DECLARED THE GOVERNMENT WOULD RESIGN IN THREE OR FOUR MONTHS TO PERMIT A NATIONAL ELECTION, WITH PATHET LAO PARTISANS VOTING FOR THE FIRST TIME.

ALTHOUGH THE COALITION ENDED A STALEMATE OF THREE YEARS, PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL WAS REGARDED AS A SETBACK FOR THE WEST IN THIS NATION OF 2 1/2 MILLION PEOPLE. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAVE EXPRESSED FEAR IT WILL PAVE THE WAY FOR FUTURE COMMUNIST SUBVERSION.

1957

TWO PRO-AMERICAN MINISTERS WERE INCLUDED IN THE NEW CABINET, BUT ONE OF THEM--FORMER PREMIER KATAY DON SASORITH--IS SERIOUSLY ILL. THE PATHET LAO MEMBERS IN THE CABINET ARE SOUPHANOUVONG, MINISTER OF RECONSTRUCTION AND TOWN PLANNING, AND PHOUMI VONGVICHIT, MINISTER OF CULTURE.

BY17PES

A21

SAIGON, NOV. 19 (AP)-JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI ARRIVED BY PLANE TODAY FOR A TWO-DAY STATE VISIT ON THE FIRST LEG OF A TOUR OF SOUTHEAST ASIA.

ON HIS WAY FROM TOKYO, HE STOPPED FOR TWO AND A HALF HOURS IN HONG KONG AND TOURED THE HARBOR.

JM309AES

A59

(180)

HONG KONG, NOV. 19 (AP)-MARSHAL LIU PO-CHENG, RED CHINA'S "ONE-EYED DRAGON" AND TOP MILITARY STRATEGIST, HAS BEEN REPLACED AS SUPERINTENDENT OF TRAINING FOR THE CHINESE ARMED FORCES.

THIS WAS DISCLOSED IN A BRIEF ANNOUNCEMENT IN THE OFFICIAL PEIPING PEOPLE'S DAILY REACHING HONGKONG TODAY.

1957

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID ONLY THAT CHAIRMAN MAO TZE-TUNG HAS APPOINTED GEN. HSIAO KE TRAINING SUPERINTENDENT. IT GAVE NO INDICATION OF LIU'S FUTURE NOR ANY REASON FOR THE CHANGE.

THE ONE-PARAGRAPH ANNOUNCEMENT WAS REMINISCENT OF THE OUSTER OF RUSSIA'S MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV. BUT OBSERVERS IN HONG KONG THOUGHT IT UNLIKELY LIU HAS FALLEN INTO DISFAVOR.

LIU, 66, IS ONE OF ONLY ABOUT A DOZEN MARSHALS OF THE RED CHINESE ARMY. HE IS ALSO A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND THE POLITBURP AND HOLDS SEVERAL OTHER POSTS. THERE WAS NO SUGGESTION HE WAS STRIPPED OF ANY OF THESE.

LIU WAS LONG REGARDED AS RED CHINA'S LEADING MILITARY STRATEGIST AND PLANNED MANY MAJOR OPERATIONS IN THE CIVIL WAR AGAINST CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S FORCES. HE HAD LOST AN EYE WHILE FIGHTING WITH GUERRILLAS AGAINST THE JAPANESE.

RA612AES

A8

AMS BUDGET (480)

NIGHT LEAD GIRARD

BY GENE KRAMER

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 20 (AP)-WILLIAM GIRARD, THE ILLINOIS SOLDIER CONVICTED AND GIVEN A SUSPENDED SENTENCE BY A JAPANESE COURT IN THE FAMOUS SHELLPICKER SHOOTING, HAD A GOOD CHANCE TODAY OF BEING HOME FOR CHRISTMAS AFTER 10 MONTHS ON THE HOT SEAT OF IN INTERNATIONAL CONTROVERSY.

WHEN THE 22-YEAR-OLD GI WILL BE ABLE TO LEAVE JAPAN WILL NOT BE DEFINITE UNTIL AFTER DEC. 3--THE EXPIRATION DATE FOR APPEALS BY DEFENSE OR PROSECUTION.

BUT THE THREE-YEAR, SUSPENDED SENTENCE PRONOUNCED TUESDAY FOR THE KILLING OF A JAPANESE WOMAN SCRAP COLLECTOR IS EXPECTED TO STAND.

GIRARD, WHO WILL HAVE THE FINAL SAY WHETHER HIS LAWYERS APPEAL TOLD NEWSMEN HE HASN'T MADE UP HIS MIND.

HIS JAPANESE LAWYER, ITSURO HAYASHI, FIRST SAID HE WOULD APPEAL IF IT WERE UP TO HIM. BUT AFTER CONFERRING WITH GIRARD HE TOLD NEWSMEN "THE DEFENSE DOES NOT INTEND TO APPEAL" UNLESS THE PROSECUTION DOES.

THE GOVERNMENT IS NOT EXPECTED TO USE ITS RIGHT TO APPEAL DESPITE A RISING MURMUR OF PROTEST AMONG JAPANESE THAT THE COURT WAS TOO LENIENT FOR THE JAN. 30 SHOOTING OF MRS. NAKA SAKAI.

TWO MAJOR NEWSPAPERS, ASAHI AND YOMIURI, TOOK A DIM VIEW OF THE SUSPENDED SENTENCE IN OTHERWISE LAUDATORY EDITORIALS TREATING THE CASE AS VIRTUALLY CLOSED.

SOCIALIST PARTY POLITICIANS, WHO PLAYED A ROLE IN GETTING JAPAN TO TRY GIRARD, CALLED THE VERDICT A SHOW OF WEAKNESS TOWARD THE UNITED STATES.

TELEVISION NEWSCASTS CARRIED REPEATED CLOSEUPS OF KAYOKO SAKAI, THE DEAD WOMAN'S 18-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER, CRITICIZING THE SUSPENDED SENTENCE.

PROSECUTORS ARE PLEASED THAT THEY COMPLETELY WON THEIR ARGUMENT THAT GIRARD COMMITTED A GRAVE CRIME AGAINST JAPANESE LAW THOUGH HE WAS IN UNIFORM DURING ARMY DUTY HOURS.

THE VERDICT COULD BECOME A PRECEDENT FOR OTHER JAPANESE TRIALS OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS ACCUSED OF EXCEEDING THEIR DUTY.

ALSO POINTING AGAINST A PROSECUTION APPEAL FOR A JAIL SENTENCE WAS THE STRONG DESIRE TO PROVE THAT JAPANESE JUSTICE IS FAIR, AND TO LET THE CONTROVERSY FADE INTO HISTORY.

PRESIDING JUDGE YUZO KAWACHI DECLARED, "WE'VE ARRIVED AT A DECISION THAT IS FAIR AND JUST AND SATISFACTORY TO EVERYONE CONCERNED INCLUDING THE PROSECUTION, THE DEFENSE, THE UNITED STATES, JAPAN AND THE SOLDIER."

KAWACHI GAVE GIRARD THE STIFFEST SENTENCE THAT COULD BE SUSPENDED, AND ACCEPTED ALL MAJOR PROSECUTION ARGUMENTS EXCEPT THE DEMAND FOR A FIVE-YEAR PENALTY.

GIRARDJS HANDS TREMBLED AS THE JUDGE STERNLY READ HIS 4,000 WORD JUDGMENT, REBUKING THE SOLDIER FOR YIELDING TO "CHILDISH WHIM" WHEN HE SHOT AN EMPTY BRASS CASING AT MRS. SAKAI.

1957

"IT WAS KIND OF A TOUGH SENTENCE, BUT I'M GLAD THE JUDGE GAVE ME ANOTHER CHANCE," GIRARD SAID AFTERWARD.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID STEPS WOULD BE TAKEN TO RETURN GIRARD WITH HIS JAPANESE WIFE TO AMERICA "ONCE WE'RE SURE HE'S FREE TO GO."

MRS. HARU "CANDY" GIRARD'S APPLICATIONS FOR PASSPORT AND VISA TO ENTER AMERICA ARE BEING ROUTINELY PROCESSED.

GIRARD HAS BEEN "ADMINISTRATIVELY HELD" IN JAPAN SINCE MARCH, WHEN HE BECAME ELIGIBLE FOR ROTATION. ARMY OFFICIALS THINK HE CAN BE DISCHARGED IMMEDIATELY ON RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES, BECAUSE HIS ENLISTMENT, EXPIRING JAN. 27, HAS LESS THAN 90 DAYS TO RUN.

GIRARD SAID HE HOPES TO RE-ENLIST IN THE ARMY BUT THE SPOKESMAN INDICATED HIS CONVICTION MIGHT INTERFERE. A FELONY CONVICTION NORMALLY IS A BAR TO ENLISTMENT, BUT THE ARMY WILL CONSIDER AN APPEAL FOR WAIVER, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE JAPANESE LEGAL SYSTEM THAT CONVICTED GIRARD ERASES A SUSPENDED SENTENCE CONVICTION FROM A DEFENDANT'S RECORD ONCE THE PROBATION PERIOD--IN GIRARD'S CASE, FOUR YEARS--HAS PASSED.

SM228PES

A10WX (BJT)

(500) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD GIRARD REACTION

BY JOE HALL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-SEVERAL MEMBERS OF CONGRESS SAID TODAY THEY BELIEVED ARMY SPECIALIST 3.C. WILLIAM S. GIRARD GOT EASIER TREATMENT FROM A JAPANESE COURT THAN HE WOULD HAVE RECEIVED FROM A U.S. ARMY COURT-MARTIAL.

BUT SOME OF THEM ADDED THAT THEY STILL HELD THE VIEW GIRARD SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN TURNED OVER TO THE JAPANESE FOR TRIAL.

AND ONE, REP. BOW (R-OHIO), SAID HE WOULD CONTINUE HIS EFFORTS TO REVISE THE STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENTS UNDER WHICH AMERICAN MILITARY MEN MAY BE TRIED IN FOREIGN COURTS IN CERTAIN TYPES OF CASES.

THE JAPANESE COURT GAVE GIRARD A THREE-YEAR SUSPENDED SENTENCE YESTERDAY AFTER CONVICTING HIM ON CHARGES OF KILLING A JAPANESE WOMAN SCAVENGING FOR SHELL CASES LAST JANUARY.

SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) WAS ONE OF THE LAWMAKERS WHO SAID GIRARD PROBABLY WOULD HAVE BEEN GIVEN A STIFFER PENALTY IF TRIED BY U.S. MILITARY PROCEDURES. THIS ALSO WAS THE VIEW OF SEN. AIKEN (R-VT), WHO JOINED FLANDERS IN STATING THAT THE CASE SHOWED THE WORTH OF THE STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENTS.

SEN. ERVIN (D-NC), WHO SAT WITH FLANDERS ON A TWO-MEMBER ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED THE GIRARD CASE, SAID AT MORGANTON, N.C., THAT "THE AMERICAN MILITARY COURT SHOULD HAVE RETAINED JURISDICTION AND TRIED HIM" BECAUSE GIARD WAS ON DUTY WHEN THE SHOOTING TOOK PLACE.

"THE BUSINESS OF USING THE FORMS OF JUSTICE FOR APPEASEMENT ARE UNJUSTIFIED, IN MY OPINION," SAID THE NORTH CAROLINIAN.

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE SOLDIER "PROBABLY FARED BETTER BEING TRIED BY THE JAPANESE THAN BY AN AMERICAN MILITARY COURT."

SEN. RUSSELL (D-GA), CHAIRMAN OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SAID AT WINDER, GA., HE WAS NOT SURPRISED THAT GIRARD ESCAPED PRISON.

"I BELIEVE THAT THE AUTHORITIES OF OUR GOVERNMENT HAD REASON TO EXPECT THAT THIS WOULD BE THE CASE WHEN THEY TURNED GIRARD OVER," RUSSELL COMMENTED.

REP. MASON (R-ILL), WHO REPRESENTS THE DISTRICT IN WHICH GIRARD LIVES, SAID "IF HE HAD BEEN TRIED BY THE PROPER MILITARY AUTHORITIES, I FEEL SURE HE WOULD HAVE BEEN GIVEN A MUCH STIFFER PENALTY.

"THE DECISION IS ABOUT AS I EXPECTED. THE JAPANESE HAVE SAVED FACE BY INVOKING THE SUPPOSED STATUS OF FORCES TREATY. WITH THAT TAKEN CARE OF, THEY NOW WAIVE THE PENALTY.

"HOWEVER, I STILL INSIST THE BOY SHOULD HAVE BEEN TRIED BY THE PROPER MILITARY AUTHORITIES."

BOW, WHO LONG HAS CRITICIZED THE STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENTS, SAID "THE TRAGEDY FOR GIRARD IS THAT BECAUSE OF A SENTENCE BY A JAPANESE COURT, HE WILL RECEIVE A LESS THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGE, A LIFELONG HANDICAP TO ANYONE, AND WILL BE DEPRIVED OF BENEFITS TO WHICH SERVICEMEN ARE ENTITLED."

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID THE DECISION TO PERMIT GIRARD TO BE TRIED BY A JAPANESE COURT WAS "A GESTURE OF APPEASEMENT TO WHAT WAS CALLED PUBLIC INDIGNATION."

"THE REPORTED REACTION OF THE JAPANESE TODAY IS PROOF THAT SUCH APPEASEMENT IS TO NO AVAIL," BOW ADDED. "HE SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN TRIED BY THE JAPANESE."

1957

GIRARD'S OLDER BROTHER, LOUIS, SAID AT OTTAWA, ILL., "WE'RE RELIEVED THAT IT'S ALL OVER."

THE BROTHER WOULD NOT DISCUSS THE VERDICT, EXPLAINING "I DON'T WANT TO MAKE ANY STATEMENTS WHICH MIGHT HURT MY KID BROTHER IN CASE THE PROSECUTION DECIDES TO APPEAL."

LOUIS GIRARD SAID "IT'S BEEN A TERRIFIC ORDEAL FOR BILL" AND "A ROUGH GRIND FOR ALL OF US BACK HOME, TOO."

A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN SAID THE ARMY WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT IN ORDER NOT TO INFLUENCE POSSIBLE DECISIONS OF PROSECUTION OR DEFENSE ATTORNEYS AS TO AN APPEAL.

CZ/JF239PES

A60
(240)
YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, NOV. 19 (AP)-ONE TEXAS MARINE WAS CONVICTED AND ONE ACQUITTED BY A U.S. NAVY COURT-MARTIAL TODAY ON CHARGES OF ROUGHING UP AMERICAN SAILORS IN A BRIG AT SASEBO NAVAL BASE.

CPL. JAMES T.RAY, 21, OF TEXAS CITY, WAS SENTENCED TO 15 DAYS AT HARD LABOR WITHOUT CONFINEMENT, FOREFEITURE OF $30 PAY, AND REDUCTION IN RANK TO PRIVATE FIRST CLASS FOR PUNCHING A PRISONER IN THE STOMACH. HE WAS FOUND INNOCENT OF A SECOND CHARGE FILED BY ANOTHER SAILOR.

SGT.BOBBY PHILLIPS, 22, OF TYLER, WAS CLEARED OF A SIMILAR CHARGE OF STRIKING A SAILOR.

RAY'S SENTENCE IS SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY NAVAL HEADQUARTERS AT YOKOSHUKA AND U.S.PACIFIC MILITARY HEADQUARTERS IN HAWAII.

THE TEXAS LEATHERNECKS ARE AMONG 16 MARINES BEING COURT-MARTIALED FOR ALLEGED BRUTALITY AT THE SOUTH JAPAN BASE. SO FAR THREE HAVE BEEN CONVICTED AND TWO ACQUITTED.

RAY WAS CONVICTED ON TESTIMONY OF SEAMAN DONALD CHERRY, 21, OF CHICAGO. CHERRY, WHO WAS CONVICTED FOR USING MARIJUANA AND HEROIN ABOARD SHIP, TOLD OF BEING PUNCHED "A DEFINITE BLOW" IN THE STOMACH BY RAY.

FIREMAN JEFFERY T.CAHEE, 22, OF ROANOKE, LA., SAID RAY "HAULED OFF AND HIT ME IN THE STOMACH AND THE CHEST." WHEN CAHEE WAS VAGUE ON CROSS QUESTIONING, THE MARINES' CIVILIAN ATTORNEY, FRANK H.SCOLINOS OF TOKYO AND LOS ANGELES, CALLED HIS CHARGE "A FIGMENT OF YOUR IMAGINATIN." RAY WAS ACQUITTED OF CAHEE'S CHARGE.

RAY TOLD THE COURT MARTIAL OFFICER, CMDR JOSEPH A.EDDINS OF ROSEDALE, MISS., "I NEVER LAID A HAND ON CAHEE OR CHERRY."

PHILLIPS WAS CLEARED OF A CHARGE OF PUNCHING CURTIS TISDELL, 22, OF HOUSTON, TEX. ANOTHER MARINE, SGT. ROBERT J.IRVIN OF NEWARK, N.J., TOLD THE COURT PHILLIPS WAS NOT ON DUTY AT THE TIME.

RA617AES

B70 Q (180)
NAHA, OKINAWA, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE PROSECUTION RESTED ITS CASE TODAY AGAINST MARINE PFC. ROBERT ALLEN JR., 22-YEAR-OLD NASHVILLE, TENN. NEGRO CHARGED WITH MURDER AND CONSPIRACY TO MURDER IN THE FATAL BEATING OF ADRIEN R. NOKLEBY, WELLS COUNTY, N.D.

THE PROSECUTION READ A STATEMENT ALLEGEDLY GIVEN BY ALLEN IN WHICH HE ADMITTED KICKING THE NAVY CORPSMAN IN THE HEAD ON NOV. 4. NOKLEBY DIED OF HEAD INJURIES ALLEGEDLY CAUSED BY SIX NEGRO MARINES.

1957

THE STATEMENT SAID IN PART: "AFTER A FIGHT AT THE TOP HAT ENLISTED CLUB LOT WE WALKED TO OUR BARRACKS....A CAB STOPPED AND TWO WHITE GUYS GOT OUT....SOMEONE SAID LETS GET SOME HEADS....TWO MEN WENT ACROSS THE STREET TO GET THESE TWO MEN...PFC WILBUR JONES, 23, RALEIGH, N.C., HIT THE DOC (NOKLEBY)...PFC. JIM WILLIAMS JR., 19, DAYTON, O. AND I KICKED THE DOC AROUND THE HEAD BUT I ONLY KICKED ONCE THEN SAW WHO HE WAS AND I DIDN'T HAVE NERVE ENOUGH TO KICK HIM AGAIN."

THE PROSECUTION INTRODUCED CPL. EDDIE CHESTNUT, 21, WALTERBORO, S.C., WHO ALSO IS CHARGED WITH ASSAULT, AND CONSPIRACY TO MURDER.

CHESTNUT SAID ALLEN KICKED THE CORPSMAN SEVERAL TIMES AND WILLIAMS ALSO KICKED HIM.

CHESTNUT DEMONSTRATED WITH A SMALL PILLOW HOW HE CLAIMED ALLEN AND[illegible]S KICKED AND STAMPED WITH THEIR HEELS AND TOES.

A88WX
-95-
(350) THIRD NIGHT LEAD PINEAU
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE AGREED TONIGHT TO TRY TO WORK OUT A COMMON POLICY WITH BRITAIN AND TUNISIA GOVERNING FUTURE DELIVERIES OF ARMS TO TUNISIA.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU FAILED TO RESOLVE THE ANGRY DISPUTE, WHICH HAS SPLIT THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE, IN A THREE-HOUR MEETING AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

BUT PINEAU SAID THEY HAD DECIDED "TO SEEK A PROCEDURE" WHICH WOULD AVOID THE DANGER OF GUNS AND AMMUNITION DELIVERED TO TUNISIA FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF REBELS FIGHTING THE FRENCH IN NEIGHBORING ALGERIA.

A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN THEN REPORTED THAT THE UNITED STATES WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS WILL BE IN TOUCH WITH BRITAIN, FRANCE AND TUNISIA TO "WORK OUT AN APPROACH AS TO ARMS DELIVERIES IN THE FUTURE."

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN SENT TUNISIAN PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA 920 GUNS AND MORE THAN 50,000 ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION LAST WEEK IN THE FACE OF STRONG FRENCH PROTESTS. DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAID THAT NO FURTHER SHIPMENTS ARE PLANNED IMMEDIATELY.

PINEAU TOLD DULLES THAT THE U.S.-BRITISH MOVE HAD CREATED AN "GREAT EMOTIONAL REACTION" IN FRENCH PUBLIC OPINION AND IN PARLIAMENT.

STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID DULLES "EXPLAINED TO MR. PINEAU THAT WE HAD OBTAINED UNDERTAKINGS FROM THE TUNISIANS" THAT THE ARMS WOULD BE USED EXCLUSIVELY FOR THEIR INTERNAL SECURITY AND SELF-DEFENSE AND "WE ARE SURE THEY WILL COOPERATE."

WHITE ALSO SAID THE RESULT OF TODAY'S MEETING HAD BEEN THAT EACH SIDE UNDERSTANDS THE POSITION OF THE OTHER CLEARLY AND HE ADDED:

"CERTAINLY WE HAVE NO INTENTION OF SHIPPING ARMS TO THE TUNISIANS AS SIMPLY A WAY STATION ON THE WAY TO ALGERIA."

1957

ONE EFFECT OF TODAY'S DECISION TO TRY TO WORK OUT A COMMON POLICY, DIPLOMATS NOTED, WILL BE TO ALLOW TIME FOR FRENCH ANGER TO COOL OFF. AUTHORITIES APPEARED RESONABLY HOPEFUL THAT THE DISPUTE COULD BE RESOLVED AND THE GAP IN THE WESTERN ALLIANCE CLOSED BEFORE THE NORTH ATLANTIC SUMMIT MEETING IN PARIS IN MID-DECEMBER.

PINEAU ANNOUNCED AFTER TODAY'S CONFERENCE THAT HE AND DULLES HAD "STUDIED MEANS" TO PREVENT THE DELIVERY OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION FROM TUNISIA TO ALGERIAN REBELS.

AS A RESULT OF THEIR DISCUSSION ON THIS POINT, HE SAID, "IT WAS DECIDED TO SEEK A PROCEDURE BY WHICH SUCH DANGERS COULD BE AVOIDED TO THE MAXIMUM--AS FAR AS POSSIBLE."

INFORMED OFFICIALS SAID THAT THIS MEANT SIMPLY THAT TODAY'S AGREEMENT WAS MERELY THE FIRST STEP IN TRYING TO RESOLVE THE CONTROVERSY AND THAT THERE IS NO FORMULA AS YET FOR ACCOMPLISHING THAT. THE UNITED STATES, AND PERHAPS FRANCE AS WELL, WILL CONSULT WITH THE TUNISIAN GOVERNMENT IN TRYING TO WORK OUT A SETTLEMENT.

ADLAI STEVENSON, THE DEMOCRATIC LEADER WHO IS SERVING AS AN ADVISER TO DULLES ON DEVELOPMENT OF PLANS FOR ATLANTIC ALLIANCE UNITY, SAT IN ON THE MEETING.

PINEAU ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT HE HAD GIVEN TO DULLES A FRENCH PLAN FOR INCREASING COOPERATION AMONG SCIENTISTS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY COUNTRIES. THE PLAN WAS PROPOSED ORALLY, DIPLOMATS SAID, AND AMBASSADOR HERVE ALPHAND IS DUE TO PRESENT A FORMAL PAPER TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS.

PINEAU ALSO REPORTED THAT HE HAD DISCUSSED THE ALGERIAN QUESTION WITH DULLES AND ADVISED HIM OF CHANGES IN A PROJECTED "BASIC LAW FOR ALGERIA." THIS, IT WAS EXPLAINED, WOULD BE DESIGNED TO PREVENT DISCRIMINATION AGAINST ANY GROUP OF PEOPLE IN ALGERIA AND TO ASSURE REPRESENTATION OF MINORITIES IN THE PROJECTED ALGERIAN GOVERNMENT.

MOST INTEREST IN THE DISCUSSION CENTERED, HOWEVER, ON THE DISPUTE WHICH HAS INVOLVED BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES AGAINST FRANCE OVER THE QUESTION OF SUPPLYING GUNS AND AMMUNITION TO PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA OF TUNISIA FOR HIS MILITARY FORCE.

DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY THAT BOURGUIBA HAD A RIGHT TO WEAPONS TO PROVIDE FOR INTERNAL SECURITY AND NATIONAL DEFENSE.

THE UNITED STATES SHIPPED WEAPONS LAST WEEK AGAINST FRENCH PROTESTS. DULLES TOOK THE POSITION, IN EFFECT, THAT THIS ACTION WAS NECESSITATED BY THE FRENCH REFUSAL TO SUPPLY THE ARMS "UNCONDITIONALLY" TO TUNISIA.

PINEAU SAID TONIGHT HE "HAD TO UNDERLINE IN THE CONVERSATION WITH THE SECRETARY THE GREAT EMOTIONAL REACTION (AGAINST THE U. S.-BRITISH SHIPMENTS) IN THE FRENCH PUBLIC AND THE PARLIAMENT." HE ADDED THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT "CERTAINLY DID NOTHING" TO INCREASE THIS REACTION.

PINEAU ALSO SAID THAT FRENCH PUBLIC OPINION "TAKES VERY SERIOUSLY THIS QUESTION OF ARMS AND THE REASON IS CLEAR--THAT THOSE ARMS MAY BE USED BY THE ALGERIAN REBELS AGAINST FRENCH SOLDIERS."

and Britain

IT WAS FOR THAT REASON, HE WENT ON, THAT DULLES AND HE HAD STUDIED WAYS OF PREVENTING THE PASSAGE OF ARMS FROM TUNISIA INTO NEIGHBORING ALGERIA AND HAD DECIDED TO CONCENTRATE THEIR SEARCH FOR A SOLUTION ON THAT ISSUE.

PINEAU SAID THE AMERICAN PRESS "SEEMED TO HAVE MISINTERPRETED" ONE POINT OF THE FRENCH POSITION. THIS, HE SAID, WAS THE FACT THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT HAD AGREED TO DELIVER ARMS TO TUNISIA IN THE HOPE OF PREVENTING DELIVERIES FROM THE EAST--THAT IS, FROM SOVIET SOURCES OR FROM EGYPTIAN SUPPLIES OF SOVIET WEAPONS.

AT THE TIME THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT MADE ITS DECISION, PINEAU SAID, IT WAS ADVISED OF ARMS DELIVERIES FROM EGYPT TO TUNISIA. THEREFORE, HE SAID, A FRENCH EFFORT TO SEND ARMS IN THE HOPE OF PREVENTING SUCH SHIPMENTS FROM EGYPT "NO LONGER HAD ANY VALUE."

AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY DULLES SAID HE WOULD BE "HAPPY" IF TUNISIA GOT ITS ARMS FROM FRANCE IN THE FUTURE. BUT HE MADE PLAIN HE FELT TUNISIA HAS A RIGHT TO ENOUGH WEAPONS TO TAKE CARE OF INTERNAL SECURITY AND NATIONAL DEFENSE.

FRANCE HAS BEEN THE NORMAL SUPPLIER OF WEAPONS TO BOURGUIBA. IT PROTESTED THE BRITISH-AMERICAN ACTION OF LAST WEEK ON THE GROUND THAT IF BOURGUIBA GOT SUBSTANTIAL ARMS SHIPMENTS SOME OF THE GUNS AND AMMUNITION WOULD FALL INTO THE HANDS OF ARAB REBELS FIGHTING THE FRENCH IN NEIGHBORING ALGERIA.

THE CLASH OF POLICIES HAS SPLIT THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AND JEOPARDIZED THE SUCCESS OF NEXT MONTH'S NATO SOLIDARITY MEETING IN PARIS. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PLANS TO ATTEND THAT SESSION ALONG WITH OTHER ALLIED GOVERNMENT HEADS.

1957

DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT "WE THOUGHT, UP UNTIL THE LAST FEW MINUTES ALMOST, THAT THE FRENCH THEMSELVES WERE GOING TO DELIVER THE ARMS TO TUNISIA."

HE SAID U.S. AND BRITISH OFFICIALS HAD CONFERRED WITH FRENCH LEADERS FOR MANY WEEKS ON THE PROBLEM.

THE FRENCH, ACCORDING TO INFORMATION HERE, WANTED BOURGUIBA TO AGREE TO TAKE ARMS ONLY FROM FRANCE. SINCE EGYPT, WHICH HAS COMMUNIST WEAPONS, HAD OFFERED BOURGUIBA A SHIPMENT OF RIFLES, HE REFUSED THE FRENCH CONDITION. WHEN THE FRENCH-TUNISIAN DEAL FELL THROUGH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WENT AHEAD WITH A SHIPMENT TOTALING 970 RIFLES, MACHINE GUNS AND BREN GUNS AND MORE THAN 50,000 ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION. BOURGUIBA HAS AN ARMY VARIOUSLY REPORTED AT 3,000 TO MORE THAN 4,000 MEN.

DULLES SAID THAT IN PREPARATION TO CARRYING OUT A COMMITMENT TO SUPPLY TUNISIA WITH WESTERN ARMS IF NECESSARY THE UNITED STATES HAD FLOWN RIFLES AND AMMUNITION TO BASES IN LIBYA. THERE, HOWEVER, THE MATERIEL WAS UNLOADED AND THE AIRCRAFT SENT OFF ON ANOTHER MISSION BECAUSE WASHINGTON BY THEN BELIEVED PARIS WOULD MAKE THE DELIVERY.

AS A RESULT, HE SAID, WHEN THE FRENCH ARMS WERE NOT DELIVERED "WE WERE IN A SOMEWHAT EMBARRASSING POSITION OF NOT HAVING OUR OWN PLANES AND ARMS READY TO MAKE THE DELIVERY."

"WE WERE BEHIND NEARLY 24 HOURS IN OUR SCHEDULE AND IT WAS BECAUSE WE HAD ASSUMED UP TO ALMOST THE LAST MINUTE, THE EARLY HOURS OF THE MORNING, FRENCH TIME, THAT THE FRENCH THEMSELVES WERE GOING TO MAKE THE DELIVERY...

"WE HAD FIRST ASSURED THE GOVERNMENT OF TUNISIA THAT THEY WOULD GET ARMS BY THE END OF OCTOBER. THAT WAS A MATTER OF PUBLIC KNOWLEDGE. INDEED, IT WAS REPORTED IN A PUBLIC SPEECH MADE BY PRIME MINISTER BOURGUIBA.

"THEN BECAUSE OF THE FACT THAT THERE WAS NO FRENCH GOVERNMENT AT THE TIME, AND BECAUSE THE FRENCH AMBASSADOR PLEADED WITH US AND THE BRITISH TO POSTPONE, WE GOT FROM PRESIDENT BOURGUIBA HIS AGREEMENT TO POSTPONE THE DATE UNTIL THE 12TH OF NOVEMBER."

THE U.S. ARMS ACTUALLY WERE DELIVERED ON THE 14TH.

DULLES SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER IT WOULD BE PROPER TO CALL THE FRENCH FAILURE TO DELIVER THE ARMS "A SWITCH" IN DECISION BUT THE UNITED STATES HAD EXPECTED THAT THE DELIVERY WOULD BE MADE "UNCONDITIONALLY" WHEREAS IT TURNED OUT THAT THE FRENCH PROPOSAL "HAD CONDITIONS ATTACHED TO IT WHICH WE HAD NOT ANTICIPATED AND WHICH WERE NOT FOUND ACCEPTABLE."

PINEAU, ARRIVING HERE LAST NIGHT, SUGGESTED THAT IN FUTURE DELIVERIES THE CONTROLLING ELEMENT SHOULD BE A DECISION TO PROVIDE BOURGUIBA WITH ONE GUN FOR EACH SOLDIER. DULLES SAID UNDER QUESTIONING THAT HE DID NOT KNOW "WHETHER THAT IS A SOUND LIMITATION" OR "THE RIGHT FORMULA."

CZ648PES

A57WX
(750) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD DULLES-MISSILES (ROUNDUP)
BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON,NOV.19 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TODAY UNFOLDED AN AMERICAN PLAN FOR STRENGTHENING THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE BY CREATING A EUROPEAN NETWORK OF ROCKET BASES WITH STOCKPILES OF ATOMIC WARHEADS.

THIS CONCEPT EMERGED AT DULLES' NEWS CONFERENCE AS A KEY PROPOSAL WHICH HE AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL LAY BEFORE THE DEC.16 MEETING AT PARIS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO) HEADS OF GOVERNMENT.

DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HE AND EISENHOWER WOULD TRY AT PARIS ALSO TO REINFORCE THE ALLIES' CONFIDENCE THAT AMERICA WOULD FIGHT IF NECESSARY BUT ONLY IF NECESSARY.

THE SECRETARY SAID AMERICA'S NATO COMMITMENT TO TREAT ANY ATTACK ON ONE NATO MEMBER AS AN ATTACK ON ALL "IS AS STRONG AS IT COULD BE MADE."

BUT HE SAID THE ALLIES ARE CONCERNED ON TWO COUNTS--THAT AMERICA MIGHT BE TRIGGER-HAPPY OR, CONVERSELY, MIGHT FAIL TO RETALIATE AGAINST ANY SOVIET ATTACK IN EUROPE NOT DIRECTLY INVOLVING U.S.TROOPS THERE.

HE RULED OUT GIVING ANY VETO TO ALLIED NATIONS ON U. S. POLICY, BUT HE SAID A WAY MUST BE FOUND TO CONVINCE THEM AMERICA WOULD USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS IF NECESSARY BUT WOULD NOT MISUSE THEM.

IN DISCUSSING HIS ROCKET-ATOMIC BASES PROPOSAL, DULLES SAID PROTOTYPE ARRANGEMENTS OF THIS KIND ARE ALREADY BEING MADE WITH BRITAIN AND CANADA. HE SAID A SIMILAR SERIES OF INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILE BASES, WITH NEARBY NUCLEAR-WARHEAD STOCKPILES, COULD BE WORKED OUT WITH EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN A CONTINENTAL DEFENSE SYSTEM AGAINST A POTENTIAL ASSAULT BY RUSSIA.

THE FIRST STEP--PROVIDING THE 14 OTHER NATO NATIONS GO ALONG WITH THE IDEA NEXT MONTH--WOULD BE A BLANKET NATO AGREEMENT, DULLES SAID. HE ADDED THAT EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS COULD FOLLOW WITH INDIVIDUAL MEMBER COUNTRIES.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY SAID AFTER A CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT AUGUSTA TODAY THAT HE IS "EXTREMELY HOPEFUL" THE UNITED STATES WILL MEET ON SCHEDULE ITS COMMITMENT TO START DELIVERING 1,500-MILE RANGE MISSILES TO BRITAIN BY 1959. HE SAID SHIPMENTS WILL START "CERTAINLY BEFORE MID-1959."

HE ALSO SAID SUPPLIES OF SUCH INTERMEDIATE MISSILES WILL BE GOING TO OTHER NATO NATIONS "EARLIER THAN HAD BEEN EXPECTED." HE DID NOT BECOME MORE SPECIFIC, BUT SAID INCREASED NUMBERS OF THE MISSILES WILL BE ORDERED FOR THIS PURPOSE.

DULLES SAID NO TREATY WOULD BE NECESSARY FOR SUCH BASES AND STOCKPILES AND NO CHANGE WOULD BE NEEDED IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY LAW. THIS ACT PROHIBITS HANDING OVER NUCLEAR DATA OR MATERIALS TO FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.

THE SECRETARY EXPLAINED THAT THE NUCLEAR WARHEADS WOULD REMAIN TECHNICALLY IN U.S.HANDS. TRAINING IN THEIR USE WOULD GO FORWARD AMONG ALLIED FORCES IN EUROPE. IN THE EVENT OF WAR, EISENHOWER COULD HAND OVER THE WARHEADS WHICH COULD THEN BE ATTACHED TO THE IRBMS FOR FIRING.

DULLES SAID THE ROCKETS THEMSELVES SHOULD BE READY BY THE END OF CALENDAR 1959 IN "OPERATIONAL" NUMBERS.

HE SAID THE BASES WOULD BE DISPERSED ABOUT EUROPE AS A MATTER OF MILITARY PRUDENCE.

"THERE ARE IN EXISTENCE TODAY QUITE A LARGER VARIETY OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS WHICH ARE ACTUALLY, MANY OF THEM, IN EUROPE AT THE PRESENT TIME," DULLES SAID, ADDING:

"THEY ARE. . .ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY. . .FOR THE USE OF OUR OWN UNITED STATES FORCES. THESE WOULD BECOME SO SITUATED (UNDER THE PROPOSAL) THAT THEY WOULD ALSO BE AVAILABLE TO THE FORCES OF OUR ALLIES."

DULLES SAID HE HOPES TO DISPEL AT NEXT MONTH'S PARIS MEETING ANY DOUBT THAT AMERICA'S STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND WOULD REACT TO ANY ATTACK IN EUROPE IF "THE SITUATION SEEMS TO CALL FOR IT."

HOWEVER, HE SAID "IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO GIVE ANY LEGAL COMMITMENTS." THAT, HE ADDED, IS BECAUSE THIS QUESTION IS STRICTLY UP TO THE PRESIDENT TO DECIDE AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF CONDUCTING A BATTLE IN WARTIME.

DULLES CALLED FOR "SOME WAY OF A GREATER INTERLOCKING OF KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING" UNDER THE DEFENSE PACTS TO WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS COMMITTED AROUND THE WORLD.

HE SAID HE HAS FOUND NATO NATIONS WORRIED THAT AMERICA MAY FAIL TO USE ITS POWER IF NATO IS ATTACKED AND ALSO MIGHT MISUSE IT IN THE FAR EAST. HE SAID "IT'S JUST THE OTHER WAY AROUND" AMONG SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY NATIONS IN THE FAR EAST.

DULLES' NEWS CONFERENCE TOUCHED ALSO THE ROLE OF ADLAI E. STEVENSON AS CONSULTANT ON THE PREPARATIONS FOR THE NATO SESSION. DULLES SAID STEVENSON WOULD BE CENSORED BY NOBODY--EXCEPT STEVENSON HIMSELF--ON ANY PUBLIC CRITICISM HE CARES TO MAKE. HOWEVER, DULLES COMMENTED THAT HE HOPES--AND BELIEVES--STEVENSON WOULD TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE MAIN GOAL, ATLANTIC UNITY, IN ANY PUBLIC STATEMENTS HE MAKES BOUT THE NEW EISENHOWER PROPOSALS BEING DRAFTED.

STEVENSON COMPLETED HIS FIRST TWO DAYS AS CONSULTANT ON THE NEW PLAN TODAY. INSTEAD OF GOING TO NEW YORK CITY TONIGHT, AS HE ORIGINALLY PLANNED, STEVENSON ARRANGED TO GO HOME, TO CHICAGO TOMORROW. HE WILL RETURN NEXT MONDAY FOR ANOTHER WEEK OR 10 DAYS AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

DULLES GOT A LITTLE CONFUSED DURING HIS NEWS CONFERENCE OVER THE STATUS OF U.S.PLANS TO SET UP ROCKET BASES AND NUCLEAR-WARHEAD STOCKPILES IN CANADA. AT ONE POINT, WITH OBVIOUS HESITATION, HE SAID THIS ALREADY HAD BEEN DONE.

LATER, AFTER CANADIAN PRIME MINISTER JOHN G. DIEFENBAKER SAID IN OTTAWA THAT THIS WAS NOT SO, THE STATE DEPARTMENT CORRECTED DULLES' REMARKS TO MAKE THEM SAY THAT ARRANGEMENTS HAD NOT YET BEEN COMPLETED.

WELL-PLACED AUTHORITIES IN OTTAWA COMMENTED THAT DIEFENBAKER WOULD TELL THE NATO PARIS MEETING THAT CANADA IS WILLING TO STORE NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN WARTIME, BACKING UP THE U.S.-CANADIAN EARLY WARNING SYSTEM IN THE FAR NORTH.

LT547PES

A101 (MI FW)

NIGHT LEAD DULLES (WITH WASHN A57) (170)

OTTAWA, NOV.19 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAD THE RIGHT IDEA BUT WAS A COUPLE OF YEARS PREMATURE, CANADIAN OFFICIALS SAID TODAY.

THEY WERE COMMENTING ON DULLES' NEWS CONFERENCE STATEMENT IN WASHINGTON THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS NUCLEAR WARHEADS AND MISSILE BASES IN CANADA.

THIS WAS QUICKLY DENIED HERE AND DULLES HIMSELF BEAT A RETREAT BY SAYING THAT IF THE NUCLEAR WARHEADS ARE NOT NOW IN CANADA THEY COULD BE PLACED IN THIS COUNTRY QUICKLY.

PRIME MINISTER JOHN DIEFENBAKER TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS IN RESPONSE TO OPPOSITION QUESTIONS THAT THERE IS NO AGREEMENT BETWEEN CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES FOR THE STORING OF NUCLEAR LEAPONS IN CANADA.

HE SAID HE COULD ONLY CONCLUDE THAT DULLES WAS MISQUOTED OR MIS-INTERPRETED.

OUTSIDE THE COMMONS, DIEFENBAKER TOD REPORTERS IT WOULD REQUIRE PERMISSION OF THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT BEFORE NUCLEAR WEAPONS COULD BE BROUGHT INTO CANADA, AND THIS APPLIED TO THE THREE U.S. LEASED BASES IN NEWFOUNDLAND.

THE UNITED STATES LONG HAS WANTED TO PLACE FIGHTER SQUADRONS AND MISSILE BATTERIES IN CANADA TO BOLSTER THE CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM. CANADA HAS ONLY NINE FIGHTER SQUADRONS AT HOME, COMPARED TO 12 IN EUROPE.

PS839PES

A21 AMS BUDGET (500)
NIGHT LEAD IKE-MCELROY
BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH

AUGUSTA, GA., NOV. 19 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY SAID TODAY HE IS "EXTREMELY HOPEFUL" THE UNITED STATES WILL MEET ON SCHEDULE A COMMITMENT TO START DELIVERING 1,500-MILE RANGE MISSILES TO BRITAIN BY 1959.

THE CABINET OFFICER ALSO TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AFTER A TWO-HOUR MEETING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER THAT SUPPLIES OF SUCH INTERMEDIATE (IRBM) MISSILES WILL BE GOING TO OTHER NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY NATIONS--ALL WITHIN 1,500 MILES OF EUROPEAN RUSSIA--"EARLIER THAN HAD BEEN EXPECTED."

MCELROY DID NOT SAY HOW MUCH EARLIER, BUT DELIVERY TO THOSE OTHER ALLIES PRESUMBLY WOULD BE AFTER THE FIRST WEAPONS ARRIVED IN ENGLAND.

HE DID NOT SPECIFY, EITHER, JUST HOW EARLY IN 1959 THE UNITED STATES EXPECTS TO START TURNING OVER INTERMEDIATE MISSILES TO THE BRITISH. INDICATIONS IN WASHINGTON WERE IT WILL BE QUITE EARLY THAT YEAR.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THERE THAT 1,500-MILE MISSILES WILL BE AVAILABLE IN OPERATIONAL QUANTITIES BY THE END OF 1958.

MCELROY AND THE PENTAGON'S FISCAL EXPERT, ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILFRED J. MCNEIL, FLEW HERE FROM WASHINGTON MAINLY TO DISCUSS THE DEFENSE SPENDING BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR STARTING JULY 1.

EISENHOWER SAID IN AN OKLAHOMA SPEECH LAST WEEK THAT SPENDING FOR SPACE AGE WEAPONS WILL HAVE TO BE HIKED BY "A VERY CONSIDERABLE FIGURE" BECAUSE OF RUSSIAN ADVANCES IN DEVELOPMENT OF SUCH WEAPONS.

MCELROY SAID AFTER TODAY'S CONFERENCE THERE HAS BEEN NO DECISION YET JUST HOW BIG THE INCREASE WILL HAVE TO BE. BUT HE ADDED IN REPLY TO A QUESTION THAT DEFENSE OUTLAY MAY CLIMB TO 40 BILLION DOLLARS.

AND HE ESTIMATED MILITARY SPENDING FOR THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR MAY TOTAL ABOUT 38 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS--A HALF BILLION MORE THAN THE ESTIMATE LAST JANUARY.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE EISENHOWER-MCELROY CONFERENCE, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY ANNOUNCED THAT ON NOV. 26 IN CLEVELAND THE PRESIDENT WILL MAKE THE THIRD IN A SERIES OF "CHINS UP" MAJOR SPEECHES DESIGNED TO BOLSTER THE CONFIDENCE OF AMERICANS IN THE NATION'S SECURITY PROGRAM.

THE 30-MINUTE SPEECH STARTING AT 9 P.M., EST, WILL BE CARRIED NATIONWIDE ON TELEVISION AND RADIO. EISENHOWER WILL BE INTRODUCED BY GEORGE M. HUMPHREY, SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY UNTIL LAST SUMMER.

AS THE PRESIDENT DID IN HIS OKLAHOMA CITY SPEECH, MCELROY SAID EXPECTED INCREASES IN SPENDING FOR MISSILES AND OTHER SPACE ERA WEAPONS WILL HAVE TO BE OFFSET TO SOME EXTENT BY REDUCTION OF MILITARY SPENDING IN OTHER CATEGORIES.

RESPONDING TO A QUESTION, THE DEFENSE CHIEF SAID HE BELIEVES SOME OF THAT SAVING WILL HAVE TO COME THROUGH CLOSING OF SOME MILITARY BASES IN THIS COUNTRY. HE DID NOT SPECIFY ANY.

IN DISCUSSION OF THIS NATION'S POSITION IN THE MISSILE FIELDS IN RELATION TO RUSSIA, MCELROY AT ONE POINT SOUNDED A NOTE WHICH EISENHOWER HIMSELF HAS SOUNDED AT WASHINGTON NEWS CONFERENCES.

MCELROY SAID IN EFFECT HE FEELS THAT SO FAR AS EUROPE IS CONCERNED THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES WILL BE BETTER OFF WITH INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILES THAN RUSSIA WITH INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES.

FOR THAT MATTER, MCELROY MADE IT CLEAR THAT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES HE FEELS THAT--GIVEN THE WITHIN-RANGE BASES--THE INTERMEDIATE WEAPON IS IN GENERAL SUPERIOR TO THE INTERCONTINENTAL.

HO331PES NM

A30WX (CQ) (MCELROY)

MC ELROY-MISSILES (140)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19-(AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY SAID TODAY INCREASED NUMBERS OF INTERMEDIATE BALLISTIC MISSILES WILL BE ORDERED FOR EVENTUAL DEPLOYMENT TO OVERSEAS BASES. HE SAID HE WAS SPEAKING OF MISSILES IN ADDITION TO THOSE ALREADY SCHEDULED FOR GREAT BRITAIN.

MCELROY TOLD REPORTERS UPON HIS RETURN FROM A CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT AUGUSTA, GA. THAT U. S. INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC WEAPONS WILL BE SENT TO BRITAIN "CERTAINLY BEFORE MID-1959."

HE SAID THAT THIS TIME SCHEDULEMIGHT BE "IMPROVED," BUT THAT IT WILL FIRST BE NECESSARY FOR THE BRITISH TO SELECT AND PREPARE BASE LAUNCHING SITES."

MCELROY SAID THE PRESENT PLAN IS TO GET "INCREASED NUMBERS OF BALLISTIC MISSILES FOR INCREASED DEPLOYMENT OVERSEAS" AND THAT THIS WOULD NECESSITATE ORDERING MORE WEAPONS INTO PRODUCTION THAN HAD BEEN PLANNED WHEN ONLY BRITISH BASES WERE CONTEMPLATED AS LAUNCHING SITES.

HY359PES

A104AX

IKE-SPEECH (200)

AUGUSTA, GA., NOV. 19 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL MAKE THE THIRD IN A SERIES OF "CHINS UP" SPEECHES TO THE NATION FROM CLEVELAND TUESDAY NIGHT, NOV. 26.

THE SPEECHES, EISENHOWER SAID LAST MONTH, ARE INTENDED TO BOLSTER AMERICA'S CONFIDENCE IN ITS NATIONAL SECURITY PROGRAM IN THE LIGHT OF RUSSIAN ADVANCES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF MISSILES AND OTHER SPACE WEAPONS.

THE PRESIDENT MADE THE FIRST IN THE SERIES OF TALKS FROM WASHINGTON NOV. [redacted] THE SECOND HE DELIVERED IN OKLAHOMA CITY ON NOV. 13.

EISENHOWER'S VACATION HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED PLANS TODAY FOR THE THIRD SPEECH IN THE SERIES.

THE PRESIDENT'S TALK, WHICH WILL BE CARRIED NATIONWIDE ON TELEVISION AND RADIO, WILL BE FOR 30 MINUTES STARTING AT 9 P.M., (EST). HE WILL SPEAK FROM CLEVELAND'S PUBLIC AUDITORIUM AND WILL BE INTRODUCED BY GEORGE M. HUMPHREY, FORMER SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY IN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

EISENHOWER PLANS TO RETURN TO THE CAPITAL FROM AUGUSTA ON THURSDAY.
JAMES C. HAGERTY, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, ANNOUNCED THAT THE THEME OF EISENHOWER'S CLEVELAND SPEECH WILL BE "THE VALUE OF INTRNATIONAL COOPERATION IN OUR NATION'S SECURITY."
THE SPEECH WILL BE CARRIED "LIVE" BY ALL MAJOR RADIO NETWORKS. THE CBS TELEVISION NET ALSO WILL CARRY IT AT TIME OF DELIVERY.
THE ABC TV NETWORK WILL HAVE A FILMED VERSION AT 10:30 P.M. (EST). NBC TV'S FILMED COVERAGE WILL BE AT 11:15 P.M.
LB853PES

A34WX
AMS BUDGET (650)
NIGHT LEAD SECRETS
BY EDMOND LEBRETON
1957
WASHINGTON, NOV. 19-(AP)-HOUSE INVESTIGATORS WERE TOLD TODAY THE UNITED STATES MIGHT BE DEVELOPING MISSILES FASTER IF EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION WEREN'T KEPT UNDER SUCH HEAVY RESTRICTIONS.
THE OPINION WAS OFFERED BY DR. CLIFFORD C. FURNAS, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, TO A HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING SECRECY IN GOVERNMENT.
FURNAS SAID HE THINKS BETTER SYSTEMS OF TRADING INFORMATION AMONG DEVELOPMENT TEAMS IN THE VARIOUS SERVICES COULD BE DEVISED, ESPECIALLY IF MORE FREEDOM WERE ALLOWED IN TALKING ABOUT PROJECTS IN THEIR EARLY STAGES. HE CRITICIZED THE RIGID APPLICATION OF THE "NEED TO KNOW" RULE, UNDER WHICH TWO SCIENTISTS WORKING ON DIFFERENT PROJECTS COULDN'T TALK SHOP ABOUT EITHER UNLESS THEY COULD DEMONSTRATE A NEED TO KNOW.
PRESSED FOR SPECIFIC EXAMPLES, FURNAS, WHO RESIGNED IN FEBRUARY AFTER MORE THAN A YEAR IN THE PENTAGON, SAID HE RECALLED THERE WERE ALWAYS DELAYS IN INFORMATION-SWAPPING BRIEFINGS IN THE PROGRAM TO DEVELOP MISSILES TO FIGHT ENEMY MISSILES. TWO OR THREE MONTHS WOULD PASS WITHOUT A COMPREHENSIVE BRIEFING, HE SAID.
IN GUIDED MISSILES GENERALLY, HE SAID, THE INTERVAL BETWEEN BRIEFINGS STRETCHED OUT TO A YEAR--HARDLY OFTEN ENOUGH, HE COMMENTED, TO EXCHANGE DATA IN THE PLANNING STAGE.
THE AIR FORCE AND ARMY, WORKING SEPARATELY ON INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES, HAD NO INTERSERVICE BRIEFINGS WHILE HE WAS AT THE PENTAGON, HE SAID.
FURNAS SAID ALSO THE SYSTEM FOR CLEARING SCIENTISTS AND OTHER EMPLOYES ON LOYALTY GROUNDS IS CUMBERSOME AND THAT MUCH PENTAGON INFORMATION GETS TOO HIGH A SECRECY LABEL BECAUSE OF THE HUMAN FEAR OF GETTING INTO TROUBLE BY NOT BEING SECURE ENOUGH.
THE FORMER RESEARCH CHIEF SAID ALSO IT WOULD BE ADVANTAGEOUS TO SPEND MONEY FOR TRANSLATING A "GREAT BACKLOG OF RUSSIAN SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL JOURNALS" WHICH HE SAID HE UNDERSTANDS HAS ACCUMULATED.
THE SUBCOMMITTEE ALSO WENT INTO THE CASE OF AN AIR FORCE INFORMATION OFFICIAL CRITICIZED BY A PENTAGON OFFICIAL FOR SAYING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DIDN'T WANT THE MILITARY TO TALK ABOUT SATELLITES. THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS TOLD THAT ON THE SAME DAY HE SENT HIS MESSAGE, THE THREE ARMED SERVICES DIRECTED THEIR PERSONNEL NOT TO DISCUSS SATELLITE PROGRAMS FOR THE PRESENT.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MURRAY SNYDER CRITICIZED THE WAY IN WHICH HAROLD M. HELFMAN, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION AT AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT HEADQUARTERS IN BALTIMORE, ISSUED HIS NO-TALKING DIRECTIVE. BUT SNYDER TOOK NO EXCEPTION TO THE SERVICE ORDERS.
THE FIRST HELFMAN MESSAGE ABOUT WHICH THE SUBCOMMITTEE INQUIRED READ: "THE PRESIDENT DESIRES THAT AIR FORCE PERSONNEL REFRAIN FROM MAKING PUBLIC COMMENT ON THE SATELLITE PROGRAM OF THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES."
ON OCT. 9, FIVE DAYS AFTER SPUTNIK I SAILED INTO THE SKY, HELFMAN SENT THE MESSAGE TO THE AIR FORCE BALLISTIC MISSILE DEVELOPMENT FACILITY AT INGLEWOOD, CALIF.
THE SUBCOMMITTEE CALLED IN SNYDER, THE PENTAGON'S INFORMATION CHIEF, FOR QUESTIONING ABOUT IT.
SNYDER SAID HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE THAT THE PRESIDENT EVER ISSUED ANY SUCH INSTRUCTIONS AS HELFMAN INCLUDED IN HIS ORIGINAL LETTER AND A FOLLOW-UP EIGHT DAYS LATER. IN THE SECOND COMMUNICATION, HELFMAN COMPLAINED THAT THE ORIGINAL ORDER HAD BEEN LEAKED TO AN AVIATION MAGAZINE AND CAUTIONED AGAINST STATEMENTS "WHICH MAY PROVE EMBARRASSING AT ALL LEVELS OF COMMAND."
SNYDER SAID HE WOULD NOT APPROVE SUCH INSTRUCTIONS, BUT ON THE CONTRARY THAT HE SPECIFICALLY DISAPPROVED HELFMAN'S MESSAGE AND WROTE HELFMAN'S SUPERIORS THAT IT VIOLATED DIRECTIVES AND HE HOPED IT WOULD BE CENSURED.
SNYDER SAID HE WOULD NOT APPROVE SUCH INSTRUCTIONS, BUT ON THE CONTRARY THAT HE SPECIFICALLY DISAPPROVED HELFMAN'S MESSAGE AND WROTE HELFMAN'S SUPERIORS THAT IT VIOLATED DIRECTIVES AND HE HOPED IT WOULD BE CENSURED.
SNYDER SAID HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY ORDER AGAINST TALKING ABOUT SATELLITES BEING ISSUED BY THE WHITE HOUSE, NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL OR OPERATIONS COORDINATING BOARD. BUT HE SAID THAT--ALSO ON OCT. 9--THE THREE SERVICES ISSUED INSTRUCTIONS TO THEIR PERSONNEL NOT TO DISCUSS SATELLITE PROGRAMS FOR THE TIME BEING. HE SAID THESE WERE NOT "GAG ORDERS" BUT PRECAUTIONS AGAINST MISUNDERSTANDING OR MISINTERPRETATION OF AMERICAN VIEWS IN THE UNITED STATES OR ABROAD. THEY WERE COMMAND MATTERS NOT UNDER HIS JURISDICTION, HE SAID. 1957
CHAIRMAN MOSS (D-CALIF) TOLD SNYDER HIS LETTER PROTESTING THE HELFMAN MESSAGE SHOWS "A DISTINCT IMPROVEMENT IN ATTITUDE" IN THE PENTAGON.
"I CERTAINLY DON'T THINK THE MAN EXERCISED VERY GOOD JUDGMENT," SNYDER COMMENTED.
HY326PES

A113WX
(350) WITH SECRETS
WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-HOUSE MEMBERS INVESTIGATING GOVERNMENT SECRECY SAID TODAY THEY INTEND TO FIND OUT WHETHER A SPEECH WHICH REPORTEDLY INSPIRED A REBUKE BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN CLEARED BY THE PENTAGON.
THE SPEECH, TOUCHING ON THE FALCON AIR-TO-AIR MISSILE, WAS MADE BY TREVOR GARDNER, THEN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT.
GARDNER, WHO SUBSEQUENTLY RESIGNED IN PROTEST AGAINST RESEARCH POLICIES, TOLD THE HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT INFORMATION YESTERDAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PERSONALLY CRITICIZED HIM FOR MAKING THE SPEECH, BUT THAT IT HAD BEEN CLEARED BY SECURITY AUTHORITIES AT THE PENTAGON.
TODAY, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MURRAY SNYDER TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE GARDNER MADE SOME LAT MINUTE ADDITIONS AND THESE HAD NOT BEEN CLEARED.
BUT SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN MOSS (D-CALIF) SAID HE HAD RECHECKED WITH GARDNER, AND THE FORMER OFFICIAL INSISTED THE SPEECH IN ITS FINAL FORM HAD RECEIVED CLEARANCE.
ASKED WHETHER THE SUBCOMMITTEE INTENDS TO PURSUE THE MATTER ANY FARTHER, MOSS SAID THAT "YOU BET WE ARE." HE SAID IT INTENDS TO GO BACK TO THE FILES OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICE OF SECURITY REVIEW AND CHECK THERE.
SNYDER SAID HE CHECKED YESTERDAY ON GARDNER'S STATEMENT WHICH "REFLECTED ON THE PRESIDENT'S JUDGMENT OF WHAT SHOULD AND SHOULD NOT BE KEPT SECRET IN THE MILITARY FIELD."
HE SAID HE ASSUMED THAT GARDNER REFERRED TO A SPEECH IN DAYTON, OHIO, MARCH 15, 1955.

IN ITS ORIGINAL FORM, SNYDER SAID, THE SPEECH WAS CLEARED BY THE OFFICE OF SECURITY REVIEW. BUT ON THE WAY TO DAYTON BY TRAIN, HE SAID, GARDNER WROTE IN SOME CHANGES, TELEGRAPHED THEM BACK TO THE PENTAGON BUT HAD NOT RECEIVED CLEARANCE FOR THE CHANGES BEFORE MAKING THE ADDRESS.

THE PRINCIPAL NEWS OF THE SPEECH, SNYDER SAID, DEALT WITH THE FALCON AIR-TO-AIR MISSILE, AND THAT PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN CLASSIFIED.

SUBSEQUENT TO THE SPEECH, HE SAID, THE PENTAGON CONFIRMED EXISTENCE OF THE FALCON AND MADE PUBLIC DETAILS.

SNYDER SAID THAT GARDNER PROBABLY DIDN'T RECALL ALL THIS DETAIL ABOUT HOW THE SPEECH WAS PROCESSED. IN ANY EVENT, HE SAID, GARDNER CHOSE TO MAKE PUBLIC THE INFORMATION ABOUT THE FALCON AND THE PRESIDENT OBJECTED TO THE DISCLOSURE.

MC928PES

A110WX

(370) NIGHT LEAD STEVENSON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IS GOING TO CHICAGO TOMORROW TO MAKE A SPEECH AND ADLAI E. STEVENSON IS MAKING THE TRIP WITH HIM.

DULLES WILL ADDRESS THE CHICAGO COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS CHIEF LINCOLN WHITE SAID STEVENSON, SERVING AS DEMOCRATIC CONSULTANT ON ATLANTIC ALLIANCE PROBLEMS, WOULD FLY WITH DULLES ON THE U.S. MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT PLANE.

ILLINOIS IS STEVENSON'S HOME STATE AND HE DECIDED TO MAKE A TRIP HOME ON THE DULLES PLANE. HE IS NOT EXPECTED TO ATTEND THE SESSION OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS.

1957

WHITE SAID STEVENSON CANCELLED EARLIER PLANS TO LEAVE TONIGHT FOR BUSINESS APPOINTMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY BEFORE GOING BACK HOME TO CHICAGO. AIDES SAID THE NEW YORK APPOINTMENTS WOULD BE KEPT NEXT SUNDAY OR MONDAY.

WHITE ALSO SAID STEVENSON WOULD CONFER TOMORROW MORNING WITH FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU. STEVENSON SAT IN ON DULLES' TALKS TODAY WITH PINEAU ABOUT THE TUNISIA ARMS QUESTION AND AMERICAN PLANS FOR STRENGTHENING THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY (NATO).

STEVENSON'S ROLE AS CONSULTANT WAS SUPPOSED TO BE TO COMMENT ON THE NEW NATO PROPOSALS. HOWEVER, THE SCOPE APPEARED TO BE BROADENED SOMEWHAT WITH HIS APPOINTMENT TO CONSULT TOMORROW WITH A HIGH RANKING FOREIGN OFFICIAL.

DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY NO DECISION HAS BEEN MADE AS YET ON WHETHER STEVENSON WOULD ACCOMPANY HIM AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO A DEC. 16 NATO MEETING OF HEADS OF GOVERNMENT. THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION PROPOSAL WILL BE UNVEILED AT THAT SESSION.

DULLES' PLANE IS SCHEDULED TO BE AIRBORNE FROM WASHINGTON'S NATIONAL AIRPORT BY 2 P.M. (EST) TOMORROW. IT IS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE AT CHICAGO'S MIDWAY AIRPORT AT 4:15 P.M. (CST).

DULLES WILL THEN GO TO THE SHERATON-BLACKSTONE HOTEL. A NEWS CONFERENCE IS SCHEDULED THERE BETWEEN 5:30 P.M. AND 6:10 P.M.

THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS THEN WILL HOLD A RECEPTION AND, AT 7 P.M. (CST), THE DINNER AFTER WHICH DULLES IS EXPECTED TO MAKE HIS SPEECH ABOUT 8:15 P.M. (CST).

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID DULLES INVITED STEVENSON TO BE HIS GUEST ABOARD THE PLANE SINCE BOTH WERE GOING TO CHICAGO ANYWAY ABOUT THE SAME TIME.

OFFICIALS SAID STEVENSON WOULD NOT BE PRESENT AT THE DULLES NEWS CONFERENCE. THEY SAID THEY DID NOT KNOW WHETHER HE WOULD ATTEND THE DINNER AT WHICH DULLES IS SPEAKING. STEVENSON IS A MEMBER OF THE CHICAGO COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. WHICH IS DULLES' HOST.

NO ADVANCE TEXT OF THE DULLES' TALK WILL BE PUT OUT BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, WHITE SAID. HE ADDED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE TALK WOULD BE PRIVATE OR OPEN TO REPORTERS. HE SAID THAT WAS UP TO THE HOST COUNCIL.

AFTER SPENDING THE NIGHT IN CHICAGO, DULLES IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE AT 9 A.M. (CST) THURSDAY, ARRIVING AT WASHINGTON'S MATS TERMINAL AT 1 P.M. (EST).

MC919PES

A56WX

ATOM SPENDING (200)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TODAY REPORTED BIG INCREASES IN SPENDING ON WEAPONS WORK AND ON EFFORTS TO DEVELOP A NUCLEAR POWER PLANT FOR PLANES AND MISSILES.

THE AEC ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT, SHOWING WHAT THE AGENCY DID WITH APPROXIMATELY TWO BILLION DOLLARS IN THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED LAST JUNE 30, ALSO LISTED BIG RISES IN OUTLAYS FOR NAVAL PROPULSION AND IN A NUMBER OF OTHER FIELDS.

PERCENTAGEWISE--AT 67 PER CENT--THE INCREASE FOR AIRCRAFT POWER WAS AMONG THE BIGGEST IN A BREAKDOWN SHOWING THE COST OF MAJOR PROGRAMS. WEAPONS, FOR INSTANCE, WERE UP ONLY 20 PER CENT BUT DOLLARWISE THERE WAS A BIG JUMP. NAVAL POWER RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ROSE 63 PER CENT ABOVE FISCAL 1956, NEARLY AS MUCH AS THE PLANE POWER OPERATION.

THE AIRCRAFT PROPULSION SECTION BRIEFLY MENTIONED WORK ON REACTORS TO POWER MISSILES.

1957

IN WEAPONS, THE REPORT SHOWED AN INCREASE FROM 281 MILLION TO 337 MILLION IN COSTS FOR DESIGN, DEVELOPMENT AND FABRICATION.

THAT SECTION OF THE ACCOUNTING MADE BRIEF MENTION OF THE DESIGN AND TESTING OF "NEW TYPES" OF WEAPONS, AND "THE MAINTENANCE OF STOCKPILED WEAPONS IN A STATE OF CONSTANT READINESS."

THE REPORT SHOWED THAT THE YEAR'S OUTLAY BROUGHT NUCLEAR COSTS TO MORE THAN 13 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS SINCE JUNE, 1940.

IN THAT SPAN OF YEARS, IT SAID, APPROPRIATIONS RAN UP A TOTAL OF ABOUT 17 BILLION. THAT WOULD LEAVE THE AEC A BALANCE OF MORE THAN THREE BILLION FOR CONTINUING ACTIVITIES, RANGING FROM TOOLS OF WAR TO EFFORTS TO HARNESS THE H-BOMB REACTION FOR PEACETIME POWER.

LT530PES

A138WX

WX LOCALS OUT (230)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-A SUBURBAN WASHINGTON WOMAN WHO WROTE THE FIRST DRAFT OF A U. S. GOVERNMENT REPORT ON SOVIET EDUCATION CHARGED TODAY THAT THE FINAL VERSION CONTAINED "MISLEADING AND OFTEN COMPLETELY ERRONEOUS INFORMATION."

MRS. ELEANOR S. LOWMAN, 29, MADE THE CHARGES IN A LETTER TO SECRETARY OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE FOLSOM. SHE PROTESTED AGAINST WHAT SHE CALLED "SUPPRESSION, INACCURACY, DISTORTION AND DELAY OF MATERIAL OF NATIONAL IMPORT."

"EDUCATION IN THE USSR," A 225-PAGE REPORT ISSUED NOV. 11 BY FOLSOM'S DEPARTMENT, WAS MENTIONED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS REPORT TO THE NATION LAST WEEK.

MRS. LOWMAN IN HER LETTER TO FOLSOM SAID:

"MUCH VALUABLE INFORMATION ON SOVIET EDUCATION, ESPECIALLY INCLUDED IN THE MANUSCRIPT AT THE REQUEST OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE, THE COMMITTEE FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS, THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION, THE NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION AND INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES IN THE GOVERNMENT--TO NAME BUT A FEW--WAS DELETED FROM THE BOOK AFTER THE AUTHOR LEFT AND WITHOUT HER KNOWLEDGE."

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE DEPARTMENT SAID THERE WOULD BE NO COMMENT ON THE LETTER BECAUSE IT HAD NOT YET REACHED FOLSOM. HE SAID MRS. LOWMAN WAS A TEMPORARY EMPLOYE OF THE DEPARTMENT FROM OCT. 31, 1955, TO JULY 31, 1956.

MRS. LOWMAN SAID AMONG DATA CUT FROM HER DRAFT WAS THE FACT THAT SOVIET EDUCATION IS FREE FROM THE FIRST GRADE THROUGH POST-GRADUATE TRAINING. SHE SAID ALSO DELETED WERE "MOST OF THE PASSAGES DESCRIBING WEAKNESSES OF SOVIET EDUCATION, CREATING ERRORS OF FACT AND INTERPRETATION" IN THE PUBLISHED VERSION.

EG1042PES

A159WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT THE DEVELOPMENT OF AN ATOMIC AIRPLANE WILL BE HANDLED BY A CENTRAL AUTHORITY.

MAJ. GEN. DONALD J. KEIRN OF THE AIR FORCE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, WILL DIRECT THE PROGRAM.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE NEW SETUP, DESIGNED TO CUT RED TAPE, WAS RECENTLY AGREED TO BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

ER1223AES

B19WX

95

NUCLEAR SHIP

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE CONTRACT FOR THE FIRST NUCLEAR-POWERED U. S. MERCHANT SHIP WAS AWARDED TODAY TO THE NEW YORK SHIPBUILDING CORP. OF CAMDEN, N. J. THE SHIP IS TO COST $20,908,774. (M)

THE MARITIME ADMINISTRATIONAND ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION JOINTLY ANNOUNCED THE CONTRACT.

THE ATOMIC PROPULSION SYSTEM WILL BE SUPPLIED BY BABCOCK & WILCOX CO. UNDER A SEPARATE CONTRACT WITH AEC AND WILL COST ANOTHER NINE MILLION DOLLARS.

THE CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE CALLS FOR LAYING OF THE KEEL OF THE "NS SAVANNAH" NEXT YEAR, LAUNCHING IN 1959, AND OPERATION ON THE HIGH SEAS IN 1960.

THE FIXED-PRICE CONTRACT WAS SIGNED WITH NEW YORK SHIPBUILDING AFTER LONG NEGOTIATIONS WITH ALL U. S. COMPANIES CAPABLE OF HANDLING THE JOB, A STATEMENT BY MARITIME ADMINISTRATOR CLARENCE G. MORSE AND CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS OF THE AEC SAID.

THE VESSEL IS TO BE 587 FEET LONG, HAVE A BEAM OF 78 FEET, A SERVICE SPEED OF 20 KNOTS, AND A DEADWEIGHT TONNAGE OF 10,190 TONS.

THE SAVANNAH WILL HAVE A FULL LOAD DISPLACEMENT OF 21,800 TONS, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, AND WILL ACCOMMODATE 60 PASSENGERS.

THE NUCLEAR POWER PLANT WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING OF "AN ADVANCED PRESSURIZED WATER DESIGN," SIMILAR TO THOSE USED IN U. S. ATOMIC SUBMARINES. THE PROPULSION EQUIPMENT WILL BE A STEAM TURBINE 1957 CONNECTED TO A SINGLE PROPELLER SHAFT.

THE SAVANNAH WILL BE THE REALIZATION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSAL THAT THIS COUNTRY LAUNCH A NUCLEAR MERCHANT VESSEL AS A DEMONSTRATION OF THE NATION'S DETERMINATION TO DEVELOP PEACEFUL APPLICATIONS OF ATOMIC ENERGY. CONGRESS AUTHORIZED THE SHIP IN JULY, 1956.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID EISENHOWER PICKED OUT THE NAME SAVANNAH IN HONOR OF THE SS SAVANNAH, FIRST AMERICAN FLAG STEAMSHIP TO CROSS THE ATLANTIC UNDER STEAM POWER.

THAT VOYAGE STARTED FROM SAVANNAH, GA., ON MAY 22, 1819, AND MAY 22 IS PROCLAIMED ANNUALLY BY THE PRESIDENT TO BE "MARITIME DAY."

THE DESIGN OF THE NS (NUCLEAR SHIP) SAVANNAH PROVIDES FACILITIES FOR TOURS WHICH WILL PERMIT VISITORS TO SEE THE MACHINERY IN OPERATION.

"THE NS SAVANNAH, FROM A FUNCTIONAL AND APPEARANCE STANDPOINT, WILL BE THE MOST MODERN VESSEL POSSIBLE, CONSISTENT WITH EXISTING TECHNOLOGY AND GOOD OPERATIONAL PRACTICE," MORSE SAID.

"THE SHIP WILL SERVE AS A FLOATING LABORATORY TO STUDY AND EXPERIMENT IN THE RELATIONSHIP OF NUCLEAR POWER TO THE REQUIREMENTS OF COMMERCIAL SHIPPING."

THE VESSEL WAS DESIGNED BY GEORGE G. SHARP, INC., OF NEW YORK.

IN CAMDEN, EDWARD L.TEALE, PRESIDENT OF NEW YORK SHIPBUILDING, SAID "ENGINEERING WORK PREPARATORY TO AN EARLY START ON CONSTRUCTION OF THE NS SAVANNAH WILL GET UNDER WAY AT ONCE."

"NEW YORK SHIP NATURALLY FEELS A TREMENDOUS SENSE OF PRIDE THAT WE HAVE BEEN ENTRUSTED WITH CONSTRUCTION OF THIS HISTORIC VESSEL," HE SAID.

30.24- 15625

IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS, HE CONTINUED, THE CORPORATION HAS BEEN CONDUCTING COMPREHENSIVE STUDIES FOR THE U.S.MARITIME ADMINISTRATION AND THE NAVY OF PROBLEMS INVOLVED IN APPLYING NUCLEAR POWER TO LARGE MERCHANT AND NAVAL SHIPS.

UNDER THESE STUDY CONTRACTS, THE YARD'S ENGINEERING FORCE HAS BEEN EXPLORING NEW APPROACHES TO SHIP PROPULSION, DESIGN PROBLEMS, TYPES OF REACTORS AND METHODS OF SHIELDING.

TEALE SAID THE CORPORATION NOW HAS 5,000 EMPLOYES, BUT THAT NUMBER WILL BE DOUBLED WITHIN A YEAR. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT NO MORE THAN 1,000 MEN WILL WORK ON CONSTRUCTION OF THE NUCLEAR-POWERED SHIP AT ONE TIME.

GS1007PESNM

B43WX

(480) NIGHT LEAD REACTOR

BY ROBERT D. NOVAK

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE 1957

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) STAFF TODAY DENIED THAT LABOR UNIONS WERE NOT GIVEN A FAIR HEARING IN THEIR FIGHT AGAINST A PROPOSED NUCLEAR POWER PLANT IN MICHIGAN.

EARLIER, AN AEC EXAMINER TURNED DOWN A UNION REQUEST THAT LEWIS L. STRAUSS, AEC CHAIRMAN, BE DISQUALIFIED FROM PARTICIPATING IN THE CASE BECAUSE OF "PERSONAL BIAS."

THE UNITED AUTO WORKERS, THE INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS, AND THE UNITED PAPER MAKERS HAVE ASKED THE AEC TO RESCIND A TEMPORARY CONSTRUCTION PERMIT FOR A FAST BREEDER REACTOR NEAR MONROE, MICH.

THE PROPOSED PLANT WOULD BE BUILT BY POWER REACTOR DEVELOPMENT CO. (PRDC), A COMBINE OF PRIVATELY OWNED UTILITIES HEADED BY DETROIT EDISON CO.

THE AEC STAFF'S CONTENTION THAT THE UNIONS RECEIVED FAIR TREATMENT IN HEARINGS, COMPLETED LAST SUMMER, WAS MADE TODAY IN A REPLY BRIEF. BRIEFS WERE FILED IN REPLY TO PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT PUT FORTH LAST MONTH BY THE THREE PARTIES TO THE CASE -- THE AEC STAFF, PRDC AND THE UNIONS.

"WE THINK A FAIR READING OF THE ENTIRE RECORD OVERWHELMINGLY ESTABLISHES THAT THE COMMISSION LEFT NO STONE UNTURNED IN ITS EFFORT TO INSURE THE FULLEST POSSIBLE DEVELOPMENT OF THE FACTS AND EXPERT OPINIONS RELEVANT TO THE ULTIMATE DETERMINATIONS WHICH THE COMMISSION MUST MAKE IN THIS PROCEEDING," THE AEC STAFF SAID.

IN DENYING THE UNIONS' REQUEST FOR DISQUALIFICATION OF STRAUSS, HEARING EXAMINER JAY A. KYLE RULED "SUCH MATTERS ARE NOT WITHIN THE PURVIEW OF THE (EXAMINER'S) AUTHORITY."

KYLE ADDED THAT THE QUESTION "IS ONE FOR CONSIDERATION EXCLUSIVELY BY THE COMMISSION AT AN APPROPRIATE TIME."

BUT IN THEIR REPLY BRIEF FILED LATER TODAY, THE UNIONS CONTENDED THAT "CHAIRMAN STRAUSS HAS REPEATEDLY SHOWN THAT HE CONSIDERS ANY OPPOSITION TO THE COMMISSION'S PROMOTION OF FREE ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT OF NUCLEAR POWER AS BEING NOT ONLY CONTRARY TO THE LAW BUT PERHAPS EVEN SOMETHING WORSE."

"IT IS INCUMBENT UPON THE CHAIRMAN (STRAUSS) TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF," THE UNIONS ADDED, "AND IF HE DOES NOT DO SO, THE COMMISSION SHOULD DISQUALIFY HIM."

THE PRDC BRIEF REFUTED THE UNIONS' CONTENTION THAT A TEMPORARY CONSTRUCTION PERMIT WOULD MEAN AN EVENTUAL OPERATING LICENSE FOR PRDC.
"THERE IS NO VALIDITY WHATEVER TO THE ARGUMENT THAT ECONOMIC, MORAL OR POLITICAL PRESSURE TO ISSUE AN OPERATING LICENSE COULD POSSIBLY RESULT FROM THE MERE FACT THAT . . . CONSTRUCTION OF THE PLANT HAS BEEN PERMITTED TO GO FORWARD UNDER A PROVISIONAL CONSTRUCTION PERMIT," PRDC SAID.
THE UNIONS' BRIEF REPEATED PAST ARGUMENTS THAT THE SAFETY OF THE REACTOR HAS NOT BEEN SUFFICIENTLY GUARANTEED TO PLACE IT SO CLOSE TO THE DETROIT AND TOLEDO, OHIO, METROPOLITAN AREAS. THIS WAS OPPOSED BY THE PRDC AND AEC STAFF BRIEFS.
THE UNIONS SAID THE PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT SUBMITTED BY PRDC IMPLIES "THAT THE POLICY OF ENCOURAGING PRIVATE INDUSTRY TO PARTICIPATE IN THE BUILDING OF REACTORS REQUIRES SOME RELAXATION OF STANDARDS WITH RESPECT TO PROTECTING THE PUBLIC AGAINST SAFETY HAZARDS."
"IF SUCH IMPLICATION IS NOT INTENDED," THE UNIONS ADDED, "THEN THE WHOLE ARGUMENT IS IRRELEVANT. IF IT IS INTENDED, THE ARGUMENT IS PREPOSTEROUS."
THE EXAMINER WILL NOT MAKE A RECOMMENDATION IN THE CASE, BUT WILL TURN THE MASS OF EVIDENCE OVER TO THE COMMISSION FOR A FINAL DECISION.
EG649PES

1957

B9WX (Q)
INTERNAL SECURITY (150)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 19-(AP)-THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SAID TODAY TESTIMONY WILL BE TAKEN THURSDAY IN LEWISBURG,PA., FEDERAL PENITENTIARY FROM CONVICTED ATOMIC SPIES DAVID GREENGLASS AND HARRY GOLD. ~~AND "ONE OTHER PERSON."~~
THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT RECENTLY REJECTED A SUBCOMMITTEE REQUEST THAT IT LET GREENGLASS AND GOLD TO TO MEMPHIS, TENN., TO TESTIFY AT A PUBLIC HEARING THERE. ~~THE OTHER PERSON REFERRED TO IN A STATEMENT ISSUED BY SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL ROBERT MORRIS WAS NOT IDENTIFIED.~~
THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID LAST MONTH THAT IT WANTED TO QUESTION GREENGLAS AND GOLD ABOUT WHETHER JULIUS ROSENBERG, EXECUTED IN 1953 AS AN ATOMIC SPY, HAD TOLD THEM HE FURNISHED INFORMATION ON SPACE PLATFORMS TO THE RUSSIANS IN THE LATE 1940S. Subcommittee counsel Robert ~~MORRIS SAID~~ HE AND SEN. BUTLER (R-MD) WILL GO TO LEWISBURG THURSDAY MORNING, AND IN THE AFTERNOON WILL HOLD A PUBLIC HEARING IN PHILADELPHIA AT WHICH SEVEN WITNESSES ARE SCHEDULED TO TESTIFY.
NONE OF THE WITNESSES TO BE HEARD AT PHILADELPHIA WAS IDENTIFIED. MORRIS HAS SAID PREVIOUSLY THAT THE HEARING WOULD CONCERN COMMUNISM IN THE PHILADELPHIA AREA.
MORRIS SAID IN NEW YORK THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD PLANNED TO QUESTION CONFESSED SOVIET SPY JACK SOBLE, ALONG WITH GREENGLASS AND GOLD, BUT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT REFUSED TO MAKE SOBLE AVAILABLE.
MORRIS SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD ARRIVE AT LEWISBURG AROUND 8:30 OR 9 A.M. THURSDAY.
HE DECLINED TO REVEAL AT THIS TIME THE IDENTITIES OF THE SEVEN WITNESSES SCHEDULED TO TESTIFY AT THE PHILADELPHIA HEARING. HE SAID IT WAS NOT COMMITTEE PRACTICE TO GIVE OUT SUCH INFORMATION UNTIL AFTER AN EXECUTIVE SESSION IS HELD. THE PUBLIC HEARING IS SCHEDULED FOR 1 P.M.
K616PES

A143KX
(130)
ALBUQUERQUE, NOV. 19 (AP)-SEN. ANDERSON (D-NM), ALTERNATE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY, SAID TODAY HE FAVORS RETURN OF DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER TO GOVERNMENT SERVICE.
"MR. OPPENHEIMER WAS INDISCREET IN MANY OF THE THINGS HE SAID," ANDERSON COMMENTED IN A STATEMENT, "BUT YOU HAVE TO TAKE GENIUS THE WAY IT EXISTS."
ANDERSON SAID HE "WOULD NOT HESITATE IN THE SLIGHTEST" IN SUPPLYING OPPENHEIMER WITH ANY INFORMATION HE NEEDED TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE NATION'S SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENT.
ANDERSON'S COMMENTS CAME IN CONNECTION WITH STATEMENTS IN WASHINGTON BY SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) AND SEN. SMATHERS (D-FLA) FAVORING REOPENING THE CASE IN WHICH OPPENHEIMER WAS BARRED FROM U.S. ATOMIC SECRETS AS A SECURITY RISK.
OPPENHEIMER HEADED THE LOS ALAMOS SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY WHILE IT DEVELOPED THE ATOMIC BOMB AND LATER WORKED ON THE HYDROGEN BOMB.
EP958PCS

A166AQ
(200)
EL PASO, TEX., NOV. 19 (AP)-SEN. CLINTON P. ANDERSON, (D-NM) PREDICTED TONIGHT IT WILL BE TWO YEARS BEFORE AN EARTH SATELLITE "OF ANY SIGNIFICANCE" IS LAUNCHED BY THE UNITED STATES.
THE SENATOR MADE THE STATEMENT DURING A CHAMBER OF COMMERCE RECEPTION STAGED AS A PRELUDE TO WHAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS SAID WILL BE "IMPORTANT AND SECRET" BRIEFINGS AND FIRINGS AT WHITE SANDS PROVING GROUND TOMORROW.
A MEMBER AND ALTERNATE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY, ANDERSON SAID RUSSIA IS "TWO FULL YEARS" AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES IN MISSILES.
"THEY HAD THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILE TWO YEARS BEFORE WE DID," HE SAID, "AND THEY HAVE THE INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILE TWO YEARS BEFORE WE WILL GET IT."
THE SENATOR SAID THAT THE U. S. CAN "PUT UP A LITTLE SATELLITE QUICKLY" BUT IT WILL BE 1959 BEFORE ANYTHING OF SIGNIFICANCE IS HOISTED OUT OF OUR ATMOSPHERE.
HE BLAMED AMERICA'S TARDINESS IN THE MISSILE RACE ON WHAT HE CALLED UNINTELLIGENT SPENDING AND THE AUTHORITY OF THE BUREAU OF THE BUDGET OVER MISSILE DEVELOPMENT FUNDS.
THE SITUATION COULD BE CORRECTED, ANDERSON SAID, IF DR. JAMES KILLIAN, NEW MISSILES CZAR, HAD MORE AUTHORITY OVER ALLOCATION OF MISSILE FUNDS AND IF MORE INTELLIGENCE RULED IN SPENDING OF DEFENSE MONEY.
"I DO NOT FEEL A TAX HIKE IS NECESSARY FOR THE UNITED STATES TO HAVE A SUCCESSFUL MISSILE PROGRAM," HE SAID, "BUT I THINK THE MONEY SHOULD BE SPENT FOR BETTER PROGRAMS AND TAKEN AWAY FROM UNSUCCESSFUL PROJECTS."
ANDERSON ADVOCATED SETTING UP A SPECIAL BUDGET FOR ICBM WORK, AND SAID IT SHOULD BE PLACED DIRECTLY IN DR. KILLIAN'S HANDS.
NM RH1116PMS

A125KX
WEST OUT
380
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2 PM E.S.T. TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 19
(ADVANCE) COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO., NOV. 19 (AP)-PRESIDENTIAL DISARMAMENT ADVISER HAROLD E. STASSEN SAID TODAY HE CONSIDERS THE UNITED STATES "LESS THAN ONE YEAR BEHIND" IN OUTER SPACE RESEARCH.
IN A PREPARED SPEECH FOR THE 91ST ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE NATIONAL GRANGE, THE FORMER MINNESOTA GOVERNOR SAID HE BELIEVED WITH "SOUND ACTION WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO MOVE AHEAD...IN THE NEXT FIVE YEARS."
HE APPEALED FOR "NEW UNITY OF AMERICA IN SUPPORT OF OUR PRESIDENT".
HIS EMPHASIS ON "FUTURE ACTION AND ON BIPARTISAN COOPERATION", STASSEN SAID, DOES NOT "SPRING FROM ANY ENDEAVOR TO EVADE REPUBLICAN RESPONSIBILITY FOR ADMINISTRATION IN RECENT YEARS.
"THE NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS CAN DETERIORATE INTO A SAD POT-AND-KETTLE SESSION, OR IT CAN RISE TO A MAJOR MOVE OF COMBINED ACTION FOR THE FUTURE. I BELIEVE IT WILL," HE SAID.
HE OUTLINED THE NATION'S RESPONSE TO THE CHALLENGES OF THE SPACE-ATOMIC AGE IN THREE CATEGORIES: IMMEDIATE MOVES BY THE GOVERNMENT, PROMPT ACTION BY THE PEOPLE, AND LONG TERM FUTURE PROGRAMS FOR BOTH.

1957

THE NATION WAS "TRAGICALLY BEHIND" IN MANY TYPES OF ARMED STRENGTH AND "ABOUT FOUR YEARS BEHIND IN OUTER SPACE RESEARCH" WHEN THE KOREAN WAR ERUPTED, STASSEN SAID. BUT BETWEEN 1951 AND 1957, HE SAID, THE U.S. HAS "CAUGHT UP OR MOVED AHEAD IN ALMOST ALL TYPES OF ARMAMENT OR ARMED FORCES EXCEPT FOR THE OUTER SPACE FIELD."

"IN THIS AREA I CONSIDER THAT WE ARE ~~NOT~~ LESS THAN ONE YEAR BEHIND, AND WITH SOUND ACTION WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO MOVE AHEAD IN THIS RESPECT IN THE NEXT FIVE YEARS."

"ONE OF THE MOST SERIOUS DEFICIENCIES AT THE PRESENT TIME IS THE INADEQUACY OF THE TEACHING OF SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS IN OUR HIGH SCHOOLS AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS," HE SAID. AMONG THE FACTORS ARE INCLUDED "INSUFFICIENT PAY OF TEACHERS, SKIMPY LABORATORY EQUIPMENT...DROPPING CURRICULUM REQUIREMENTS AND ATTRACTION TO ALTERNATIVE EMPLOYMENT."

"EVERY CITIZEN CAN ENCOURAGE AN INTELLIGENT LOCAL REVIEW OF EDUCATION," HE SAID.

HE SAID A LONG TERM FUTURE PROGRAM FOR FUTURE TRAVEL THROUGH SPACE "SHOULD OCCUR UNDER UNITED NATIONS AUSPICES" AND THAT THE "UNITED STATES MUST FULLY PARTICIPATE" IN ESTABLISHMENT OF A BIPARTISAN SPACE DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION."

"WE WILL ALSO NEED TO RECOGNIZE THAT IF WE ARE SUCCESSFUL IN KEEPING PEACE IN SPACE AND IN KEEPING PEACE BETWEEN THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD, THE COMPETITIVE DECISIONS OF THE FUTURE WILL BE MADE WHERE MEN LIVE AND WILL BE AFFECTED BY THE TOTAL RESULTS OF THE DIVERGENT WAYS OF LIFE," HE SAID.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2 PM E.S.T., TUESDAY, NOV. 19

B&HU10ACS

A63
(160)

NEW YORK, NOV. 19 (AP)-RUSSIAN COL. RUDOLF I.ABEL, 55, SENTENCED TO 30 YEARS IN PRISON AS A SPY, HAS DECIDED TO APPEAL HIS CONVICTION AND SENTENCE.

JAMES B.DONOVAN, COURT-APPOINTED CHIEF DEFENSE COUNSEL, VISITED ABEL YESTERDAY AT THE FEDERAL HOUSE OF DETENTION AND THEN ISSUED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"I CONFERRED TODAY AT SOME LENGTH WITH THE DEFENDANT. HIS RIGHTS UNDER OUR LAW WERE EXPLAINED TO HIM. I ALSO ADVISED HIM THAT IN THE UNANIMOUS OPINIONOF DEFENSE COUNSEL, HE POSSESSES MERITORIOUS GROUNDS FOR AN APPEAL.

"AFTER DUE CONSIDERATION HE HAS INSTRUCTED ME TO FILE NOTICE OF APPEAL. IT ACCORDINGLY WILLBE MY DUTY TO TAKE ALL APPROPRIATE STEPS IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE."

ABEL WAS CONVICTED IN U.S.DISTRICT COURT IN BROOKLYN ON OCT. 25 ON CHARGES INCLUDING CONSPIRING TO TRANSMIT U.S. MILITARY INFORMATION TO THE SOVIET UNION. HE COULD HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO DEATH. INSTEAD, HE DREW A SENTENCE LAST FRIDAY THAT COULD KEEP HIM IN PRISON UNTIL HE IS 85, IF HE LIVED TO THAT AGE.

DONOVAN SAID THE APPEAL MAY BE URGED "LATE IN JANUARY OR EARLY IN FEBRUARY."

BA634AES

A60UN
-95-
SECOND NIGHT LEAD DISARMAMENT

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 19 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS LATE TODAY ADDED 14 NATIONS TO ITS DISARMAMENT COMMISSION IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE A FUTILE MOVE TO HEAD OFF A BREAKDOWN IN EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS.

THE ACTION TOOK PLACE IN THE 82-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WHICH ALSO REJECTED TERMS LAID DOWN BY THE SOVIET UNION FOR ITS FUTURE PARTICIPATION IN U.N. DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS.

BY A VOTE OF 19 IN FAVOR AND 38 AGAINST THE ASSEMBLY TURNED DOWN AN ALBANIAN PROPOSAL TO ENLARGE THE COMMISSION TO 32 NATIONS. THE SOVIET UNION DECLARED THAT ONLY ON THIS BASIS WOULD IT CONSIDER TAKING PART IN ADDITIONAL MEETINGS OF THE COMMISSION.

THEN THE ASSEMBLY VOTED 46 AGAINST AND ONLY 9 IN FAVOR OF THE SOVIET PROPOSAL TO MAKE AN 82-NATION "LITTLE ASSEMBLY" OUT OF THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION.

THE SOVIET UNION INSISTED THAT THE ASSEMBLY VOTE ON THE 82-NATION COMMISSION WHEN THE ALBANIAN MOVE FAILED. TWENTY FOUR NATIONS ABSTAINED, INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE ASIAN-ARAB BLOC.

IN THE FINAL VOTE OF THE DAY THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED BY A VOTE OF 60 TO 9 THE PROPOSAL TO ADD 14 NATIONS TO THE COMMISSION, MAKING IT A 25-NATION BODY. THIS WAS ADVANCED BY THE WEST IN THE HOPE IT WOULD SATISFY THE SOVIET DEMANDS FOR AN ENLARGED COMMISSION. THE ONLY NO VOTES CAME FROM THE SOVIET BLOC.

COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE VOTING, AND AFTERWARD ITS DELEGATE, SRDJA PRICA, AROSE IN THE ASSEMBLY TO CRITICIZE THE SOVIET UNION FOR NOT GOING ALONG WITH THE COMPROMISE.

YUGOSLAVIA WAS ONE OF THE CHIEF NEGOTIATORS OF THE COMPROMISE AND ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THE APPROVED RESOLUTION.

JUST BEFORE THE VOTE, HOWEVER, PRICA DECLARED: "WE COMPLETELY DISENGAGE OURSELF OF FURTHER EFFORTS AT THIS STAGE AND WITHDRAW AS SPONSOR OF THE RESOLUTION."

AFTER THE VOTE U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE ISSUED THIS STATEMENT:

"BY THE OVERWHELMING VOTE OF 60 TO 9 THE ASSEMBLY HAS EMPHATICALLY PROCLAIMED TO THE WORLD--AND TO THE SOVIET UNION--THAT IT WANTS DISARMAMENT TALKS TO CONTINUE. THE SOVIET UNION CANNOT SUCCESSFULLY DISREGARD THIS MASSIVE EXPRESSION OF WORLD OPINION."

IN THE DEBATE ITSELF LODGE DESCRIBED AS A "GENUINE CONCILIATORY STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION" THE COMPROMISE PROPOSAL WHICH ADDS 25 NATIONS TO THE COMMISSION AFTER JAN. 1.

BUT HE AND OTHER WESTERN SPEAKERS MADE IT CLEAR THAT WAS AS FAR AS THEY WOULD GO IN ATTEMPTS TO PERSUADE THE SOVIET UNIONFROM BOYCOTTING FUTURE U.N. DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS.

THE WEST HAD AGREED TO A COMPROMISE PROPOSAL FOR ADDING 14 NATIONS TO THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--ARGENTINA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRAZIL, BURMA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, INDIA, ITALY, MEXICO, NORWAY, POLAND, TUNISIA AND YUGOSLAVIA.

BUT SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER VASILY V. KUZNETSOV TOLD THE ASSEMBLY IT WOULD GO ALONG WITH THE COMPROMISE ONLY IF THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED AN ALBANIAN PROPOSAL FOR ADDING ANOTHER SEVEN NATIONS--AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, INDONESIA, ROMANIA, SUDAN, FINLAND AND CEYLON.

KUZNETSOV DECLARED THAT UNLESS THE ASSEMBLY APPROVED ALL 21 ADDITIONAL COUNTRIES THE SOVIET UNION WOULD REFUSE TO TAKE PART IN ANY MORE MEETINGS OF THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION, SET UP BY THE U.N. IN 1952.

THE SOVIET-SUPPORTED PLAN WOULD GIVE THE COMMISSION 16 COUNTRIES WHICH THE RUSSIANS SAY ARE COMMITTED TO WESTERN DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS, AND 16 NATIONS EITHER COMMUNIST OR NEUTRAL IN THEIR VIEWS.

KUZNETSOV SAID FURTHER THAT THE SOVIET UNION REGARDED THE ENLARGEMENT TO A TOTAL OF 32 NATIONS AS ONLY A "HALF WAY" MEASURE, AND THAT THE SOVIET UNION WOULD AGAIN PRESENT TO THE 1958 ASSEMBLY MOSCOW'S DEMAND THAT THE COMMISSION INCLUDE ALL 82 U.N. MEMBERS.

HE DECLARED ALSO THAT THE SOVIET UNION RULED OUT ANY NEGOTIATIONS ON THE BASIS OF A 24-NATION RESOLUTION APPROVED BY THE ASSEMBLY LAST WEEK CALLING FOR RENEWED U.N. TALKS WITH PRIORITY GIVEN TO THE WESTERN PROPOSALS ADVANCED AT THE LONDON MEETINGS OF THE U.N. SUBCOMMITTEE LAST AUGUST.

THIS RESOLUTION WAS APPROVED BY THE ASSEMBLY BY A VOTE OF 56-9 WITH 15 ABSTENTIONS. ONLY THE SOVIET BLOC VOTED NO.

WESTERN SOURCES SAID IT WAS USELESS TO MAKE ANY FURTHER ATTEMPTS TO NEGOTIATE ON ADDITIONAL COMPROMISES.

A PROPOSAL BY INDIA TO ADJOURN ASSEMBLY DEBATE TO PERMIT MORE 1957 BEHIND-THE-SCENES TALKS WAS TURNED DOWN BY A VOTE OF 28 IN FAVOR, 42 AGAINST AND 7 ABSTAINING.

A SOURCE CLOSE TO THE U.S. DELEGATION SAID THAT LENGTHY NEGOTIATIONS PRODUCED AGREEMENT TO ADD 14 NATIONS TO THE COMMISSION "AND THAT IS WHERE WE ARE GOING TO STAY."

HE SAID THAT AGREEMENT BY THE WEST TO ENLARGE THE COMMISSION DEMONSTRATED THE FLEXIBILITY OF ITS POSITION, AND WILLINGNESS TO PERMIT ADDITIONAL VOICES TO BE HEARD ON THE COMMISSION ITSELF.

THE COMMISSION IS NOW MADE UP OF 11 NATIONS ON THE SECURITY COUNCIL PLUS CANADA, WHICH WILL BECOME A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL ON JAN. 1.

ED436PES

A85

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.19 (AP)-SOVIET DELEGATE P.D.MOROZOV COLLAPSED IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S LEGAL COMMITTEE TODAY AND WAS TAKEN TO UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT OF A BLEEDING PEPTIC ULCER.

MOROZOV WAS CARRIED FROM THE COMMITTEE ROOM ON A STRETCHER.

HE WAS REPORTED IN FAIR CONDITION TONIGHT. HOSPITAL OFFICIALS DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE HAD UNDERGONE SURGERY.

QR722PES

END NOV. 19, 1957

BEGIN — NOV. 20, 1957 30.24- 15629

A66
LONDON, NOV. 20 (AP)-DEFENSE MINISTER DUNCAN SANDYS TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS PROMISED THAT NONE OF ITS BRITISH-BASED BOMBERS WOULD GO INTO ACTION WITHOUT BRITISH APPROVAL.
HE WAS PRODDED BY LABOR MEMBERS IN COMMONS TO COMMENT ON AMERICAN MILITARY STATEMENTS THAT U.S. NUCLEAR BOMBERS COULD ROAR OFF IN 15 MINUTES TO BEGIN A RETALIATORY ATTACK.
"WE HAVE A FIRM PROMISE FROM THE UNITED STATES THAT THEY WILL NOT USE THE BASES FOR MILITARY OPERATIONS EXCEPT IN AGREEMENT WITH US," SANDYS TOLD THE HOUSE.
"WE TRUST THEM."
JR623PES

1957

A50
(110)
LONDON, NOV. 20 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO TAUNTED THE UNITED STATES TONIGHT FOR FAILING TO PRODUCE AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE YET, EVEN WITH THE HELP OF PIONEERING GERMAN ROCKET SCIENTISTS.
IN AN ENGLISH-LANGUAGE BROADCAST, THE RADIO DENIED THAT ANY CAPTURED GERMAN EXPERTS HAD HELPED BUILD THE INTERCONTINENTAL MISSLE RUSSIAN CLAIMS.
THE BROADCAST SAID THE AMERICANS AND BRITISH CAPTURED THE GERMAN V2 ROCKET LAUNCHING BASES AND SHIPPED THE EQUIPMENT AND EXPERTS TO THE UNITED STATES.
THEN THE RADIO ADDED:
"YET THERE IS STILL NO INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE IN THE UNITED STATES, OTHERWISE THEY WOULD HAVE HAD A SATELLITE UP LONG AGO."
PD531PES

A38
LONDON, NOV. 20 (AP)-A BRITISH FIRM ANNOUNCED TODAY AGREEMENT TO BUILD NUCLEAR POWER STATIONS FOR ITALY.
THE LONDON CHRONICLE SAID BRITAIN HAD BEATEN THE UNITED STATES IN A FIVE-YEAR RACE TO SELL THE FIRST ATOMIC POWER STATION ABROAD AND THAT JAPAN MAY SOON PLACE A CONTRACT IN THIS COUNTRY AS WELL.
THE NUCLEAR POWER CO. SAID IT WILL BUILD A POWER STATION AT A SITE "SOMEWHERE NORTH OF NAPLES," AND COOPERATE WITH ITALY ON THE DESIGN AND DEVELOPMENT OF POWER REACTORS ON A LONGTERM BASIS.
ED444PES

A58
THE HAGUE, NOV. 20 (AP)-PAUL-HENRI SPAAK TODAY INDICATED THAT FAR-REACHING INTEGRATION OF NATO MILITARY FORCES AND OF SUPPORTING INDUSTRIES WOULD BE PROPOSED AT NEXT MONTH'S MEETING OF NATO CHIEFS OF STATE IN PARIS.
THE NATO SECRETARY GENERAL, WHO IS ON A THREE-DAY OFFICIAL VISIT HERE, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT NATO SHOULD PROGRESS FROM BEING A MERE ALLIANCE INTO A COMMUNITY WHERE "THE CHIEFS OF STATE WILL ACCEPT THE PRINCIPLE OF INTERDEPENDENCE."
PD559PES

A37
(200)
PARIS, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE FRENCH CABINET TODAY AUTHORIZED PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD TO CONSCRIPT PERSONNEL NEEDED TO MAINTAIN PUBLIC SERVICES IN THE EVENT OF FURTHER STRIKES HITTING THE NATION.
THE MOVE CAME AFTER YESTERDAY'S 24-HOUR WARNING STRIKE BY MOST OF THE COUNTRY'S MILLION CIVIL SERVANTS. RAILMEN, BUS CREWS, PUBLIC UTILITY WORKERS AND OTHERS HAVE ALL WALKED OFF THEIR JOBS FOR LIMITED PERIODS IN RECENT WEEKS IN PROTEST AGAINST WAGES LAGGING BEHIND THE COST OF LIVING.
THE CABINET'S DECISION IS SURE TO ROUSE A HOWL OF PROTEST.
RAYMOND MARCELLIN, SECRETARY OF STATE IN CHARGE OF THE CIVIL SERVICE OPENED NEGOTIATIONS WITH LEADERS OF THE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES WHO STRUCK YESTERDAY. THE MEN WANT THEIR BASIC MINIMUM SALARY RAISED FROM 200,000 TO 220,000 FRANCS PER YEAR ($476 TO $523) PLUS INCREASED ALLOWANCES.
THE CABINET ALSO AUTHORIZED THE PREMIER TO MAKE PARLIAMENT'S VOTE ON HIS REVISED ALGERIA HOME RULE BILL ONE OF CONFIDENCE IN HIS GOVERNMENT IF HE JUDGES THAT NECESSARY. THE BILL IS A SLIGHTLY REVISED VERSION OF THE MEASURE THAT CAUSED THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO THROW PREMIER MAURICE BOURGES-MAUNOURY OUT OF OFFICE SEPT. 30.
ON A TEST OF HIS TAX-RAISING, BUDGET-CUTTING POLICIES TO CHECK INFLATION GAILLARD WON A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN THE ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY, 256 TO 182.
MJ913AES

A36
PARIS, NOV. 20 (AP)-THREE AMERICAN SECRET SERVICE MEN TODAY BEGAN POKING AROUND THE SLIGHTLY DOWN-AT-THE-HEELS HEADQUARTERS BUILDING WHERE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL ATTEND THE PARIS NATO SUMMIT TALKS NEXT MONTH.
ANOTHER CONTINGENT OF SECRET SERVICE MEN AND FBI AGENTS IS DUE THIS WEEKEND TO CONTINUE A STUDY OF SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS.
THE PRESIDENT'S PRESS CHIEF, JAMES HAGERTY, WILL ALSO BE IN PARIS THIS WEEKEND TO WORK ON THE NEWS ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE CONFERENCE.
MJ908AES

1957

A41
130
ROME, ITALY, NOV. 20 (AP)-WEST GERMAN PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS PLACED FLOWERS TODAY AT THE ARDEATINE CAVES WHERE NAZI SOLDIERS KILLED 335 ITALIAN CIVILIANS IN A WORLD WAR II REPRISAL.
"THIS WAS A TERRIBLE THING," THE PRESIDENT TOLD ONE OF HIS AIDES. "LUCKILY IT DID NOT SPOIL FOREVER THE RELATIONS BETWEEN ITALY AND GERMANY."
HEUSS VISITED THE CAVES ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF ROME AT HIS OWN REQUEST DURING A STATE VISIT TO ITALY.
ON MARCH 24, 1944, NAZI OCCUPIERS OR ROME HERDED ITALIAN PRISONERS INTO THE CAVE WITH THEIR HANDS BOUND BEHIND THEIR BACKS IN REPRISAL FOR A BOMB ATTACK THAT KILLED 32 GERMAN SOLDIERS. THE ITALIANS WERE SHOT, THEN BURIED AT THE CAVE. THE SITE HAS BEEN MADE A NATIONAL SHRINE.
ABOUT 1,000 ITALIAN POLICE WERE ON HAND IN CASE OF DEMONSTRATIONS BY RELATIVES OF THE SLAIN CIVILIANS.
ONE MAN IN THE CROWD SHOUTED "DOWN WITH THE GERMANS."
DETECTIVES HUSTLED HIM AWAY.
MQ840AES

B34 (Q)
(100)
ROME, NOV. 20 (AP)-PHILIPPINE AMBASSADOR ROBERTO REGALA TODAY PINNED THE PHILIPPINE LEGION OF HONOR MEDAL ON COL. ALEXANDER E. LANCASTER, U.S. ARMY, STATIONED IN NAPLES AS HEADQUARTERS COMMANDANT OF NATO'S SOUTHERN EUROPEAN COMMAND.
THE AWARD WAS GRANTED FOR LANCASTER'S "EXCEPTIONALLY MERITORIOUS

COMBAT AND THE PERFORMANCE OF OUTSTANDING SERVICES RENDERED TO THE 10TH BATTALION COMBAT TEAM OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE PHILIPPINES, IN KOREA."

HE SERVED IN COMBAT WITH THE PHILIPPINE TROOPS IN KOREA AND AS THEIR TRAINING OFFICER.

BOTH LANCASTER AND HIS WIFE AND THREE CHILDREN, WHO LIVE WITH HIM IN NAPLES, ARE FROM CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MM437PES

A81

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 20 (AP)-RADIO PRAGUE SAID TODAY AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE IS BEING HELD IN THE CZECHOSLOVAK CAPITAL ON THE HISTORY OF COMMUNIST AND WORKERS' PARTIES.

TAKING PART ARE DELEGATES FROM ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, FRANCE, ITALY, NORTH KOREA, HUNGARY, MONGOLIA, EAST GERMANY, POLAND, AUSTRIA, ROMANIA, RUSSIA AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

UK740PES

A84

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE CZECHOSLOVAK PROVINCIAL NEWSPAPER VASE PRAVDA REPORTED TODAY THAT 12 CZECHOSLOVAK CITIZENS, INCLUDING SIX WOMEN, HAVE BEEN SENTENCED IN MORAVIA TO PRISON TERMS TOTALING 94 YEARS ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR THE WEST.

UK751PES

A49

VIENNA, NOV. 20 (AP)-A BULGARIAN COMMUNIST COURT HAS SENTENCED TWO FORMER MERCHANTS TO DEATH FOR THE PRIVATE PRODUCTION AND SALE OF DYE MATERIALS.

THE SOFIA NEWSPAPER OTETSCHESTWEN FRONT, RECEIVED HERE TODAY, SAID LAMBRI AND ATANAS LAMBREV, TWO BROTHERS, OWNED A DYE FIRM WHICH THE COMMUNISTS NATIONALIZED. HOWEVER, THE BROTHERS CONTINUED WITH THEIR OWN PRODUCTION AND SALES, THE PAPER SAID.

SEVENTEEN OTHERS, CONVICTED OF AIDING THE BROTHERS IN THEIR "ILLEGAL WORK" AND SHARING THE PROFITS, WERE SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS RANGING FROM 3 TO 15 YEARS.

SJ628AES

A88

BY FAROUK NASSAR (190)

DAMASCUS, NOV. 20 (AP)-SYRIA PRESSED AHEAD TODAY WITH PLANS FOR DEALING WITH EGYPT ON THE FORMATION OF THEIR PROPOSED FEDERAL UNION.

AS A FIRST STEP, A THREE-MAN COMMISSION WAS SET UP BY PREMIER SABRI ASSALI'S GOVERNMENT TO REPORT ON WAYS TO ABOLISH PASSPORTS AND OTHER TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES, OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID.

SIMILAR COMMISSIONS ON OTHER ASPECTS OF THE PROJECTED FEDERATION ARE TO BE FORMED SOON.

THE INITIAL STEP WAS TAKEN ON THE HEELS OF A JOINT SYRIAN-EGYPTIAN PARLIAMENTARY SESSION HERE MONDAY AND EGYPTIAN PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL OF THE FEDERATION IDEA IN CAIRO.

SOME UNCONFIRMED PRESS REPORTS SAID TALKS PROBABLY WILL BEGIN LATE IN DECEMBER. SYRIA IS MAKING THE PREPARATIONS.

FURTHER PLANS INCLUDE A FLIGHT TO CAIRO NEXT WEEK BY KHALIL KALLAS, SYRIAN NATIONAL ECONOMY MINISTER. HE WILL HEAD AN ECONOMIC DELEGATION THAT PLANS TO DRAW UP A PROGRAM FOR COMPLETE ECONOMIC UNITY BETWEEN SYRIA AND EGYOT.

RELIABLE SOURCES SAID ECONOMIC UNITY WOULD BE FOLLOWED BY FORMATION OF FEDERAL COUNCILS TO CONDUCT FOREIGN, DEFENSE, ECONOMIC, FINANCIAL AND CULTURAL AFFAIRS.

THEN A FEDERAL CONSTITUTION WOULD BE DRAWN UP TO PROVIDE FOR FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION AND A SUPREME COURT, THE SOURCES SAID.

JR806PES

A52

(380)

BY WEBB MCKINLEY

KAFR KASIM, ISRAEL, NOV. 20 (AP)-ISRAELI JEWS AND ARABS SAT DOWN AT A PEACEMAKING FEAST TODAY SYMBOLIZING FORGIVENESS AND ATONEMENT FOR THE SLAUGHTER AT KAFR KASIM.

IT WAS IN THIS VILLAGE OF 2,000 ON THE BORDER OF ARAB JORDAN THAT AN ISRAELI BORDER POLICE PATROL ON OCT. 29 LAST YEAR KILLED 49 ISRAELI ARABS AND WOUNDED 14 FOR BREAKING A SUDDENLY IMPOSED CURFEW. ON THAT DAY ISRAEL HAD LAUNCHED ITS SINAI CAMPAIGN AGAINST EGYPT.

THE FEAST--KNOWN AS SOULHA, OR PEACEMAKING--SYMBOLIZED ACCEPTANCE BY ISRAELI ARAB VILLAGERS OF GOVERNMENT COMPENSATION OF MORE THAN 400,000 ISRAELI POUNDS ($222,222) FOR THEIR KILLED AND WOUNDED.

WHEN THE ISRAELIS INVADED EGYPT'S SINAI PENINSULA A YEAR AGO, A CURFEW WAS PLACED WITHOUT WARNING ON THE ARAB VILLAGE. ACCORDING TO THE MILITARY TRIAL OF 11 ISRAELI OFFICERS AND MEN STILL PROCEEDING IN JERUSALEM, THE VILLAGERS' ARAB LEADER PROTESTED HE WAS UNABLE TO WARN HIS PEOPLE IN TIME SINCE THEY WERE WORKING IN NEARBY FIELDS. AS THE VILLAGERS RETURNED FOLLOWING IMPOSITION OF THE CURFEW THEY WERE SHOT DOWN BY THE BORDER PATROL.

ISRAEL WAS SHOCKED WHEN NEWS OF THE TRAGEDY WAS ANNOUNCED BY PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION. FIRST A COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE PREMIER TRIED TO SETTLE COMPENSATION CLAIMS--5,000 POUNDS FOR A MATURE MAN, 1,000 POUNDS FOR A BOY OR AGED MAN KILLED.

FINALLY ANOTHER COMMITTEE WAS FORMED, AND IT WAS DECIDED TO PAY BY AN OLD ARAB TRADITION THAT "THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE IN THE PRICE OF BLOOD." THUS 5,000 POUNDS WAS PAID TO THE FAMILIES OF EACH PERSON KILLED, PLUS SPECIAL PAYMENTS FOR WOUNDED, AND OTHER COMPENSATIONS TOTALLING MORE THAN 400,000 POUNDS.

THE SOULHA FEAST WAS THEN ORGANIZED BY THE GOVERNMENT TO PROCLAIM THAT THE BLOODSTAIN HAS BEEN ERASED.

MORE THAN 500 JEWS AND ARABS SAT DOWN AT LONG TABLES BESIDE AN OLIVE GROVE AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE VILLAGE--300 YARDS FROM THE SCENE OF THE INCIDENT--TO FEAST ON LAMB, CHICKEN, RICE, BEANS, PEPPERS AND FRUITS.

ONE BY ONE ARAB LEADERS WALKED TO THE HEAD TABLE UNDER A TENT THAT SHELTERED THEM FROM THE HOT SUN TO ANNOUNCE PEACE AND THEIR FORGIVENESS.

MANY BURNOOSE CLAD AND GRIZZLED ARABS--NEXT OF KIN OF THE VICTIMS--AT FIRST DECLINED TO EAT. BUT THE MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE DISTRICT, A BRAWNY LIEUTENANT COLONEL WEARING RIBBONS OF THE SINAI CAMPAIGN AND THE ISRAELI-ARAB WAR OF 1948, HELPED TO START THEM BY SERVING THEM HIMSELF.

BUT THIS, ACCORDING TO ISRAELI OFFICERS PRESENT, WAS NOT THE END OF THE INCIDENT. THE ISRAELI MEN ON TRIAL ON MURDER CHARGES STILL FACE THE JUSTICE OF AN ISRAELI COURT.

PD545PES

A37

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, NOV. 20 (AP)-AN ISRAELI ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID FOUR SHOTS WERE FIRED TODAY AT ISRAELI DEMOLITION EXPERTS FENCING A RECENTLY DISCOVERED MINEFIELD NEAR DAN SETTLEMENT, CLOSE TO THE SYRIAN BORDER.

NO CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED AND THE FIRE WAS NOT RETURNED, HE SAID.

ED443PES

A78

WITH JERUSALEM A37 (180)

DAMASCUS, NOV. 20 (AP)-A SYRIAN ARMY SPOKESMAN REPORTED A FOUR-MINUTE BLOODLESS EXCHANGE OF FIRE TODAY BETWEEN AN ISRAELI ARMED UNIT AND ARAB INHABITANTS OF THE SYRIAN-ISRAELI DEMILITARIZED FRONTIER ZONE.

HE SAID THE ISRAELI UNIT PENETRATED THROUGH THE NORTHERN SECTOR OF

THE DEMILITARIZED AREA AND ENTERED LANDS BELONGING TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE SYRIAN CITY OF BANIAS IN A PLACE CALLED DAHRET ELMAGHAWEER.
ISRAELI SOLDIERS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, OPENED FIRE ON ARAB FARMERS WHO RETALIATED AND DROVE THE ISRAELI UNIT BACK.
THE SPOKESMAN DENIED PRESS REPORTS THAT THE SYRIAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION DECIDED IN ITS NOV. 11 SESSION TO ALLOW ISRAELIS TO WORK IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.
HE SAID THERE WERE NO SPECIFIC DECISIONS TAKEN AT THE SESSION. IT WAS CALLED BY THE SYRIAN SIDE TO INVESTIGATE SYRIA'S COMPLAINT AGAINST "ISRAELI AGGRESSION AGAINST THE ARAB ALTAWAFIK VILLAGE" IN NO-MANS-LAND.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE ISRAELI SIDE PLEDGED AT THE SESSION TO RESPECT THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT "AND ABSTAIN FROM ANY OTHER AGGRESSION AGAINST THE ARAB INHABITANTS OF THE DEMILITARIZED AREA."
UK730PES

B33 (Q)
TEL AVIV, NOV. 20 (AP)-A FOUR-MEMBER STUDY GROUP FROM THE U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE ARRIVED IN ISRAEL FROM LEBANON TODAY.
THE GROUP, LED BY WAYNE L.HAYS (D-OHIO), ALSO INCLUDES MRS. MARGUERITE STITT CHURCH (R-ILL), ARMISTEAD I.SELDEN JR. (D-ALA) AND BARRATT O'HARA (D-ILL).
THE PARTY TOOK AN AIR TAXI FOR A BIRD'S EYE VIEW OF ISRAEL FROM DAN TO BEERSHEBA, AND AFTERWARDS WAS GIVEN A RECEPTION BY U.S. AMBASSADOR EDWARD B.LAWSON.
MM434PES

1957

A81
SECOND NIGHT LEAD AID (330)
BY ANGELO NATALE
CAIRO, NOV. 20 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKEM AMER FLEW HOME FROM MOSCOW TODAY IN A SOVIET JET AIRLINER WITH A REPORTED PROMISE OF 175 MILLION DOLLARS IN RUSSIAN ECONOMIC AID FOR EGYPT. A SOVIET-EGYPTIAN COMMUNIQUE SAID HE ALSO DISCUSSED MILITARY QUESTIONS IN MOSCOW.
THE WAR MINISTER REPORTED IMMEDIATELY IN A TWO-HOUR SESSION WITH EGYPT'S PRESIDENT NASSER ON HIS THREE WEEKS SOVIET TOUR SPANNING THE SOVIET 40TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.
THE DEAL FOR ECONOMIC AID AS DESCRIBED HERE IS SIMILAR TO THE 12-YEAR TIE-UP RECENTLY MADE BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND SYRIA, EGYPT'S CLOSE ARAB ALLY AND PROSPECTIVE PARTNER IN FEDERAL UNION.
THERE WAS NO ANNOUNCEMENT DIRECT FROM THE GOVERNMENT, BUT EGYPT'S MIDDLE EAST NEWS AGENCY SAID TONIGHT THAT AMER AND SOVIET LEADERS REACHED AN AGREEMENT CALLING FOR RUSSIA TO PROVIDE 700 MILLION RUBLES (ABOUT 175 MILLION DOLLARS AT THE OFFICIAL RATE OF FOUR RUBLES TO THE DOLLAR).
THE AGENCY SAID EGYPT WOULD USE THE AID IN ITS FIVE-YEAR INDUSTRALIZATION PLAN AND WOULD MAKE REPAYMENT OVER A 12-YEAR PERIOD.
THE AGREEMENT WITH SYRIA CALLED FOR RUSSIA TO PROVIDE ALL NECESSARY EQUIPMENT, MATERIALS AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN SYRIAN DEVELOPMENTS PROJECTS AND REPAYMENTS OVER 12 YEARS AT 2.5 PER CENT INTEREST. THE MIDDLE EAST NEWS AGENCY DID NOT MENTION WHAT INTEREST EGYPT MIGHT PAY.
AMER, WHO IS JOINT COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE COMBINED EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN ARMED FORCES, BROUGHT BACK WITH HIM A COPY OF A MOSCOW JOINT COMMUNIQUE MENTIONING THE KREMLIN DISCUSSION OF MILITARY QUESTIONS BETWEEN AMER AND THE HIGHEST SOVIET OFFICIALS.
IT LISTED AMONG THOSE PRESENT: PARTY BOSS KHRUSHCHEV, PREMIER BULGANIN, DEPUTY PREMIER A.I. MIKOYAN, FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GRYMYKO, FOREIGN ECONOMIC COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN M.G. PERVUKHIN AND DEFENSE MINISTER R.J. MALINOVSKY.

1957

30.24- 15631

IT SAID THE EGYPTIAN DELEGATION HEADED BY AMER, AND THE RUSSIANS DISCUSSED "QUESTIONS OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC COOPERATION AS WELL AS MILITARY QUESTIONS WHICH WERE THE SUBJECT OF THE NEGOTIATIONS," AND ADDED, "THE PARTIES EXPRESSED THEIR SATISFACTION WITH THE RESULT ACHIEVED DURING THE NEGOTIATIONS."
AMER WOUND UP HIS SOVIET TOUR AS HONOR GUEST LAST NIGHT AT A KREMLIN BANQUET WHERE HE WAS GIVEN BULGANIN'S PLEDGE OF AID.

AFTER ALIGHTING FROM THE SOVIET TU104 JETLINER, AMER TOLD HIS AIRPORT GREETERS--AMONG THEM SCOVIET AMBASSADOR E.D. KISSELEV--THAT HE HOPED "THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN EGYPT AND THE SOVIET UNION INCREASES AND STRENGTHENS DAY BY DAY."
EGYPT ALREADY IS RECEIVING SOVIET MILITARY WEAPONS IN RETURN FOR COTTON--THIS NATION'S CHIEF PRODUCT.
ALTHOUGH DETAILS OF THE ECONOMIC OFFER WERE NOT DISCLOSED, IT IS BELIEVED HERE THEY WILL BE SIMILAR TO THOSE THE SOVIETS MADE WITH SYRIA. SYRIA AND RUSSIA SIGNED WHAT THEY BOTH CALLED A NO-STRINGS-ATTACHED ECONOMIC PACT THAT PUT SYRIA IN THE KREMLIN'S DEBT FOR THE NEXT 12 YEARS. IT ALSO BROUGHT SOVIET TECHNICIANS TO SYRIA. SYRIA SAID IT SIGNED WITH RUSSIA BECAUSE IT COULDN NOT MAKE AS GOOD A BARGAIN WITH THE WEST.
AMER AND HIS DELEGATION WENT TO MOSCOW OSTENSIVELY FOR THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.
BUT THEY TOOK THE OCCASION TO TALK WITH NUMEROUS KREMLIN LEADERS.
THE TONE OF BULGANIN'S REMARKS IN ANNOUNCING THE SOVIET PLEDGE BORE A MARKED RESEMBLANCE TO PHRASE THAT PRECEDED THE SIGNING OF THE SOVIET-SYRIAN ECONOMIC AGREEMENT. THERE WAS SPECULATION THAT AID FOR EGYPT WOULD BE PATTERNED AFTER THAT FOR SYRIA.
BULGANIN SAID THE SOVIET CONTRIBUTIONS ARE "SELFLESS, BASED ON THE MUTUAL INTERESTS OF OUR TWO COUNTRIES AND ON PRESERVING PEACE AND STABILITY IN THE MIDDLE EAST."
THE SYRIAN ECONOMIC DEAL WITH THE RUSSIANS WAS CONSIDERED BY WESTERN CIRCLES A WEDGE THROUGH WHICH THE SOVIETS COULD FOSTER ENVY AND PERHAPS DISCONTENT AMONG OTHER ARAB COUNTRIES. THE SOVIETS GAVE SYRIA A 2.5 PER CENT INTEREST RATE--SOMETHING THE WEST COULD NOT MATCH.
HOW MUCH THE SOVIETS AGREED TO GIVE SYRIA WAS NOT SPELLED OUT IN THE OFFICIAL AGREEMENT. HOWEVER, REPORTS FROM DAMASCUS HAVE SAID THE PACT CALLED FOR 572 MILLION DOLLARS IN AID OVER A SEVEN-YEAR PERIOD.
THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE OFFICIAL REACTION IN EGYPT TO THE SOVIET-EGYPTIAN ECONOMIC PACT.
A DISPATCH FROM BEIRUT SAID THE SOVIET OFFER CAME AS NO SURPRISE TO OTHER ARABS.
MEANWHILE, THE UNITED STATES HAS DEPOSITED $600,000 IN AN EGYPTIAN RURAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND. THE DEPOSIT, THE FIRST U.S;VMMCEY TO GO INTO EGYPT SINCE AID WAS CUT DURING THE SUEZ CRISIS LAST YEAR, WAS SEEN IN WASHINGTON AS AN APPARENT MARK OF IMPROVING RELATIONS WITH THE NASSER REGIME. RELATIONS HAVE BEEN STRAINED SINCE NASSER SEIZED THE SUEZ CANAL.
STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, WOULD NOT CHARACTERIZE THE U.S. MOVE AS A SIGN THE UNITED STATES IS WORKING MORE CLOSELY WITH EGYPT. THEY SAID THE DEPOSIT WAS MADE BECAUSE IT IS AN OBLIGATION OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.
THE U.S.-EGYPTIAN PROGRAM WAS SET UP ON MARCH 19, 1953, FOR EGYPTIAN LAND RECLAMATION, ROAD CONSTRUCTION, HOUSING FOR RESETTLEMENT OF LANDLESS FARMERS AND A PILOT AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM.
IN THE INITIAL AGREEMENT, THE UNITED STATES PLEDGED 10 MILLION

DOLLARS AND EGYPT $15,600,000.
OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON SAID THE UNITED STATES SO FAR HAS PUT UP ABOUT FOUR MILLION DOLLARS. THEY SAID CONSTRIBUTIONS BY BOTH COUNTRIES WERE RUNNING BEHIND SCHEDULE BUT EGYPT RECENTLY PUT UP SOME MONEY.
UK406PES

A162
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR THURSDAY AMS NOV.21 (460)
(ADVANCE)....RABAT, MOROCCO, NOV.20 (AP)"OUR RELATIONS WITH THE MOROCCAN AUTHORITIES ARE EXCELLENT," SAYS MEYER OBADIA, PRESIDENT OF THE 80,000-STRONG CASABLANCA JEWISH COMMUNITY.
MEANWHILE, 1,300 POVERTY-STRICKEN JEWS ARE LANGUISHING IN MAKESHIFT CAMPS NEAR CEUTA AND TANGIER BECAUSE THE GOVERNMENT WILL NOT ALLOW THEM TO EMIGRATE TO ISRAEL.
THE CONTRADICTION BETWEEN OBADIA'S STATEMENT AND THE PLIGHT OF THE WOULD-BE EMIGRANTS IS TYPICAL OF THE JEWISH SITUATION IN MOROCCO.
IN THE SUMMER OF 1956 THE GOVERNMENT BANNED MASS EMIGRATION OF JEWS TO ISRAEL ON THE PRTEXT THAT THE FLIGHT OF JEWISH CAPITAL SAPPED THE LOCAL ECONOMY. RECENTLY 230 JEWS TRAVELING IN TRUCKS TOWARD CEUTA TO BOARD AN ISRAEL-BOUND AMERICAN SHIP WERE STOPPED BY STATE POLICE. AN ISTIQLAL (FREEDOM) PARTY SPOKESMAN SAID THEY WERE PREVENTED FROM EMIGRATING BECAUSE "THE PLACE FOR INDIGENT JEWS IS IN MOROCCO, WHERE THE GOVERNMENT WILL FIND THEM WORK."
THIS BROUGHT A SNEER FROM A YOUNG JEWISH TAILOR WHO HAS BEEN TRYING UNSUCCESSFULLY TO EMIGRATE TO ISRAEL FOR THE LAST TWELVE MONTHS.
"FIRST THEY STOPPED US LEAVING BECAUSE WE ARE TOO RICH. NOW THEY WON'T LET US GO BECAUSE WE ARE TOO POOR," HE SAID.
MOROCCAN OFFICIALS SAY "SEVERAL THOUSAND" JEWS HAVE BEEN GIVEN PASSPORTS FOR TRAVEL ABROAD, BUT AVOID THE QUESTION OF HOW MANY APPLICATIONS FOR PASSPORTS MADE BY JEWS HAVE BEEN TURNED DOWN.
"THE FACT IS THE MOROCCAN'S DON'T WANT ANY JEWS, RICH OR POOR, TO MIGRATE TO ISRAEL," SAYS A STATELESS JEW LIVING IN CASABLANCA. "OBVIOUSLY THEY WANT TO KEEP ON GOOD TERMS WITH THEIR ANTI-SEMITE BROTHERS IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND CONSEQUENTLY THEY MAINTAIN THE EMBARGO ON EMIGRATION."
"THIS DOES NOT MEAN THE MOROCCAN GOVERNMENT IS ANTI-SEMITE," SAYS AN AMERICAN JEWISH BUSINESS MAN. HE EXPLAINED THAT MANY JEWS ARE MEMBERS OF THE ISTIQULAL NATIONALIST PARTY, THAT THERE IS A JEWISH MINISTER OF POSTS IN THE GOVERNMENT, AND THAT CROWN PRINCE MOULAY HASSAN RECENTLY ATTENDED YOM KIPPUR SERVICES IN A CASABLANCA SYNAGOGUE.

"QUITE FRANKLY," SAID A MOROCCAN OFFICIAL HERE, "YOU CAN SEE WE ARE ON THE HORNS OF A DILEMMA AND UNFORTUNATELY SOME JEWS ARE SUFFERING IN CONSEQUENCE. BUT APART FROM THE POLITICAL ASPECT OF THE PROBLEM, ONE OF THE MAIN CAUSES IS THE UNDERGROUND CAMPAIGN IN MOROCCO TO ENCOURAGE JEWS TO EMIGRATE WHEN I HONESTLY THINK THEY ARE BETTER OFF HERE."
HE CLAIMED INTERNATIONAL JEWISH AGENCIES FINANCED BY AMERICAN GROUPS WERE MAINLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CAMPAIGN. THERE ARE ESTIMATED TO BE JUST SHORT OF 200,000 JEWS IN MOROCCO AND ABOUT A THIRD OF THEM WOULD LIKE TO EMIGRATE. THE MAIN REASON SEEMS TO BE THE ECONOMIC CRISIS WHICH HAS TRIPLED MOROCCAN UNEMPLOYMENT IN 18 MONTHS. THERE ARE 300,000 JOBLESS AND ABOUT TWICE AS MANY UNDEREMPLOYED PERSONS IN MOROCCO, BY ESTIMATE OF INDEPENDENT OBSERVERS.
END ADVANCE FOR THURSDAY AMS NOV.21--MOVED NOV.19
ML1250AES

1957

A59
~~PRECEDE TUNIS DAY (280)~~
RABAT, MOROCCO, NOV. 20 (AP)-PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA OF TUNISIA CAME HERE TODAY TO TALK WITH KING MOHAMMED V ABOUT THE ALGERIAN REBELLION. TWO TOP ALGERIAN REBEL CHIEFTAINS--KRIM BELKACEM AND ABDEL HATIF BOUSSOUF--ALSO WERE REPORTED TO BE IN RABAT.
BOURGUIBA WAS GREETED AT THE AIRPORT PERSONALLY BY THE KING, WHO WILL TAKE OFF IN A FEW DAYS ON A STATE VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES. BEFORE THEN, THE TWO NORTH AFRICAN LEADERS HOPE TO WORK OUT UNIFIED PROPOSALS AIMED AT ENDING THE FIGHTING IN ALGERIA. THEY HAVE OFFERED TO MEDIATE FRANCE'S TROUBLES WITH THE REBELS AND WOULD LIKE THE UNITED STATES TO URGE FRANCE TO ACCEPT THEIR OFFERS.
THEY ALSO ARE REPORTED TO FAVOR A CONFERENCE BRINGING TOGETHER THE ALGERIAN REBEL LEADERS WITH NEGOTIATORS FROM MOROCCO, TUNISIA AND FRANCE. THE REBELS HAVE REFUSED TO NEGOTIATE UNTIL THE FRENCH RECOGNIZE ALGERIA'S INDEPENDENCE.
TUNISIA, A FORMER FRENCH PROTECTORATE, LIES ON THE NORTHWEST FRONTIER OF ALGERIA; MOROCCO, A FORMER FRENCH AND SPANISH PROTECTORATE, IS ON THE NORTHEAST FRONTIER.
DIPLOMATS IN LONDON REPORTED THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAD DECIDED TO ASK FRANCE TO SIT DOWN WITH THEM AND TALK ABOUT THE FUTURE OF ALGERIA, TORN BY REBELLION FOR THREE YEARS. THEY SAID TALKS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED BECAUSE THE SOVIET UNION IS BELIEVED TO BE PREPARING A NEW DRIVE TO EXTEND ITS POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC INFLUENCE IN AFRICA AND THE MIDDLE EAST.
THE U.S. AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS WERE REPORTED WORRIED ABOUT THE FINANCIAL LOAD--A BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR--FRANCE IS CARRYING TO SUPPORT HER TROOPS IN THE FIGHTING IN ALGERIA. FINANCIAL COLLAPSE, THEY RECKON, COULD OPEN THE WAY FOR AN EXTREME RIGHT-WING OR LEFT-WING GOVERNMENT IN PARIS. SHOULD EITHER EXTREMES COME TO POWER IN FRANCE, THE ALLIES FEAR A BLOW TO THE ATLANTIC PACT. FRANCE IS AT THE HEART-LAND OF NATO AND NATO IS A BIG FORCE AGAINST SOVIET COMMUNISM.

BOURGUIBA AND THE KING HELD THEIR FIRST FORMAL MEETING IN THE PALACE ON THE ALGERIAN PROBLEM. NO STATEMENT WAS ISSUED AFTER THE SESSION. THE TALKS WILL CONTINUE TOMORROW.
JR621PES

A73 (120)
TUNIS, NOV. 20 (AP)-TUNISIA'S AMBASSADOR TO SYRIA HAS LEFT DAMASCUS BECAUSE OF FRIENDLY SYRIAN GESTURES TOWARD A DISSIDENT TUNISIAN NATIONALIST.
THE TUNISIAN MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS SAID AMBASSADOR HABIB CHATTY LEFT FOR BEIRUT MONDAY. A COMMUNIQUE SAID SYRIAN PRESIDENT SHUKRI KUWATLY HAD RECEIVED THE DISSIDENT, SALAH BEN YOUSSEF, ON NOV. 16, THREE DAYS AFTER BEN YOUSSEF AT A PRESS CONFERENCE IN DAMASCUS HAD "MADE INJURIOUS REMARKS" ABOUT TUNISIAN PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA.
BOTH BEN YOUSSEF AND BOURGUIBA WERE LEADERS IN THE FIGHT FOR INDEPENDENCE FROM FRANCE. THEY SPLIT WHEN BEN YOUSSEF ACCUSED BOURGUIBA OF MOVING TOO SLOWLY, AND BEN YOUSSEF FLED FROM TUNISIA.
CHATTY ALSO REPRESENTS TUNISIA IN LEBANON AND IRAQ.
JT800AES

A105
(500)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR WEDNESDAY PMS
BY PRESTON GROVER
(ADVANCE) TUNIS, NOV. 20 (AP)-WALK UP THREE FLIGHTS OF STAIRS IN A YELLOW BUILDING AND YOU ARE IN THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE ALGERIAN REBELLION.
AS AN AMERICAN CORRESPONDENT YOU ARE WELCOME.
THE "OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN" IS A BIG MAN, BETWEEN 40 AND 50, WHO DECLINES TO GIVE HIS NAME BUT SAYS HE WAS IN A "LIBERAL

PROFESSION" IN ALGIERS BEFORE JOINING THE REBELLION.
"THE FRENCH WERE BEATEN THE DAY WE LAUNCHED THE REBELLION ON NOV. 1, 1954," HE ASSERTS, "NOW MOST OF THE COUNTRY IS LOST TO THEM."
TO CORRESPONDENTS WHO HAVE BEEN IN ALGERIA RECENTLY THAT IS A DOUBTFUL STATEMENT. ALL THE BIG CITIES AND MAJOR TOWNS ARE HELD MORE OR LESS SECURELY BY FRENCH FORCES. A CONSIDERABLE PART OF THE MORE SETTLED COUNTRYSIDE IS ACTIVELY PATROLLED BY THE 400,000 FRENCH SOLDIERS. BUT AS GUERRILLAS THEY REBELS ARE ACTIVE AND EFFECTIVE.
THE SPOKESMAN INSISTS THAT HIS CLAIM HAS A SOUND FOUNDATION.
"THE ALGERIAN PEOPLE WANT THE FRENCH TO LEAVE," HE SAYS. "IF THIS WERE NOT TRUE, THE NATIONALISTS WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO CARRY ON A REBELLION."
THE OPPOSING CLAIMS OF THE FRENCH AND ALGERIANS COULD BE ARGUED FOR A DECADE.
THE FRENCH WON'T EVEN TALK OF NEGOTIATING WITH THE ALGERIAN REBELS. THE REBEL LEADERS INSIST THEY WILL SETTLE FOR NOTHING BUT INDEPENDENCE, OR AT LEAST A PROMISE OF IT.
"WE HAVE BEEN FIGHTING FOR INDEPENDENCE FOR THREE YEARS," SAYS THE SPOKESMAN. "DO YOU THINK OUR MEN IN THE FIELD WOULD STAY WITH US IF WE GAVE UP OUR DEMAND FOR INDEPENDENCE? THAT IS WHAT THEY HAVE BEEN FIGHTING FOR."
THAT IN A ROUGH WAY, IS WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO THE ALGERIAN REBELLION. NO IMMEDIATE FRENCH GOVERNMENT CAN OR WILL GIVE INDEPENDENCE, AND THE ALGERIANS SAY THEY CAN'T, OR WON'T, SETTLE FOR LESS.
1957
SO THE WAR GOES ON ALTHOUGH IT IS COSTING FRANCE OVER A BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR TO KEEP IT UP. THAT IS MORE THAN ALGERIA MEANS TO FRANCE, ECONOMICALLY. NATIONAL PRIDE? THAT IS SOMETHING ELSE.
IN AN EFFORT TO FIND SOME MIDWAY SOLUTION, PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA OF TUNISIA IS PROPOSING A CONFERENCE OF ALGERIANS, TUNISIANS AND MOROCCANS TO DRAFT SOME PROGRAM ACCEPTABLE TO THE WARRING SIDES.
PRESIDENT BOURGUIBA TAKES IT VERY SERIOUSLY AND FOR IMPORTANT REASONS. HE HAS A PRETTY LITTLE COUNTRY, FOR TWO THOUSAND YEARS A GARDEN SPOT FOR EUROPEANS--AT LEAST ALONG THE COASTAL AREA. HE WANTS TO DEVELOP IT INTO A FRIENDLY LINKE BETWEEN THE WESTERN AND EASTERN WORLDS.
CONTINUATION OF THE WAR IS DANGEROUS TO HIM AND HIS COUNTRY. HE WANTS TO WORK WITH THE FRENCH. HE NEEDS THEIR TECHNICAL, EDUCATIONAL AND FINANCIAL HELP. BUT HE MUST NOT ACT IN A WAY TO ANGER THE ALGERIAN REBEL LEADERS. IN FACT, HIS SYMPATHIES ARE WITH THEM.
BUT HE IS CAUGHT IN A PECULIAR VISE. THE ALGERIANS THEMSELVES REPRESENT A SERIOUS THREAT. THEY OPERATE GUN-RUNNING LINES ACROSS HIS SOUTHERN TERRITORY WITHOUT MUCH INTERFERENCE. THE FRENCH PROTEST, BUT BOURGUIBA HASN'T THE FORCES TO PREVENT IT EVEN IF HE WANTED TO.
IT IS FOR THAT REASON HE HAS DEMANDED GUNS FOR HIS LITTLE ARMY OF 5,000 MEN. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ARE SUPPLYING SOME OF TEH GUNS.
THE REBEL HEADQUARTERS WORKS IN TUNIS WITHOUT ANY PRETENSE AT SECRECY. ITS AGENTS SEEM TO GET TUNISIAN PASSPORTS WHEN THEY NEED THEM.
THE SPOKESMAN WAS BITTER AGAINST THE UNITED STATES.

30.24- 15633

"YOU KEEP ON SUPPORTING FRANCE AGAINST US BECAUSE SHE IS AN ALLY IN NATO," HE SAID. "BUT YOU ARE TURNING THE ARABS AWAY FROM YOU. WE LOOKED TO YOU FOR OUR INDEPENDENCE FROM THE TIME THE AMERICAN ARMIES CAME THROUGH HERE IN 1942. YOU HAVE BEEN A GREAT DISAPPOINTMENT."
THEN HE ADDED IN A TONE THAT WAS INTENDED TO BE COLDLY WARNING:
"WE HAVE COUNTED ON AMERICA TO HELP US. BUT WE ARE NOT GOING ALWAYS TO LOOK THAT WAY FOR HELP. WE CAN GET IT FROM OTHER PLACES."
END ADVANCE FOR WEDNESDAY PMS--MOVED NOV 19)
K KM953AES

A8
AMS BUDGET (600)
1957
NIGHT LEAD SOVIET
BY HAROLD K.MILKS
MOSCOW, NOV.20 (AP)-DIPLOMATIC OBSERVERS HERE SAID TODAY THERE ARE INDICATIONS THAT THE SOVIET UNION WILL COME UP SOON WITH A NEW AND DRAMATIC DEMONSTRATION OF RUSSIAN STRENGTH AND INFLUENCE TO COUNTER A PROPAGANDA SETBACK IN THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE U.N. ASSEMBLY HAS JUST VOTED TO ADD 14 MEMBERS TO ITS DISARMAMENT COMMISSION, BRINGING THE TOTAL TO 25. THE 60-9 VOTE, OVER SOVIET OPPOSITION, DOES NOT REPREENT A SERIOUS POLITICAL DEFEAT FOR THE RUSSIANS. BUT PROPAGANDA-WISE IT HAS OTHER IMPLICATIONS. EVEN THE MIDDLE EASTERN NATIONS RUSSIA IS HELPING WITH ARMS AND ECONOMIC PROGRAMS LINED UP WITH THE WEST IN THE VOTE.
THE FORTHCOMING SOVIET GESTURE, THEREFORE, MAY INVOLVE THE MIDDLE EAST. BUT WESTERNERS HERE ARE ACCUSTOMED TO SURPRISES, AND THE NEXT ONE COULD BE FROM ANY DIRECTION.
"KHRUSHCHEV AND HIS FOLLOWERS HAVE SPRUNG SO MANY UNEXPECTED THINGS ON US RECENTLY," SAID ONE DIPLOMAT, "THAT NOW WE LOOK FOR ALMOST ANYTHING TO HAPPEN -- AND IT PROBABLY WILL."
DESPITE THEIR PROPAGANDA VICTORIES INVOLVING TWO SPUTNIKS AND THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILE, THE RUSSIANS IN THE U.N. COULD LINE UP ONLY THE COMMUNIST NATIONS AGAINST THE PROPOSAL TO LIMIT EXPANSION OF THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO 25 MEMBERS. THE RUSSIANS, WHO WALKED OUT ON THE 11-MEMBER COMMISSION RECENTLY, INSIST THAT DISARMAMENT MUST BE DEBATED AMONG ALL 82 U.N. MEMBERS.
IT SEEMED CLEAR COMMUNIST BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV WOULD HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE NEW 25-MEMBER COMMISSION, AT LEAST FOR THE TIME BEING. WHAT HE IS EXPECTED TO DO IS TO PICTURE THE U.N. VOTE AS PROOF OF HIS CONTENTION THAT THE WEST DOMINATES THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE RUSSIANS ALREADY HAVE SAID THEY WILL NOT ACCEPT THIS LIMITED EXPANSION OF THE COMMISSION, AND DIPLOMATS HERE SAID IT WOULD BE NO SURPRISE IF THEY CAME OUT WITH SOME SORT OF DENUNCIATION OF THE U.N. MACHINERY.
THE CONSENSUS AMONG FOREIGN OBSERVERS HERE IS THAT THE U.N. ACTION IS LIKELY TO PROVOKE A NEW SOVIET PROPAGANDA OFFENSIVE AIMED AT PRESSING THE COMMUNIST AND THE NEUTRAL WORLDS INTO CLOSER COLLABORATION.
SOME HERE REGARD PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN'S ANNOUNCEMENT OF NEW SOVIET ECONOMIC HELP FOR EGYPT AS A STEP IN THAT DIRECTION.
THE VISIT OF THE EGYPTIAN WAR MINISTER, MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER, FOR TALKS WITH SOVIET LEADERS, INDICATED MORE MILITARY ASSISTANCE MAY BE ON THE WAY TO THE EGYPTIANS, BUT EVEN GREATER INTEREST IS EXPRESSED HERE IN THE SIZE AND TYPE OF ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE THE KREMLIN HAS PROMISED TO EGYPTIAN PRESIDENT GAMAL ABDEL NASSER.

WHATEVER DIRECTION THE NEW SOVIET MOVE IS TO TAKE, THE RUSSIANS ARE PREPARING THE GROUND WITH A BARRAGE OF PROPAGANDA ABOUT THEIR SPUTNIKS AND MISSILES, INTENDED TO CONVINCE HEARERS THAT THE UNITED STATES IS LAGGING FAR BEHIND AND IS CONFUSED AND FRIGHTENED.

THE SOVIET SPUTNIKS, SAID THE GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA TODAY, HAVE JOLTED AMERICANS INTO REALIZING THAT THEIR VAUNTED TECHNICAL AND SCIENTIFIC SUPERIORITY WAS AN IDLE DREAM.

"THE VAUNTED AMERICAN CAPITALISM HAS BEEN LEFT BEHIND IN SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL COMPETITION WITH COMMUNISM," THE PAPER SAID. "THE ANSWERS THE AMERICAN RULERS NOW INTEND TO GIVE TO THE SOVIET SPUTNIKS DISCLOSE THE ORGANIC VICES OF CAPITALISM, WHICH ABHORS PROGRESS AND IS STEEPED IN THE BUSINESS OF DISTILLING BLOOD INTO GOLD."

IZVESTIA REPORTED THERE IS A DELUGE OF APPEALS NOW BY LEADING U.S. OFFICIALS, FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DOWN, FOR AN "AWAKENING OF THE NATION" TO COMPETE WITH SOVIET PROGRESS.

"WHAT IS THIS LETHARGIC SLEEP IN WHICH, IF WE ARE TO BELIEVE THE AMERICAN RULERS, THE MOST DEVELOPED COUNTRY OF CAPITALISM HAS BEEN GRIPPED TO THIS DAY?" IZVESTIA ASKED.

"THE WASHINGTON MEDICINE MEN HAVE OBVIOUSLY BECOME CONFUSED. THEY THEMSELVES KEPT ON REPEATING THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD RISEN TO AN INACCESSIBLE TECHNICAL LEVEL, THAT IT HAD ADVANCED MUCH FURTHER THAN ANY OTHER COUNTRY IN THE WORLD."

AS ONE WESTERN DIPLOMAT HERE PUT IT: THE SOVIET UNION STILL ACCUSES THE UNITED STATES OF CONDUCTING ITS FOREIGN POLICY FROM "POSITIONS OF STRENGTH," BUT IN REALITY IT IS THE U.S.S.R. WHICH LIKELY CONSIDERS ITSELF ACTING FROM A POSITION OF STRENGTH NOW. HE ADDED THAT THE SOVIET "NO" IN WORLD COUNCILS MAY BECOME LOUDER THAN EVER.

QR/UK242PES

A106

(150)

MOSCOW, NOV. 20 (AP)-RED CHINA'S CHAIRMAN MAO TZE-TUNG LEFT VNUKOVO AIRPORT TONIGHT IN A SOVIET JET AIRLINER APPARENTLY HEADED FOR PEIPING.

THERE WERE NO FAREWELL SPEECHES BUT THE TOP KREMLIN OFFICIALS WERE ON HAND TO GIVE A WARM SENDOFF TO THE MOST POWERFUL COMMUNIST OUTSIDE RUSSIA.

AMONG THE APPLAUDING GROUP WAS COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV.

MAO'S DEPARTURE EMPTIED THE SOVIET CAPITAL OF MOST OF THE WORLD'S COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEFS WHO HAD GATHERED IN MOSCOW TO OBSERVE THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION.

AT A RAILWAY STATION EARLIER, POLAND'S COMMUNIST LEADER WLADYSLAW GOMULKA SAID HIS DELEGATION HAD HELD TALKS WITH SOVIET AND OTHER COMMUNIST PARTY BOSSES "ON MOST IMPORTANT QUESTIONS."

HE DECLARED THERE WAS A UNITY OF VIEWS AMONG COMMUNIST PARTIES ON QUESTIONS OF "SOCIALIST CONSTRUCTION, THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE AND SOCIALISM, MUTUAL RELATIONSHIPS, AND INTERNATIONAL POLICY."

GOMULKA'S DECLARATIONS OF COMMUNIST SOLIDARITY WERE ECHOED BY OTHER DEPARTING DELEGATIONS.

SM915PES

A82

MOSCOW, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE SOVIET YOUTH NEWSPAPER TODAY ACCUSED MRS. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT OF SLANDER. IT SAID SHE ASSERTED SHE SAW NEITHER SMILES NOR A SINGLE WELL-DRESSED PERSON ON HER VISIT TO RUSSIA.

KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA SAID MRS. ROOSEVELT WROTE AFTER HER RETURN HOME THAT SHE WANTED TO "TELL MY READERS THE TRUTH ABOUT THE U.S.S.R." BUT THEN SHE "CAME OUT WITH A NUMBER OF SLANDEROUS STATEMENTS."

UK750PES

B109 QUE

MP (410)

MANILA, THURSDAY, NOV. 21 (AP)-MINNESOTA GOV.ORVILLE FREEMAN AND 10 BUSINESSMEN FROM HIS STATE LEFT FOR HOME VIA TOKYO TODAY WITH AGREEMENT THAT THEIR FAR EASTERN TRADE AND FRIENDSHIP MISSION WAS A SUCCESS.

THE GOVERNOR'S GROUP BOARDED A NORTHWEST AIRLINES PLANE LEAVING FOR TOKYO AT 8:30 A.M. THEY ARE DUE IN MINNEAPOLIS 6:30 A.M. FRIDAY (MINNESOTA TIME). FOUR OTHERS LEFT LAST NIGHT FOR HOME VIA HONOLULU.

SPEAKING AT THE AIRPORT, FREEMAN SAID "IT WAS A VERY VALUABLE TRIP FOR US ON BOTH COUNTS. WE ACCOMPLISHED MUCH BOTH IN EXPLORING THE POSSIBILITIES OF BUSINESS TIES BETWEEN MINNESOTA AND ASIAN COUNTRIES AND IN INCREASING OUR UNDERSTANDING OF THE PEOPLE HERE."

HE TERMED THE RECENT PHILIPPINE ELECTION AND ITS PEACEFUL AFTERMATH "EVIDENCE THAT DEMOCRACY IS WORKING WELL IN THIS COUNTRY."

HIS VIEWS OF THE 16-DAY TRIP WERE SECONDED BY THE BUSINESSMEN THEMSELVES:

L.J.LAUERMAN, FORMER STATE SENATOR OF MINNESOTA, SAID, "EVERYBODY IN OUR GROUP MADE IMPORTANT CONTACTS ON THIS TRIP."

THOMAS DRANSFIELD, A GRAIN AND FLOUR EXECUTIVE, SAID HIS VISIT HERE HAD HELPED HIM "IMMEASURABLY" IN GETTING INTO THE ORIENT MARKET.

THE VISITORS, WHO WERE IN MANILA FOUR DAYS, WERE SEEN OFF AT THE AIRPORT BY PRIMITIVO LOVINA, PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, AND JUAN ORENDAIN, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PARTY ARE WILLIAM T.COLLINS OF MINNEAPOLIS, GEORGE KIRCHER, CITIZENS STATE BANK, OLIVA, MINN.; H.J. MICKELSON, MICKELSON EQUIPMENT CO.; W.B.RESNICK, AMERICAN PETROCHEMICAL CORP.; H.O.LINDBERG, INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE, NORTHWEST AIRLINES; AND ROBERT DOYLE, NORTHWEST AIRLINES PRESS RELATIONS DIRECTOR.

--DASH--

HONG KONG, THURSDAY, NOV. 21 (AP)-A MEMBER OF THE TOURING MINNESOTA TRADE DELEGATION HAS ARRANGED FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS IN HONG KONG UNDER A LICENSING ARRANGEMENT WITH NATIONAL LACQUER AND PAINT PRODUCTS CO. OF HONG KONG.

THE AGREEMENT WAS ANNOUNCED BY W.B.RESNICK, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN PETROCHEMICAL CORP., MINNEAPOLIS.

UNDER THE PLAN, NATIONAL LACQUER WILL MANUFACTURE ALKYD RESINS, SYNTHETIC ENAMELS AND OTHER CHEMICALS IN HONG KONG FOR DISTRIBUTION TO BANGKOK, SINGAPORE, PENANG, KUALA LUMPUR, SARAWAK, RANGOON, ARABIA, NORTH BORNEO, JAMAICA, B.W.I., LAOS, PAKISTAN, CAMBODIA, CAYMEN ISLAND, VIET NAM AND FORMOSA.

THE MINNESOTA DELEGATION OF 22 MEMBERS HEADED BY GOV.ORVILLE FREEMAN VISITED HONG KONG FOR FOUR DAYS (NOV. 13-17) AFTER TOURING JAPAN AND FORMOSA. AFTER HONG KONG, THE DELEGATION WENT TO MANILA.

WHILE IN TOKYO, RESNICK OPENED AN OFFICE THERE AND HIRED A FULL TIME ORIENT REPRESENTATIVE OF HIS COMPANY, ROBERT KRUTOFF OF LOS ANGELES. SEVERAL OTHER MEMBERS OF DELEGATION EXPECT TO MAKE BUSINESS ARRANGEMENTS AS A RESULT OF THE FAR EAST TOUR.

SF1149PES

B88 Q

HONG KONG, NOV. 20 (AP)-LAWRENCE RUSSELL SCHWARTZ, ONE OF THE 42 AMERICAN YOUTHS WHO VISITED MOSCOW AND RED CHINA, LEFT HONG KONG TONIGHT ABOARD THE LINER PRESIDENT CLEVELAND FOR THE UNITED STATES.

THE 22-YEAR-OLD YOUTH FROM UTICA, MICH., ARRIVED HERE BY BOAT FROM SINGAPORE VIA INDIA AND BURMA NOV. 6.

HE STAYED IN THE LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION RESIDENCE HERE. THE REV. A.S.OLSON, IN CHARGE OF THE RESIDENCE, SAID SCHWARTZ, A QUIET INDIVIDUAL," ASKED HIM TO KEEP HIS PRESENCE A SECRET FROM NEWSMEN.

WD1115AES

30.24- 15635

B114 QUE
KX WX BA

MANILA, NOV. 20 (AP)-U.S. REP. DALIP SINGH SAUND (D-CALIF) TODAY PREDICTED AMERICAN AID TO THE PHILIPPINES WILL BE INCREASED.

THE INDIA-BORN MEMBER OF THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE MADE THE STATEMENT WHILE TOURING THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE SOUTH OF HERE, PHILIPPINE NEWS SERVICE REPORTED.

HE SAID THE FUNDS ARE NEEDED TO HELP THE PHILIPPINES CONTINUE ITS VAST DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS.

SAUND, THE FIRST ASIAN ELECTED TO THE U.S. CONGRESS, ARRIVED SUNDAY ON A FAR EASTERN TOUR. HE IS EXPECTED TO LEAVE TOMORROW FOR BANGKOK, RANGOON AND HIS NATIVE INDIA WHICH HE HASN'T SEEN IN 37 YEARS.

SF1159PES

A24
(220)

CAMP DREW, JAPAN, NOV. 20 (AP)-HARU "CANDY" GIRARD, TEARS BRIMMING FROM HER EYES, SAID TODAY HER PRAYERS WERE ANSWERED WHEN HER SOLDIER HUSBAND ESCAPED A PRISON TERM FOR THE KILLING OF A JAPANESE WOMAN SCRAP COLLECTOR.

"IN MY HEART I AM HAPPY THAT THE TRIAL IS OVER, BUT AT THE SAME TIME I AM SAD FOR THE SAKAI FAMILY," THE JAPANEEE WIFE OF SPECIALIST 3.C. WILLIAM S. GIRARD SAID.

GIRARD, WEARING A FATIGUE UNIFORM, STOOD BESIDE HIS DIMINUTIVE BRIDE AS THE TWO TALKED WITH NEWSMEN ON THE STEPS OF THE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING AT CAMP DREW.

IT WAS CANDY'S FIRST PUBLIC STATEMENT SINCE A JAPANESE COURT YESTERDAY GAVE GIRARD A THREE-YEAR SUSPENDED PRISON SENTENCE FOR SHOOTING MRS. NAKA SAKAI ON A U.S. FIRING RANGE LAST JAN. 30.

CANDY SMILED AND PUT HER HAND SHYLY ACROSS HER FACE WHEN ASKED ABOUT FAMILY PLANS.

"ALL I CAN SAY IS THAT I HOPE THERE IS NO MORE TROUBLE," SHE REPLIED AND BEGAN WEEPING.

GIRARD KISSED HIS WIFE AND EXPLAINED, "SHE'S CRYING BECAUSE SHE'S NERVOUS." HE MURMURED TO CANDY, "DON'T WORRY, HONEY."

GIRARD SAID THEY HADN'T DECIDED WHERE THEY WOULD LIVE IN AMERICA. CANDY BEGAN CRYING AGAIN WHEN NEWSMEN ASKED HER WHAT SHE WAS LOOKING FORWARD TO MOST IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE BRIEF INTERVIEW BROKE UP AFTER A NEWSMAN ASKED CANDY WHAT SHE NOW THINKS OF KAYOKO SAKAI, 18-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER OF THE DEAD WOMAN WHO HAS INSISTED THAT GIRARD SHOULD HAVE BEEN SENT TO PRISON.

CANDY BEGAN TO WEEP BITTERLY AND WAILED, "ALL I CAN SAY IS THAT I AM VERY SORRY."

SJ410AES

B115 QUE
(280)

BY DAVID LANCASHIRE

YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, THURSDAY, THURSDAY, NOV. 21 (AP)-MARINE SGT. TOMMY G. FLINT, ONE-TIME WARDEN IN A NAVY BRIG, TODAY PLEADED INNOCENT TO FOUR COUNTS OF CRUELTY TOWARD ANOTHER MARINE AND TWO SAILORS.

THE COURT RECESSED THE CASE UNTIL MONDAY.

FLINT, 23, OF SILAS, ALA., WAS THE FIRST OF 16 MARINES BEING CHARGED BY THE NAVY TO APPEAR BEFORE A SPECIAL COURT MARTIAL.

A SECOND MARINE, PVT. JOSE D. L. MEDINA, 22, ALBUQUERQUE, N.M., PLEADED INNOCENT BEFORE A SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL AFTER FLINT'S HEARING. MEDINA WAS ACCUSED OF STRIKING APPRENTICE SEAMAN GEOEGE H. FRAZIER, 18, OF LAWNDALE, CALIF.

THE 16 MARINES CHARGED WITH MALTREATMENT WERE GUARDS IN THE BRIG AT SASEBO NAVAL BASE IN SOUTH JAPAN.

CHARGES AGAINST THEM WERE SIGNED BY THEIR COMMANDING OFFICER, MAJ. HASKELL C. BAKER OF ATLANTA, GA. AFTER MORE THAN 20 SAILORS FILED STATEMENTS OF CRUELTY UPON BEING RELEASED FROM THE BRIG.

FIVE LEATHERNECKS ALREADY HAVE BEEN TRIED BY SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL. THREE WERE CONVICTED AND TWO ACQUITTED.

FLINT WAS CHARGED WITH BEING CRUEL TOWARD MARINE PFC. JON J. TAYLOR, 19, OF PHOENIX, ARIZ., BY "HITTING. . . TAYLOR IN THE STOMACH WITH HIS. . . FIST." A SECOND SPECIFICATION CONTENDED FLINT "CAUSED TAYLOR TO BECOME EXHAUSTED AND HAVE MUCH PAIN" BY FORCING HIM TO SQUAT AND HOLD OUT A RULER FOR A PAINFULLY LONG TIME.

THE LEATHERNECK WAS ALSO ACCUSED OF HITTING TWO SAILOR PRISONERS IN THE STOMACH. THE SPECIFICATIONS FELL UNDER ARTICLE 93 OF THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE DEALING WITH MALTREATMENT.

PRESIDENT OF THE COURT HEARING FLINT'S CASE IS MARINE LT. COL. JOHN T. NEWLANDS OF LOS ANGELES. OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COURT INCLUDE NAVY LT. WILLIAM J.NORRIS, LAMESA, TEX., AND MARINE FIRST LT. PAUL A. WOOD, GUYMON, OKLA.

FLINT AND SEVEN OTHERS FACE SPECIAL COURTS MARTIAL TWO MORE MARINES ARE TO BE TRIED BY MORE SEVERE GENERAL COURTS.

SF1209AES

B78 Q (300)

NAHA, OKINAWA, NOV. 20 (AP)-DEFENSE WITNESSES TESTIFIED IN THE MURDER TRIAL OF A NEGRO U.S. MARINE TODAY THEY SAW AN UNKNOWN SIX-FOOT NEGRO IN A BRAWL WHICH KILLED A WHITE NAVY MEDICAL CORPSMAN AND INJURED HIS BUDDY LAST AUGUST.

THE PROSECUTION, WHICH RESTED ITS CASE YESTERDAY, HAD ACCUSED THE MARINE, PFC. ROBERT ALLEN JR., 22, OF NASHVILLE, TENN., OF BEING THE RINGLEADER OF FIVE OTHER NEGROES WHO WERE OUT TO ATTACK WHITE MEN. THE OTHERS WILL BE TRIED LATER ON OTHER CHARGES.

THE VICTIM WAS ADRIEN R. NOKLEBY, 19, OF WELLS COUNTY, NORTH DAKOTA.

AS THE DEFENSE OPENED ITS CASE, ARMY PFC. ALFONE HEREDIA OF CORONA, CALIF., TESTIFIED HE SAW ABOUT 10 NEGROES JUMP THE TWO WHITE MEN AND THAT WHEN ONE OF THEM ATTEMPTED TO RUN AWAY HE WAS CAUGHT BY A BIG MAN WHO STOMPED FOUR OR FIVE TIMES ON HIS FACE.

ARMY SPECIALIST WILLIAM A. DRASHER OF WILMINGTON, N.C., TOLD THE MARINE COURT-MARTIAL HE TRIED TO PUSH HIS WAY INTO THE MOB WHEN HE SAW THE TWO WHITE MEN BEING BEATEN BUT WAS SHOVED AWAY BY A SIX-FOOT NEGRO WHO TOLD HIM "THIS IS NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS." DRASHER SAID THE ATTACKERS WERE USING ONE MAN LIKE A PINGPONG BALL.

MARLIN BRAY, A MARINE FROM LAST VEGAS, NEV., SAID HE WAS ON SENTRY DUTY AT THE TIME AND FIRED A SHOT TO TRY TO STOP A BIG MAN WHO WAS RUNNING FROM THE SCENE. BRAY SAID THE NEXT NIGHT HE HIMSELF WAS CAUGHT BY A BAND OF 15 NEGROES AND BEATEN.

THE DEFENSE WITNESSES IDENTIFIED ONE OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE FIGHT OUTSIDE A NIGHT CLUB AS MARINE CPL. EDDIE CHESTNUT, 21, OF WELTERBORO, S.C. CHESTNUT TESTIFIED FOR THE PROSECUTION THAT HE SAW ALLEN KICK NOKLEBY. NOKLEBY DIED OF HEAD INJURIES SEVERAL HOURS AFTER THE BEATING.

MARINE SGT. ADOLPHO CARRILLO OF EL PASO, TEX., NOKLEBY'S COMPANION, TESTIFIED THAT HE HAD HEARD CHESTNUT SHOUT "KICK THE S-O-B." HE SAID HE COULD IDENTIFY CHESTNUT BY HIS VOICE.

MARINE PFC. WILLARD L. SMITH OF SAN DIEGO, CALIF., TOLD THE MILITARY COURT HE SAW CHESTNUT AT THE FATAL BRAWL BUT DID NOT SEE ALLEN.

CHESTNUT IS AWAITING TRIAL ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER AND ASSAULT.

KA1024AES

B133 Q

(CD-CO)

(300)

TORONTO, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE TORONTO GLOVE AND MAIL IN AN INTERVIEW TODAY WITH INDUSTRIALIST CYRUS S. EATON OF CLEVELAND QUOTED HIM AS SAYING "THERE IS MORE SPIRIT OF WAR IN THE UNITED STATES THAN IN ANY OTHER COUNTRY IN THE WORLD--AND IT'S DANGEROUS."

THE NOVA SCOTIA-BORN MULTIMILLIONAIRE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING:

"OUR MR. DULLES IS TALKING JUST AS THE KAISER DID IN 1914 AND WHEN ONE GETS SWOLLEN WITH PRIDE ONE BECOMES ARROGANT AND TRUCULENT AND SOMEONE WILL TAKE UP THE CHALLENGE."

EATON, A CATTLE RAISER AS WELL AS HEAD OF THE CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILWAY, WEST KENTUCKY COAL, STEEP ROCK IRON MINES AND PORTSMOUTH STEEL, IS HERE TO VISIT THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL WINTER FAIR.

EATON'S ANSWER TO CURRENT WORLD TENSIONWAS MORE TRUST BETWEEN THE WEST AND RUSSIA IN A SPIRIT OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE.

ASKED IF HE BELIEVED THE RUSSIANS WOULD STOP THE ARMAMENT RACE IF THE WEST STOPPED, HE SAID: "THEY'D MEET US HALFWAY GLADLY AND ENTHUSIASTICALLY."

THE RUSSIANS, HE SAID, WERE GENUINELY ALARMED AT CONSTRUCTION OF U.S. MILITARY BASES ALL AROUND THEM AND THE BITTER ANTI-RUSSIAN ATTITUDE DISPLAYED BY THE U.S. PRESS AND STATESMEN.

HE SAID HE WAS CONVINCED RUSSIA HAD ABANDONED ITS IDEA OF MAKING THE WORLD COMMUNIST BECAUSE SHE REALIZED COMMUNISM HAD MADE, AND COULD MAKE VERY LITTLE HEADWAY IN NORTH AMERICA.

"THERE ARE FEWER SOCIALISTS IN PROPORTION TO POPULATION IN THE U.S. THAN IN ANY OTHER PART OF THE WORLD . . . THE ONLY PEOPLE IN THE U.S. WHO BELIEVE SERIOUSLY THAT COMMUNISM IS A MENACE TO THE U.S. ARE THE BOYS ON THE PAYROLL OF THE FBI."

EATON HAS ADVOCATED COEXISTENCE WITH COMMUNISM BEFORE. THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER, IZVESTIA, COMPLIMENTED HIM IN 1955 FOR HIS "SENSIBLE OBSERVATIONS" ON THE SUBJECT IN A MEETING WITH SEVEN RUSSIAN JOURNALISSTS WHO TOURED THE UNITED STATES.

SJ153AES

1957

A75WX

(520) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MISSILE-POLITICS

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-REP. MAHON (D-TEX) CHARGED TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES IS "SERIOUSLY BEHIND" RUSSIA IN DEVELOPING AN INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE, BUT A PENTAGON EXPERT SAID "I DON'T BELIEVE SO."

THE DISAGREEMENT WAS VOICED AFTER MAHON'S HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE LAUNCHED A SURPRISE INQUIRY INTO THE U. S. WEAPONS PROGRAM AND SPENT THE DAY TAKING TESTIMONY BEHIND CLOSED DOORS.

"WE HAVE LAGGED BEHIND THE RUSSIANS IN THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE (IRBM) AND WE GOT TO COME FROM BEHIND AND COME ABREAST AS SOON AS WE CAN," MAHON TOLD NEWSMEN. HIS SUBCOMMITTEE HANDLES ALL THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S MONEY REQUESTS.

WHILE DISAGREEING WITH MAHON'S ASSESSMENT OF THE IRBM SITUATION, WILLIAM HOLADAY, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S MISSILES DIRECTOR, SAID IT MIGHT BE TRUE OF THE 5,000-MILE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE (ICBM).

"BASED ON WHAT THEY (THE RUSSIANS) SAID, MAYBE WE ARE BEHIND THEM (ON THE ICBM)," HOLADAY CONCEDED. HE SPOKE WITH NEWSMEN AFTER TESTIFYING AT THE CLOSED-DOOR HEARING.

THE IRBM, WITH A RANGE OF FROM 700 TO 1,500 MILES, IS A KEY WEAPON IN CURRENT MILITARY PLANNING. IT IS GENERALLY CONSIDERED TO BE MORE ADVANCED THAN THE ICBM AND COULD BE USED TO ADVANTAGE FROM U. S. BASES ABROAD.

ANOTHER SERIOUS PROBLEM, MAHON SAID, IS THE PERFECTION OF AN ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE TO DEFEND THE UNITED STATES AGAINST ENEMY ICBM'S.

"HOWEVER, THE MORE IMMEDIATE PROBLEM IS HOW TO DEVELOP THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE AND INTERCONTINENTAL RANGE MISSILES," THE TEXAS CONGRESSMAN ADDED.

HE SAID HE FAVORED A PROGRAM BOLD ENOUGH TO MEET MILITARY REQUIREMENTS, BUT "HOW BOLD IT SHOULD BE I AM NOT PREPARED TO SAY NOW."

REP. SYKES (D-FLA) VOICED DISAPPOINTMENT AT WHAT HE HAS HEARD IN THE INQUIRY SO FAR.

"I WOULD LIKE TO SEE SOME SPECIFIC THINGS THAT ARE BEING DONE TO BRING US ABREAST OF THE RUSSIANS," HE COMMENTED. SYKES AGREED WITH MAHON THAT THIS COUNTRY IS LAGGING ON BOTH THE IRBM AND THE ICBM.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY, ONE OF THE FIRST WITNESSES SUMMONED BEFORE THE HOUSE GROUP, EMERGED FROM THE HEARING WITH A STATEMENT THAT THE U. S. MISSILE PROGRAM IS IN "GOOD SHAPE." HE MENTIONED PARTICULARLY THE THOR, JUPITER AND POLARIS, ALL INTERMEDIATE RANGE WEAPONS.

"I AM WILLING TO SAY THAT PROGRAMMING OF THE ANTI-INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE WILL BE GIVEN ADDITIONAL ATTENTION IN THE SAME WAY AS ACCELERATED PRODUCTION OF THE BALLISTIC MISSILE," MCELROY TOLD REPORTERS.

"TO A CONSIDERABLE EXTENT THEY ARE PART OF THE SAME APPROACH."

THE DEFENSE CHIEF ALSO INDICATED THE UNITED STATES MIGHT STEP UP ITS PLANS TO PROVIDE BALLISTIC MISSILES TO THE BRITISH AND POSSIBLY OTHER NATO ALLIES.

THE COMMITMENT TO THE BRITISH TO MAKE MISSILES AVAILABLE SOMETIME IN MID-1959, HE SAID, "WILL BE MET, AND WE HOPE TO CONSIDERABLY IMPROVE IT."

MCELROY REPORTED WORK ON THE ICBM IS "ON SCHEDULE."

BUT THE DEFENSE CHIEF AGREED WITH MAHON THAT IT IS IMPORTANT TO SPEED UP THE MISSILE PROGRAM ALL DOWN THE LINE.

MAHON, IN CALLING HIS GROUP TOGETHER TO TAKE A "LOOK INTO THE WHOLE DEFENSE PICTURE," GOT THE JUMP ON A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH HAS SCHEDULED A SERIES OF HEARINGS ON THE MISSILE PROGRAM NEXT WEEK.

DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE DONALD A. QUARLES, WILLIAM HOLADAY, THE PENTAGON'S MISSILES CHIEF, AND ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILFRED MCNEIL ACCOMPANIED MCELROY TO THE OPENING HOUSE SESSION.

MAHON ACCUSED THE ADMINISTRATION OF WITHHOLDING SOME MONEY APPROPRIATED FOR THE MISSILE PROGRAM.

"THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT SOME FUNDS HAVE BEEN FROZEN SO AS NOT TO EXCEED THE 38 BILLION DOLLAR (DEFENSE CEILING) BUDGET SET BY THE BUREAU OF THE BUDGET," HE TOLD NEWSMEN.

ON THIS POINT, MCELROY SAID "MR.MAHON IS REFERRING TO SOMETHING I'M NOT FAMILIAR WITH." MCELROY HAS BEEN SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR LESS THAN TWO MONTHS, HAVING SUCCEEDED CHARLES E. WILSON ON OCT.9.

MAHON SAID LATER THERE HAD BEEN SOME ADJUSTMENT OF FROZEN FUNDS APPLICABLE TO THE THOR (CAP T), A TYPE OF INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE (IRBM). HE ADDED THAT THE WITHHELD FUNDS APPLIED ONLY TO THE PRODUCTION OF THE THOR, NOT TO RESEARCH OR DEVELOPMENT.

THE THOR SLOWDOWN, HE SAID, RESULTED FROM INDECISION OVER WHETHER THOR COULD BE PERFECTED. WHILE AGREEING THERE IS "NO USE PRODUCING HARDWARE THAT IS NO GOOD," THE CONGRESSMAN SAID PRODUCTION SHOULD BE SPEEDED UP.

"WE NEED TO GET GOING WITH A USABLE INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE." HE SAID.

ON BOTH THE ICBM AND IRBM, HE CONTENDED, "THE SOVIETS STARTED EARLIER AND HAVE WORKED HARDER THAN WE DID."

REP.WIGGLESWORTH (R-MASS), A SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBER, COMMENTED THAT "NOBODY KNOWS WHAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE. MOST OF THESE EXPRESSIONS OF OPINION ARE BASED ON GUESSWORK."

30.24- 15637

HE SAID THAT IF THIS COUNTRY IS BEHIND RUSSIA IT IS "BECAUSE PRACTICALLY NO EFFORT WAS PUT INTO THE PROGRAM FROM 1945 TO 1951." THESE ARE THE YEARS OF THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION. FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS SAID HE HAD A MISSILE PROGRAM UNDER WAY WHEN HE LEFT OFFICE BUT THAT THE REPUBLICANS STOPPED IT.

MCELROY WAS ASKED TO COMMENT ON A NEW YORK TIMES STORY SAYING THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS BEING URGED BY THE ARMY TO SPEND BETWEEN SIX AND SEVEN BILLION DOLLARS TO PRODUCE AN OPERATIONAL ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE BY 1961.

THE DEFENSE CHIEF SAID THE STORY "IS SOMETHING I NEED ENLIGHTENMENT ON ALSO."

HE DENIED THAT GEN.MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, THE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, HAD PLACED THE ANTI-MISSILE PROGRAM BEFORE HIM. THE TIMES STORY SAID TAYLOR HAD MADE THE PROPOSAL TO MCELROY AND THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF.

"THERE IS A GREAT DEAL WE NEED TO KNOW IN TERMS OF DEVELOPMENT BEFORE THERE CAN BE ANY SUCH PROGRAM" PUT INTO PRODUCTION, MCELROY SAID.

CONGRESSIONAL CRITICISM OF THE MISSILE PROGRAM STEPPED UP AFTER THE RUSSIANS SUCCEEDED IN LAUNCHING THEIR FIRST EARTH SATELLITE. SOVIET SUCCESS IN GETTING TWO SATELLITES INTO ORBIT, ONE A 1,120-POUNDER, HAS STRENGTHENED A BELIEF THAT THEY ARE AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES IN DEVELOPMENT OF ROCKET POWER.

THE SENATE INQUIRY NEXT WEEK IS TO BE CONDUCTED BY THE ARMED SERVICES PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN.JOHNSON OF TEXAS, THE DEMOCRATIC LEADER.

JOHNSON SAID IN AN INTERVIEW TODAY THE FACTS OF THE SITUATION--AND NOT ANY POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS--WILL DETERMINE THE COURSE OF THE PROBE.

"WE WILL REVIEW THE WHOLE PICTURE OF PROGRESS MADE IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENT, FIND OUT THE FACTS AND TELL THEM TO THE COUNTRY," JOHNSON SAID.

MAHON PREDICTED THERE WILL HAVE TO BE SOME INCREASES IN EXPENDITURES NEXT YEAR, PARTICULARLY IN THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE FIELDS.

"THERE WON'T BE A SPENDING SPREE," HE ADDED. "WHAT IS REQUIRED IS DECISIONS AND BETTER PLANNING."

LT341PES

A24WX(PINEAU)
(100) NATO-MISSILES

WASHINGTON,NOV.20 (AP)-FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU SAID TODAY "A HIGH DEGREE OF UNITY OF VIEWS" HAS BEEN REACHED WITH U. S. OFFICIALS ON MOST OF THE MILITARY AND SCIENTIFIC PROBLEMS WHICH WILL COME UP AT THE NATO MEETING IN PARIS NEXT MONTH.

HIS STATEMENT TO REPORTERS AFTER A TWO-HOUR MEETING WITH SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY WAS INTERPRETED AS MEANING VIRTUAL AGREEMENT ON THE DEPLOYMENT OF ATOMIC BALLISTIC MISSILES ABROAD SINCE THIS IS A MAJOR PROBLEM FACING THE NATO ALLIANCE.

THE FRENCH CABINET MEMBER AND HIS AIDES HAD LUNCH WITH MCELROY AND A GROUP OF PENTAGON OFFICIALS.

LT342PES

A80WX(NUCLEAR PLANE)
(250) NUCLEAR PLANE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) TODAY ANNOUNCED THE CREATION OF A NEW OFFICE TO DIRECT DEVELOPMENT OF NUCLEAR POWER FOR AIRCRAFT AND GUIDED MISSILES.

THE OFFICE IS LOCATED IN THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE AEC, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, AND IS STAFFED BY SPECIALISTS FROM THE AIR FORCE, THE AEC AND THE NAVY.

THE TWO DEPARTMENTS SAID THE "INTEGRATED PROJECT OFFICE" HAD BEEN SET UP TO MANAGE THEIR JOINT PROGRAM FOR ATOMIC POWER FOR THE PROPULSION OF MANNED CRAFT AND MISSILES.

THE HEAD OF THE OFFICE IS AIR FORCE MAJ. GEN. D. J. KEIRN. HE WILL CONTINUE AS CHIEF OF THE AIRCRAFT REACTORS BRANCH OF THE AEC AND AS ASSISTANT DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR DEVELOPMENT FOR NUCLEAR SYSTEMS OF THE AIR FORCE.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID THE NEW ORGANIZATION WAS DESIGNED TO PROVIDE EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT FOR THE NUCLEAR PROPULSION PROGRAM WHICH HAS BEEN UNDERWAY FOR SEVERAL YEARS.

KEIRN HAS HEADED THE OPERATION AND WILL CONTINUE HIS TASK BUT WITH GREATER MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY, A SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE SPOKESMAN RECALLED THAT DURING HEARINGS BEFORE THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION LAST SPRING, AEC AND PENTAGON OFFICIALS GAVE ASSURANCES THAT MEASURES WOULD BE TAKEN TO PROVIDE CLOSER INTEGRATION OF THE EFFORTS TOWARD A SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM OF POWERING AIRCRAFT BY ATOMIC ENERGY.

TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE AEC WILL CONTINUE TO HAVE DIRECT RESPONSIBILITY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF AIRCRAFT REACTORS AND THAT THE AIR FORCE WILL CARRY ON WITH THE DEVELOPMENT OF ENGINES AND OTHER PROBLEMS INVOLVED IN AN AIRBORNE NUCLEAR POWER SYSTEM.

JC739PES

A124WX (KX)
WX LOCALS OUT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-A FORMER HUNGARIAN FREEDOM FIGHTER WAS FOUND GUILTY TODAY OF CARRYING A "MOLOTOV COCKTAIL" NEAR THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY HERE DURING LAST MONTH'S ANNIVERSARY OF THE 1956 HUNGARIAN REVOLT.

GABOR L. BABLER, 24, WAS ORDERED TO PAY A $150 FINE OR SPEND 30 DAYS IN JAIL ON A CHARGE OF CARRYING A DEADLY WEAPON. HE PAID THE FINE.

BABLER TOLD THE COURT HE DID NOT INTEND TO USE THE SODA POP BOTTLE THREE-FOURTHS FILLED WITH GASOLINE AND CONTAINING A CLOTH WICK PROTRUDING FROM A HOLE IN THE BOTTLE CAP FOR DESTRUCTIVE PURPOSES. HE EXPLAINED HE INTENDED TO USE THE GASOLINE TO CLEAN A SPOT ON HIS TROUSERS.

JF1023PES

A62WX
(350) NIGHT LEAD TUNISIA-PINEAU

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU ENDED HIS MISSION TO WASHINGTON TODAY, VOICING SOME OPTIMISM BOTH OVER THE TUNISIAN ARMS SITUATION AND THE DEC.16 NATO COUNCIL MEETING IN PARIS.

BEFORE LEAVING FOR NEW YORK WHERE HE EXPECTS TO STAY DURING THE DEBATE ON ALGERIA IN THE UNITED NATIONS, PINEAU PRONOUNCED HIMSELF "VERY SATISFIED" WITH THREE DAYS OF TALKS HERE.

HE TOLD NEWSMEN AT THE AIRPORT THAT DIFFERENCES STILL REMAIN BETWEEN HIS COUNTRY AND THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN OVER THE U.S.-BRITISH SHIPMENT OF ARMS TO TUNISIA LAST WEEK.

THE FOREIGN MINISTER ADDED THAT "THE MAIN PROBLEM NOW IS TO AVOID PASSAGE OF THE ARMS TO ALGERIA," AND SAID HE WAS OPTIMISTIC THIS COULD BE DONE. THE FRENCH HAVE FEARED THAT THE ARMS MIGHT FIND THEIR WAY TO ALGERIA AND BE USED BY THE REBELS THERE AGAINST FRENCH SOLDIERS.

AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT, PRESS CHIEF LINCOLN WHITE SAID THAT AN AGREEMENT HAD BEEN REACHED DURING PINEAU'S STAY HERE TO SEND THE ARMS TO TUNISIA IN SUCH A WAY AS TO "ALLAY FRENCH FEARS."

PINEAU SAID ALSO HE BELIEVED THE NATO SESSIONS IN PARIS NEXT MONTH, TO BE ATTENDED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, WOULD BE "HELD UNDER GOOD CONDITIONS."

AMERICAN AND FRENCH VIEWS ON NEW PROPOSALS TO BE PUT BEFORE THAT SESSION ARE "CLOSE ENOUGH TO ALLOW THAT HOPE," HE SAID.

PINEAU HAD A TWO-HOUR MEETING WITH SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY DURING THE DAY AND SAID AFTERWARDS "A HIGH DEGREE OF UNITY OF VIEWS" HAD BEEN REACHED ON MILITARY AND SCIENTIFIC PROBLEMS TO BE RAISED AT THE PARIS MEETING.

THIS WAS INTERPRETED AS MEANING VIRTUAL AGREEMENT ON THE DEPLOYMENT OF ATOMIC BALLISTIC MISSILES ABROAD. THIS IS A KEY PROBLEM BEFORE THE NATO ALLIANCE.

THE FOREIGN MINISTER ALSO MET WITH ADLAI E. STEVENSON, NOW SERVING AS A CONSULTANT TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON ATLANTIC ALLIANCE MATTERS.

CZ612PES

A15WX

(570) PMS BUDGET

HELIUM

BY W. JOYNES MACFARLAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT IS PLANNING A MAJOR EXPANSION OF ITS HELIUM PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY TO MEET EXPANDING NEEDS IN THE MISSILES AND OTHER DEFENSE PROGRAMS, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.

HIGH LEVEL PLANNING ALSO WAS REPORTED UNDER WAY TO DEVELOP A COMPREHENSIVE, LONG-RANGE PROGRAM AIMED AT FUTURE EXTRACTION OF ALL POSSIBLE HELIUM FROM NATURAL GAS BEFORE IT IS USED FOR FUEL, WITH CONSEQUENT WASTE FOREVER OF THE HELIUM CONTENT.

THESE DEVELOPMENTS WERE REPORTED BY INTERIOR DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WHO ALSO SAID THAT RECENTLY PRINTED DESIGNS OF THE RUSSIAN DOG-CARRYING SPUTNIK SHOWED THAT IT CONTAINED A HELIUM CARRIER. THEY SAID THIS MAY E AN INDICATION THE SOVIET UNION IS NOW PRODUCING HELIUM IN SOME QUANTITY.

HERETOFORE THERE HAS BEEN SOME SPECULATION THAT RUSSIA HAS BEEN PRODUCING HELIUM, BUT AVAILABLE DATA ON ANALYSES OF NATURAL GASES OF THAT NATION HAVE SHOWN NO SPECIFIC HELIUM CONTENT, ONE OF THE OFFICIALS SAID.

THE BUREAU OF MINES OPERATES THIS GOVERNMENT'S FOUR HELIUM PLANTS. THESE PRODUCE VIRTUALLY ALL THE HELIUM AVAILABLE TO THE FREE WORLD. THREE EXTRACT HELIUM FROM GAS PRODUCED BY PRIVATE COMPANIES. THE FOURTH EXTRACTS HELIUM FROM A GOVERNMENT-OWNED FIELD.

THE MISSILES PROGRAM WAS DESCRIBED AS A MAJOR USER OF HELIUM. THE INERT NONEXPLOSIVE GAS IS ALSO USED IN ATOMIC ENERGY WORK, IN TITANIUM AND ZIRCONIUM PRODUCTION, IN SHIELDED-ARC WELDING, IN AIRSHIPS AND BALLOONS, IN MEDICINE, IN ELECTRONICS AND IN TESTING OF REFRIGERATION AND AIR CONDITIONING SYSTEMS.

THE INTERIOR DEPARTMENT REPORTEDLY PLANS TO ASK CONGRESS NEXT YEAR FOR ABOUT 14 MILLION DOLLARS FOR A NEW HELIUM PRODUCTION PLANT.

THIS CONTEMPLATES A PLANT WHICH WOULD MAKE POSSIBLE PRODUCTION OF ABOUT 240 MILLION MORE CUBIC FEET OF HELIUM ANNUALLY.

CURRENT PRODUCTION IS AT A RATE OF ABOUT 365 MILLION CUBIC FEET A YEAR. IT WAS INCREASED DURING THE LAST YEAR BY START OF PRODUCTION JUNE 2 IN A NEW ADDITION TO A PREVIOUSLY EXISTING PLANT AT EXELL, TEX. THE OLD SECTION OF THE EXELL PLANT NOW IS BEING MODERNIZED. THAT WORK, TO BE COMPLETED NEXT SUMMER, WILL ADD ANOTHER 50 MILLION CUBIC FEET TO TOTAL PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY.

PRODUCTION DURING THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30 WAS 243 MILLION CUBIC FEET, BUT USE OF HELIUM PREVIOUSLY STORED UNDERGROUND, AT AMARILLO, TEX., ENABLED SHIPMENT OF 282 MILLION CUBIC FEET.

WHEN PLANS WERE FIRST STARTED FOR ANOTHER NEW PLANT, OFFICIALS SAID IT WAS CONTEMPLATED MORE FOR USE IN AN EMERGENCY THAN TO MEET CURRENT NEEDS. THIS CONCEPT HAS CHANGED.

DEMAND IS EXPECTED TO TOTAL 345 MILLION CUBIC FEET IN THE YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30. BUT EVEN WITH THE XELL PLANT MODERNIZATION, PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY WILL BE SUFFICIENT TO MEET INCREASING DEMANDS FOR ONLY ANOTHER YEAR OR TWO, AN OFFICIAL SAID. HE ESTIMATED 90 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL OUTPUT IS USED DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY BY THE GOVERNMENT.

THE PROPOSED NEW PLANT WOULD BE LOCATED AT SOME POINT WHERE IT COULD EXTRACT SOME OF THE ESTIMATED THREE BILLION CUBIC FEET OF HELIUM THAT IS ANNUALLY BEING WASTED IN GAS SOLD FROM FIELDS IN TEXAS, OKLAHOMA AND KANSAS FOR USE AS FUEL.

FOR SECURITY PURPOSES, THE NEW PLANT WOULD NOT BE LOCATED IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO THE EXISTING PLANTS.

THE EXISTING PLANTS ARE AT EXELL AND AMARILLO, TEX., SHIPROCK, N. M., AND OTIS, KAN. THEY ARE OPERATING AT TOP POSSIBLE CAPACITY, WITH PRODUCTION DEPENDING ON THE AMOUNT OF GAS IS AVAILABLE FOR PROCESSING.

THE LONG-RANGE CONSERVATION PROGRAM WOULD BE AIMED AT PROVIDING ADDITIONAL FACILITIES AT STRATEGIC POINTS TO EXTRACT ALL POSSIBLE HELIUM.

THE INTERIOR DEPARTMENT HAS ASKED THE COOPERATION OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION AND OTHER INTERESTED GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN DEVELOPING SUCH A PROGRAM.

ER326AES

A27WX

(300) FOREIGN AID

BY GORDON BROWN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-REP. PASSMAN (D-LA) SAID TODAY THE COUNTRY'S FOREIGN AID PROGRAM NEEDS MORE THINKING, PLANNING AND HARD WORK AND "LESS GOLF."

"I AM OPPOSED TO THE THEORY THAT WE CAN CURE ALL ILLS WITH MONEY," SAID PASSMAN, WHO IS CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH HANDLES THE FOREIGN AID MONEY BILLS.

NOTING REPORTS THAT NEXT YEAR'S BUDGET REQUEST FOR FOREIGN AID MIGHT AGAIN BE IN EXCESS OF FOUR BILLION DOLLARS, PASSMAN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW "THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO JUSTIFICATION FOR AN INCREASE."

THE ADMINISTRATION LAST YEAR ASKED ABOUT $4,400,000,000 (B) FOR FOREIGN AID, BUT CONGRESS VOTED ONLY ABOUT 3 1/2 BILLIONS. THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS THAT THE REQUEST FOR NEXT YEAR HAS BEEN FIXED TENTATIVELY AT $4,200,000,000 (B).

PASSMAN, A LONGTIME FOE OF EXTENSIVE FOREIGN AID SPENDING, CONTENDED THAT "APPROPRIATIONS ARE NOT THE ANSWER. WE COULD CONFISCATE ALL THE WEALTH OF THE COUNTRY FOR FOREIGN AID AND STILL NOT HAVE ENOUGH TO FINANCE ALL THE DESIRABLE PROJECTS AROUND THE WORLD.

"WE NEED MORE THINKING, HARD WORK AND LESS GOLF."

ELABORATING, HE SAID:

"I BELIEVE THAT ELECTED OFFICIALS SHOULD GIVE MORE ATTENTION TO THE DUTIES THEY'RE ELECTED TO DO AND THAT GOLF AND RECREATION SHOULD BE PUSHED TO THE BACKGROUND UNTIL THE PRESENT CRISIS IS RESOLVED."

PASSMAN RECENTLY RETURNED FROM A TRIP AROUND THE WORLD DURING WHICH HE INSPECTED WORKINGS OF THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM IN 17 COUNTRIES.

"I AM MORE FIRMLY CONVINCED THAN EVER THAT THIS IS NOT THE APPROACH TO OUR PROBLEM," HE SAID. "I'VE SEEN ENOUGH TO CONVINCE ME THAT THE WAY THE PROGRAM IS OPERATING IS RATHER LIKE POURING WATER DOWN A RAT HOLE.

"WITH ALL OUR SPENDING I DON'T THINK WE HAVE MADE A FRIEND. IN FACT, IN SOME PLACES THEY'RE EVEN MAD BECAUSE WE DON'T GIVE THEM MORE."

IN THE PAST THREE YEARS PASSMAN'S SUBCOMMITTEE HAS TRIMMED ABOUT TWO BILLION DOLLARS FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S REQUESTS TO CONGRESS FOR FOREIGN AID.

DESPITE THE CUTS, PASSMAN SAID, THE MILITARY STILL HAS AVAILABLE MANY BILLIONS FOR DEFENSE ASPECTS OF THE PROGRAM.

EG/ER434AES

A98WX

(170) LAOS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS SERIOUSLY CONCERNED WITH THE FORMATION OF A COALITION CABINET INCLUDING TWO COMMUNISTS IN THE STRATEGIC SOUTHEAST ASIAN KINGDOM OF LAOS.

PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE ADDED THE SITUATION WILL BE CLOSELY WATCHED.

HE SAID THE REUNIFICATION OF LAOS--WHICH HAS BEEN SPLIT BY REBELLION--UNDER CONDITIONS WHICH WOULD ASSURE THE SOVEREIGNTY AND INDEPENDENCE OF LAOS IS REGARDED HERE AS "HIGHLY DESIRABLE."

"HOWEVER, WE REGARD COALITION WITH THE COMMUNISTS AS A PERILOUS COURSE BECAUSE THE HISTORY OF SUCH COALITIONS ELSEWHERE IN THE WORLD REVEALS THE TRAGIC SEQUENCE OF COMMUNIST PENETRATION AND TAKEOVER," WHITE SAID.

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN SUPPLYING LAOS WITH ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE AMOUNTING TO ABOUT 50 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR.

PRESUMABLY THIS AID PROGRAM WOULD COME UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF ONE OF THE NEW COMMUNIST CABINET MEMBERS, PRINCE SOUPHANAVONG. HE IS THE LEADER OF THE COMMUNIST-ORIENTED PATHET LAO WHICH HAS BEEN IN REVOLT AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT. IN THE COALITION HE WILL BE MINISTER OF RECONSTRUCTION. PLANNING AND URBANISM.

THE PRINCE IS A HALF-BROTHER OF LAOTIAN PREMIER SOUVANNA PHOUMA.

MC846PES NM

A148WX

(270) U.S.S.R. EDUCATION

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE WELFARE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE INITIAL DRAFT OF AN ANALYSIS OF RUSSIAN EDUCATION FOR THE PURPOSE OF IMPROVING IT.

MRS. ELEANOR S. LOWMAN, 29, WHO PREPARED THE INITIAL DRAFT, YESTERDAY MADE PUBLIC A LETTER TO SECRETARY OF WELFARE FOLSOM PROTESTING AGAINST WHAT SHE SAID WAS "SUPPRESSION, INACCURACY, DISTORTION AND DELAY OF MATERIAL OF NATIONAL IMPORT."

THE DEPARTMENT, ASKED FOR COMMENT ON MRS. LOWMAN'S LETTER, ISSUED THIS STATEMENT:

"MRS. LOWMAN WAS EMPLOYED TEMPORARILY TO PREPARE A DRAFT MANUSCRIPT FOR THE PUBLICATION 'EDUCATION IN THE USSR.'

"SHE WORKED VERY DILIGENTLY ON THIS PROJECT AND DID SOME GOOD WORK. AS IS USUAL IN THE NORMAL PROCESS OF HANDLING SUCH PUBLICATIONS, THE DRAFT MANUSCRIPT WAS REVIEWED AND SUBSTANTIALLY REVISED FOR THE PURPOSE OF IMPROVING IT FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF CLARITY, ACCURACY, AND OBJECTIVITY.

"THERE WAS OF COURSE, NO SUPPRESSION OR WITHHOLDING OF SIGNIFICANT, ACCURATE AND OBJECTIVE INFORMATION.

"MRS. LOWMAN'S PUBLIC STATEMENTS CONCERNING THE PREPARATION AND CONTENT OF THE BOOK INVOLVE MATTERS OF OPINION. THE FINAL PUBLICATION REPRESENTS THE BEST JUDGMENT OF THE OFFICIALS AND STAFF DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS PROJECT IN THE OFFICE OF EDUCATION. THEIR ONLY PURPOSE WAS TO PRODUCE THE MOST RELIABLE, UP-TO-DATE, AND OBJECTIVE ANALYSIS POSSIBLE WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE TIME, STAFF, FUNDS, AND SOURCE MATERIALS AVAILABLE."

IN HER LETTER, MRS. LOWMAN SAID THAT CHANGES MADE IN THE INITIAL DRAFT CONTRIBUTED NO NEW DATA ON SOVIET EDUCATION AND "SOMETIMES RESULTED IN MISLEADING AND COMPLETELY ERRONEOUS INFORMATION."

SHE SAID ONE CHANGE DELETED HER STATEMENT THAT SOVIET EDUCATION IS FREE FROM THE FIRST GRADE THROUGH POST GRADUATE TRAINING.

THE 225-PAGE BOOK WAS PUBLISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT ON NOV. 11.

EG137PES

1957

30.24-15639

B21WX Q

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THE QUESTION OF TURNING OVER TO JAPAN THE JURISDICTION OF 49 JAPANESE SERVING TERMS AS WAR CRIMINALS IS STILL UNDER CONSIDERATION BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS.

PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID THAT AS YET NO DECISION HAS BEEN REACHED ON THE TRANSFERS.

HE DISMISSED AS UNWORTHY OF COMMENT A REPORT THAT THE JAPANESE COURT DECISION IN THE CASE OF GI WILLIAM GIRARD WOULD INFLUENCE THE UNITED STATES TO TURN OVER THE REMAINING JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS TO JAPANESE JURISDICTION.

CZ332PES

B62WX (Q)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT DISCLOSED TONIGHT THAT A PASSPORT FOR TRAVEL TO RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA IS BEING ISSUED TO THE ATTORNEY FOR THREE AMERICANS CHARGED WITH SEDITION.

THE ATTORNEY, A. L. WIRIN, HAS SAID IT IS NECESSARY FOR HIM TO MAKE THE TRIP TO GATHER DEFENSE EVIDENCE.

DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN SAID ORDERS WERE SENT TO A BRANCH POST OFFICE IN LOS ANGELES TO MARK WIRIN'S PASSPORT AS VALID FOR TRAVEL TO CHINA FOR THE NEXT SIX MONTHS.

WIRIN IS ATTORNEY FOR MR. AND MRS. JOHN W. POWELL AND JULIUS SCHUMAN. A SAN FRANCISCO JUDGE HEARING THEIR CASE GAVE THE STATE DEPARTMENT UNTIL NOV. 30 TO LET WIRIN GO TO RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA TO INTERVIEW WITNESSES AND OBTAIN DOCUMENTS.

JUDGE LOUIS E. GOODMAN SAID HE WOULD DISMISS THE CASE IF THE DEPARTMENT DID NOT COMPLY.

THE POWELLS AND SCHUMAN WERE INDICTED APRIL 25, 1956. THEY WERE ACCUSED OF PUBLISHING FALSE ACCUSATIONS THAT THE UNITED STATES ENGAGED IN GERM WARFARE DURING THE KOREAN WAR.

THE POWELLS HAD BEEN PUTTING OUT THE CHINA MONTHLY REVIEW IN SHANGHAI. SCHUMAN WAS A STAFF MEMBER OF THE SHANGHAI MAGAZINE.

IN DISCLOSING ITS DECISION TO LET WIRIN GO TO RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THE U. S. GOVERNMENT IS CONVINCED THE POWELLS AND SCHUMAN ARE "GUILTY OF SEDITION AS CHARGED."

"THEIR GUILT OR INNOCENCE WILL BE DETERMINED IN COURT WHERE THEY WILL HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO DEFEND THEMSELVES," IT SAID.

THE DEPARTMENT SAID IT WAS JUDGE GOODMAN'S THREAT TO DISMISS THE CASE WHICH CAUSED ITS DECISION. A SPOKESMAN SAID: "IT WAS FELT THAT THE INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES IN CONTINUING THE PROSECUTION OF THIS IMPORTANT CRIMINAL CASE OUTWEIGHS THE DISADVANTAGE OF MAKING AN EXCEPTION TO THE DEPARTMENT'S GENERAL POLICY ON TRAVEL BY AMERICAN CITIZENS TO COMMUNIST CHINA AND NORTH KOREA."

THE STATE DEPARTMENT NOTED THAT IT HAS NO INFORMATION "AND CANNOT SPECULATE" ON WHETHER RED CHINA WOULD PERMIT WIRIN TO ENTER NORTH KOREA OR THE CHINA MAINLAND.

IT SAID THAT, IF HE GOES, HE "MAY FACE ABNORMAL RISKS DUE TO THE FAILURE OF THE COMMUNIST REGIME TO TREAT AMERICAN CITIZENS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ACCEPTED CODE OF CIVILIZED NATIONS."

THE DEPARTMENT EMPHASIZED THAT ITS BASIC POLICY OF BANNING AMERICAN TRAVEL TO RED CHINA REMAINS UNCHANGED.

"GENERALLY SPEAKING, IT IS STILL NOT CONSISTENT WITH U. S. POLICY OR LEGAL THAT THERE BE TRAVEL BY AMERICANS TO THE CHINA MAINLAND OR NORTH KOREA," IT SAID.

IT SAID "THE CIRCUMSTANCES ARE UNIQUE" IN WIRIN'S CASE.
THE DEPARTMENT RECALLED THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS REFUSE TO LET WIRIN IN WITHOUT AN AMERICAN PASSPORT LAST DECEMBER AND REFUSED HIS REQUEST IN OCTOBER FOR "JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE" IN HELPING HIM ROUND UP DEFENSE EVIDENCE.
BUT IT SAID THAT THIS DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN HE WOULD NOT BE ADMITTED NOW.
EG727PES

B8WX (Q) (PRECEDE CAIRO)
PRECEDE CAIRO (A51) (200)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS DEPOSITED $600,000 IN A FUND FOR RURAL IMPROVEMENT IN EGYPT, APPARENTLY A MARK OF IMPROVING RELATIONS WITH THAT MIDDLE EAST COUNTRY.
OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, DECLINED TO CHARACTERIZE THE MOVE, WHICH THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID WAS MADE IN THE LAST FEW DAYS, AS A SIGN OF WORKING MORE CLOSELY WITH EGYPT. THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE HAD STRAINED RELATIONS SINCE EGYPT SEIZED THE SUEZ CANAL FROM ITS INTERNATIONAL OWNERS LAST YEAR AFTER THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WITHDREW AN OFFER OF 75 MILLION DOLLARS TO START BUILDING EGYPT'S ASWAN DAM.
THE UNITED STATES HAS FROZEN EGYPTIAN ASSETS IN THIS COUNTRY. THE TOTAL AT THE TIME OF THE FREEZE WAS 40 MILLION DOLLARS, BUT IT HAS SHRUNK TO 30 MILLION DOLLARS. PAYMENTS HAVE BEEN AUTHORIZED FOR EGYPTIAN EXPENSES IN AMERICA, SUCH AS MAINTAINING THE EGYPTIAN EMBASSY AND THE EGYPTIAN DELEGATION AT THE UNITED NATIONS.
OFFICIALS SAID THE DECISION TO DEPOSIT THE $600,000 WAS MADE BECAUSE IT WAS AN OBLIGATION OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT. THEY SAID IT GREW OUT OF AN AGREEMENT WITH EGYPT IN MARCH 1953.
UNDER THIS AGREEMENT, OFFICIALS SAID, THE UNITED STATES PLEDGED 10 MILLION DOLLARS AND EGYPT PLEDGED $15,600,000 TO A JOINT PROJECT KNOWN AS THE EGYPTIAN-AMERICAN RURAL IMPROVEMENT SERVICE. THE TWO COUNTRIES MAKE PERIODIC MATCHING CONTRIBUTIONS.
STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS CHIEF LINCOLN WHITE TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THE PROJECT WAS ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED TO BE COMPLETED BY 1960.
OFFICIALS SAID THE UNITED STATES SO FAR HAS PUT UP ABGUT FOUR MILLION DOLLARS. THEY SAID CONTRIBUTIONS BY BOTH COUNTRIES ARE RUNNING BEHIND SCHEDULE, BUT EGYPT RECENTLY PUT UP SOME MONEY. THIS WAS THE FIRST AMERICAN DEPOSIT SINCE SEIZURE OF THE CANAL JULY 26, 1956.
MC225PES

A51
(180)
WITH MOSCOW
CAIRO, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE MORNING NEWSPAPER AL AHRAM SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS RESUMING ECONOMIC AID TO EGYPT AND HAS AGREED TO GRANT $600,000 FOR A RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECT.
THE NEWSPAPER SAID A JOINT COMMUNIQUE TODAY WOULD ANNOUNCE THE RESUMPTION OF U.S. AID, SUSPENDED AFTER THE ISRAELI INVASION OF EGYPT IN OCTOBER 1956.
THE MIDDLE EAST NEWS AGENCY REPORTED YESTERDAY THAT A MILLION DOLLARS HAD BEEN RELEASED FROM FROZEN EGYPTIAN ASSETS IN THE UNITED STATES. THE SEMI-OFFICIAL EGYPTIAN AGENCY SAID THE UNITED STATES RELEASED THE FUNDS TO COVER THE COST OF IMPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES.
OTHER AMOUNTS PREVIOUSLY HAVE BEEN RELEASED, THE AGENCY SAID.
THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED FIVE DAYS AFTER THE ISRAELI INVASION THAT IT HAD BLOCKED NEW ECONOMIC AID PROGRAMS FOR BOTH ISRAEL AND EGYPT.
EGYPT BEGAN RECEIVING AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID IN 1952 AND BY NOVEMBER 1956 HAD BEEN ALLOTTED 116 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH. ABOUT 55 MILLION WAS IN SURPLUS U.S. FARM PRODUCTS.
SJ634AES

B7WX (HKUP)
(220) AEC SPENDING
WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION REPORTS A 20 PER CENT INCREASE IN SPENDING FOR WEAPONS--INCLUDING DEVELOPMENT, DESIGN, AND TESTING--DURING THE FISCAL YEAR WHICH ENDED LAST JUNE 30.
IN ITS ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT, THE AEC SAID THE WEAPONS COST DURING FISCAL 1957 AMOUNTED TO 337 MILLION DOLLARS, COMPARED WITH 281 MILLIONS IN 1956.
THE REPORT SAID THE FIGURE ALSO INCLUDED THE "MAINTENANCE OF STOCKPILED WEAPONS IN A STATE OF CONSTANT READINESS."
THE AEC REPORT GAVE A BREAKDOWN ON HOW THE AGENCY SPENT A TOTAL OF NEARLY TWO BILLION DOLLARS DURING THE LAST FISCAL YEAR. THAT WAS AN INCREASE OF ABOUT 350 MILLIONS OVER THE COST OF OPERATIONS THE PRECEDING FISCAL YEAR.
THE BIGGEST PERCENTAGE INCREASE WAS REPORTED FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FOR AIRCRAFT POWER. THE REPORT SAID THESE COSTS ROSE FROM 52 MILLION TO MORE THAN 86 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS, A BOOST OF 67 PER CENT.
NAVAL POWER RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT WAS UP 63 PER CENT AT MORE THAN 79 MILLIONS.
THE REPORT ALSO SAID:
REACTOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COSTS INCREASED 62 PER CENT, FROM 170 MILLIONS TO 276 MILLIONS; RESEARCH IN CHEMISTRY, METALLURGY AND PHYSICS COST 16 PER CENT MORE, RISING FROM 51 MILLIONS TO 59 MILLIONS; THE COST OF RESEARCH IN CANCER, MEDICINE AND BIOLOGY INCREASED BY 10 PER CENT, FROM 30 TO 33 MILLIONS.
THE REPORT SHOWED THAT LAST YEAR'S SPENDING BROUGHT TO 13 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS THE TOTAL NUCLEAR COSTS SINCE JUNE 1940, AND THAT TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS HAD AMOUNTED TO ABOUT 17 BILLIONS.
ER(120) M256AES

B81WX
(150) WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. HAYDON L. BOATNER, FAMED FOR QUELLING THE COMMUNIST PRISONER OF WAR RIOTS IN KOREA, WAS SWORN IN TODAY AS PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL OF THE ARMY.
HE SUCCEEDS MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM H. MAGLIN, WHOO RETIRED SEPT. 30.
BOATNER CAME TO HIS NEW ASSIGNMENT AFTER SERVING FOR TWO YEARS AS CHIEF OF THE U.S. MILITARY AID GROUP IN GREECE. DURING WORLD WAR II HE SERVED AS CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE CHINESE ARMY TRAINING PROGRAM IN INDIA.
IN THE KOREAN WAR, BOATNER WAS DEPUTY COMMANDER OF THE 2ND INFANTRY DIVISION UNTIL MAY 1952. AFTER COMMUNIST PRISONERS RIOTED IN THEIR CAMP ON KOJE ISLAND, BOATNER WAS ASSIGNED TO THE JOB OF PUTTING DOWN THE RIOTS AND OF REORGANIZING THE CONTROL OF THE THOUSANDS OF RED PRISONERS.
RZ845PES

B102WX Q
(570) BY ROBERT D. NOVAK
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE
WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE UNITED AUTO WORKERS (UAW) SAID TODAY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) PLANS TO PERMIT EXPANSION OF A CONSTRUCTION FIRM'S NUCLEAR ACTIVITIES THAT HAD BEEN HALTED PREVIOUSLY FOR SAFETY REASONS.
THE UNION CHARGED THAT THE EXPANSION WOULD BE PERMITTED "UNDER THE GUISE" OF LIQUIDATING ALL NUCLEAR OPERATIONS BY THE FIRM.
THE AEC FLATLY DENIED THE CHARGE.
LEO GOODMAN, THE UAW'S ATOMIC ENERGY ADVISER, SAID A PROPOSED AEC ORDER WOULD PERMIT EXPANSION OF THE NUCLEAR ACTIVITIES OF M. W. KELLOGG CO., NEW YORK.
HE ADDED THE ORDER ALSO WOULD PERMIT THE TRANSFER OF RADIOACTIVE

30.24- 15641

MATERIAL FROM TEXAS TO DENSELY POPULATED JERSEY CITY, N.J., IN THE NEW YORK METROPOLITAN AREA.

THE ORDER WOULD MODIFY THE AEC'S ACTION MAY 2 IN SUSPENDING ALL OPERATIONS OF KELLOGG'S NUCLEAR PRODUCTS DIVISION. THE SUSPENSION FOLLOWED AN ATOMIC INCIDENT AT THE COMPANY'S SOUTH HOUSTON, TEX., PLANT LAST MARCH--AN UNCONTROLLED RELEASE OF RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS.

AN AEC SPOKESMAN SAID THE MODIFICATION WOULD PERMIT KELLOGG ONLY TO DISPOSE OF ITS RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS PRIOR TO EVENTUAL LIQUIDATION OF THE NUCLEAR PRODUCTS DIVISION.

NO PUBLIC HEARING ON THE ORDER HAS BEEN REQUESTED. FRIDAY IS THE DEADLINE FOR SUCH A REQUEST. GOODMAN DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER THE UAW WOULD ASK FOR A HEARING.

IF THE UNION DOES ENTER THE CASE, IT WOULD MARK THE SECOND TIME IT HAS CHALLENGED THE AEC ON SAFETY GROUNDS.

ALONG WITH THE INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS AND THE UNITED PAPER MAKERS, THE UAW HAS PROTESTED A PROPOSED NUCLEAR REACTOR TO BE BUILT NEAR MONROE, MICH., BY A COMBINATION OF PRIVATE UTILITIES HEADED BY DETROIT EDISON CO.

KELLOGG'S NUCLEAR PRODUCTS DIVISION HAD BEEN ENGAGED IN DEVELOPING RADIOGRAPHIC PROCESSES FOR "X-RAYING" INDUSTRIAL WELDS AND CASTINGS.

THE AEC SPOKESMAN SAID THE MODIFICATION OF THE SUSPENSION WAS NEEDED IN ORDER FOR KELLOGG TO DISPOSE OF RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS NOW ON HAND AT JERSEY CITY AND SOUTH HOUSTON.

"THEY WANT TO GET RID OF THE STUFF IF THEY'RE GOING TO CLOSE DOWN THEIR NUCLEAR PRODUCTS DIVISION," HE ADDED.

GOODMAN SAID THAT 15 DAYS AFTER THE MAY 2 SUSPENSION ORDER, THE AEC AUTHORIZED THE TRANSFER OF RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL FROM TEXAS TO A JERSEY CITY SITE (DUNFORTH AVE.) NEAR ROOSEVELT STADIUM, "WHERE 50,000 PEOPLE GATHER TO WATCH SPORTS EVENTS FOUR OR FIVE TIMES A WEEK."

THE AEC SAID THE JERSEY CITY FACILITIES WERE USED AS A STORAGE AND DISTRIBUTION CENTER, WITH NO RAW RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL HANDLED. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE IRRADIATED IRIDIUM 192 NOW IN JERSEY CITY WAS THERE PRIOR TO THE SUSPENSION ORDER.

"THE EFFECT OF THE PROPOSED MODIFICATION WOULD BE TO INCREASE THE SIZE OF THE OPERATION OF KELLOGG'S ACTIVITIES IN THE NUCLEAR FIELD UNDER THE GUISE OF LIQUIDATING ITS NUCLEAR ACTIVITIES," GOODMAN SAID.

"THE MODIFIED LICENSE WOULD PERMIT AN ENLAGEMENT OF THE COMPANY'S ACTIVITIES IN THE ATOMIC FIELD.

"THE REPORTS FROM TEXAS INDICATE THAT THIS COMPANY HAS HAD A CONTINUED BAD RECORD ON SAFETY. ACCIDENTS HAVE FOLLOWED ACCIDENTS.

"CERTAINLY, IT WOULD REQUIRE A CAREFUL REVIEW OF THE COMPANY'S INTENTIONS IN NEW JERSEY BEFORE THEY SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO TRANSFER THE OPERATIONS WHICH WERE STOPPED IN TEXAS BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH INTO THE MOST POPULATED AREA OF THE WORLD, METROPOLITAN NEW YORK."

THE AEC SAID THE MODIFICATION WOULD NOT PERMIT ANY ADDITIONAL RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL TO BE BROUGHT INTO JERSEY CITY BUT ONLY TO BE SHIPPED OUT, EITHER TO SOUTH HOUSTON OR TO OTHER AEC LICENSEES.

THE MAY 2 SUSPENSION ORDER APPLIED TO ALL KELLOGG NUCLEAR OPERATIONS. THE COMMISSION 15 DAYS LATER EXCLUDED THE COMPANY'S CONSTRUCTION DIVISION FROM THE SUSPENSION. THE CONSTRUCTION DIVISION USES RADIOPHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESSES AND, CONSEQUENTLY, RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS.
JF1114PES

A56CX

CHICAGO, NOV. 20 (AP)-ADLAI E. STEVENSON, WHO HAS BEEN ACTING AS A DEMOCRATIC CONSULTANT TO THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION ON FOREIGN PROBLEMS, SAID TODAY THAT HE HAS NOT BEEN ASKED TO ATTEND NEXT MONTH'S BIG NATO MEETING.

STEVENSON MADE THE STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN AFTER HE AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ARRIVED AT CHICAGO'S MIDWAY AIRPORT FROM WASHINGTON IN A U. S. MILITARY TRANSPORT PLANE.

ASKED IF HE WAS GOING TO THE NATO CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND DULLES, STEVENSON REPLIED:

"I HAVEN'T BEEN ASKED. THERE WON'T BE A DECISION THAT UNTIL LATER."

STEVENSON, THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE IN 1952 AND 1956, HAS BEEN WORKING IN THE STATE DEPARRMENT IN HIS NEW ROLE AS CONSULTANT ON ATLANTIC ALLIANCE PROBLEMS. HE HAS SAID THAT HE WILL REVIEW AND DISCUSS U. S. PLANS TO BE PLACED BEFORE THE NATO CONFEREES.

ASKED IF HE NOW CONSIDERS HIMSELF A MEMBER OF THE EISENHOWER TEAM, STEVENSON STATED: "CERTAINLY NOT."

DULLES CAME TO CHICAGO TO SPEAK AT A DINNER SPONSORED BY THE CHICAGO COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. WHILE STEVENSON TARRIED TO TALK WITH REPORTERS, DULLES WALKED OVER TO A LIMOUSINE THAT LATER CARRIED HIM AND STEVENSON AND THOSE WHO GREETED THEM TO DOWNTOWN CHICAGO.

STEVENSON SAID THAT HIS ACTIVITIES WERE DICTATED BY PATRIOTISM AND HE SAID HIS SUPPORT OF THE PROPOSALS TO BE SUBMITTED TO NATO DEPENDS ON THE PROGRAM FINALLY PREPARED.

BUT HE MADE IT CLEAR THAT HE IS GOING TO VOTE CONSIDERABLE TIME TO HIS NEW ROLE. HE SAID HE CAME TO CHICAGO, WHERE HE MAINTAINS HIS LAW OFFICE, TO CLEAR HIS DESK.

THEN HE SAID HE WILL BE IN WASHINGTON FOR A WEEK OR TWO WEEKS TO "DO ALL I CAN."

STEVENSON REPORTED THAT HIS CONFERENCE TODAY IN WASHINGTON WITH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU OF FRANCE WAS VERY SATISFACTORY. PINEAU CAME TO THIS COUNTRY TO PROTEST AGAINST ARMS SHIPMENT BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TO TUNISIA ON THE GROUNDS THAT THE WEAPONS MIGHT FIND THEIR WAY INTO THE HANDS OF ALGERIAN REBELS.

DULLES TALKED WITH PINEAU YESTERDAY IN AN EFFORT TO WORK OUT A FORMULA THAT WOULD BE SATISFACTORY TO FRANCE. STEVENSON SAID, IN REFERENCE TO THE OVER-ALL CONVERSATIONS WITH PINEAU, THAT HE WOULDN'T PRESUME TO SAY WHETHER FRANCE WILL BE SATISFIED.

STEVENSON WAS ASKED TO COMMENT ON REMARKS MADE IN A SPEECH IN CHICAGO MONDAY BY SHERMAN ADAMS, ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

ADAMS, IN A TALK BEFORE A REPUBLICAN FUND-RIAISING ORGANIZATION, ALLUDED TO THE ADMINISTRATION'S MOVE FOR BIPARTISANSHIP IN ITS NATO PROGRAM, AND SAID:

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WANT THIS TO BE A BIPARTISAN EFFORT. THEN ADAMS ADDED:

"I'M NOT SAYING ANYTHING ABOUT THE TALENTS OF THE PEOPLE BEING INVITED TO CONSULT WITH US."

STEVENSON SAID, "I WILL LEAVE POLITICAL COMMENTS TO REPUBLICANS."
WZ456PCS

A95CX

-95-

DULLES (220)

CHICAGO, NOV. 20 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TONIGHT NATO FORCES WOULD "ALMOST CERTAINLY FIGHT BACK" WITHOOUT WAITING FOR A DECLARATION OF WAR, IF ATTACKED IN THE FIELD.

THE DECISION WOULD BE MADE ON THE SPOT BY FIELD COMMANDERS, DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

THE ATTACK, DULLES SAID, "ALMOST CERTAINLY WOULD INVOLVE AMERICAN TROOPS BECAUSE THE NATO FORCES ARE SO INTERMINGLED."

THE FIRE WOULD CERTAINLY BE RETURNED, HE SAID, "IF IT WERE SOMETHING

COMPARABLE TO PEARL HARBOR, SAY."
DULLES HAD BEEN ASKED WHAT WAS THE "TIME FOR DECISION" IN THE FACE OF A POSSIBLE ATOMIC ATTACK ON NATO FORCES.
THE SECRETARY WAS HERE TO ADDRESS MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS AT A DINNER MEETING.
DULLES MADE THESE OTHER POINTS IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS:
AMERICAN ATOMIC WEAPONS NOW BEING STOCKPILED IN EUROPE WILL REMAIN UNDER AMERICAN CONTROL.
PROSPECTS "ARE NOT ROSY" FOR AN ARMS LIMITATION AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA.
THE ORGANIZATION OF A PRO-COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IN SYRIA "IS A DISTURBING FACT" BUT HE DOESN'T CONSIDER IT A SIGN OF FAILURE OF THE EISENHOWER DOCTRINE FOR STABILIZATION OF THE MIDEAST.
THE UNITED STATES ALWAYS HAS MAINTAINED THE "INITIATIVE" OVER RUSSIA AND WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO.
HE HAS REACHED AN AGREEMENT WITH FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU ABOUT AMERICAN ARMS TO TUNISIA. THERE WAS NO ELABORATION.

DULLES LATER TOLD MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL THAT IF THE RUSSIAN SPUTNIKS--THE EARTH SATELLITES RUSS SCIENTISTS FIRED INTO ORBITS--LEAD US TO REALIZE THE MAGNITUDE OF OUR PERIL IT WOULD BE A VERY GOOD THING INDEED.
HE ASKED, IN HIS EXTEMPORANEOUS TALK, WHAT CAN WE DO ABOUT IT? THEN HE SAID AMERICANS HAD THESE THREE CHOICES:
1. TRY TO MAKE A DEAL OR SETTLEMENT WITH RUSSIA.
2. TRY TO MEET THE THREAT ALONE.
3. TRY TO MEET IT IN COOPERATION WITH OTHER FREE NATIONS.
THE THIRD CHOICE, HE SAID, IS THE ONLY POSSIBLE MEANS OF MEETING WHAT HE CALLED THIS GREAT PERIL. THIS POLICY HAS BEEN MEETING THE SOVIET THREAT SUCCESSFULLY SINCE 1950, HE SAID. THERE HAS BEEN VIRTUALLY NO EXTENSION OF SOVIET DOMAIN SINCE THEN, DULLES DECLARED.
THE SECRETARY SAID THERE IS A GREAT MILITARY DANGER FROM THE SOVIETS BUT THE RECENT GREAT GAINS OF THE COMMUNISTS, HE SAID, HAVE BEEN MADE BY SUBVERSION.
HE SAID THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NOW IS TRYING TO MAKE A DEAL WITH THE UNITED STATES WITH A PROMISED RELAXATION OF TENSION AND PEACEFUL CO'EXISTENCE.
BUT THE PRICE TAG, HE ADDED, IS TOO HEAVY.
THE RUSSIANS, HE SAID, WANT THE UNITED STATES TO DROP ALL BANS ON THE SALE TO THEM OF STRATEGIC GOODS; THE U.S. TO ACQUIESCE IN THE SOVIET CONTROL OVER EASTERN EUROPE, AND THE U.S. EITHER TO DEMOTE OR DROP OUR WESTERN ALLIES.
THIS IS TOO HEAVY A PRICE TO PAY FOR ANY AGREEMENT WITH THE SOVIET UNION, DULLES SAID, BECAUSE NO COUNTRY WHICH EVER MADE A DEAL WITH THE SOVIET UNION EVER GOT WHAT THE SOVIET UNION PROMISED.
HE SAID THE RUSSIANS HAVE A LONG RECORD OF REPUDIATED PROMISES AND AGREEMENTS.
HE SAID HE DIDN'T THINK THE PRESENT TENSIONS AND THE COLD WAR WILL GO ON FOREVER, BUT HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW HOW LONG THE STRUGGLE WOULD LAST.

DULLES SAID THAT ADLAI STEVENSON, NOW A STATE DEPARTMENT CONSULTANT, "WILL BE ON THE FEDERAL PAYROLLL A LONG, LONG TIME."
STEVENSON LAST WEEK AGREED TO ADVISE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND DULLES ON FORMULATION OF POLICIES FOR NEXT MONTH'S NATO MEETING IN PARIS.
DULLES DIDN'T SAY IN WHAT CAPACITY STEVENSON WOULD REMAIN ON THE FEDERAL PAYROLL, BUT PRESUMABLY IN HIS PRESENT CAPACITY.
DULLES SAID STEVENSON, FORMER GOVERNOR OF ILLINOIS AND TWICE UNSUCCESSFUL DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT, WAS HELPING PREPARE UNITED STATES PROPOSALS FOR THE NATO MEETING IN PARIS STARTING DEC. 16. HE SAID AFTER THE PROPOSALS WERE COMPLETED, STEVENSON WOULD STUDY THEM AND "IF, AFTER STUDY, HE IS IN AGREEMENT WITH THEM HE SAID HE WOULD BE WILLING TO WORK FOR THEIR ADOPTION ABROAD."
THE SECRETARY SAID IF THE AMERICAN PROPOSALS, STILL UNKNOWN, SHOULD BE APPROVED AT THE NATO MEETING, NEW LEGISLATION WILL BE NEDED IN CONGRESS TO IMPLEMENT THEM. HE ADDED:
"IF GOV. STEVENSON APPROVES OF THE PROPOSALS, HE COULD BE HELPFUL IN CARRYING OUT SUCH LEGISLATION."
DULLES SAID STEVENSON IS ON THE GOVERNMENT PAYROLL AND THAT THE PAY FOR CONSULTANTS IS $50 A DAY "OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT."
W7921PCS NM

B99BA (Q)
(270)
BALTIMORE, NOV 20-(AP)-AN ENLISTED MAN TODAY SOUGHT A FEDERAL INJUNCTION TO HALT ARMY INQUIRIES INTO HIS FITNESS FOR SERVICE AS A RESULT OF HIS ACTIVITIES AS A PRISONER OF WAR.
PFC FRANK J.QUARLES, 32, WAS A POW IN KOREA FROM 1951 TO 1953. HE NOW IS STATIONED AT NEARBY FT.MEADE.
QUARLES' WIFE LIVES AT (1050 LIBERTY ST.) HOPKINSVILLE, KY.
QUARLES CONTENDS THE ARMY PROCEEDINGS CONSTITUTE AN UNLAWFUL INQUIRY INTO HIS BELIEFS AND OPINIONS WHILE A PRISONER OF WAR AND THEREBY VIOLATE HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.
QUARLES PETITIONED FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT FOR AN INJUNCTION.
HE SAID THE PROCEEDINGS OF AN ARMY BOARD OF INQUIRY ARE OSTENSIBLY DESIGNED TO DETERMINE HIS "PRESENT SUITABILITY" FOR RETENTION IN THE ARMY. HE SAID THEY COULD RESULT IN HIS GETTING AN UNDESIRABLE DISCHARGE.
THE SOLDIER SAID HE WAS NOTIFIED BY THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY LAST YEAR THAT INFORMATION HAD BEEN RECEIVED ALLEDGING THAT HIS "BEHAVIOR, ACTIVITIES AND ASSOCIATION" AS A POW "TENDED TO SHOW THAT HE WAS NOT TRUSTWORTHY."
QUARLES ALSO SAID THAT AN ACCOMPANYING LETTER OF ALLEGATIONS CHARGED HE HAD "COLLABORATED WITH, AND RECEIVED BENEFITS FROM THE HOSTILE FORCE WHICH HAD CAPTURED HIM."
NONE OF THE ALLEGATIONS, THE SOLDIER CONTENDS, PERTAINED TO HIS "PRESENT CONDUCT OR TO HIS PRESENT CHARACTER AS BEARING ON HIS PRESENT FITNESS TO SERVE IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY."
FINDINGS OF AN ORIGINAL BOARD WERE SENT TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY WHO ORDERED A RE-HEARING. THIS WAS HELD LAST JUNE AND ADDITIONAL PROCEEDINGS ARE SCHEDULED LATER THIS MONTH, QUARLES SAID.
THE ENLISTED MAN SAID THE PROCEEDINGS WERE BROUGHT UNDER ARMY REGULATION 604-10 WHICH HE SAID "HAVE NO LEGAL BASIS" AND VIOLATE THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.
HE ASKED THE COURT TO ENJOIN THE BOARD FROM CONDUCTING ANY FURTHER PROCEEDINGS AGAINST HIM UNDER THE REGULATION AND TO DECLARE IT VOID.
NAMED DEFENDANTS WERE LIEUT. GEN. GEORGE W. READ JR., COMMANDER OF THE 2ND ARMY AND THREE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, COL. NEAL F. HEIN, COL. JAMES J. BUTLER AND LIEUT COL. ROLAND O. LIBBY.
EH1046PES

A67WX (CASE)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 20
(350) CASE-MISSILES
(ADVANCE) MONTCLAIR, N.J., NOV. 20 (AP)-SEN. CLIFFORD P. CASE (R-NJ) TONIGHT DESCRIBED AS "SHOCKING" ARMED SERVICE RIVALRY IN THE MISSILES FIELD. HE SAID IT "SUGGESTS AN ALARMING TENDENCY TO OVERLOOK THE REAL COMPETITOR."

CASE SAID HE IS CONFIDENT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL SUPPORT ANY PRESIDENTIAL ACTION "TO BRING ABOUT REAL UNIFICATION AND A CLEARER DEFINITION OF THE ROLE AND MISSION OF EACH SERVICE IN ACCORD WITH OVERALL DEFENSE DOCTRINE."

"IT HAS BECOME APPARENT THAT RIVALRY BETWEEN THE SERVICES, FAR FROM SPEEDING OUR EFFORTS IN THE MISSILE FIELD, HAS, IN FACT, TENDED TO SLOW DOWN PROGRESS," CASE SAID.

THE SENATOR, AN OUTSPOKEN EISENHOWER REPUBLICAN, SPOKE OUT IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY BEFORE THE ADULT SCHOOL OF MONTCLAIR.

CASE SAID RECENT TESTIMONY INDICATES "A LACK OF REAL INTERCHANGE OF INFORMATION BETWEEN THE VARIOUS SERVICE GROUPS WORKING ON MISSILE PROGRAMS" THAT REFLECTS "A BASIC WEAKNESS IN OUR DEFENSE STRUCTURE."

HE CONTINUED:

"JUST THIS MORNING THERE WERE REPORTS, BY RESPECTED REPORTERS, AS SHOCKING TO YOU, I AM SURE, AS TO ME, THAT PART OF THE OPPOSITION OF ONE SERVICE TO A PROPOSAL BY ANOTHER SERVICE FOR AN ANTI-MISSILE PROGRAM ARISES OUT OF ITS FEAR THAT THE PROGRAM WILL THREATEN ITS JURISDICTION AND DIMINISH ITS ROLE.

"ANYONE WHO HAS BEEN AROUND CONGRESS CANNOT HELP BUT BE AWARE OF THE SERVICE BATTLE FOR BUDGETARY PRIORITY. IT STILL COMES AS SOMETHING OF A SHOCK, TO HEAR THE DIRECTOR OF THE WEAPONS SYSTEM EVALUATION GROUP OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT DESCRIBE MANY ARTICLES CONCERNING MISSILES AS 'SO INACCURATE AND SO OPTIMISTIC AS TO BE AKIN TO OUT AND OUT FRAUD.' HE ADDED THAT THE TYPES OF ARTICLES TO WHICH HE REFERRED USUALLY HAVE 'ALL THE EARMARKS OF BEING SERVICE-INSPIRED.'"

CASE SAID THE AMERICAN PEOPLE DO NOT WELCOME INTERSERVICE STRIFE "AT THE LEVEL OF STRATEGIC PLANNING OR AT THE PRICE OF COSTLY DUPLICATION OF EFFORT--COSTLY NOT JUST INTERMS OF MONEY BUT IN TIME AND TALEN LOST OR WASTED."

"WE CANNOT AFFORD TO COUNTENANCE RIVALRY THAT WEAKENS RATHER THAN STRENGTHENS OUR OVERALL DEFENSE POSITION," CASE ASSERTED. "RECENT EVENTS HAVE REVEALED A BITTERNESS AND INTENSITY OF INTERSERVICE RIVALRY THAT IS DEEPLY TROUBLING."

HE ADDED IT IS TIME STEPS WERE TAKEN TO DEAL EFFECTIVELY "WITH THE WHOLE THREAT TO OUR SECURITY AND CERTAINLY NOT AS A KIND OF BYPRODUCT OF INTERSERVICE RIVALRY UNDER AN ARBITRARY BUDGET CEILING."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST, WEDNESDAY, NOV. 20.
EG633PES NM AST

1957

B44WX
(260)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7PM EST WEDNESDAY NOV 20

DUNHAM
(ADVANCE) NEWARK, DEL., NOV. 20 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S (AEC) BIOLOGY CHIEF SAID TODAY THAT AT SOME FUTURE TIME PEOPLE MAY BE BANKING THEIR OWN BONE MARROW, TO BE WITHDRAWN IN CASE OF ATOMIC EMERGENCY.

CHARLES L. DUNHAM, DIRECTOR OF THE AEC DIVISION OF BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE, SAID ANY SUCH DEVELOPMENT WOULD DEPEND ON A SOLUTION--NOT YET FOUND--TO THE PROBLEM OF PRESERVING AND STOCKPILING HUMAN MARROW. HIS TALK WAS PREPARED FOR A MEETING OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

ONE OF THE WAYS IN WHICH RADIATION KILLS IS BY DESTROYING THE ABILITY OF THE MARROW TO PRODUCE NEW BLOOD CELLS. DUNHAM SAID THAT AMONG EXPERIMENTS TO FIND COUNTERMEASURES HAVE BEEN ATTEMPTS TO TRANSPLANT MARROW FROM ONE INDIVIDUAL TO ANOTHER. NO TRANSPLANTS HAVE TAKEN IN HUMANS, HE SAID, THOUGH THERE HAS BEEN SOME APPARENT SUCCESS WITH ANIMALS.

DUNHAM SAID THERE ALSO HAVE BEEN SOME EXPERIMENTAL SUCCESSES IN ADMINISTERING DRUGS IN ADVANCE TO ANIMALS TO INCREASE THEIR RESISTANCE TO RADIATION DAMAGE, BUT "NOT ONE OF THESE DRUGS IS YET PROVEN AS A PRACTICAL PROPHYLACTIC IN HUMANS AGAINST EXPOSURE TO RADIATION."

BUT DUNHAM SAID, "I FEEL THAT THERE IS A REAL PROMISE THAT CONTINUED EFFORTS IN THE FUTURE WILL BE REWARDED WITH THE DEVELOPMENT OF EFFECTIVE SPECIFIC APPROACHES TO THE TREATMENT OF PERSONS WHO MAY BE INVOLVED IN VARIOUS TYPES OF RADIATION ACCIDENTS."

ALREADY, HE SAID, SCIENTISTS KNOW MORE ABOUT THE DANGERS OF RADIATION FROM MILITARY OR PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY THAN ABOUT ANY OTHER "MAN-MADE GENERAL ENVIRONMENT HAZARD."

"FOR INSTANCE," HE SAID, "THERE IS NO COMPARABLE BODY OF KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE EFFECTS OF SMOG UPON WHICH TO BASE AN ESTIMATE OF ITS POSSIBLE DELETERIOUS EFFECTS."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7PM EST WEDNESDAY NOV 20
WE&C7534PES

1957

A42
(250)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST TODAY WEDNESDAY NOV. 20
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TODAY THE ADMINISTRATION IS BEING URGED BY THE ARMY TO MAKE AN ALL-OUT EFFORT TO PRODUCE AN OPERATIONAL ANTIMISSILE MISSILE BY 1961 AT A THREE-YEAR COST OF BETWEEN SIX AND SEVEN BILLION (B) DOLLARS.

A WASHINGTON DISPATCH TO THE NEWSPAPER CALLED IT "A DRAMATIC PROPOSAL FOR A DEFENSE AGAINST THE SOVIET TRANSPOLAR INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE."

THE TIMES SAID THE PROPOSAL HAS BEEN MADE TO THE JIONT CHIEFS OF STAFF AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY BY THE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN.MAXWELL D.TAYLOR.

THE STORY ALSO SAID IN PART:

ON THE BASIS OF EXPERIMENTS WITH COMPONENTS OF THE ARMY MISSILE, NIKE ZEUS, TAYLOR IS CONVINCED THAT THIS WEAPON CAN BE DEVELOPED WITH NUCLEAR AND THERMONUCLEAR WARHEADS TO THE POINT WHERE IT CAN TRACK DOWN AND DESTROY THE SOVIET ICBM.

TAYLOR HAS ARGUED THAT TO DO SO WITHIN A THREE OR FOUR-YEAR PERIOD, THE PROJECT MUST BE GIVEN TOP PRIORITY IN THE BUDGET, NOW UNDER DISCUSSION.

TAYLOR CONTENDS THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS MAKING RAPID PROGRESS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF GROUND-TO-AIR MISSILES WHICH, HE FEARS, WILL STEADILY DIMINISH THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE U.S. STRATEGIC AIR FORCE.

TAYLOR IS SUPPORTING LARGER NEW EXPENDITURES FOR U.S. OFFENSIVE MISSILES IN ALL RANGES. BUT HE INSISTS THAT THIS COUNTRY MUST IMMEDIATELY TRY FOR A MAJOR BREAKTHROUGH IN THE ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE FIELD. THIS IS TO KEEP PACE WITH THE DEVELOPMENT OF SOVIET MISSILES CAPABLE OF REACHING THE UNITED STATES ACROSS THE NORTH POLAR REGIONS.

THE RECOMMENDATION BY TAYLOR WOULD INCREASE THE MILITARY BUDGET FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THAT HAS BEEN MENTIONED IN PUBLIC SO FAR.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST TODAY WEDNESDAY NOV. 20
RA659AES

A161

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR THURSDAY AMS NOV.21 (380)

BY THOMAS P. WHITNEY

AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

(ADVANCE)....NEW YORK, NOV.20 (AP)-AUTHOR HOWARD FAST, WINNER OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM'S HIGHEST HONOR, THE STALIN PEACE PRIZE, HAS SIGNED AND SEALED HIS RENUNCIATION OF COMMUNISM WITH A BOOK DECLARING THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS A PRISON.

FAST, PROBABLY THE MOST WIDELY READ AMERICAN AUTHOR IN COMMUNIST-BLOC COUNTRIES, SAYS IN A VOLUME TELLING THE STORY OF HIS DISILLUSIONMENT WITH THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT:

"WHATEVER THE COMMUNIST PARTY ONCE WASY, TODAY IT IS A PRISON FOR MAN'S BEST AND BOLDEST DREAMS. TOMORROW BELONGS TO THOSE WHO BREAK DOWN THE PRISON WALLS THAT ENCLUSE THE MINDS OF MEN, NOT TO THOSE WHO SUPPORT SUCH WALLS. FOR MANKIND THE PROMISE OF TOMORROW HAS BEEN AND ALWAYS WILL BE THE WIDENING OF INTELLECT AND HORIZON--IN EVER GREATER VISTAS OF INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM."

FAST ANNOUNCED: "...I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM."

HE AFFIRMED HIS FAITH IN AMERICAN DEMOCRACY AFTER 13 YEARS OF MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY, IN WHICH AT THE LAST STAGE HE REMAINED VIRTUALLY THE ONLY AMERICAN INTELLECTUAL OF DISTINCTION TO SUPPORT THE KREMLIN-DIRECTED MOVEMENT.

OF HIS DECISION TO LEAVE THE PARTY, FAST SAYS IN HIS BOOK, "THE NAKED GOD," TO BE PUBLISHED TOMORROW:

IT IS "NOT BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS A PERFECT DEMOCRACY--ITS HISTORY OF IMPERFECTION HAS FILLED MANY A BOOK AND WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO--BUT BECAUSE IT IS A LAND WHERE THE INDIVIDUAL, IN HIS WORK AND IN HIS RIGHTS, IS RECOGNIZED AND DEFENDED. SOMETIMES BETTER, SOMETIMES WORSE--BUT ALWAYS DEFENDED."

FAST TELLS OF THE IMPACT UPON HIM OF THE REVELATIONS BY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV ABOUT THE CRIMES OF JOSEPH STALIN IN THE SPEECH OF FEB.25, 1956 AT THE 20TH PARTY CONGRESS:

"THERE WAS THE EVIL IN WHAT WE DREAMED OF AS COMMUNISTS; WE TOOK THE NOBLEST DREAMS AND HOPES OF MANKIND AS OUR CREDO; THE EVIL WE DID WAS TO ACCEPT THE DEGRADATION OF OUR OWN SOULS--AND BECAUSE WE SURRENDERED IN OURSELVES, IN OUR OWN PARTY EXISTENCE, ALL THE BEST AND MOST PRECIOUS GAINS AND LIBERTIES OF MANKIND--BECAUSE WE DID THIS WE BETRAYED MANKIND, AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY BECAME A THING OF DESTRUCTION."

FAST IS 43 YEARS OLD. HE IS THE AUTHOR OF MORE THAN A DOZEN NOVELS, SOME OF THEM--SUCH AS "CITIZEN TOM PAINE"--WELL KNOWN TO AMERICAN READERS. MOST OF HIS WRITING DEALT WITH AMERICAN HISTORICAL THEMES AND SOME OF IT WAS FRANK PROPAGANDA FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY. HE JOINED THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY DURING THE WAR IN 1943 AND STUCK WITH IT UNTIL 1956.

"THE NAKED GOD" IS BEING PUBLISHED BY FREDERICK A.PRAEGER OF NEW YORK.

END ADVANCE FOR THURSDAY AMS NOV.21--MOVED NOV.19

ML1241AES

A15UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-WEST IRIAN (450)

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 20 (AP)-INDONESIA WARNED TODAY THAT THE SECURITY OF ALL ASIA IS WRAPPED UP IN ITS CLAIMS TO SOVEREIGNTY OVER WEST IRIAN (WEST NEW GUINEA).

INDONESIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SUBANDRIO (NO FIRST NAME) INDICATED TO THE 82-NATION U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT THIS MIGHT BE THE LAST TIME HIS COUNTRY WILL SEEK A U.N. SETTLEMENT OF ITS BITTER QUARREL WITH THE DUTCH.

HE DECLARED THE INDONESIANS WOULD PREFER A U.N. SETTLEMENT, BUT ADDED "THE PATIENCE OF A PEOPLE IS NOT INEXHAUSTIBLE."

NETHERLANDS AMBASSADOR C.W.A. SCHURMANN, SPEAKING IN THE COMMITTEE AFTER SUBANDRIO, ACCUSED THE INDONESIANS OF DELIBERATELY CREATING A "THREAT TO PEACE" OVER THE ISSUE.

SCHURMANN QUOTED PRESIDENT SUKARNO OF INDONESIA AS SAYING LAST NOV. 7 THAT "IF THE UNITED NATIONS FAILS US, WE WILL RESORT TO METHODS WHICH WILL STARTLE THE WORLD."

THE DUTCH AMBASSADOR SAID THE SITUATION IN WEST NEW GUINEA IS "COMPLETELY PEACEFUL AND UNDISTURBED," AND "IF THERE IS ANY THREAT TO THE PEACE, THAT THREAT DOES NOT COME FROM THE NETHERLANDS BUT FROM INDONESIA."

HE DECLARED THAT THE PEOPLE OF WEST IRIAN MUST DECIDE THEIR OWN FUTURE, AS SOON AS THEY REACH A STAGE IN THEIR POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT WHEN THIS IS POSSIBLE.

THE DUTCH AND INDONESIANS CANNOT EVEN GET TOGETHER ON WHAT TO CALL THE DISPUTED TERRITORY, ROUGHLY EQUIVALENT IN AREA TO THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA BUT WITH A POPULATION OF ONLY 35,000, MOSTLY NATIVES WHO LIVE A PRIMITIVE LIFE. THE DUTCH REFER TO IT AS NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA AND THE INDONESIANS AS WEST IRIAN. THE ENTIRE ISLAND OF NEW GUINEA IS THE SECOND LARGEST IN THE WORLD.

THIS IS THE FOURTH YEAR THE ISSUE HAS COME BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS. LAST YEAR THE ASSEMBLY TOOK NO ACTION. A PROPOSAL BY THE ASIAN-AFRICAN BLOC TO ESTABLISH A THREE-NATION GOOD OFFICES MISSION FAILED TO WIN THE NECESSARY TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY. THIS YEAR THE ASIAN-AFRICAN GROUP HAS INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION CALLING ON BOTH SIDES TO TRY FOR A SOLUTION IN ACCORD WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF THE U.N. CHARTER, AND WITH THE AID OF SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD.

SUBANDRIO ACCUSED OPPONENTS OF HIS COUNTRY OF TRYING TO PROMOTE THE "DISINTEGRATION OF INDONESIA." HE DECLARED THAT THINKING IN SUCH TERMS "MIGHT WELL MEAN THE END NOT ONLY OF OUR ACTIVE INDEPENDENT POLICY, BUT ALSO OF THE PRESENT DEMOCRATIC CHARACTER" OF INDONESIA.

HE ADDED THAT SUCH A DEVELOPMENT UNDER PRESENT WORLD CONDITIONS WOULD INCREASE INSTABILITY IN HIS OWN COUNTRY, AND "MIGHT EVEN ENDANGER THE SECURITY OF THE WHOLE OF ASIA WITH ALL THE CONSEQUENT EFFECTS ON INTERNATIONAL STABILITY."

HE DECLARED THAT A RECENT DUTCH-AUSTRALIAN STATEMENT AFFIRMING A COMMON STAND ON NEW GUINEA HAD "MILITARY IMPLICATIONS," AND THAT THERE WERE REPORTS ARMS SHIPMENTS "ARE FLOWING FROM THE NETHERLANDS TO WEST IRIAN."

SCHURMANN DEFENDED THE AUSTRALIAN-DUTCH STATEMENT AS OPENING A "VISTA OF POSSIBLE FUTURE DEVELOPMENT THAT WOULD LAY A SOUND BASIS FOR THE EXISTENCE OF THE POPULATION OF THE WHOLE OF NEW GUINEA IN THE MODERN WORLD."

AUSTRALIA ADMINISTERS TWO AREAS OF NEW GUINEA--THE TERRITORY OF PAPUA AND NORTHEASTERN NEW GUINEA, THE LATTER PART OF THE U.N. TRUST TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.

KL318PES

B37 (Q)

UN-UNEF (130)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 20 (AP)-SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS OFFERED 12 MILLION DOLLARS TOWARD PULLING THE U.N. EMERGENCY FORCE IN PALESTINE OUT OF THE RED. BRITAIN ALSO HAS OFFERED ONE MILLION DOLLARS.

UNEF HAS RUN UP AN 18 MILLION DOLLAR DEFICIT FOR THE CURRENT YEAR. HAMMARSKJOLD SAID ADDITIONAL OFFERS "HAVE BEEN OR APPEAR LIKELY TO BE MADE."

THE U.S. AND BRITISH OFFERS WERE MADE WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THAT

30.24- 15645

THE BALANCE OF EXPENSES FOR THIS YEAR AND ALL EXPENSES FOR 1958 WILL BE PAID FOR ON THE BASIS OF THE REGULAR U.N. SCALE OF ASSESSMENTS. UNDER THIS FORMULA THE UNITED STATES PAYS A THIRD OF THE U.N.'S BUDGET.

TWENTY NATIONS INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON MONDAY AUTHORIZING TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF 38 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS FOR UNEF THROUGH 1958 WITH ALL 82 U.N. MEMBERS BILLED FOR IT ON THE REGULAR ASSESSMENT SCALE.

SOVIET BLOC MEMBERS HAVE REFUSED TO MAKE ANY CONTRIBUTIONS TO UNEF.

MM5PES

A79
(150)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 20 (AP)-SAUDI ARABIA WARNED TODAY THE WEST WILL LOSE THE STRUGGLE FOR MIDDLE EAST FRIENDSHIP UNLESS IT ADOPTS A BASIC CHANGE OF POLICY ON ISRAEL AND DOES SO QUICKLY.

SAUDI ARABIAN DELEGATE AHMAD SHUKAIRY TOLD THE U.N.'S 82-NATION SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT WESTERN FAILURES AND RETREATS, RATHER THAN SOVIET POLICY, MAY DETERMINE THE WINNER OF THE CONTEST.

"THE WEST SHOULD DASH WITH LEAPS AND STRIDES TO CATCH UP WITH EVENTS," SHUKAIRY SAID. "TIME IS MERCILESSLY RUNNING PAST. AND IT IS THE PALESTINE QUESTION WHICH SHALL DECIDE WHO IS TO LOSE, AND WHO IS TO GAIN."

HE SAID THE WESTERN POWERS STILL COULD "REGAIN" ARAB FRIENDSHIP AND COOPERATION BY DOING WHAT RUSSIA ALREADY HAS DONE--BY OUTLAWING ZIONISM, PROHIBITING ZIONIST FUND RAISING AND HALTING JEWISH IMMIGRATION TO PALESTINE.

SHUKAIRY, HIMSELF A PALESTINIAN ARAB, SAID THE PALESTINE PROBLEM "IS THE ONLY CAUSE FOR THE TENSION" AND THE "SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM LIES WITH THE MAJOR WESTERN POWERS."

HE SPOKE DURING THE COMMITTEE'S DEBATE ON THE ARAB REFUGEE PROBLEM.

UK733PES

A113 (130)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 20 (AP)-INDONESIA'S FOREIGN MINISTER SUBANDRIO (NO FIRST NAME) TODAY ACCUSED THE DUTCH OF "AMPUTATING" WEST IRIAN (WEST NEW GUINEA) FROM HIS ISLAND REPUBLIC. HE SAID THE SITUATION THREATENED THE PEACE AND STABILITY OF ASIA.

HE PRESENTED INDONESIA'S CASE FOR SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE TERRITORY IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE AS THE 82-NATION BODY BEGAN STUDY OF THE LONG DISPUTE.

INDONESIA IS PREPARED TO ACCEPT A U.N. RESOLUTION THAT WOULD SET UP "AN ADEQUATE PROCEDURE OR INSTRUMENT FOR ASSISTING BOTH PARTIES IN FINDING A PEACEFUL SOLUTION," SUBANDRIO SAID. HE ADDED:

"WE LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN FOR NEGOTIATIONS..."

BUT NO NATION WITH ANY SENSE OF SELF-RESPECT, HE SAID, "CAN CONTINUE TO ALLOW ITS REASONABLE REQUEST FOR NEGOTIATIONS TO BE IGNORED, MAINLY BECAUSE THE OTHER PARTY THINKS IT CAN AFFORD TO TAKE SUCH AN ATTITUDE ON THE BASIS OF ITS PRESENT SUPERIORITY IN PHYSICAL STRENGTH."

P&B1132AES

1957

ERP OF Nov. 20 1957

Begin ——— Nov. 21, 1957

30.24- 1564

A115
FIRST LEAD YEMEN (A93) (200)
LONDON, NOV. 21 (AP)-TALKS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND YEMEN ON ENDING A LONG BORDER DISPUTE BETWEEN THE TINY ARAB KINGDOM AND THE BRITISH PROTECTORATE OF ADEN BROKE UP IN FAILURE TODAY.

YEMENI CROWN PRINCE MOHAMMED BADR LEFT LONDON WITHOUT COMMENT AFTER A 10-DAY VISIT DURING WHICH HE FREQUENTLY MET WITH FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD AND WAS RECEIVED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH.

NO COMMUNIQUE WAS ISSUED AFTER THE TALKS, WHICH BEGAN WITH A JOINT EXPRESSION OF HOPE FOR A SETTLEMENT OF THE BORDER DISPUTE-- WHICH HAS BROUGHT SPORADIC FIGHTING BETWEEN YEMENI AND BRITISH FORCES.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID IN A STATEMENT ONLY THAT IT HOPED THE CROWN PRINCE'S VISIT "WILL HELP TOWARD A BETTER UNDERSTANDING.

NO DATE WAX SET FOR A RESUMPTION OF THE DISCUSSIONS. THE CROWN PRINCE SIMPLY TOOK UNDER ADVISEMENT A BRITISH SUGGESTION FOR FURTHER MEETINGS TO ENSURE CONTINUED CALM ON THE BORDER.

BRITISH OFFICIALS INDICATED THAT THE TWO SIDES WERE TOO FAR APART TO SETTLE THE ISSUE AT PRESENT. BUT THEY WERE HOPEFUL THAT THE MEETING WOULD ENSURE MORE FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH YEMEN, WHICH HAS BEEN LARGELY ANTI-WESTERN AND HAS RECEIVED SHIPLOADS OF ARMS FROM RUSSIA.

UNOFFICIAL REPORTS SAID THE CROWN PRINCE HAD DEMANDED A COMPLETE WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH FORCES FROM ADEN, NOW THE KEY COMMAND BASE FOR BRITISH FORCES IN THE OIL-RICH ARABIAN PENINSULA.

(NO PICKUP)
TU954AES

A17
AMS BUDGET (550)
NIGHT LEAD MACMILLAN
BY WATSON SIMS
LONDON, NOV. 21 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN ANNOUNCED TODAY HE WILL GO TO PARIS MONDAY TO SEE PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD. PLAINLY, HIS MISSION WILL BE TO SMOOTH RUFFLED BRITISH-FRENCH RELATIONS.

MACMILLAN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS HE AND GAILLARD WILL DISCUSS THE TUNISIAN ARMS MIXUP AND NEXT MONTH'S SUMMIT MEETING OF NATO POWERS.

DISAGREEMENT -- OR MISUNDERSTANDING -- OVER BOTH THE TUNISIAN ARMS MATTER AND PLANS FOR BEEFING UP THE NATO ALLIANCE HAVE SHARPLY IMPAIRED THE TRADITIONALLY CORDIAL RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES IN LONDON SAID GAILLARD IS EXPECTED TO PRESS FOR TWO GUARANTEES FROM MACMILLAN:

1. THAT THERE WILL BE NO REPETITION OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN ARMS SHIPMENTS TO TUNISIA.
2. THAT FRANCE AND OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WILL NOT BE ASSIGNED A SECONDARY ROLE IN NATO IN THE WORKING OUT OF PLANS TO TIGHTEN COORDINATION IN THE ALLIANCE.

BOTH THESE QUESTIONS WERE DISCUSSED IN WASHINGTON THIS WEEK BY FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU. HE CAME AWAY EXPRESSING OPTIMISM ON BOTH COUNTS. BUT ALL SECTIONS OF THE FRENCH PRESS SAID TODAY THAT PINEAU HAD LEFT WASHINGTON ALMOST EMPTY HANDED.

A WASHINGTON ANNOUNCEMENT SAID AGREEMENT HAD BEEN REACHED THAT ANY FUTURE ARMS SHIPMENTS TO TUNISIA MUST BE MADE FOOLPROOF AGAINST FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF REBELS FIGHTING FRENCH RULE IN ALGERIA. THE PROCEDURE FOR DOING THIS WAS NOT REVEALED.

BOTH TUNISIAN ARMS AND NATO REORGANIZATION PLANS HAVE BEEN COMMENTED UPON OFFICIALLY IN LONDON THE LAST FEW DAYS.

FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD, WHO WILL ACCOMPANY MACMILLAN TO PARIS, TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES SENT A FEW HUNDRED MACHINE GUNS AND RIFLES TO TUNISIA TO FORESTALL A TUNISIAN-SOVIET ARMS DEAL.

THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTERY ACCUSED LLOYD OF "NOT TELLING THE FULL STORY". FRANCE CONTENDED BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES JUMPED INTO THE AFFAIR JUST AS TUNISIA WAS ABOUT TO AGREE TO CONDITIONS FOR FRENCH ARMS.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE REPLIED WITH A STATEMENT THAT FRANCE'S POSITION HAD BEEN UNWISE.

REPORTS THAT FRANCE IS WORRIED ABOUT HER ROLE IN NATO HAVE BEEN CURRENT EVER SINCE MACMILLAN AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ISSUED THEIR CALL IN WASHINGTON LAST MONTH FOR GREATER WESTERN INTERDEPENDENCE.

AS THE ONLY NUCLEAR POWERS IN NATO, THEY SAID THEY WOULD HOLD THE H-BOMB DETERRENT IN TRUST FOR THE FREE WORLD.

SOME FRENCH OFFICIALS FELT THAT BRITAIN AND AMERICA PLANNED TO TAKE OVER DOMINANT ROLES IN NATO AND PARCEL OUT LESSER FUNCTIONS, INCLUDING THE MANUFACTURE OF CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS, AMONG THE OTHER NATIONS.

THE SEMI-OFFICIAL FRENCH NEWS AGENCY SAID YESTERDAY AN "ANGLO-AMERICAN PLAN" TO POOL ALLIED SCIENTIFIC AND PRODUCTIVE RESOURCES WOULD CALL FOR BRITAIN AND AMERICA TO CONCENTRATE ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS, AND THE OTHER PARTNERS ON WEAPONS THEY ARE FITTED TO PRODUCE.

THE AGENCY SAID THAT UNDER THE PLAN BELGIUM AND HOLLAND WOULD POOL THEIR AIR FORCES, NORWAY AND DENMARK MERGE THEIR NAVIES, AND OVER THE LONG TERM A SINGLE NATO ARMY WOULD BE BUILT UP.

TAKING NOTE OF THESE REPORTS, THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY THESE REPORTS WERE "UNTRUE AND RATHER UNHELPFUL."

"IT IS TRUE THAT WE ARE IN FAVOR OF A GREATER POOLING OF EFFORTS AND RESOURCES WITHIN THE ALLIANCE," THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID. "BUT THIS OBVIOUSLY IS A MATTER FOR COLLECTIVE DISCUSSION AND DECISION WITHIN NATO."

MACMILLAN IS EXPECTED TO RENEW THESE ASSURANCES TO GAILLARD AND AT THE SAME TIME SOUND OUT THE PREMIER'S OWN VIEWS ON HOW THE WEST MIGHT BEST COMBINE FORCES TO MEET THE CHALLENGE OF THE SOVIET SPUTNIK AND INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE.

ON DEC. 4 MACMILLAN WILL RECEIVE WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER FOR A FOUR-DAY VISIT IN LONDON.

WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS WERE REPORTED UNPLEASANTLY SURPRISED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' STATEMENT THIS WEEK THAT THE UNITED STATES PROPOSES TO STOCKPILE ATOMIC WEAPONS IN EUROPE.

A HIGH INFORMANT IN BONN SAID TODAY SUCH STATEMENTS, AS WELL AS SUCH ACTIONS AS THE FRENCH-BRITISH ATTACK ON SUEZ LAST FALL AND THE SHIPMENT OF ARMS TO TUNISIA, SHOULD BE PRECEDED BY CONSULTATIONS WITH NATO ALLIES.

WEST GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER HEINRICH VON BRENTANO WILL MAKE NATO CONSULTATIONS ONE OF HIS MAIN TOPICS OF DISCUSSION WHEN HE GOES TO WASHINGTON THIS WEEKEND, IT WAS SAID.

UK333PES

A62 (200-UP)
NIGHT LEAD COMMUNIST
BY RONALD THOMPSON
LONDON, NOV.21 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST POWERS ISSUED A COMMUNIQIE TONIGHT ON THE RED SUMMIT TALKS IN MOSCOW. THE COMMUNIQUE POINTEDLY OMITTED MENTION OF YUGOSLAVIA AS A PARTICIPANT.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS WITH A PIPELINE TO MOSCOW SAID THERE WERE INDICA-

TIONS OF A DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND THE DOZEN OTHER NATIONS REPRESENTED OVER TERMS OF THE DOCUMENT, AND THE YUGOSLAV DELEGATION REFUSED TO SIGN.

VICE PRESIDENT EDVARD KARDELJ HEADED THAT DELEGATION IN THE ABSENCE OF PRESIDENT TITO. TITO STAYED HOME FOR TREATMENT OF WHAT WAS CALLED AN ATTACK OF LUMBAGO, NOW REPORTED IMPROVING.

TITO'S ILLNESS WAS INTERPETED IN SOME WESTERN QUARTERS AS AN IMPLIED REBUKE TO THE KREMLIN FOR OUSTING MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV FROM HIS MILITARY AND POLITICAL POSTS LAST MONTH. ZHUKOV HAD JUST RETURNED TO MOSCOW FROM A VISIT TO YUGOSLAVIA AND NEIGHBORING ALBANIA.

YUGOSLAVIA HAD APPEARED TO BE DRAWING CLOSER TO THE KREMLIN.

THE COMMUNIQUE, BROADCAST FIRST BY RADIO PIPING SAID THE NOV. 14-16 TALKS WERE ATTENDED BY DELEGATES REPRESENTING "MORE THAN A THIRD OF THE POPULATION OF THE WORLD--OVER 950 MILLION PEOPLE."

THE RED CHINESE BROADCAST LISTED 12 NATIONS, INCLUDING THE SOVIET UNION, WITH DELEGATES AT THE MEETING. BUT IT MADE NO MENTION OF YUGOSLAVIA, THE ONE-TIME WHIPPING BOY ON THE SOVIET BLOC.

THE COMMUNIQUE, EXTOLLING THE VIRTUES OF COMMUNISM, WAS SIGNED BY THE LEADERS OF WORLD COMMUNISM WHO ORIGINALLY ASSEMBLED IN MOSCOW TO ATTEND THE FESTIVITIES MARKING THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION NOV. 7.

IT SAID THE TREMENDOUS GRWOTH OF THE FORCES OF SOCIALISM "HAS STIMULATED THE RAPID EXTENSION OF THE ANTI-IMPERIALIST NATIONAL MOVEMENT IN THE POSTWAR PERIOD."

"DURING THE PAST 12 YEARS, BESIDES THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF VIETN NAM AND THE KOREAN PAOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, OVER 700 MILLION PEOPLE HAVE SHAKEN OFF THE COLONIAL YOKE AND ESTABLISHED NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE.

"THE PEOPLES OF THE COLONIAL AND DEPENDENT COUNTRIES, STILL LANGUISHING IN SLAVERY, ARE INTENSIFYING THE STRUGGLE FOR NATIONAL LIBERATION.

"THE PROGRESS OF SOCIALISM AND OF THE NATIONAL LIB MOVEMENT HAS GREATLY ACCELERATED THE DISINTEGRATION OF IMPERI

"WITH REGARD TO THE GREATER PART OF MANKIND, IMPERIALISM HAS LOST ITS ONETIME DOMINATION.

"IN THE IMPERIALIST COUNTRIES SOCIETY IS RENT BY DEEP-GOING CLASS CONTRADICTIONS AND BY ANTAGONISMS BETWEEN THESE COUNTRIES, WHILE THE WORKING CLASS IS PUTTING UP INCREASING RESISTANCE TO THE POLICY OF IMPERIALISM AND THE MONOPOLIES, FIGHTING FOR BETTER CONDITIONS, DEMOCRATIC RIGHTS, FOR PEACE AND SOCIALISM."

THE COMMUNIQUE WAS SIGNED BY DELEGATES FROM ALBANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, NORTH VIET NAM, EAST GERMANY, RED CHINA, NORTH KOREA, MONGOLIA, POLAND, ROMANIA, THE SOVIET UNION AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THE OMISSION OF YUGOSLAVIA GAVE SUPPORT TO REPORTS THE TITO REGIME AND THE KREMLIN ARE AGAIN UNDERGOING A COOLING-OFF PERIOD.

FOREIGN DIPLOMATS IN BELGRADE WERE QUOTED AS SAYING YUGOSLAVIA IS REAPPRAISING HER ATTITUDE TO MOSCOW IN THE LIGHT OF THE ZHUKOV OUSTER.

TITO WAS REPORTED TO BELIEVE THE ZHUKOV CASE POINTS TO THE EXISTENCE OF A KREMLIN POWER STRUGGLE WHICH MAY SPLIT THE RED BLOC ASUNDER--AND HE DOESN'T WANT TO GET MIXED UP WITH IT.

KARDELJ IS NOW EN ROUTE HOME FROM MOSCOW. HE IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN BELGRADE TOMORROW. HIS FIRST CALL WILL BE ON TITO.

THE COMMUNIST DECLARATION'S SNUB TO YUGOSLAVIA APPEARED TO RANK KARDELJ'S DELEGATION ALONG WITH COMMUNIST PARTY MISSIONS, ALSO UNMENTIONED, FROM SUCH WESTERN NATIONS AS BRITAIN, FRANCE AND ITALY.

THE COMMUNIQUE HAILED THE SOVIET UNION AS "THE FIRST AND MIGHTIEST SOCIALIST POWER," AND ADDED:

"TODAY THE VITAL INTERESTS OF THE WORKING PEOPLE OF ALL COUNTRIES CALL FOR THEIR SUPPORT OF THE SOVIET UNION AND ALL THE SOCIALIST COUNTRIES WHICH . . . ARE THE MAINSTAY OF PEACE AND SOCIAL PROGRESS."

THE COMMUNIQUE REITERATED FAMILIAR THEMES.

IT DECLARED THE FAITH OF COMMUNIST NATIONS IN THE PRINCIPLE OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE.

IT SAID "AS LONG AS IMPERIALISM EXISTS THERE WILL ALWAYS BE SOIL FOR AGGRESSIVE WARS."

IT CONTENDED THAT CAPITALISM IS ON THE DECLINE AND "THE CAPITALIST ECONOMY IS BOUND TO ENCOUNTER DEEPER SLUMPS AND CRISES."

THE UNITED STATES AND ITS WESTERN PARTNERS WERE ACCUSED OF CREATING THE DANGER OF A NEW WAR AND REFUSING TO AGREE TO A BAN ON THE USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

THE HITCH ON A NUCLEAR WEAPONS BAN, OF COURSE, IS WHETHER THE BAN SHOULD BE IN OR OUTSIDE A GENERAL DISARMAMENT AGREEMENT. THE RUSSIANS WANT IT OUTSIDE.

WARS IN INDOCHINA, INDONESIA, KOREA, MALAYA, KENYA, GUATEMALA, EGYPT, ALGERIA, OMAN AND YEMEN WERE CITED.

THE COMMUNIQUE LASHED AT THE EISENHOWER DOCTRINE FOR THE MIDDLE EAST AND CHARGED "IMPERIALISTS" WITH RAISING THE DANGER OF WAR IN THAT AREA AND ASIA.

DISCUSSING THE GERMAN PROBLEM, THE COMMUNIQUE CHARGED THAT CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S BONN REPUBLIC IS REVIVING MILITARISM WITH AMERICAN HELP, "GIVING RISE TO A HOTBED OF WAR IN THE HEART OF EUROPE."

JL801PES

1957

A89

WITH LONDON COMMUNIST A62 (210)

BELGRADE, NOV. 21 (AP)-YUGOSLAV POLITICAL OBSERVERS ARE NOT SURPRISED AT THE REPORT THAT YUGOSLAV REPRESENTATIVES IN MOSCOW DID NOT SIGN THE KREMLIN COMMUNIQUE ON RED SUMMIT TALKS.

REPORTS FROM MOSCOW IN THE PAST FEW DAYS DID NOT MENTION ACTIVITIES OF THE YUGOSLAV DELEGATION.

AUTHORITATIVE CIRCLES HERE HAD EXPECTED YUGOSLAVIA NOT TO SIGN THE COMMUNIQUE. THEY SAID YUGOSLAVIA DESIRED TO REMAIN INDEPENDENT FROM THE KREMLIN AND AWAY FROM ALIGNMENTS WITH ANY BLOC.

FOREIGN DIPLOMATS SAID A COOLING OFF WAS EVIDENT BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND THE SOVIET UNION AFTER MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV WAS REMOVED AS SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER WHILE HE WAS FLYING HOME FROM A GOOD WILL TOUR THAT TOOK IN YUGOSLAVIA.

THE FACT THAT PRESIDENT TITO DID NOT GO TO MOSCOW WAS SEEN HERE AS A SIGN OF YUGOSLAV DISSATISFACTION WITH THE KREMLIN, THOUGH IT WAS ANNOUNCED HIS LUMBAGO PREVENTED THE TRIP.

SOME SOURCES SAID STALINISTS ARE GAINING POWER AGAIN IN THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

THE FACT THAT YUGOSLAVIA REPORTEDLY DID NOT JOIN IN SIGNING THE COMMUNIST COMMUNIQUE WAS TAKEN TO INDICATE HERE THAT THE COOLING OFF PERIOD IS REALLY ON.

THE COMMUNIQUE TEXT WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC HERE IMMEDIATELY. IT REMAINS TO BE SEEN HOW THE COMMUNIQUE WILL BE PRESENTED TO THE YUGOSLAV PUBLIC AND WHAT, IF ANY, EXPLANATION WILL BE GIVEN FOR THE ABSENCE OF YUGOSLAVIA AMONG THE SIGNERS.

JL837PES

A90 (200)

LONDON, FRIDAY, NOV. 22 (AP)-COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV GRANTED AN INTERVIEW TO TWO BRAZILIAN NEWSMEN YESTERDAY AND DESCRIBED THEM AS "THE FIRST SWALLOWS HERALDING A NEW ERA IN SOVIET-BRAZILIAN RELATIONS," MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED TODAY.

THE BROADCAST NAMED THE JOURNALISTS AS VITTORIO MARTORELLI, EDITOR OF THE SAO PAULO PAPER NOTICIAS DE HOJE, AND T.L. FLEURI, A SAO PAULO

IV MAN.
THEY WERE DESCRIBED AS THE FIRST BRAZILIAN JOURNALISTS EVER TO INTERVIEW KHRUSHCHEV.
THE BROADCAST WENT ON:
"KHRUSHCHEV SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT VARIOUS PARTS OF THE WORLD WHERE THE ACTION OF THE IMPERIALISTS MADE POSSIBLE A FRESH CONFLAGRATION OF UNFORESEEABLE CONSEQUENCES--THE MIDDLE EAST, GERMANY, KOREA AND FORMOSA.

"KHRUSHCHEV INSISTED ON THE PEACEFUL ASPECT OF THE SPUTNIKS AND REFERRED TO THE ALARM CAUSED IN THE WEST BY THIS EVIDENCE OF SOVIET PROGRESS WITH INTERNATIONAL BALLISTIC MISSILES.
"FLEURI SAID HE LEFT WITH THE IMPRESSION THAT THERE WOULD BE NO WAR. KHRUSHCHEV HAD SENT THEM AWAY WITH THE WORDS: 'YOU ARE THE FIRST SWALLOWS HERALDING A NEW ERA IN SOVIET-BRAZILIAN RELATIONS.'"
MARTORELLI WAS QUOTED IN THE BROADCAST AS SAYING MILLIONS OF BRAZILIANS DESIRED TO SEE DIPLOMATIC AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION AND OTHER COUNTRIES RESTORED.
JL840PES

A71
(250)
PARIS, NOV.21 (AP)-ALL SECTIONS OF THE FRENCH PRESS TODAY EXPRESSED DISAPPOINTMENT OVER THE RESULTS OF FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU'S VISIT TO WASHINGTON TO PROTEST THE AMERICAN ARMS DELIVERY TO TUNISIA.
PINEAU WENT TO NEW YORK LAST NIGHT AFTER TALKS WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.
"SLIM RESULTS OF PINEAU-DULLES TALKS," HEADLINED THE CONSERVATIVE FIGARO, WHILE THE EXTREME RIGHT AURORE TALKED OF "THE DISAPPOINTING TRIP OF PINEAU TO THE LAND OF DULLES."
"PINEAU, AFTER MEETING DULLES, LEFT WITH EMPTY HANDS," COMMENTED AURORE. "THE EVIDENCE IS THAT, IN WASHINGTON AS IN LONDON, ONE MUST RECKON ON AN AGGRAVATED NORTH AFRICAN SITUATION, AND ONE IS BUSY MAKING IT WORSE."
AURORE SAID THE WORK OF DULLES AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD "AGAINST FRENCH INTERESTS IN AFRICA" WAS "A STRANGE PREPARATION FOR THE NEXT NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL MEETING AND THE GRAVE DECISIONS WHICH MUST BE TAKEN THERE." THE SUMMIT MEETING OF NATO LEADERS BEGINS DEC.16 IN PARIS.
THE LEFTIST COMBAT CALLED THE WASHINGTON MEETING "A CONCILIATION OF FACADE."
AND THE FELLOW-TRAVELLING LIBERATION SAID:
"ONE HAS THE IMPRESSION THAT THE UNITED STATES, FAR FROM WANTING TO REASSURE PINEAU AND CONCILIATE THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, WISHES ON THE CONTRARY TO PUSH TO THE MAXIMUM THE PRESSURE IT IS EXERCISING IN PARIS THROUGH THE TUNISIAN QUESTION IN ORDER TO PROVOKE A NEGOTIATION IN ALGERIA."
LIBERATION ALSO FRONTPAGED A CARTOON SHOWING DULLES PATTING PINEAU ON THE HEAD AND SAYING:
"MACMILLAN GAVE ARMS TO THE TUNISIANS? THAT'S VERY NAUGHTY. BUT IT'S NAUGHTY, TOO, TO TELL TALES. RUN AWAY AND PLAY AND DON'T LET ME CATCH YOU AT IT AGAIN."
ML641AES

B84 (250) Q
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 21 (AP)-TOP WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS WERE REPORTED TODAY UP IN ARMS OVER U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' STATEMENT THAT THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO STOCKPILE ATOMIC WEAPONS IN EUROPE.
A HIGHLY PLACED INFORMANT SAID THE DULLES STATEMENT CAME AS A SURPRISE AND THAT MEMBERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE "SHOULD NOT PERMITTED TO SURPRISE THEIR PARTNERS."
THE BONN DELEGATION TO THE NATO SUMMIT CONFERENCE NEXT MONTH WILL PRESENT A FORMAL PROPOSAL THAT NATO MEMBERS CONSULT THEIR PARTNERS BEFORE TAKING POLITICAL ACTION AFFECTING OTHER MEMBERS, THIS SOURCE SAID.
HE LABELED THE DULLES ATOMIC WEAPON STATEMENT AS A THIRD ILLUSTRATION IN RECENT MONTHS OF A FAILURE BY SOME NATO MEMBERS TO KEEP THEIR ALLIES INFORMED OF MAJOR STEPS.
THE OTHERS WERE LISTED AS THE BRITISH-FRENCH INVASION OF SUEZ AND THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION TO SHIP ARMS TO TUNISIA.
THE SOURCE SAID WEST GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER HEINRICH VON BRENTANO WILL MAKE THE QUESTION OF NATO CONSULTATIONS ONE OF THE CHIEF SUBJECTS OF HIS TALKS WITH DULLES IN WASHINGTON THIS WEEKEND.
IN ALL THREE CASES MENTIONED, WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS WERE CHIEFLY CONCERNED THAT ACTION WAS TAKEN WITHOUT CONSULTATION.
THE SOURCE ALSO SAID WEST GERMANY DOES NOT NECESSARILY OPPOSE THE STORING OF ATOMIC ARMS BY THE UNITED STATES IN EUROPE.
BUT, HE SAID, HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT ANY PUBLICITY SHOULD BE GIVEN TO SUCH A DECISION.
HE EVIDENTLY WAS CONCERNED ABOUT WIDESPREAD PUBLIC OPPOSITION IN WEST GERMANY TO THE STORING OF ATOMIC WEAPONS HERE. YESTERDAY THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS RENEWED THEIR STRONG ATTACK AGAINST SUCH PROPOSALS.
KM126PES

A110
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 21 (AP)-REP. CELLER (D-NY) TODAY ADVOCATED A PARTIAL RESTITUTION OF GERMAN PROPERTY SEIZED BY THE UNITED STATES IN WORLD WAR II.
SPEAKING AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, CELLER SAID THAT SINCE THE UNITED STATES HAS GIVEN WEST GERMANY MILLIONS IN AID, IT WOULD BE ILLOGICAL TO HOLD ALL THE SEIZED PROPERTY.
"THERE MUST BE SOME RESTITUTION," CELLER SAID, WITHOUT GOING INTO DETAILS.
CELLER, CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, TOLD GERMAN NEWSMEN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION PLANS TO SPONSOR LEGISLATION NEXT YEAR TO PERMIT PARTIAL RESTITUTION.
TU913AES

A33
BERN, SWITZERLAND, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE SWISS GOVERNMENT DISCLOSED TODAY THAT CZECHOSLOVAKIA TRIED TO SELL SWITZERLAND SOME OUTDATED MIG15 JET FIGHTERS CHEAP.
A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN TOLD PARLIAMENT THE OFFER WAS TURNED DOWN BECAUSE THE PLANES DID NOT SATISFY REQUIREMENTS OF THE SWISS AIR FORCE.
MQ438PES

A141 (AGENCIES AND RADIO OUT)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR AMS FRIDAY, NOV. 22
UNDATED SOVIET PROPAGANDA (560)
BY WILLIAM L.RYAN
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST
(ADVANCE)...SOVIET PROPAGANDA HAS A NEW LOOK, TAILORED TO THE MISSILE AGE. THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILE, WHETHER THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES ARE EQUIPPED WITH IT OR NOT, ALREADY IS A WEAPON OF WAR--POLITICAL WAR SEEKING TO DESTROY OBSTACLES IN THE WAY OF BLOODLESS COMMUNIST EXPANSION.

THIS PROPAGANDA SUGGESTS THAT WHATEVER HAPPENS FROM NOW ON, ALLIES OF THE UNITED STATES CAN LOOK FORWARD ONLY TO A BLEAK FUTURE. THE DRIVE HITS OUT IN TWO DIRECTIONS AT ONCE BY EXPLOITING POPULAR TERROR OF A SUPER-WEAPONS WAR, WITH THE AMERICAN ALLIES PROVIDING THE MAIN BATTLE-FIELDS.

AT THE SAME TIME IT PLAYS UPON A GNAWING FEAR AMONG WESTERN GOVERNMENT LEADERS THAT EVENTUALLY THEY WILL BE ABANDONED BY THE UNITED STATES WHEN IT IS CONVINCED IT HAS NO OTHER ALTERNATIVE EXCEPT TO COME TO TERMS WITH MOSCOW IN A DEAL TO CARVE UP THE WORLD BETWEEN THE TWO GREAT POWERS.

THE OFFENSIVE IS TRYING TO PUT ACROSS THE NOTION THAT THE UNITED STATES IS BECOMING DESPERATE BECAUSE OF SOVIET ADVANCES IN MILITARY SCIENCE. THUS, IT CHARGES, THE UNITED STATES WILL ATTEMPT TO PROVOKE A NEW WAR WHILE IT IS STILL POSSIBLE THAT ATOMIC AND THERMONUCLEAR WEAPONS CAN TIP THE SCALE.

BUT, SAYS SOVIET PROPAGANDA NOW, THE EMERGENCE OF AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILE PUTS THE DECIDING FACTOR IN ANY NEW WAR IN SOVIET HANDS, GIVING MOSCOW THE MEANS TO SMASH ANY ENEMY ANYWHERE, UNDER ANY CONDITIONS. IT SUGGESTS THERE IS NO EFFECTIVE DEFENSE.

ALL THIS IS THE THREATENING SIDE OF THE OFFENSIVE. THE OTHER SIDE IS WHEEDLING. DURING THE BOLSHEVIK ANNIVERSARY FESTIVITIES RECENTLY IN MOSCOW, FOR EXAMPLE, COMMUNIST BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV HAD THIS TO SAY:

"WE SOLEMNLY STATE THAT OUR PEOPLE HAVE NEVER THOUGHT AND WILL NOT THINK IN THE FUTURE OF USING ANY DESTRUCTIVE MEANS WHATEVER IF OUR COUNTRY IS NOT SUBJECTED TO ATTACK BY THE IMPERIALIST STATES."

THEN, WITH AN EYE TO THE WORRIES OF EUROPEAN POLITICIANS, HE TOSSED IN THIS COMMENT: "THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE U.S.S.R. AND THE U.S.A. CAN EXERT DECISIVE INFLUENCE ON IMPROVING THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION."

THIS HINT OF A POSSIBLE TWO-SIDED AGREEMENT BETWEEN MOSCOW AND WASHINGTON HAS BECOME AN IMPORTANT FACTOR IN SOVIET PROPAGANDA. ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO, MARSHAL IVAN BAGRAMIAN, NOW DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER, GAVE THE IDEA ANOTHER PUSH WHEN HE TOLD CORRESPONDENTS THE WORLD WOULD BE UNSAFE UNTIL "CONFIDENCE IS RESTORED BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE U.S.S.R."

WITH THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF SOVIET DEVELOPMENTS IN THE FIELD OF MISSILES, KHRUSHCHEV AND HIS COMMUNISTS MAY CONSIDER THEY HAVE THE UNITED STATES IN A SQUEEZE. CAN AN ADMINISTRATION GAMBLE THE FUTURE OF THE UNITED STATES TO PROTECT BASES--OR EVEN NATIONS--ABROAD? IF THE COMMUNISTS MOVE--AS THEY CONSTANTLY THREATEN TO DO--IN ANY AREA SUCH AS THE MIDDLE EAST, WILL THE UNITED STATES DO BATTLE IN THE ALMOST SURE KNOWLEDGE THAT IT FACES SUPERIOR WEAPONS?

WILL NOT THE UNITED STATES, SOONER OR LATER, BE FORCED TO ABANDON WHAT THE RUSSIANS CALL "POSITIONS OF STRENGTH" AND TALK PEACE ON SOVIET TERMS?

KHRUSHCHEV AND HIS COLLEAGUES APPARENTLY FEEL THEY CAN AFFORD TO BE A BIT COCKY NOW. THEY CAN AFFORD TO TAUNT THE UNITED STATES WITH ITS INSUFFICIENCIES IN THE SCIENTIFIC WEAPONS FIELD. THEY CAN AFFORD NOW TO INDULGE IN SOOTHING TALK AND TO LET THE UNITED STATES APPEAR IN THE ROLE OF THE TRUCULENT POWER.

KHRUSHCHEV, TRUE TO FORM, APPEARS TO BE GAMBLING ONCE AGAIN. THERE MAY BE SOME CHEAP POLITICAL VICTORIES AHEAD FOR THE GAMBLER WHO IS NOT AFRAID TO TAKE A FEW LONG CHANCES, EMBOLDENED BY THE NOTION THAT THE DETERRENT POWER OF WESTERN ARMS IS BEGINNING TO FADE BEFORE THE PROSPECT OF A SOVIET PUSH-BUTTON WAR WHICH MIGHT STRIKE OUT IN ALL DIRECTIONS AT THE SAME TIME.

(END AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR AMS FRIDAY, NOV. 22. MOVED NOV. 20)

FV1151PES

A10

NICOSIA, NOV. 21 (AP)-A MYSTERIOUS EXPLOSION ROCKED THE 4,654-TON BRITISH FREIGHTER AFRICAN PRINCE ANCHORED OFF KARAVOSTASI, NORTHWEST CYPRUS TODAY.

A NAVAL SPOKESMAN SAID SABOTAGE WAS A POSSIBILITY.

THE BLAST BELOW THE VESSEL'S WATERLINE FLOODED ONE OF THE SHIP'S HOLDS BUT SHE WAS REPORTED IN NO DANGER OF SINKING. NO INJURIES WERE REPORTED.

PD244PES

A72

-95-

FIRST LEAD ALGERIAN A45

RABAT, MOROCCO, FRIDAY, NOV. 22 (AP)-KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO AND TUNISIA'S PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA TODAY OFFERED THEIR GOOD OFFICES TOWARD AN EFFORT TO END THE 3-YEAR-OLD WAR IN ALGERIA.

THE OFFER WAS MADE TO FRANCE AND THE ALGERIAN NATIONALIST REBELS AFTER TWO DAYS OF MEETINGS HERE BETWEEN THE CHIEFS OF STATE OF ALGERIA'S MAIN FLANKING NEIGHBORS IN NORTH AFRICA.

BOTH THE KING AND PRESIDENT BOURGUIBA IN RECENT YEARS HAVE BROUGHT THEIR COUNTRIES TO INDEPENDENCE FROM FRENCH COLONIAL RULE AFTER HAVING BEEN EXILED PRISONERS OF THE FRENCH.

THE GOOD OFFICES OFFER CAME IN A SPECIAL COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AT THE END OF A LATE DINNER PARTY WINDING UP THE TALKS BETWEEN MOHAMMED AND BOURGUIBA.

BASICALLY THEIR NEW PEACE PLAN AIMS FOR A FRENCH-ALGERIAN NATIONALIST AGREEMENT ON TERMS FOR A CEASE-FIRE AS A FIRST STEP TOWARD NEGOTIATING AN END TO THE COSTLY WAR.

BOTH THE KING AND BOURGUIBA HAVE RECENTLY FIRMED UP THEIR FRIENDSHIPS WITH THE UNITED STATES AND APPARENTLY THEY EXPECT AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR THEIR OFFER.

THE KING IS GOING TO WASHINGTON SHORTLY AS A GUEST OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. BOURGUIBA RECEIVED A SHIPMENT OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN SMALL ARMS LAST WEEK IN A MOVE THAT AROUSED ANGRY FRENCH PROTESTS AND BOOSTED AMERICAN POPULARITY TO A NEW HIGH IN TUNISIA.

BOURGUIBA CAME HERE FROM TUNIS IN MIDWEEK TO CONFER WITH THE KING AND FOREIGN MINISTER AHMED BALAFREJ IN MEETINGS APPARENTLY TIMED SIGNIFICANTLY JUST BEFORE THE KING GOES TO AMERICA.

NO OFFICIAL FRENCH OR NATIONALIST REACTION WAS IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE. THE FRENCH HAVE INSISTED IN THE PAST ON A CEASE FIRE BEFORE NEGOTIATIONS COULD BE STARTED FOR AN END TO THE WAR.

THE NATIONALIST LIBERATION FRONT'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE HAS PREVIOUSLY DEMANDED THAT FRANCE RECOGNIZE ALGERIA'S RIGHT TO INDEPENDENCE BEFORE SITTING DOWN TO NEGOTIATE.

THE OFFER OF GOOD OFFICES MIGHT AFFORD A WAY FOR BOTH TO SIDESTEP THEIR POSITIONS AND COME TO SOME KIND OF AGREEMENT AND NEGOTIATE AN END TO THE WAR.

IT IS COSTING FRANCE MORE THAN A BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR TO MAINTAIN ITS 400,000-MAN ARMY IN ALGERIA.

"THERE IS NO QUESTION OF FORMING A BLOC AGAINST FRANCE," BALAFREJ SAID. "THE PLAN AIMS TO FACILITATE RECONCILIATION BETWEEN THE NATIONALISTS AND FRANCE."

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS IN MOROCCO--KRIM BELKACEM AND ABDEL HATIF BOUSSOUF--DID NOT PARTICIPATE DIRECTLY IN THE MOHAMMED-BOURGUIBA MEETINGS, BUT TALK WITH PERSONS WHO DID SIT IN.

KING MOHMMED IS TO START A 15-DAY VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES NEXT WEEK. WHILE THERE, HE MAY SEEK AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR THE PEACE PLAN AGREED UPON HERE.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAVE BEEN REPORTED ANXIOUS FOR FRANCE

TO FIND A WAY OF SETTLING THE THREE-YEAR ALGERIAN WAR WHICH HAS BEEN DRAINING FRENCH FINANCIAL RESOURCES.

BOURGUIBA AND MOHAMMED, WHO LED THEIR COUNTRIES TO FREEDOM FROM FRENCH PROTECTORATES LAST YEAR, HAVE SYMPATHIZED WITH THE ASPIRATIONS OF THE ALGERIAN REBELS FOR INDEPENDENCE. ONE OF THEIR PROBLEMS HAS BEEN TO WIN THE ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS OVER TO A MORE MODERATE APPROACH BY WHICH THE REBELS WOULD CONSENT TO NEGOTIATE WITHOUT A PRIOR PLEDGE OF INDEPENDENCE FROM FRANCE.

MM517PES

A88

WITH RABAT

ALGIERS, NOV. 21 (AP)-FRENCH MILITARY AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY 22 ALGERIAN REBELS WERE KILLED IN A LARGE SCALE MILITARY OPERATION NEAR TLEMCEN IN WESTERN ALGERIA. A NUMBER OF OTHER REBELS WERE REPORTED CAPTURED. NO FRENCH CASUALTIES WERE ANNOUNCED.

JL831PES

A136

(130)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 21 (AP)-DIPLOMATIC SOURCES PREDICTED TONIGHT THAT NOTHING WOULD COME OF THE OFFER OF THE KING OF MOROCCO AND THE PRESIDENT OF TUNISIA TO HELP SETTLE THE WAR IN ALGERIA.

ONE SOURCE SAID HE DID NOT THINK THE FRENCH WOULD ACCEPT ANYTHING ON ALGERIA BECAUSE "THEY SAY IT'S THEIRS AND THEY ARE GOING TO KEEP IT."

AN ARAB DELEGATE COMMENTED:

"THIS WON'T HELP ANYTHING. THE THING MUST COME FROM THE FRENCH. THEY MUST SAY TO THE ALGERIANS 'WE RECOGNIZE YOUR INDEPENDENCE. WE WILL GRANT YOU SOME AUTONOMY. LET'S TALK.'"

MOHAMMED YAZID, A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT, DECLINED IMMEDIATE COMMENT.

BUT USUALLY WELL INFORMED SOURCES EXPRESSED BELIEF THE ALGERIANS WOULD NOT GIVE THEIR ANSWER UNTIL THE FRENCH HAD GIVEN THEIRS.

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU IS IN NEW YORK FOR NEXT U.N. DEBATE ON THE ALGERIAN QUESTION. HE COULD NOT BE REACHED EOR COMMENT.

RJ1105PES

183550

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR THURSDAY PMS

BY STEPHEN O. HUGHES

(ADVANCE) RABAT, MOROCCO, NOV. 21 (AP)-WHEN KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO--FORMERLY SULTAN--BEGINS HIS VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES NEXT WEEK MANY AMERICANS WILL GET TO KNOW ONE OF THE MOST MODERATE LEADERS OF THE TURBULENT ARAB WORLD.

THE 48-YEAR-OLD RULER REACHED THE PEAK OF HIS POPULARITY AND POWER ON A CREST OF A WAVE OF FIERY NATIONALISM THAT SWEPT AWAY A 44-YEAR FRENCH COLONIAL REGIME IN 1955. TO 10 MILLION MOROCCANS HE IS A HERO WHO SUFFERED TWO YEARS OF IXILE FOR HIS MILDLY EXPRESSED PATRIOTIC CONVICTIONS.

BUT SIDI MOHAMMED BEN YOUSSEF IS NO RABBLE-ROUSER, NO NEUROTIC NATIONALIST. NEITHER IS HE AN EXTRAVAGANT PLAYBOY POTENTATE SURROUNDED BY A HAREM AND BASKING IN GLITTER.

HE HAS HIS SHARE OF MATERIAL GRANDEUR---10 BIG BAROQUE PALACES BUILT BY SULTANS BEFORE HIM IN THE LAST 1,000 YEARS, A FLEET OF 35 AMERICAN CARS, A LARGE PERSONAL FORTUNE, A HIGHLY COLORFUL PERSONAL BODYGUARD AND TWO OF THE FOUR WIVES MOSLEM LAW ALLOWS.

BUT BEHIND THIS POMP IS A DEVOTED FATHER OF SIX, A DEVOUT RELIGIOUS LEADER WHO COMMANDS MOSLEM RESPECT,A SHY, MODEST STATESMAN WITH A GIFT FOR SUBTLE SPEECH.

ON UNOFFICIAL TRIPS TO EUROPE HE WEARS WESTERN BUSINESS SUITS. BUT WHEN HE ARRIVES IN WASHINGTON NEXT MONDAY (NOV. 25) IN A U.S. AIR FORCE PLANE FOR THE START OF HIS 15-DAY OFFICIAL VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES, HE WILL BE WEARING THE TRADITIONAL FLOOR-LENGTH JELLABA GOWN OF FINE GABARDINE OR WORSTED, FELT TARBOOSH HAT AND BELGHA SLIPPERS OF YELLOW OR WHITE SHEEPSKIN.

AFTER A STAY IN WASHINGTON OF ABOUT THREE DAYS HE PLANS A TRIP TO WILLIAMSBURG AND A TOUR THAT WILL TAKE HIM TO DALLAS, LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO, OMAHA, NIAGARA FALLS AND NEW YORK, WHERE HE WILL ADDRESS THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEC. 9.

THE KING IS SMALL AND APPARENTLY FRAIL. HE HAS A SLIGHT STOOP FROM TWO ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS. BUT HE BEGINS HIS DAY AT DAWN AND WORKS LIKE A DYNAMO UNTIL MIDNIGHT, WITH ONLY A ONE-HOUR RECESS FOR AN AFTERNOON SIESTA.

AT PALACE AUDIENCES HE SITS ON THE EDGE OF A HUGE BROCADED THRONE. BUT HE CAN SWEEP PROTOCOL ASIDE ON A STATE OCCASION AND BOUNCE HIS 3-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER, LALLA AMINA, ON HIS KNEE.

HE ADORES THE LITTLE PRINCESS, WHO WAS BORN DURING HIS EXILE ON MADAGASCAR, AND ALSO IS VERY PROUD OF PRINCESS AISHA,THE DAUGHTER WHO LEADS THE WOMEN'S EMANCIPATION MOVEMENT IN MOROCCO, AND OF CROWN PRINCE MOULAY HASSAN, WHO ONE DAY WILL SUCCEED HIS FATHER.

HE DEVOTES A BIG PART OF HIS ENERGIES TO A NATIONWIDE CAMPAIGN TO PROVIDE EDUCATION FOR 846,000 MOROCCAN CHILDREN WHO ARE WITHOUT SCHOOLS. HE CALLS IGNORANCE THE "WORLD'S WORST SICKNESS."

HE HAS TRAVELED TENS OF THOUSANDS OF MILES THROUGH MOROCCO THE LAST THREE YEARS, MIXING WITH THE PEOPLE IN HIS SEARCH FOR SOLUTIONS TO THE NATION'S PROBLEMS. HE BREAKS ROCKS HIMSELF ON ROAD PROJECTS, DRIVES TRACTORS ON MODEL FARMS AND CONSTANTLY TELLS HIS PEOPLE THAT INDEPENDENCE MEANS HARD WORK FOR EVERYONE.

ALTHOUGH HE HOLDS SUPREME AUTHORITY IN THEORY, MOHAMMED V LISTENS TO EVERYTHING HIS ADVISERS SAY AND TAKES GREAT PAINS OVER THE SMALLEST DETAILS. USUALLY THE KING COUNSELS MODERATION AND NEGOTIATION.

"SO FAR THIS POLICY HAS PAID OFF," A WESTERN DIPLOMAT HERE COMMENTED. "INSTEAD OF THROWING THE FRENCH AND SPANISH OUT OF MOROCCO AND KICKING 12 NATIONS OUT OF TANGIER, MOHAMMED V TRIED NEGOTIATION AND MODERATION. IT WORKED JUST AS QUICKLY OR BETTER--THE FOREIGN RULERS LEFT BUT MOHAMMED V IS STILL ON GOOD TERMS WITH THEM."

FRANCE AND SPAIN TERMINATED THEIR PROTECTORATES OVER THE FRENCH AND SPANISH ZONES, AND THE INTERNATIONAL ZONE OF TANGIER HAS BEEN ABOLISHED.

BUT DESPITE THESE POLITICAL GAINS, MOHAMMED'S POLICY HAS PRODUCED VERY LITTLE ECONOMICALLY. BADLY NEEDED ECONOMIC AID IS BEING WITHHELD BY FRANCE, AND 20 MILLION DOLLARS OF AMERICAN AID THIS YEAR HAS MADE LITTLE IMPRESSION ON MOROCCO'S PROBLEMS.

BASICALLY, MOHAMMED'S PROBLEM IS TO CONVINCE HOT-BLOODED AND IMPATIENT NATIONALISTS, BOTH IN MOROCCO AND ELSEWHERE IN THE ARAB WORLD, THAT HIS POLICY OF MODERATION AND NEGOTIATION WITH THE WEST WILL PAY OFF.

ONE OUTSTANDING PROBLEM, THE STATUS OF FIVE U.S. MILITARY BASES IN MOROCCO, WILL BE DISCUSSED BY THE KING AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. THE KING ALSO WILL ASK MORE U.S. AID TO REMEDY THE ECONOMIC SLUMP THAT FOLLOWED FRANCE'S STOPPAGE OF AID.

HE HAS HAD INVITATIONS TO VISIT CAIRO, SAUDI ARABIA AND MOST OTHER MIDDLE EASTERN STATES, BUT HE PREFERS TO TALK TO THE UNITED STATES FIRST. SO FAR HE HAS VISITED ROME, MADRID AND PARIS. WASHINGTON COULD BE THE LAST WESTERN CAPITAL HE VISITS BEFORE TURNING EAST.

END ADVANCE FOR ~~MONDAY~~ Thursday PMS--MOVED NOV 20

MQ&MJ904AES

A131 (400)

CASABLANCA, MOROCCO, NOV. 21 (AP)-A SPOKESMAN FOR THE JEWISH COMMUNITY HERE SAYS JEWISH LEADERS IN MOROCCO HAVE DECIDED TO STOP JEWISH EMIGRATION TO ISRAEL AND TO ENCOURAGE JEWS TO STAY HERE.

THE SPOKESMAN, WHO DECLINED TO BE IDENTIFIED BY NAME, SAID THE DECISION WAS TAKEN BY THE HIGH COUNCIL OF THE MOROCCAN JEWISH COMMUNITY AT A RECENT MEETING IN RABAT. IN RETURN, HE CONTINUED, THE JEWISH COUNCIL EXPECTS THE MOROCCAN GOVERNMENT TO GUARANTEE FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT FOR JEWS.

HE TOLD AN INTERVIEWER THE MAIN REASON FOR THE DECISION WAS THAT MOROCCAN JEWS WERE LOOKED UPON AS SECOND CLASS CITIZENS BY EUROPEAN JEWS IN ISRAEL.

"EUROPEAN JEWS LOOK DOWN ON US, TREAT US LIKE NATIVES," THE SPOKESMAN ASSERTED.

(IN TEL AVIV, HOWEVER, THE ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AFRICA IMMIGRANTS IN ISRAEL CABLED AN URGENT "LET MY PEOPLE GO" APPEAL TO KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO. IT SPECIFICALLY ASKED FOR EXIT PERMITS FOR MOROCCAN JEWS WHO HAVE RELATIVES IN ISRAEL. AROUND 110,000 MOROCCAN JEWS FROM MOROCCO HAVE GONE TO ISRAEL SINCE THE STATE WAS FOUNDED IN 1948. "THE KINFOLK WE LEFT BEHIND IN MOROCCO ARE NO LONGER ABLE TO SUPPORT THEMSELVES PROPERLY SINCE THEIR BREAD-WINNERS ARE LIVING IN ISRAEL," THE CABLE SAID.

(THE STATEMENTS CAME AS KING MOHAMMED MADE PLANS TO DEPART FOR A VISIT IN THE UNITED STATES. THEY COULD PROVE EMBARRASSING TO HIM ON THAT TRIP, ALTHOUGH THE TIMING MAY HAVE BEEN COINCIDENTAL.)

ANOTHER REASON FOR THE DECISION, THE CASABLANCA JEWISH COMMUNITY LEADER SAID, WAS THAT THE JEWISH EXODUS FROM MOROCCO CAUSES MOROCCAN MOSLEMS TO BECOME HOSTILE TOWARD REMAINING JEWS.

"I DON'T THINK MOROCCANS ARE ANTI-SEMITIC," HE WENT ON, "BUT THEY ARE ANTI-ZIONIST."

MOROCCO NOW ISSUES PASSPORTS ONLY FOR COUNTRIES WITH WHICH IT HAS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS. IT HAS NONE WITH ISRAEL, SO LEGAL EMIGRATION IS IMPOSSIBLE. THOUSANDS HAVE DONE SO ILLEGALLY, OR TRIED TO. MANY ILLEGAL EMIGRANTS HAVE BEEN INTERCEPTED AND NOW ARE IN MAKESHIFT CAMPS. THE JEWISH POPULATION OF MOROCCO IS ESTIMATED TO NUMBER ABOUT 200,000, ABOUT A THIRD OF WHOM HAVE EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO GO TO ISRAEL.

THE INFORMANT HERE SAID IT WAS HIS PERSONAL OPINION THAT THE JEWS SHOULD STAY IN MOROCCO AND PARTICIPATE IN THE NATION'S ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THIS WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE IF THE GOVERNMENT MAINTAINED ITS CONTROLS OVER JEWISH FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT.

THE JEWISH COMMUNITY INTENDS TO SEND A DELEGATION TO PARIS TO EXPLAIN THE SITUATION TO JEWISH RESETTLEMENT OFFICIALS.

EARLIER, THE PRESIDENT OF THE 80,000-STRONG CASABLANCA JEWISH COMMUNITY. MEYER OBADIA. ASSERTED: "OUR RELATIONS WITH THE MOROCCAN AUTHORITIES ARE EXCELLENT." BUT IN CONTRAST, 1,300 POVERTY STRICKEN JEWS LANGUISHED IN MAKESHIFT CAMPS, REFUSED PERMISSION TO GO TO ISRAEL. THE CONTRADICTION IS TYPICAL OF THE JEWISH SITUATION IN MOROCCO.

MQ1103AES

A68 (160)

~~PRECEDE AMMAN ULTIMATUM~~

JERUSALEM, NOV.21 (AP)-ISRAELI AND JORDANIAN MILITARY DETACHMENTS CLASHED TODAY FOR THE FIRST TIME IN MONTHS. EACH SIDE ACCUSED THE OTHER OF SHOOTING FIRST.

JORDAN CHARGED THAT ISRAELI FORCES OPENED FIRE IN THE ARAB SECTOR OF JERUSALEM JUST BEFORE NOON AND THAT, AN HOUR LATER, A THREE-MAN PATROL KIDNAPED A JORDANIAN FIELD WORKER NEAR THE VILLAGE OF FAROUN.

1957

A MILITARY SPOKESMAN IN AMMAN, JORDAN'S CAPITAL, SAID THE MAN MUST BE RETURNED WITHIN 24 HOURS OR JORDAN WILL "TAKE THE NECESSARY STEPS TO SAFEGUARD HER FULL RIGHTS."

A SPOKESMAN FOR ISRAEL'S ARMY SAID NOTHING OF THE ALLEGED ABDUCTION. HE REPORTED AN ISRAELI PATROL WAS ATTACKED BY HEAVY RIFLE AND MACHINE GUN FIRE ACROSS THE ARMISTICE LINE NEAR TAIBE VILLAGE. HE SAID THE ISRAELIS RETURNED THE FIRE AND EMERGED UNSCATHED.

FIVE HOURS BEFORE THIS INCIDENT, THE ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID, A JORDANIAN INFILTRATOR HAD BEEN SEIZED IN THE AREA AFTER HE CROSSED THE BORDER INTO ISRAEL.

JORDAN'S ULTIMATUM WAS EXTENDED THROUGH THE ACTING CHIEF U.N. OBSERVER. THE JORDANIAN ARMY SPOKESMAN DID NOT ELABORATE ON WHAT STEPS WOULD BE TAKEN.

THE SPOKESMAN DID NOT ELABORATE ON WHAT STEPS WOULD BE TAKEN IN HANDING THE ULTIMATUM TO ISRAEL THROUGH THE ACTING CHIEF U.N. OBSERVER.

THE SPOKESMAN GAVE THIS VERSION OF THE INCIDENT:

AT 11:50 A.M. ISRAELI FORCES OPENED FIRE ON THE ARAB SECTOR OF JERUSALEM. AN HOUR LATER AN ISRAELI PATROL OF THREE CROSSED THE DEMARCATION NEAR THE VILLAGE OF FAROUN.

ABOUT 400 YARDS INSIDE ARAB TERRITORY THE PATROL MET A JORDANIAN WORKING IN A FIELD. THEY FORCED HIM TO MARCH BACK WITH THEM.

"THE ISRAELI PATROL WITHDREW AFTER BEING ENGAGED BY A JORDANIAN PATROL," THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

HE SAID IN ADDITION TO THE ULTIMATUM, AN URGENT COMPLAINT HAD BEEN LODGED WITH THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

EARLIER TONIGHT JORDAN HELD UP AN ISRAELI CONVOY WHICH HAS TO PASS THROUGH JERUSALEM'S ARAB SECTION TO REACH AN ISRAELI SETTLEMENT ON MT. SCOPUS. JORDAN INSISTED THAT GASOLINE SUPPLIES IN THE CONVOY FIRST BE REMOVED.

IT WAS THIS DEADLOCK THAT BROUGHT COL. BYRON LEARY, ACTING U.N. TRUCE OBSERVER, FLYING TO AMMAN TONIGHT.

THE ISRAELIS CLAIM THE GASOLINE IS REQUIRED FOR A GENERATOR BUT THE JORDANIANS SAY IT IS NOT ALLOWED AND HAVE PROTESTED TO THE U.N. TRUCE OBSERVER.

AFTER MEETING WITH LEARY TONIGHT, JORDAN DEFENSE MINISTER AKEF FAYEZ DECLARED:

"JORDAN VIEWS SERIOUSLY ISRAELI ACTS OF PROVOCATION AND HAS HANDED LEARY AN ULTIMATUM AGAINST SUCH ISRAELI AGGRESIONS."

HE DECLARED JORDAN WOULD "MEET ANY ISRAELI AGGRESSION WITH MIGHT AND FORCE."

MQ404PES

1957

A105 (250)

CAIRO, NOV. 21 (AP)-INDUSTRY MINISTER AZIZ SIDKY SAID TODAY HE HAS STARTED A STUDY OF EGYPTIAN PROJECTS WHICH WILL BE DISCUSSED IN MOSCOW IN CONNECTION WITH THE EXPECTED EGYPTIAN-SOVIET ECONOMIC AGREEMENT.

SIDKY TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAS NOT YET FIXED A DATE FOR HIS TRIP, BUT WILL TAKE ALONG EXPERTS FROM ALL ECONOMIC FIELDS.

ASKED BY NEWSMEN WHAT HE PLANNED TO TELL THE RUSSIANS ABOUT POSSIBLE PROJECTS, SIDKY MENTIONED THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT'S "INTEREST IN CONSTRUCTING A NAVAL SHIPYARD."

AMONG OTHER POSSIBLE PROJECTS, SIDKY SAID, ARE THE DEVELOPMENT OF EGYPT'S AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY, BUILDING EQUIPMENT INDUSTRY, MINING, AND VARIOUS OIL PROJECTS.

THE PROMISE OF RUSSIAN ECONOMIC AID WAS GIVEN BY PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN TO EGYPT'S WAR MINISTER, MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER, AT A KREMLIN BANQUET TUESDAY NIGHT.

SOVIET TECHNICAL HELP ALSO GOES TO SYRIA UNDER A MOSCOW-DAMASCUS AGREEMENT.

SYRIA'S PREMIER SABRI ASSALI ANNOUNCED IN DAMASCUS TODAY THAT

KHALED EL AZEM, FINANCE AND ACTING DEFENSE MINISTER, WILL LEAD A DELEGATION TO MOSCOW SHORTLY TO EXCHANGE RATIFICATION DOCUMENTS.
THE 572 MILLION DOLLAR AGREEMENT GOES INTO EFFECT AS SOON AS RATIFICATION DOCUMENTS ARE EXCHANGED.
ASSALI SAID THE SYRIAN DELEGATION WOULD ALSO NEGOTIATE FURTHER SYRIAN AGRICULTURAL EXPORT DEALS WITH THE SOVIETS.
IN ANOTHER ECONOMIC FIELD, A FINANCE MINISTRY OFFICIAL ANNOUNCED THE UNITED STATES HAS RELEASED ANOTHER $500,000 OF FROZEN EGYPTIAN ASSETS IN AMERICA.
"THIS AMOUNT IS IN ADDITION TO THE MILLION DOLLARS ALREADY RELEASED, WHICH WAS ANNOUNCED LAST TUESDAY, AND WOULD COVER THE COST OF IMPORTS EGYPT HAS ALREADY CONTRACTED WITH THE UNITED STATES," THE OFFICIAL SAID.
JL928PES

A52
RAFA, GAZA STRIP, NOV.21 (AP)-THE 250-MAN FINNISH CONTINGENT OF UNEF HELD ITS FINAL PARADE TODAY BEFORE RETURNING HOME.
THE FINNS ARE WITHDRAWING FROM THE U.N. POLICE FORCE, AFTER A YEAR'S SERVICE, FOR FINANCIAL REASONS.
LS544PES

A99
PRECEDE NEW DELHI DAY
BAGHDAD, IRAQ, NOV. 21 (AP)-IRAQ TONIGHT OFFICIALLY DENIED A NEW DELHI REPORT THAT IT HAD REFUSED TO ALLOW BRITISH-BUILT MILITARY PLANES BEING FERRIED TO INDIA TO REFUEL AT HABBANIYA AIRFIELD.
THE CHARGE WAS MADE BY INDIAN DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER SURJIT SINGH.
SS910PES

A69
NEW DELHI, NOV.21 (AP)-IRAQ HAS REFUSED TO ALLOW BRITISH-BUILT JET FIGHTERS BEING FERRIED TO THE INDIAN AIR FORCE TO REFUEL AT HER BRITISH-BUILT MILITARY AIRFIELD AT HABBANIYA.
INDIAN DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER S.S. MAJITHIA REPORTED THE BAN TODAY. HE GAVE NO REASON FOR THE IRAQI DECISION.
IRAQ IS ALLIED WITH PAKISTAN IN THE BAGHDAD PACT, WHICH INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HAS FREQUENTLY CRITICIZED. PAKISTAN CLAIMS INDIA IS ARMING AGAINST HER AND VICE VERSA.
INDIA HAS ORDERED AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF THE HAWKER HUNTER JETS. TWO HAVE BEEN DELIVERED SO FAR.
ML635AES

A33
HONG KONG, NOV. 21 (AP)-MAO TZE-TUNG RETURNED TO PEIPING TODAY AFTER AN 18-DAY VISIT TO MOSCOW.
A SOVIET JET AIRLINER BROUGHT THE COMMUNIST CHINESE CHIEFTAIN HOME. PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED HIS ARRIVAL.
MAO WAS ONE OF THE LAST OF THE FOREIGN COMMUNIST LEADERS TO RETURN FROM THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. THE PUBLIC JUBILEE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY TOP-LEVEL CONFERENCES, PRESUMABLY ON STRENGTHENING OF COMMUNIST SOLIDARITY, BUT SO FAR THERE HAS BEEN NO ANNOUNCEMENT THAT ANYTHING NEW WAS DECIDED.
FV416AES

A78 (140)
HONG KONG, NOV. 21 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY REPORTED THE EXECUTION OF "COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY" LO CHI-KUEI, ACCUSED OF FINGERING THE 1943 MURDERS OF MAO TZE-TUNG'S BROTHER AND TWO OTHER SENIOR COMMUNISTS.
THE BROADCAST SAID HE WAS EXECUTED NOV. 6 AFER THE SUPREME COURT IN PEIPING UPHELD THE DEATH SENTENCE.
LO WAS ARRESTED IN JUNE 1956 AND SENTENCED BY A MUNICIPAL COURT TO 20 YEARS IMPRISONMENT. THE PEIPING PEOPLES DAILY SAID A NEW TRIAL WAS ORDERED AFTER A "FLOOD OF PROTESTS" THAT THE SENTENCE WAS TOO LENIENT.
LO WAS RETRIED OCTOBER 1956 AND SENTENCED TO DEATH BY THE LIAONING PROVINCIAL SUPREME COURT IN MANCHURIA.
MAO TZE-MIN AND THE OTHER TWO SENIOR COMMUNISTS WERE MURDERED IN 1943 WHILE IN JAIL IN SINKIANG WHERE LO WAS A WARD OFFICER. THE PEOPLES DAILY SAID LO KILLED MORE THAN 250 COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS AND INNOCENT PEOPLE DURING HIS SERVICE IN THE NATIONALIST REGIME.
JT709AES

A97
(120)
KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, NOV. 21 (AP)-EDUCATION MINISTER MOHAMMED K. JOHARI GOT A LETTER TODAY THREATENING HIS LIFE. IT WAS PART OF THE COMMUNIST CAMPAIGN TO TAKE OVER MALAYA'S CHINESE SCHOOLS.
THE LETTER WAS TYPED IN RED AND POSTED IN PENANG, WHERE 1,500 CHINESE STUDENTS RIOTED LAST WEEK AGAINST THE EXPULSION OF OVER-AGE STUDENTS.
THE GOVERNMENT SAID IT EXPELLED THE OLDER STUDENTS FROM CHINESE SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT MALAYA BECAUSE MANY OF THEM HAD BEEN FOMENTING DISTURBANCES. THE STUDENT RIOTS HAVE SPREAD FROM PENANG TO OTHER MAJOR TOWNS.
"RESIGN OR DIE," SAID THE LETTER TO JOHARI. "TREAT THIS AS URGENT FOR WE HAVE THE MEANS TO EXECUTE OUR THREAT. YOU AS WELL AS A NUMBER OF EDUCATION OFFICERS ARE ALREADY ON OUR BLACKLIST."
JOHARI SAID HE WAS "MORE DETERMINED THAN EVER TO SEE OUR SCHOOLS RID OF UNDESIRABLE ELEMENTS."
SJ807AES

A140
GIRARD (120)
TOKYO, FRIDAY, NOV. 22 (AP)-JAPAN'S THREE-YEAR SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR GI WILLIAM S. GIRARD WAS ATTACKED IN COMMUNIST CHINESE BROADCASTS HEARD HERE TODAY.
THE ATTACKS COULD BE INTERPRETED AS A COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO EXERT PRESSURE ON THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TO APPEAL FOR A STIFFER SENTENCE. BOTH PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE HAVE UNTIL DEC. 3 TO APPEAL LAST TUESDAY'S VERDICT AGAINST GIRARD, 22, OTTAWA, ILL., IN THE KILLING OF A JAPANESE WOMAN BRASS PICKER.
PEIPING'S KUANG MING DAILY WAS QUOTED IN A JAPANESE-LANGUAGE BROADCAST AS SAYING: "THE SUBORDINATES OF PRIME MINISTER (NOBUSUKE) KISHI CANNOT SEVERELY PUNISH AMERICAN FIENDISH CRIMINALS AS LONG AS KISHI CURRIES FAVOR WITH WASHINGTON."
THE BROADCAST ADDED COMMENT FROM A TIENTSIN NEWSPAPER, TA KUNG PAO: "THE UNITED STATES EXERTED VARIOUS PRESSURE ON JAPAN AND OBSTRUCTED A FAIR VERDICT BY THE JAPANESE COURT." X X X
RJ1123PES

343 (Q)
(300) (MP)
BY RENE-GEORGES INAGAKI
TOKYO, NOV. 21 (AP)-MINNESOTA GOV. ORVILLE FREEMAN TODAY EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT HIS TRIP HAD IMPRESSED THE IMPORTANCE OF THE AMERICAN NORTH ON SOME ASIANS.
FREEMAN SPENT 90 MINUTES AT TOKYO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT EN ROUTE HOME FROM A TRIP AS HEAD OF A MINNESOTA TRADE DELEGATION TO JAPAN, KOREA, HONG KONG, THE PHILIPPINES, AND FORMOSA.
THE GOVERNOR WITH MRS. FREEMAN AND SEVEN MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION ARE DUE IN MINNEAPOLIS TOMORROW (Y:12 A.M. CST NORTHWEST AIRLINES

FLIGHT 10).
"IT WAS A VERY SUCCESSFUL TRIP. MANY CONTACTS HAVE BEEN MADE BY PEOPLE WHO WERE LOOKING FOR BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES," FREEMAN SAID.
"EVERYBODY IS MOST ENTHUSIASTIC AND WE RECEIVED A WARM RECEPTION EVERYWHERE WE WENT."
"I CAME HERE TO LISTEN AND HEAR, AND AM CERTAINLY NOT GOING BACK WITH A FEELING I AM AN EXPERT," FREEMAN SAID, BUT ADDED, "I AM NOW BETTER ABLE TO INTERPRET EVENTS THAN BEFORE I HAD THE ADVANTAGE TO SEE THESE NATIONS FIRST HAND.
"THE PHYSICAL FACT OF TEEMING MILLIONS OF PEOPLE AND THEIR EVIDENT DESIRE TO IMPROVE THEIR STANDARD OF LIVING POINTS THE WAY TO A TREMENDOS MARKET AND POTENTIAL FOR MUTUALLY BENEFICIAL TRADE.
"I KNOW THERE ARE SOME PEOPLE IN THE ORIENT TODAY WHO PREVIOUSLY FELT THAT NEW YORK, SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES COMPROISED THE UNITED STATES BUT WHO NOW REALIZE THE NORTHWEST IS A GROWING AND EXPANDING AREA OF GREAT IMPORTANCE FOR THE FUTURE."
THE GOVERNOR ARRIVED IN TOKYO WITH A LIGHT BRONCHIAL INFECTION AND FOUND WAITING FOR HIM SOME 500 PIECES OF MAIL--PRIVATE AND OFFICIAL--ON WHICH "I WILL WORK THROUGH THENIGHT IN THE PLANE."
FREEMAN SAID HE HOPED TO TOUR INDIA AND PAKISTAN AND OTHER POINTS IN ASIA IN 1959 "IF I AM REELECTED IN 1958." WITH A WINK HE ADDED, "I AM GOING TO STAY PRETTY CLOSE TO HOME DURING ELECTION YEAR."
THE "OVER-ALL LONGTERM SIGNIFICANCE" OF THE DELEGATION'S TRIP, HE SAID, WAS THAT A "GROUP OF VERY INFLUENTIAL LEADERS IN THE MIDWEST OF THE UNITED STATES HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO SEE FIRST HAND THE PROGRESS BEING MADE AS WELL AS THE PROBLEMS TO BE MET IN ASIA."

HR838AES

A55 (200)
YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, NOV. 21 (AP)-JOSE D. L. MEDINA, 22, OF ALBUQUERQUE, N.M., WAS PLACED UNDER 30 DAYS RESTRICTION TODAY AND FINED $60 FOR CRUELTY TO A U. S. SAILOR IN THE BRIG AT SASEBO NAVAL BASE.
MEDINA, ONE OF 16 U. S. MARINE GUARDS BEING TRIED BY THE NAVY FOR ALLEGED MALTREATMENT OF PRISONERS, WAS CONVICTED BY SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL OF PUNCHING APPRENTICE SEAMAN GEORGE H. FRAZIER, 18, LAWNDALE, CALIF.
THE FINE WAS SPREAD OVER A THREE-MONTH PERIOD. THE SENTENCE IS SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY VICE ADM. ROSCOE F. GOOD, U. S. NAVAL COMMANDER IN JAPAN.
THE STOCKY LEATHERNECK WAS THE LAST OF SIX TO BE TRIED BY SUMMARY COURTS AND THE FOURTH TO BE CONVICTED. EIGHT MEN ARE TO BE TRIED BY SPECIAL COURTS-MARTIAL, WHICH CAN GIVE HEAVIER SENTENCES, AND TWO BY GENERAL COURTS, THE SERVICES' MOST POWERFUL TRIBUNAL.
THE SUMMARY COURT JUDGE, CMDR. JOSEPH A. EDDINS OF ROSEDALE, MISS., FOUND MEDINA GUILTY AFTER PVT. GUY E. FORD OF COLFAX, ILL., ANOTHER FORMER PRISONER, TESTIFIED HE HEARD SGT. ROBERT J. BARBUTI OF SCHENECTADY, N.Y., TELL MEDINA HE WANTED HIM "TO WORK HIM (FRAZIER) OVER." FORD ADDED IT WAS MARINE TRADITION TO OBEY ORDERS.
FRAZIER TESTIFIED HE WAS ORDERED TO GO UP TO MEDINA AND SAY HE WAS AN INDIAN FROM NEW MEXICO. "WELL, I DID IT AND HE HIT ME IN THE STOMACH," SAID FRAZIER.
MEDINA, A PUEBLO INDIAN, SAID HE HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF THE INCIDENT.
BARBUTI IS ONE OF THE TWO MARINES TO BE TRIED BY GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL.

JT547AES

1957

A143
PRECEDE SAIGON KISHI (A34)
PNOM PENH, CAMBODIA, NOV. 21 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI OF JAPAN ARRIVED TODAY ON A TWO-DAY OFFICIAL VISIT. FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE WORLD WAR II, THE JAPANESE FLAG FLUTTERED BESIDE THE BLUE AND RED BANNER OF CAMBODIA.
TWO CAMBODIAN AIR FORCE PLANES FLEW THE PRIME MINISTER AND HIS PARTY FROM SAIGON. KISHI AND PREMIER SIM VAR REVIEWED AN HONOR GUARD.
KISHI, IN A SHORT ADDRESS, SAID HE HOPED CONVERSATIONS WITH CAMBODIAN LEADERS WOULD BE FRUITFUL FOR BOTH COUNTRIES AND FOR WORLD PEACE. KISHI IS ON A SOUTHEAST ASIAN GOODWILL VISIT THAT INCLUDES NATIONS WHICH, LIKE CAMBODIA, HAVE WAR REPARATION CLAIMS AGAINST JAPAN.

MJ1206PES

A39
SAIGON, SOUTH VIET NAM, NOV. 21 (AP)-JAPANESE PREMIER NOBUSUKE KISHI FLEW ON TO CAMBODIA TODAY FOR THE SECOND STOP ON HIS TOUR OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND PACIFIC ISLAND NATIONS.
KISHI PAID A TWO-DAY STATE VISIT TO SAIGON. IN A FAREWELL JOINT COMMUNIQUE WITH PRESIDENT NGO DINH DIEM HE CALLED FOR THE ADMISSION OF SOUTH VIET NAM TO THE UNITED NATIONS "WITH MINIMUM DELAY."
THE COMMUNIQUE MADE NO MENTION OF WORLD WAR II REPRATIONS CLAIMED BY VIET NAM FROM JAPAN, THE CHIEF ISSUE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES. ONE DIPLOMATIC SOURCE SAID IT WAS APPARENT THE GOVERNMENT CHIEFS REACHED NO AGREEMENT ON THE QUESTION.

FV443AES

A7
(120)
SEOUL, NOV.21 (AP)-NATIONAL POLICE OFFICIALS SAID PRIVATELY TODAY THAT NORTH KOREAN'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IS RIGHT ABOUT MANY OF THE 337 SOUTH KOREAN CIVILIANS IT ADMITS ARE IN THE NORTH--THEY DID GO THERE VOLUNTARILY.
THE POLICE SAID THEY ARE WATCHING THE ABSENTEES' FAMILIES CLOSELY FOR ANY POSSIBLY SUBVERSIVE CONTACTS WITH THOSE IN THE COMMUNIST AREA.
THE SOUTH KOREAN RED CROSS ANNOUNCED MONDAY THAT IT HAD RECEIVED THE LIST OF THE 337 THE COMMUNISTS SAID THEY WENT NORTH BY CHOICE AND WANTED TO STAY THERE.
THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT MEANWHILE MAINTAINED ITS OFFICIAL STAND THAT THE SOUTHERNERS IN THE NORTH WERE KIDNAPED. FOREIGN MINISTER CHO CHUNG KWAN SAID THE RED REGIME, BY PROVIDING INFORMATION ON THE 337, "FINALLY HAS ADMITTED THEIR KIDNAPING." HE DEMANDED THEIR IMMEDIATE REPATRIATION.
THE SOUTHERN GOVERNMENT CLAIMS THE REDS CAPTURED 82,959 SOUTH KOREANS DURING THE WAR.

ML645AES

A92 (180)
MANILA, NOV. 21 (AP)-INDIAN-BORN U. S. CONGRESSMAN DALIP SINGH SAUND (D-CALIF) SAID TODAY HE FEELS THE COMMUNIST THREAT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA "MAY BE EXAGGERATED."
"I HAVEN'T SEEN EVIDENCE OF ANY IMMEDIATE COMMUNIST THREAT--NOT EVEN IN INDONESIA," THE TOURING MEMBER OF THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE SAID.
SAUND, FIRST ASIAN TO SERVE IN CONGRESS, LEAVES TOMORROW FOR BANGKOK, RANGOON, PAKISTAN AND INDIA.
THE CONGRESSMAN SAID AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID TO ASIAN NATIONS DEFINITELY COULD BE IMPROVED AND REVISED BUT STRESSED THAT ITS BASIC PRINCIPLES ARE CORRECT.
"IF WE CAN BRING ABOUT AGRARIAN REFORM AND IMPROVE ECONOMIC CONDITIONS, THERE WILL BE NO DANGER FROM COMMUNISM," HE DECLARED.
HE DISCOUNTED A SUGGESTION THAT THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT IS GOING

COMMUNIST, SAYING, "I DONT THINK PRESIDENT SUKARNO IS GOING TO TAKE DICTATION FROM ANYONE."
HE SAID AMERICAN AID OFFICIALS IN INDONESIA ARE GOING AHEAD WITH LONG-RANGE POWER PROJECTS AND THEY REPORT EXCELLENT COOPERATION FROM THE SUKARNO GOVERNMENT. HE SAID COMMUNIST REPORTS OF ALLEGED U. S. PLOTTING AGAINST THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT "MUST BE NONSENSE. OUR OFFICIALS HAVE NO COMPLAINTS DOWN THERE."
IT751AES

A113 (130)
CLARK FIELD, PHILIPPINES, FRIDAY, NOV. 22 (AP)-FIVE OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE'S HOTTEST OPERATIONAL FIGHTERS, A TWIN-JET F109 VOODOOS LANDED AT CLARK FIELD TODAY FOR THE FIRST STOP OF A VISIT TO THE FAR EAST.
THIS IS THE FIRST TIME THE VOODOOS HAVE FLOWN OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES OR ALASKA. TOTAL FLYING TIME FROM THE WEST COAST WAS 16 HOURS 24 MINUTES, THOUGH THE PLANES ARE REPORTED CAPABLE OF GOING 1,000 MILES AN HOUR.
THE MISSILE-LIKE FIGHTERS, THEIR PILOTS GARBED IN BRIGHT ORANGE FLYING SUITS, ARE TAKING PART IN "OPERATION MOBILE ZEBRA." THIS IS A TACTICAL MANEUVER AIMED TO SHOW JET FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS COULD MOVE QUICKLY FROM THE UNITED STATES TO STAMP OUT A BRUSH FIRE WAR IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD. ABOUT TWO DOZEN OTHER PLANES--BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS --ARE HERE FOR THE SAME OPERATION.
THE VOODOOS LEAVE SATURDAY FOR FORMOSA. LATER THEY WILL VISIT OKINAWA AND JAPAN BEFORE RETURNING TO SHAW AIRFORCE BASE, S.C.
JL950PES

A168WX
(200) DULLES ~~(PRECEDE CHICAGO)~~ 1957
WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY HE ASSUMES U. S. FIELD COMMANDERS IN EUROPE WOULD RETALIATE AGAINST ANY ATTACK WITH "EVERYTHING THEY HAVE" -- INCLUDING NUCLEAR WEAPONS.
IN CHICAGO LAST NIGHT DULLES TOLD NEWSMEN U. S. SOLDIERS IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY FORCES WOULD "AUTOMATICALLY RESPOND TO AN ATTACK" WITHOUT WAITING FOR A DECLARATION OF WAR.
QUESTION ABOUT THE STATEMENT ON HIS RETURN TO WASHINGTON TODAY, DULLES TOLD REPORTERS:
"ALL I SAID WAS THAT IF SOMEBODY STARTS SHOOTING AT AN AMERICAN UNIFORM AND AN AMERICAN FLAG, THE AMERICAN IS GOING TO FIGHT BACK.
"THERE IS NOTHING VERY NOVEL IN THAT. AT PEARL HARBOR WE DIDN'T WAIT TO SHOOT."
DULLES SAID HE ASSUMED AMERICAN FIELD COMMANDERS IN EUROPE WOULD RETALIATE WITH "EVERYTHING THEY HAVE"--INCLUDING NUCLEAR WEAPONS.
BUT HE SAID HE KNEW OF NO CHANGE IN EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION POLICY AUTHORIZING ONLY THE PRESIDENT TO ORDER USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. HE SAID HE COULD NOT SAY WHETHER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER COULD DELEGATE SUCH AUTHORITY TO AMERICAN FIELD COMMANDERS.
DULLES HAD SAID LAST NIGHT THAT ANY ATTACK IN EUROPE "ALMOST CERTAINLY WOULD INVOLVE AMERICAN TROOPS BECAUSE THE NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION) FORCES ARE SO INTERMINGLED."

FIRE CERTAINLY WOULD BE RETURNED, HE ADDED, "IF IT WERE SOMETHING COMPARABLE TO PEARL HARBOR, SAY."
THE REMARKS AROSE FROM A QUESTION ABOUT THE "TIME FOR DECISION" IN THE EVENT OF A POSSIBLE ATOMIC ATTACK ON NATO FORCES.
ADLAI STEVENSON, THE TWO-TIME DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE WHO HAS BECOME A CONSULTANT TO THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION ON ATLANTIC ALLIANCE PROBLEMS, CAME TO CHICAGO WITH DULLES. HE TOLD REPORTERS HE WILL DO ALL HE CAN TO HELP IN HIS POST AS CONSULTANT TO THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION.

HOWEVER, STEVENSON ADDED THAT HE WAS "CERTAINLY NOT" A MEMBER OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S TEAM. HE SAID HE HAS NOT BEEN ASKED TO ATTEND NEXT MONTH'S BIG NATO MEETING IN PARIS WITH EISENHOWER AND DULLES. "THERE WON'T BE A DECISION ON THAT UNTIL LATER," HE SAID.
STEVENSON SAYS THAT HE WILL REVIEW AND DISCUSS U.S. PLANS TO BE PLACED BEFORE THE NATO CONFEREES.

DULLES SAID THE INVITATION TO STEVENSON TO SERVE AS DEMOCRATIC CONSULTANT "ONLY COVERS THE PREPARATION FOR NATO." HE SAID HIS OWN RELATIONSHIP WITH STEVENSON IS "TEMPORARY" AND RELATES ONLY TO THE NATO MEETING AT PARIS NEXT MONTH. THEN DULLES ADDED:
"OF COURSE, THEREAFTER THERE WILL BE LEGISLATION TO CARRY THROUGH THESE PROPOSALS REQUIRED AND I HOPE, IF HE APPROVES OF THEM, THAT HE WILL BE HELPFUL IN THE LEGISLATION AND IN THE HEARINGS."

HE SAID STEVENSON IS ON THE GOVERNMENT PAYROLL AND THAT THE PAY FOR CONSULTANTS IS $50 A DAY "OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT."

DULLES, IN AN EXTEMPORANEOUS SPEECH BEFORE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS LAST NIGHT, SAID THE LAUNCHING OF RUSSIAN EARTH SATELLITES WOULD BE A VERY GOOD THING INDEED IF THEY LEAD US TO REALIZE THE MAGINITUDE OF OUR PERIL.
THE ONLY POSSIBLE MEANS OF MEETING THIS THREAT, HE SAID, WAS IN COOPERATION WITH OTHER FREE NATIONS--A POLICY WHICH HE SAID HAS BEEN SUCCESSFUL SINCE 1950. THERE HAS BEEN VIRTUALLY NO EXTENSION OF SOVIET DOMAIN SINCE THEN, HE SAID.
THE RUSSIANS, DULLES DECLARED, ARE TRYING TO MAKE A DEAL WITH THE UNITED STATES UNDER WHICH THE U.S. WOULD DROP ALL BANS ON THE SALE TO THEM OF STRATEGIC GOODS, ACQUIESCE IN THE SOVIET CONTROL OVER EASTERN EUROPE AND EITHER DEMOTE OR DROP OUR WESTERN ALLIES.
THIS IS TOO HEAVY A PRICE TO PAY, HE SAID, BECAUSE NO COUNTRY WHICH EVER MADE A DEAL WITH THE RUSSIANS EVER GOT WHAT THEY PROMISED.

THE SECRETARY SAID HE DIDN'T THINK THE PRESENT TENSIONS AND THE COLD WAR WILL GO ON FOREVER, BUT HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW HOW LONG THEY WOULD LAST.
STEVENSON SAT AT THE SPEAKER'S TABLE AND APPEARED TO ENJOY CONVERSING WITH THE WIVES OF TWO STAUNCH REPUBLICANS, BETWEEN WHOM HE WAS SEATED--MRS. DULLES AND MRS. MEYER KESTNBAUM, WHOSE HUSBAND IS A SPECIAL ADVISOR TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.
STEVENSON, WHO SAID HE IS GOING TO DEVOTE CONSIDERABLE TIME TO HIS NEW ROLE, SAID HE CAME TO CHICAGO, WHERE HE MAINTAINS HIS LAW OFFICE, TO CLEAR HIS DESK. HE EXPECTS TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON NEXT WEEK.
AMONG OTHER POINTS DULLES MADE IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS BY NEWSMEN WERE
AMERICAN ATOMIC WEAPONS NOW BEING STOCKPILED IN EUROPE WILL REMAIN UNDER AMERICAN CONTROL; PROSPECTS "ARE NOT ROSY" FOR AN ARMS LIMITATION AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA; HE HAS REACHED AN AGREEMENT WITH FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU ABOUT AMERICAN ARMS TO TUNISIA, AND THE U.S. ALWAYS HAS MAINTAINED THE INITIATIVE OVER RUSSIA AND WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO.

THE 30-MINUTE NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE SHERATON BLACKSTONE HOTEL WAS INTERRUPTED TWICE, FOR A TOTAL OF ABOUT SEVEN MINUTES, BY POWER FAILURES. CANDLES WERE SUBSTITUTED FOR INCADESCENT LIGHTS DURING THE TEMPORARY BLACKOUTS. HOTEL OFFICIALS SAID THE LIGHT FAILURES WERE CAUSED BY AN OVERLOAD OF CIRCUITS WHICH WERE TAPPED BY NEWSREEL, TV CAMERAMEN AND USERS OF TAPE RECORDERS.
MS457ACS

FLIGHT 10).
A85WX

(350) NIGHT LEAD STEVENSON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THAT ADLAI STEVENSON IS ON THE PAY ROLL FOR $48.80 A DAY PLUS $12 EXPENSES FOR EVERY DAY HE PUTS IN AS A SPECIAL CONSULTANT ON FOREIGN POLICY.

THE MONEY SHOULDN'T MEAN MUCH TO THE 1952 AND 1956 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, WHO IS A WEALTHY MAN.

HOWEVER, THE DISCLOSURE OF HIS PAY RATE SETTLED ANOTHER BIT OF CONFUSION ABOUT THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF STEVENSON'S SERVICE WITH THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

IT HAD BEEN REPORTED EARLIER BY STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS THAT STEVENSON WAS ON A NON-PAY, NON-TITLE BASIS. TODAY, OFFICIALS SAID HE WOULD BE PAID FOR EACH DAY HE WORKS, PLUS EXPENSES, TO A TOTAL OF $60.80

THE MONEY FIGURE WAS REPORTED ALONG WITH THE DEPARTMENT'S BELATED DISCLOSURE THAT STEVENSON HAD BEEN SWORN IN YESTERDAY. ALSO, HE HAS A TITLE: "CONSULTANT."

PRESS OFFICER JOSEPH REAP SAID THAT THE SWEARING IN CEREMONY WAS HELD AT 9:30 A.M. YESTERDAY IN THE OFFICE OF FREDERICK REINHARDT, STATE DEPARTMENT COUNSELER.

THE OATH, TO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION AND FAITHFULLY DISCHARGE THE DUTIES OF HIS OFFICE, WAS EFFECTIVE ON A RETROACTIVE BASIS TO MONDAY MORNING WHEN STEVENSON FIRST MET WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN HIS NEW ADVISORY ROLE.

MEANWHILE, SENS. SMATHERS (D-FLA) AND GORE (D-TENN) EXPRESSED REGRETS AT WHAT THEY REFERRED TO AS A DISPARAGING STATEMENT ABOUT STEVENSON BY SHERMAN ADAMS, PRESIDENTIAL AIDE.

ADAMS HAD REMARKED THAT HE WOULDN'T HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY "ABOUT THE TALENTS OF PEOPLE INVITED TO CONSULT WITH US" ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.

SMATHERS CALLED THIS "A TYPICAL NIT-PICKING STATEMENT FROM ADAMS" AND SAID "IT WILL BE IGNORED BY STEVENSON AND OTHER DEMOCRATS WHO BELIEVE IN PATRIOTIC BIPARTISANSHIP ON INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS."

GORE SAID: "STEVENSON IS TOO BIG A MAN TO BE AFFECTED BY THIS SORT OF THING."

AMONG REPUBLICANS, SEN. CASE OF NEW JERSEY SPOKE HIGHLY OF THE WORTH OF STEVENSON'S ADVICE. CASE SAID IN A TALK PREPARED FOR A MORRISTOWN, N.J., AUDIENCE THAT THE APPOINTMENT OF STEVENSON WAS "A USEFUL AND CONSTRUCTIVE STEP."

FGAR7816PES

1957

A75WX

(700) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MISSILES

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE CAPITAL HEARD A RAPID SUCCESSION OF PROGRESS REPORTS ON U.S. MISSILES TODAY, INCLUDING WORD THAT INTERMEDIATE RANGE WEAPONS ARE READY FOR THE PRODUCTION LINE.

REP. MAHON (D-TEX) SAID TOP LEVEL DECISIONS WILL BE FORTHCOMING SOON--POSSIBLY THIS WEEK--TO RESOLVE PENTAGON POLICY DIFFERENCES AND TO GO INTO HIGH GEAR OPERATIONAL PRODUCTION OF THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE (IRBM).

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED PLANS TO BUILD A 65-MILLION-DOLLAR MISSILE SITE NEAR CHEYENNE, WYO., APPARENTLY TO LAUNCH AMERICAN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES (ICBMS) WHEN SUCH DEVISES ARE READY.

ALTHOUGH THE DEPARTMENT SAID ONLY THAT THE PROJECT IS "REQUIRED TO SUPPORT THE MISSILE PROGRAM," IT WAS LEARNED RELIABLY THAT IT IS INTENDED AS THE STARTING POINT FOR THE FLIGHT OF A 5,000-MILE RANGE WEAPON.

DR. JOHN HAGEN, DIRECTOR OF PROJECT VANGUARD, TOLD REPORTERS HIS SCIENTISTS EXPECT TO PUT A SIX-INCH TEST SATELLITE INTO ORBIT NEXT MONTH AND FOLLOW IT WITH A FULLY INSTRUMENTED, 20-INCH SPHERE IN MARCH.

PRELIMINARY TESTS HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL, HAGEN SAID, AND "ALL WE HAVE TO DO NOW IS SET IT UP AND LIGHT THE FUSE."

LT. GEN. C. S. IRVINE, DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR AIR FORCE MATERIEL, DISCLOSED THE AIR FORCE IS ACTIVELY WORKING ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF MANNED BALLISTIC VEHICLES AND SPACE PLATFORMS.

MAHON HEADS THE HOUSE DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH HAS WOUND UP TWO DAYS OF INQUIRY INTO THE POSITION OF THE AMERICAN MISSILE PROGRAM IN RELATION TO RUSSIA'S.

HE TALKED WITH NEWSMEN AFTER A DAY OF WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS ENCOURAGING CLOSED DOOR SESSIONS WITH MILITARY MISSILE COMMANDERS OF THE THREE ARMED SERVICES.

AFTER REPORTING HIS CONVICTION THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS READY TECHNICALLY TO GO INTO PRODUCTION OF IRBM'S WITH RANGES OF 800 TO 1,500 MILES, MAHON SAID:

"I EXPECT THERE WILL BE DECISIONS IN THE PENTAGON THAT WILL EXPEDITE ALL THESE PROGRAMS. I LOOK FOR PRODUCTION ORDERS MYSELF VERY SOON. I THINK WE'LL HAVE SOMETHING THIS WEEK -- CERTAINLY IT WILL BE SOON."

ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, REP. FORD (R-MICH), SAID HE WAS "OPTIMISTIC AS TO WHERE WE ARE AND WHERE WE ARE GOING."

CONSTRUCTION OF THE NEW MISSILE BASE IN WYOMING, THE PENTAGON SAID, WILL START IN THE MIDDLE OF NEXT YEAR AT THE FRANCIS E. WARREN AIR FORCE BASE, TWO MILES WEST OF CHEYENNE. WHEN THE PROJECT IS COMPLETED, COMMAND OF THE BASE WILL BE TRANSFERRED FROM THE AIR TRAINING DIVISION TO AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT.

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT EMPHASIS RECENTLY HAS BEEN ON PERFECTION OF THE IRBM BUT TWO ICBM PROGRAMS ARE PROCEEDING ON A TOP PRIORITY BASIS, WITH THE AIR FORCE ATLAS POSSIBLY THE FARTHEST ADVANCED.

THE CONVAIR DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP. DISCLOSED IN SAN DIEGO, CALIF., TODAY THAT ROCKET ENGINES POWERING THE ATLAS USE A LIQUID FUEL OF OXYGEN AND HYDROCARBON. OTHER DETAILS OF THE ATLAS CONSTRUCTION AND PERFORMANCE ARE STILL CLASSIFIED.

POLITICIANS HAVE BEEN IN A RUNNING ARGUMENT FOR WEEKS AS TO WHETHER THE TRUMAN OR EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATIONS WERE MOST TO BLAME FOR THE UNITED STATES FALLING BEHIND RUSSIA IN THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE FIELD.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SAID TODAY THOSE FAMILIAR WITH THE BACKGROUND KNOW THE LAG "IS PRIMARILY BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES GOT STARTED LATER THAN THE SOVIET UNION."

"THE REASON LIES NOT IN ANY POLITICAL DECISION BUT IN A CALCULATED DECISION MADE BY THE MILITARY PEOPLE," HE TOLD THE COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

"WE CHOSE TO CONCENTRATE ON LONG-RANGE STRATEGIC BOMBERS. THE SOVIET UNION CONCENTRATED TO A CERTAIN EXTENT ON LONG-RANGE BOMBERS, BUT ALSO ON MISSILES AT THE SAME TIME."

NIXON SAID THE MILITARY DECISION WAS MADE IN THE 1945-51 PERIOD. HE CONTENDED RUSSIA'S SPUTNIK DO NOT THEMSELVES ADD TO HER MILITARY MIGHT BUT INDICATE A MILITARY POTENTIAL FOR THE FUTURE.

IN THIS CONNECTION, MAHON COMMENTED THAT LONG-RANGE BOMBERS "HAVE BEEN THE GREATEST DETERRENT TO WAR," AND ADDED "WE SHOULD BE FOOLISH TO PLACE OUR ENTIRE RELIANCE ON MISSILES."

IN DENVER, MARTIN CO. OFFICIALS SAID TESTS OF THE PROPULSION SYSTEM OF ANOTHER ICBM, THE TITAN, ARE UNDERWAY AT THEIR PLANT NEAR DENVER.

MAHON PAINTED THE ROSIEST PICTURE IN WEEKS OF U. S. MISSILE PROGRESS. IT WAS IN SHARP CONTRAST TO HIS COMPLAINT YESTERDAY THAT THIS COUNTRY WAS "SERIOUSLY BEHIND" RUSSIA IN DEVELOPING THE IRBM.

30.24- 15657

"THE EXPERTS FEEL THE HARDWARE STAGE IS NOW DUE, AND I AGREE WITH THEM," MAHON TOLD REPORTERS.

HE ADDED HE WAS "HIGHLY GRATIFIED AND ENCOURAGED BY THE CLIMATE IN THE COMMITTEE ROOM" TODAY AND FELT THE MILITARY SERVICES "CERTAINLY HAVE NOT FALLEN ON THEIR FACES."

HE SHOWED NO SUCH ENTHUSIASM YESTERDAY AFTER A SIMILAR SESSION WITH SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY AND OTHER CIVILIAN CHIEFS FROM THE PENTAGON. MAHON'S COMMITTEE IS REVIEWING THE WHOLE U. S. MISSILE PROGRAM IN THE LIGHT OF RUSSIA'S SUCCESS IN PUTTING TWO EARTH SATELLITES INTO ORBIT THIS FALL.

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN CONCENTRATING ON THREE IRBM'S--THE AIR FORCE'S THOR, THE NAVY'S POLARIS AND THE ARMY'S JUPITER, A MODIFIED VERSION OF WHICH WILL BE USED TO PUT AN AMERICAN EARTH SATELLITE INTO ORBIT.

GEN. IRVINE'S DISCLOSURES WERE MADE BEFORE THE NATIONAL DEFENSE TRANSPORTATION ASSN. HERE. IN THE COURSE OF HIS SPEECH HE MADE THE FIRST OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS ON:

1. THE RANGE AND SPEED ATTAINED BY THE THOR -- ABOUT 2,645 MILES AT THE RATE OF ABOUT 4,500 MILES AN HOUR.
2. THE INDICATED RANGE OF THE AIR FORCE'S BOMARC GROUND-TO-AIR MISSILE--ULTIMATELY MORE THAN 250 MILES.
3. THE FACT THAT A NEW BOMARC IS IN PRODUCTION AND PROMISES TO BE "THE MOST SUPERIOR GROUND-TO-AIR WEAPON FOR YEARS TO COME."
4. NEW ARMAMENT FOR THE B52 HEAVY BOMBER--AN AIR-TO-SURFACE MISSILE CALLED THE GAM77 AND WITH AN EFFECTIVE RANGE OF WELL BEYOND 100 MILES.

1957

MAHON TOLD NEWSMEN THAT HIGH POLICY DECISION HAVE NOW GOT TO BE MADE TO GET THE IRBM'S INTO OPERATIONAL PRODUCTION. HE SAID HE HOPED THEY WOULD BE MADE SOON BECAUSE "TIME IS NOW OF THE ESSENCE."

MAHON'S SUBCOMMITTEE PASSES ON ALL MONEY REQUESTS FROM THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT. HE SAID ADDITIONAL FUNDS WOULD HAVE TO BE PROVIDED QUICKLY FOR THE MISSILES PROGRAMS BUT THAT THEY "WON'T BE IN THE BILLIONS."

ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE HOUSE GROUP, REP. FLOOD (D-PA) ASSERTED THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SHOULD HAVE HAD THE JUPITER IN PRODUCTION BY NOW.

"THE ARMY SHOULD NOT DELAY 15 MINUTES IN PUTTING THE ARMY'S 1,500-MILE INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE INTO PRODUCTION NOW," HE SAID.

"I THINK THE ARMY JUPITER HAS PROVED ITSELF AND SHOULD BE IN PRODUCTION. I THINK ANY MORE DELAY IS AN ERROR OF JUDGMENT, A BAD ERROR."

IRVINE TOLD HIIS AUDIENCE RESEARCHES ON MANNED BALLISTIC VEHICLES AND SPACE PLATFORMS "WILL TAKE THEIR PLACE IN THE LOGICAL PROGRESSION OF AIR-SPACE WEAPONS SYSTEMS."

HE SAID HE IS "ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN" THAT AIR-SPACE SHIPS WILL FIGHT THE NEXT MAJOR WAR AND THAT CONTROL OF SPACE WILL DETERMINE THE VICTORY.

WITHOUT A DOUBT, IRVINE SAID, ANY ONE OF THE MILITARY SERVICES COULD DEVELOP AND LAUNCH A SPACE VEHICLE OF CONSIDERABLE SIZE.

ALTHOUGH CERTAIN U.S. ROCKETS AND PROPULSION SYSTEMS HAVE THE CAPABILITY OF PLACING A SATELLITE IN ORBIT, HE SAID, THIS HAS NOT BEEN DONE BECAUSE THE PRIMARY TASK OF THE MILITARY HAS BEEN DEFENSE OF THE COUNTRY AND DEVELOPMENT OF RETALIATORY POWER.

"IT WOULD BE UNWISE TO DIVERT FUNDS FROM VITAL AIRCRAFT AND MISSILE PROGRAMS TO MORE SPECTACULAR BUT LESS MILITARILY ADVANTAGEOUS SYSTEMS," IRVINE SAID.

HE REPORTED THE AIR FORCE IS WELL ALONG IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF VERY LARGE LONG-RANGE RADAR EQUIPMENT FOR THE EARLY WARNING AND DETECTION OF ENEMY BALLISTIC MISSILES.

TWO VASTLY IMPROVED PLANES ARE ON AIR FORCE DRAFTING BOARDS, HE WENT ON.

HE IDENTIFIED THEM AS THE WS110A LONG-RANGE BOMBER AND THE F108 INTERCEPTOR.

WHEN THESE PLANES BECOME OPERATIONAL, HE SAID, THEY MUST BE IN A SPEED CATEGORY MORE THAN THREE TIMES THE SPEED OF SOUND, THAT IS, MORE THAN 2,000 MILES AN HOUR. AND THEY MUST HAVE ALTITUDE CAPABILITIES EXCEEDING 75,000 FEET.

LT&MC314PES

A86WX

(340) WITH MISSILES

1957

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-A NEW PENTAGON FACT SHEET ISSUED TODAY LISTED 33 GUIDED MISSILES THAT CAN BE OFFICIALLY MENTIONED, INCLUDING 10 NOW IN OPERATION AND 11 OTHERS EXPECTED TO BE READY FOR MILITARY USE WITHIN ONE YEAR.

INCLUDED IN THE LIST WERE ALL OF THE MAJOR BALLISTIC WEAPONS, WHICH HAVE BUILT-IN GUIDANCE SYSTEMS. BUT THE SHEET SAID NOTHING ABOUT WHEN THEY SHOULD BE READY TO SHOOT.

IN ITS SECTION OF THE FACT SHEET, THE ARMY WAS PERMITTED TO MENTION ITS NIKE-ZEUS AS AN ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE NOW UNDER DEVELOPMENT. THE AIR FORCE PROJECT IN THE SAME CATEGORY OF ANTI-BALLISTIC WEAPONS, KNOWN TO BEAR THE DESIGNATION "WIZARD," WAS OMITTED.

THE AIR FORCE WOULD SAY ONLY THAT IT IS NOT ALLOWED TO TALK ABOUT WHAT IT IS DOING IN THE VITAL FIELD OF PERFECTING SOME MEANS TO COUNTER INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC WEAPONS THAT WILL TRAVEL MORE THAN 15,000 MILES PER HOUR.

LISTED AS OPERATIONAL SINCE THE LAST MISSILES FACT SHEET WAS ISSUED SIX MONTHS AGO WERE THE ARMY'S SERGEANT AND THE AIR FORCE'S GENIE. THE SERGEANT, AS ITS NAME IMPLIES, IS A HARDER HITTING VERSION OF THE CORPORAL GUIDED MISSILE WHICH HAS BEEN IN THE HANDS OF TROOPS FOR SOME TIME.

THE GENIE IS AN AIR TO AIR ROCKET WITH AN ATOMIC WARHEAD WHICH IS ALREADY CARRIED BY SOME INTERCEPTOR AIRCRAFT.

THE LIST OF 33 GUIDED MISSILES INCLUDED THE NAVY'S TRITON AND THE AIR FORCE NAVAJO, BOTH OF WHICH WERE CANCELED OUT DURING LAST SUMMER'S ECONOMY WAVE. BOTH MISSILES WERE LONG RANGE SURFACE TO SURFACE CRAFT POWERED BY RAMJET ENGINES.

AMONG THE MISSILES WHICH SOON WILL BE IN THE HANDS OF THE OPERATING FORCES, THE FACT SHEET LISTED THE ARMY'S REDSTONE LIMITED RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE. OTHER ARMY GUIDED WEAPONS NEARING OPERATIONAL STATUS ARE THE LACROSSE SHORT RANGE BOMBARDMENT MISSILE, THE DART ANTI-TANK GUIDED WEAPON, THE HAWK ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILE AND THE NIKE-HERCULES, THE LONGER RANGE, ATOMIC WARHEAD-CARRYING IMPROVEMENT OF THE CURRENT NIKE-AJAX.

NEW NAVY MISSILES NEARING OPERATIONAL READINESS WERE LISTED AS THE TARTAR AND TALOS, ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILES, AND THE BULLPUP, A GUIDED MISSILE DESIGNED FOR USE BY CARRIER-BASED AIRCRAFT AND MARINE CORPS PLANES IN ATTACKS AGAINST RELATIVELY SMALL TARGETS SUCH AS PILLBOXES, BRIDGES AND TRUCK CONVOYS.

AIR FORCE GUIDED MISSILES REPORTED TO BE NEARING READINESS FOR USE ARE THE INTERCONTINENTAL JET-POWERED SNARK, THE BOMARC LONG RANGE ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILE, AND THE RASCAL, A ROCKET-POWERED MISSILE WHICH WILL BE LAUNCHED FROM B-47 JET BOMBERS AGAINST GROUND TARGETS.

R7824PES

A46WX
-95-

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TODAY ANNOUNCED PLANS TO CONSTRUCT A MULTI-MILLION-DOLLAR MISSILE SITE NEAR CHEYENNE, WYO., APPARENTLY TO LAUNCH THE FIRST AMERICAN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE.

THE PENTAGON SAID CONSTRUCTION WILL START IN THE MIDDLE OF 1958 AT FRANCIS E. WARREN AIR FORCE BASE, TWO MILES WEST OF CHEYENNE.

THE PROJECT WILL COST MORE THAN 65 MILLION DOLLARS.

THE PENTAGON ANNOUNCEMENT SAID ONLY THAT THE CONSTRUCTION AT CHEYENNE IS "REQUIRED TO SUPPORT THE MISSILE PROGRAM."

THIS COUNTRY DOES NOT YET CLAIM TO HAVE PERFECTED AN INTER-CONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID COMMAND JURISDICTION OF WARREN BASE, WHEN COMPLETED, WILL BE TRANSFERRED FROM THE AIR TRAINING COMMAND TO THE AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND. THE LATTER COMMAND NOW OPERATES SUCH TEST LAUNCHING SITES AS PATRICK AIR FORCE BASE IN FLORIDA.

THE PENTAGON SAID TECHNICAL TRAINING SCHOOLS NOW LOCATED AT THE WARREN BASE WILL BE MOVED TO OTHER LOCATIONS.

EG&CZ521PES

A138WX
(240) BRUCKER-MISSILES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE ARMY BRUCKER TOLD A TRANSPORTATION GROUP TONIGHT AMERICA SHOULD "FORGET DIVIDENDS" IN ITS DRIVE FOR MILITARY SUPERIORITY.

"MONEY HAS NO MEANING AT ALL IF YOU COME OFF SECOND BEST," BRUCKER SAID.

"LET'S FORGET THE BALANCING OF BLACK AND RED INK. ... NO DIVIDENDS ARE VALUABLE ENOUGH TO JUSTIFY WHAT IS IN THE MIND AND HEART."

BRUCKER SPOKE IMPROMPTU IN INTRODUCING PRESIDENT DONALD J. RUSSELL OF THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY AT THE ANNUAL DINNER OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE TRANSPORTATION ASSN.

THE ARMY SECRETARY QUOTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AS HAVING SAID THAT BUDGET BALANCING HAD BECOME A SECONDARY MATTER. "AFTER FIVE YEARS, TO HAVE HEARD HIM SAY THAT IS A PRETTY GRIM REMINDER," BRUCKER SAID.

BRUCKER DID NOT SPECIFY WHERE HE HAD HEARD EISENHOWER'S REMARKS ABOUT BUDGET BALANCING. IN A NATIONWIDE BROADCAST LAST WEEK EISENHOWER SAID THE AMERICAN PEOPLE RIGHTLY "WILL NOT SACRIFICE SECURITY WORSHIPPING A BALANCED BUDGET."

BRUCKER SAID RUSSIA'S LAUNCHING OF EARTH SATELLITES MAY ACTUALLY BE REGARDED AS AN ASSET TO AMERICAN SECURITY BECAUSE "MAYBE THIS WAS NECESSARY TO WAKE UP THE MOST LETHARGIC AMERICAN."

RUSSELL WAS GIVEN THE TRANSPORTATION ASSOCIATION'S ANNUAL AWARD IN CONNECTION WITH A NUMBER OF PROJECTS, INCLUDING THE DEVELOPMENT OF COMMON ALTERNATE ROUTES FOR ALL RAIL CARRIERS AROUND THE CONGESTED LOS ANGELES AREA IN EVENT OF AN EMERGENCY WHICH WOULD IMMOBILIZE TERMINAL FACILITIES IN THAT CITY.

R7111&PES

A117KX
(300) MISSILE DUDS

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M., NOV. 21 (AP)-SEN. ANDERSON (D-NM) TODAY SHARPLY CRITIZED THE PERFORMANCE OF MISSILES IN A DEMONSTRATION YESTERDAY AT WHITE SANDS PROVING GROUND.

IN A FORMAL STATEMENT HE SAID THREE OF SIX TYPES FAILED. THEY WERE TO HAVE BEEN FIRED FOR VISITING CONGRESSMEN.

WHITE SANDS TOLD YESTERDAY OF THE FAILURE OF ONE. TODAY, AFTER ANDERSON'S STATEMENT, A WHITE SANDS SPOKESMAN CONFIRMED THE THREE FAILURES.

ANDERSON, ALTERNATE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY. SAID THE "DEMONSTRATION OF WEAPONS AT WHITE SANDS WAS DISAPPOINTING TO ME....IT WAS NOT IMPRESSIVE."

HIS STATEMENT SAID:

"THE MISSILES THAT WORKED WERE CHIEFLY OF THE HONEST JOHN OR NIKE AJAX VARIETIES, AND THESE HAVE LONG BEEN IN OUR ARSENAL. WHAT I HAD HOPED TO SEE WAS THE NEWER WEAPONS AND WHAT PROGRESS WE WERE MAKING TOWARD AN INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILE AND EVENTHALLY AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE, PLUS SOME SORT OF SATELLITE.

"ACTUALLY THE SERGEANT DID NOT GO; THE DART FAILED; AND THE HAWK DID NOT FLY. THAT IS A RATHER POOR SCORE WHEN ONLY SEVEN MISSILES WERE TO BE TESTED AND TWO OF THOSE WERE IDENTICAL NIKES. ACTUALLY ONE OF THE NIKE MISSILES DID NOT PEFFORM WELL, BUT THAT WAS EXCUSABLE.

"WHEN WE REALIZE THAT THE NIKE AJAX IS BEING SUPERCEDED BY THE NIKE HERCULES WHICH WAS NOT TESTED, AND THAT THE NIKE ZEUS IS A FURTHER DEVELOPMENT THAT IS JUST UNDER WAY, WE REALIZE THAT PROGRESS IS PRETTY SLOW ON THESE VERY SMALL MISSILES OF EXTREMELY LIMITED RANGE AND THAT WE NEITHER SAW OR HEARD ANYTHING OF PROGRESS ON THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILES.

"AFTER ALL IT IS NOT VERY IMPRESSIVE TO HAVE ONLY WEAPONS THAT CAN FLY 25 TO 100 MILES, IF RUSSIA HAS HAD MISSILES THAN CAN FLY 1,500 MILES FOR TWO YEARS AND NOW CLAIMS TO HAVE AN ICBM THAT WILL TRAVEL 5,000 MILES."

AMONG THOSE TO HAVE BEEN FIRED YESTERDAY WAS A HERETOFORE SECRET SERGEANT GROUND-TO-GROUND MISSILE. WHITE SANDS OFFICIALS SAID AFTER THE DEMONSTRATION THAT THE SERGEANT FIRING WAS CALLED OFF WHEN IT WAS FOUND THERE WAS A MALFUNCTION IN THE TELEMETERING SYSTEM.

WHITE SANDS OFFICIALS CONFIRMED TODAY THAT THE HAWK ALSO HAD NOT BEEN FIRED BECAUSE OF LAUNCHER FAILURE.

"THE DART WAS FIRED," A SPOKESMAN SAID, "BUT WAS GROUNEED WHEN IT WENT OFF COURSE."

EJ903PCS

A64KX (DT,PX,CH F)
M (100) ATLAS 1957

SAN DIEGO, CALIF., NOV. 21 (AP)-ROCKET ENGINES POWERING THE ATLAS INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE USED A LIQUID FUEL OF OXYGEN AND HYDROCARBON, CONVAIR DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP. DISCLOSED TODAY.

THE COMPANY, BUILDER OF MISSILES FOR THE AIR FORCE, SAID OTHER DETAILS OF THE ATLAS' CONSTRUCTION AND PERFORMANCE WERE STILL CLASSIFIED.

CONVAIR'S "FACT SHEET" ON THE ATLAS SAID IT WAS DESIGNED TO CARRY A THERMONUCLEAR WARHEAD 5,000 MILES.

IT SAID THE ROCKET ENGINES, WHICH SWIVEL FOR DIRECTIONAL CONTROL, WERE DEVELOPED BY ROCKETDYNE DIVISION OF NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION CORP.

A THIRD ATLAS HAS BEEN REPORTED READY FOR TEST LAUNCHING AT CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.

EJ533PCS

A56 (320)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST TODAY THURSDAY NOV. 21

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TODAY THE AIR FORCE HAS PLACED A POLICY PAPER BEFORE THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF "TAKING EXCEPTION TO ARMY PROPOSALS FOR A MAJOR PROGRAM TO DEVELOP ANTI-MISSILE MISSILES."

A WASHINGTON DISPATCH TO THE NEWSPAPER ADDED THAT "THE AIR FORCE DISPUTES THE ARGUMENTS FOR A CONTRAMISSILE ADVANCED BY GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF."

THE STORY ALSO SAID IN PART:

STUDIES ON THIS WEAPON HAVE FIGURED IN SERVICE BUDGET PRESENTATIONS THIS WEEK BEFORE THE JOINT CHIEFS.

THE AIR FORCE PRESENTATION--MADE AT THE SAME TIME AS THE ARMY'S--DISPUTES THE ARMY PLAN ON STRATEGIC GROUNDS. IT ALSO QUESTIONS WHETHER ARMY DEVELOPMENT OF A WEAPON TO DESTROY LONG-RANGE ENEMY BALLISTIC MISSILES IS ADVANCED FOR ENOUGH TO WARRANT HUGE

30.24- 15659

EXPENDITURES.
ONE ARMY ESTIMATE WAS THAT IT WOULD COST ABOUT SIX BILLION (B) DOLLARS TO DEVELOP A BALLISTIC MISSILE "KILLER" BY 1961. THE ARMY'S ADVOCACY OF THIS PROGRAM WAS PROMPTED BY REPORTED SOVIET ADVANCES IN BALLISTIC MISSILES.
THE TIMES PRINTED A WASHINGTON STORY YESTERDAY SAYING THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WAS BEING URGED BY THE ARMY TO SPEND BETWEEN SIX AND SEVEN BILLION (B) DOLLARS TO PRODUCE AN OPERATIONAL ANTIMISSILE BY 1961.
SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY, ASKED YESTERDAY FOR COMMENT ON THE STORY, SAID THE STORY "IS SOMETHING I NEED ENLIGHTENING ON ALSO."
MCELROY DENIED THAT TAYLOR HAD PLACED THE ANTIMISSILE MISSILE PROGRAM BEFORE HIM. THE TIMES STORY OF YESTERDAY SAID TAYLOR MADE THE PROPOSAL TO MCELROY AND THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF.
MCELROY SAID: "THERE IS A GREAT DEAL WE NEED TO KNOW IN TERMS OF DEVELOPMENT BEFORE THERE CAN BE ANY SUCH PROGRAM" PUT INTO PRODUCTION.
IN A SEPARATE DISCUSSION WITH NEWSMEN, MCELROY SAID:
"I AM WILLING TO SAY THAT PROGRAMMING OF THE ANTI-INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE WILL BE GIVEN ADDITIONAL ATTENTION IN THE SAME WAY AS ACCELERATED PRODUCTION OF THE BALLISTIC MISSILE. TO A CONSIDERABLE EXTENT THEY ARE PART OF THE SAME APPROACH."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST TODAY THURSDAY NOV. 21

JT554AES

A21WX
(530) PMS BUDGET
ATOMIC

1957

BY JACK BELL
WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-SEN. GORE (D-TENN) SA.D TODAY HE BELIEVES EUROPEAN READINESS TO USE AMERICAN NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN WARTIME CAN BE ACHIEVED WITHOUT AMENDING THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT.
"I GENERALLY FAVOR INCREASED COOPERATION WITH OUR ALLIES IN THIS FIELD AND IF AN AMENDMENT TO THE LAW IS REGARDED AS NECESSARY BY THE ADMINISTRATION, I WOULD GIVE IT SERIOUS AND SYMPATHETIC CONSIDERATION," GORE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.
"BUT AS OF NOW I KNOW OF NO SUCH NEED AND NONE HAS BEEN INDICATED TO THE SENATE-HOUSE COMMITTEE."
GORE'S STATEMENT REFLECTS, IN PART, THE KIND OF OPPOSITION IN CONGRESS WHICH SOME THINK MIGHT FORCE SOME COMPROMISES IN THE ADMINISTRATION'S ANNOUNCED INTENTION TO SEEK A FREER EXCHANGE OF SCIENTIFIC ATOMIC INFORMATION WITH U.S. ALLIES.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS SAID HE WILL ASK CONGRESS TO LIFT SOME OF THE SECRECY PROVISIONS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT.
THE PROPOSAL HAS DRAWN A MIXED, AND NONE TOO FAVORABLE, REACTION FROM SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEEMEN OF WHOM GORE IS ONE. CHAIRMAN DURHAM (D-NC), AMONG OTHERS, HAS QUESTIONED THE ADEQUACY OF SECURITY SYSTEMS IN NATIONS WHICH WOULD GET SUCH SECRET INFORMATION.
THE ADMINISTRATION'S PROPOSAL IS EXPECTED TO TAKE PRELIMINARY FORM IN CONFERENCES IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS BETWEEN CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) AND SIR EDWIN PLOWDEN, HEAD OF THE BRITISH ATOMIC ENERGY AUTHORITY.
STRAUSS AND PLOWDEN WERE NAMED BY EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN OF GREAT BRITAIN AT THEIR OCTOBER CONFERENCE HERE TO STUDY THE PROPOSED EXCHANGE AND SUBMIT RECOMMENDATIONS.
EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES APPEAR DETERMINED TO SEEK SOME LOWERING OF THE SECRECY BAN. BUT SOME MEMBERS OF CONGRESS OBVIOUSLY ARE BEGINNING TO SEE A POSSIBLE WAY AROUND THIS IN DULLES' PROPOSAL TO ESTABLISH STOCKPILES OF AMERICAN ATOMIC WEAPONS IN EUROPE.
THESE WEAPONS WOULD BE EARMARKED FOR ALLIED USE IN THE EVENT OF WAR, BUT WOULD REMAIN UNDER TECHNICAL CONTROL OF THE UNITED STATES AND THUS WOULD NOT VIOLATE EXISTING LAW GOVERNING DISPOSAL OF SUCH WEAPONS.
GORE SAID THAT WITH SUCH STOCKPILES ESTABLISHED THE UNITED STATES COULD GO AHEAD WITH ALL OF THE NECESSARY PREPARATIONS FOR ALLIED USE OF THE WEAPONS WITHOUT CHANGING THE LAW.
"THERE IS NOTHING IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT TO PREVENT OUR ALLIES FROM BEING INFORMED OF THE SIZE OF THESE WEAPONS, THEIR DESTRUCTIVE POWER AND OF THE MECHANICS FOR THEIR USE IN PLANES OR ARTILLERY," GORE SAID.
"THERE IS NOTHING IN THE ACT THAT WOULD PREVENT THE INTENSIVE TRAINING OF THEIR SOLDIERS IN THE USE OF THESE WEAPONS. IF WAR CAME THE PRESIDENT COULD RELEASE THE ACTUAL WEAPONS."
THE ACT PREVENTS THE DIVULGING OF INFORMATION ABOUT THE DESIGN AND FABRICATION OF THE NUCLEAR COMPONENT OF THE WEAPON. IT IS THIS INFORMATION THAT EISENHOWER AND DULLES APPARENTLY WANT TO POOL WITH BRITAIN AND OTHER ALLIES.
HOWEVER, MEMBERS OF THE SENATE-HOUSE COMMITTEE HAVE RAISED QUESTIONS ABOUT THE BRITISH SECURITY SYSTEM. THEY HAVE SAID THAT IF INFORMATION IS GIVEN TO BRITAIN, IT ALSO MUST BE GIVEN TO FRANCE, ITALY AND WEST GERMANY. SOME OF THEM REGARD THIS AS TOO WIDE A FIELD OF DISPERSAL OF SECRETS, NOT ALL OF WHICH MAY BE KNOWN TO RUSSIA.
SOME HAVE OBJECTED TO ANY EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION WITH COUNTRIES WHICH DO NOT NOW HAVE ATOMIC WEAPONS PROGRAMS. OTHERS HAVE SAID THE EXCHANGE WOULD BE A ONE-WAY STREET, FROM WHICH THE UNITED STATES WOULD GAIN LITTLE.
THESE ADVANCE OBJECTIONS HAVE PUT EISENHOWER AND DULLES ON NOTICE THERE IS TROUBLE AHEAD FOR ANY BROAD SCALE PROPOSALS TO POOL SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION.

ER309AES

1957

B10WX (SEG)
(280) CHEMICAL BOMBER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-AERONAUTICAL PURCHASING MAGAZINE SAID TODAY IT WILL TAKE FIVE YEARS AND 120 MILLION DOLLARS TO DEVELOP AN EXOTIC-FUEL JET ENGINE FOR THE AIR FORCE'S PROPOSED HIGH ALTITUDE "CHEMICAL" BOMBER.
SUCH A BOMBER, WHICH WOULD USE SPECIAL FUELS INCLUDING BORON OR OTHER COMPOUNDS FOR GREATER RANGE AND SPEED, IS EXPECTED TO TRAVEL THREE TIMES THE SPEED OF SOUND.
ALLEN M. SMYTHE, THE MAGAZINE'S WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT, REPORTED ALSO THAT THE PRATT AND WHITNEY J91 JET ENGINE DESIGN, AND THE ATOMIC VERSION PLANNED FOR THE AIR FORCE NUCLEAR POWERED BOMBER, HAVE BEEN DROPPED IN FAVOR OF THE GENERAL ELECTRIC J93 AND ITS NUCLEAR VERSION.
SMYTHE SAID THE J91 AND J93 ARE IN THE 16,000-LB. THRUST CLASS. HE SAID THAT THE TWO COMPANIES WORKING ON THE CHEMICAL BOMBER PROJECT--BOEING AND NORTH AMERICAN--HAVE COMPLETED THEIR DESIGNS AND BOEING'S PROJECT APPARENTLY IS FAVORED.
THE AIR FORCE IS EXPECTED TO MAKE ITS DECISION BY THE FIRST OF THE YEAR.
BOEING AND LOCKHEED ARE THE TWO COMPANIES INVOLVED IN THE ATOMIC AIRPLANE PROGRAM OF THE AIR FORCE.
THE AIR FORCE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT IT HAS HALTED THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE PRATT AND WHITNEY J91 JET ENGINE.
AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE J91 PROGRAM WAS ORIGINALLY STARTED TO PROVIDE A LARGE, HIGHLY SUPERSONIC POWER PLANT FOR FUTURE BOMBER AND FIGHTER TYPE AIRCRAFT.

IN ADDITION, THE AIR FORCE SAID, IT WAS TO BE PART OF THE AIRCRAFT NUCLEAR PROPULSION PROGRAM AT PRATT AND WHITNEY.

THE DECISION TO DISCONTINUE DEVELOPMENT OF THE J91 RESULTED FROM "THE FAILURE OF A FIRM WEAPONS SYSTEM APPLICATION TO MATERIALIZE," AND FROM BUDGETARY REVIEWS AND THE REORIENTATION OF PRATT AND WHITNEY'S AIRCRAFT NUCLEAR PROPULSION PROGRAM, THE AIR FORCE SAID.

ER332AES

A2WX (OPPENHEIMER)

(350) OPPENHEIMER

BY FRANCES LEWINE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 20 (AP)-FORMER ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSIONER THOMAS E. MURRAY SAID TODAY HE SEES "NO OBJECTION" TO REOPENING THE SECURITY CASE OF PHYSICIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER.

AND, HE ADDED, IF A NEW BOARD SAT "I WOULD NOT BE AT ALL DISPLEASED IF HE WERE TO BE REINSTATED."

MURRAY, ASKED FOR HIS OPINION AS TO WHETHER OPPENHEIMER SHOULD BE REINSTATED TO WORK ON SATELLITE AND MISSILE PROGRAMS, SAID HE HAD TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF FROM SUCH COMMENT BECAUSE HE WAS OUT OF TOUCH WITH THE LATEST DEVELOPMENTS AND HAD ACTED AS A JUDGE IN THE ORIGINAL SECURITY CASE.

MURRAY, WHO IS IN NEW YORK, TALKED WITH A REPORTER BY TELEPHONE.

HE WAS ONE OF THE AEC COMMISSIONERS WHO VOTED AGAINST OPPENHEIMER IN A 4-1 DECISION IN 1954 TO BAR THE FAMOUS PHYSICIST FROM ACCESS TO GOVERNMENT ATOMIC SECRETS.

1957

AEC CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS AND FORMER COMMISSIONERS EUGENE ZUCKERT AND JOSEPH CAMPBELL, MEMBERS OF THE AEC AT THE TIME, SAID THEY DID NOT CARE TO COMMENT ON THE CASE. BUT DR.HENRY D. SMYTH, ALSO A PHYSICIST, AND THE ONLY AEC MEMBER TO VOTE FOR OPPENHEIMER, REACHED AT HIS PRINCETON, N.J., HOME SAID:

"SINCE I NEVER FELT HE (OPPENHEIMER) SHOULD BE EXCLUDED, I NATURALLY THINK HE SHOULD BE REINSTATED--IF HE WANTS TO COME BACK. I WOULDN'T BLAME HIM IF HE DIDN'T WANT TO."

OPPENHEIMER HIMSELF HAS REFUSED TO COMMENT.

THE COMMISSION ACTED ON AN APPEAL BY OPPENHEIMER FROM A 2-1 DECISION BY A SPECIAL SECURITY BOARD WHICH HELD LONG HEARINGS. A QUESTION IN THE INQUIRY WAS WHETHER OPPENHEIMER, WHO HAD A MAJOR PART IN DEVELOPING THE ATOMIC BOMB, HAD SOUGHT TO DELAY DEVELOPMENT OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

OPPENHEIMER SAID HE HAD BEEN GUIDED BY HIS VIEWS AS WHAT WOULD BE THE WISEST EXPENDITURE OF EFFORT AND MATERIALS.

DR. EDWARD TELLER, WHOSE DISCOVERIES OPENED THE DOOR TO A WORKABLE H-BOMB, TESTIFIED THAT IF OPPENHEIMER HAD SUPPORTED THE PROJECT IN ITS EARLY STAGES THE NATION WOULD HAVE HAD THE BOMB FOUR YEARS EARLIER. HE SAID THAT AFTER HIS BREAK-THROUGH DISCOVERIES OPPENHEIMER SUPPORTED THE PROJECT WARMLY.

THE MAJORITY FINDINGS AGAINST OPPENHEIMER CAME DOWN TO A CONCLUSION THAT HE WAS A LOYAL AMERICAN, BUT HAD HELD HIMSELF ABOVE SECURITY RESTRICTIONS, HAD ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND HAD BEEN UNTRUTHFUL.

MURRAY ALONE DID NOT GO ALONG ON THE CONCLUSION THAT OPPENHEIMER WAS LOYAL. HE SAID THE TEST OF LOYALTY FOR THOSE IN SUCH A POSITION WAS FIDELITY TO SECURITY REGULATIONS; THAT OPPENHEIMER WAS NOT FAITHFUL TO THEM, AND IN THAT SENSE, "HE WAS DISLOYAL."

MURRAY NOW IS CONSULTANT TO THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE.

IN TODAY'S TELEPHONE INTERVIEW, MURRAY SAID AS AN AEC COMMISSIONER IN 1954 HE HAD ACTED IN THE CASE ON THE BASIS OF "INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO ME."

THE SITUATION MAY HAVE CHANGED IN THE LIGHT OF THE LATEST RUSSIAN SATELLITE ADVANCES, HE ADDED, BUT SAID HE WAS NOT UP ON THIS INFORMATION.

IN THE PAST WEEK, THERE HAVE BEEN SEVERAL SUGGESTIONS THAT THE GOVERNMENT REOPEN THE SECURITY CASE OF OPPENHEIMER, WHO SERVED AS WARTIME DIRECTOR OF THE LOS ALAMOS, N.M., ATOM BOMB PROJECT.

EG21APES NM

A87WX

(350) USIA

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, APPARENTLY JOLTED BY THE PROPAGANDA EFFECT OF RUSSIA'S SPUTNIK, IS ARRANGING FOR CLOSER TEAMWORK BETWEEN TOP POLICY MAKERS AND THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY.

OFFICIALS DISCLOSED TONIGHT A NEW "OPEN DOOR" PROGRAM ON THE PART OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOWARD THE AGENCY. IN THE PAST IT HAS OFTEN BEEN ACCUSED OF FAILING TO DO AN ADEQUATE PUBLIC RELATIONS JOB ABROAD ON U.S. POLICIES

THE NEW LOOK AT THE AGENCY'S ROLE FOLLOWED WORLDWIDE REACTION, UNFAVORABLE TO AMERICA, TO THE SOVIET UNION'S BEING FIRST IN SENDING UP AN EARTH SATELLITE.

THREE THINGS HAVE HAPPENED:

1. GEORGE ALLEN, VETERAN CAREER DIPLOMAT WAS CALLED HOME FROM HIS POST AS AMBASSADOR TO GREECE TO HEAD THE INFORMATION AGENCY.

2. ALLEN WAS INVITED TO BECOME AN ACTIVE PARTICIPANT IN DULLES' POLICY-MAKING CONFERENCES EVERY TUESDAY AND THURSDAY AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

3. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD ALLEN HE WAS ALWAYS WELCOME AT THE WHITE HOUSE, AND AGREED TO A MONTHLY MEETING WITH ALLEN. THE DATE HAS NOT YET BEEN FIXED FOR THIS MONTHLY GET-TOGETHER.

ALLEN, AS A DIPLOMAT OF MORE THAN 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE IN A VARIETY OF FOREIGN POSTS, IS EXPECTED TO SPEAK WITH MORE AUTHORITY THAN HIS PREDECESSORS ON THE EFFECT OF U.S. INFORMATION PROGRAMS OVERSEAS.

THE AGENCY'S BIGGEST OPERATION, THE WORLDWIDE VOICE OF AMERICA RADIO NETWORK, IS SCHEDULED TO TRY TO BOOST ITS FACILITIES.

ONE PROPOSED CHANGE IS THAT THERE BE MORE BROADCASTS IN ENGLISH. POSSIBLY THE VOICE MAY BEAM MORE NEWS IN ENGLISH, AS WELL AS TEACH THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE OVER THE AIR.

UNDERLYING THE DECISION TO BRING THE AGENCY INTO POLICYMAKING IS A FEELING THAT ABOUT 90 PER CENT OF THE IMPACT OF WHAT AMERICA DOES COMES FROM THE POLICY. THE OTHER 10 PER CENT WOULD BE THE WAY IT WAS PRESENTED. THE THEORY IS THAT THE PUBLIC RELATIONS EFFECT OF WHAT AMERICA DOES SHOULD BE TAKEN MORE INTO ACCOUNT.

AN EXAMPLE OF HOW THIS WOULD HAVE WORKED WAS SEEN IN THE SPUTNIK INCIDENT. AMERICAN OFFICIALS BELIEVE THE UNITED STATES COULD HAVE BEATEN RUSSIA INTO THE AIR WITH AN EARTH SATELLITE IF IT HAD TRIED TO. BUT THE PROPAGANDA EFFECT WAS, FOR SOME REASON, NOT CONSIDERED IMPORTANT ENOUGH TO ATTEMPT TO BE FIRST.

R7830PES

B63WX (NL UN-AM) Q

Q(400) NIGHT LEAD UN-AMERICAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-REP. WALTER (D-PA) SAID THREE WITNESSES QUESTIONED BY THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES TODAY ABOUT THEIR FORBIDDEN RED CHINA TRIP DECLINED TO ANSWER WHEN ASKED IF THEY WERE COMMUNISTS.

A FOURTH WITNESS, SAHAG AVEDISIAN, 27, (64 BUCKLIN) PAWTUCKET, R. I., SAID HE WASN'T A COMMUNIST AND NEVER HAD BEEN, WALTER SAID.

THE COMMITTEE IDENTIFIED THE OTHER THREE WHO TESTIFIED IN A CLOSED SESSION AS MORRIS BLOCK, (358 CORBIN PLACE), BROOKLYN, N. Y.;

HARRY BLOKSBERG, 20, (350 BELMONT AVE.), NEWARK, (CQ) N. J., AND SHEILA GREENBERG, 19, (63-109 ALDERTON ST.), REGO PARK, N. Y.

FORTY-TWO AMERICANS ATTENDING A YOUTH FESTIVAL IN MOSCOW LAST JULY WENT ON TO RED CHINA IN DEFIANCE OF A STATE DEPARTMENT BAN ON TRAVEL THERE.

WALTER, COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, SAID THE COMMITTEE WANTED TO FIND OUT THE "REAL PURPOSE" OF THE VISIT TO RED CHINA. HE SAID THE COMMITTEE ALSO WAS INTERESTED IN DETERMINING HOW THE DELEGATES TO THE MOSCOW MEETING WERE SELECTED--"WHO IT WAS WHO PICKED THESE PEOPLE, WHAT THE STANDARDS WERE TO BE SELECTED."

WALTER SAID AVEDISIAN TESTIFIED HE WAS IN A SCANDINAVIAN COUNTRY WHEN HE HEARD ABOUT THE MOSCOW FESTIVAL, WENT TO THE SOVIET EMBASSY, SAID HE WANTED TO GO AND WENT.

"HE SIGNED UP IN MOSCOW TO GO TO CHINA," WALTER SAID. "HE GOT THIS WHOLE TRIP FOR $40."

WALTER QUOTED AVEDISIAN AS SAYING THE GOVERNMENTS OF RUSSIA AND RED CHINA PAID FOR EVERYTHING ON THE TRIP.

"I KNOW IT COST RUSSIA 150 MILLION DOLLARS TO PUT THIS SHOW ON," WALTER SAID.

THE CHAIRMAN SAID BLOCK, BLOKSBERG AND MISS GREENBERG INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT IN DECLINING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS.

HE QUOTED BLOKSBERG AS SAYING THAT THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT PAID HIS EXPENSES FROM PRAGUE TO MOSCOW AND THE EXPENSES TO CHINA WERE BORNE BY THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT.

WALTER SAID BLOCK "WOULDN'T ANSWER ANYTHING."

BLOCK ALSO DECLINED TO TALK TO REPORTERS WHO STOPPED HIM IN THE CORRIDOR. ASKED HIS AGE, HE SAID "OVER 21." WALTER SAID HE WAS ABOUT 36.

WALTER SAID AVEDISIAN BROUGHT HIS PASSPORT WITH HIM AND ASKED WHAT HE SHOULD DO WITH IT.

"WE TOLD HIM TO MAIL IT TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT," WALTER SAID.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS SAID THAT ALL WHO MADE THE TRIP TO RED CHINA WERE BEING ASKED TO TURN IN THEIR PASSPORTS WHEN THEY RETURNED TO AMERICAN SOIL.

FOR SEVERAL YEARS THE HOUSE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN CONDUCTING AN INQUIRY INTO THE USE OF AMERICAN PASSPORTS.

"I THINK ALL OF THIS INDICATES THE NEED FOR LEGISLATION GOVERNING THE ISSUANCE OF PASSPORTS," WALTER SAID.

JC711PES

1957.

B11WX (SEG)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST THURSDAY NOV. 21

(350) INTERNAL SECURITY

BY JOHN CHADWICK

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-SEN. EASTLAND (D-MISS) SAID TODAY THE LARGE SIZE OF THE SOVIET EMBASSY STAFF IN MEXICO GIVES "A STRONG INDICATION OF COMMUNIST INTEREST IN LATIN AMERICA."

EASTLAND, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, MADE THE STATEMENT IN ANNOUNCING PUBLICATION OF TESTIMONY TAKEN AT A PUBLIC HEARING LAST APRIL 3 FROM VLADIMIR POREMSKY, PRESIDENT OF AN ANTICOMMUNIST ORGANIZATION IN GERMANY KNOWN AS NTS (CAPS).

POREMSKY TESTIFIED THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ANTICOMMUNIST LATIN AMERICAN CRUSADE TOLD HIM AT A CONFERENCE IN FRANKFURT IN SEPTEMBER 1956 THAT "COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES IS VERY GREAT."

EASTLAND SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS LOOKING INTO "THIS PHASE OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITY FOR THE PURPOSE OF DETERMINING WHETHER IT POSES A THREAT TO THE INTERNAL SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES."

THE SUBCOMMITTEE LAST WEEK POSTPONED THE START OF A SCHEDULED SERIES OF HEARINGS ON COMMUNISM IN LATIN AMERICA. NO NEW DATE HAS BEEN SET.

30.24- 15661

POREMSKY DESCRIBED MEXICO AS THE HEADQUARTERS FOR RUSSIA'S COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES "FOR THE WHOLE OF SOUTH AMERICA."

HE SAID THIS "CAN BE CONCLUDED" BECAUSE OF THE SIZE OF THE SOVIET EMBASSY STAFF IN MEXICO. HE SAID IT CONSISTS OF 900 PEOPLE AND ADDED, "THESE PEOPLE CAN'T ALL BE DIPLOMATS."

SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT), A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, NOTED IN A REPORT SUNDAY ON A STUDY TRIP HE MADE TO MEXICO LAST SEPTEMBER THAT THE SOVIET EMBASSY HAS A STAFF THERE OF "DISPROPORTIONATE SIZE."

HOWEVER, HE SAID THE EMBASSY HAS 19 OFFICIALS CARRIED ON THE DIPLOMATIC LIST AND AN ESTIMATED STAFF OF 312 PERSONS, IN CONTRAST TO THE 900 REFERRED TO BY POREMSKY IN HIS TESTIMONY LAST APRIL.

BUT MANSFIELD, IN CITING THE SIZE OF THE SOVIET EMBASSY STAFF IN MEXICO, SAID THAT "THE SUBVERSIVE OBJECTIVES WHICH THIS ACTIVITY REFLECTS SHOULD NOT BE LIGHTLY DISMISSED."

IN HIS REPORT TO THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, MANSFIELD SAID MEXICO, ONE OF THE THREE LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS WHICH MAINTAIN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH MOSCOW, "HAS ALWAYS RANKED HIGH AS A TARGET OF SOVIET INTRIGUE."

"ALTHOUGH EMPHASIS HAS BEEN ON CULTURAL RELATIONS, THIS ACTIVITY DOES NOT EXPLAIN THE PRESENCE OF MANY STAFF MEMBERS WITH MILITARY BACKGROUNDS, OR THE CONTACTS ENGAGED IN BY KNOWN SOVIET AGENTS," HE SAID.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST THURSDAY, NOV. 21

ER340AES

B96WX Q

MALAXA-IMMIGRATION (240)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 21 (AP)-NICOLAE MALAXA, ROMANIAN INDUSTRIALIST, ACCUSED THE U.S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE TODAY OF BAD FAITH IN BRINGING PROCEEDINGS AGAINST HIS EFFORTS TO WIN PERMANENT RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES.

IN A BRIEF FILED WITH THE SERVICE, MALAXA ASKED DISMISSAL OF CHARGES THAT HE HAD DEALINGS IN ROMANIA WITH BOTH THE NAZIS AND COMMUNISTS, AND THAT THE VISA HE GOT TO ENTER THE UNITED STATES IN 1953 WAS OBTAINE ILLEGALLY.

MALAXA, NOW 73 AND LIVING IN NEW YORK WITH HIS WIFE, TWO CHILDREN AND THREE GRANDCHILDREN, CONTENDED THAT ALL THE CHARGES HAD BEEN DISPROVED DURING LENGTHY HEARINGS.

HE SAID IN TODAY'S BRIEF THAT ONE REASON THE CHARGES HAVE BEEN PRESSED IS THAT VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SUPPORTED EFFORTS BY MALAXA TO ESTABLISH A SEAMLESS STEEL TUBE INDUSTRY IN CALIFORNIA. IN THIS CONNECTION, THE BRIEF SAID.

"SUPPORT OF MALAXA BY VICE PRESIDENT NIXON RESULTED IN ATTACKS UPON HIM AS A BY-PRODUCT OF THE POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS OF 1952 AND 1956.

"THESE OCCURRED AFTER MALAXA HAD BEEN CLEARED BY THE IMMIGRATION SERVICE IN A DISPLACED PERSON'S PROCEEDING; AND IT WAS THESE POLITICAL ATTACKS WHICH MOTIVATED THE PRESENT PROCEEDING AGAINST MALAXA."

THE BRIEF SAID THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE ORDERED AN INVESTIGATION OF THE WESTERN TUBE CORPORATION IN CALIFORNIA, AND ADDED:

"THAT THIS INVESTIGATION HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIE WAS OF SMALL MOMENT. ITS PURPOSE WAS TO SMEAR ANYONE SPONSORED BY VICE PRESIDENT NIXON."

THE BRIEF NOTED THAT THE COMMITTEE WAS "DOMINATED BY DEMOCRATS."

JF1016PES NM

A23
PMS BUDGET (430)
DISARMAMENT
BY TOM HOGE
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 21 (AP)-RUSSIA'S BRUSHOFF OF WESTERN EFFORTS TO BREAK THE DISARMAMENT DEADLOCK MAY HAVE DEMONSTRATED HER NEW ICBM-SPUTNIK "POSITION OF STRENGTH." BUT IT ALSO PUT A SEVERE STRAIN ON HER FRIENDSHIP WITH MANY SO-CALLED NEUTRAL NATIONS.

DELEGATES INFER THIS FROM THE LINEUP IN THE SMASHING 60-9 U.N. ASSEMBLY ENDORSEMENT OF THE WEST'S PLAN TO INCREASE THE 12-NATION DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO 25 MEMBERS. ONLY THE SOVIET BLOC VOTED AGAINST THE PROPOSAL DESPITE RUSSIA'S WARNING SHE WOULD BOYCOTT THE TALKS UNLESS HALF THE NATIONS AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE WERE COMMUNIST OR NEUTRAL.

THE WEST HAD BEEN CONFIDENT OF VICTORY ON THE VOTE. BUT FEW HAD EXPECTED SYRIA AND EGYPT, WHO RECEIVE ECONOMIC AND MILITARY AID FROM MOSCOW, TO VOTE FOR THE PLAN. NOR HAD THEY ANTICIPATED SUPPORT FROM SUCH ASIAN NEUTRALS AS CEYLON AND INDONESIA, WHO USUALLY SHOW A MARKED PREFERENCE FOR SOVIET IDEAS.

A NUMBER OF USUALLY PRO-SOVIET DELEGATIONS WERE DEEPLY DISTURBED BY RUSSIA'S EVER-INCREASING DEMANDS DURING THE EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS LAST WEEK ON ENLARGING THE COMMISSION.

YUGOSLAV COMMUNISTS, WHO PLAYED A KEY ROLE IN TRYING TO BRING THE TWO SIDES TOGETHER, BECAME SO ANNOYED BY THE SOVIET TACTICS THAT THEY DIVORCED THEMSELVES FROM THE DEAL AND QUIT THE SPONSOR'S LIST.

INDIA, WHO ORIGINATED THE MOVE TO ENLARGE THE COMMISSION, DID NOT APPRECIATE RUSSIA'S SUDDEN REJECTION OF THE PLAN AFTER THE INDIANS HAD PERSUADED THE WEST TO GO ALONG WITH THE COMPROMISE.

THE SOVIETS ALSO ANGERED AUSTRIA AND FINLAND, WHO CHIDED THEM IN THE ASSEMBLY FOR PLACING THEIR NAMES ON THE RED LIST OF COMMISSION CANDIDATES WITHOUT TELLING THEM IN ADVANCE.

MOST DELEGATES COULD NOT ACCEPT RUSSIA'S CONTENTION THAT HALF THE COMMISSION SHOULD BE MADE UP OF COMMUNISTS AND NEUTRALS. THE REDS ONLY TOTAL ONE NINTH OF THE ASSEMBLY, AND EVEN A COMMUNIST-NEUTRAL CENSUS ADDS UP TO CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN HALF THE 82 NATIONS.

AFTER THE SOVIETS HAD TURNED DOWN THREE WESTERN COMPROMISE OFFERS, IT BECAME APPARENT TO MANY THAT RUSSIA HAD NO INTENTION OF TAKING PART IN U.N. ARMS NEGOTIATIONS AT THIS STAGE AND WOULD FIND SOME PRETEXT FOR OPPOSING ANY COMPROMISE.

THIS CONVICTION HARDENED WHEN RUSSIA PUT IN A LAST-MINUTE DEMAND TO ENLARGE THE COMMISSION TO 32 MEMBERS JUST WHEN THE MEDIATORS FELT CONFIDENT SHE WOULD GO ALONG WITH THE WESTERN OFFER TO ADD 14 NATIONS. THIS FINAL DEMAND CONVINCED MANY DIPLOMATS THAT THE SOVIET DELEGATION HAD BEEN ON THE VERGE OF SUPPORTING THE WESTERN PLAN WHEN IT GOT ORDERS FROM THE KREMLIN TO VEER OFF.

THESE DIPLOMATS BELIEVE THE KREMLIN LEADERS, BOLSTERED BY THEIR SPECTACULAR SUCCESS WITH SPACE MISSILES, CONSIDER U.N. DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS A WASTE OF TIME AND WANT THE TALKS LIMITED TO THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA.

WORD FROM MOSCOW INDICATES, HOWEVER, THAT THE KREMLIN LEADERS DID NOT EXPECT THE WESTERN PLAN TO GET SUCH SOLID SUPPORT AND ARE NOW SEEKING WAYS TO OFFSET THE PROPAGANDA SETBACK. OBSERVERS IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL PREDICTED THAT COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV WOULD CITE THE ASSEMBLY VOTE AS PROOF OF HIS CONTENTION THAT THE WEST DOMINATES THE UNITED NATIONS.

THEY ALSO LOOKED TO THE RUSSIANS TO STAGE SOME NEW PROPAGANDA MOVE AIMED AT BRINGING THE COMMUNIST AND NEUTRAL NATIONS CLOSER TOGETHER.

SJ320AES

A120 (180)
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 21 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION SAID TODAY IT WOULD VETO A WESTERN-SUPPORTED PLAN TO HAVE THE U.N.'S KASHMIR REPRESENTATIVE, DR. FRANK GRAHAM, MAKE A NEW ATTEMPT TO SETTLE THE INDIA-PAKISTANI DISPUTE OVER KASHMIR. GRAHAM IS A FORMER U.S. SENATOR FROM NORTH CAROLINA.

IT WOULD BE THE 83RD VETO CAST BY THE RUSSIANS IN THE 11-NATION SECURITY COUNCIL.

THE SOVIET INTENTION, ANNOUNCED BY SOVIET AMBASSADOR A. A. SOBOLEV, BACKED UP INDIA'S OPPOSITION TO THE WESTERN PROPOSAL THAT WAS SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, AUSTRALIA AND THE PHILIPPINES.

THE COUNCIL ADJOURNED WITHOUT REACHING A VOTE.

HASHIM JAWAD OF IRAQ, COUNCIL PRESIDENT, SAID THE INDIAN AND SOVIET STATEMENTS HAD "BROUGHT A NEW POINT OF VIEW" AND HE KNEW MEMBERS WOULD LIKE TIME TO STUDY THEM BEFORE VOTING ON THE RESOLUTION. HE DID NOT SET A DATE FOR FURTHER CONSIDERATION OF THE QUESTION.

U. S. DELEGATE JAMES J. WADSWORTH TOLD A REPORTER THE UNITED STATES WOULD CONSULT THE OTHER SPONSORS OF THE RESOLUTION AND INDIA AND PAKISTAN TO SEE IF SOMETHING GENERALLY ACCEPTABLE COULD BE WORKED OUT.

IF THIS IS NOT DONE, THE WESTERN NATIONS ARE UNDERSTOOD TO BE READY TO TAKE THE ISSUE BEFORE THE 82-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WHERE THE RUSSIANS DO NOT HAVE A VETO.

SS1016PES

A21PX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET
~~PRECEDE LEWISBURG DAY SPIES~~ (400)
BY BOB SHNDY
PHILADELPHIA, NOV 21 (AP)-SENATE RED PROBERS SAID TODAY CONVICTED ATOM SPY DAVID GREENGLASS TOLD THEM IN A PRISON INTERVIEW THAT JULIUS ROSENBERG CARRIED EARTH SATELLITE, ATOM-POWERED AIRPLANE AND ANTI-MISSLE SECRETS TO THE RUSSIANS SHORTLY AFTER WORLD WAR II.

COUNSEL ROBERT MORRIS OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE DESCRIBED TODAY'S INTERVIEW WITH GREENGLASS AT A SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING HERE.

GREENGLASS IS A PRISONER IN THE FEDERAL PENITENTIARY AT LEWISBURG, WHERE MORRIS TALKED WITH HIM BEFORE FLYING TO PHILADELPHIA. GREENGLASS WAS A BROTHER-IN-LOW OF ROSENBERG, EXECUTED WITH HIS WIFE, ETHEL, IN 1953 FOR GIVING U.S. ATOM SECRETS TO THE SOVIET.

AT THE PHILADELPHIA HEARING, A FORMER SOVIET ARMY OFFICER TESTIFIED THAT RUSSIANS KIDNAPED SOME 2,000 GERMAN SCIENTSTS BETWEEN 1944 AND 1947.

THEY INCLUDED MISSILE SCIENTISTS AND EXPERTS IN THESE FIELDS OF ELECTRONICS AND CHEMICALS, SAID VLADIMIR SHABINSKY OF NEW YORK CITY (23 W.83D ST.), WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A LIEUTENANT COLONEL IN THE SOVIET ARMY UNTIL 1947.

"MY LEADERS TOLD ME AND OTHER OFFICERS IN GERMANY AFTER WORLD WAR II THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS OUR NO. 1 ENEMY," SHABINSKY SAID.

EARLIER, MORRIS TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE SESSION, PRESIDED OVER BY SEN. BUTLER (R-MD), "GREENGLASS TOLD US THAT ROSENBERG WAS STEALING SECRETS ABOUT SPACE PLATFORMS AND ATOMIC-POWERED AIRPLANES."

MORRIS ALSO INTERVIEWED HARRY GOLD, ANOTHER CONVICTED ATOM SPY AND FELLOW PRISONER OF GREENGLASS' AT LEWISBURG.

MORRIS STRESSED WHAT HE SAID WERE DEMANDS PLACED ON GOLD BY HIS ESPIONAGE LEADERS THAT HE ACQUIRE AMERICAN PROCESSES RATHER THAN MERE THEORIES. MORRIS SAID:

"IT IS EVIDENT THE SOVIET KEPT HAMMERING AT GOLD TO SAVE RUSSIA TIME AND MONEY BY GETTING THIS INFORMATION.

"GOLD TOLD ME THAT HIS LEADERS PRAISED HIM FOR SAVING THEM A LOT

1957

OF SWEAT AND TEARS.
MORRIS SAID HE ASKED GOLD FOR SPECIFIC EXAMPLES OF SECRETS TURNED OVER TO RUSSIA.
"GOLD TOLD ME THAT HE HAD OBTAINED FROM ANOTHER SOVIET AGENT AT THE HOLSTON ORDNANCE WORKS IN KINGSPORT, ~~CONN.~~ TENN., SAMPLES OF A HIGH EXPLOSIVE KNOWN AS RDX. THIS STUFF WAS TWICE AS POWERFUL AS TNT AND GOLD SAID HE TURNED TWO POUNDS OF IT OVER TO THE RUSSIANS IN THE FALL OF 1943.
MORRIS ALSO SAID GREENGLASS REPEATED PREVIOUS TESTIMONY THAT ROSENBERG STOLE A COMPLETE PROXIMITY FUSE FROM A PLANT IN NEW YORK CITY AND GAVE IT TO THE RUSSIANS. SUCH A FUSE EXPLODES A SHELL WITHIN A PREDETERMINED DISTANCE OF AN AIRPLANE OR OTHER TARGET.
MORRIS SAID HE WOULD HAVE PREFERRED TO BRING GOLD AND GREENGLASS TO THE COMMITTEE HEARING HERE BUT WAS DENIED PERMISSION TO REMOVE THE TWO CONVICTED SPIES FROM THE PRISON. SNE. BUTLER SAID HE WOULD "CONTINUE EVERY EFFORT TO HAVE THE TWO MEN APPEAR UNDER OATH."
SHABINSKY, A LARGE MAN WITH FLOWING HAIR AND SPEAKING WITH A PRONOUNCED RUSSIAN ACCENT, SAID HE FEELS "100 PER CENT SURE" THAT SOVIET ESPIONAGE ACTIVITY IN THE LAST 10 YEARS HAS ENABLED RUSSIA TO ACQUIRE SCIENTIFIC SUPERIORITY IN SOME RESPECTS TO THE REMAINDER OF THE WORLD.

RH/JH350PES

1957

B121PX (Q)
(300) PHILADELPHIA, [illegible] (AP)-RE[illegible]TER JUDD (R-MINN) ASSERTED TONIGHT THAT AMERICANS MUST REALIZE THEIR COUNTRY IS IN A WAR WITH RUSSIA FOR ALLIES AND WEAPONS.
"PEOPLES OF THE WORLD ARE CHOOSING SIDES," HE SAID. "OUR JOB IS TO WIN THEIR CONFIDENCE. KOREA IS NOT GOING TO GO ON BEING HALF SLAVE AND HALF FREE; GERMANY IS NOT GOING TO GO ON BEING HALF SLAVE AND HALF FREE; THE WORLD IS NOT GOING TO GO ON BEING HALF SLAVE AND HALF FREE. WE'RE EITHER GOING TO BE ALL FREE IN THE NEXT 10 YEARS OR ALL UNDER COMMUNISM."
SPEAKING AT THE 22ND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE INTERSTATE MILK PRODUCERS COOPERATIVE ON "WHERE DO WE STAND NOW IN OUR FOREIGN RELATIONS?" JUDD TOLD AN AUDIENCE OF 750:
"THE STORY OF UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA IS THE OLD STORY OF THE HARE AND THE TORTOISE. IN THE 12 YEARS SINCE WORLD WAR II ENDED, WE HAVE FELT WE WERE SO FAR AHEAD IN PRODUCTION AND OTHERWISE THAT WE DIDN'T HAVE TO WORRY. WE WENT TO SLEEP AND THE TORTOISE PASSED THE HARE WITH SPUTNIK."
HE SAID FOREIGN AID IS NOT CHARITY OR DO-GOODISM BUT INSURANCE, A MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM TO DO GOOD FOR OURSELVES.
"SOME SAY ABANDON FOREIGN AID AND SOME SAY DOUBLE IT," HE CONTINUED. "TO ABANDON IT IS TO LOSE IT, TO DOUBLE IT IS TO INCREASE CONFUSION. THE ANSWER IS TO IMPROVE IT. WE ARE DOING TOO MANY THINGS IN TOO MANY PLACES, GIVING EVERY COUNTRY THE FULL TREATMENT WHETHER IT IS NEEDED OR NOT."
JUDD, ALSO A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS, AND A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, SAID THE RUSSIANS LEAD IN MISSILES, MANPOWER, TERRITORY, RESOURCES UNDER DIRECT CONTROL, LAND, SUBMARINE AND TANK FORCES, AND AIR FORCES WITH THE EXCEPTION OF LONG RANGE BOMBERS.
HE SAID THE UNITED STATES LEADS IN SURFACE NAVY, INDUSTRIAL CAPACITY AND IN ADVANCE BASES AROUND THE WORLD.
"THIS IS ONLY BECAUSE OF OUR ALLIES," HE SAID. "WE HAVE ACCESS TO 250 AIR BASES AROUND THE WORLD BUT ONLY TWO ARE UNDER OUR CONTROL--OKINAWA AND ALASKA. THE OTHERS ARE UNDER SOVEREIGN COUNTRIES. THESE COUNTRIES CAN'T MAINTAIN THEIR INDEPENDENCE WITHOUT US AS ALLIES. WE CAN MAINTAIN OURS MUCH MORE CHEAPLY AND SECURELY WITH THEM AS ALLIES. WE DON'T WANT TO BUY FRIENDS BUT TO CREATE PARTNERS."

_JK1228AES

1957 30.24- 15663

A48NA
(340)
N L LEGION
INDIANAPOLIS, NOV.21 (AP)-THE AMERICAN LEGION TODAY REVERSED ITS LONG STANDING POLICY AGAINST TEACHING ANYTHING ABOUT COMMUNISM IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
ALONG WITH THE PRO-AMERICAN STUDY COURSES THE LEGION HAS LONG ADVOCATED, ITS AMERICANISM COMMISSION PROPOSED INSTRUCTION "TO EXPOSE THE FALLACIES OF COMMUNISM."
THE RESOLUTION, BASED ON PROPOSALS OF THE ILLINOIS AND VIRGINIA STATE CONVENTIONS, WAS APPROVED BY THE NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. JOHN E. SIPPLE, A COMMITTEEMAN FROM MENOMINEE, WIS.,SPOKE IN FAVOR OF THE MOVE.
THE RESOLUTION CALLS FOR LEGIONNAIRES TO WORK WITH LOCAL AND STATE SCHOOL OFFICIALS TO PROVIDE "SUITABLE COURSES DESIGNED TO DEEPEN THE UNDERSTANDING OF AND LOYALTY TO AMERICAN DEMOCRATIC IDEALS AND INSTITUTIONS AND TO EXPOSE THE FALLACIES OF COMMUNISM."
JAMES F. DANIEL JR.,GREENVILLE, S.C.,AMERICANISM CHAIRMAN, SAID HIS COMMISSION WILL WORK TOWARD DEVELOPING A MODEL TEXTBOOK FOR SUCH COURSES. THE PROJECT WILL BE FINANCED BY A $20,000 GIFT FROM THE WOMENS AUXILIARY.
THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ALSO APPROVED A FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMISSION REPORT CALLING FOR WHOLESALE REVISION OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS IN "A PLANETARY STRUGGLE FOR SURVIVAL."
"WE HAVE BEEN CAUGHT FLATFOOTED," SAID THE REPORT, SUBMITTED BY ROGERS KELLEY, EDINBURG, TEX.,COMMISSION CHAIRMAN. "WE ARE UNWILLING TO ACCEPT STATEMENTS OF UNBRIDLED OPTIMISM THAT ALL IS WELL."
"WITH THE ADVENT OF A ROCKET OF INCREDIBLE SPEED, WITH ITS CLAIMED PINPOINT ACCURACY, THERE IS A GROWING PROBABILITY THAT THIS COUNTRY WILL NO LONGER NEED TO SURROUND A POTENTIAL ENEMY WITH A RING OF FOREIGN BASES. THE IMPORTANCE OF SUCH BASES MUST BE REAPPRAISED."
KELLEY'S REPORT ALSO OPPOSED EXCHANGE OF NEWSMEN WITH RED CHINA AS A "FORM OF RECOGNITION" AND CRITICIZED THE "DO-NOTHING ATTITUDE OF OUR GOVERNMENT IN SEEKING THE RELEASE OF AMERICAN CITIZENS IMPRISONED BY RED CHINA."
THE COMMITTEE VOTED ITS SUPPORT FOR STATEHOOD FOR ALASKA AND HAWAII BUT WENT NO FURTHER THAN URGING ALASKAN AND HAWAIIAN LEGIONNAIRES TO SUPPORT THE MOVEMENTS.

K430PCS NM

B116KX (Q)
(200)
FIRST LEAD LAWRENCE (B30)
HOUSTON, TEX., NOV. 21 (AP)-A NOTED ATOMIC RESEARCHER SAID TONIGHT THE NATION'S RESPONSE SINCE THE SPUTNIK LAUNCHINGS HAS INSURED "OUR SURVIVAL" DESPITE HIS CONVICTION THAT RUSSIA ALREADY HAS INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES WHICH CAN BE PLACED ON TARGET.
DR. ERNEST O. LAWRENCE, NOBEL PRIZE-WINNING PHYSICIST AND DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA RADIATION LABORATORY, TOLD A WELCH FOUNDATION CHEMICAL RESEARCH CONFERENCE:
"IT HAS BEEN A HEARTWARMING EXPERIENCE IN WASHINGTON AND ELSEWHERE THESE PAST WEEKS TO OBSERVE HOW QUICKLY OUR PEOPLE IN AND OUT OF GOVERNMENT ARE RESPONDING TO THIS NEW SITUATION.
"WE ARE TAKING THE NECESSARY MEASURES, NOT ONLY TO INSURE OUR SURVIVAL BUT TO MAINTAIN PEACE IN THE WORLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF MANKIND."

DR. LAWRENCE SAID IT WAS NECESSARY AS A SHORT RANGE PROGRAM TO "DRASTICALLY STEP UP OUR DEFENSE RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION SCHEDULES" DESPITE COSTS WHICH "WILL MEAN AN UNBALANCED BUDGET."

AS A LONG RANGE STEP, HE URGED TRAINING OF THOUSANDS MORE SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS THROUGH "EXPANSION AND MULTIPLICATION OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES."

HE ADVOCATED INCREASE SUPPORT FROM PRIVATE SOURCES, MORE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT GRANTS-IN-AID, SCHOLARSHIPS AND FUNDS FOR RESEARCH ON A CONTRACT BASIS.

PRIOR TO HIS ADDRESS, DR. LAWRENCE TOLD NEWSMEN RUSSIA'S ABILITY TO PUT A 1,000-POUND SATELLITE IN A PRECISE ORBIT PROVED "SHE COULD JUST AS EASILY HAVE LOADED IT WITH A HYDROGEN WARHEAD AND PLACED IT ON HOUSTON."

"IT IS RIDICULOUS TO CONTEND THAT RUSSIA DOES NOT HAVE THE ICBM," HE TOLD REPORTERS. "RUSSIA LAUNCHED A 1,000-POUND SATELLITE, PUT IT INTO A PRECISE ORBIT. SHE COULD JUST HAVE EASILY LOADED IT WITH A HYDROGEN WARHEAD AND PLACED IT ON HOUSTON," HE SAID.

LAWRENCE SAID RUSSIA'S TREMENDOUS SURGE IN SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENT PROVED AS STARTLING TO MANY SCIENTISTS HERE AS IT DID TO GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS.

HE EXPLAINED THAT MANY SCIENTISTS CONTEND THEY COULD NOT WORK EFFICIENTLY UNDER GOVERNMENT SECURITY CONTROLS IN THIS COUNTRY--AND ARGUED THAT FOR THAT REASON, SCIENCE WOULD NOT BLOSOM UNDER RIGID CONTROLS IN RUSSIA.

"IT DID," HE SAID.

THE SCIENTIST, WHO WON THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S $50,000 FERMI AWARD IN ADDITION TO THE NOBEL PRIZE AND A HOST OF OTHER AWARDS, HAILED THE APPOINTMENT OF DR. JAMES KILLIAN TO GUIDE THE GOVERNMENT'S RESEARCH PROGRAM.

GC333PCS

1957

A48KX

(WEST OUT) (200)

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 21 (AP)-A LOS ANGELES ATTORNEY SAYS HE IS THE FIRST AMERICAN TO HAVE A PASSPORT VALIDATED FOR TRAVEL TO COMMUNIST CHINA AND NORTH KOREA.

A.L. WIRIN'S PASSPORT WAS SIGNED YESTERDAY BY W.G. NERREN, ACTING DIRECTOR OF THE U.S. PASSPORT OFFICE IN LOS ANGELES, AFTER A FEDERAL JUDGE IN SAN FRANCISCO RULED THAT WIRIN HAD A RIGHT TO GATHER EVIDENCE AND INTERVIEW WITNESSES BEHIND THE BAMBOO CURTAIN.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT AT FIRST HAD REFUSED TO PERMIT WIRIN TO VISIT RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA. BUT JUDGE LOUIS E. GOODMAN OF SAN FRANCISCO RULED LAST OCT. 30 THAT UNLESS WIRIN WAS ALLOWED TO GO HE WOULD DISMISS SEDITION CHARGES AGAINST WIRIN'S CLIENTS, JOHN AND SYLVIA POWELL.

THE POWELLS ARE CHARGED WITH PRINTING SEDITIOUS ARTICLES IN AN ENGLISH LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER THEY PUBLISHED IN SHANGHAI. THE ARTICLES ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF STALLING IN THE KOREAN PEACE NEGOTIATIONS, OF CONDUCTING BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE AND OF COMMITTING AGGRESSIVE ACTS AGAINST RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA.

DENYING WIRIN A PASSPORT, JUDGE GOODMAN HELD, WOULD BE VIOLATING THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF THE POWELLS TO PRODUCE EVIDENCE AND WITNESSES.

WIRIN SAID HE INTENDS TO INTERVIEW MORE THAN 100 PERSONS ON HIS THREE-MONTH TRIP, INCLUDING CHOU EN-LAI, FOREIGN MINISTER OF CHINA, AND KIM IL SUNG, PRIME MINISTER OF NORTH KOREA.

KK424ACS NM

E46 (260)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 21 (AP)-AUSTRALIA DECLARED TODAY THAT ANY ATTEMPT BY THE UNITED NATIONS TO CALL FOR DUTCH-INDONESIAN NEGOTIATIONS OVER WEST IRIAN (WEST NEW GUINEA) "IS FOREDOOMED TO FAILURE."

AUSTRALIA JOINED WITH THE NETHERLANDS IN OPPOSING A RESOLUTION SPONSORED BY 19 ASIAN-AFRICAN NATIONS CALLING FOR NEW NEGOTIATIONS AND INVITING SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TO ASSIST IF HE DEEMS IT APPROPRIATE.

INDONESIA CLAIMS SOVEREIGNTY OVER DUTCH-RULED WEST IRIAN. AUSTRALIA ADMINISTERS THE TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA AND PAPUA, WHICH MAKE UP THE REST OF THE LARGELY PRIMITIVE ISLAND, THE WORLD'S LARGEST.

AMBASSADOR E. RONALD WALKER OF AUSTRALIA TOLD THE 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE INDONESIA HAS SERVED NOTICE THAT IT WILL RESUME NEGOTIATIONS ONLY WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THAT WEST IRIAN BE MADE A PART OF INDONESIA.

HE DECLARED THAT "IN THESE CIRCUMSTANCES, A CALL FOR NEGOTIATIONS IS FOREDOOMED TO FAILURE," AND THAT THE ULTIMATE EFFECT OF SUCH TALKS WOULD BE "NOT TO REDUCE TENSION BETWEEN INDONESIA AND THE NETHERLANDS, BUT TO INCREASE IT."

AMBASSADOR ALI SASTROAMIDJOJO OF INDONESIA CHARGED THAT ARRESTS AND COLONIAL SUPPRESSION WERE TAKING PLACE IN WEST IRIAN. HE DISPUTED A STATEMENT BY WALKER THAT PEACE AND QUIET PREVAIL THERE.

HE SAID THE AUSTRALIAN STATEMENT "SHOWS THE TYPICAL COLONIAL ATTITUDES AND POLICIES WHICH AMAZINGLY STILL CAN BE DISPLAYED IN THIS AUGUST BODY OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

THE SOVIET BLOC IS SUPPORTING THE 19-NATION RESOLUTION. JIRI NOSEK OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA TOLD THE COMMITTEE WEST IRIAN IS AN "INTEGRAL PART OF INDONESIA."

30.24- 15665

SUPPORTERS OF THE RESOLUTION ARE HOPEFUL OF OBTAINING A TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY--THE VOTE NEEDED FOR ASSEMBLY APPROVAL. THE UNITED STATES HAS SAID IT WILL ABSTAIN ON THE ISSUE.

JL6AOPES

1937

Grd
Nov. 21
1931

BEGIN — NOV. 22, 1957

30.24- 15667

A83
SECOND NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS (650) (ROUNDUP)
LONDON, NOV.22 (AP)-COMMUNIST PARTIES OF 64 NATIONS PUBLISHED A MADE-IN-MOSCOW PEACE MANIFESTO TONIGHT.

THEY APPEALED TO THE WORLD TO STOP THE ARMS RACE, BAN NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND ABANDON MILITARY BLOC POLICIES.

"WE ARE EXTENDING OUR HANDS TO ALL PEOPLE OF GOOD WILL," THE MANIFESTO SAID. "JOINTLY WE WILL THROW OFF THE BURDEN OF ARMAMENT WHICH SUPPRESSES THE PEOPLE. WE WILL FREE THE WORLD FROM THE DANGER OF WAR, DEATH AND DESTRUCTION. BEFORE US IS A BRIGHT AND HAPPY FUTURE OF MANKIND, WHICH IS ADVANCING TOWARD PROGRESS."

THE MANIFESTO--LIKE WORLD COMMUNISM'S DECLARATION YESTERDAY ON UNITY OF AIMS UNDER SOVIET LEADERSHIP--WAS BORN OF THE PARTY CONFERENCE HELD IN MOSCOW NOV.16-19. THE CONFERENCE FOLLOWED THE CELEBRATION OF THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY NOV.7 OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

BACKERS OF THE MANIFESTO INCLUDED THE YUGOSLAVS, WHO HAD DECLINED TO JOIN THE REPRESENTATIVES OF 12 OTHER COMMUNIST NATIONS IN SIGNING THE UNITY DECLARATION.

THAT DECLARATION IS WIDELY INTERPRETED IN WESTERN CAPITALS AS A PRELUDE TO A STEPPED-UP RED DRIVE TO DOMINATE STRATEGIC AREAS OUTSIDE THE SOVIET ORBIT.

YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH FORMED MANY TIES WITH THE WEST IN THE YEARS IT WAS OSTRACIZED BY THE SOVIET BLOC, GAVE A HINT AS TO THE NATURE OF SOME OF ITS OBJECTIONS IN RELEASING AN EDITED TEXT OF THE DECLARATION TONIGHT THROUGH THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY TANJUG.

THE YUGOSLAV VERSION POINTEDLY DELETED ALL THE ATTACKS ON THE UNITED STATES. IT RETAINED THE PRAISE OF COMMUNIST ACHIEVEMENTS, BUT ATTACKED NO ONE.

IN MOSCOW, YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR VELJKO MICUNOVIC SAID THE YUGOSLAVS DID NOT SIGN THE DECLARATION "BECAUSE WE DID NOT AGREE WITH IT."

IN BELGRADE, COMMUNIST SOURCES SAID YUGOSLAVIA WANTED TO CONTINUE INDEPENDENT POLICIES AND TO STAY OUT OF BLOCS.

BUT THE PEACE MANIFESTO WAS ANOTHER MATTER.

THE YUGOSLAV PRESS PRINTED THE FULL TEXT OF IT.

IT APPEALED TO ALL PEOPLES OF THE WORLD TO DEMAND FROM THEIR GOVERNMENTS A HALT TO THE ARMAMENTS RACE, A BAN ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND A STOP TO "REARMING GERMAN MILITARISTS," MEANING NATO MEMBER WEST GERMANY.

1957

THE MANIFESTO ALSO CALLED FOR AN END TO WHAT IT CALLED "ATTEMPTS OF IMPERIALIST MILITARY PROVOCATIONS IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

IT STRESSED THAT ALL PEOPLES DETEST WAR.

"ONLY CAPITALISTIC MONOPOLIES ARE INTERESTED IN INTERNATIONAL CONFLICTS AND (THEY) HAVE BECOME TREMENDOUSLY RICH IN TWO WORLD WARS," IT SAID.

"UNDER THE PRESSURE OF CAPITALISTIC MONOPOLIES, THE RULING CLASSES OF SOME COUNTRIES REFUSE DISARMAMENT, THE BAN OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND OTHER MEASURES AIMED AT THE PREVENTION OF WAR."

IT PRAISED DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS "MADE BY PEACE-LOVING COUNTRIES IN THE UNITED NATIONS" AND SAID THESE ARE MET "BY ACTIVE OPPOSITION FROM THOSE WHO ARE INTERESTED IN PRESERVING INTERNATIONAL TENSION."

THOUSANDS OF NEWSPAPERS AND RADIO STATIONS IN THE CAPITALISTIC WORLD ARE DAILY SPREADING WORD THAT COMMUNISM JEOPARDIZES THE FREEDOM OF THE PEOPLE, THE MANIFESTO SAID.

"HOWEVER," IT DECLARED, "NO COMMUNIST PARTY AND NO SOCIALIST (COMMUNIST) COUNTRY HAS ANY REASON TO PROVOKE A WAR OR TO LAUNCH A MILITARY ATTACK ON ANOTHER COUNTRY."

IT SAID THERE WAS NO REASON FOR SOVIET RUSSIA OR RED CHINA TO ATTACK ANYONE BECAUSE THEY WERE BUSY EXPLOITING THEIR ENORMOUS NATURAL RESOURCES.

SOCIALIST (COMMUNIST) COUNTRIES NEED PEACE TO BUILD UP THEIR SOCIETY, IT SAID, AND THEY WOULD NOT USE FORCE TO IMPOSE THEIR SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SYSTEM ON OTHER COUNTRIES. IT ADDED:

"SOCIALISM CANNOT BE IMPOSED FROM OUTSIDE, IT HAS TO BE THE RESULT OF INTERNAL STRUGGLE OF THE WORKING CLASSES AND OF ALL PROGRESSIVE FORCES IN EACH COUNTRY.

SOCIALIST COUNTRIES WILL NOT INTERFERE WITH THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF OTHER COUNTRIES, BUT THEY ALSO CANNOT LET OTHERS INTERFERE IN THEIR AFFAIRS.

COUNTRIES WITH DIFFERENT SOCIAL SYSTEMS SHOULD COMPETE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF PEACEFUL SCIENCE AND PEACEFUL TECHNIQUES.

THE UNITY DECLARATION HAD REITERATED THE KREMLIN THESIS OF THE POST-STALIN ERA THAT THE WORLD SHOULD BE CONVERTED TO COMMUNISM BY PEACEFUL MEANS WHERE POSSIBLE AND BY FORCE WHERE PEACEFUL MEANS FAIL. IT REASSERTED THAT THE COMMUNIST CAMP SOUGHT PEACE AND THE WESTERN WORLD WAS BENT ON AGGRESSION.

THE IMPRESSION IN WESTERN CAPITALS WAS THAT MOSCOW NOW HAS APPARENTLY REASSERTED ITS FULL AUTHORITY OVER THE DESTINIES OF THE SATELLITE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES, WITH THE CONSENT AND COOPERATION OF RED CHINA'S MAO TZE-TUNG.

THUS, THE INDICATIONS ARE THAT THE RUMBLES OF DISCONTENT AGAINST TOTAL MOSCOW DOMINATION, COMING FROM COMMUNISTS IN COUNTRIES LIKE POLAND, WILL BE SUBDUED OR WHOLLY SUPPRESSED.

DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS IN WARSAW, WHO LONG HAVE WATCHED THE INTERPLAY OF INTERNAL COMMUNIST CONFLICTS, SAID LAST NIGHT'S MOSCOW COMMUNIQUE HAD THE DISTINCT TOUCH OF THE KREMLIN'S MIKHAIL SUSLOV. HE IS A LONG-TIME STALINST AND PARTY THEORETICIAN WHO HAS BEEN CLIMBING STEADILY TO PROMINENCE AS A RANKING COMMUNIST SECRETARY UNDER BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV.

SUSLOV'S HAND INDICATES THAT SO FAR AS THE SATELLITE COMMUNIST PARTIES ARE CONCERNED, A RETURN TO STALINIST TENETS CAN BE EXPECTED. MOSCOW SEEMS TO BE REASSERTING FULL DOMINATION OF THE SATELLITE PARTIES, AT LEAST IN THOSE AREAS AFFECTING THE FUTURE COURSE OF RED EXPANSION.

SINCE THE COMMUNIQUE GREATLY PLAYED DOWN THE IDEA OF "DIFFERENT ROADS TO SOCIALISM," THERE IS SPECULATION NOW THAT THE SATELLITE LEADERS WILL HAVE TO FACE UP TO A REALIZATION THAT MOSCOW REMAINS THE DIRECTOR OF THEIR DESTINIES.

WLADYSLAW GOMULKA, HEAD OF THE POLISH PARTY AND EXPONENT OF THE "DIFFERENT ROADS" IDEA, ACCEPTED AND SIGNED THE COMMUNIQUE, ALTHOUGH HE REPRESENTS THAT FACTION AMONG THE POLES WHO HAVE BEEN RESTIVE UNDER RUSSIAN DOMINATION.

FOR POLAND, THE DECLARATION MAY RAISE NEW DIFFICULTIES. IT COULD AFFECT THE CURRENT WASHINGTON ECONOMIC TALKS IN WHICH THE POLES ARE REPORTED SEEKING 200 MILLION DOLLARS IN CREDITS. THE NEGOTIATIONS ARE UNLIKELY TO BE HELPED ALONG BY GOMULKA'S SIGNATURE OF A DOCUMENT VIOLENTLY CASTIGATING THE UNITED STATES AND CONCURRING VWITH THE BROAD OVER-ALL MOSCOW PROGRAM FOR WORLD COMMUNISM.

YUGOSLAVIA'S REPRESENTATIVES TO THE MOSCOW CELEBRATION OF THE BOLSHEVIK ANNIVERSARY, AN EVENT WHICH PROVIDED THE EXCUSE FOR A WORLD COMMUNIST SUMMIT MEETING, LEFT THE SOVIET CAPITAL WITHOUT SIGNING THE DECLARATION. KREMLIN DOMINATION OF YUGOSLAV INTERNAL AFFAIRS WAS AT THE BASE OF THE 1948 SPLIT BETWEEN TITO AND STALIN.

IN MOSCOW, YUGOSLAV EMBASSADOR VELJKO MICUNOVIC SAID BLUNTY THAT YUGOSLAVIA DID NOT SIGN THE DECLARATION "BECAUSE WE DID NOT AGREE WITH IT."

QUESTIONED AT A LEBANESE EMBASSY RECEPTION, MICUNOVIC DID NOT SPECIFY THE POINTS OF DISAGREEMENT, BUT TOLD CORRESPONDENTS "YOU'LL HAVE TO STUDY THE DECLARATION CAREFULLY AND THEN YOU'LL UNDERSTAND."

A. I. MIKOYAN, HIGH-RANKING MEMBER OF THE SOVIET PARTY'S RULING PRESIDIUM, WAS ASKED ABOUT YUGOSLAVIA'S ATTITUDE, BUT HE PARRIED THE QUESTIONS BY TELLING CORRESPONDENTS THEY SHOULD ASK THE YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR.

BELGRADE'S RECEPTION OF THE NEWS HINTED YUGOSLAV DISPLEASURE. THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL YUGOSLAV COMMENT ON THE COMMUNIQUE. NEITHER BORBA NOR POLITIKA, THE TWO LEADING YUGOSLAV PARTY PAPERS, CARRIED ANY MENTION OF IT.

IT IS POSSIBLE YUGOSLAVIA WANTS TO AVOID GIVING THE IMPRESSION THAT SHE HAS FULLY REJOINED THE MOSCOW BLOC. BUT IN ADDITION, THE COMMUNIQUE CONTAINED STATEMENTS WHICH APPEAR TO BE COUNTER TO TITO'S ATTITUDE ON RELATIONS AMONG COMMUNIST STATES.

WESTERNERS VIEW THE DECLARATION'S CALL FOR ADDITIONAL CONFERENCES AMONG COMMUNIST LEADERS "AS THE NEED ARISES" AS BEING IN EFFECT A RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF A WORLD COMMUNIST GENERAL STAFF.

THE COMMUNIQUE MADE NO MENTION OF A RECONSTITUTED COMINFORM (COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION BUREAU) AS SUCH. THE COMINFORM, SET UP IN 1947, WAS DECLARED DISSOLVED LAST YEAR. IT SERVED AS SUCCESSOR TO THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL (COMINTERN), WHICH WAS DISSOLVED IN 1943 WHEN STALIN NEEDED WESTERN HELP IN THE WAR WITH HITLER.

THE COMMUNIQUE MADE IT PLAIN THAT "FRATERNAL PARTIES IN THE CAPITALIST COUNTRIES" HAD BEEN ADVISED OF THEIR ROLE IN MOSCOW'S PLANS. THIS ROLE INCLUDES, THE COMMUNIQUE INDICATED, AN INTENSIVE PROPAGANDA DRIVE BEHIND THREATS OF NUCLEAR WAR AND SLOGANS FOR WORLD PEACE. IT SUGGESTS REVIVAL OF THE "POPULAR FRONT" OF THE LEFT WING BEFORE WORLD WAR II, TO BRING PRESSURE AGAINST GOVERNMENTS TO BOW TO SOVIET DIPLOMATIC DEMANDS.

THE NEW DECLARATION INDICATES A DRIVE IN ASIA AND AFRICA AGAINST WHAT IT CALLS "THE AMERICAN, BRITISH, FRENCH AND OTHER IMPERIALISTS AND THEIR STOOGES." IT DEMANDS A CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE EISENHOWER DOCTRINE, CALLING THE DOCTRINE A MENACE TO PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST. THE EISENHOWER DOCTRINE PROMISES SUPPORT TO COUNTRIES ATTACKED BY INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM.

THE MOSCOW DRIVE IS BELIEVED AIMED AT HAMPERING WESTERN GOVERNMENTS IN ANY ATTEMPTS TO COUNTER SOVIET THRUSTS IN AFRICA ND ASIA.

KL314PES

1957

A58CQ (500)

WITH LONDON COMMUNISTS

MOSCOW, NOV. 22 (AP)-YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR VELJKO MICUNOVIC SAID TONIGHT HIS COUNTRY'S DELEGATES LEFT MOSCOW WITHOUT SIGNING WORLD COMMUNISM'S LATEST DECLARATION "BECAUSE WE DID NOT AGREE WITH IT."

THE DECLARATION ISSUED LAST NIGHT CALLED FOR COMMUNIST WORLD UNITY AND WAS SIGNED BY LEADERS OF ALL COMMUNIST-RULED STATES EXCEPT YUGOSLAVIA. IT FOLLOWED A SUMMIT CONFERENCE OF RED LEADERS HERE DURING THE BOLSHEVIK 40TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION.

MICUNOVIC MADE HIS STATEMENT AT A LEBANESE EMBASSY RECEPTION. CORRESPONDENTS ASKED HIM WHAT SPECIFIC PARTS OF THE COMMUNIQUE WERE REJECTED BY YUGOSLAVIA.

"YOU'LL HAVE TO STUDY THE DECLARATION CAREFULLY AND THEN YOU'LL UNDERSTAND," THE AMBASSADOR REPLIED.

(THE DECLARATION'S ASSERTION THAT THE FUNDAMENTALS OF BUILDING SOCIALISM--MEANING A SOVIET-TYPE STATE--ARE THE SAME FOR ALL COUNTRIES MAY HAVE BEEN THE PRINCIPAL BONE OF CONTENTION BETWEEN TITO'S YUGOSLAV COMMUNISTS AND MOSCOW. THIS ASSERTION MINIMIZED THE THEME OF "DIFFERENT ROADS TO SOCIALISM" INSPIRED BY TITO'S REFUSAL TO ACCEPT MOSCOW'S TOTAL DOMINATION AND HIS LONG FEUD WITH STALIN.

(IN ADDITION, TITO MAY HAVE NO TASTE AT THE MOMENT FOR PUTTING HIMSELF IN THE LIGHT OF RETURNING TOTALLY TO THE MOSCOW BLOC. YUGOSLAV NEWSPAPERS--A DAY LATE--PRINTED THE WORLD COMMUNIST DECLARATION BUT THE PAPERS POINTEDLY DELETED FROM IT ALL THE ATTACKS IT MADE ON THE UNITED STATES AS AN "IMPERIALIST" POWER. TITO'S CLAIM TO FURTHER AMERICAN AID MAY BE STUDIED IN THE LIGHT OF THE LATEST MOSCOW DEVELOPMENTS.)

ANOTHER COMMUNIST DIPLOMAT AT THE RECEPTION APPEARED TO BE VOICING THE GENERAL FEELING OF THE MOSCOW BLOC WHEN HE SAID THAT "YUGOSLAVIA IS A SOCIALIST (COMMUNIST) STATE BUT SHE IS NOT IN THE SOCIALIST CAMP." THIS WAS AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO TITO'S DISTASTE FOR APPEARING TO BE WHOLLY INVOLVED WITH EITHER OF THE TWO WORLD CAMPS.

CORRESPONDENTS AT THE RECEPTION APPROACHED ANASTAS I. MIKOYAN, HIGH-RANKING MEMBER OF THE RULING SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY PRESIDIUM, AND ASKED HIM ABOUT YUGOSLAVIA'S ATTITUDE WITH REGARD TO THE DECLARATION.

"YOU'D BETTER ASK THE YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR," MIKOYAN RETORTED.

AMBASSADOR MICUNOVIC SAID PRESIDENT TITO'S ABSENCE FROM MOSCOW WAS NOT THE REASON WHY THE YUGOSLAV DELEGATION TO THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION CELEBRATION FAILED TO SIGN THE DECLARATION.

"TITO DID NOT COME, BUT WE HAD A WHOLE DELEGATION HERE, AND THEY COULD HAVE SIGNED THE COMMUNIQUE IF THEY WANTED TO," MICUNOVIC SAID.

REPORTS ASKED SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO ABOUT THE YUGOSLAV POSITION, BUT HE WAS EVEN MORE RETICENT THAN THE OTHERS. HE SIMPLY LOOKED AT HIS WATCH AND SAID IT WAS TIME TO GO, BECAUSE THE SUBJECT WOULD TAKE "LONGER TO DISCUSS THAN IT TAKES SPUTNIK TO CIRCLE THE GLOBE."

--DASH--

BERLIN, NOV.22 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY TONIGHT DISCLOSED THAT ITS PARTY AND GOVERNMENT DELEGATION TO MOSCOW USED THE OCCASION FOR A MEETING WITH THE YUGOSLAV DELEGATION.

THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID THE HEADS OF THE EAST GERMAN DELEGATION, PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL AND PARTY BOSS WALTER ULBRICHT, SAID AFTER THEIR RETURN FROM MOSCOW THEY HAD CORDIAL TALKS WITH THE YUGOSLAVS AND THESE WOULD FURTHER GOOD RELATIONS BETWEEN BOTH COUNTRIES.

YUGOSLAVIA SO FAR IS THE ONLY COUNTRY OUTSIDE THE SOVIET BLOC THAT HAS RECOGNIZED COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY.

KS/LS603PES

A47 (160)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6:30 P.M. EST TONIGHT FRIDAY NOV. 22

WITH LONDON COMMUNIST

(ADVANCE) LONDON, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL YUGOSLAV NEWS AGENCY TONIGHT DISTRIBUTED ITS VERSION OF THE MOSCOW COMMUNIQUE ON THE RED SUMMIT TALKS. IT POINTEDLY DELETED ALL COMMUNIST ATTACKS ON THE UNITED STATES.

YUGOSLAVIA ITSELF DID NOT SIGN THE COMMUNIQUE ISSUED LAST NIGHT BY THE COMMUNIST POWERS AFTER THEIR MOSCOW TALKS. AND THE MOSCOW COMMUNIQUE JUST IGNORED YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESENCE AT THE TALKS.

TONIGHT'S VERSION DISTRIBUTED BY THE YUGOSLAV NEWS AGENCY APPEARED TO GIVE SOME EXPLANATION OF YUGOSLAVIA'S RELUCTANCE TO GO ALONG WITH THE OTHER COMMUNIST POWERS IN SIGNING THE COMMUNIQUE.

ALL THE SOVIET-STYLE PROPAGANDA REFERENCES TO "THE AGGRESSIVE IMPERIALIST CIRCLES OF THE UNITED STATES" WERE CUT OUT OF THE YUGOSLAV VERSION. THE COMMUNIQUE DISTRIBUTED FROM BELGRADE RETAINED THE PRAISE OF COMMUNIST ACHIEVEMENTS BUT ATTACKED NO ONE.

YUGOSLAVIA, IN DISTRIBUTING ITS SHARPLY EDITED VERSION OF THE MOSCOW COMMUNIQUE, DID NOT MENTION THAT ITS DELEGATION HAD NOT SIGNED THE ORIGINAL OR THAT ANY CHANGE HAD BEEN MADE.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6:30 P.M. EST TONIGHT NOV. 22.

KS518PES

A111WX

(480) COMMUNISTS-INTERPRETIVE

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY FOUND SOVIET COMMUNISM'S LATEST BID FOR WORLD LEADERSHIP SINGULARLY LACKING IN FORCE AND NEW IDEAS.

IN COMPARISON WITH THE RECENT FIREWORKS OF MOSCOW'S SPUTNIK DIPLOMACY, IT SEEMED LIKE PRETTY MUCH OF A FIZZLE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT APPEARED HARD-PRESSED TO MAKE ANY VERY SHARP COMMENT ON THE LENGTHY COMMUNIQUE ISSUED LAST NIGHT AFTER A MEETING OF COMMUNIST BLOC LEADERS IN MOSCOW BEGINNING EARLY THIS MONTH.

THE DEPARTMENT SAID ITS CHIEF PRELIMINARY IMPRESSION WAS THAT THE RED LEADERSHIP IS GUILTY OF "VAST DISTORTION" IN ITS UNDERSTANDING OF WORLD AFFAIRS, AND ADDED:

"SUCH IMPORTANT CONCEPTS AS THE WELFARE OF THE PEOPLE AND DEMOCRATIC RIGHTS ARE SO TWISTED (IN THE COMMUNIST STATEMENT) AS TO LEAVE THE IMPRESSION THAT THE PEOPLES OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST WORLD ENJOY THEM TO A HIGH DEGREE WHILE THEY ARE DENIED TO THE VAST POPULATIONS OF THE ADVANCED COUNTRIES OF THE WEST, WHICH OF COURSE IS ABSURD."

THE COMMUNIQUE MADE ALL THE FAMILIAR CHARGES ABOUT "IMPERIALIST" AGGRESSION ON THE PART OF THE UNITED STATES AND APPEALED FOR UNITED FRONT COOPERATION BETWEEN COMMUNIST AND SOCIALIST PARTIES IN WESTERN OR OTHER NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.

AUTHORITIES HERE WERE QUITE EVIDENTLY RELIEVED THAT THE BEST POLITICAL BRAINS OF THE SOVIET-RED CHINESE BLOC HAD FAILED TO PRODUCE SOME NEW WORLDWIDE SENSATION WHICH WOULD CLOUD THE OUTLOOK FOR THE SUMMIT MEETING OF ATLANTIC ALLIES IN PARIS NEXT MONTH.

THEY DID NOT, HOWEVER, RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY THAT SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV MIGHT STILL COME UP WITH A SURPRISE AS THE TIME FOR THE PARIS CONFERENCE DRAWS NEAR. ANNOUNCED

THE WASHINGTON REACTION APPEARED TO BE CONDITIONED BY AN ATTITUDE OF EXPECTING ALMOST ANYTHING IN THE WAY OR PROPAGANDA OR DIPLOACY FROM THE SOVIET UNION. THIS ATTITUDE IS BASED ON WHAT HAS HAPPENED IN THE LAST FEW MONTHS, BEGINNING WITH RUSSIA'S SUCCESSFUL TESTING OF AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILE, ITS LAUNCHING OF TWO SATELLITES AND ITS CONDUCT OF A CAMPAIGN OF INTIMIDATION AGAINST TURKEY IN CONNECTION WITH THE RECENT TURKISH-SYRIAN CRISIS.

1957

THERE HAD BEEN CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION IN WESTERN CAPITALS THAT THE RED SUMMIT SESSION WOULD AT LEAST RECONSTITUTE SOME KIND OF COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL TO CO-ORDINATE SOVIET AND SATELLITE POLICIES AND CONDUCT SUBVERSIVE CAMPAIGNS IN NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS. A NEW MECHANISM MIGHT HAVE HAD A CONTINUING PROPAGANDA VALUE.

THE FAILURE TO TAKE SUCH ACTION WAS INTERPRETED HERE AS MEANING EITHER THAT THE REDS CONSIDERED IT UNNECESSARY OR THOUGHT IT WOULD BE POSITIVELY HARMFUL TO THEIR UNITED FRONT DRIVE. THIS DRIVE WAS LINKED IN THE COMMUNIQUE WITH THEIR NOW FAMILIAR THEME OF TRYING TO TAKE OVER NON-COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS BY OPEN POLITICAL ACTION RATHER THAN BY VIOLENCE.

ON THE WHOLE, THE COMMUNIQUE DEALT WITH THE PROSPECT OF VIOLENCE ONLY IN THE FAMILIAR TERMS OF CHARGES OF WAR PREPARATIONS BY THE WESTERN POWERS.

30.24- 15669

THE CONVICTION AMONG SOME OF THE BEST INFORMED AUTHORITIES HERE IS THAT BASICALLY THE SOVIET LEADERSHIP IS COMMITTED TO A POLICY OF AVOIDING WAR IF POSSIBLE. THEY REACH THIS CONCLUSION PARTLY BECAUSE OF THE DEVASTATION WHICH RUSSIA WOULD SUFFER IN AN ALL-OUT NUCLEAR CONFLICT, PARTLY BECAUSE--AS SEEN HERE--THE SOVIETS HAVE NOT YET REACHED A POINT OF MILITARY PREPAREDNESS WHERE THEY COULD FEEL THEY MIGHT HAVE THE UPPER HAND.

MC&RZ929PES

A54 (220)

PRECEDE WASHN DAY

LONDON, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY AUTHORITY (AEA) SAID TONIGHT BRITISH AND AMERICAN SCIENTISTS BELIEVE THEY HAVE HARNESSED THE H-BOMB'S POWER, BUT IT IS "SERIOUSLY MISLEADING" TO SUPPOSE ONE COUNTRY HAS OUTPACED THE OTHER.

A FORMAL AEA STATEMENT SAID SCIENTISTS OF BOTH NATIONS, WORKING HAND IN HAND, HAVE MADE PROGRESS IN EXPERIMENTS AIMED AT PRODUCING H-POWER INSIDE A LABORATORY.

REFERRING TO RECENT REPORTS IN LONDON NEWSPAPERS THAT SCIENTISTS AT BRITAIN'S HARWELL RESEARCH CENTER BELIEVE THEY ARE WELL AHEAD OF THE AMERICANS IN SUCH EXPERIMENTS, THE STATEMENT SAID:

"TEMPERATURES HAVE BEEN REACHED IN THE CONTROLLED THERMO NUCLEAR EXPERIMENTS IN THE TWO COUNTRIES THAT SUGGEST THE ACHIEVEMENT OF NEUTRONS FROM THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS, BUT, MORE EXPERIMENTAL WORK WILL BE NECESSARY TO ESTABLISH THIS AS A FACT."

THE AEA STRESSED THAT THIS PROGRESS WAS PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED AFTER A CONFERENCE LAST MONTH IN PRINCETON, N.J. BETWEEN BRITISH AND AMERICAN SCIENTISTS WORKING ON CIVILIAN USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

THE AEA SAID ALL FINDINGS BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN SCIENTISTS WORKING ON THE PROGRAM ARE "ORPMPTLY COMMUNICATED BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS."

"THUS," THE STATEMENT ADDED, "THE UNITED STATES BENEFITS FROM THE RESEARCH RESULTS OF THE APPROACHES BEING TAKEN BY THE BRITISH, AND THE RESULTS OF THE WORK ON THE HALF DOZEN OR SO APPROACHES IN THE UNITED STATES BENEFIT THE UNITED KINGDOM."

KS543PES

A170WX

1957

(200)

THERMONUCLEAR

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE CHIEFS OF THE U. S. AND BRITISH ATOMIC PROGRAMS SAID TODAY THE TWO COUNTRIES "HAVE A CLOSE, COOPERATIVE ARRANGEMENT" FOR TRADING INFORMATION ON RESEARCH TO USE THE H-BOMB REACTION FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

THE STATEMENT WAS ISSUED JOINTLY BY LEWIS L. STRAUSS, CHAIRMAN OF THE U. S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) AND SIR EDWIN PLOWDEN, CHAIRMAN OF THE UNITED KINGDOM'S ATOMIC ENERGY AUTHORITY.

WITHOUT SPECIFYING WHAT THEY HAD IN MIND, THEY SAID:

"THERE HAVE BEEN STATEMENTS IN THE NEWS RECENTLY THAT HAVE MADE UNFORTUNATE AND CONFUSING COMPARATIVE OBSERVATIONS ABOUT THE U. K. AND U. S. PROGRAMS IN THIS FIELD. SUCH OBSERVATIONS ARE NOT ONLY INAPPROPRIATE IN COOPERATIVE PROGRAMS OF THIS KIND, BUT ARE SERIOUSLY MISLEADING...

"THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE A CLOSE, COOPERATIVE ARRANGEMENT FOR EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION ON RESEARCH IN THE FIELD OF CONTROLLED THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS...

"PROGRESS IN THE VARIOUS EXPERIMENTAL APPROACHES TO CONTROLLED THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS BOTH IN TERMS OF NEGATIVE FINDINGS AND POSITIVE FINDINGS, IS PROMPTLY COMMUNICATED BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS. THUS THE UNITED STATES BENEFITS FROM THE RESEARCH RESULTS OF THE APPROACHES BEING TAKEN BY THE BRITISH AND THE RESULTS OF THE WORK ON THE HALF DOZEN OR SO APPROACHES IN THE UNITED STATES BENEFIT THE UNITED KINGDOM."

CR&WF203PES

A21

PMS BUDGET (530)

NUCLEAR

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV.22 (AP)-THE ATLANTIC ALLIES ARE REPORTED PONDERING PLANS FOR AN "AGGRESSION THERMOMETER"--A SCALE BY WHICH NATO'S AMERICAN COMMANDER WOULD GET LIMITED POWERS TO DECIDE ON THE USE OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS AGAINST ANY RED AGGRESSOR.

INFORMED WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID THE 15-NATION ATLANTIC ALLIANCE IS SEEKING ADVANCE AGREEMENT ON ALL THE VARYING CIRCUMSTANCES IN WHICH COMMUNIST ATTACKS MIGHT TAKE PLACE--AND WHICH WOULD, IN THE ALLIED VIEW, MAKE NUCLEAR RETALIATION INSTANTLY PERMISSIBLE.

THE ALLIES AT THE SAME TIME WERE SAID TO BE ENGAGED IN THE COMPLICATED PROCESS OF TRYING TO DEFINE "GRADES" OF AGGRESSION. THIS, INFORMANTS SAID, IS TO DETERMINE WHAT FORM ALLIED RETALIATION MIGHT TAKE.

THE OUTCOME OF THE STUDY IS NOT YET KNOWN. ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE ALLIANCE ARE TAKING PART. CONCLUSIONS ARE BEING PREPARED FOR DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE DECISION IN MID-DECEMBER, WHEN NATO HEADS OF GOVERNMENT MEET IN PARIS.

IN THIS WAY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, AS THE WEST'S ONLY TWO NUCLEAR POWERS, ARE SEEKING TO ASSOCIATE THEIR PARTNERS IN SOME OF THE DECISIONS THAT MIGHT GOVERN THE FUTURE USE--OR NONUSE--OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

EACH, IMPLICITLY, HAS THE RIGHT AND CHANCE TO STATE JUST WHEN IT THINKS NUCLEAR WEAPONS SHOULD OR SHOULD NOT BE USED.

INFORMANTS SAID IF AND WHEN THE ALLIES AGREE ON THE SCALE OF CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH MASSIVE, LIMITED OR CONVENTIONAL RETALIATION MAY TAKE PLACE, IT CERTAINLY WILL BE KEPT AS ONE OF THE TOP SECRETS OF THE ALLIANCE.

SOVIET POSSESSION OF SUCH A CATALOGUE OBVIOUSLY WOULD RENDER IT VALUELESS. BUT, INFORMANTS EXPLAINED, THE SORT OF THING THAT IS BEING WEIGHED TAKES ACCOUNT OF THESE CONSIDERATIONS:

(1) ALL-OUT AGGRESSION BY THE SOVIETS UNDOUBTEDLY WOULD BE MET WITH ALL-OUT OR MASSIVE RETALIATION BY THE ALLIES.

(2) A NIBBLING ATTACK BY RED FORCES AGAINST ONE OF NATO'S OUTPOSTS IN EUROPE -- TURKEY, WEST GERMANY, OR NORWAY OR DENMARK -- WOULD BE REPULSED BY MEANS PROPORTIONATE TO THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE AGGRESSION. A BORDER RAID PRESUMABLY WOULD BE DEALT WITH BY CONVENTIONAL FORCES. A TACTICAL ATOMIC ATTACK PERHAPS WOULD BE COUNTERED BY SIMILAR WEAPONS.

(3) AN ATTACK AGAINST NATO FORCES, AS SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID IN CHICAGO THIS WEEK, WOULD BE RESISTED AUTOMATICALLY EVEN WITHOUT A DECLARATION OF WAR. THE NATURE OF THE RESISTANCE WOULD CLEARLY DEPEND ON THE NATURE OF THE ATTACK.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WERE SAID MEANHILE TO HAVE DECIDED ON A BASIC REVISION OF THEIR OWN IDEAS ABOUT NUCLEAR RETALIATION -- A REVISION THAT IS DEEMED SURE TO BE ACCEPTED BY NATO WHEN THE ALLIANCE REVIEWS ITS STRATEGY AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE AGREED TO ACCEPT THE CONCEPT OF LIMITED ATOMIC RETALIATION.

DULLES SAID AS MUCH IN A CAREFULLY PHRASED ARTICLE IN "FOREIGN AFFAIRS" RECENTLY:

"IT MAY BE POSSIBLE TO DEFEND COUNTRIES BY NUCLEAR WEAPONS SO MOBILE OR SO PLACED AS TO MAKE MILITARY INVASION WITH CONVENTIONAL FORCES A HAZARDOUS ATTEMPT," THE SECRETARY WROTE.

DULLES' STATEMENT HAS BEEN INTERPRETED HERE AS MEANING THE ALLIES ARE NO LONGER COMMITTED -- AS THEY HAVE BEEN UNDER NATO PLANNING IN THE PAST -- TO GO ALL OUT AGAINST ANY RUSSIAN ATTACKS EVEN ON A SMALL SCALE.

BRITISH DEFENSE MINISTER DUNCAN SANDYS TOLD PARLIAMENT ALMOST THE SAME IN A LITTLE-NOTICED SPEECH ON NOV. 7 AND SO SIGNALLED A CHANGE IN BRITAIN'S ADHERENCE TO THE IDEA OF MASSIVE RETALIATION.

SANDYS SAID DEVELOPMENT OF IMPROVED TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS MIGHT WELL MAKE IT POSSIBLE TO DEAL WITH SITUATIONS "SHORT OF GLOBAL WAR" WITH MEANS LESS TERRIBLE THAN MASSIVE RETALIATION.

SJ/MR408AES

A98

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND, NOV. 22 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN SAID TONIGHT HE IS CONVINCED THAT THE BRITISH-AMERICAN SHIPMENT OF SMALL ARMS TO TUNISIA WAS IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE WHOLE WESTERN ALLIANCE.

HE SAID THE ACTION--WHICH CAUSED A SHARP RIFT WITH FRANCE--WAS CONSISTENT WITH THE DOCTRINE OF WESTERN INTERDEPENDENCE ANNOUNCED AFTER THE EISENHOWER-MACMILLAN MEETING IN WASHINGTON LAST MONTH.

MACMILLAN PREDICTED CLOSER TIES AMONG THE NATO POWERS IN THE SPIRIT OF THIS DOCTRINE FOLLOWING NEXT MONTH'S SUMMIT MEETING.

HE ADDRESSED A MASS MEETING OF HIS CONSERVATIVE PARTY IN THIS NORTHERN PORT CITY.

MM822PES

A147

(150)

HARTLEPOOL, ENGLAND, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE BRITISH WIFE OF A FORMER POLISH SOLDIER ADMITTED HERE TODAY SHE HAD INVENTED A STORY ABOUT ESCAPING FROM POLAND WITH HER THREE CHILDREN BY STOWING AWAY IN THE HOLD OF A BRITISH SHIP AT GDYNIA.

THE WOMAN, 32-YEAR-OLD MRS. MARGARET CIESIELSKA, RELATED ON HER ARRIVAL HERE WEDNESDAY ON THE STEAMER BALTROVER THAT IN POLAND, WHERE SHE LIVED WITH HER HUSBAND, STANLEY. COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES SEIZED HER AND ACCUSED HER OF SPYING. SHE SAID SHE ESCAPED AND CREPT INTO THE HOLD OF THE SHIP WITH THE CHILDREN, AGED 2 TO 12.

SHE TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY, HOWEVER, THAT SHE HAD MADE THE WHOLE STORY UP. SHE SAID SHE HAD BEEN "UNDER GREAT STRESS WEDNESDAY" BECAUSE SHE FEARED AUTHORITIES MIGHT SEND THE TWO YOUNGER CHILDREN, WHO ARE POLISH SUBJECTS, BACK TO POLAND.

CAPT. EDWARD THOMAS AND OWNERS OF THE BALTROVER SAID SHE AND THE CHILDREN TRAVELED AS ORDINARY PASSENGERS WITH PROPER DOCUMENTS AND THAT THEIR JOURNEY HAD BEEN ARRANGED BY POLISH AND BRITISH AUTHORITIES. TICKETS FOR THE PASSAGE WERE PROVIDED BY THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE.

MR1228PES

A124

290

BY DAVID MASON

PARIS, NOV. 22 (AP)-DEFENSE MINISTER JACQUES CHABAN-DELMAS DECLARED TODAY THAT FRANCE WILL NEVER ACCEPT ANY BAN IMPOSED BY ITS ALLIES AGAINST FRENCH MANUFACTURE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT IF ANY OF FRANCE'S CONTINENTAL NEIGHBORS DID SO "THEY WOULD ADMIT THE CLEAR DECLINE OF WESTERN EUROPE."

CHABAN-DELMAS WAS COMMENTING ON REPORTS THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WILL SUGGEST DIVIDING UUP DEFENSE JOBS AMONG THE 15 NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE MEMBERS. THE REPORTED PLAN WOULD LEAVE DEVELOPMENT OF STRATEGIC AND TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS TO THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN AND SPLIT UP OTHER TASKS AMONG THE 13 REMAINING ALLIES.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE DECLARED ONLY YESTERDAY THE REPORTS WERE UNTRUE "AND RATHER UNHELPFUL" AFTER THEY WERE CIRCULATED BY THE SEMI-OFFICIAL FRENCH NEWS AGENCY.

CLENCHING HIS FISTS AND SPEAKING WITH MACHINE-GUN RAPIDITY THE YOUTHFUL DEFENSE MINISTER STRUCK OUT AT THE REPORTED SCHEME.

"FRANCE WOULD BE SIGNING HER ABDICATION IF SHE BOWED TO THIS DISCRIMINATION," CHABAN-DELMAS SAID.

CHABAN-DELMAS, A RIGHTIST SOCIAL-REPUBLICAN (GAULLIST), ADDED THAT IF FRANCE ACCEPTED SUCH A ROLE IT WOULD BE LEFT AT THE GOOD GRACES OF ITS ALLIES. AND HE IMPLIED THIS WOULD NOT BE A COMFORTING POSITION IN THE LIGHT OF RECENT EVENTS.

THE REFERENCE WAS TO DELIVERY OF A SMALL NUMBER OF RIFLES AND LIGHT AUTOMATIC WEAPONS WITH AMMUNITION TO TUNISIA BY FRANCE'S MAIN NATO PARTNERS, THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN. FRANCE FEARS THAT THE ARMS MAY FILTER INTO HANDS OF THE ALGERIAN REBELS AND BE TURNED AGAINST FRENCH TROOPS.

REFLECTING THE BITTER FEELING OF THE FRENCH THAT THEY HAVE BEEN DESERTED BY THEIR MOST POWERFUL ALLY, CHABAN-DELMAS SNAPPED:

"WE HAVE NEED OF AMERICA, BUT AMERICA ALSO HAS NEED OF US. IT IS INEXCUSABLE TO THINK OTHERWISE. THOSE WHO DOUBT IT MAKE THINGS IMPOSSIBLE FOR US."

THE DEFENSE CHIEF SAID THAT BEFORE THE NATO SUMMIT CONFERENCE NEXT MONTH HE HOPED RELATIONS WOULD BE PATCHED UP BEWTEEN BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE.

MR1020PES

A100
(150)

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 22 (AP)-A PLAN FOR COMPENSATING PERSONS PERSECUTED BY THE NAZIS DURING GERMAN WARTIME OCCUPATION OF EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IS NEARING COMPLETION, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THE GOVERNMENT WAS PREPARED TO GO TO THE UTMOST IN COMPENSATING FORMER CONCENTRATION CAMP INMATES. HE SAID A NOTE ON THE DETAILS WAS BEING PREPARED AND WOULD PROBABLY BE DELIVERED TO THE INTERESTED COUNTRIES EARLY NEXT YEAR.

THE QUESTION HAS BEEN UNDER CONSIDERATION FOR OVER A YEAR FOLLOWING DEMANDS SENT TO WEST GERMANY BY BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, LUXEMBOURG, NORWAY, DENMARK, GREECE AND SWITZERLAND.

AS NEITHER GERMAN DOMESTIC LEGISLATION NOR THE LONDON DEBTS AGREEMENT PROVIDED FOR COMPENSATION FOR NON-GERMANS, IT WAS NECESSARY TO FIND SOME OTHER WAY TO DO IT, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

TO OVERCOME THE LEGAL DIFFICULTIES IT WAS PLANNED TO SET UP A SORT OF PRIVATE TRUST. THE FINAL DETAILS HAVE NOT BEEN SETTLED, HE ADDED.

RK945AFS

B102 (Q)

ROME, NOV. 22 (AP)-A FOUR-DAY STATE VISIT TO ITALY BY PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS OF WEST GERMANY ENDED TODAY WITH A PLEDGE BY BOTH NATIONS TO DEDICATE THEMSELVES TO EUROPEAN INTEGRATION AND A STRONGER NATO.

A COMMUNIQUE WAS ISSUED AFTER THE GERMAN LEADER HAD A FINAL MEETING WITH PRESIDENT GIOVANNI GRONCHI OF ITALY.

WEST GERMANY'S FOREIGN MINISTER, HEINRICH VON BRENTANO, WHO ATTENDED THE MEETING, FLIES FROM ROME TONIGHT FOR WASHINGTON WHERE HE IS TO DISCUSS THE ATLANTIC PACT WITH SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES.

PRESIDENT HEUSS LEAVES TONIGHT FOR A TOUR OF SOUTHERN ITALY BEFORE HAVING AN AUDIENCE WITH POPE PIUS NEXT WEDNESDAY.

A101

P1237PES

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT A DISTRICT COURT IN THE WEST HUNGARIAN TOWN OF SZOMBATHELY HAS SENTENCED A GROUP OF ANTI-COMMUNISTS TO LONG PRISON TERMS ON CHARGES OF PLOTTING AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.

THE PARTY NEWSPAPER NEPSZABADSAG REPORTED THE LEADER OF THE GROUP, LASZLO AVAR, WAS JAILED FOR 10 YEARS AND HIS PROPERTY WAS CONFISCATED.

THE PAPER DID NOT GIVE DETAILS OF THE SPECIFIC CHARGES AGAINST THE GROUP.

RK945AFS

1957

A106 (650)

UNDATED COMMUNIST INTERPRETIVE

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
A P FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

COMMUNISM'S TOP LEADERS HAVE ISSUED MOBILIZATION ORDERS FOR THE NEXT WAVE OF THEIR WAR FOR WORLD SUPREMACY. THEY HAVE DEMANDED COMPLETE UNITY OF ACTION AND PURPOSE FROM ALL COMMUNISTS TO PROTECT THE SOVIET UNION FROM INTERFERENCE AS IT SPEARHEADS THE NEW PHASE OF THE GLOBAL DRIVE.

THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF THE COMMUNIQUE PRODUCED IN MOSCOW AFTER SEVERAL WEEKS OF TALKS BY THE RULERS OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD. ALL THE REST IS JARGON, INTENDED TO CONCEAL THE REAL AIM BEHIND THE MEETINGS.

THE COMMUNIQUE RESTATES MANY OF THE PRINCIPLES LAID DOWN BY V. I. LENIN FOR FURTHERING THE WORLD REVOLUTION, WITH MINOR EMBELLISHMENTS TO BRING THESE PRINCIPLES IN LINE WITH THE FACTS OF LIFE IN A WORLD THREATENED BY NUCLEAR BOMBS AND LONG RANGE NUCLEAR WARHEAD MISSILES.

BUT THE REAL UNITY IT CALLS FOR IS NOT UNITY OF THE LEFT WING, BUT MILITARY DISCIPLINE FOR ALL COMMUNIST PARTIES IN THE WORLD. THE COMMUNIQUE IS DIRECTED AT COMMUNISTS, NOT AT SOCIAL DEMOCRATS IN OTHER COUNTRIES, AS WAS THE CASE BEFORE WORLD WAR II WHEN STALIN SOUGHT TO PROTECT HIMSELF FROM RISING FASCIST POWER BY THE CREATION OF POPULAR FRONTS IN THE WEST.

THE STAGE, THUS, IS BEING SET FOR WHAT MIGHT BE CALLED THE FIFTH WAVE OF WORLD REVOLUTION. THE FIRST CAME WITH THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION IN 1917 AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL AS A WORLD STAFF. THE SECOND CAME WITH THE POPULAR FRONT DRIVE IN THE MID-1930S. THE THIRD CAME WITH THE INSTALLATION OF RED GOVERNMENTS BY SOVIET ARMS AS A RESULT OF THE WAR. THE FOURTH WAVE WAS MARKED BY THE SOVIET SMILES OFFENSIVE WHICH LED TO THE GENEVA SUMMIT CONFERENCE OF CHIEFS OF GOVERNMENT.

THE NEW COMMUNIQUE DID NOT SPECIFICALLY ANNOUNCE FORMATION OF A NEW COMINTERN OR A NEW COMINFORM PATTERNED ON THE RED INFORMATION BUREAU ESTABLISHED IN 1947 AND OSTENSIBLY DISSOLVED BY RED BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV LAST YEAR. BUT A NEW INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OBVIOUSLY IS IN ACTION.

THE MOSCOW COMMUNIQUE, SIGNED BY THE RED RULERS OF THE U.S.S.R., CHINA, EAST GERMANY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BULGARIA, POLAND, ALBANIA, ROMANIA, NORTH KOREA AND NORTH VIET NAM, SPEAKS OF THE NECESSITY OF MEETINGS AND EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION AMONG ALL COMMUNIST PARTIES. IT SAYS THAT IN DRAFTING THE DECLARATION, THE PARTICIPANTS "CONSULTED WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FRATERNAL PARTIES IN CAPITALIST COUNTRIES," WHO ARE THEN INSTRUCTED TO ASSESS THE STATEMENT AND ACT ACCORDINGLY.

ALL THROUGH THE COMMUNIQUE THERE IS TALK OF THE DANGER OF WAR--NUCLEAR WAR--IN AREAS LIKE GERMANY, THE MIDDLE EAST AND SOUTHEAST ASIA. THIS PROVIDES THE KEYNOTE OF THE NEW COMMUNIST WAVE. IT WILL OPERATE BEHIND THE SCREEN OF A GREAT DRIVE FOR PEACE, IN WHICH NEUTRAL AND UNDEVELOPED NATIONS WILL BE THE TARGETS OF A FRIGHT CAMPAIGN.

BEHIND THIS CURTAIN OF FRIGHT, THE COMMUNISTS WILL CONTINUE TO PUSH THE SOVIET UNION'S POLITICAL OFFENSIVES IN EUROPE, ASIA AND AFRICA, NOT WITH ANY VIEW TOWARD CREATING NEW SATELLITES IN THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE, BUT TO BLAST OUT ALL WESTERN INFLUENCE AND ENLARGE THE AREA OF SOVIET POLITICAL POWER.

THE COMMUNIQUE SPEAKS OF SEEKING COOPERATION WITH SOCIALIST PARTIES OUTSIDE THE RED ORBIT. BUT IT GIVES LITTLE SPACE TO THIS NOTION. IT HINTS THAT POLITICAL POWER MAY BE SEIZED BY THE LEFT THROUGH UNITY OF ACTION, BUT IT REPEATS LENIN'S WORDS THAT THE CAPITALISTS NEVER WILL GIVE UP THEIR POWER VOLUNTARILY. THUS IT REAFFIRMS THE LENINIST PRINCIPLE THAT PARLIAMENTARY ACTION BY COMMUNISTS IS ONLY A SUBTERFUGE TO GET WITHIN STRIKING DISTANCE OF POWER. THE REAL POWER STILL MUST BE SEIZED BY FORCE.

A NOTEWORTHY SECTION OF THE COMMUNIQUE DEALS WITH VARIOUS DEVIALIONS FROM ORTHODOXY. COMMUNISTS ARE WARNED THAT THIS IS NO TIME FOR DALLIANCE WITH "REVISIONISM," WHICH IN ESSENCE MEANS A DENIAL THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS THE CENTRAL AUTHORITY OF THE MOVEMENT. THE STATEMENT PAYS ONLY SLIGHT ATTENTION TO THE IDEA OF "DIFFERENT ROADS TO SOCIALISM," THE UNDERLYING PRINCIPLE BEHIND THE TITOIST DEVIATION AND THE STRUGGLE OF SOME POLISH COMMUNISTS TO RELEASE THE PRESSURE OF TOTAL RUSSIAN DOMINATION. RED CHINA'S "DIFFERENT ROAD" IS OPENLY RECOGNIZED BY THE RUSSIANS.

TITO'S YUGOSLAV COMMUNISTS DID NOT SIGN THIS DECLARATION. THEY ARE SUPPORTING SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY PRINCIPLES IN GENERAL, BUT TITO MAY SEE IN THIS NEW STATEMENT A SOVIET EXCUSE FOR REASSERTING FULL AUTHORITY OVER ALL PHASES OF THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT. TITO DOES NOT SEEM TO BE READY FOR THAT YET.

JS1021AES

A89

(120)

MOSCOW, NOV. 22 (AP)-RUSSIA, WHICH AGREED THIS WEEK TO GIVE ECONOMIC AID TO EGYPT, TODAY FIRED A NEW PRESS MISSILE AT ISRAEL.

THE ARMY NEWSPAPER RED STAR CHARGED THAT ISRAEL, "WITH THE HELP OF THE UNITED STATES, IS PREPARING ITS ARMED FORCES FOR NEW VENTURES.... TO PLEASE THE UNITED STATES, ISRAEL IS STRIVING TO MAINTAIN AND SHARPEN TENSENESS IN THE NEAR EAST BY CARRYING OUT NEW PROVOCATIONS NEAR THE SYRIAN BORDER."

THE ARTICLE, TITLED "ISRAEL ON A DANGEROUS PATH," WARNED THAT THE JEWISH NATION'S "VERY EXISTENCE AS A STATE" IS THREATENED BY ITS "RASH ADVENTURISTIC POLICY."

THE PAPER SAID THAT "TURKEY AND ISRAEL ARE ASSUMING THE ROLE OF DIRECT ACCOMPLICES OF AMERICAN COLONIZERS" WHILE "WESTERN POWERS ARE ENCOURAGING AGGRESSIVE AIMS OF THEIR FLUNKEYS WITH SUPPORT AND ARMS."

RK902AES

A112 (360)

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 22 (AP)-AZIZ SIDKY, MINISTER OF INDUSTRY, SAID IN A NEWSPAPER INTERVIEW TODAY THAT SOVIET AID WOULD HELP EGYPT RAISE THE NATIONAL INCOME BY 365 MILLION DOLLARS AND FIND WORK FOR HALF A MILLION PEOPLE.

EGYPTIAN REPORTS SAY THE PROMISED SOVIET ECONOMIC AND TECHNICAL AID WILL CONSIST OF A 175 MILLION DOLLAR LOAN BEARING 2 1/2 PER CENT INTEREST REPAYABLE OVER A 12 TO 15 YEAR PERIOD. SOVIET PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN ANNOUNCED THE AID PROGRAM IN MOSCOW TUESDAY NIGHT AT A BANQUET FOR THE EGYPTIAN DEFENSE MINISTER, MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER.

SIDKY, WHO IS PREPARING TO LEAVE FOR MOSCOW WITH A PARTY OF ECONOMIC EXPERTS SOON TO WORK A DETAILED SLATE OF PROJECTS, TOLD THE NEWSPAPER AL SHAAB THAT THE LOAN WOULD HELP REALIZE EGYPT'S 5-YEAR INDUSTRIALIZATION PROGRAM.

THE PROGRAM WILL ACHIEVE ONE OF PRESIDENT NASSER'S MOST IMPORTANT GOALS OF RAISING THE EGYPTIAN STANDARD OF LIVING BY INCREASING NATIONAL INCOME AND EMPLOYMENT, SIDKY SAID.

HE SAID EGYPT NEEDS 700 MILLION DOLLARS TO CARRY OUT THE 5-YEAR PLAN, IN ADDITION TO 462 MILLION DOLLARS IN FOREIGN CURRENCY.

EGYPT IS GETTING ONLY 175 MILLION DOLLARS IN FOREIGN CURRENCY FROM THE SOVIET UNION, HE SAID, BECAUSE EACH NEW INDUSTRY WOULD PRODUCE THINGS FORMERLY IMPORTED, THUS CUTTING DOWN ON NEEDED FOREIGN EXCHANGE.

THE INDUSTRY MINISTER SAID THE PROGRAM WOULD PROMOTE TRADE AND INCREASE PRODUCTION OF ESSENTIAL AGRICULTURAL ITEMS SUCH AS FERTILIZER AND TRACTORS.

HE TOLD NEWSMEN LAST NIGHT THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT IS ESPECIALLY INTERESTED IN BUILDING A NAVAL SHIPYARD, AN AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY, A BUILDING EQUIPMENT INDUSTRY, MINING AND OIL PROJECTS.

THE AMOUNT OF THE SOVIET LOAN, AS REPORTED HERE, WOULD BE ONLY ABOUT 100 MILLION DOLLARS SHORT OF THE BRITISH, U. S. AND WORLD BANK ASSISTANCE OFFERED FOR EGYPT'S BILLION DOLLAR ASWAN DAM PROJECT LAST YEAR AND THEN WITHDRAWN.

WHEN THE U. S. GOVERNMENT PULLED THE RUG OUT FROM UNDER THE DAM, A LONG-TERM POWER AND IRRIGATION PROJECT, NASSER SEIZED THE SUEZ CANAL AND SAID HE WOULD USE ITS PROFITS TO BUILD UP EGYPTIAN INDUSTRY.

THE RUSSIANS APPARENTLY NEVER HAVE BEEN INTERESTED IN THE BIG DAM, BUT FAVORED PROJECTS WHICH WOULD SHOW QUICKER RESULTS IN THE EGYPTIAN ECONOMY.

THE EGYPTIAN PRESS UNANIMOUSLY HAILED THE NEW SOVIET ASSISTANCE. BUT THE NEWSPAPER AL AKHBAR SAID "EGYPT MUST BE INDEPENDENT AND NOT A SATELLITE."

JS1041AES

1957

A119 (320)

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 22 (AP)-SOVIET PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV WAS QUOTED TODAY AS SAYING IN AN INTERVIEW THAT RUSSIA IS READY TO GIVE A "PRACTICAL EXAMPLE" IF ANYBODY STILL DOUBTS IT HAS AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE.

MOHAMMED HASSANEIN HEIKAL, EDITOR OF THE NEWSPAPER AL AHRAM, GOT THE INTERVIEW IN MOSCOW.

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION KHRUSHCHEV SAID THE WEST MAY STILL HAVE SOME DOUBTS THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAS THE ICBM.

"EVEN AFTER THE MOON SATELLITES?" HEIKAL ASKED.

"THE WEAKNESS OF MOON SATELLITES IS THAT THEY CAN BE SEEN WITH THE NAKED EYE BUT NOT FELT," KHRUSHCHEV REPLIED. "HOWEVER, WE ARE READY TO MAKE THEM FEEL. IF ANYBODY DOUBTS THE ICBM WE ARE READY TO GIVE HIM A PRACTICAL EXAMPLE. WE DON'T WANT TO FIGHT WITH ANYONE..."

KHRUSHCHEV REPEATED CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES TRIED TO GET JORDAN AND IRAQ TO ATTACK SYRIA. THE TWO COUNTRIES WERE NOT UNWILLING, HE TOLD HEIKAL, BUT WERE NOT SURE THEY COULD RELY ON THEIR ARMIES. THE UNITED STATES THEN TRIED TO GET TURKEY TO ATTACK SYRIA, HE SAID.

RUSSIA "SENT THREATS AND WARNINGS TO TURKEY AND AMERICA...AND BLUNTLY SAID 'WE WILL NOT STAND STILL IF SYRIA IS ATTACK,'" KHRUSHCHEV WENT ON.

THE UNITED STATES, HE ADDED, WAS NOT SINCERE IN TAKING A STAND AGAINST THE BRITISH-FRENCH-ISRAELI ATTACK ON EGYPT LAST YEAR.

30.24- 15673

"I DON'T BELIEVE BRITAIN, FRANCE AND ISRAEL WOULD HAVE ACTED THUS (IN ATTACKING EGYPT) WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE UNITED STATES," HE TOLD THE EDITOR.

THE SOVIET UNION "UNVEILED" THE REAL ATTITUDE OF THE UNITED STATES, HE DECLARED, WHEN RUSSIA PROPOSED THAT THE UNITED STATES JOIN HER IN "COMBINED MILITARY ACTION TO STOP AGGRESSION" AND THE UNITED STATES REFUSED.

KHRUSHCHEV SAID THE UNITED STATES NOW WAS TRYING TO HELP THE WEST IN THE MIDDLE EAST BY STARTING THE EISENHOWER DOCTRINE, BUT WAS REALLY DOING THIS FOR OIL COMPANIES, NOT FOR BRITAIN AND FRANCE.

ASKED ABOUT DMITRI SHEPILOV, FORMER SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER WHO INITIATED THE SOVIET-EGYPTIAN ARMS DEAL BUT WHO RECENTLY FELL FROM HIS POSITIONS OF POWER, KHRUSHCHEV SAID HE KNEW EGYPT WAS WORRIED ABOUT SHEPILOV AND ADDED:

"BUT THE POLICY OF THE SOVIET UNION IS NOT BASED ON PERSONS, AND IS BIGGER THAN INDIVIDUALS. IF SHEPILOV HAS BEEN DISMISSED, UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN EGYPT AND RUSSIA REMAINS BECAUSE IT IS THE POLICY OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE."

KM1113AES

A103

(180)

ALGIERS, NOV. 22 (AP)-FRENCH PARACHUTE TROOPS HAVE ENCIRCLED A GROUP OF CAMEL CORPS DESERTERS AND KILLED 40 OF THEM IN A BATTLE DEEP IN THE SAHARA, MILITARY SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THE CAMEL TROOPS QUIT FRENCH RANKS NEARLY A MONTH AGO. LATER THEY ATTACKED A FRENCH OIL DRILLING TEAM NEAR TIMIMOUN, 600 MILES SOUTH OF ALGIERS.

ACTING ON INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM CAPTURED ALGERIANS, A HEAVY CONTINGENT OF PARACHUTE TROOPS WAS FLOWN TO THE AREA OF THE HASSI-RHAMBOU OIL WELLS, 35 MILES FROM TIMIMOUN. THE AREA WAS QUICKLY ENCIRCLED YESTERDAY AND AFTER HEAVY FIGHTING THE FRENCH REPORTED 40 REBELS KILLED AND 6 TAKEN PRISONER. THE PRISONERS WERE ALL CAMEL CORPS DESERTERS.

THE FRENCH PLACED THEIR LOSSES AT SIX DEAD AND A DOZEN WOUNDED. THE FIGHT WAS CONTINUING TODAY.

--DASH--

TUNIS, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT (FLN) SAID TODAY REBEL FORCES AMBUSHED A FRENCH UNIT TUESDAY NEAR NEMOURS, IN FAR WESTERN ALGERIA, AND KILLED 40 FRENCH SOLDIERS.

THE FLN ALSO CLAIMED AN AMERICAN-MADE HELICOPTER USED BY THE FRENCH WAS SHOT DOWN. THE REBELS LISTED THEIR LOSSES AT SIX KILLED AND SIX WOUNDED.

FRENCH MILITARY HEADQUARTERS IN ALGERIA HAVE NOTED OPERATIONS IN WESTERN ALGERIA IN RECENT DAYS, BUT NO HEAVY FRENCH LOSSES WERE REPORTED.

RK959AES

1957

A29

AMS BUDGET (680)

NIGHT LEAD MIDDLE EAST

BY TOM MASTERSON

BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV 22 (AP)-A SERIES OF NEW INCIDENTS FROM LEBANON SOUTHWARD THROUGH JERUSALEM TO CAIRO SET TTHE MIDDLE EAST POT TO BOILING AGAIN TODAY.

LEBANESE SECURITY FORCES REFUSED TO PERMIT 17 MEMBERS OF THE SYRIAN PARLIAMENT TO CROSS THE BORDER INTO THIS TINY REPUBLIC ON THE MEDITERRANEAN SHORELINE. THE SYRIAN GOVERNMENT WAS REPORTED INCENSED.

EGYPTIAN AUTHORITIES REFUSED TO LET A JORDAN AIRLINER LAND IN CAIRO WITH ITS 20 PASSENGERS, INCLUDING A SEVEN-MAN JORDAN DELEGATION TO AN ARAB EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCE, A JORDANIAN AIRLINE SPOKESMAN CHARGED IN AMMAN.

NO OFFICIAL EXPLANATION WAS GIVEN FOR EITHER ACTION.

AT THE SAME TIME A BLOCKADE IN OLD JERUSALEM AND NEW OUTBREAKS OF GUNFIRE SHARPENED JORDAN-ISRAELI ENMITY.

HIGH-RANKING ISRAELI OFFICIALS SAID THEY BELIEVED JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN, WHOSE ENEMIES I SOVIET-AIDED SYRIA AND EGYPT HAVE BEEN CALLING FOR HIS ASSASSINATION, HAD STARTED A NEW CAMPAIGN TO DISPROVE CHARGES THAT HE IS SOFT TOWARD ISRAEL.

THESE INCIDENTS OCCURRED AS AN INTERVIEW WITH SOVIET PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV WAS PUBLISHED IN CAIRO REVIVING CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD TRIED TO INVEIGLE JORDAN AND IRAQ, AND THEN TURKEY INTO AN ATTACK ON SYRIA.

LEBANON'S SLAP AT THE SYRIAN PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION WAS THE FIRST HINT THAT AN OPEN BREAK BETWEEN DAMASCUS AND BEIRUT MIGHT BE IMMINENT.

THE LEBANESE GOVERNMENT, HAS BEEN TRYING TO AVOID STEPPING ON ANY SYRIAN TOES. BUT FOR TWO WEEKS NOW ITS SECURITY FORCES HAVE BEEN CRACKING DOWN IN AN EFFORT TO STAMP OUT ARMS SMUGGLING AND A WAVE OF BOMBINGS, STABBINGS, BEATINGS AND KILLINGS.

LEBANESE NEWSPAPERS SAID SOME OF THOSE ARRESTED HAD CONFESSED THEY WERE WORKING FOR THE SYRIAN ARMY INTELLIGENCE BUREAU HEADED BY PRO-SOVIET LT. COL. ABDUL HAMID SERRAJ. ABOUT 60 PERSONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY NOV. 8, AND MOST OF THEM WERE DESCRIBED AS SYRIANS, JORDANIANS AND PALESTINIAN REFUGEES. MANY SYRIANS HAVE BEEN DEPORTED. BOTH THE EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN PRESS HAVE BEEN CRACKING AT LEBANON'S PRO-WESTERN GOVERNMENT.

THE SECURITY FORCES STARTED THE CRACKDOWN AFTER TERRORISTS WERE ALLEGED TO HAVE ATTEMPTED TO BLOW UP THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING, GOVERNMENT HOUSE AND THE FRENCH EMBASSY. EARLIER DYNAMITE BLASTS HAD WRECKED NEWSPAPER OFFICES, PARTY HEADQUARTERS AND OTHER PLACES.

IN THE LAST TWO WEEKS THE TRIPOLI POSTOFFICE AND THE HOME OF A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT WHO SUPPORTED THE EISENHOWER DOCTRINE HAVE BEEN DAMAGED BY EXPLOSIONS, AND A PRO-EGYPTIAN NEWSPAPER EDITOR HAS BEEN STABBED. TWO OTHER EDITORS HAVE BEEN ASSASSINATED IN THE LAST SIX WEEKS.

THE SYRIAN LAWMAKERS STOPPED AT THE BORDER HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO ATTEND AN INDEPENDENCE DAY RALLY AND LUNCHEON TO BE GIVEN HERE BY PATRIARCH BOULOS MEOUSHI, HEAD OF THE MARONITES, A BRANCH OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

THE PATRIARCH HAS BEEN AN OUTSPOKEN CRITIC OF PRESIDENT CAMILLE CHAMOUN AND PREMIER SAMI SOLH.

THE SYRIAN GOVERNMENT SEEMINGLY MADE A SERIOUS BREACH OF PROTOCOL BY SENDING DEPUTIES TO OFFER INDEPENDENCE DAY CONGRATULATIONS TO THE PATRIARCH INSTEAD OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC.

THE PATRIARCH'S LUNCHEON WAS HELD 15 MILES NORTH OF BEIRUT WITHOUT THE SYRIAN DEPUTIES. SAEB SALAM, A FORMER LEBANESE PREMIER WHO IS AN OPPOSITION LEADER, MADE A SPEECH CHARGING THAT LEBANON IS "NOW A STATE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN."

EGYPT'S SLAP AT JORDAN BECAME KNOWN WHEN THE JORDAN AIRLINER PILOTED BY CAPT. CLARK JORDAN, AN AMERICAN, RETURNED TO AMMAN WITH ITS PASSENGERS. IT HAD RECEIVED WORD FROM THE CAIRO AIRPORT 50 MINUTES AFTER LEAVING JERUSALEM AIRFIELD ADVISING IT NOT TO ATTEMPT TO LAND, AN AIRLINE SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE OFFICIAL SEVEN-MAN JORDAN DELEGATION ABOARD WAS TO ATTEND AN ARAB EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCE BEGINNING IN CAIRO TOMORROW.

HARD WORDS HAVE PASSED BETWEEN AMMAN AND CAIRO LATELY. THE CAIRO PRESS HAS ACCUSED JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN OF SECRETLY PREPARING TO DEAL WITH ISRAEL AT THE EXPENSE OF PALESTINIAN REFUGEES, AND THE DAMASCUS NEWSPAPERS HAVE CHIMED IN. HUSSEIN HAS ACCUSED CAIRO OF TRYING TO STIR UP A MUTINY IN HIS ARMY FOR WHICH HE HAS ACCEPTED U.S. ARMS.

YESTERDAY JORDAN ANNOUNCED AN "ULTIMATUM" HAD BEEN SENT TO ISRAEL DEMANDING THE RETURN WITHIN 24 HOURS OF A VILLAGER ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN KIDNAPED FROM JORDAN TERRITORY NEAR JERUSALEM. AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN TODAY DENIED KNOWING ANYTHING ABOUT AN ULTIMATUM.

AN ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID AN INVESTIGATION MADE BY THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION IN THE PRESENCE OF THE MAN ALLEGEDLY KIDNAPED SHOWED HE WAS A HABITUAL INFILTRATOR WHO HAD BEEN SEIZED IN ISRAELI TERRITORY BEFORE.

BOTH SIDES ACCUSED THE OTHER OF SHOOTING ALONG THE BORDER.

JORDAN SAID A PATROL HAD KILLED TWO ISRAELI INFILTRATORS, EQUIPPED WITH GRENADES AND MAPS, 12 MILES INSIDE JORDAN. AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID JORDAN HAD INFORMED THE MIXED THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION THAT TWO "HIKERS" HAD BEEN KILLED.

ISRAELI OFFICIALS WERE TAKING SERIOUSLY THE REFUSAL OF JORDAN TO PERMIT A SUPPLY CONVOY TO REACH MOUNT SCOPUS, AN ISRAELI ENCLAVE ONE MILE INSIDE JORDAN IN THE JERUSALEM AREA. THE CONVOYS HAVE BEEN GOING THROUGH ONCE EVERY TWO WEEKS FOR YEARS.

ISRAELIS SAID A MAJOR CRISIS COULD RESULT IF JORDAN PERSISTS IN THE BLOCKADE.

BY/BU406PES

A103

WITH BEIRUT (450)

BY WEBB MCKINLEY

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, NOV. 22 (AP)-A JORDAN BLOCKADE OF MT. SCOPUS IN JERUSALEM AND MORE GUNPLAY IN THE DESERT TODAY GRIMLY HIGHLIGHTED ISRAEL'S RELATIONS WITH HER ARAB NEIGHBORS.

A JORDAN SPOKESMAN IN AMMAN SAID TWO ISRAELI INFILTRATORS WERE KILLED WHEN THEY WERE SPOTTED BYA PATROL 12 MILES INSIDE JORDAN. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE MEN, CARRYING GRENADES AND MAPS, HAD BEEN GOING IN THE DIRECTION OF PETRA, A SITE OF FAMOUS ROMAN RUINS, 18 MILES EAST OF THE SOUTHERN SECTOR OF THE BORDER.

THE BODIES WERE LEFT WHERE THEY FELL TO AWAIT ARRIVAL OF U.N. INVESTIGATORS, HE SAID.

AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID JORDAN INFORMED THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION THE DEAD MEN WERE "HIKERS."

HIGH RANKING ISRAELI OFFICIALS SIZED UP THE BLOCKADE AND NEW BORDER INCIDENTS AS PART OF A CAMPAIGN BY JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN TO CONVINCE FELLOW ARABS HE IS NOT "SOFT" ON ISRAEL--AS CHARGED RECENTLY BY THE EGYPTIANS.

GUNFIRE OCCURRED YESTERDAY NEAR THE VILLAGE OF TAIBE, ABOUT 50 MILES NORTHWEST OF JERUSALEM. ISRAEL SAID A JORDAN PATROL OPENED FIRE AND ISRAELIS RETURNED IT, BUT NO CASUALTIES WERE SUFFERED BY THE ISRAELI SIDE.

JORDAN CALIMED AN ARAB VILLAGER WAS ABDUCTED BY ISRAELI FORCES IN JORDAN TERRITORY AND THREATENED JORDAN WOULD TAKE ACTION UNLESS HE WAS RETURNED WITHIN 24 HOURS.

AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID THE ARAB WAS AN "INFILTRATOR" SEIZED INSIDE THE ISRAELI LINES. A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF AN "ULTIMATUM" OVER THE AFFAIR.

THE JORDANIAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION TOOK UP THE KIDNAPING CHARGE TONIGHT UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF COL. GEORGE FLINT. ISRAEL'S REPRESENTATIVES STAYED AWAY, BOYCOTTING THE MEETING AS THEY HAVE ALL MEETINGS OF THE COMMISSION SINCE LAST YEAR.

A JORDANIAN SPOKESMAN SAID IN AMMAN THE ULTIMATUM WAS DUE TO EXPIRE AT 8 P.M. TONIGHT, BUT JORDAN WOULD WAIT OVERNIGHT FOR THE COMMISSION'S FINDINGS.

ISRAELI AUTHORITIES APPEARED TO TAKE THE MOUNT SCOPUS BLOCKADE IN A FAR MORE SERIOUS LIGHT.

ONCE EVERY TWO WEEKS THE ISRAELIS SEND A TWO OR THREE-TRUCK SUPPLY CONVOY ABOUT A MILE THROUGH JORDAN TERRITORY TO SUPPLY THE ISRAELI-HELD ENCLAVE IN A DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

THIS HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR YEARS. BUT FOR THREE DAYS NOW, JORDAN HAS BLOCKED THE CONVOY.

ON MOUNT SCOPUS, A HILL ADJOINING THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, LIE HEBREW UNIVERSITY, HADASSAH HOSPITAL AND THE JEWISH NATIONAL LIBRARY.

THE CONVOYS SUPPLY 85 ISRAELI POLICE AND ABOUT 30 CIVILIANS WHO GUARD AND MAINTAIN THESE INSTITUTIONS.

WEDNESDAY THE JORDANIANS, WHO WERE GIVEN THE RIGHT TO INSPECT THE CONVOYS, REFUSED TO LET ONE PASS BECAUSE IT CARRIED GASOLINE, WHICH THE ISRAELIS SAID WAS PART OF THE SCOPUS DWELLERS' NORMAL HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLY.

THURSDAY U.S. COL. BYRON LEARY, ACTING CHIEF OF THE U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISORY ORGANIZATION, FLEW TO JORDAN'S CAPITAL IN AN EFFORT TO END THE DISPUTE. HE WAS IN TOUCH WITH THE ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTRY TODAY AND THE ISRAELIS SAID HE HAD BEEN ABLE TO CHANGE THE JORDANIANS' MINDS.

IT WAS BELIEVED HERE, THAT MOUNT SCOPUS WAS STILL WELL SUPPLIED.

HIGH-RANKING ISRAELI OFFICIALS SAID ISRAEL WILL INSIST ON ITS RIGHT TO ALLOW THE CONVOYS THROUGH WITH THE FULL NORMAL SUPPLIES.

"THIS COULD RESULT IN A MAJOR CRISIS IF JORDAN PERSISTS," SAID ONE OFFICIAL.

THE SITUATION IS SENSITIVE BECAUSE OF THE HIGH VALUE THE ISRAELIS PLACE ON THE MOUNT SCOPUS INSTITUTIONS WHICH WERE HELD BY CUT-OFF ISRAELI TROOPS DURING THE ISRAEL-ARAB WAR 10 YEARS AGO. THE LIBRARY THERE CONTAINS 500,000 BOOKS.

MM859PES

1957

A128

WITH JERUSALEM JORDANIAN (280)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 22 (AP)-JORDAN TOLD THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY ISRAEL IS KEEPING MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN A JERUSALEM NEUTRAL ZONE. IT ASKED THE COUNCIL TO CONDEMN ISRAEL FOR THIS AND TO ORDER THE INSTALLATIONS DESTROYED.

JORDAN'S DELEGATE YUSUF HAIKAL ALSO ASKED THAT THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION PREVENT ISRAEL FROM USING ARAB PROPERTY IN THE ZONE -- THE JABAL EL MUKKABER NO MAN'S LAND. HE SAID ISRAEL'S ACTIONS VIOLATED THE 1949 ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

HE DECLARED:

"THE ISRAELI POLICY OF ENCROACHING ON ARAB LANDS EITHER BY AGGRESSION OR UNDER OTHER PRETEXTS IS DEEPLY AFFECTING ARAB FEELINGS IN JORDAN, WHERE LIVE ABOUT 600,000 REFUGEES, VICTIMS OF ISRAELI AGGRESSION IN PALESTINE.

"IN THE EVENT OF ISRAEL PERSISTING IN THESE ACTIVITIES . . . MY GOVERNMENT WOULD HAVE NO ALTERNATIVE BUT TAKE THE NECESSARY STEPS AND MEASURES TO ENSURE THE RESPECT OF THE NO MAN'S LAND STATUS OF THE AREA, AS WELL AS TO PROTECT THE PROPERTY RIGHTS OF JORDANIANS IN THE AREA AND THE SECURITY OF THE ARAB PART OF JERUSALEM."

ISRAELI AMBASSADOR ABBA EBBAN ASKED U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TODAY TO USE THE U.N.'S FULL INFLUENCE TO SEE THAT JORDAN LET ISRAELI CONVOYS THROUGH TO MT. SCOPUS, NORTHEAST OF OLD JERUSALEM.

MT. SCOPUS IS AN ISRAELI ENCLAVE INSIDE JORDAN CONTAINING THE IDLE HEBREW UNIVERSITY AND HADASSAH HOSPITAL. AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID THAT BY AGREEMENT AN ISRAELI CONVOY HAD TAKEN POLICE REPLACEMENTS AND SUPPLIES THERE EVERY TWO WEEKS -- UNTIL JORDANIAN AUTHORITIES LAST FRIDAY REFUSED TO LET IT CARRY IN 100 GALLONS OF GASOLINE.

HE SAID EBAN CALLED ON HAMMARSKJOLD "IN CONNECTION WITH JORDAN'S DEFIANCE OF THE UNITED NATIONS RULING ON THE CONVOY TO MT. SCOPUS," "DREW ATTENTION TO JORDAN'S INTENTION TO USE EVERY OPPORTUNITY OF INCREASING TENSION IN ITS RELATIONS WITH ISRAEL" AND ASKED HAMMARSKJOLD "TO SECURE COMPLIANCE WITH THE SCOPUS AGREEMENT."

MR104PES

A141

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 22 (AP)-A 40-MAN DELEGATION OF EGYPT'S NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WOUND UP A SEVEN-DAY VISIT TODAY AND LEFT FOR CAIRO BY SPECIAL PLANE.

AS THE PLANE TOOK OFF THE SYRIAN AND EGYPTIAN NATIONAL ANTHEMS WERE PLAYED WHILE CROWDS ROARED "LONG LIVE SYRO-EGYPTIAN UNION."

DURING THEIR STAY THE EGYPTIAN PARLIAMENTARIANS WERE GIVEN WARM RECEPTIONS AND TOOK PART IN VOTING A RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE SYRIAN AND EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENTS FOR IMMEDIATE FEDERAL UNION BETWEEN BOTH COUNTRIES.

MP1114PES

A123

(140)

YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, NOV. 22 (AP)-U.S. ARMY SPECIALIST GREGORY J. KUPSKI OF DETROIT HAS CONFESSED HE STRANGLED TO DEATH A 25-YEAR-OLD JAPANESE WOMAN, THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TONIGHT.

KUPSKI, 23, (OF 5014 GRANDY) HAD BEEN QUESTIONED ALL WEEK BY MILITARY POLICE AFTER THE GIRL'S NUDE BODY, WITH A NYLON BLOUSE WRAPPED AROUND HER HEAD, WAS FOUND IN A YOKOHAMA ALLEY SUNDAY MORNING.

THE DETROITER IS STATIONED AT KISHINE BASE AND IS MARRIED TO A JAPANESE WIFE, UTAKO KUPSKI, 21. THEY HAVE NO CHILDREN.

EARLIER REPORTS SAID KUPSKI HAD BEEN SEEN COMING OUT OF A HOTEL WITH THE GIRL ABOUT 4 A.M. SUNDAY. THE GIRL WAS IDENTIFIED AS MISS KAZUE HIKAWA. SHE WAS KNOWN TO HAVE ASSOCIATED WITH AMERICANS.

THE ARMY SAID KUPSKI IS BEING HELD FOR THE TIME BEING IN ARMY CUSTODY AT THE YOKOHAMA MP STATION.

NO CHARGES HAVE YET BEEN LAID BY JAPANESE OR MILITARY POLICE. JAPANESE POLICE QUESTIONED HIM MONDAY. DETAILS OF THE CONFESSION WERE NOT REVEALED.

KM1130AES

1957

B79 Q (250)

NAHA, OKINAWA, NOV. 22 (AP)-A MARINE GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL TODAY CONVICTED PFC. ROBERT ALLEN IN THE FATAL BEATING OF A NAVY CORPSMAN AND SENTENCED HIM TO 12 YEARS IMPRISONMENT.

THE NASHVILLE, TENN., DEFENDANT, FIRST OF SIX NEGRO MARINES TO FACE TRIAL, WAS CHARGED WITH MURDER AND CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT GREVIOUS BODILY HARM.

THE WHITE NAVY CORPSMAN, ADRIEN R. NOKLEBY, WELLS COUNTY, N.D., WAS KICKED AND BEATEN OUTSIDE THE MARINE BARRACKS AUG. 4 AND DIED OF HEAD INJURIES.

A STATEMENT BY ALLEN ADMITTED OVER DEFENSE OBJECTIONS SAID NOKLEBY AND A COMPANION WERE SET UPON WHEN SOMEONE IN THE MARINE PARTY SAID "LET'S GET SOME HEADS."

THE TRIAL CONVENED NOV. 12. THE DEFENSE COUNSEL, MAJ. J. E. STAUFFER, OCEANSIDE, CALIF., TRIED TO DISCHARGE THE ENTIRE COURT ON GROUNDS OF RACIAL PREJUDICE.

HE SUCCEEDED IN HAVING ONE OF THE ORIGINAL NINE MEMBERS REMOVED FOR CAUSE, AND A SECOND ELIMINATED.

AT THE OUTSET, STAUFFER POLLED THE COURT TO DETERMINE WHICH OF THE MEMBERS CAME FROM THE SOUTHERN STATES.

SUCCEEDING DAYS OF THE TRIAL WERE MARKED BY DEFENSE CHARGES THAT ALLEN'S FIRST STATEMENT WAS OBTAINED AFTER THE ACCUSED WAS BEATEN BY MARINE GUARDS IN THE BRIG.

THE PROSECUTION CALLED THE BEATING A "HEAD-HUNTING."

ANOTHER OF THE NEGRO MARINES, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT AND CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, CPL. EDDIE CHESTNUT, 21, WALTERBORO, S.C. TESTIFIED ALLEN KICKED THE CORPSMAN SEVERAL TIMES.

IN HIS FINAL STATEMENT TO THE COURT, THE PROSECUTION DESCRIBED ALLEN AS A MEMBER OF A GROUP WHICH PERFORMED A "SAVAGE TRIBAL ATTACK" WHICH RESULTED IN NOKLEBY'S DEATH.

TRIALS OF THE FIVE OTHERS ACCUSED WILL BE HELD SHORTLY.

KA1056AES

A70WX (BJT)

(700) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MISSILES

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-TWO SENATE LEADERS ISSUED A BIPARTISAN CALL TODAY FOR A FASTER U.S. MISSILE PROGRAM.

"INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO US," SAID SEN. JOHNSON (D-TEX), "INDICATES CLEARLY THAT OUR PRESENT TARGET DATES ARE FAR TOO MODEST AND NOT ADEQUATE TO THE NEEDS OF THE NATION."

SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH) CONCURRED.

JOHNSON HEADS THE DEMOCRATIC POLICY COMMITTEE IN THE SENATE, AND BRIDGES IS CHAIRMAN OF THE GOP POLICY COMMITTEE THERE.

JOHNSON IS ALSO CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH WILL OPEN ON MONDAY A SWEEPING INVESTIGATION OF AMERICAN PROGRESS IN THE MISSILE FIELD.

"WE ARE TRYING TO DETERMINE THE STATE OF THE NATION'S DEFENSES," JOHNSON SAID. "WE ARE SEEKING METHODS OF STEPPING UP THE TARGET DATES OF ACHIEVEMENT IN THE MISSILE PROGRAM."

BRIDGES, SENIOR GOP MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, ADDED THAT A SPEEDUP WOULD BE THE PRINCIPLE OBJECTIVE OF THE INQUIRY.

EXPRESSING CONCERN AT THE STRIDES BEING MADE BY RUSSIA, BRIDGES SAID:

"I DON'T THINK THERE IS ANY CAUSE FOR FEAR NOW, BUT THERE MIGHT COME A TIME IN THE VERY NEAR FUTURE WHEN WE MIGHT PERHAPS BE IN MORTAL DANGER."

THE SENATE LEADERS DISCUSSED THE SITUATION AT A NEWS CONFERENCE AND LATER BRIDGES SPOKE BEFORE TV CAMERAS.

A SHORT TIME EARLIER, AT BEDFORD, MASS., THE AIR FORCE REPORTED THAT TWO ARTIFICIAL METEORS WERE FIRED FROM AN AEROBEE ROCKET OVER NEW MEXICO LAST OCT. 16 AND COULD HAVE HIT THE MOON IN 10 HOURS HAD THEY BEEN AIMED AT IT.

MAURICE DUBIN, PHYSICIST OF THE AIR FORCE CAMBRIDGE RESEARCH CENTER, SAID THE LITTLE METEORS WERE FRAGMENTS OF THE ALUMINUM NOSE OF THE ROCKET VEHICLE AND PROBABLY REACHED A MAXIMUM VELOCITY OF UP TO 40,000 MILES AN HOUR DURING THEIR FLIGHT.

DUBIN SAID HE HAD EVERY REASON TO BELIEVE THE METEORITES REPRESENTED MAN'S FIRST BREAKTHROUGH INTO OUTER SPACE. BUT HE LEFT THE INFERENCE THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW JUST WHAT RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS MIGHT HAVE DONE IN THIS FIELD.

THE PRODUCTION OF ARTIFICIAL METEORS, DUBIN SAID, SHOULD PROVE USEFUL AS A TOOL FOR CONTROLLED EXPERIMENTS IN THE PHYSICS OF THE UPPER ATMOSPHERE.

LEADING SCIENTISTS, MILITARY EXPERTS, AERONAUTS AND DEFENSE OFFICIALS WILL BE CALLED UPON TO TESTIFY AT NEXT WEEK'S SENATE INQUIRY. JOHNSON SAID THE HEARINGS WOULD RUN THROUGH WEDNESDAY, WITH DAY AND NIGHT SESSIONS A POSSIBILITY. THERE WILL BE A SECOND ROUND OF HEARINGS DEC. 13, 14, 16 AND 17. HE SAID.

THE FIRST SESSION WILL BE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC BUT SUBSEQUENT SESSIONS WILL BE HELD, IN PART AT LEAST, BEHIND CLOSED DOORS FOR SECURITY REASONS.

JOHNSON SAID THE INVESTIGATION WOULD BE BROAD IN SCOPE.

TESTIMONY WILL BE TAKEN, HE ANNOUNCED, TO DETERMINE "THE CAUSE OF OUR FALLING BEHIND" RUSSIA IN THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS. THE COMMITTEE WILL ALSO SEEK TO FIND OUT THE EXTENT TO WHICH RUSSIA IS DEVOTING ITS INCOME AND PRODUCTION TO THE EFFORT.

BUDGETARY CONSIDERATIONS WILL BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT AND A STUDY WILL BE MADE OF THE EFFECT OF INTERSERVICE RIVALRY ON U.S. MISSILE PROGRESS.

JOHNSON SAID RADIO AND TV COVERAGE WOULD BE PERMITTED AT THE OPEN HEARINGS UNLESS WITNESSES OBJECTED. SECURITY-CENSORED TRANSCRIPTS OF TESTIMONY TAKEN AT CLOSED SESSIONS WILL BE ISSUED.

AMONG THE WITNESSES MONDAY WILL BE DR. EDWARD TELLER, SOMETIMES REFERRED TO AS THE FATHER OF THE H-BOMB; DR. VANNEVAR BUSH; DR. JOHN CHIPMAN AND DR. JOHN HAGEN, HEAD OF THE VANGUARD SATELLITE PROJECT.

JOHNSON SAID CHIPMAN IS WITH THE MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND RECENTLY MADE A STUDY OF METALLURGY AND LABORATORIES IN THE SOVIET UNION.

THE SCIENTISTS WILL BE FOLLOWED BY GEN. JAMES DOOLITTLE, THE FAMOUS FLYER, WHO IS NOW WITH THE SHELL OIL CO.

WHEN DOOLITTLE IS THROUGH TESTIFYING, THE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL GO INTO SECRET SESSION TO HEAR FROM ALLEN W. DULLES, HEAD OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. THIS WILL PROBABLY BE ON TUESDAY.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY, UNDER SECRETARY DONALD A. QUARLES AND WILLIAM HOLADAY, THE PENTAGON'S MISSILES CHIEF, ARE EXPECTED TO BE CALLED BEFORE THE WEDNESDAY RECESS.

JOHNSON ANNOUNCED THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD NAMED TWO SCIENTIFIC CONSULTANTS -- DR. WILLIAM HOUSTON, PRESIDENT OF RICE INSTITUTE; AND DR. HOMER JOE STEWART, A PROFESSOR OF AERONAUTICS AT THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.

EDWIN WEISL, A NEW YORK LAWYER, WILL SERVE AS SPECIAL COUNSEL TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE FOR THIS INQUIRY.

RZ649PES

A9WX (BJT)
(350)
AMS BUDGET

1957

NIGHT LEAD NATHAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-FEDERAL DISTRICT JUDGE EDWARD M. CURRAN TODAY REVERSED HIMSELF AND ACQUITTED DR. OTTO NATHAN OF CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS CHARGES BUT SAID HE DISAGREED WITH THE SUPREME COURT RULING WHICH CAUSED THE REVERSAL.

NATHAN, 64, EXECUTOR OF THE ESTATE OF THE LATE ALBERT EINSTEIN AND AN ASSOCIATE ECONOMICS PROFESSOR AT NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, HAD BEEN CONVICTED BY JUDGE CURRAN LAST MAY 30 ON THE CHARGES, BUT NEVER SENTENCED.

THE CASE CAME BEFORE CURRAN AGAIN TODAY ON A MOTION TO REVERSE HIMSELF. HE SAID HE HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO DO SO, ON THE BASIS OF THE SUPREME COURT'S WATKINS CASE DECISION HANDED DOWN JUNE 17, BUT ADDED HE DID NOT SUBSCRIBE TO THAT RULING.

NATHAN TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER HIS ACQUITTAL THAT IT REPRESENTED "AN IMPORTANT VICTORY IN THE HARD AND LONG FIGHT FOR THE VINDICATION OF OUR FREEDOMS AND FOR THE ABOLITION OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES INVESTIGATING POLITICAL BELIEFS AND ASSOCIATIONS."

HE HAD BEEN CONVICTED IN MAY OF ILLEGALLY REFUSING TO TELL THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES IN JUNE, 1956, WHETHER HE EVER HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND WHETHER AN AFFIDAVIT FILED WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT WAS TRUE OR FALSE. IN THE AFFIDAVIT NATHAN SAID HE NEVER HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST.

THE ESSENCE OF THE WATKINS DECISION WAS THAT CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES MUST SET OUT THEIR OBJECTIVES CLEARLY AND MUST GIVE A WITNESS AN EXPLANATION OF WHY HIS TESTIMONY IS PERTINENT TO ITS INQUIRY.

THE DECISION STRUCK DOWN THE CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS CONVICTION OF JOHN T. WATKINS, ROCK ISLAND, ILL., LABOR OFFICIAL WHO HAD REFUSED TO TELL THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES NAMES OF COMMUNISTS WITH WHOM HE SAID HE CO-OPERATED IN THE LABOR MOVEMENT A DECADE AGO.

NATHAN'S ATTORNEY CONTENDED TODAY THE ECONOMIST NEVER WAS TOLD THE SUBJECT UNDER INVESTIGATION AT HIS HEARING. THE GOVERNMENT REPLIED THAT THE COMMITTEE WAS INQUIRING INTO USE OF PASSPORTS TO FURTHER THE CAUSE OF COMMUNISM, AND HAD MADE A DETAILED EXPLANATION OF THIS AT THE OUTSET OF ITS PROBE.

JUDGE CURRAN, IN HIS COMMENT ABOUT NOT SUBSCRIBING TO THE WATKINS RULING, SAID THE RIGHTS OF SOCIETY MUST BE BALANCED AGAINST INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS. BUT HE SAID HE WAS REQUIRED TO REVERSE HIMSELF, COMMENTING "I CANNOT SUBSTITUTE MY JUDGMENT FOR THAT OF THE SUPREME COURT."

CR&MC249PES

A27WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22-(AP)-THIRTY-ONE OF THE 42 AMERICANS WHO WENT TO RED CHINA IN THE FACE OF A STATE DEPARTMENT BAN ARE STILL ABROAD REFUSING TO ACCEPT NOTICE OF ACTION THEY MUST TAKE TO KEEP THEIR PASSPORTS, THE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY.

PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE TOLD NEWSMEN THAT UNLESS THEY TAKE ACTION WITHIN 60 DAYS, THE COUNTRIES WHERE THEY ARE STAYING WILL BE NOTIFIED THAT THE PASSPORTS ARE CANCELED. THE TIME IS COMPUTED INDIVIDUALLY FROM THE DAY EACH LEFT THE COMMUNIST COUNTRY.

WHITE SAID THE 60 DAYS WILL HAVE EXPIRED IN EVERY CASE BY MID-DECEMBER.

WHITE SAID THE GOVERNMENTS WILL NOT BE ASKED TO TAKE ANY ACTION, BUT IT WAS NOTED THAT MANY COUNTRIES REQUIRE PASSPORTS TO BE HELD BY FOREIGNERS WITHIN THEIR BORDERS.

THE ACTION REQUIRED WITHIN THE 60 DAYS, WHITE SAID, IS AN APPEAL TO THE DEPARTMENT FROM AN ORDER TO AMERICAN OFFICIALS ABROAD TO MARK THE PASSPORTS GOOD ONLY FOR RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES.

OF THOSE WHO ACCEPTED A RED CHINA INVITATION TO GO TO THAT COUNTRY FROM A YOUTH FESTIVAL IN MOSCOW, WHITE SAID, ONLY NINE HAVE RETURNED TO THIS COUNTRY AND ONE IS EN ROUTE. THIRTY-TWO, HE SAID, ARE STILL OVERSEAS BUT ONE OF THEM HAS TAKEN THE PRESCRIBED APPEAL ROUTE.

THE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN WOULD NOT GIVE NAMES BUT IT WAS PRESUMED THE ONE STILL OVERSEAS WHO HAS APPEALED IS SHELDON TUCKER OF PASS CHRISTIAN, MISS. TUCKER RESUMED STUDIES AT OXFORD UNIVERSITY IN ENGLAND AFTER LEAVING RED CHINA AND THE DEPARTMENT HAS SAID HE CAN CONTINUE PENDING A DECISION IN HIS CASE.

HY349PES

B28WX Q

~~PRECEDE NEW YORK (B67)~~

(220) WASHINGTON,NOV.22 (AP)-THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES SAID TODAY CHAIRMAN WALTER (D-PA) DID NOT MEAN TO LEAVE THE IMPRESSION THAT THREE OUT OF FOUR WITNESSES BEFORE THE COMMITTEE YESTERDAY REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER THEY ARE COMMUNISTS.

REPORTERS WHO TALKED TO WALTER AFTER THE CLOSED-DOOR SESSION QUOTED HIM AS SAYING THREE OF THE FOUR TOOK THAT ACTION.

THE NEW WORD WAS RELAYED FROM WALTER AFTER AN ATTORNEY FOR TWO OF THE QUARTET HAD CHALLENGED THAT VERSION IN NEW YORK.

THE LAWYER, STANLEY FALKNER, REPRESENTS HARRY BLOKSBERG OF WANAQUE, N.J., AND SHEILA GREENBERG OF REGO PARK, N.Y. FALKNER SAID HE WAS PRESENT DURING THE QUESTIONING.

THE ATTORNEY SAID BLOKSBERG TESTIFIED HE HAD NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST AND MISS GREENBERG WAS NOT ASKED SUCH A QUESTION.

TODAY WALTER AGREED AS TO THOSE TWO.

30.24- 15677

WALTER TODAY DID NOT DISPUTE FALKNER'S STATEMENT. THE CONGRESSMAN NAMED MORRIS BLOCK OF BROOKLYN, N.Y., AS HAVING INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT WHEN QUESTIONED AS TO WHETHER HE IS A COMMUNIST. HE ADDED THAT ONE OF THE WITNESSES WAS NOT ASKED THE QUESTION.

YESTERDAY, WALTER ALSO SAID THAT SAHAG AVEDISIAN OF PAWTUCKET, R.I.. TESTIFIED HE IS NOT A COMMUNIST AND NEVER HAS BEEN.

THE COMMITTEE SPOKESMAN QUOTED WALTER AS SAYING THAT THREE OF THE WITNESSES REPEATEDLY INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT ON THE CENTRAL THEME OF THE INQUIRY--HOW THEY GOT PASSPORTS TO GO TO A MOSCOW YOUTH FESTIVAL, THE ORGANIZATIONS INVOLVED AND SIMILAR QUESTIONS.

THE WITNESSES WERE QUESTIONED ABOUT A TRIP TO RED CHINA. THEY WERE AMONG 42 AMERICANS WHO WENT TO THAT COMMUNIST COUNTRY LAST JULY AFTER THE YOUTH FESTIVAL IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL.

(NO PICKUP)

LT/JF431PES

A110WX

(140) FINGERPRINTING

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT TODAY ANNOUNCED THAT THE PRACTICE OF FINGERPRINTING NON-IMMIGRANT VISITORS TO THE UNITED STATES IS COMPLETELY AT AN END.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE LAST THREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD IN WHICH RECIPROCAL FINGERPRINTING WAS REQUIRED HAVE AGREED WITH THE UNITED STATES TO STOP THE PRACTICE. THE COUNTRIES ARE LIBERIA, PERU AND ECUADOR.

"NO NATION IN THE WORLD NOW REQUIRES THE FINGERPRINTING OF AMERICANS FOR NON-IMMIGRANT VISAS," THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

SINCE THE PRACTICE HAD BEEN ON A RECIPROCAL BASIS, THE REVERSE ALSO IS TRUE. THE U.S. NO LONGER REQUIRES FINGERPRINTING OF NON-IMMIGRANT VISAS FROM ANY COUNTRY.

THE PROCEDURE HAD BEEN ASSAILED BY COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA. THE COMMUNISTS ARGUED THAT ONLY CRIMINALS SHOULD BE FINGERPRINTED AND THAT REQUIRING VISITORS TO SUBMIT TO FINGERPRINTING WAS UNDIGNIFIED AND DEMANED THEM TO THE STATUS OF CRIMINALS.

RZ918PES

1957

A150WX (LR AX FW)

(170)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE SAID TODAY THE AMERICAN LEGION'S PROPOSALS FOR INSTRUCTION IN SCHOOLS ABOUT COMMUNISM COULD POSE "A SERIOUS THREAT TO THE PRINCIPLES AND PROGRAM OF AMERICAN EDUCATION."

THE LEGION'S AMERICANISM COMMISSION SAID YESTERDAY IT NOW WOULD FAVOR SUCH INSTRUCTION "TO EXPOSE THE FALLACIES OF COMMUNISM." AN OFFICIAL SAID THE COMMISSION WOULD HELP PREPARE A MODEL TEXTBOOK FOR SUCH A COURSE.

THE AVC'S AMERICANISM COMMITTEE, IN A STATEMENT ISSUED TODAY, SAID THAT THE LEGION'S RECORD ON COMMUNISM "DOES NOT PRODUCE A FEELING OF CONFIDENCE THAT THE LEGION UNDERSTANDS COMMUNISM OR ITS REAL MEANING."

"THE LEGION HAS LUMPED LIBERALS, PROGRESSIVES AND NON-CONFORMISTS UNDER THE CATEGORY OF 'COMMUNISTS,£" THE STATEMENT SAID.

IT ADDED THAT "THE LEGION HAS BEEN A LEADING EXPONENT OF TEXTBOOK CENSORSHIP, FILM CENSORSHIP, LIBRARY CENSORSHIP, AND HAS MANY TIMES ATTEMPTED TO INTERFERE WITH THE WORKINGS OF SCHOOL BOARDS, SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS AND TEACHING PROGRAMS."

THE AVC GROUP SAID "NO ONE WILL OPPOSE THE STUDY OF COMMUNISM IN THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS, BUT SUCH A CURRICULUM SHOULD BE DEVELOPED BY EDUCATIONAL AUTHORITIES WHO WILL PROVIDE AN OBJECTIVE AND WELL ROUNDED COURSE."

JF1143PES

B94WX Q

PACIFISTS-RUSSIAN (180)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-THREE AMERICANS REPRESENTING PACIFIST GROUPS WENT TO THE SOVIET EMBASSY TODAY WITH A PLEA THAT RUSSIA HALT NUCLEAR TESTING AND JOIN IN A DISARMAMENT RACE.

AFTER AN HOUR OF COFFEE, CAKES, DRINKS AND TALK, THEY REPORTED THE RUSSIANS HAD GREETED THEM CORDIALLY.

THE RUSSIANS, THEY ADDED, SAID THEY MIGHT END TESTING IF THEY HAD AN INDICATION THE U.S. WOULD FOLLOW SUIT, BUT THAT THE U.S. HAD NOT INDICATED IT WOULD FOLLOW SUIT, BUT THAT THE U.S. HAD NOT INDICATED IT WOULD MOVE IN THIS DIRECTION. THE CALLERS ALSO SAID THEY WERE TOLD THAT IF THE U.S. WERE TO STOP NUCLEAR TESTS, THE RUSSIANS WOULD FOLLOW SUIT.

THOSE CALLING AT THE EMBASSY WERE A.J. MUSTE OF NEW YORK, AUTHOR AND SECRETARY-EMERITUS OF THE FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION; WILLIAM R. HUNTINGTON, NEW YORK ARCHITECT AND CHAIRMAN OF THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE'S FOREIGN SERVICE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE; AND ALBERT BIGELOW OF COS COB, CONN., PORTRAIT PAINTER AND ARCHITECT.

THEY WERE GREETED BY EMBASSY COUNSELOR SERGEI STRIGANOV AND THIRD SECRETARY VALERIAN MIKHAILOV, IN THE ABSENCE OF AMBASSADOR ZARUBIN.

JF1206AES

B93WX Q

COURT (250)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS RULED TODAY A SERVICEMAN UNDER SUSPICION HAS A FIRM RIGHT TO TALK TO A LAWYER BEFORE ANSWERING ANY QUESTIONS.

JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON SAID THAT BEFORE CHARGES ARE FILED A MAN IN SERVICE MAY NOT BE ENTITLED TO HAVE AN ATTORNEY APPOINTED TO REPRESENT HIM. BUT, FERGUSON ADDED, "HE IS NOT THEREBY PRECLUDED FROM OBTAINING NECESSARY LEGAL ADVICE."

WRITING FOR THE UNANIMOUS THREE-JUDGE COURT, FERGUSON SAID "ONE SUSPECTED OF AN OFFENSE IN THE MILITARY HAS A RIGHT TO CONSULT WITH A LAWYER OF HIS OWN CHOICE OR WITH THE STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE."

THE QUESTION AROSE IN THE CASE OF CHIEF MACHINIST'S MATE PATRICK W. ROSE, 38, CONVICTED OF TAKING KICKBACKS FROM A COMMERCIAL GARAGE FOR GIVING IT BUSINESS WITH CARS BROUGHT FOR REPAIRS TO NAVY FIELD IN SAN DIEGO.

ROSE TOLD NAVAL INTELLIGENCE AGENTS WHO QUESTIONED HIM THAT HE WANTED TO CALL HIS ATTORNEY. THEY TURNED HIM DOWN. ROSE MADE A STATEMENT WHICH THE COURT SAID "SUBSTANTIALLY ADMITTED" THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM, BUT THE CONVICTION THAT FOLLOWED WAS UPSET ON GROUNDS HE WAS ENTITLED TO LEGAL ADVICE.

THE APPEALS COURT SENT THE CASE BACK TO A NAVY REVIEW BOARD, WHICH MAY CALL FOR A REHEARING.

ROSE HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO A CUT IN GRADE TO MACHINIST'S MATE FIRST CLASS, TO FORFEIT $600 OVER A SIX-MONTH PERIOD AND TO SIX MONTHS PROBATION TO ESCAPE A BAD CONDUCT DISCHARGE.

1957

JF1201AES

A85

-95-

PRECEDE PARIS

BY TOM HOGE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.22 (AP)-FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU TONIGHT REJECTED THE OFFER OF MOROCCO'S KING MOHAMMED V AND TUNISIAN PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA TO MEDIATE IN THE ALGERIAN CONFLICT.

PINEAU TOLD REPORTERS THE OFFER WAS NOT ACCEPTABLE BECAUSE TUNISIA AND MOROCCO ARE NOT NEUTRAL IN REGARD TO ALGERIA.

ALMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY, A COMMUNIQUE OF THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT (FLN) WAS ISSUED IN RABAT SUPPORTING THE OFFER. BUT THE COMMUNIQUE USED THE WORD "INDEPENDENCE," WHICH THE FRENCH REFUSE TO ACCEPT AS A BASIS FOR NEGOTIATIONS. MOHAMMED AND BOURGUIBA HAD AVOIDED IT.

"THE FLN IS PERSUADED THAT OFFICIAL NEGOTIATIONS, FAIRLY OPENED ON A BASE OF INDEPENDENCE, WILL PUT AN END TO THE SPILLING OF BLOOD AND TO THE RAVAGES OF A COLONIAL WAR," THE COMMUNIQUE SAID.

PINEAU SAID HE THOUGHT THE PRESENTATION OF THE OFFER IN RABAT WAS MODERATE BUT THAT THE SUBSTANCE WAS NOT.

MOHAMMED V AND BOURGUIBA OFFERED THEIR GOOD OFFICES IN PEACE NEGOTIATIONS AIMED AT ENDING THE THREE-YEAR-OLD WAR BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND ALGERIAN NATIONALIST REBELS.

PINEAU POINTED OUT THAT THE RABAT COMMUNIQUE MENTIONED ONLY THE ALGERIAN FRONT OF NATIONAL LIBERATION AND APPEARED TO EXCLUDE OTHER ALGERIAN ORGANIZATIONS.

IN CASE OF A CEASE-FIRE, PINEAU CONTINUED, IT WOULD BE NECESSARY FOR FRANCE TO CONTACT ALL THOSE FIGHTING IN THE AREA.

PINEAU HAS COME HERE TO REPRESENT HIS GOVERNMENT ON THE ALGERIAN ISSUE. IT COMES UP BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE NEXT MID-WEEK.

THE COMMUNIQUE ISSUED IN RABAT SAID THE LIBERATION FRONT BELIEVES THE INITIATIVE OF MOHAMMED AND BOURGUIBA "IS CAPABLE OF RE-ESTABLISHING PEACE BETWEEN FRANCE AND ALGERIA."

"THE FLN WISHES THE INITIATIVE OF THE TWO CHIEFS OF STATE TO BE APPRECIATED BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT IN THE SAME MANNER IN WHICH IT IS APPRECIATED BY THE FLN," THE COMMUNIQUE SAID.

IT WAS SIGNED "FLN," WITHOUT NAMES.

THE FRENCH DO NOT CONSIDER THE ALGERIAN WAR AS A FIGHT "BETWEEN FRANCE AND ALGERIA," BUT AS A REBELLION BY SOME ALGERIAN ELEMENTS. ALGERIA IS REGARDED LEGALLY IN FRANCE AS A BASIC PART OF THE FRENCH HOMELAND.

MM947PES

A5
AMS BUDGET (380)

1957

ALGERIA (PRECEDE RABAT DAY)

BY JOSEPH E. DYNAN

PARIS, NOV. 22 (AP)-THE OFFER BY PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA OF TUNISIA AND KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO TO MEDIATE IN THE ALGERIAN REBELLION AGAINST FRENCH RULE MET WITH ICY SILENCE IN PARIS TODAY.

IN NORTH AFRICA, REACTION RANGED FROM SKEPTICISM AMONG THE THE FRENCH IN ALGERIA TO GUARDED OPTIMISM FROM BOTH ALGERIAN REBEL LEADERS AND THE FRENCH IN MOROCCO.

IN A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED IN RABAT LAST NIGHT AFTER TWO DAYS OF CONSULTATIONS, BOURGUIBA AND MOHAMMED CALLED FOR NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN FRANCE AND THE REBELS AND OFFERED THEIR GOOD OFFICES.

THEY SAID THE FRENCH-ALGERIAN NEGOTIATIONS SHOULD LEAD TO "REALIZATION OF SOVEREIGNTY FOR THE ALGERIAN PEOPLE...AS WELL AS SAFEGUARDING THE LEGITIMATE INTERESTS OF FRANCE AND ITS CITIZENS LIVING IN ALGERIA."

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIALS REFERRED ALL INQUIRIES TO NEW YORK, WHERE FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU IS PREPARING TO FIGHT THE ALGERIAN ISSUE ON THE FLOOR OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

REACHED AT THE UNITED NATIONS, PINEAU SAID HE HAD "ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO SAY NOW."

NON-FRENCH SOURCES IN PARIS NOTED BOURGUIBA AND MOHAMMED KEPT ALL MENTION OF INDEPENDENCE OUT OF THE COMMUNIQUE. NO FRENCH GOVERNMENT COULD STAND OVERNIGHT IF IT SAT AT A PEACE TABLE WITH THE WORD "INDEPENDENCE" ENGRAVED ON TOP.

FRANCE HAS AGREED TO NEGOTIATE TO GIVE THE ALGERIANS GREATER AUTONOMY BUT HAS RULED OUT ANY IDEA OF INDEPENDENCE. THE FRENCH MAINTAIN THAT UNLIKE ITS TWO FORMER PROTECTORATES, TUNISIA AND MOROCCO, ALGERIA IS A PART OF METROPOLITAN FRANCE.

TWO ALGERIAN REBEL LEADERS, KRIM BELKACEM AND ABDEL HATIF BOUSSOUF, WERE CONSULTED IN RABAT BEFORE THE COMMUNIQUE WAS ISSUED. PARIS WAS WAITING TO LEARN WHETHER BOURGIBA AND MOHAMMED WERE ABLE TO GET THE REBELS TO BACK DOWN A BIT ON THEIR DEMANDS FOR INDEPENDENCE.

GUARDED OPTIMISM WAS REPORTED IN RABAT FROM BOTH FRENCH SOURCES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS.

UNOFFICIALLY, FRENCH SOURCES THERE SAID THE COMMUNIQUE'S SUBTLE WORDING SEEMED TO HAVE OPENED A DOOR. THEY WERE HAPPY THAT THE WORD "SOVEREIGNTY" HAD BEEN SUBSTITUTED FOR THE WORD "INDEPENDENCE."

AN ALGERIAN NATIONALIST SOURCE IN RABAT SAID UNOFFICIALLY: "WE ARE SATISFIED WITH THE INITIATIVE TAKEN BY OUR TUNISIAN AND MOROCCAN BROTHERS."

IN ALGIERS, LEADERS OF THE FRENCH POPULATION APPEARED SKEPTICAL AS TO THE CHANCES OF ANY AGREEMENT WITH THE REBELS ON THE BASIS OF THE MOHAMMED-BOURGUIBA FORMULA.

ONE PHRASE IN THE COMMUNIQUE THAT EVOKED UNFAVORABLE COMMENT WAS THE REFERENCE TO FRENCH RECOGNITION OF THE "SOVEREIGNTY OF THE ALGERIAN PEOPLE."

FRENCH RESIDENTS SAID THE MOHAMMED-BOURGUIBA FORMULA WOULD BE A DISGUISED APPROVAL OF THE PRINCIPLE OF INDEPENDENCE, AND WOULD AFFORD NO GUARANTEE FOR FRENCH INTERESTS.

BOURGUIBA RETURNED TO TUNIS FROM HIS MEETINGS IN RABAT.

KL230PES

A149

1957

-95-

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 22 (AP)-THE SOVIET DELEGATION ISSUED A STATEMENT TONIGHT REITERATING THAT RUSSIA WILL NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE WORK OF THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION. IT SAID THIS WAS NOT A BLUFF.

THE DELEGATION CHARGED THAT THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER WESTERN POWERS WERE SEEKING TO USE THE COMMISSION -- TO BE EXPANDED NEXT YEAR TO 25 WITH THE ADDITION OF 14 NEW MEMBERS -- AS "A SCREEN TO CAMOUFLAGE THEIR POLICY OF DECEIVING THE PEOPLES, THE POLICY OF PREPARING FOR AN ATOMIC WAR."

ITS ARGUMENT WAS THAT THE EXPANDED COMMISSION WILL BE LOADED WITH MEMBERS OF WESTERN ALLIANCES, "PARTICIPANTS OF THE AGGRESSIVE MILITARY BLOCS."

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY APPROVED A WESTERN-SPONSORED RESOLUTION EARLY THIS WEEK FOR EXPANSION OF THE COMMISSION.

THE SOVIET UNION EARLIER HAD SOUGHT UNSUCCESSFULLY TO HAVE ALL 82 U.N. MEMBERS SIT AS MEMBERS OF THE DISARMAMENT BODY.

"THE USSR DELEGATION IS AUTHORIZED TO DECLARE THAT THE SOVIET UNION WILL NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE WORK OF THE COMMISSION, THE MAJORITY OF WHOSE MEMBERS ARE AT THE SAME TIME PARTICIPANTS OF THE AGGRESSIVE MILITARY BLOCS," THE STATEMENT SAID.

DISARMAMENT DISCOUSSIONS IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAVE SHOWN, THE DELEGATION SAID, "THAT THE WESTERN POWERS AND, PRIMARILY, THE UNITED STATES, DO NOT WANT TO REACH AGREEMENT ON THE QUESTIONS RELATING TO DISARMAMENT AND ARE SEEKING TO IMPOSE ON THE UNITED NATIONS SUCH DECISIONS WHICH CANNOT SERVE AS A BASIS FOR HALTING THE ARMAMENTS RACE AND ELIMINATING THE THREAT OF AN ATOMIC WAR, AND WHICH DOOM ANY FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS ON DISARMAMENT TO FAILURE."

DURING THE DISCUSSIONS THE SOVIET DELEGATION CHANGED ITS POSITION ON HOW LARGE A COMMISSION IT WANTED, CAUSING SOME NEUTRAL DIPLOMATS TO BELIEVE THAT RUSSIA WAS SEEKING EXCUSES TO BLOCK FURTHER TALKS.

A NUMBER OF USUALLY PRO-SOVIET DELEGATIONS WERE REPORTED DEEPLY DISTURBED BY EVER INCREASING SOVIET DEMANDS THAT RUSSIAN TERMS BE MET FOR FURTHER TALKS. YUGOSLAVIA QUIT THE DISCUSSIONS IN DISGUST.

SOME DIPLOMATS BELIEVED MOSCOW CONSIDERED THE U.N.DISARMAMENT TALKS A WASTE OF TIME AND WANTED TO LIMIT TALKS TO THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA. THE UNITED STATES HAS REFUSED, HOWEVER, TO LEAVE ITS ALLIES OUT OF NEGOTIATIONS.

RA1211AES

A43UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD UNEF

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 22 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS AUTHORIZED TODAY THE SPENDING OF AN ADDITIONAL 38 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS TO MAINTAIN ITS MIDDLE EAST EMERGENCY FORCE THROUGH 1958.

BY A VOTE OF 51 TO 11 THE 82-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY DECIDED THAT THE SUM SHOULD BE PAID FOR ON THE BASIS OF THE REGULAR SCALE OF U.N. ASSESSMENTS. NINETEEN NATIONS ABSTAINED.

THE SOVIET BLOC ANNOUNCED IT WOULD NOT PAY ANYTHING TOWARD MAINTENANCE OF THE DEFICIT-RIDDEN FORCE. ITS ASSESSED SHARE WOULD AMOUNT TO ABOUT 20 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL.

THERE IS NO WAY FOR THE U.N. TO COMPEL A COUNTRY TO PAY AN ASSESSMENT. THE U.N. CAN DEPRIVE A MEMBER OF ITS ASSEMBLY VOTE IF IT FALLS FAR ENOUGH BEHIND IN ASSESSMENTS, BUT SUCH A PENALTY WAS NOT BELIEVED LIKELY IN THIS CASE.

THE VOTE WAS ON A 21-NATION RESOLUTION SUPPORTED BY THE UNITED STATES. THE COUNTRIES IN OPPOSITION INCLUDED THE SOVIET BLOC, CHILE AND ECUADOR. AMONG THE ABSTAINERS WERE THE ARAB COUNTRIES SOME ASIAN AND LATIN-AMERICAN NATIONS.

SOVIET AMBASSADOR ARKADY A.SOBOLEV DENOUNCED THE FORCE AS ILLEGAL AND SAID IT DOES NOT GUARANTEE PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

REP. CARNAHAN (D-MO), A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION, TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THERE CAN BE NO DOUBT THAT FINANCIAL SUPPORT OF THE EMERGENCY FORCE IS A UNITED NATIONS RESPONSIBILITY ALL MUST SHARE.

HE ENDORSED THE VIEWS OF U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD THAT THE 10-NATION FORCE, SENT TO THE MIDDLE EAST AFTER THE FRENCH-BRITISH-ISRAEL INVASION OF EGYPT LAST NOVEMBER, HAD MADE A SIGNIFICANT CONTRIBUTION TOWARD EVOLVING A METHOD BY WHICH THE U.N. CAN KEEP THE PEACE.

THE FORCE RAN 18 MILLION DOLLARS INTO THE RED FOR 1957. THE UNITED STATES HAS AGREED TO PUT UP 12 MILLION DOLLARS. BRITAIN ONE MILLION, AND SEVERAL OTHER NATIONS SMALLER CONTRIBUTIONS TO CUT DOWN THAT DEFICIT.

THE 21-NATION RESOLUTION AUTHORIZES SPENDING OF 38 1/2 MILLIONS THROUGH 1958 WITH ALL MEMBERS BILLED ON THE REGULAR ASSESSMENT SCALE. TOTAL COST OF THE FORCE THROUGH 1958 IS ESTIMATED AT AROUND 55 MILLIONS. COUNTING CONTRIBUTIONS AND ASSESSMENTS, THE UNITED STATES WILL SHOULDER ALMOST 50 PER CENT OF THAT SUM.

SOBOLEV ASSERTED THAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND ISRAEL SHOULD BE MADE TO PAY THE COSTS OF MAINTAINING THE EMERGENCY FORCE.

"THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE AGGRESSION AND THEY SHOULD PAY THE COSTS," HE SAID.

THE SOVIET DELEGATE ARGUED THAT THE FORCE WAS ILLEGAL SINCE IT WAS AUTHORIZED BY A VOTE OF THE ASSEMBLY AND NOT THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

HE SAID THAT THE ONLY WAY PEACE CAN BE OBTAINED IN THE MIDDLE EAST IS FOR THE WESTERN POWERS TO RENOUNCE USE OF FORCE AND TO PLEDGE NON-INTERVENTION IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF ARAB NATIONS. THE WEST HAS TURNED DOWN SOVIET INVITATIONS TO JOIN IN SUCH DECLARATIONS ON THE GROUNDS THEY ARE MADE MAINLY FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES.

30.24- 15679

AMBASSADOR OMAR LOUTFI OF EGYPT MADE NO REFERENCE TO FINANCING THE FORCE IN A SHORT SPEECH TO THE ASSEMBLY. HE ACCUSED ISRAEL OF VIOLATING U.N. RESOLUTIONS BY REFUSING TO PERMIT THE FORCE TO BE STATIONED ON THE ISRAELI SIDE OF THE EGYPTIAN-ISRAELI BORDER.

MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET BLOC JOINED IN OPPOSING THE RESOLUTION. DJURA NINCIC OF COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA, ONE OF THE SPONSORS, PRAISED THE WORK OF THE FORCE AND SAID PAYING ITS COST ON A BASIS OF REGULAR U.N. ASSESSMENTS WAS A REASONABLE WAY FOR MEETING THE PROBLEM.

U.N. OFFICIALS SAID THE APPROXIMATELY FIVE MILLION DOLLAR DEFICIT REMAINING FOR 1957 AFTER THE U.S., BRITISH AND OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS ARE RECEIVED WILL BE ASSESSED ON THE BASIS OF THE 1957 U.N. ASSESSMENT SCALE, AND THE 25 MILLION FOR NEXT YEAR ON THE 1958 U.N. ASSESSMENT SCALE. THERE IS VERY LITTLE DIFFERENCE IN THE TWO SCALES, AFFECTING MAINLY NATIONS RATED IN THE MIDDLE GROUP OF U.N. MEMBERS ON ABILITY TO CONTRIBUTE.

ORAIBFC

B16AX (GC)

(270)

1957

DAYTONA BEACH, FLA., NOV. 22 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE HAS DECIDED TO PERMIT A RADIO MAN AND A PUBLIC RELATIONS MAN TO BE INCLUDED IN A GROUP THAT WILL TOUR THE MISSILE TEST CENTER AT CAPE CANAVERAL.

BUT THE AIR FORCE REQUIRES THAT THEY BE LISTED AS "BUSINESSMAN AND CIVIC LEADER" AND "MEMBER OF THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE" RATHER THAN OCCUPATIONS WHICH IDENTIFY THEM WITH THEIR WORK IN COMMUNICATIONS, SECRETARY LOU MARSH OF THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE REPORTED LAST NIGHT.

THE ORIGINAL BAN ON LETTING THEM MAKE THE TOUR DREW FIRE FROM THE DAYTONA BEACH NEWS-JOURNAL AND V. M. NEWTON JR., MANAGING EDITOR OF THE TAMPA TRIBUNE.

THE NEWS-JOURNAL SAID IN AN EDITORIAL:

"THE SITUATION IS MADE PECULIARLY GROTESQUE BECAUSE THE PUBLIC--IN THE FORM OF A GROUP OF 32 CITIZENS--HAS BEEN INVITED TO VISIT THE CENTER, AND NEWSMEN OR THOSE IN RELATED PROFESSIONS HAVE BEEN SPECIFICALLY EXCLUDED, WHICH IS AS MUCH AS TO SAY THAT THEY ARE NOT PART OF THE PUBLIC BUT SOMETHING SEPARATE AND APART. THEY HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO A SORT OF SECOND CLASS CITIZENSHIP."

NEWTON, WHO IS CHAIRMAN OF THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION COMMITTEE OF SIGMA DELTA CHI, PROFESSIONAL JOURNALISM FRATERNITY, SAID THE BAN "NOT ONLY IS ASININE AND COMIC DISCRIMINATION BUT IT PERFECTLY ILLUSTRATES THE BLUEPRINT OF SECRECY WHICH THE PENTAGON HAS IMPOSED ON THE FREE FLOW OF INFORMATION INSOFAR AS THE FREE AMERICAN PRESS IS CONCERNED.

"MURRAY SNYDER, THE PENTAGON'S INFORMATION CHIEF, YESTERDAY CALLED THIS BLUEPRINT OF SECRECY A MYTH, BUT LET HIM EXPLAIN TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE JUST WHAT IS THIS DISCRIMINATION AGAINST COMMUNICATIONS MEN."

THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE HAD SUBMITTED A LIST OF PERSONS TO MAKE THE TOUR. AT THE REQUEST OF PATRICK AIR FORCE BASE OFFICIALS THE NAMES OF DICK HUFFMAN, MANAGER OF RADIO STATION WNDB, AND JOHN WHITMORE, HALIFAX AREA PUBLICITY DIRECTOR. WERE TAKEN OFF.

IN WASHINGTON, SNYDER SAID "IT CERTAINLY IS THE POLICY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TO INCLUDE REPRESENTATIVES OF NEWS MEDIA IN BRIEFINGS GIVEN TO BUSINESS OR CIVIC GROUPS."

SNYDER SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT HE HAD ASKED THE AIR FORCE FOR A "FULL EXPLANATION OF THE REPORTED INCIDENT AT PATRICK AIR FORCE BASE TO INSURE THAT THIS POLICY IS ADHERED TO."

SNYDER SAID ALSO THAT CURRENT PENTAGON POLICY FOR SUCH BRIEFINGS "IS NOT TO DISCRIMINATE AGAINST NEWSMEN IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER."

KM210PES

A92KA
(140)
ATOMIC BLAST

HOUSTON, TEX., NOV.22 (AP)-A MEMBER OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID TODAY AN UNDERGROUND ATOMIC EXPLOSION RECENTLY CAUSED A NEVADA MOUNTAIN TO JUMP SIX INCHES.

DR. W.F. LIBBY TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE THE EXPLOSION AT A DEPTH OF 800 FEET TRAPPED A MASS OF MOLTEN ROCK AND THAT DRILLING OPERATIONS NOW ARE UNDER WAY TO TAP THE MASS. HE SAID THE EXPLOSION OPENS VAST POSSIBILITIES FOR ATOMIC USES.

"THE WHOLE MOUNTAIN JUMPED SIX INCHES," LIBBY SAID. "NONE OF THE RADIO-ACTIVITY, NOR THE HEAT, ESCAPED."

"WE ARE DRILLING INTO TI NOW BUT WE HAVEN'T GOTTEN THERE YET," HE SAID.

LIBBY SAID THE NATION'S ATOMIC POSITION IS "VERY SOLID" WHEN COMPARED WITH RUSSIA.

"NO COUNTRY APPROACHES US IN ATOMIC ARMAMENT," HE SAID. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN "HAVE A LONG WAY TO GO" BEFORE CONTROLLING THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

EW709PCS NM

END Nov. 22, 1957

1957

A163AQ (DX)
(260)

LOS ALAMOS, N. M., NOV. 22 (AP)-A SPOKESMAN FOR THE LOS ALAMOS SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY, WHICH HAS BEEN STUDYING NUCLEAR ROCKET PROPULSION FOR 2 1/2 YEARS, SAID TODAY THE "PRINCIPLES ARE FEASIBLE" FOR SUCH A DEVELOPMENT.

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERSONS NOW ARE WORKING IN THE LABORATORY'S "N" DIVISION. THIS IS THE DIVISION CONCERNED WITH RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT OF NUCLEAR ROCKET PROPULSION. THE DIVISION ADDITIONALLY HAS THE AID OF VARIOUS SO-CALLED SUPPORTING DIVISIONS, INCLUDING THE PHYSICS, THEORETICAL AND CHEMICAL AND METALLURGY DIVISIONS.

THE LABORATORY SAID SCIENTISTS HERE ARE WORKING ON DEVELOPMENT OF MATERIALS AND DESIGN, BUT INDICATED THEY ARE FAR FROM BEING READY WITH ANYTHING LIKE A PROTOTYPE MODEL OF A NUCLEAR POWERED ROCKET ENGINE.

"WE ARE TESTING COMPONENTS HERE ALL THE TIME," A SPOKESMAN SAID. "BUT THAT IS A FAR DIFFERENT THING FROM TESTING A PROTOTYPE, AND THEY ARE NOWHERE NEAR THAT STAGE YET."

HE DECLINED TO HAZARD A GUESS AS TO WHEN A NUCLEAR-POWERED ROCKET WOULD BE POSSIBLE.

QTHE EXISTENCE OF "N" DIVISION WAS DISCLOSED BY THE LABORATORY IN JULY, 1955. IT WAS CREATED IN APRIL OF THAT YEAR.

"'N' DIVISION," THE LABORATORY SAID AT THAT TIME, "IS INTERESTED IN NUCLEAR PROPULSION STUDIES, AND ALSO PERFORMS DETAILED STUDIES OF CRITICAL ASSEMBLIES AND THEIR BEHAVIOR BY REMOTE CONTROL."

THE SPOKESMAN RE-EMPHASIZED THAT THE LABORATORY "IS NOT WORKING ON A PROTOTYPE NUCLEAR ROCKET ENGINE, BUT RATHER IS STILL IN THE RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT STAGE."

HE SAID THAT LONG BEFORE A PROTOTYPE MODEL CAN EVER BE CONSIDERED, THE SCIENTISTS HAVE TO COVER THE PRELIMINARY FIELDS OF DEVELOPMENT AND DESIGN OF MANY IDEAS. IT IS ONLY AFTER ALL THESE NECESSARY PRELIMINARIES HAVE BEEN PROVEN FEASIBLE THAT THE START CAN BE MADE ON BUILDING A PROTOTYPE, HE SAID.

RH1129PMS NM

BEGIN -NOV. 23, 1957

30.24- 15681

A42 (470)
AMS BUDGET
~~PRECEDE RABAT DAY (SUBS FOR PARIS)~~
STRASBOURG, FRANCE, NOV. 23 (AP)-FORMER PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE URGED THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT TONIGHT TO ACCEPT AN OFFER BY LEADERS OF TUNISIA AND MOROCCO TO MEDIATE THE FRENCH-ALGERIAN REBELLION.

PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD, A RADICAL-SOCIALIST LIKE MENDES-FRANCE, SAID NO. MENDES-FRANCE MADE HIS PROPOSAL AT THE PARTY'S CONGRESS HERE AND ASKED THAT IT BE APPROVED AS A RESOLUTION.

THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, THROUGH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU, ALREADY HAS REJECTED THE MEDIATION OFFER FROM PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA OF TUNISIA AND KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO. PINEAU, SPEAKING AT THE UNITED NATIONS, SAID FRANCE DOES NOT CONSIDER TUNISIA AND MOROCCO NEUTRALS IN THE THREE-YEAR-OLD MOSLEM REVOLT IN ALGERIA.

BOURGUIBA AND THE MOROCCAN MONARCH MADE THEIR OFFER IN A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AT THE WIND UP OF TWO DAYS OF TALKS IN RABAT YESTERDAY. THE ALGERIAN REBEL ORGANIZATION, THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT (FLN), ACCEPTED THE OFFER.

THE ALGERIANS HAVE REFUSED TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE FRENCH UNLESS ALGERIA'S INDEPENDENCE IS RECOGNIZED BEFOREHAND. THE FLN IMPLIED THIS WOULD BE THE BASIS OF THE PROPOSED NEGOTIATIONS.

BOURGUIBA AND MOHAMMED AVOIDED USE OF THE WORD INDEPENDENCE IN THEIR COMMUNIQUE AND REFERRED ONLY TO SOVEREIGNTY.

MENDES-FRANCE WAS BUT A FEW FEET AWAY FROM GAILLARD ON THE SPEAKER'S PLATFORM WHEN HE CALLED FOR ACCEPTANCE OF THE TUNISIAN-MOROCCAN APPEAL.

"ARE WE GOING TO REMAIN SILENT IN THE FACE OF THIS APPEAL?" HE ASKED. "THE WORDS THAT HAVE BEEN SPOKEN SHOW A WILL FOR COOPERATION. I DO NOT SAY THAT WE SHOULD ANSWER YES IN A SINGLE WORD, BUT LET US NOT BE DEAF AND LET'S NOT CLOSE THE DOOR WHEN A SOLUTION IS PROPOSED."

GAILLARD CHARGED MENDES-FRANCE WAS TRYING TO MAKE THE GOVERNMENT'S TASK MORE DIFFICULT.

"I ASK YOU THAT INSTEAD OF FIGHTING US YOU AID US," GAILLARD SAID.

HE SAID IT WOULD BE FRIVOLOUS TO ACCEPT THE TUNISIAN-MOROCCAN OFFER AT LEAST UNTIL THE DETAILS ARE SPELLED OUT. WHAT DOWS SOVEREIGNTY MEAN AND HOW DOES IT DIFFER FROM INDEPENDENCE, HE WANTED TO KNOW. HE ASKED THE CONGRESS:

"DO YOU OR DON'T YOU WISH INDEPENDENCE FOR ALGERIA? DO YOU OR DON'T YOU WANT TO SEE ALGERIA REMAIN FRENCH?

"IF YOU WANT IT TO BECOME INDEPENDENT, YOU CAN REALIZE YOUR WISH ONLY IN JOINING FORCES WITH THE COMMUNISTS. IF YOU DO NOT WANT THAT, THEN THERE IS NO SOLUTION BUT THE MAJORITY I HAVE GROUPED TOGETHER IN MY GOVERNMENT. YOU HAVE THE CHOICE BETWEEN THESE TWO SOLUTIONS."

GAILLARD SAID HIS GOVERNMENT IS COMMITTED TO ENACTMENT OF A FRAMEWORK LAW FOR ALGERIA, WITHIN WHICH DETAILS FOR A GRANT OF MORE INTERNAL AUTONOMY CAN BE WORKED OUT. HE SAID THAT EVERYONE WAS IN AGREEMENT THAT THERE SHOULD BE A CEASE FIRE, AND THAT ELECTIONS SHOULD FOLLOW. THE REBELS WANT INDEPENDENCE FIRST.

MENDES-FRANCE, WHO ONCE HAD A TIGHT GRIP ON THE PARTY, DIFFERED WITH GAILLARD OVER HOW MUCH THE ALGERIAN UPRISING IS COSTING FRANCE'S NEARLY DESTITUTE TREASURY.

MENDES-FRANCE CONTENDED IT WAS COSTING FROM A BILLION AND A HALF DOLLARS TO NEARLY TWO BILLIONS A YEAR. DIPLOMATIC SOURCES IN PARIS ESTIMATE THE FIRST FIGURE MIGHT BE CLOSER TO REALITY. GAILLARD, A FINANCIAL WIZARD, SAID THE COST WAS ABOUT 357 MILLIONS A YEAR. BUT THAT MOST OF THIS WOULD HAVE TO BE SPENT ANYWAY IN KEEPING UP THE FRENCH ARMY AND THE NATION'S COMMITMENTS TO NATO.

SS331PES

A104
(270)
NIGHT LEAD ALGERIAN ~~(WITH RABAT A91)~~
BY WILLIAM N. OATIS
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-A SPOKESMAN FOR AN ALGERIAN NATIONALIST ORGANIZATION TONIGHT ACCUSED THE KING OF MOROCCO AND THE PRESIDENT OF TUNISIA OF "INJECTING NEW SEEDS OF DISSENSION AMONG THE ALGERIANS." HE SAID THIS APPROACH MADE FOR CIVIL WAR IN ALGERIA.

ABED BOUHAFA, NEW YORK REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL MOVEMENT, MADE THAT COMMENT ON THE COMMUNIQUE KING MOHAMMED V AND PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA ISSUED IN RABAT.

THEY URGED SETTLEMENT OF THE REBELLION IN ALGERIA ON THE BASIS OF "THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE ALGERIAN PEOPLE" AND "THE LEGITIMATE INTERESTS OF FRANCE." THEY OFFERED THEIR GOOD OFFICES FOR THIS TO FRANCE AND THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT, A RIVAL OF BOUHAFA'S ORGANIZATION.

MEANWHILE, THREE LEADERS OF THE LIBERATION FRONT IN NEW YORK FOR THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S DEBATE ON ALGERIA MADE PLANS TO FLY TO WASHINGTON MONDAY TO CALL ON KING MOHAMMED, WHO WILL ARRIVE THERE THAT DAY ON AN OFFICIAL VISIT.

THE THREE ARE MOHAMMED LAMINE-DEBAGHINE, ABDELHAMID MEHRI AND M'HAMMED YAZID.

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU, ALSO IN NEW YORK FOR THE DEBATE, TOLD REPORTERS LAST NIGHT THE RABAT OFFER WAS NOT ACCEPTABLE TO FRANCE BECAUSE TUNISIA AND MOROCCO WERE NOT NEUTRAL IN THE ALGERIAN WAR. HE OBJECTED THAT THE COMMUNIQUE, IN MENTIONING ONLY THE FRONT, SEEMED TO EXCLUDE OTHER ALGERIAN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE PROPOSED NEGOTIATIONS.

THE FRONT THEN ISSUED ITS OWN COMMUNIQUE IN RABAT SUPPORTING THE OFFER.

BOUHAFA SAID THE LEADER OF HIS ORGANIZATION, MESSALI HADJ, IN EXILE ON BELLE-ILE IN THE ATLANTIC OFF FRANCE, WAS THE MOST POPULAR MAN IN ALGERIA WITH "LARGE FORCES" THERE, BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN WORKING FOR INDEPENDENCE SINCE 1921.

"HOW COULD ANY PERSON IN TUNISIA OR MOROCCO," HE ASKED, "BELIEVE SINCEREMLY THAT FOR THE NEGOTIATION OF THE FUTURE OF ALGERIA, MESSALI HADJ SHOULD BE SET ASIDE?"

MOROCCAN AND TUNISIAN DELEGATES TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY WERE REPORTED PREPARING A RESOLUTION THAT WOULD CALL FOR A CEASE-FIRE AND INVITE ALGERIA AND FRANCE TO NEGOTIATE FOR ALGERIAN SELF-DETRMINATION.

RB835PES

A152
(1,150)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY NOV. 24
BY WATSON SIMS
(ADVANCE) LONDON, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE TUNISIAN ARMS DEAL WHICH DISTURBED THREE CAPITALS AND CAUSED A FURORE THROUGHOUT THE WESTERN WORLD MAY GO DOWN IN HISTORY AS A DIPLOMATIC RIDDLE.

WHY, AFTER DECADES OF CLOSE AND FRIENDLY RELATIONS, DID FRANCE FALL OUT WITH BRITAIN AND AMERICA OVER AN ISSUE WHICH THEY HAD DISCUSSED FOR MONTHS?

A WEEK AFTER THE ARMS WERE DELIVERED, OFFICIALS OF THE THREE NATIONS IN THIS DIPLOMATIC CROSSROADS STILL COME UP WITH DIFFERENT ANSWERS. EVEN DIPLOMATS WHO SHOULD BE IN A POSITION TO KNOW, CHECKING WHAT SHOULD BE COLD RECORDS, DISAGREE ON WHO BROKE WHAT PROMISE--AND WHY.

THE INSIDE STORY OF THE DEAL IS A CASE HISTORY IN MODERN DIPLOMACY. IT DEMONSTRATES HOW PEOPLE IN HIGH PLACES CAN MISUNDERSTAND EACH OTHER, HOW GOVERNMENTS CAN GO WRONG IN FORECASTING THE REACTIONS OF THEIR PEOPLE, AND HOW DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENTS CAN SHIFT AND SWAY UNDER PUBLIC PRESSURES.

FRENCH DIPLOMATS ARE CONTENDING THEIR GOVERNMENT WAS NEVER PROPERLY CONSULTED ABOUT SHIPMENT OF ARMS TO TUNISIA AND IN THE END WAS BETRAYED BY ITS CLOSEST ALLIES. BRITISH AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS CHARGE IT WAS FRANCE THAT FAILED TO CONSULT PROPERLY ON HER OWN INTENTIONS.

ONE BRITISH VERSION, STEMMING FROM A HIGHLY QUALIFIED SOURCE, MAINTAINS THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE ACTUALLY CONSENTED TO THE ARMS SHIPMENT--AND THEN TURNED ON WASHINGTON AND LONDON WHEN POPULAR RESENTMENT IN FRANCE PROVED MORE VIOLENT THAN EXPECTED.

IN EXPLAINING THE DISPUTE, DIPLOMATS OF ALL THREE NATIONS GO BACK TO SEPT. 4, WHEN TUNISIA FIRST ASKED BRITAIN AND AMERICA FOR A TOKEN CONSIGNMENT OF RIFLES AND MACHINEGUNS, A REQUEST LOADED WITH DIPLOMATIC DYNAMITE.

PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA OF TUNISIA SAID THE WEAPONS WERE NEEDED TO PROTECT HIS COUNTRY FROM ATTACK BY FRENCH FORCES IN NEIGHBORING ALGERIA. TO GRANT THE ARMS WOULD ANGER FRANCE, WHICH FEARED THEY WOULD BE TURNED OVER TO THE ALGERIAN REBELS. TO DENY THEM, BRITAIN AND AMERICA FEARED, MIGHT MEAN THAT TUNISIA--LIKE EGYPT AND SYRIA--WOULD TURN TO RUSSIA FOR ARMS AND GIVE COMMUNISM A FOOTHOLD IN NORTH FRICA.

BRITAIN AND AMERICA TOOK NO IMMEDIATE ACTION BUT TOLD FRANCE ABOUT THE REQUEST AND SUGGESTED THAT FRANCE ITSELF PROVIDE THE WEAPONS--WITH WHATEVER SAFEGUARDS WERE NECESSARY TO KEEP THEM OUT OF ALGERIAN HANDS.

ON SEPT. 18 TUNISIA RENEWED HER REQUEST, ADDING A STRONG HINT THAT SHE MIGHT GET WEAPONS ELSEWHERE IF IT WAS REFUSED. A WEEK LATER EGYPT ADDED TO THE PRESSURE BY ANNOUNCING SHE WOULD GIVE ARMS TO TUNISIA.

THERE IS LITTLE CONTROVERSY ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED IN THIS INITIAL PERIOD OF THE DISPUTE. FRANCE WAS KEPT FULLY INFORMED AND WAS CONSTANTLY URGED TO DEAL WITH THE SITUATION HERSELF. BUT ON SEPT. 30 MAURICE BOURGES-MANOURY WAS VOTED OUT AS PREMIER AND FOR THE NEXT SIX WEEKS FRANCE WAS LEFT WITH ONLY A CARETAKER GOVERNMENT. THE CONTROVERSY WHICH BLEW UP WITH SUCH SUDDENNESS LAST WEEK AROSE FROM WHAT TOOK PLACE DURING THESE SIX WEEKS.

BRITISH AND AMERICAN DIPLOMATS SAY CHRISTIAN PINEAU, FOREIGN MINISTER IN THE CARETAKER GOVERNMENT, AGREED IN MID-OCTOBER TO THE DELIVERY OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN ARMS.

THE WEAPONS CONSIGNMENT WAS ASSEMBLED AND OCT. 30 FORMALLY FIXED AS THE DATE FOR DELIVERY. BUT AT THE LAST MINUTE PINEAU PLEADED FOR A DELAY ON THE GROUND A NEW FRENCH GOVERNMENT, UNDER FELIX GAILLARD, WOULD SOON BE FORMED AND SHOULD BE CONSULTED.

BRITAIN AND AMERICA ACCEPTED THE DELAY WITH AN EXPRESSION OF HOPE THAT GAILLARD WOULD ACT PROMPTLY. TO MAKE SURE HE WOULD, THEY SET A NEW WEAPONS DELIVERY DATE, NOV. 12. GAILLARD WAS ADVISED OF THIS DATE NOV. 4, THE DAY BEFORE HE WAS INVESTED AS PREMIER.

A HIGH AMERICAN SOURCE SAYS GAILLARD ADVISED BRITAIN AND AMERICA NOV. 12 THEIR ARMS WOULD NOT BE NEEDED--THAT FRANCE WOULD PROVIDE THE ARMS BY MIDNIGHT THAT SAME DAY.

BUT THE ARMS WERE NOT DELIVERED AND ON THE MORNING OF NOV. 13 GAILLARD CAME FORWARD WITH A NEW PROPOSITION: THAT ALL THREE NATIONS JOIN IN TELLING BOURGUIBA HE COULD HAVE THE WEAPONS ONLY IF HE PLEDGED NOT TO ACCEPT ARMS FROM SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES.

BRITAIN AND AMERICA REFUSED. THEY SUGGESTED SUCH A PLEDGE WOULD INFRINGE TUNISIA'S RIGHTS AS A SOVEREIGN NATION BUT AGREED TO HOLD OFF DELIVERY UNTIL FRANCE--ALONE--COULD APPROACH BOURGUIBA WITH THE NEW CONDITION, PROVIDED IT WAS DONE IMMEDIATELY AND IMPOSED BY FRANCE ALONE.

ON NOV. 14 BOURGUIBA TURNED DOWN THE FRENCH PROPOSAL. THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN ARMS WERE IMMEDIATELY ORDERED ON THEIR WAY.

THE RESULT WAS AN OUTPOURING OF INDIGNATION BY THE FRENCH PUBLIC. ALMOST UNANIMOUSLY, THE FRENCH PRESS CHARGED THE NATION HAD BEEN BETRAYED AND HAD NOT EVEN BEEN NOTIFIED THAT THE ARMS SHIPMENT WOULD TAKE PLACE. GAILLARD DECLARED THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE HAD BEEN SHAKEN AND NEXT MONTH'S SUMMIT MEETING OF NATO POWERS IMPERILLED.

IN BRITAIN, THE FRENCH INDIGNATION WAS AT FIRST GREETED WITH AN AIR OF TOLERANCE. BUT AS THE OUTPOURING CONTINUED, TEMPERS GREW SHORT NAD THE CORDIAL ATMOSPHERE BETWEEN THE FRENCH EMBASSY AND THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE ACQUIRED A HEAVY COATING OF FROST.

THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY ACCUSED BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD OF NOT GIVING A TRUE PICTURE OF THE NEGOTIATIONS WHICH PRECEDED THE ARMS SHIPMENT. THE FRENCH SAID--AND BRITISH AND AMERICAN DIPLOMATS DENIED--THAT BOURGUIBA MIGHT HAVE AGREED NOT TO ACCEPT COMMUNIST ARMS HAD BRITAIN AND AMERICA JOINED FRANCE IN INSISTING ON SUCH A PLEDGE ON NOV. 13.

IN LONDON, A HIGH OFFICIAL IN THE FOREIGN OFFICE QUICKLY MET PRIVATELY WITH AMERICAN REPORTERS AND TOLD THEM GAILLARD, AFTER THE FINAL FRENCH NEGOTIATIONS WITH BOURGUIBA HAD FAILED, ACTUALLY CONSENTED TO THE BRITISH-AMERICAN ARMS DELIVERY. THIS BRITISH INFORMATION OFFICER SAID GAILLARD MADE CLEAR HE WOULD, OF COURSE, PROTEST THE ACTION BECAUSE THIS WOULD BE DEMANDED BY POPULAR OPINION IN FRANCE. BUT THE BRITON SAID THIS COUNTRY AND AMERICA HAD BEEN GIVEN TO UNDERSTAND THE INCIDENT WOULD BE PASSED OFF WITH A FORMAL EXPRESSION OF REGRET.

A HIGH-RANKING AMERICAN DIPLOMAT IN LONDON SAID HE DID NOT HAVE INFORMATION TO CONFIRM OR DENY THE BRITISH VERSION. BUT HE EMPHATICALLY DENIED FRENCH CLAIMS THAT THERE HAD BEEN TOO LITTLE CONSULTATION BEFORE THE WEAPONS WERE SHIPPED.

ON THE FRENCH SIDE, ONE HIGH FRENCH EMBASSY OFFICIAL TOLD NEWSMEN FRANCE WAS NOT EVEN TOLD OF THE OCT. 30 DELIVERY DATE ORIGINALLY SET BY BRITAIN AND AMERICA. HE WAS PARTICULARLY ANGRY ABOUT THE REFUSAL OF BRITAIN AND AMERICA TO JOIN FRANCE IN ASKING BOURGUIBA NOV. 14 TO PLEDGE HIMSELF AGAINST RECEIVING COMMUNIST ARMS.

"THIS GAVE BOURGUIBA ALL THE TRUMP CARDS," THE EMBASSY OFFICIAL SAID. "HE KNEW THAT ALL HE HAD TO DO WAS TO SAY 'NO'--AND BRITAIN AND AMERICA WOULD POP OUT FROM BEHIND THE DOOR WITH HIS RIFLES AND MACHINEGUNS. THEY COULD HARDLY WAIT FOR HIM TO SAY IT."

DIPLOMATS OF ALL THREE NATIONS DECLINED FORMAL COMMENT ON THE CONFLICTING VERSIONS WHICH WERE BEING CIRCULATED--ENERGETICALLY CIRCULATED IN "PRIVATE"--TO NEWSMEN.

"IT WILL BE ARGUED A LONG TIME AND MAY NEVER BE SETTLED," ONE FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIAL HERE SUGGESTED.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY NOV. 24--MOVED NOV. 21

FV1224AES

A75

(200)

TUNISIAN

BURY ST. EDMUNDS, ENGLAND, NOV. 23 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD TONIGHT BLAMED THE TUNISIAN ARMS CONTROVERSY ON AN "HONEST DIFFERENCE OF OPINION--AND NOTHING MORE.

"THERE HAVE BEEN SOME REPORTS THAT OUR ACTION HAD BEHIND IT SOME ECONOMIC PURPOSE," LLOYD TOLD A CONSERVATIVE PARTY POLITICAL RALLY, "THAT IN SOME WAY WE WERE TRYING TO REPLACE FRENCH INFLUENCE IN NORTH AFRICA.

"I CAN GIVE A FLAT AND CATEGORICAL DENIAL TO THAT ALLEGATION.
"WE HAVE HAD AN HONEST DIFFERENCE OF OPINION WITH THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT ON THIS PARTICULAR MATTER. THAT CAN HAPPEN EVEN BETWEEN THE CLOSEST ALLIES IN A FREE PARTNERSHIP."
THE ROREIGN SECRETARY SAID HE AND PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN LOOK FORWARD TO A FRANK DISCUSSION OF ALL ASPECTS OF THE SHIPMENT OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN ARMS TO TUNISIA WHEN THEY MEET WITH FRENCH GOVERNMENT LEADERS IN PARIS MONDAY. BUT HE ADDED:
"WE HAVE NOT CHANGED OUR VIEWS AS TO WHAT WE DID."
LLOYD REITERATED THE FOREIGN OFFICE'S DENIAL THIS WEEK OF REPORTS THAT BRITISH AND THE UNITED STATES HAD DRAWN UP PLANS FOR DOMINATING THE NATO ALLIANCE AFTER NEXT MONTH'S SUMMIT MEETING IN PARIS.
"THE EMPHASIS ALL THROUGH," HE SAID, "IS ON THE NEED FOR CLOSER COOPERATION BETWEEN THE COUNTRIES OF THE FREE WORLD."
UK535PES

A122
(150)
LONDON, NOV. 23 (AP)-IZVESTIA EXPRESSED DEEP SUSPICION TODAY ABOUT A RECENT STOPOVER IN ISRAEL BY GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER, PRESIDENT OF THE U.S. RED CROSS AND FORMER SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE.
THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT PAPER SUGGESTED THAT DURING TWO DAYS IN ISRAEL WHILE EN ROUTE HOME FROM A WORLD RED CROSS CONFERENCE IN NEW DELHI GRUENTHER PLOTTED WITH ISRAELI OFFICIALS AGAINST THE ARAB NATIONS.
"HE POSED DELIBERATELY IN THE FACE OF PHOTOGRAPHERS AND REPORTERS AS A HUMANITARIAN," IZVESTIA SAID, "BUT NO SOONER HAD HE STARTED CALLING ON PEOPLE THAN IT BECAME CLEAR THAT HIS VISITS HAD NOTHING ON COMMON WITH THE RED CROSS."
THE ARTICLE NOTED THAT IN ADDITION TO SEEING PRIME MINISTER DAVID BEN-GURION AND FOREIGN MINISTER GOLDA MEIR, GRUENTHER MET TWICE WITH ISRAELI CHIEF OF STAFF GEN. MOSHE DAYAN.
"HIDDEN THINGS WILL EVENTUALLY BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT," IZVESTIA ADDED. "THE OUTLINES OF ANOTHER CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE ARAB PEOPLES ARE BECOMING APPARENT."
ED1022AES

A140 (160)
PARIS, NOV.23 (AP)-CLUTCHING HIS YELLOW-AND-GREEN FLAG OF THE WORLD, WORLD CITIZEN GARY DAVIS WAS HAULED OFF IN A POLICE WAGON TODAY WHILE TRYING TO ORGANIZE THE FIRST WORLD REFERENDUM.
THIS WAS HIS SECOND ENCOUNTER WITH PARIS POLICE THIS FALL. ABOUT TWO MONTHS AGO, DAVIS WAS NABBED ON CHARGES OF STEALING SOME LINGERIE FROM A DEPARTMENT STORE. HE CLAIMED HE DID IT TO ATTRACT ATTENTION TO HIS PROGRAM.
DAVIS, THE FLAG IN ONE HAND AND A PORTABLE TYPEWRITER IN THE OTHER, OPENED HIS "WORLD CONGRESS" FROM A BALCONY OF THE SPRAWLING PALAIS DE CHAILLOT WHERE THE SUMMIT MEETING OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION WILL BE HELD NEXT MONTH.
WITH A SHAKY HAND HE SCRIBBLED "YES" TO FIVE QUESTIONS WRITTEN ON A SHEET OF PAPER. HE WAS HAULED OFF THE BALCONY BEFORE HE HAD A CHANCE TO SUBMIT THE "REFERENDUM" TO A GROUP OF FRIENDS SURROUNDING HIM. POLICE HELD HIM FOR QUESTIONING.
DAVIS HAS BEEN IN TROUBLE WITH POLICE OFF AND ON EVER SINCE HE GAVE UP HIS AMERICAN PASSPORT TO BECOME "WORLD CITIZEN NO.1" IN 1948.
QR1143AES

1957

30.24- 15683

A115
(220)
BY HERB ALTSCHULL
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 23 (AP)-WEST GERMANY HAS QUIETLY DROPPED ANY PLANS WHICH MAY HAVE BEEN IN THE WORKS FOR CLOSER TIES WITH COMMUNIST EAST EUROPE, INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY.
THROUGH THE MAZE OF POLITICAL ORATORY THAT ACCOMPANIED THE FEDERAL ELECTIONS LAST SUMMER ONE NOTE OF RARE UNANIMITY RANG OUT FROM ALL SIDES: "WE MUST DEVELOP AN ACTIVE EASTERN POLICY."
IT WAS EXPECTED THAT NO MATTER WHO WON THE ELECTION, STEPS WOULD BE TAKEN EVENTUALLY LEADING TO ESTABLISHMENT OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN WEST GERMANY AND POLAND, AND PERHAPS OTHER SOVIET SATELLITES TO THE EAST.
BUT THE HUE AND CRY OF THE ELECTION WERE SCARCELY OVER WHEN YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESIDENT TITO ACCORDED DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS TO COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY. WEST GERMANY RETALIATED BY BREAKING DIPLOMATIC TIES WITH YUGOSLAVIA.
AND HIGHLY PLACED INFORMANTS SAID TODAY THE YUGOSLAV AFFAIR CAUSED BONN TO CANCEL PLANS FOR AN ACTIVE EASTERN POLICY BECAUSE POLAND, FOR INSTANCE, ALREADY HAS DIPLOMATIC TIES WITH EAST GERMANY AND BONN WOULD BE PLACED IN AN UNTENABLE POSITION IF IT RECOGNIZED WARSAW AFTER BREAKING RELATIONS WITH BELGRADE.
A TRADE MISSION FROM BONN OPENS TALKS ON EXTENDING THE CURRENT TRADE AGREEMENT WITH WARSAW IN THE POLISH CAPITAL NEXT WEEK. BUT BONN OFFICIALS WERE CAREFUL TO POINT OUT THIS MEETING HAS NO POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE, THAT WEST GERMANY WAS MERELY RESPONDING TO POLISH OFFERS TO STEP UP EXPORT TO THE BONN REPUBLIC OF COAL AND FARM PRODUCTS.
ED1005AES

A78
(140)
MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE FATHER OF WERNHER VON BRAUN, THE U.S. ARMY'S GERMAN-BORN MISSILE EXPERT, SAID TODAY HIS SON CAME TO GERMANY LAST SUMMER FOR A SECRET VACATION.
THE FATHER, BARON MAGNUS VON BRAUN OF OBERAUDORF, SAID DR. VON BRAUN WAS ACCOMPANIED BY AN AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE AGENT AND SPENT 11 DAYS IN EUROPE, EIGHT DAYS OF THEM WITH HIS PARENTS. HE TRAVELED IN AN AMERICAN MILITARY PLANE.
ASKED ABOUT HIS REACTION TO THE BODYGUARD, THE BARON SAID WITH A LAUGH:
"OF COURSE HE WAS THERE TO GUARD HIM FROM THE RUSSIANS."
IT WAS THE SCIENTIST'S FIRST VISIT TO GERMANY IN 10 YEARS. CONSIDERED THE FATHER OF NAZI GERMANY'S V-2 ROCKET, HE WENT TO THE UNITED STATES AFTER WORLD WAR II. IN 1947, HE RETURNED BRIEFLY TO GERMANY TO BE MARRIED.
VON BRAUN IS NOW DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT OPERATIONS FOR THE ARMY BALLISTIC MISSILE AGENCY AT REDSTONE ARSENAL, HUNTSVILLE, ALA.
SJ746AES

1957

S45
COBLENZ, GERMANY, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN ARMED FORCES TODAY OPENED A SCHOOL TO PREPARE SOLDIERS FOR THE TIME WHEN THEY RETURN TO CIVILIAN LIFE.

DEFENSE MINISTER FRANZ JOSEF STRAUSS, SPEAKING AT THE OPENING CEREMONIES, DECLARED THAT PROFESSIONAL SOLDIERS MUST NOT LOSE TOUCH WITH CIVILIAN CAREERS.

THE SCHOOL IS DESIGNED FOR NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS SERVING MORE THAN JUST A FEW YEARS IN THE ARMED FORCES. IT DOES NOT START UNTIL AFTER THE THIRD YEAR OF SERVICE.

THE CLASSES ARE SET UP TO TRAIN MEN FOR JOBS AS CIVIL SERVANTS OR IN PRIVATE BUSINESS. THE TEACHERS ARE CIVILIANS NOT UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE ARMED FORCES.

TU1110AES

1957

A43 (350)

MILAN, ITALY, NOV. 23 (AP)-A RUSSIAN AUTHOR'S 700-PAGE NOVEL, WHICH HURLS SHARP WORDS AGAINST MARXISM, HAS REACHED ITALIAN BOOK STORES DESPITE A SOVIET ATTEMPT TO SUPPRESS IT.

THE ITALIAN LANGUAGE EDITION OF "DR. ZHIVAGO," BY 67-YEAR-OLD POET AND AUTHOR BORIS PASTERNAK, WAS PUT ON SALE YESTERDAY. ENGLISH, FRENCH AND SWEDISH EDITIONS ARE PLANNED SOON.

PASTERNAK'S MAIN CHARACTER DERIDES MARXISM, AND PASSAGES CAN BE INTERPRETED AS CRITICISMS OF COMMUNIST-IMPOSED CONFORMITY. BUT THE BOOK AS A WHOLE IS NOT AN OPEN ATTACK ON COMMUNISM.

MANY COMMUNIST CHARACTERS ARE PORTRAYED SYMPATHETICALLY AND THE AUTHOR SAYS THAT IN LENIN "THE GREAT SOUL OF RUSSIA RAISED ITSELF . . . AND BURNED LIKE A CANDLE TO EXPIATE ALL THE MISERIES AND PAINS OF HUMANITY."

THE CENTRAL CHARACTER, DR. YURI ANDREYVICH ZHIVAGO, IS A PHYSICIAN DESCENDED FROM A ONCE-WEALTHY BOURGEOIS FAMILY. THE BOOK TELLS OF ZHIVAGO'S RELUCTANT PARTICIPATION IN WORLD WAR I, HIS THREE YEARS AS A CAPTIVE OF COMMUNIST PARTISANS IN THE URAL MOUNTAINS AND HIS EVENTUAL DESERTION BY THE WIFE OF A COMMUNIST PARTISAN CHIEF WHO HAD BECOME HIS MISTRESS.

ZHIVAGO DIES OF A HEART ATTACK AT THE AGE OF 40. THE LAST FEW PAGES OF THE BOOK DEAL WITH WORLD WAR II.

IN ONE PASSAGE ZHIVAGO SAYS OF MARXISM:

"IT IS TOO MUCH NOT THE MASTER OF ITSELF TO BE A SCIENCE. SCIENCES HAVE AN EQUILIBRIUM, AND WHAT ABOUT MARXISM AND OBJECTIVITY? I DO NOT KNOW ANY CURRENT MORE ISOLATED AND FAR FROM THE FACTS THAN MARXISM."

PASTERNAK, WHO SPENT 10 YEARS WRITING THE BOOK, IS SAID TO BE WORKING NOW NEAR MOSCOW AS A TRANSLATER OF FOREIGN CLASSICS. HE WAS PERSECUTED FOR MANY YEARS UNDER STALIN.

THE SOVIET STATE PUBLISHING HOUSE ANNOUNCED LAST YEAR THAT THE BOOK SOON WOULD BE PUBLISHED. IT DISTRIBUTED COPIES OF THE MANUSCRIPT TO SOME PUBLISHERS ABROAD BUT THE RUSSIANS LATER ASKED FOREIGN PUBLISHERS TO WITHHOLD THE NOVEL.

GIANGIACOMO FELTRINELLI, WHO PUBLISHED MANY SOVIET BOOKS BEFORE THE 1956 HUNGARIAN REVOLUTION, REFUSED THE REQUEST. HE SAID HE IGNORED SUBSEQUENT PRESSURE FROM BOTH SOVIET AND ITALIAN COMMUNISTS.

FELTRINELLI COMPARES THE BIG NOVEL WITH LEO TOLSTOY'S "WAR AND PEACE." SOME WHO HAVE READ IT SAY IT WILL CREATE A LITERARY-POLITICAL SENSATION LIKE THAT OF SOVIET AUTHOR VLADIMIR DUDINTSEV'S "NOT BY BREAD ALONE," WHICH CRITICIZED THE SOVIET ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL SYSTEMS.

JT516AES

A110

AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS, NOV. 23 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER OF WEST GERMANY SAID TODAY RUSSIA'S "ROCKET DIPLOMACY" HAS MISSED ITS TARGET OF SMASHING THE UNITY OF THE WEST.

JUST THE OPPOSITE HAS HAPPENED, HE SAID: THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE DEEPENED IN THE LAST FEW WEEKS.

SPEAKING AT A EUROPEAN CULTURAL CONGRESS OF 300 DELEGATES FROM NATO AND NEUTRAL COUNTRIES, ADENAUER DECLARED, HOWEVER, THAT THE MAIN BURDEN OF WESTERN DEFENSE MUST NOT BE LEFT TO THE UNITED STATES.

HE CALLED FOR GREATER EFFORTS TO DEVELOP A "COMMON POLICY ON THE BASIS OF EQUAL RESPONSIBILITY AND EQUAL BURDENS." HE HIT AT WHAT HE CALLED FAINT-HEARTEDNESS IN EUROPEAN POLITICS AND ECONOMICS AND SAID IT COINCIDED WITH A TENDENCY TO "NOT FULLY EXPLOIT ALL THE POSSIBILITIES IN THE FIELD OF SELF-DEFENSE."

HE SAID THAT WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS WILL HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY AT NEXT MONTH'S NATO SUMMIT CONFERENCE IN PARIS TO LAY DOWN A COMMON POLICY TO FACE THE "CONSTANT THREAT FROM THE EAST."

BUT FIRST, HE SAID, EUROPEANS MUST EXPEND GREATER EFFORTS AND WIPE OUT "UNNECESSARY NATIONAL DIFFERENCES OF OPINION."

"I AM CERTAIN THAT THE WEIGHT WHICH WE WILL GAIN BY MOBILIZING ALL OUR FORCES WILL BE ADEQUATE TO RESTORE THAT BALANCE OF POWER IN THE WORLD UPON WHICH WILL DEPEND THE PRESERVATION OF PEACE," ADENAUER SAID.

MT946AES

A114

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE BUDAPEST CITY COUNCIL TODAY CALLED ON SCULPTORS AND ARCHITECTS TO SUBMIT DESIGNS FOR A LENIN MEMORIAL.

THE MONUMENT IS TO BE ERECTED ON THE CITY'S PARADE SQUARE (FORMER STALIN SQUARE), WHERE DURING THE 1956 ANTI-RUSSIAN REVOLT A HUGE STATUTE OF STALIN WAS PULLED DOWN AND DESTROYED BY THE REBELS.

ED1001AES

A3

AMS BUDGET (400)

1957

MAO-KHRUSHCHEV

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, NOV. 23 (AP)-SOVIET BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV HAS BLOCKED AGAIN A VISIT BY RED CHINA'S MAO TZE-TUNG TO RUSSIA'S SATELLITES IN EASTERN EUROPE, WESTERN DIPLOMATS REPORTED TODAY.

THEY SAID KHRUSHCHEV STAMPED HIS NYET ON A GRAND TOUR BY MAO BECAUSE HE FEARS THE CHINESE LEADER MIGHT WELL HAVE UNDERCUT HIM FOR LEADERSHIP OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNIST. KHRUSHCHEV SPIKED A VISIT BY MAO TO POLAND AND HUNGARY LAST SUMMER.

AFTER THE NOV. 7 40TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION OF THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION AND THE SUBSEQUENT COMMUNIST SUMMIT TALKS IN MOSCOW, MAO WAS EXPECTED TO SWING AROUND THE SATELLITES BEFORE HEADING HOME. THERE EVEN WERE PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT HE WOULD DO SO.

BUT LAST WEDNESDAY, THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE THAT MAO ALREADY HAD FLOWN BACK TP PEIPING.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS HERE SAID THEY BELIEVE KHRUSHCHEV TURNED BACK MAO PARTLY BY THREAT AND PARTLY BY PRESTIGE. THE PRESTIGE WAS IN THE SOVIET SPUTNIKS AND IN KHRUSHCHEV'S OWN ACHIEVEMENT OF HAVING CUT DOWN A DANGEROUS POWER RIVAL IN MOSCOW, MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV.

THE FACT THAT RUSSIA'S EUROPEAN SATELLITES HAD BEEN EXPECTING A GRAND TOUR BY MAO AFTER THE MOSCOW AFFAIRS WAS APPARENT AS LATE AS NOV. 16.

THEN WESTERN DIPLOMATS AND REPORTERS IN BUDAPEST GOT THE WORD FROM OFFICIAL CIRCLES IN HUNGARY THAT HE WAS EXPECTED THERE FOR A THREE OR FOUR DAY VISIT AFTER TOURS IN POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THIS WAS NEVER OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED IN BUDAPEST, NOR IN PRAGUE, THE CZECHOSLOVAK CAPITAL. BUT WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS IN VIENNA HAD BEEN ALERTED THAT THEY MIGHT OBTAIN VISAS FOR THESE COUNTRIES TO COVER MAO'S VISIT.

AND IT WAS WELL KNOWN FROM THE WARSAW PRESS THAT THE POLISH GOVERNMENT AND PARTY CHIEF WLADYSLAW GOMULKA WERE ANTICIPATING MAO'S VISIT. THE POLES HOPED, AS THEY DID LAST SUMMER, THAT A MAO VISIT WOULD ENCOURAGE GOMULKA TO TAKE AN INCREASINGLY INDEPENDENT COURSE FROM MOSCOW.

WHEN THE POLES ANNOUNCED IN JUNE THAT THEY EXPECTED MAO IN JULY, THE HUNGARIAN OFFICIAL PRESS CHIMED IN THAT "OUR PEOPLE AND GOVERNMENT WOULD BE HIGHLY HONORED IF MAO TZE-TUNG ALSO FOUND TIME TO VISIT US ON HIS EUROPEAN TOUR."

THE CZECHOSLOVAK COMMUNIST RULERS WERE MORE HESITANT. THEY LOOKED TO MOSCOW FOR THEIR CUE.

MOSCOW'S ANSWER SOON CAME.

IT WAS THAT KHRUSHCHEV HIMSELF, TRAILED BY FADING PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN, WAS GOING TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN JULY. EAST GERMANY ALSO HAD BEEN EXPECTING A CHINESE VISIT. EAST GERMANY GOT, INSTEAD, A VISIT IN AUGUST FROM KHRUSHCHEV AND DEPUTY PREMIER ANASTAS I. MIKOYAN.

POLAND GOT NOTHING--AND MAO WAS BLOCKED EVEN FROM VISITING YUGOSLAVIA, WHERE IT WAS UNDERSTOOD PRESIDENT TITO WANTED TO WELCOME HIM.

PD1221PES

A91

RABAT, MOROCCO, NOV. 23 (AP)-KING MOHAMMED V TOLD HIS PEOPLE TONIGHT THE MAIN AIMS OF HIS VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES WILL BE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC.

"WE ARE NOT MAKING THE TRIP IN ORDER TO TAKE A REST," HE SAID IN A SPEECH OVER THE NATIONAL RADIO NETWORK.

THE KING WILL LEAVE FOR WASHINGTON TOMORROW TO BEGIN A 19-DAY STATE VISIT. HE WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY A PARTY OF 18, INCLUDING HIS MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, PUBLIC WORKS, DEFENSE AND ECONOMY.

THE KING SAID HE WILL MAKE A PONT OF VISITING "SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL FOUNDATIONS AND ECONOMIC ENTERPRISES IN ORDER TO LEARN BY THE AMERICAN EXAMPLE."

TWO TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ARE SCHEDULED DURING HIS STAY IN WASHINGTON.

RB704PES

1957

A124

(220)

~~PRECEDE JERUSALEM DAY~~

AMMAN, NOV. 23 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY JORDAN HAS REJECTED AN ISRAELI REQUEST TO NEGOTIATE ON ARTICLE 8 OF THE GENERAL ARMISTICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

COL. BYRON LEARY, U.N. ARMISTICE OBSERVER, INCLUDED THE ISRAELI REQUEST IN A LETTER TO JORDAN DEFENSE MINISTRY OFFICIALS.

ARTICLE 8 OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT PROVIDES FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A SPECIAL ARMISTICE SUBCOMMITTEE TO SETTLE OUTSTANDING QUESTIONS, PARTICULARLY THOSE INVOLVING THE MOVEMENT OF TRAFFIC ON ROADS IN THE BETHLEHEM-JERUSALEM AREA. IT ALSO COVERS SUCH THINGS AS FREE ACCESS TO HOLY PLACES AND CULTURAL INSTITUTIONS.

THE GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID LEARY ALSO INFORMED JORDAN OFFICIALS THAT ISRAEL HAS AGREED TO RELEASE AN ARAB VILLAGER JORDAN CHARGES WAS KIDNAPED BY AN ISRAELI PATROL THURSDAY. JORDAN YESTERDAY WARNED IT WOULD TAKE MEASURES TO SAFEGUARD ITS FULL RIGHTS IF ISRAEL DID NOT RETURN THE VILLAGER.

--DASH--

IN THE ISRAELI SECTION OF JERUSALEM, AN ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN DENIED THE ARAB WOULD BE RETURNED ON A JORDAN THREAT OF FORCE, WHICH HE SAID WAS NEVER MADE TO ISRAEL. ISRAEL HAS TERMED THE MAN A "HABITUAL INFILTRATOR."

30.24- 15685

POLITICAL OBSERVERS SAID, HOWEVER, THAT BORDER CROSSERS OFTEN WERE RETURNED AFTER INVESTIGATION, EXCEPT WHEN THEY WERE CARRYING ARMS OR WERE SUSPECTED OF SOME WRONGDOING. THEY SAID NO SUCH DECISION HAD APPARENTLY YET BEEN TAKEN IN THE CURRENT CASE.

AN ISRAELI ARMY SPOKESMAN EARLIER TODAY SAID TWO ISRAELI TRACTOR OPERATORS WERE FIRED ON BY ARABS, BUT DROVE OFF THEIR ATTACKERS. THE SPOKESMAN DECLARED THE EXCHANGE OCCURRED AFTER THE ARABS ENTERED ISRAELI TERRITORY FROM JORDAN.

RB1033PES

A105

(250)

DAMASCUS, NOV. 23 (AP)-A NEW STRAIN IN SYRIAN-LEBANESE RELATIONS WAS DISCUSSED TONIGHT AT A MEETING OF PREMIER SABRI ASSALI'S CABINET AMID DAMASCUS PRESS REPORTS THAT SYRIA WAS CONTEMPLATING STRONG COUNTERMEASURES.

THE NEW TROUBLE CENTERED ON A BORDER INCIDENT INVOLVING 17 SYRIAN PARLIAMENT MEMBERS. SYRIA SAID THE LAWMAKERS WERE HALTED AT THE LEBANON BORDER YESTERDAY AND REFUSED PERMISSION TO PROCEED TO BEIRUT. THEY WERE SCHEDULED TO ATTEND A RALLY AND LUNCHEON TO BE GIVEN BY PATRIARCH BOULOS MEOUSHI, HEAD OF THE MARONITES, A BRANCH OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

SYRIA DENOUNCED THE BORDER INCIDENT AS UNPRECEDENTED THROUGHOUT THE MIDDLE EAST,AND DDMASCUS NEWSPAPERS SAID THREE POSSIBLE COUNTER-ACTIONS WERE CONTEMPLATED:

1. BARRING SYRIANS FROM TRAVELING TO LEBANON.
2. EXPELLING LEBANESE RESIDENTS FROM SYRIA.
3. MAKING A STRONG FORMAL PROTEST.

SEVERAL NEWSPAPERS DEMANDED STRONG ACTION "THAT WOULD PRESERVE SYRIA'S DIGNITY."

1957

--DASH--

IN BEIRUT, LEBANESE PREMIER SAMI SOLH DENIED THE SYRIAN DEPUTIES HAD BEEN BARRED FROM LEBANON. HE SAID SECURITY OFFICIALS AT THE BORDER ASKED THE SYRIANS TO SHOW THEIR IDENTITY CARDS AND COMPLETE OTHER FORMALITIES. HE SAID THE SYRIANS CONSIDERED THIS A MEANS TO PREVENT THEM FROM ENTERING LEBANON AND RETURNED TO DAMASCUS.

LEBANESE PRESIDENT CAMILLE CHAMOUN HELD A SERIES OF CONFERENCES IN BEIRUT WITH PRESIDENT ISKANDAR MIRZA OF PAKISTAN. PALACE SOURCES SAID THE TWO PRESIDENTS DISCUSSED MIDDLE EAST DEVELOPMENTS IN THE LIGHT OF SOVIET ECONOMIC AGREEMENTS IN THE AREA AND POSSIBLE REACTION TO A PROJEDTED FEDERAL UNION OF EGYPT AND SYRIA.

JORDAN'S FOREIGN MINISTER SAMIR RIFAI RETURNED TO AMMAN FROM TALKS WITH KING SAUD OF SAUDI ARABIA AND REPORTED "COMPLETE RESPONSE AND UNDERSTANDING" ON ARAB QUESTIONS.

RB840AES

A76

(250)

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-A MAN WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS THE SON OF A FORMER RUSSIAN CZARIST GENERAL ARRIVED IN HONG KONG TODAY FROM RED CHINA. HE SAID HE HAD SPENT 6 1/2 YEARS IN A CHINESE JAIL ON A CHARGE OF PARTICIPATING IN A 1950 PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAO TZE-TUNG.

THE MAN, MICHAEL HORVATH, 52, SAID HIS ONLY CONNECTION WITH THE ALLEGED PLOT WAS THAT ONE OF THE ALLEGED RINGLEADERS WAS HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW.

"I MYSELF SERVED MORE THAN THREE YEARS IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT ON THIS TRUMPED UP CHARGE," HORVATH SAID.

HE ADDED THAT HE HAD "SEEN, HEARD AND SUFFERED A LOT," BUT DECLINED TO GIVE DETAILS.

"I STILL HAVE RELATIVES IN PEIPING," HORVATH SAID.

HOWEVER, HE GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF HIS CASE:

HIS SISTER MARRIED QUIRINO GERLI, AN ITALIAN AND FORMER COMMISSIONER OF CHINESE MARITIME CUSTOMS IN TIENTSIN.

THE COMMUNISTS ACCUSED GERLI AND OTHERS OF PLOTTING TO KILL MAO BY BLASTING THE OFFICIAL ROSTRUM WITH MORTAR SHELLS DURING THE RED REGIME'S OCTOBER ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS IN 1950.

GERLI WAS RELEASED FROM PRISON AFTER SPENDING SIX YEARS IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT.

HORVATH HOPES TO LEAVE SOON FOR VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA, TO JOIN HIS WIFE, WHO LEFT CHINA IN 1951.

THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ANNOUNCED IN AUGUST 1951 ~~THEY~~ October THEY HAD EXECUTED AN ITALIAN AND A JAPANESE CONVICTED OF BEING HIRED BY THE UNITED STATES TO ASSASSINATE MAO DURING THE ~~OTHER~~ CELEBRATION IN PEIPING. THEY ALSO SAID FOUR OTHER FOREIGNERS AND A CHINESE HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS IN CONNECTION WITH THE PLOT. THOSE NAMEMED INCLUDED GERLI.

THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT DENOUNCED THE PLOT CHARGE AT THE TIME AS "COMPLETELY AND KNOWINGLY FALSE" AND A "BARE-FACED LIE."

UK550PES

A65

(160)

HONG KONG, NOV.23 (AP)-A RUSSIAN-BORN BUSINESSMAN WHO SAID HE WAS A COMMUNIST CHINESE PRISONER FOR SIX YEARS DESCRIBED THE MAINLAND TODAY AS "NOTHING BUT A HUGE SOVIET COLONY WITH MAO TZE-TUNG AN APPOINTED GOVERNOR GENERAL."

ARNOLD FRIEDLANDER, 67, ARRIVED IN HONG KONG FRIDAY ON CRUTCHES. HE SAID HE HAD COME FROM PEIPING AFTER BEING ORDERED OUT OF THE COUNTRY.

FRIEDLANDER WAS QUOTED BY THE HONG KONG TIGER STANDARD AS SAYING HE IS "ABSOLUTELY SURE" MAINLAND CHINESE WOULD SUPPORT A NATIONALIST CHINESE INVASION FROM FORMOSA--ESPECIALLY THE STUDENTS, MERCHANTS AND PEASANTS.

BUT THE CHINESE WILL NOT REVOLT AGAINST COMMUNISM WITHOUT SOME OUTSIDE IMPULSE, HE ADDED.

COOPERATIVE FARMS TURNED MOST FARMERS AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS, THE STATLESS REFUGEE SAID.

FRIEDLANDER, WHO TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD OPERATED A TRANSPORT AND STORAGE COMPANY SINCE 1921 IN PEIPING AND TIENTSIN, SAID HE WAS CONVICTED IN 1951 OF "COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES."

HE SAID HE HOPES TO JOIN HIS WIFE SOON IN CALIFORNIA (CITY UNAVAILABLE). SHE LEFT CHINA IN 1954.

ML639AES

1957

A144

SINGAPORE, NOV.23 (AP)-A 20-YEAR-OLD MALAYAN WOMAN COMMUNIST, WONG LAN, ALIAS AH HAR, WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH IN KUALA LUMPUR HIGH COURT TODAY FOR UNLAWFUL POSSESSION OF A SHOTGUN AND AMMUNITION.

SHE WAS CAPTURED IN AN AMBUSH AT A TERRORIST CAMP JULY [illegible]. SHE GAVE NOTICE OF APPEAL.

QR1149AES

B36

(120) Eikawa

YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, SUNDAY, NOV. 24 (AP)-KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID JAPANESE POLICE SERVED A WARRANT OF ARREST SATURDAY ON ARMY SPECIALIST GREGORY J. KUPSKI OF DETROIT ON SUSPICION OF MURDER.

THE 23-YEAR-OLD SPECIALIST HAD BEEN QUESTIONED BY THE POLICE. THE ARMY SAID FRIDAY KUPSKI CONFESSED TO THE SLAYING OF MISS KAZUE ~~HIKAWA~~, 23, LAST WEEK END.

THE NUDE BODY OF THE GIRL WAS DISCOVERED IN AN ALLEY. SHE HAD BEEN STRANGLED WITH HER NYLON BLOUSE.

KUPSKI, KYODO SAID, TOLD JAPANESE POLICE HE STRANGLED MISS HIKAWA AFTER SHE LIED AND TRIED TO RUN AWAY FROM HIM. DETAILS OF THE ALLEGED DISPUTE WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

KYODO SAID THE POLICE WILL REFER THE INVESTIGATION TO THE YOKOHAMA PROCURATOR'S OFFICE LATER.

KUPSKI IS BEING HELD IN ARMY CUSTODY.

RJ501PES

A99WX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD NATO-VETO

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER HEINRICH VON BRENTANO TODAY DEBATED PROPOSALS FOR STRENGTHENING THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE, PRESUMABLY INCLUDING THE THORNY ISSUE OF CLOSER POLICY CONSULTATIONS AMONG THE ALLIES.

THE TWO FOREIGN AFFAIRS LEADERS MET FOR MORE THAN THREE HOURS AT DULLES' HOME AND AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN THE AFTERNOON, ATTENDED BY A LARGE GROUP OF ADVISERS. THEN THEY CONTINUED THEIR TALKS OVER DINNER AND INTO THE EVENING.

THE TOP-LEVEL DISCUSSIONS WENT ON UNTIL NEARLY 11 P.M. (EST), THEN RECESSED UNTIL TOMORROW NOON. A SPOKESMAN HAD NO ANNOUNCEMENT AFTER THE MEETING BROKE UP FOR THE NIGHT.

1957

THE UNITED STATES WAS REPORTED OPPOSED TO ANY MOVE BY ITS EUROPEAN ALLIES WHICH WOULD GIVE THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) A KIND OF VETO POWER OVER VITAL POLICY DECISIONS.

FOREMOST AMONG SUCH DECISIONS WOULD BE: WHETHER, WHEN AND HOW TO FIGHT IN CASE RUSSIA LAUNCHED AGGRESSION.

BEFORE COMING HERE ON A FLYING VISIT, VON BRENTANO CALLED FOR A SYSTEM OF MANDATORY CONSULTATION AMONG THE 15 NATO NATIONS ON ISSUES IN WHICH THEY ALL HAD AN IMPORTANT INTEREST.

THERE HAS ALSO BEEN TALK IN EUROPE RECENTLY OF TRYING TO WORK OUT A SET OF "GRADUATED DETERRENTS" WHICH WOULD DEFINE IN ADVANCE THE PRECISE MILITARY COUNTERACTION TO BE TAKEN IN CASE OF ANY COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, SMALL OR LARGE.

WASHINGTON OFFICIALS SAID PRIVATELY THAT SUCH A SYSTEM MIGHT NOT WORK BECAUSE THE CONDITIONS OF AN ATTACK COULD NOT BE ACCURATELY FORETOLD. THEY SAID THE UNITED STATES, AND INDEED OTHER FREE NATIONS, MUST RETAIN FULL FLEXIBILITY FOR DECISION AT THE MOMENT OF CRISIS.

BUT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND DULLES ARE ALSO KNOWN TO FAVOR MUCH CLOSER CONSULTATION THAN HAS SO FAR EXISTED. EISENHOWER IS EXPECTED TO OFFER ASSURANCES ALONG THIS LINE AT THE NATO SUMMIT MEETING AT PARIS NEXT MONTH.

DULLES SAID AFTER THE FIRST HOUR-LONG STAGE OF HIS MEETING WITH VON BRENTANO THAT THE AMERICAN AND WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENTS "THINK BASICALLY THE SAME."

THE TWO GOVERNMENTS, DULLES SAID, WOULD FIND "WAYS WHEREBY WE CAN BOTH HELP TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE STRENGTHENING OF NATO WHICH WE ANTICIPATE COULD COME FROM THE DECEMBER (SUMMIT) MEETING."

WHEN THE SECOND SESSION AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT ENDED PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE REPORTED SIMPLY THAT THE TWO FOREIGN MINISTERS AND THEIR ADVISERS "EXCHANGED IDEAS, WHICH ARE IN THE FORMATIVE STAGE, TO

30.24- 15687

STIMULATE THINKING IN ADVANCE OF THE NATO MEETING."
VON BRENTANO ARRIVED FROM ROME THIS MORNING. HE IS SCHEDULED TO FLY BACK TO ROME TOMORROW TO REJOIN WEST GERMAN PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS ON THEIR VISIT TO ITALY.
AMONG THE ADVISERS AT TODAY'S WASHINGTON MEETINGS WERE HERBERT BLANKENHORN, GERMAN AMBASSADOR TO NATO, AND AMBASSADOR HEINZ KREKELER, GERMAN ENVOY TO WASHINGTON. SITTING WITH DULLES WERE U. S. AMBASSADOR TO BONN DAVID BRUCE, UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY AND ASSISTANT SECRETARIES C. BURKE ELBRICK AND GERARD SMITH.

ADVANCE REPORTS ON THE GERMAN POSITION LEFT NO DOUBT THAT VON BRENTANO WANTED TO PRESS FOR AN AGREEMENT AMONG THE NATO NATIONS--TO BE ACCEPTED IN PRINCIPLE AT THE SUMMIT TALKS--THAT CONSULTATION AMONG THE MEMBERS WOULD BE COMPULSORY IN ADVANCE OF ANY DECISION OF MAJOR CONCERN TO THEM.
HE ALSO WANTED TO KNOW THE INTENTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES WITH RESPECT TO CREATING NUCLEAR MISSILES BASES IN WESTERN EUROPE BY PROVIDING THE MISSILES AS SOON AS POSSIBLE TO ALLIED FORCES. WEST GERMAN POLICY GENERALLY FROWNED ON SUCH WEAPONS FOR WEST GERMANY'S OWN SLOWLY GROWING ARMY. BUT VON BRENTANO INDICATED IN ROME THAT THE EQUIPPING OF U.S. TROOPS IN GERMANY WITH NUCLEAR MISSILES SEEMED TO BE A LOGICAL DEFENSE STEP.
THE REPORTED GERMAN INTEREST IN COMPULSORY CONSULTATION WOULD NARROW THE FIELD OF ACTION OPEN TO THE UNITED STATES OR ANY OTHER ALLIED GOVERNMENT. IT IS THE SORT OF THING WHICH SECRETARY DULLES AND HIS STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISERS WORRY ABOUT WHEN, AS HAS HAPPENED RECENTLY, THEY BEGIN BEATING THE DRUMS FOR A GREATER SHARING OF SOVEREIGNTY OR WHAT THEY CALLED GREATER "INTERDEPENDENCE" AMONG THE NATIONS OF THE FREE WORLD.

THE LINE OF THINKING HERE SEEMS TO BE THIS: IN ITS LEADING ROLE IN THE ALLIANCE THE UNITED STATES MAY SOMEDAY HAVE TO MAKE QUICK AND FATEFUL DECISIONS WITHOUT CONSULTATION, BUT WITH EVERY CONFIDENCE THAT THE REST OF THE ALLIANCE WOULD APPROVE AND SUPPORT THE ACTION.
EISENHOWER AND DULLES FORESEE SITUATIONS IN WHICH CONSULTATION WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE THROUGH THE NATO COUNCIL BECAUSE TIME WOULD NOT PERMIT. ACCORDING TO AUTHORITATIVE INFORMANTS THEY ALSO DO NOT CONSIDER THAT CONSULTATION WILL AUTOMATICALLY SOLVE ALL PROBLEMS.
AN EXAMPLE OFTEN CITED HERE IN RECENT DAYS IS THAT OF TUNISIA. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN CONSULTED WITH FRANCE FOR WEEKS BEFORE THEY FINALLY DECIDED TO SELL ARMS TO PRO-WESTERN PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA IN SPITE OF ANGRY FRENCH PROTESTS.
PROPOSALS FOR COMPULSORY CONSULTATION CARRY AN IMPLICATION OF VETO POWER, IN THE SENSE THAT THE AGREEMENT OF THE CONSULTING COUNTRIES SHOULD BE WON PRIOR TO ACTION. BUT THE ISSUE IS MORE SHARPLY POSED BY PROPOSALS SHAPING UP FOR AN AGREED SYSTEM OF "GRADUATED DETERRENTS" FOR STRIKING BACK AGAINST ANY KIND OF RUSSIAN ATTACK.
U.S. POLICYMAKERS SAY THAT ON THE FACE OF IT THIS LOOKS DECEPTIVELY ATTRACTIVE. THE IDEA WHICH SOME OF THE EUROPEAN GOVERNMENTS ARE APPARENTLY STUDYING REFLECTS AN EFFORT TO SOLVE THE THORNY PROBLEM OF COMMAND DECISION IN SUCH A WAY AS TO GIVE THE WESTERN ALLIANCE AS MUCH INSTANT DECISIVENESS AS THE SOVIET DICTATORSHIP.
IT ALSO DEMONSTRATES A LACK OF CONFIDENCE AMONG THE ALLIES AND AN UNWILLINGNESS ON THE PART OF PARLIAMENTS AND PREMIERS TO LEAVE ULTIMATE DECISIONS OF WAR OR PEACE UP TO THE GENERALS AND ADMIRALS.
THE ONLY TROUBLE, AS DULLES' ADVISORS PRESENTLY ANALYZE THE PROPOSAL, IS THAT IT WOULD NOT REALLY SOLVE THESE PROBLEMS. FURTHERMORE, THEY SAY THAT A DETAILED PLAN OF RESPONSE AGREED TO BY 15 GOVERNMENTS WOULD CERTAINLY COME OUT PUBLICLY AND THUS PROVIDE THE SOVIET UNION WITH A CHART OF FUTURE ALLIED REACTIONS FOR ITS CONVENIENCE IN PLANNING LARGE OR LITTLE AGGRESSIONS.

THE CENTRAL IDEA OF THE TABLE OF GRADUATED DETERRENTS IS THAT IF THE COMMUNIST BLOC ATTACKS SOME PLACE THE BEST ALLIED RESPONSE IS NOT NECESSARILY TO DROP A HYDROGEN BOMB ON MOSCOW. IT MAY BE TO DEFEND THE PARTICULAR SECTOR OF THE FREE WORLD WHICH IS THREATENED, PERHAPS WITH CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS, PERHAPS WITH SMALL ATOMIC WEAPONS. BUT IF A LARGE COMMUNIST ASSAULT ON THE FREE WORLD OCCURRED THEN, DULLES SAID IN A RECENT PUBLIC DISCUSSION, THE ALLIES WOULD LIKE TO BE SURE THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD RUSH TO THEIR DEFENSE WITH EVERY FORCE AVAILABLE. THAT WOULD OF COURSE HAPPEN IF THE UNITED STATES ITSELF WERE ATTACKED AND DULLES HAS RECENTLY IMPLIED THAT IT COULD BE EXPECTED IF U.S. FORCES IN EUROPE WERE HIT.
ADVOCATES OF WORKING OUT A SYSTEM OF DETERRENTS IN ADVANCE WOULD TRY TO CONCEIVE OF EVERY POSSIBLE CIRCUMSTANCE UNDER WHICH SOVIET OR SATELLITE ATTACK MIGHT OCCUR AND SPECIFY IN DETAIL THE INITIAL RESPONSE WHICH SHOULD BE MADE. U.S. OFFICIALS SAID THIS WOULD NOT WORK, BECAUSE NO ONE COULD EXACTLY ANTICIPATE EVERY POSSIBLE COMBINATION OF CIRCUMSTANCES FOR AN ATTACK. ANY PLAN AGREED ON WOULD ALWAYS BE SUBJECT TO INTERPRETATION AS TO ITS APPLICABILITY WHEN THE SHOWDOWN CAME.
THESE AUTHORITIES ARGUE THAT WITH A COMMITMENT TO MAXIMUM CONSULTATION WHEN THE CRISIS COMES AND SOME GENERAL RULES OF GUIDANCE WORKED OUT IN ADVANCE THE LEADERS OF THE FREE WORLD STILL MUST HAVE MAXIMUM FLEXIBILITY AND MOBILITY IF THE WEST IS TO BE EFFECTIVELY DEFENDED.
HY/ER201PES

A2WX
PRIDE NEW YORK (AP) (350)
WASHINGTON, NOV. 23-(AP)-THE WHITE HOUSE SAID TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL ACTIVELY CONSIDER A REPORT UNOFFICIALLY DESCRIBED AS CALLING FOR A BIG EFFORT TO AVOID SOVIET NEUTRALIZATION OF U. S. STRIKING POWER.
HOWEVER, MRS. ANNE WHEATON, ASSOCIATE WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY WHO CONFIRMED THE EXISTENCE OF THE REPORT, REFUSED TO DISCUSS ITS CONTENTS. SHE SAID SHE DOES NOT KNOW HOW PURPORTED ACCOUNTS OF IT CAME TO BE PUBLISHED IN NEWSPAPERS TODAY, BUT THAT IT WAS NOT RELEASED THROUGH THE WHITE HOUSE.
THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE SAID THE REPORTS WARNS THAT SOVIET MISSILES COULD NEUTRALIZE THE EFFECT OF THE FAR-RANGING BOMBERS OF THE U. S. STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND BY 1960.
THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID THE REPORT URGES BUILDING OF A VAST NETWORK OF SHELTERS AGAINST ATOMIC FALLOUT.
MRS. WHEATON SAID IT WAS PRESENTED TO THE PRESIDENT SOME TIME AGO THROUGH THE TOP SECRET NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL.
SHE WOULD NOT DISCUSS THE NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS OF IT.
MRS. WHEATON SAID THE STUDY WAS ORDERED EARLY LAST SPRING AND WAS "ONE OF NUMEROUS STUDIES SET UP TO LOOK INTO THE PROBLEMS INCIDENT TO ACTIVE AND PASSIVE NATIONAL DEFENSE."
SHE WOULD NOT SAY WHAT SHE MEANT BY "PASSIVE NATIONAL DEFENSE," BUT IT WAS PRESUMED SHE HAD REFERENCE TO CIVILIAN DEFENSE.
MRS. WHEATON SAID THE DOCUMENT IS OF A HIGHLY CLASSIFIED NATURE AND ADVISORY TO THE PRESIDENT. THEREFORE, SHE ADDED, "THERE IS NO COMMENT ON ITS CONTENTS."
SHE DID SAY THAT THE WORK HAS BEEN COMPLETED AND THE REPORT WILL BE ACTIVELY CONSIDERED BY THE PRESIDENT AND OTHERS.
THE STUDY WAS MADE FOR THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION AND THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL BY A BOARD HEADED BY H. ROWAN GAITHER JR., FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE FORD FOUNDATION.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD WERE WILLIAM C. FOSTER, FORMER DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AND FOREIGN AID CHIEF; PAUL E. NITZE, FORMER DIRECTOR OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S POLICY PLANNING STAFF; JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER III, PRESIDENT OF WILLIAMS COLLEGE; ROBERT A. LOVETT, FORMER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE; AND ROBERT CHAPMAN SPRAGUE, PRESIDENT OF THE SPRAGUE ELECTRIC CO. OF NORTH ADAMS, MASS.

THE HERALD TRIBUNE SAID THE REPORT CONTAINS COMPARISONS BETWEEN U. S. AND SOVIET DEFENSE EFFORTS.

THE REPORT IS SAID TO POINT OUT THAT RUSSIA IS DEVOTING AT LEAST THREE TIMES MORE OF ITS GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT TO MILITARY PURPOSES THAN THE UNITED STATES AND TO IMPLY THAT THE SOVIET UNION WILL HAVE OPERATIONAL INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES BY 1960.

RELIABLE INFORMANTS, ACCORDING TO THE HERALD TRIBUNE, SAY THE REPORT PROJECTS A STEADILY MOUNTING RUSSIAN MILITARY STRENGTH THROUGH 1965 AND PROPOSES TTHAT THE UNITED STATES STEP UP ITS MILITARY SPENDING BY SEVERAL BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR TO COUNTER SOVIET EFFORTS.

THE REPORT, SAID THE NEWSPAPER, HAS BEEN AT LEAST SIX MONTHS IN THE MAKING.

THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TODAY THAT THE REPORT URGES THE ADMINISTRATION TO BUILD A VAST NETWORK OF FALL-OUT SHELTERS FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE NATION IN CASE OF AN ATOMIC WAR.

THE TIMES SAID THERE IS LITTLE EXPECTATION THAT THE ADMINISTRATION IS SERIOUSLY THINKING OF APPROVING THE 20 BILLION DOLLAR SHELTER PROGRAM IN THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE.

"THE REPORT IS SAID TO URGE THAT THE UNITED STATES DEVOTE MORE MONEY AND ATTENTION TO STRENGTHENING ITS CONVENTIONAL WARFARE FORCES, ON THE THEORY THAT 'SMALL' OR 'BRUSH-FIRE' WARS ARE MORE LIKELY TO OCCUR THAN ALL-OUT NUCLEAR AND THERMONUCLEAR CONFLICTS.

"THE REPORT ALSO IS SAID TO SUGGEST INCREASED ATTENTION TO WAYS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES CAN SPEED UP ITS EARLY WARNING SYSTEMS TO FLASH NOTICE OF AERIAL ATTACKS ON THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT, AND TO REINFORCE THOSE SYSTEMS WITH DEVICES WHICH CAN DETECT INCOMING MISSILES.

"THE TOP SECRET COMMITTEE IS SAID TO HAVE SUGGESTED THAT THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND, NOW THE FREE WORLD'S MAJOR DETERRENT FORCE, BE INCREASED IN SIZE, AND TO HAVE URGED WIDE DISPERSAL OF SAC BASES TO COMPLICATE RUSSIAN ATTEMPTS TO NEUTRALIZE THEM WITH LONG-RANGE GUIDED MISSILES.

"IT IS UNDERSTOOD THE REPORT SAYS THAT UNLESS THIS PROGRAM IS EFFECTED, SAC MIGHT BE NEUTRALIZED BY RUSSIAN MISSILES IN 1960.

"THE REPORT ALSO IS SAID TO URGE INCREASED EFFORT TO DEVELOP A UNITED STATES ANTI-MISSILE AS A COUNTER FOR LONG-RANGE SOVIET WEAPONS."

THE HERALD TRIBUNE NOTED THAT "SOME OF THE COMMITTEE'S SUGGESTIONS AND PROPOSALS COINCIDE WITH DEFENSE PROGRAMS WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS SUGGESTED IN RECENT NATIONWIDE SPEECHES. HE HAS TALKED OF DISPERSING SAC, OF PUSHING WORK ON AN ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE AND STRENGTHENING THE FREE WORLD'S CONVENTIONAL WAR FORCES."

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE WHITE HOUSE REFUSED TO NAME THOSE WHO PREPARED THE REPORT.

HOWEVER, THE PAPER SAID IT LEARNED THAT SOME OF THOSE WHO WORKED ON IT WERE ROWAN GAITHER JR., FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE FORD FOUNDATION; ROBERT CHAPMAN SPRAGUE, PRESIDENT OF THE SPRAGUE ELECTRIC CO. OF NORTH ADAMS, MASS.; COL. GEORGE A.LINCOLN, AN INSTRUCTOR AT THE U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY, AND PAUL H.NITZE, A FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT POLICY PLANNER NOW WITH THE FOREIGN SERVICE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION.

B923AES

1957

A64WX

NATO-MISSILES (300)

BY C. YATES MCDANIEL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-THE HEAD OF NAATO'S SENIOR SCIENTIFIC BODY SAID TODAY THE WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS MIGHT BUILD THEIR OWN BALLISTIC MISSILES WITH FINANCIAL HELP.

DR. THEODORE VON KARMAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE NATO ADVISORY GROUP FOR AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, SAID THIS COULD BE THE DECISION AT NEXT MONTH'S MEETING OF TOP LEADERS OF THE ALLIANCE. HE TOLD REPORTERS THAT IF THE ALLIANCE DECIDES THAT BALLISTIC MISSILE PRODUCTION SHOULD BE "NATO BUSINESS, I SEE NO REASON WHY INTERMEDIATE BALLISTIC MISSILES COULD NOT BE PRODUCED IN WESTERN EUROPE."

VON KARMAN SAID THAT SOME ALLIANCE NATIONS HAVE THE TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE AND ABILITY TO BUILD ADVANCED WEAPONS, BUT ACTUAL PRODUCTION OF LONG RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES "REQUIRES BIG INSTALLATIONS," WICH MOST COUNTRIES "COULD NOT SUPPORT WITH THEIR OWN MEANS.

THE AERONAUTICAL SCIENTIST, WHOSE GROUP OPENS A TWO-DAY SESSION HERE MONDAY, SAID THERE IS INTENSE INTEREST IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENT THE NATO MEMBERS, EVEN AMONG COUNTRIES WHICH LACK ADVANCED TECHNICAL FACILITIES. HE CITED AS AN EXAMPLE THE OFFER OF TURKEY TO PROVIDE TERRITORY FOR A MISSILE TEST RANGE THAT COULD BE USED BY ALLIANCE MEMBERS.

VON KARMAN SAID THAT IT WOULD BE "LOGICAL" TO THINK THAT THE NATO NATIONS WOULD HAVE COMMON SECURITY REGULATIONS, BUT HE SAID THAT THE DIFFERING EMPHASIS ON SECURITY HAD CAUSED "NO ESSENTIAL DIFFICULTIES," IN THE WORK OF HIS ALLIED ORGANIZATION. HE NOTED THAT THERE HAVE BEEN NUMEROUS AGREEMENTS BETWEEN TWO COUNTRIES TO PERMIT THEIR SCIENTISTS TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION CLASSIFIED AS SECRET BUT SAID THAT IN RECENT YEARS CERTAIN EUROPEAN NATIONS WHICH FORMERLY WERE "VERY LAX" ON SECURITY HAD NOW TIGHTENED THEIR REGULATIONS.

SOME MEMBERS OF CONGRESS HAVE OBJECTED TO PROPOSED RELAXING OF U.S. LAWS ON ATOMIC SECRECY TO PERMIT SHOWING OF CONFORMATION WITH ALLIES, ON THE GROUND THE INFORMATION MIGHT NOT BE ADEQUATELY GUARDED ABROAD.

"IT IS HARDER FOR ME TO GET INTO A FRENCH DEFENSE FACTORY THAN IT IS FOR ME TO GET INTO AN AMERICAN ONE," VON KARMAN REMARKED.

HE SAID THAT THE SOVIET SPUTNIKS AND THEIR PRODUCTION OF THE LATEST AIRCRAFT HAD IMPRESSED HIM WITH THE "RELIABILITY" THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN ABLE TO ACHIEVE IN COMPLEX PRODUCTION.

NOT MANY YEARS AGO, HE SAID, RUSSIAN FACTORY PRODUCTION WAS "VERY SLOPPY", BUT THE SOVIET SUCCESS IN LAUNCHING SATELLITES INDICATED A CORRECTION OF THEIR ENGINEERING METHODS WHICH WAS "IMPRESSIVE."

LT&RZ435PES

1957

A7WX (BJT)

(600) AMS BUDGET

MISSILE PROBE

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-SENS. BRIDGES (R-NH) AND STENNIS (D-MISS) SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES NEEDS A MISSILE CZAR AND STILL LACKS ONE DESPITE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S APPOINTMENT OF JAMES R. KILLIAN JR., AS SCIENTIFIC COORDINATOR.

BRIDGES SAID MEMBERS OF THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE, ON WHICH HE IS SENIOR REPUBLICAN, HAVE BEEN INFORMED THAT KILLIAN'S ACTIVITIES ARE BEING LIMITED LARGELY TO THOSE OF ADVISER.

BRIDGES SAID WILLIAM A. HOLADAY REMAINS IN OPERATIONAL CHARGE OF THE MISSILE PRODUCTION PROGRAM BUT THERE IS NO CLEAR SIGN THAT EITHER KILLIAN OR HOLADAY HAS TOP COMMAND.

"THAT ISN'T THE WAY I UNDERSTOOD IT WHEN THE KILLIAN APPOINTMENT WAS MADE, BUT THAT IS THE WAY IT IS," BRIDGES SAID. "WE HAVE GOT TO HAVE A TOP MISSILE MAN WITH AUTHORITY TO MAKE THIS PROGRAM WORK AT TOP SPEED. HE CAN BE CALLED DIRECTOR, COORDINATOR OR CZAR. I DON'T CARE WHAT

HIS TITLE IS, SO LONG AS HE HAS THE AUTHORITY TO GET THE JOB DONE."

THE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON B. JOHNSON OF TEXAS, BEGINS PUBLIC HEARINGS MONDAY ON WHAT JOHNSON SAID IS A MISSILE PROGRAM "NOT ADEQUATE TO MEET THE NEEDS OF OUR NATION."

BRIDGES AND STENNIS, ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE AGREED IN SEPARATE INTERVIEWS THAT ONE OF THE PRIME OBJECTIVES OF THE GROUP WILL BE TO CLEAR UP WHAT THEY REGARD AS A DIVISION OF AUTHORITY BETWEEN KILLIAN AND HOLADAY.

KILLIAN IS ON LEAVE FROM THE PRESIDENCY OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. HOLADAY IS A FORMER DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH FOR THE SOCONY-MOBIL OIL CO. HE HAS BEEN CALLED AS A WITNESS, BUT KILLIAN HAS NOT BEEN ASKED TO TESTIFY IN HEARINGS OPENING MONDAY WITH DR. EDWARD TELLER, CALLED THE "FATHER OF THE H-BOMB" AS FIRST BEFORE THE MICROPHONE. PUBLIC HEARINGS WILL BE TELEVISED.

THE WHITE HOUSE MEANWHILE CONFIRMED--BUT WITHOUT DETAILED COMMENT--THE EXISTENCE OF A SECRETLY PREPARED REPORT TO EISENHOWER ON CERTAIN NATIONAL DEFENSE PROPOSALS.

THIS REPORT, THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE SAID, WARNS THAT SOVIET MISSILES COULD NEUTRALIZE THE EFFECT OF THE U. S. STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND BOMBERS BY 1960.

THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID THE REPORT URGES THE BUILDING OF A VAST NETWORK OF SHELTERS AGAINST NUCLEAR FALLOUT.

MRS. ANNE WHEATON, ASSOCIATE PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY, SAID THE REPORT WAS PREPARED FOR EISENHOWER AND WOULD BE CONSIDERED BY HIM. SHE WOULD NOT DISCUSS ITS CONTENTS, SAYING THE DOCUMENT WAS OF A HIGHLY CLASSIFIED NATURE. SHE SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW HOW THE PAPERS GOT THEIR STORIES, BUT SAID THE REPORT WAS NOT RELEASED BY THE WHITE HOUSE.

MRS. WHEATON DESCRIBED IT ONLY AS "ONE OF NUMEROUS STUDIES SET UP TO LOOK INTO THE PROBLEMS INCIDENT TO ACTIVE AND PASSIVE NATIONAL DEFENSE."

BY PASSIVE, SHE APPARENTLY MEANT CIVIL DEFENSE MEASURES.

THE STUDY WAS MADE FOR THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION AND THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL BY A BOARD HEADED BY H. ROWAN GAITHER, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE FORD FOUNDATION.

SEN. STENNIS, IN HIS COMMENT ON THE NEED FOR CENTRALIZED RESPONSIBILITY, SAID:

"I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT SOMEONE IS GIVEN THE AUTHORITY AT THE VERY TOP LEVEL TO CORRELATE ALL OF THE MISSILE PROGRAMS AND TO MAKE THE DECISIONS AND THEN PUT THEM INTO EFFECT," STENNIS SAID. "IF ANYONE HAS BEEN GIVEN THAT AUTHORITY IT CERTAINLY HAS NOT BEEN MADE CLEAR."

STENNIS SAID HE BELIEVES IT IS ESSENTIAL FOR A DIRECTOR WITH FULL PRESIDENTIAL BACKING TO MOVE TO OVERCOME WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS "A DIVISION OF MONEY, AUTHORITY AND TALENT" IN THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS.

BRIDGES SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE ALSO WILL GO INTO THE QUESTION WHETHER ANY SCIENTISTS HAVE BEEN "SYPHONED OFF" FROM THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS TO WORK ON THE INTERNATIONAL "ATOMS FOR PEACE" SETUP BROUGHT INTO BEING AS THE RESULT OF EISENHOWER'S ORIGINAL SUGGESTION.

"WE WANT TO MAKE CERTAIN ALSO," HE SAID, "THAT SOME SORT OF CLEARING HOUSE OF SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION IS SET UP SO THAT EVERY AGENCY WORKING ON MISSILES AND SATELLITES CAN BE KEPT ABREAST OF DISCOVERIES THAT OTHER AGENCIES MAKE.

"THERE HAS BEEN TOO MUCH INTERSERVICE RIVALRY--TOO MUCH OF A TENDENCY TO KEEP THESE DISCOVERIES FROM THE OTHER FELLOW."

BOTH BRIDGES AND STENNIS SAID THEY BELIEVED THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S INQUIRY COULD BE CONDUCTED ON A "NON-PARTISAN" BASIS. STENNIS SAID IT WAS MORE IMPORTANT "TO GET READY FOR THE FUTURE" RATHER THAN TO TRY TO FIX BLAME FOR THE LAG EXPOSED WHEN THE RUSSIANS FIRED TWO SPUTNIKS INTO SPACE.

HOWEVER, AN OUTLINE OF THE GROUPS' PROJECTED HEARINGS AS IT WAS READ TO REPORTERS BY JOHNSON INDICATED TESTIMONY WILL BE TAKEN IN SEVERAL CONTROVERSIAL FIELDS.

THE OUTLINE MENTIONED "CONSISTENT UNDER-ESTIMATES" OF RUSSIAN SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS. IT BROUGHT UP THE ISSUE OF WHETHER THERE WAS A "LATE START" IN THIS COUNTRY ON DEVELOPMENT OF MISSILES.

SOME DEMOCRATS HAVE ACCUSED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION OF FAILING TO ESTIMATE THE RUSSIAN SCIENTIFIC ABILITY ACCURATELY. REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CHAIRMAN MEADE ALCORN HAS CONTENDED THAT THE ADMINISTRATION OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN SKIMPED ON MISSILE DEVELOPMENT AND LET THE RUSSIANS GET AHEAD.

THE HEARING SUGGESTED THE POSSIBILITY THERE WAS AN AMERICAN "LACK OF THE WILL TO TAKE PROPER RISKS" AND THAT THERE WAS AN "ABSENCE OF A REAL INTEGRATED WAR PLAN." THE OUTLINE ALSO MENTIONED BUDGET BALANCING AS A POSSIBLE REASON FOR FALLING BEHIND THE RUSSIANS.

ER/HY/CR1258PES

A71WX

STEVENSON

1957

WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-ASSOCIATES SAID TODAY ADLAI STEVENSON HAS DISCUSSED WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES THE POSSIBILITY HE MAY WANT TO CONFER WITH FORMER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN HIS ROLE AS AN ADVISER ON NATO PROBLEMS.

THESE MIGHT BE DEMOCRATS (George) LIKE FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON AND RUSSIAN SPECIALIST ~~ROBERT~~ F. KENNAN.

CONCEIVABLY THE ISSUE OF WHETHER SUCH OFFICIALS NOW ARE CLEARED TO RECEIVE TOP SECRET INFORMATION MIGHT ARISE.

FRIENDS SAID STEVENSON HAS NOT ASKED THAT ANY PARTICULAR FORMER ASSOCIATES BE CLEARED FOR CONFERENCES WITH HIM BUT HAS CALLED DULLES' ATTENTION TO THE MATTER.

STEVENSON, TWICE DEFEATED DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE, IS REPORTED TO HAVE MADE IT CLEAR TO DULLES HE DOES NOT DESIRE TO INSTALL A STAFF OF ASSISTANTS AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO HELP HIM ASSEMBLE THE ADVICE HE HAS BEEN ASKED TO GIVE DULLES IN CONNECTION WITH A PROGRAM TO BE LAID BEFORE THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL AT A DECEMBER 16 MEETING IN PARIS.

BUT IN FORMULATING ANY RECOMMENDATIONS HE MIGHT MAKE OR IN PASSING JUDGMENT ON PROPOSALS OUTLINED BY DULLES, STEVENSON WAS SAID TO FEEL HE OUGHT TO DRAW ON THE EXPERIENCE AND KNOWLEDGE OF FORMER DEMOCRATIC OFFICIALS.

RZ522PESNM

A63WX

1957

(240) ATOMIC TALKS

WASHINGTON,NOV.23 (AP)-HIGH BRITISH AND U. S. ATOMIC AND DEFENSE OFFICIALS MET HERE TODAY TO DISCUSS WAYS OF EXPANDING COOPERATION BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS IN THE NUCLEAR AND MILITARY FIELDS.

ANNOUNCING THAT THE MEETING HAD BEEN HELD, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) SAID IT STEMMED FROM RECENT TALKS HERE BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THOSE TALKS ON OCT.25, EISENHOWER AND MACMILLAN SAID IN A JOINT STATEMENT THAT EISENHOWER WOULD ASK CONGRESS TO AMEND THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT TO "PERMIT OF CLOSE AND FRUITFUL COLLABORATION OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS" OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND OTHER FRIENDLY NATIONS.

EISENHOWER AND MACMILLAN ALSO SPOKE IN FAVOR OF CLOSER COOPERATION AMONG THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE NATIONS IN MILITARY MATTERS.

TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE CONFEREES BEGAN "A DETAILED STUDY OF THE MEANS WHEREBY THE OBJECTIVES STATED IN THE...STATEMENT OF OCT.25TH MAY BEST BE REALIZED," AND IT ADDED:

"FURTHER DISCUSSION OF WAYS IN WHICH OUR TWO COUNTRIES CAN BE OF GREATER SERVICE TO FREE WORLD COLLECTIVE SECURITY, INCLUDING MORE EFFECTIVE USE OF SCIENTIFIC-TECHNICAL RESOURCES, WILL BE HELD LATER."

NO DATE WAS ANNOUNCED FOR SUCH FUTURE MEETINGS.

HEADING THE TWO DELEGATIONS AT TODAY'S SESSION WERE CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS OF THE AEC, DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE DONALD A. QUARLES, DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY, ALL FROM THE UNITED STATES; SIR EDWIN PLOWDEN, CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY AUTHORITY, AND SIR RICHARD POWELL, SECRETARY OF THE DEFENSE MINISTRY, BOTH OF GREAT BRITAIN.

LT428PES

ATOMS (220) A133

WASHINGTON,NOV.23 (AP)-REP.STERLING COLE (R-NY) SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD HIM TODAY THAT THERE SHOULD BE A PUBLIC AWAKENING TO THE PEACEFUL USES OF THE ATOM.

COLE SAID GOODBYE TO THE PRESIDENT. HE IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE IN DECEMBER FOR HIS POST AS DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY.

COLE SAID EISENHOWER COMMENTED THAT WITH ALL THE TALK ABOUT SPUTNIKS AND MISSILES THE PEOPLE HAD FORGOTTEN ABOUT THE PEACEFUL APPLICATION OF THE ATOM. THE PRESIDENT, COLE SAID, ADDED THERE SHOULD BE A PUBLIC AWAKENING TO THE PEACEFUL USES TO WHICH THE ATOM SHOULD BE PUT.

COLE SAID THE PRESIDENT REITERATED A CONVICTION THAT THROUGH DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY IT COULD BE DEMONSTRATED THAT PEOPLE CAN WORK TOGETHER IN MUTUAL CONFIDENCE AND TRUST.

BY THIS EXPERIENCE, HE FURTHER QUOTED EISENHOWER, THE TIME MAY COME WHEN FEAR AND TENSIONS WILL BE LESSENED.

COLE SAID HE ASSURED THE PRESIDENT OF A STRONG DETERMINATION TO CARRY OUT THE "LOFTY AND NOBLE PURPOSES" OF EISENHOWER'S ATOMS FOR PEACE PROPOSAL TO THE U. N. IN 1953, FROM WHICH THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY DEVELOPED.

COLE'S RESIGNATION FROM CONGRESS TAKES EFFECT DEC.1. ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY DESIRE TO RETURN TO CONGRESS WHEN HIS FOUR-YEAR INTERNATIONAL JOB IS UP, COLE SAID HE IS NOT NOW CONCERNED ABOUT HIS PERSONAL FORTUNES AT THE END OF THOSE FOUR YEARS.

"HOWEVER," HE SAID, "IF THE OCCASION SHOULD ARISE OF AN OPPORTUNITY FOR PUBLIC SERVICE I WOULDN'T SAY NOW THAT I WOULD REFUSE TO TAKE IT. BUT I HAVE NO PARTICULAR AMBITION NOW FOR FURTHER PUBLIC SERVICE."

LT1107AES

32WX Q

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 23

(350) INTERNAL SECURITY

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-SEN. EASTLAND (D-MISS) SAID TODAY IT IS CONCEIVABLE THAT RESEARCH SECRETS OF U.S. DEFENSE INDUSTRIES MIGHT FALL INTO SOVIET HANDS THROUGH HIDDEN INVESTORS.

EASTLAND, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, MADE THE STATEMENT IN ANNOUNCING PUBLICATION OF TESTIMONY TAKEN AT PUBLIC HEARINGS LAST APRIL ABOUT THE INVESTMENT OF FOREIGN FUNDS IN AMERICAN ENTERPRISES.

THE WITNESSES WERE J. SINCLAIR ARMSTRONG, THEN CHAIRMAN OF THE SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION (SEC), AND OTHER SEC OFFICIALS.

ARMSTRONG TESTIFIED THAT IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE DISCLOSURE PROVISIONS OF THE FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS, "WE CAN RECALL NO CASE IN WHICH THE POSSIBLE INFILTRATION OF AMERICAN INDUSTRIES BY FOREIGN INTERESTS ADVERSE TO THE INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES HAS RAISED A PROBLEM."

HOWEVER, EASTLAND SAID THAT "FOREIGN CAPITAL OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN IS FLOWING INTO THE UNITED STATES IN INCREASING AMOUNTS THROUGH SWISS BANKS WHO DO NOT REQUIRE DEPOSITORS TO IDENTIFY THEMSELVES."

"MANY LARGE CORPORATIONS," EASTLAND CONTINUED, "HAVE RESEARCH DEPARTMENTS WHICH ARE IN THE FOREFRONT OF SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENT IN THIS COUNTRY. HIDDEN SOVIET INVESTMENT IN SUCH A CORPORATION COULD CONCEIVABLY MAKE SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION SUBJECT TO THEFT BY THAT SUBVERSIVE STOCKHOLDER."

THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS EXPRESSED CONCERN LEST SOVIET OR OTHER COMMUNIST SOURCES ACQUIRE CONTROL OF A U.S. DEFENSE CORPORATION BY ANONYMOUS PURCHASE OF STOCK THROUGH UNIDENTIFIED ACCOUNTS IN SWISS BANKS.

UNDER SWISS LAW BANKS ARE PROHIBITED FROM DISCLOSING THE IDENTITY OF INDIVIDUALS FOR WHOM THEY ACT.

ARMSTRONG AND HIS AIDES, HOWEVER, TESTIFIED THEY DID NOT BELIEVE THAT THE ACQUISITION BY FOREIGN INTERESTS OF A MAJOR OR CONTROLLING INTEREST IN A DOMESTIC CORPORATION COULD GO UNDETECTED--PARTLY BECAUSE THE AMERICAN MANAGEMENT WOULD BE VERY MUCH AWARE OF IT.

THE PRINCIPAL PROBLEM RAISED BY UNIDENTIFIED FOREIGN ACCOUNTS, ARMSTRONG SAID, IS THE ENFORCEMENT OF ANTI-FRAUD PROVISIONS OF THE SECURITIES LAWS.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV. 23

ER1213PES

B16WX Q (WALTER)

(200) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SAT NOV. 23.

FRENCH-ITALIAN REDS

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 23 (AP)-REP. WALTER (D-PA) SAID TODAY THAT IF WAR SHOULD COME, FRANCE AND ITALY WOULD BE IN FOR A LOT OF TROUBLE FROM HOMEGROWN COMMUNISTS.

WALTER, CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, MADE THE COMMENT IN CONNECTION WITH THE COMMITTEE'S PUBLICATION OF BIOGRAPHIES OF MAURICE THOREZ AND PALMIRO TOGLIATTI.

THOREZ IS SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY AND TOGLIATTI HAS THE SAME POST IN ITALY.

"IN THE EVENT OF WAR," WALTER SAID, "FRANCE AND ITALY, TWO OF OUR ALLIES, WOULD FIND THEMSELVES SORELY BESET BY THE ARMY OF COMMUNIST AGENTS AND SABOTEURS COMMANDED BY THESE TWO MEN."

WALTER'S FOREWARD TO THE BIOGRAPHIES ALSO SAID:

"BOTH THOREZ AND TOGLIATTI HAVE BEEN IN THE SERVICE OF THE KREMLIN FROM THEIR EARLIEST YOUTH. . .

"THEY HAVE WILLINGLY BETRAYED THEIR OWN COUNTRY WHEN THIS WAS FOUNI NECESSARY TO CARRY OUT THE KREMLIN'S FOREIGN POLICY. FOR ANYONE WHO BELIEVES THAT COMMUNISM CAN COMPOUND ITSELF OF GENUINE PATRIOTISM, THE RECORDS OF THOREZ AND TOGLIATTI SERVE AS CONVENIENT REFERENCES."

THE PUBLICATION WAS PREPARED FOR THE COMMITTEE BY THE LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE SERVICE OF THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

THE COMMITTEE HAS PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED A SERIES OF BIOGRAPHIES OF THE RULERS OF THE SOVIET UNION AND MANY OF ITS SATELLITES.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY, NOV. 23

CR202PES

A36UN

(600)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DISARMAMENT

BY WILLIAM N.OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 23 (AP)-A SOVIET SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE SOVIET U.N. DELEGATION WAS READY TO DISCUSS ANY "SERIOUS APPROACH" FROM THE WEST FOR NEW DISARMAMENT TALKS.

HE TOLD REPORTERS THE POSITION OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION CREATED THE CURRENT STALEMATE OVER GETTING THE TALKS STARTED AGAIN. HE SAID, "IT'S UP TO THAT DELEGATION TO MAKE ANY INITIATIVE."

A U.S. SPOKESMAN COMMENTED, "THE WESTERN POSITION HAS NEVER BEEN OTHER THAN SERIOUS. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOUR DAYS AGO PROCLAIMED THAT IT WANTS DISARMAMENT TALKS TO CONTINUE...IT'S UP TO THE SOVIETS."

THE U.N. DISARMAMENT SUBCOMMITTEE--BRITAIN, CANADA, FRANCE, THE SOVIET UNION AND THE UNITED STATES--BROKE OFF DEADLOCKED DISCUSSIONS IN LONDON SEPT. 6. THE ASSEMBLY NOV. 14 ADOPTED, 56 TO 9, A 24-NATION RESOLUTION ENDORSING THE WESTERN POSITION IN THE DISCUSSIONS.

BUT THE SOVIET UNION HAD SERVED NOTICE IT WOULD NO LONGER SIT ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE--NOR ON THE 12-NATION DISARMAMENT COMMISSION EITHER, UNLESS IT WAS ENLARGED. IN AN EFFORT TO MEET ITS WISHES, THE ASSEMBLY TUESDAY VOTED 60-9 TO EXPAND THE COMMISSION TO 25 NATIONS. IT TURNED DOWN AN ALBANIAN AMENDMENT TO ADD SEVEN OTHERS SO AS TO MAKE THE COMMISSION HALF WESTERN AND HALF COMMUNIST OR NEUTRALIST COUNTRIES.

THE SOVIET DELEGATION REITERATED IN A STATEMENT LAST NIGHT THAT THE SOVIET UNION WOULD "NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE WORK OF THE COMMISSION" ON GROUNDS THAT MOST OF THE MEMBERS WERE "PARTICIPANTS OF THE AGGRESSIVE MILITARY BLOCS."

THE SOVIET SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY HIS DELEGATION WANTED A DISARMAMENT COMMISSION MADE UP OF ALL 82 U.N. MEMBERS BUT WITHOUT DROPPING THIS IDEA "COULD AGREE" TO THE ALBANIAN PROPOSAL FOR A 32-NATION COMMISSION.

BUT HE OBJECTED THAT THE ASSEMBLY'S RESOLUTION APPROVING THE WESTERN DISARMAMENT POSITION "HAS NOT ANY DEFINITE, CONCRETE PROPOSALS ON VERY URGENT PROBLEMS OF DISARMAMENT, THE PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND PROHIBITION OF TESTING." HE CALLED IT "RATHER PROPAGANDISTIC AND UNREALISTIC."

HE WAS ASKED IF HE SAW ANY POSSIBILITY OF RESOLVING THE DEADLOCK BY JAN. 1, WHEN EXPANSION OF THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TAKES EFFECT.

"THE POSITION OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION MADE THIS STALEMATE," HE SAID. "NOW IT'S UP TO THAT DELEGATION TO MAKE ANY INITIATIVE....

"THE WESTERN POWERS ARE PRESSING ONLY THEIR OWN PROPOSALS ON DISARMAMENT. NOW IT'S UP TO THEM TO MAKE SOME MOVE TO APPROACH THE SOVIET POSITION...BECAUSE THE SOVIET DELEGATION MADE ALL POSSIBLE EFFORTS TO APPROACH THE WESTERN POSITION.

"THE WESTERN POWERS REFUSE TO DISCUSS THE SOVIET PROPOSALS, AND IT'S NOW UP TO THE WESTERN POWERS TO APPROACH THE SOVIET DELEGATION AND TO DISCUSS (THE QUESTION).

"THE SOVIET DELEGATION IS READY TO DISCUSS (THIS) IF IT IS A SERIOUS APPROACH."

HE MADE CLEAR THAT HE DID NOT CONSIDER THE 24-POWER RESOLUTION A SERIOUS APPROACH. HE SAID IT REFLECTED "ONLY THE SIDE OF THE WESTERN POWERS." HE ADDED, "DISARMAMENT PROBLEMS CANNOT BE RESOLVED ONLY ON THE BASIS OF ONE SIDE."

THE SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS "VERY HARD" FOR PEOPLE TO UNDERSTAND WHY NUCLEAR TESTS MUST CONTINUE. HE SAID HIS DELEGATION WAS GETTING A LOT OF LETTERS "FROM DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE WHOLE WORLD" ASKING IT TO INSIST THAT THE TESTS STOP.

THE WESTERN POSITION IS THAT THE TESTING SHOULD BE SUSPENDED ONLY AFTER A PARTIAL DISARMAMENT AGREEMENT TAKES EFFECT COVERING AIR-AND-GROUND INSPECTION, REDUCTION IN ARMED FORCES, A CUTOFF IN NUCLEAR BOMB PRODUCTION AND OTHER MATTERS.

THE U.S. SPOKESMAN NOTED THAT ONLY THE SOVIET BLOC VOTED AGAINST ENDORSING THE WESTERN STAND. HE ADDED:

"IT'S UP TO THE SOVIETS. WE'LL STILL HAVE A SEAT FOR THEM WHEN THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION MEETS."

THE COMMISSION NOW INCLUDES 12 COUNTRIES--THE SECURITY COUNCIL PLUS CANADA. IF NOT ENLARGED, IT WOULD HAVE BECOME 11 ON JAN. 1 WHEN CANADA JOINS THE COUNCIL.

ENLARGED, IT WILL INCLUDE ARGENTINA, BRITAIN, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRAZIL, BURMA, NATIONALIST CHINA, COLOMBIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, FRANCE, INDIA, IRAQ, ITALY, MEXICO, NORWAY, PANAMA, POLAND, JAPAN, THE SOVIET UNION, SWEDEN, TUNISIA, THE UNITED STATES AND YUGOSLAVIA.

ALBANIA SOUGHT IN VAIN TO ADD AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, CEYLON, FINLAND, INDONESIA, ROMANIA AND SUDAN. THE SOVIET UNION TRIED IN VAIN FOR AN 82-MEMBER COMMISSION.

JJ258PES

A92

(300)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR SATURDAY PMS

1957

BY MILTON BESSER

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 23 (AP)--REP. WALTER H. JUDD THINKS EVERY MEMBER OF CONGRESS OUGHT TO HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO SERVE ON THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

THIS IS THE FIRST TIME THE TALL, BESPECTACLED MINNESOTA REPUBLICAN HAS BEEN A SPOKESMAN FOR THE UNITED STATES IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. BUT HE HAS BEEN OCCUPIED BEFORE ON THE INTERNATIONAL SCENE, BOTH IN HIS CAREER AS A DOCTOR AND A POLITICIAN.

"I'VE LEARNED A LOT AND I'LL BE THE FIRST TO SAY SO," JUDD SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "I WISH ALL MEMBERS OF CONGRESS COULD HAVE THE SAME OPPORTUNITY FOR SERVICE HERE THAT I HAVE HAD."

HE SAID THERE IS A TENDENCY AMONG MANY AMERICANS TO REGARD THE UNITED NATIONS "AS A KIND OF SIDESHOW," OR "AN ORGANIZATION THAT CAN'T DO ANY HARM."

HE ADDED THAT MANY AMERICANS FAIL TO REALIZE THE GREAT POTENTIALITIES OF THE U.N. FOR "MAKING THE KIND OF WORLD WE WANT" AND THAT "IF WE REALLY CONCENTRATE ON VICTORIES HERE WE WILL PREVENT WARS ELSEWHERE."

JUDD SPOKE FOR THE UNITED STATES IN THE DEBATE ON KOREA AND IS AMERICA'S CHIEF REPRESENTATIVE IN THE U.S. PLAN TO EXPAND THE U.N. TECHNICAL PROGRAM TO INCLUDE A 50-MILLION-DOLLAR SPECIAL PROJECTS FUND.

DURING THE KOREAN DEBATE SOVIET AMBASSADOR ARKADY A. SOBOLEV DENOUNCED JUDD AS A MAN WHOSE STATEMENTS ARE "REDOLENT OF HATRED" FOR THE PEOPLE LIVING UNDER THE NORTH KOREAN AND COMMUNIST CHINESE REGIMES. JUDD WASN'T UPSET BY THE ACCUSATIONS BUT EXPRESSED DOUBT THAT SOBOLEV WAS AWARE JUDD HAD TREATED ONE OF RED CHINA'S TOP GENERALS FOR DUODENAL ULCERS.

THE CONGRESSMAN WAS A MEDICAL MISSIONARY IN CHINA FROM 1925-31 AND AGAIN IN 1934-38. IT WAS IN THAT LATTER PERIOD HE TREATED THE GENERAL, WHOSE ARMY WAS ENCAMPED ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF FENYANG (THEN FENCHOW), IN SHANSI PROVINCE.

JUDD, A LEADING U.S. CHAMPION OF THE NATIONALIST CHINESE REGIME, SEES NO CHANCE FOR ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO THE U.N. AS LONG AS PEIPING'S POLICIES REMAIN UNCHANGED.

"IF RED CHINA IS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED NATIONS WITHOUT CHANGING HER BEHAVIOR IT WOULD MEAN THE END OF THE U.N.," HE SAID. "IT WOULD BE A SMASHING DIPLOMATIC VICTORY THAT WOULD MAKE IT ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE FOR PREVENTING OTHER COUNTRIES OF ASIA FROM FALLING UNDER COMMUNIST DOMINATION."

END ADVANCE FOR SATURDAY PMS--MOVED NOV. 22.

RK915AES

B27PX Q

NIGHT LEAD MISSILE (220)

MIDDLETOWN, PA., NOV. 23 (AP)-OLMSTED AIR FORCE BASE DISCLOSED TODAY IT WILL TAKE OVER COMPLETE MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS FOR THE FALCON AND, EVENTUALLY, THE SIDEWINDER, BOTH AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THE SENSITIVE TOOLS AND TESTING EQUIPMENT USED TO SERVICE THE FALCON WILL BE AIR-LIFTED HERE BETWEEN DEC. 12 AND THE END OF MARCH. A MAINTENANCE OPERATION FOR THE SIDEWINDER WILL BE INTRODUCED WHEN THE FALCON PROGRAM IS FUNCTIONING SMOOTHLY.

THIS WILL BE THE FIRST TIME, AUTHORITIES SAID, THAT A MISSILE MAINTENANCE OPERATION WILL BE BASED AT A MILITARY FACILITY. UNTIL NOW SUCH OPERATIONS HAVE BEEN CARRIED OUT AT MANUFACTURING SITES.

OLSTED, LOCATED ON THE SUSQUEHANNA RIVER IN SOUTH-CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA, ALSO IS IN THE PROCESS OF EXPANDING INTO ONE OF THE LARGEST JET MAINTENANCE CENTERS IN THE COUNTRY.

THE FALCON IS A 6-FOOT, 100-POUND ROCKET WITH A RANGE OF ABOUT FIVE MILES. IT IS BEING BUILT BY THE HUGHES AIRCRAFT CORP. AT A PLANT IN TUCSON, ARIZ., UNDER A CONTRACT FROM THE AIR FORCE.

THE SIDEWINDER, ABOUT THE SAME SIZE BUT WITH A RANGE OF APPROXIMATELY THREE AND A HALF MILES, IS BEING BUILT BY THE PHILCO CORP. UNDER A CONTRACT WITH THE NAVY.

BOTH MISSILES ARE FIRED FROM AIRPLANES.

THE AIRLIFT WILL USE C130'S OF THE TACTICAL AIR COMMAND. SEVENTEEN FLIGHTS WILL BE NECESSARY TO HAUL THE FALCON'S TESTING EQUIPMENT FROM ARIZONA. THE TOTAL WEIGHT OF THE CARGO IS ABOUT 86 TONS.

THE SPOKESMAN POINTED OUT THAT ALL TESTING AND MAINTENANCE IS GROUND WORK. MISSILES ARE TESTED UNDER COMBAT CONDITIONS ONLY IN ISOLATED AREAS.

EE/JM259PES NM

1957

A44KX

(380) NIGHT LEAD DICKENSON

FT. LEAVENWORTH, KAN., NOV. 23 (AP)-FORMER CPL. EDWARD S. DICKENSON COMPLETED A PRISON TERM TODAY FOR COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY WHILE A KOREAN WAR PRISONER, AND HEADED TOWARD HOME AND A MINISTERIAL COLLEGE.

THE TURNCOAT EX-SOLDIER SEEMED BOTH RESENTFUL TOWARD THE ARMY WHICH COURT MARTIALED HIM FOR HIS PRISON CAMP BEHAVIOR AND HOPEFUL ABOUT HIS FUTURE IN THE CHURCH.

"THE ONLY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ME AND A LOT OF OTHERS IS THE OTHERS HAVE NOT BEEN CAUGHT," THE 27-YEAR-OLD FORMER SOLDIER FROM CRACKER'S NECK, VA., TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER HIS RELEASE FROM THE U. S. DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS WHERE HE HAD SERVED THREE AND A HALF YEARS FOR HELPING THE COMMUNISTS AND INFORMING ON A FELLOW AMERICAN WHO PLANNED ESCAPE.

DICKENSON, WHO LEARNED FURNITURE REPAIRING IN PRISON, SAID HE HOPES TO OPEN A FURNITURE REPAIR SHOP IN NASHVILLE, TENN., AND ALSO ATTEND THE FREE WILL BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE THERE.

DECLARING "I NEVER BELIEVED IN THE COMMUNIST DOCTRINE," HE SAID HE RECEIVED "A CALL" FROM GOD AT THE BARRACKS TO BECOME A MINISTER.

THE FORMER MISS LOTTIE KATE LANEY OF BIG STONE GAP, VA., WHOM HE MARRIED DEC. 5, 1953, HAS OBTAINED A DIVORCE, DICKENSON SAID. HE PLANS TO VISIT HIS PARENTS, MR. AND MRS. VAN BUREN DICKENSON, NEAR BIG STONE GAP, BUT NOT HIS EX-WIFE.

HE DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS BROKE EXCEPT FOR THE TRAIN TICKET HOME AND $25 GIVEN RELEASED PRISONERS.

DICKENSON TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD BEEN TREATED WELL AT THE BARRACKS AND WOULD HAVE "PREFERED TO HAVE WALKED OUT IN A MILITARY UNIFORM AND BACK TO DUTY."

HE WAS DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED AND SENTENCED TO A 10-YEAR TERM AFTER HIS CONVICTION BY A COURT MARTIAL MAY 4, 1954. THE TERM LATER WAS REDUCED TO FIVE YEARS AND HE WON FURTHER REDUCTION FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR.

DICKENSON WAS ONE OF 22 AMERICAN TURNCOATS WHO DEFECTED AND REFUSED TO RETURN TO THIS COUNTRY FROM VOLUNTARY EXILE IN CHINA AFTER THE WAR.

HE WAS THE FIRST TO CHANGE HIS MIND AND COME BACK. WHILE SAYING HE STILL WOULD LIKE TO BE RETURNING TO MILITARY SERVICE, HE VOICED RESENTMENT TOWARD THE ARMY FOR WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS ITS USE OF HIM TO PERSUADE OTHERS WHO DEFECTED TO RETURN TO THIS COUNTRY.

DICKENSON CONTENDED THAT, PRIOR TO HIS COURT MARTILA, THE ARMY CITED HIS CASE AS AN EXAMPLE OF HOW OTHERS MIGHT RETURN WITHOUT PUNISHMENT.

ONE OF THE CONTENTIONS IN AN APPEAL MADE BY HIS ATTORNEY, HOMER DAVIS OF LEAVENWORTH, WAS THAT AS A CIVILIAN THEN DICKENSON WAS NOT SUBJECT TO ARMY COURT MARTIAL. DAVIS INDICATED HE HAS NOT GIVEN UP THAT FIGHT.

EP238PCS NM

A56NR

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, SATURDAY, NOV. 23

(ADVANCE) POINT PLEASANT, N.J., NOV. 23 (AP)-ROBERT MORRIS, SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL, TODAY CALLED FOR THE CREATION OF A COMMITTEE TO SEEK THE RELEASE FROM PRISON OF CONVICTED ATOM SPIES DAVID GREENGLASS AND HARRY GOLD.

BOTH HAVE BEEN COOPERATING WITH INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES FOR EIGHT YEARS, HE SAID, AND THEIR RELEASE SHOULD PROMPT OTHERS TO STEP FORWARD AND COOPERATE WITH THE GOVERNMENT.

"IF EVEN ONE IMPORTANT COMMUNIST HAD DEFECTED FROM MOSCOW IN THE LAST THREE YEARS AND AUTHORITATIVELY INFORMED US OF THE TREMENDOUS SOVIET SCIENTIFIC GAINS, WE WOULD NOT TODAY BE IN SUCH DIRE PERILS," MORRIS SAID IN A STATEMENT.

THE FORMER NEW YORK JUDGE SAID HE WAS WORRIED "BECAUSE WE ARE NOT GETTING ANY EX-COMMUNISTS TO COME FORWARD" AND TELL THE AUTHORITIES WHAT THEY KNOW.

MANY COMMUNISTS CONVICTED UNDER THE SMITH ACT HAVE BEEN FREED BY RECENT U.S. SUPREME COURT DECISIONS, HE SAID, ADDING:

"THE COOPERATIVE ONES ARE IN JAIL, THE UNREGENERATE GO FREE."

MORRIS SAID MEMBERS OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE KNOW HIS VIEWS ON GREENGLASS AND GOLD BUT HIS STATEMENT REPRESENTS HIS PERSONAL OPINION IN THE MATTER.

BOTH GREENGLASS AND GOLD ARE AT THE LEWISBURG, PA., FEDERAL PRISON WHERE MORRIS INTERVIEWED THEM THURSDAY. GREENGLASS IS THE BROTHER-IN-LAW OF JULIUS ROSENBERG, EXECUTED WITH HIS WIFE ETHEL IN 1953 FOR GIVING U.S. ATOM SECRETS TO RUSSIA.

GREENGLASS WAS SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS IN PRISON EIGHT YEARS AGO AND HAS BEEN ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLE FOR THREE YEARS. MORRIS APPEARED TWICE BEFORE THE FEDERAL APPEALS BOARD TO ARGUE FOR HIS RELEASE. HE TOLD THE BOARD THE WORK OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES HAS BEEN HURT BY THE GOVERNMENT'S FAILURE TO FREE GREENGLASS.

GOLD HAS SERVED EIGHT YEARS OF A 30-YEAR SENTENCE. HE WILL BE ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLE IN TWO YEARS.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM TONIGHT SATURDAY NOV 23

JP347PES

A116ST

(130)

ST.LOUIS, NOV. 23 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN TONIGHT DEFENDED THE RECORD OF HIS ADMINISTRATION IN THE MISSILE FIELD.

"WE WERE WORKING ON THE MISSILE PROGRAM ALL THE TIME, JUST AS SUBSTANTIALLY AS IT COULD BE DONE," TRUMAN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. HE WAS HERE FOR A JEFFERSON-JACKSON DAY DEMOCRATIC FUND-RAISING DINNER.

THE FORMER PRESIDENT WAS ASKED ABOUT A STATEMENT BY ARMY ROCKET EXPERT WENHER VON BRAUN THAT THE UNITED STATES IS LAGGING BEHIND RUSSIA IN THE MISSILE FILED BECAUSE LITTLE WAS DONE ON THE PROGRAM BETWEEN 1945 AND 1951.

TRUMAN SAID DR. BRAUN WAS EXPRESSING AN OPPOSITE POINT OF VIEW FIVE YEARS AGO.

ASKED WHETHER THE NATION'S PRESENT MISSILE PROGRAM IS LAGGING, TRUMAN REPLIED:

"I CAN'T ANSWER THAT BECAUSE IT WOULD BE A REFLECTION ON THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND I WOULDN'T WANT TO DO THAT. YOU CAN DRAW YOUR OWN CONCLUSIONS."

DC841PCS NM

B50ST

(210)

ST.LOUIS, NOV. 23 (AP)-ARCHBISHOP MAKARIOS III OF CYPRUS DECLARED TODAY HE FEELS "ABSOLUTELY SURE THAT VERY SOON THE QUESTION OF CYPRUS WILL BE SOLVED."

THE ARCHBISHOP MADE THE STATEMENT AT A PRESS CONFERENCE SHORTLY AFTER HIS ARRIVAL FOR A THREE-DAY VISIT HERE.

THE BEARDED ARCHBISHOP, WEARING ALL HIS VESTMENTS, MET WITH NEWSMEN

AFTER HE WAS GREETED BY A CROWD OF MORE TH 000 PERSONS AT LAMBERT-ST.LOUIS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT.

HE IS THE LEADER IN A MOVEMENT FOR A PLEBISCITE IN CYPRUS TO DETERMINE WHETHER THE ISLAND WILL CONTINUE AS A BRITISH COLONY, JOIN WITH GREECE OR BECOME INDEPENDENT.

ARCHBISHOP MAKARIOS IN A PREPARED STATEMENT SAID CYPRUS HAS BEEN DENIED THE RIGHT OF SELF-DETERMINATION FOR "NO COGENT REASON," AND ASSERTED THERE CAN BE "NO EXCUSE FOR DELAYING MUCH LESS REFUSING THEM THE RIGHT TO DECIDE THEIR OWN POLITICAL STATUS."

HE DECLARED THAT THE DEFENSE OF FREEDOM CANNOT BE SERVED BY DENYING FREEDOM.

"IT IS NOT OUR STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM THAT DIVIDES THE ALLIES," HE SAID. "IT IS THE FAILURE TO GRANT US THIS RIGHT WHICH THE FREE WORLD STANDS FOR THAT CAUSES STRIFE AND DIVISION WITHIN THE ALLIANCE."

THE ARCHBISHOP WAS DETAINED BY GREAT BRITAIN IN THE REMOTE SEYCHELLE ISLANDS IN THE INDIAN OCEAN UNTIL LAST MARCH, WHEN HE WAS RELEASED BUT BARRED FROM RETURNING TO CYPRUS.

IN AN ASIDE, HE SAID LEADERS OF TURKISH UNDERGROUND ON CYPRUS HAVE THREATENED TO ASSASSINATE HIM IF HE RETURNS AND HAVE TOLD HIM THEY WERE SAVING SIX SILVER BULLETS FOR HIM.

HE REMARKED THAT IT DOESN'T MAKE HIM FEEL ANY BETTER TO KNOW THAT THE BULLETS ARE SILVER.

DC610PCS NM

A51

LONDON, NOV. (21) (AP)-PRESIDENT HO CHI-MINH OF COMMUNIST NORTH VIETNAM LEFT MOSCOW WITH HIS DELEGATION ABOARD A SOVIET TU-104 JET AIRLINER TONIGHT AFTER ATTENDING TALKS IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL WITH OTHER LEADERS OF WORLD COMMUNISM.

MOSCOW RADIO SAID HO WAS SEEN OFF BY PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN AND OTHER LEADERS.

MM543PES

1957

30.24- 15693

Nov. 21 1957

Begin — Nov. 24, 1957

30.24- 15695

A77

BY PATRICK MASSEY (530)

LONDON, NOV. 24 (AP)-GEORGE F. KENNAN CALLED TONIGHT FOR REAPPRAISAL OF THE WEST'S POLICIES TOWARD GERMAN REUNIFICATION AND THE POSSIBLE WITHDRAWAL OF BOTH EASTERN AND WESTERN FORCES IN EUROPE.

THE FORMER U. S. AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW SAID IN A RADIO ADDRESS THE WEST COULD NOT EXPECT THE RUSSIANS TO END THE DIVISION OF GERMANY WITHOUT SOME GUARANTEE THAT A REUNITED GERMANY COULD NOT LATER BE RANGED IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION.

HE ALSO QUESTIONED WHETHER THE WEST WOULD BE LEFT AT A COMPLETE DISADVANTAGE BY "A MUTUAL WITHDRAWAL OF FORCES FROM EUROPE"--IN EFFECT, THE CREATION OF A NEUTRAL BELT ACROSS EUROPE.

KENNAN, NOW PROFESSOR OF HISTORY AT THE INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDIES IN PRINCETON, N. J., IS A VISITING PROFESSOR AT OXFORD. HE WAS GIVING HIS THIRD TALK IN THE BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPS., SERIES OF REITH LECTURES. THESE ARE DELIVERED ANNUALLY BY AN AUTHORITY ON A TOPIC OF OUTSTANDING PUBLIC INTEREST.

TONIGHT'S TALK, TITLED "THE PROBLEM OF EASTERN AND CENTRAL EUROPE," DWELT ON DANGERS TO PEACE FROM THE DEADLOCK OVER GERMANY.

KENNAN SAID A SOLUTION OF THE DEADLOCK WOULD BE THE KEY TO SETTLING THE "EXTREMELY PRECARIOUS SITUATION" IN THE SATELLITE COUNTRIES OF EAST EUROPE.

HE PREDICTED THERE WILL EVENTUALLY BE FURTHER "VIOLENT EFFORTS" BY THESE SATELLITE PEOPLES TO ACHIEVE INDEPENDENCE BY THEIR OWN MEANS. THEN, KENNAN SAID, EITHER THE WEST WILL AGAIN BE CONFRONTED WITH THE DILEMMA IT FACED DURING LAST FALL'S HUNGARIAN UPRISING OR THE SUBJUGATED PEOPLES WILL SINK INTO A "GENERAL DESPAIR" WHICH COULD NOT EASILY BE OVERCOME.

"I CAN CONCEIVE OF NO ESCAPE FROM THIS DILEMMA THAT WOULD NOT INVOLVE THE EARLY DEPARTURE OF SOVIET TROOPS FROM THE SATELLITE COUNTRIES," HE ADDED.

BUT NO SUCH SOVIET ACTION COULD BE EXPECTED "UNLESS THIS ENTIRE AREA CAN IN SOME WAY BE REMOVED AS AN OBJECT IN THE MILITARY RIVALRY OF THE GREAT POWERS," HE SAID.

"SO LONG, THEREFORE, AS IT REMAINS THE WESTERN POSITION THAT THE HANDS OF A FUTURE ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT MUST NOT BE TIED IN THE MATTER OF GERMANY'S FUTURE MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS, I SEE LITTLE HOPE FOR ANY REMOVAL OF THE DIVISION OF GERMANY AT ALL--NOR, BY THE SAME TOKEN, OF THE REMOVAL OF THE DIVISION OF EUROPE...

"THE SECOND ELEMENT OF WESTERN THINKING ABOUT THE GERMAN PROBLEM THAT MIGHT WELL STAND FOR FURTHER EXAMINATION IS THE COMMON ASSUMPTION THAT THE WEST WOULD BE PLACED AT A HOPELESS MILITARY DISADVANTAGE IF THERE WERE TO BE ANY MUTUAL WITHDRAWAL OF FORCES FROM EUROPE.

"IT IS, OF COURSE, IMPOSSIBLE TO DISCUSS THIS QUESTION IN SPECIFIC TERMS UNLESS ONE KNOWS WHAT SORT OF A WITHDRAWAL IS ENVISAGED--FROM WHERE AND TO WHERE, AND BY WHOM AND WHEN.

"IN THIS MATTER, AS IS FREQUENTLY FORGOTTEN, THERE ARE MANY POSSIBLE COMBINATIONS; AND I AM NOT SURE THAT ALL OF THESE HAVE REALLY BEEN SERIOUSLY EXPLORED BY OUR MILITARY PLANNERS."

KENNAN SAID HE FELT THE WEST'S CALCULATIONS IN THIS RESPECT RESTED ON "CERTAIN QUESTIONABLE ASSUMPTIONS"--OVERRATING THE LIKELIHOOD OF SOVIET ATTACK, UNDERESTIMATING THE IMPLICATIONS OF BALLISTIC MISSILES, AND FAILURE TO REALIZE THE STRATEGIC ADVANTAGES TO BE DERIVED FROM A SOVIET WITHDRAWAL FROM CENTRAL EUROPE.

HE CONCLUDED BY CRITICIZING THE ARGUMENT SOMETIMES ADVANCED IN WESTERN QUARTERS THAT A REUNITED GERMANY "CANNOT BE TRUSTED."

"I CONSIDER THIS A SHALLOW AND DANGEROUS OPINION,"HE SAID." IF GERMANY CANNOT BE ACCORDED REASONABLE CONFIDENCE IN THIS YEAR OF 1957, THEN I WOULD KNOW OF NO PROMISING SOLUTION TO THE ENTIRE PROBLEM OF EUROPE."

JE615PES

A86

TUNISIAN (230)

PARIS, NOV. 24 (AP)-A FRENCH CABINET MINISTER AND A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT STRUCK AT BRITISH AND AMERICAN POLICY TODAY, CHIEFLY OVER THE TUNISIAN ARMS DEAL.

"WE MUST NOT BEND BEFORE THE OPINIONS OF OUR OFTEN ILL-INSPIRED ALLIES," SAID DEFENSE MINISTER JACQUES CHABAN-DELMAS IN A REFERENCE TO THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN DELIVERY OF AMLL ARMS TO TUNISIA, A FORMER FRENCH PROTECTORATE.

SPEAKING AT BORDEAUX, CHABAN-DELMAS SAID "WE WON'T PUT UP WITH THE IDEA THAT THERE ARE FIRST AND SECOND CLASS ALLIES IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, WITH THOSE IN SECOND PLACE ALWAYS OBLIGED TO SAY 'YES'.

"I PREFER THE RISK OF FIGHTING TO THAT OF SERVITUDE," HE SAID.

JACQUES SOUSTELLE, FORMER GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF ALGERIA, SAID IN A SPEECH AT VOUVRAY THAT THE BRITISH-AMERICAN ARMS DEAL VIOLATED ARTICLE SIX OF THE NATO TREATY, COVERING SECURITY OF ALGERIA, A NEIGHBOR OF TUNISIA. (THE FRENCH FEAR THE ARMS WILL GET INTO ALGERIAN REBEL HANDS.)

SOUSTELLE CALLED FOR "CLEAR AND EVEN BRUTAL" RETALIATION.

REFERRING TO THE POSSIBILITY OF ESTABLISHING NATO MISSILE BASES IN FRANCE, SOUSTELLE DEMANDED: "AT WHAT PRICE AND IN EXCHANGE FOR WHAT? IF IT IS TO HELP OUR ENEMIES TO SCOFF AT US, WE WON'T GO ALONG.

"THEY TALK OF MAKING OVER THE ATLANTIC PACT AND CREATING A NUCLEAR ARISTOCRACY AND AN ORDINARY INFANTRY," HE SAID. "WE WON'T WANT TO BE THE INFANTRY. NO FRENCH GOVERNMENT WORTHY OF THE NAME CAN ACCEPT THAT."

JF553PES

1957

A11

EISENHOWER BUDGET (320)

BY PRESTON GROVER

PARIS, NOV. 24 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL SPEND AT LEAST THREE DAYS IN PARIS NEXT MONTH TO DISCUSS NEW U.S. PROPOSALS FOR BOLSTERING THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, JAMES C. HAGERTY, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, SAID TODAY.

HAGERTY ARRIVED YESTERDAY TO WORK OUT PRESS ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE NATO SUMMIT MEETING BEGINNING DEC. 16. HAGERTY MADE IT PLAIN HE WAS DEALING ONLY WITH THE PRESIDENT'S PART IN THE MEETING.

HE DID NOT DISCUSS THE U.S. PROGRAM. IT IS KNOWN TO CONSIST OF PROPOSALS FOR COOPERATION IN DEVELOPMENT OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS, NOW LIMITED BY SECURITY REGULATIONS, AND A VAST PROGRAM OF U.S. CONTRIBUTIONS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS TO NATO COUNTRIES.

THERE ALSO WILL BE DISCUSSIONS OF SUCH PROBLEMS AS AID TO TUNISIA, A SORE SUBJECT AFTER THE VIOLENT FRENCH PROTESTS AGAINST U.S. AND BRITISH SUPPLIES OF ARMS TO THE NEW LITTLE REPUBLIC.

EISENHOWER IS EXPECTED TO REACH PARIS ABOUT 2 P.M. SUNDAY, DEC. 15, AND WILL STAY AT THE RESIDENCE OF THE U.S. AMBASSADOR, AMORY HOUGHTON.

HIS SCHEDULE CALLS FOR A DINNER SUNDAY NIGHT WITH HIS OLD SHAPE

(CAPS) COMMAND AT THE HOME OF GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD, NOW THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER. GUESTS WILL INCLUDE MEMBERS OF THE 15-NATION COMMAND THAT EISENHOWER ONCE HEADED.

THE NATO CONFERENCE BEGINS MONDAY, DEC. 16. PLENARY SESSIONS WILL BE HELD MAINLY IN THE AFTERNOON. COMMITTEE SESSIONS WILL BE HELD IN THE MORNING.

A DINNER WITH ABOUT 100 GUESTS, INCLUDING EISENHOWER AND THE HEADS OF THE OTHER GOVERNMENTS WILL BE GIVEN AT NATO HEADQUARTERS MONDAY NIGHT.

THE FOLLOWING NIGHT, PRESIDENT RENE COTY OF FRANCE WILL GIVE A DINNER FOR THE HEADS OF NATO COUNTRIES AT THE PRESIDENTIAL PALACE. THERE ARE ALSO TENTATIVE PLANS, FOR COTY TO HAVE A PRIVATE LUNCH FOR EISENHOWER WEDNESDAY.

HAGERTY, WHO MET NEWSMEN IN THE HOTEL CRILLON, SAID SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WOULD COME TO PARIS SEVERAL DAYS BEFORE THE NATO CONFERENCE BEGINS.

THE LENGTH OF THE PRESIDENT'S STAY WILL IN PART DEPEND ON ARRANGEMENTS MADE BY THE NATO ORGANIZATION, HAGERTY SAID.

REPLYING TO QUESTIONS, HAGERTY REPEATED WHAT HAD ALREADY BEEN ANNOUNCED IN WASHINGTON, THAT THE PRESIDENT DOES NOT INTEND TO PAY A RETURN VISIT TO QUEEN ELIZABETH II IN LONDON BEFORE RETURNING TO WASHINGTON.

ED1241PES

1957

A32

(350)

BERLIN, NOV. 24 (AP)-WESTERN INTELLIGENCE SOURCES SAID TODAY MARSHAL ANDREI A. GRECHKO, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF SOVIET ARMED FORCES IN EAST GERMANY, IS BEING REPLACED BY ARMY GEN.ZAKHAROV.

THE ZAKHAROV REFERRED TO IS PRESUMABLY ARMY GEN. MATVEI V. ZAKHAROV WHO AS RECENTLY AS THREE WEEKS AGO WAS COMMANDER OF THE LENINGRAD MILITARY DISTRICT.

IN THIS CAPACITY ON NOV. 3 ZAKHAROV DENOUNCED THE FORMER RUSSIAN DEFENSE MINISTER, MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV, FOR ALLEGEDLY BUILDING UP HIS OWN CULT OF PERSONALITY WITHIN THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES.

M. V. ZAKHAROV IN THE LAST STAGES OF WORLD WAR II WAS CHIEF OF STAFF TO MARSHAL RODION MALINOVSKY, THE NEW SOVIET MINISTER OF DEFENSE. HE HAS OCCUPIED IMPORTANT POSITIONS IN THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES THROUGHOUT THE POSTWAR PERIOD. AT ONE TIME HE WAS HEAD OF THE VOROSHILOV HIGHER MILITARY ACADEMY.

WESTERN OFFICIALS HERE EXPRESSED THE OPINION THE GRECHKO TRANSFER IS ROUTINE. THE MARSHALL HAS OCCUPIED HIS POST FOR MORE THAN FOUR YEARS.

HOWEVER, THERE MAY BE MORE IN THIS MOVE THAN ROUTINE. SOME WESTERNERS HERE VIEW GRECHKO AS CLOSELY IDENTIFIED WITH ZHUKOV AND PRIMARILY A MILITARY MAN WHO REPORTEDLY FROWNED ON POLITICAL INTERFERENCE IN ARMY AFFAIRS.

ON THE OTHER HAND, GRECHKO WAS COMMANDER OF THE KIEV MILITARY DISTRICT BEFORE HIS APPOINTMENT IN EARLY JUNE, 1953, TO THE EAST GERMAN COMMAND. AN UKRAINIAN BY ORIGIN, HE IS THOUGHT TO HAVE BEEN CLOSELY ASSOCIATED THERE WITH NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S UKRAINIAN POLITICAL MACHINE AND TO HAVE BEEN A STRONG KHRUSHCHEV SUPPORTER.

SHORTLY AFTER HIS APPOINTMENT AS COMMANDER OF SOVIET TROOPS IN EAST GERMANY HE WAS FACED WITH A CRITICAL SITUATION WHEN EAST GERMAN WORKERS REBELLED IN MID-JUNE 1953--BUTKEPT HIS JOB AFTER CRUSHING THE REVOLT.

IN MARCH 1955, SHORTLY AFTER KHRUSHCHEV HAD OUSTED GEORGI MALENKOV AS PREMIER, GRECHKO WAS PROMOTED TO TOP RANK AS MARSHAL OF THE SOVIET UNION. THIS PROMOTION AND HIS APPOINTMENT TO THE EAST GERMAN ARMY LEADERSHIP TOOK PLACE WHILE KHRUSHCHEV EXERCISED STRONG INFLUENCE ON ARMY AFFAIRS. BUT BOTH ALSO WERE AT A TIME WHEN ZHUKOV LIKEWISE INFLUENCED ARMY APPOINTMENTS.

THE APPOINTMENT OF ZAKHAROV SEEMS AN OBVIOUS MOVE TO PUT IN THE SOVIET EAST GERMAN COMMAND AN ASSOCIATE OF MALINOVSKY.

WESTERN SOURCES SAID GRECHKO INTRODUCED ZAKHAROV AS HIS REPLACEMENT TO GEN. SIR DUDLEY WARD, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE BRITISH ARMY OF THE RHINE, WHEN THE LATTER PAID A COURTESY CALL TO RUSSIAN HEADQUARTERS NEAR EAST BERLIN ON FRIDAY.

SF221PES

A12

MISSILES BUDGET (280)

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

BERLIN, NOV. 24 (AP)-INTELLIGENCE SOURCES SAY RUSSIA HAS MADE EAST GERMANY A KEY BASE AREA FOR LAUNCHING NUCLEAR MISSILES AGAINST VITAL TARGETS IN WESTERN EUROPE IN CASE OF WAR.

THE 22 RUSSIAN DIVISIONS GARRISONING COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY ARE KNOWN TO BE EQUIPPED WITH SHORT-RANGE MISSILES FOR TACTICAL USE.

WESTERN INTELLIGENCE SOURCES NOW BELIEVE THE RUSSIANS ARE READYING EAST GERMAN LAUNCHING SITES FOR THEIR NEW INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES (IRBM).

THE SOVIET IRBMS, WHOSE RANGES ARE ESTIMATED TO BE UP TO 1,000 MILES, COULD STRIKE FROM EAST GERMANY AT THE WEST EUROPEAN CAPITALS, THE MAIN NATO DEFENSE BASES AND TARGETS THROUGHOUT THE BRITISH ISLES.

THESE MISSILES COULD BE FITTED WITH EITHER ATOMIC OR HYDROGEN WARHEADS, THESE SOURCES SAY.

IN THE MISSILE AGE, EAST GERMANY IS SEEN TAKING ON NEW CRUCIAL IMPORTANCE IN SOVIET STRATEGIC PLANNING, ESPECIALLY UNTIL THE RUSSIANS CAN PUT THEIR INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES (ICBM) INTO PRODUCTION.

THE RUSSIANS SAY THEY HAVE TESTED A 5,000-MILE ICBM BUT IT IS DOUBTED IF THESE MISSILES ARE IN PRODUCTION.

HOWEVER, RUSSIA'S SHORTER RANGE IRBM'S ARE THOUGHT TO BE IN PRODUCTION AND POSSIBLY IN THE FIELD IN SOME QUANTITY.

IT COULD NOT BE LEARNED HERE IF ANY SOVIET IRBMS HAVE SHOWN UP AS YET IN EAST GERMANY. BUT THE MISSILES MOUNTED ON MOBILE CARRIERS COULD EASILY BE MOVED INTO PREPARED EAST GERMAN LAUNCHING SITES.

THE GROWING STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE OF EAST GERMANY IN THE MISSILE ERA IS SEEN AS HAVING FAR-REACHING POLITICAL CONSEQUENCES. IT MAKES THE CHANCES OF MOSCOW CONSENTING TO GERMAN REUNIFICATION THROUGH FREE ELECTIONS EVEN MORE REMOTE THAN EVER.

ALLIED EXPERTS REPORT THAT THE SOVIET GROUND DIVISIONS IN EAST GERMANY--COMPRISING 400,000 MEN IN SIX ARMIES--RECENTLY HAVE BEEN STREAMLINED AND RE-EQUIPPED FOR ATOMIC WARFARE. IN TANKS, TRANSPORT AND SOME CATEGORIES OF LIGHT WEAPONS, THE SOVIET DIVISIONS GENERALLY ARE SUPERIOR TO THEIR NATO OPPONENTS.

THE U.S. DIVISIONS ON THE NATO LINE NOW ARE BEING REORGANIZED AND RE-EQUIPPED FOR MORE MOBILE NUCLEAR COMBAT.

ED1248PES

A4

BERLIN, NOV. 24 (AP)-RADIO MOSCOW TODAY WARNED WEST GERMANY AGAINST ACCEPTING U.S. ATOMIC AND ROCKET ARMS, THE EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN REPORTED.

THE RADIO WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THE UNITED STATES IS READY TO MAKE SUCH A GIFT TO THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC AND THIS COULD EASILY BECOME THE SPARK THAT WOULD TOUCH OFF THE WEST GERMAN "ATOMIC-POWDER BARREL."

ED1208PES

A3

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 24 (AP)-FIELD MARSHAL ERICH VON MANSTEIN, WHO SERVED A PRISON TERM FOR WAR CRIMES, WAS PUBLICLY THANKED TODAY BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER FOR POSTWAR SERVICES.

30.24- 15697

ADENAUER TELEGRAPHED VON MANSTEIN GOOD WISHES ON HIS 70TH BIRTHDAY AND ADDED SPECIAL THANKS FOR HIS SERVICES IN BUILDING UP THE NEW GERMAN ARMED FORCES.

VON MANSTEIN WAS CONVICTED BY A BRITISH COURT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR ATROCITIES COMMITTED BY GERMAN TROOPS UNDER HIS COMMAND. HE WAS RELEASED FROM JAIL BEFORE COMPLETION OF HIS 12-YEAR SENTENCE BECAUSE OF ILL HEALTH. HE CAME OUT OF RETIREMENT TEMPORARILY TO ADVISE THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ON THE ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY.

ED1207PES

1957

15

MISSILE BUDGET (380)

BY ROY ESSOYAN

MOSCOW, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER SOVIET AVIATION SAID TODAY RUSSIA SOLVED A MAJOR PROBLEM OF THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILE--THE TREMENDOUS HEAT IT GENERATES IN FLIGHT--BY USING "SWEATING WALLS" AND A NEW FORM OF CERAMICS.

THE MISSILE'S COMBUSTION CHAMBER AND THE JET NOZZLE ARE PROTECTED FRM HIGH TEMPERATURES BY POROUS WALLS THROUGH WHICH LIQUID IS FORCED UNDER PRESSURE. THIS LIQUID EVAPORATES AND COOLS THE WALLS, THE PAPER SAID.

THE NEW FORM OF CERAMICS IS CALLED "METALLO-CERAMICS". THE PAPER SAID IT WAS CERAMICS (SILICONS SUCH AS CLAY) AND 10 TO 20 PER CENT COBALT POWDER HEATED TO VERY HIGH TEMPERATURES.

THE ARTICLE, BY V. PARFENOV, A MAJOR IN THE SOVIET ENGINEERING CORPS, WAS BASED ON MATERIALS USED IN BALLISTIC ROCKETS. IT SAID METALLO-CERAMICS WERE USED IN THE BODY OF THE ROCKET AS WELL AS IN THE LINING OF THE ROCKET'S JET NOZZLE.

(THE REFERENCE TO THE MATERIALS BEING USED IN THE BODY OF THE ROCKET WOULD INDICATE THIS IS THE SOVIET'S SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM OF BRINGING A ROCKET BACK FROM SPACE INTO THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE. SCIENTISTS CALL THIS THE RE-ENTRY PROBLEM, SINCE THE TREMENDOUS SPEED OF THE MISSILE WOULD CAUSE IT TO BURN UP LIKE A METEOR IN THE FRICTION CAUSED BY THE RESISTANCE OF THE ATMOSPHERE.

(IN HIS SPEECH TO THE NATION ON NOV. 7, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD SOLVED THE RE-ENTRY PROBLEM. HE SHOWED THE TELEVISION AUDIENCE THE NOSE CONE OF A ROCKET HE SAID WAS FIRED HUNDREDS OF MILES INTO SPACE.

(THE MATERIALS USED IN THE U.S. NOSE CONE NEVER WERE DETAILED. BUT MAJ. GEN. JOHN B. MEDARIS, COMMANDER OF THE ARMY'S BALLISTIC MISSILE AGENCY. SAID THE CONE CONTAINED A "VIRGIN MATERIAL.")

(IN WASHINGTON, DR. JOSEPH KAPLAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE U. S. COMMITTEE FOR THE INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, COMMENTED THAT "THIS REPORT DOES NOT PROVIDE SUFFICIENT INFORMATION" FOR AN OPINION AS TO WHETHER THE SOVIETS HAVE ACTUALLY SOLVED THE RE-ENTRY PROBLEM.

(DR. KAPLAN, WHO WAS ASKED ABOUT THE MOSCOW REPORT WHEN HE APPEARED ON A TELEVISION PROGRAM, (ABC COLLEGE NEWS CONFERENCE), SAID THE BLENDING OF CERAMICS AND METALS FOR SOME PURPOSES HAD LONG BEEN PRACTICED IN THIS COUNTRY AND THE PRINCIPLE OF COOLING BY EVAPORATION IS "OLD AS THE HILLS."

KDR. KAPLAN SAID HE WOULD BE SURPRISED IF U. S. MILITARY RESEARCHERS WERE NOT AWARE OF THE POSSIBILITIES OF THE SCIENTIFIC PRINCIPLES THE SOVIETS SAID THEY USED. THERE WAS NO DISCUSSION ON THE PROGRAM OF THE SPECIFIC USE OF COBALT IN THE METAL-CERAMIC MIXTURE)

PARFENOV SAID THE ERA OF RARE AND EXOTIC METALS FOR USE IN ROCKETS IS GIVING WAY TO AN ERA OF FIRE-RESISTANT CERAMICS AND METALLO-CERAMICS.

HE SAID THE RUSSIANS TACKLED CERAMICS AFTER DISCARDING WOLFRAM, RHENIUM, PLATINUM, MOLYBDENUM, CHROME AND GOLD IN THEIR SEARCH FOR SOMETHING THAT WOULD WITHSTAND TREMENDOUS HEATS GENERATED BY ROCKETS IN THEIR FLIGHTS THROUGH THE ATMOSPHERE.

ALL FAILED TO MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF FIRE RESISTANCE AND WEIGHT, HE SAID.

EXPERIMENTS SHOWED, PARFENOV SAID, THAT A LAYER OF CERAMICS AROUND THE NOSE OF A ROCKET PROTECTED IT FROM HEAT BUT CERAMICS WERE FOUND TOO BRITTLE AND UNABLE TO WITHSTAND THE VIBRATION.

"A PERCENTAGE OF COBALT INTRODUCED INTO IT TO PROTECT ITS PLASTICITY SOLVED THE PROBLEM," HE SAID.

HE CITED EARLIER EXPERIMENTS IN A WIND TUNNEL WITH A MODEL OF A WINGED ROCKET MADE OF AN UNSPECIFIED HEAT RESISTANT ALLOY.

WHEN THE TEMPERATURE WAS RAISED AND THE WIND VELOCITY INCREASED THE NOSE CONE BEGAN TO MELT WITHIN ONE SECOND AND THE ROCKET COMPLETELY LOST ITS SHAPE WITHIN FOUR SECONDS. HE SAID.

(GORDON HARRIS, PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER OF THE U.S. ARMY BALLISTIC MISSILE AGENCY AT REDSTONE ARSENAL, HUNTSVILLE, ALA., COMMENTED: "OUR POSITION IS THAT THE ARTICLE CONTAINS NOTHING NEW. THE TECHNOLOGY IS KNOWN TO US. WE CONSIDER OUR TECHNIQUES FOR THE PROBLEMS DISCUSSED IN THE ARTICLE AS SUPERIOR.")

(AN AUTHORITATIVE AMERICAN SOURCE WHO ASKED NOT TO BE IDENTIFIED SAID THAT USE OF COBALT OR COBALT OXIDE IN U. S. CERMETS IS COMMONLY KNOWN. CERMETS IS THE TERM FOR ANY COMBINATION OF CERAMICS AND METALS IN ORDER TO OBTAIN GREATER RESISTANCE TO THERMAL SHOCK THAN CAN BE OBTAINED WITH ORDINARY CERAMICS.

(THE SOURCE SAID THAT DISADVANTAGES FOUND BY ARMY SCIENTISTS ARE THAT THE MATERIALS REQUIRED IN THE TECHNOLOGY ARE TOO HEAVY FOR LONG RANGE MISSILES BECAUSE THE ACCESSORY PLUMBING ADDS TOO MUCH WEIGHT. THE SOURCE SAID THAT SOME ROCKETS OR ROCKET NOZZLES IN THE UNITED STATES, NOT ARMY ROCKETS, ARE PROTECTED BY CERMETS. THEY ARE NOT USED IN THE REDSTONE OR JUPITER MISSILES).

(IN WASHINGTON, DR. SAMUEL ZERFOSS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS SAID COBALT, WHICH IS VERY SIMILAR IN PROPERTIES TO IRON AND NICKEL, WOULD CONTRIBUTE STRENGTH TO THE MATERIAL AS WELL AS SERVING AS A GOOD CONDUCTOR OF HEAT. HE SAID OTHER METALS, SUCH AS IRON OR NICKEL, WOULD HAVE THE SAME PROPERTIES.

(ASKED WHETHER HE THOUGHT COBALT HAD BEEN SELECTED AS A POSSIBLE MEANS OF PROVIDING A SO-CALLED COBALT BOMB--THAT IS A MATERIAL THAT WOULD BECOME HIGHLY RADIOACTIVE FROM NEUTRONS FROM AN EXPLODED A-BOMB OR H-BOMB--ZERFOSS SAID:

("AS A GUESS, I WOULD SAY THAT IF COBALT IS BEING USED, IT WAS SELECTED BECAUSE OF ITS PROPERTIES AS A METAL--THAT IS TO CONTRIBUTE STRENGTH AND HIGH CONDUCTIVITY OF HEAT--AND NOT BECAUSE OF ITS POTENTIAL RADIOACTIVE PROPERTIES."

(ZERFOSS SAID THE "SWEATING WALL" PRINCIPLE OF COOLING IS EMPLOYED IN WATER CANTEENS USED BY DESERT WORKERS. THE CANTEENS ARE COVERED WITH CANVAS. YOU WET THE CANVAS AND THE WATER EVAPORATES, DRAWING ENERGY FROM THE CANTEEN, THUS COOLING THE WATER INSIDE.

(THE SAME PRINCIPLE, HE SAID, IS USED IN MEXICAN POROUS WATER JUGS FOR KEEPING WATER COOL.

(ZERFOSS SAID IT IS QUITE POSSIBLE THE SAME TECHNIQUE IS USED, OR AT LEAST IS UNDER CONSIDERATION, IN AMERICAN MISSILE WORK BECAUSE "I HEARD IT TALKED ABOUT SEVERAL YEARS AGO AT WRIGHT FIELD" (OHIO) BY AIR FORCE SCIENTISTS.

(ZERFOSS SAID THE RUSSIANS MAY BE COOLING THE COMBUSTION CHAMBER AND JET NOZZLES OF THEIR CLAIMED ICBM BY FORCING LIQUIDS THROUGH POROUS WALLS OF A CHAMBER SO THAT WHEN THIS EVAPORATES IN THE HEAT OUTSIDE, ENERGY IS DRAWN FROM THE CHAMBER, COOLING IT.

(ZERFOSS SAID FURTHERMORE THAT THE IDEA OF USING A CERAMIC COMBINATION WITH A METAL IS NOT NEW, AT LEAST IN FIELDS OTHER THAN MISSILES.

(MATERIALS CALLED "CERMETS"--A COMBINATION OF A CERAMIC WITH A METAL--HAVE BEEN IN USE IN THIS COUNTRY. HE SAID. FOR SEVERAL YEARS.

("CERMETS," HE SAID, HAVE GOOD ABRASIVE RESISTANCE AND GOOD RESISTANCE TO HIGH HEAT.)

JC1005PES NM

A135

FIRST LEAD MIDDLE EAST (210)

JERUSALEM, NOV. 24 (AP)-JORDAN TODAY DEMANDED REPLACEMENT OF U.S. MARINE COL. BYRON LEARY AS ACTING CHIEF U.N. PALESTINE TRUCE OBSERVER ON GROUNDS HE HAS SHOWN BIAS IN ISRAELI-ARAB DISPUTES. U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD RESPONDED THAT LEARY CONTINUES TO ENOUY HIS FULL PERSONAL CONFIDENCE.

THE DIPLOMATIC FLAREUP CAME AMID NEW SHOOTING ON ISRAEL'S BORDERS WITH JORDAN AND SYRIA. ISRAEL SAID FIRE FROM SYRIAN SOLDIERS KILLED AN ISRAELI FIELD WORKER IN ONE INCIDENT.

IN DEMANDING THE REMOVAL OF LEARY, JORDAN SAID IT NO LONGER WOULD COOPERATE WITH HIM AND WOULD NOT CONSIDER HIS DECISIONS BINDING.

SAMIR RIFAI, JORDANIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, TALKING WITH REPORTERS IN AMMAN ABOUT A MT. SCOPUS CONVOY DISPUTE, SAID HE HAD "BEEN INFORMED OF OPENLY PARTIAL RECOMMENDATIONS AND VIEWS" EXPRESSED BY LEARY. HE ALSO ACCUSED LEARY OF BEING PARTIAL AND BIASED ON PREVIOUS OCCASIONS.

HE CALLED ON HAMMARSKJOLD TO GET A NEW TRUCE OBSERVER.

A SPOKESMAN FOR HAMMARSKJOLD AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK SAID HAMMARSKJOLD PROMPTLY SENT A REPLY STATING HE WAS UNAWARE OF GROUNDS FOR JORDAN'S ACTION. HAMMARSKJOLD TOLD JORDAN LEARY "CONTINUES TO ENJOY HIS FULL PERSONAL CONFIDENCE," THE SPOKESMAN SAID, AND URGED THE JORDANIANS TO CONTINUE TO COOPERATE WITH LEARY.

JORDAN'S ANNOUNCEMENT ON LEARY WAS MADE ALONG WITH A STATEMENT THAT JORDAN WAS TAKING ITS LATEST BORDER DISPUTE WITH ISRAEL TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL.

JORDAN'S FOREIGN MINISTER SAMIR RIFAI, SPEAKING IN AMMAN OF A MT. SCOPUS CONVOY DISPUTE, TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD "BEEN INFORMED OF OPENLY PARTIAL RECOMMENDATIONS AND VIEWS" EXPRESSED BY LEARY. HE ALSO ACCUSED LEARY OF BEING PARTIAL AND BIASED ON PREVIOUS OCCASIONS.

ISRAEL ALREADY BOYCOTTS THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION HEADED BY LEARY. THE JORDANIAN DEMAND FOR HIS REMOVAL BROUGHT ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY JORDAN TOO WOULD BOYCOTT THE COMMISSION.

ISRAEL CHARGED THAT IN THE LATEST BORDER CLASH JORDANIANS FIRED ON THREE ISRAELI LABORERS AT THE ISRAEL-JORDAN ARMISTICE LINE NEAR YARHIV VILLAGE IN THE CENTRAL COASTAL PLAIN. A MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID THE JORDANIANS ATTEMPTED TO KIDNAP THE THREE, BUT WERE FOILED BY AN ISRAELI SECURITY PATROL.

AN OFFICIAL ISRAELI ANNOUNCEMENT SAID SYRIAN SOLDIERS OPENED MACHINE GUN FIRE ON ISRAELI FIELD WORKERS NEAR TEL AZAZIAT IN NORTH-EASTERN ISRAEL, FATALLY WOUNDING ONE.

SYRIA CHARGED THE ATTACK WAS LAUNCHED BY ISRAELIS "IN AN ATTEMPT TO PLOW ARAB LANDS BY FORCE."

ISRAEL COMPLAINED TO THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSIONS IN BOTH CASES. SYRIA ALSO ISSUED A COMPLAINT.

IN AMMAN, THE JORDAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED IT HAD INSTRUCTED ITS U.N. REPRESENTATIVE TO LODGE AN IMMEDIATE COMPLAINT TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL OVER AN ISRAELI CONVOY INCIDENT LAST WEEK.

IT WAS THIS INCIDENT THAT SET OFF A SERIES OF BORDER CLASHES BETWEEN ISRAELIS AND JORDANIANS.

JORDAN CHARGED THE ISRAELIS WERE TRYING TO SMUGGLE HIGHLY FLAMMABLE BENZINE TO A HOSPITAL IN THE MT. SCOPUS DEMILITARIZED AREA WITHIN THE ARAB PART OF JERUSALEM. JORDAN SAID THE ISRAELIS WERE VIOLATING THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT BY TRANSPORTING EXPLOSIVE MATERIAL INTO A DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

LEARY RELAYED AN ISRAELI REQUEST TO NEGOTIATE WITH JORDAN ON A SECTION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT WHICH APPLIES TO MOVEMENT OF TRAFFIC ON ROADS IN THE BETHLEHEM-JORDAN AREA.

JORDAN REJECTED THE REQUEST. ITS FOREIGN MINISTER, SAMIR RIFAI, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE JORDAN HAD INFORMED U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD THAT JORDAN NO LONGER INTENDS TO COOPERATE WITH LEARY AND THAT HIS DECISIONS NO LONGER WILL BE CONSIDERED BINDING ON JORDAN. HAMMARSKJOLD WAS ASKED TO REPLACE LEARY.

"THE GOVERNMENT IS FULLY DETERMINED TO FOIL ISRAELI AGGRESSIVE ATTEMPTS BY EVERY LEGAL MEANS AND IS DETERMINED TO REPULSE ANY JEWISH ATTACK," RIFAI SAID.

ISRAEL CHARGED THAT THE ALLEGED JORDANIAN ATTACK NEAR YARHIV VILLAGE WAS THE THIRD ATTEMPT TO KIDNAP AN ISRAELI. THIS IS BEING DONE, ISRAEL CHARGED, IN RETALIATION TO WHAT JORDAN CONSIDERS THE KIDNAPING BY ISRAELIS OF A JORDANIAN VILLAGER. ISRAEL SAID IT TOOK THE VILLAGER INTO CUSTODY BECAUSE HE IS A "HABITUAL INFILTRATOR."

AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID JORDAN IS TRYING TO "INITIATE A STATE OF TENSION."

IN DAMASCUS, THE SYRIAN GOVERNMENT FILED A COMPLAINT WITH THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION AGAINST WHAT IT CALLED A PREMEDITATED ISRAELI AGGRESSION IN THE NORTHEASTERN ISRAEL CLASH.

IT SAID ARAB FARMERS ENGAGED IN A 10-MINUTE BATTLE WITH 40 ISRAELI WORKERS WHO MARCHED IN BEHIND AN ARMORED CAR FROM THE ISRAELI BORDER SETTLEMENT OF SHERYASHOV "IN AN ATTEMPT TO PLOW ARAB LANDS BY FORCE."

THE SYRIAN CHARGE SAID THE ARMORED CAR OPENED FIRE ON THE ARAB FARMERS WORKING IN THE ARA. THE FARMERS RETURNED THE FIRE IN SELF DEFENSE AND DROVE THE ISRAELIS BACK WITH NO CASUALTIES AMONG THE ARABS, THE SYRIAN NOTE SAID.

EARLIER A SYRIAN ARMY SPOKESMAN TOLD NEWSMEN TURKISH TROOPS MASSED ALONG SYRIA'S NORTHWESTERN BORDERS HAVE NOT WITHDRAWN. HE WAS COMMENTING ON A RADIO ANNOUNCEMENT FROM SAUDI ARABIA LAST NIGHT THAT TURKEY HAD INFORMED KING SAUD IT HAD PLANNED TO PULL BACK A LARGE PART OF ITS FORCE BECAUSE MANEUVERS ARE NOW OVER.

SYRIA ESTIMATES THE TURKISH CONCENTRATIONS AT ABOUT 60,000 TROOPS.

ON ANOTHER FRONT IN THE MIDDLE EAST, LEBANON WAS REPORTED PREVENTING ALL PALESTINIANS LIVING IN SYRIA FROM ENTERING LEBANESE TERRITORY.

SCORES OF PALESTINIANS REPORTED IN DAMASCUS THEY WERE TURNED BACK BY LEBANESE SECURITY FORCES AT THE FRONTIER. THEY SAID THEY WERE SHOWN A GOVERNMENT ORDER BANNING THEIR TRAVEL.

RELATIONS BETWEEN SYRIA AND LEBANON DIPPED RECENTLY WHEN LEBANON REFUSED ENTRY OF 17 SYRIAN PARLIAMENTARIANS AND REPORTEDLY EXPELLED ABOURT 45 SYRIANS FROM LEBANON WITHOUT EXPLANATION.

LEBANON HAS TIGHTENED BORDER CONTROL TO HALT THE SMUGGLING OF ARMS FROM SYRIA TO ANTI-GOVERNMENT ELEMENTS IN LEBANON.

RK457PES

A95

(400)

BY ANGELO NATALE

CAIRO, NOV. 24 (AP)-REP. HAYS (D-OHIO) SAID TONIGHT HE BELIEVES IT WOULD BE UNFORTUNATE IF ANYTHING HAPPENED TO UNSEAT GAMAL ABDEL NASSER AS EGYPT'S PRESIDENT.

"I DO NOT KNOW WHO OR WHAT REGIME MIGHT FOLLOW HIM AND IT MIGHT BE WORSE," HAYS SAID IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE.

THE LEADER OF A FOUR-MEMBER SPECIAL STUDIES MISSION OF THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, HAYS TALKED WITH REPORTERS AFTER A TWO-HOUR MEETING WITH NASSER.

EGYPTIAN NEWSMEN ASKED HIM FOR COMMENT ON STORIES THAT THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO GET RID OF NASSER.

HAYS SAID HE KNOWS OF NO ONE IN THE U.S. ADMINISTRATION WHO WANTS TO SEE NASSER OUT, ADDING:

"WE MIGHT HOPE TO CHANGE HIS MIND, BUT NOT GET RID OF HIM."

AT ANOTHER POINT, HAYS SAID DIFFERENCES BETWEEN EGYPT AND THE UNITED STATES ARE DEFEINITELY SURMOUNTABLE.

"ONLY DESIRE AND GOOD WILL" ON BOTH SIDES IS NECESSARY TO RESOLVE THE DIFFERENCES, HE SAID.

THE OHIO DEMOCRAT SAID HE WAS VERY MUCH HEARTENED BY TALKS WITH NASSER AND OTHER TOP EGYPTIANS HE HAD MET IN A TWO-DAY VISIT TO CAIRO.

OF THE TALK WITH NASSER, HE SAID:

"WE HAD A LONG FRANK AND OPEN DISCUSSION ABOUT MANY PROBLEMS. THERE WAS FRANKNESS ON BOTH SIDES, AND IT WAS FRIENDLY FROM BEGINNING TO END. NOTHING BUT GOOD COULD COME OF IT."

"HE SAID BOTH SIDES INDICATED A DESIRE TO IMPROVE RELATIONS.

"THE PRESIDENT AND THE COMMITTEE AGREE WE SHOULD CLOSE THE BOOK ON THE PAST AND OPEN A NEW BOOK," HE SAID.

ASKED WHO SHOULD MAKE THE FIRST OVERTURE, HAYS SAID "IT MIGHT BE WELL FOR US TO SHAKE HANDS AND START FROM THERE TOGETHER."

HAY'S SAID THE GROUP'S TALK WITH NASSER INCLUDED THE PROPOSED ECONOMIC AGREEMENT BETWEEN EGYPT AND SOVIET RUSSIA. THE ONLY CONCERN OF THE UNITED STATES ABOUT THAT AGREEMENT WOULD BE IF A SOVIET LOAN WOULD LEAD TO "EVENTUAL RUSSIAN DOMINATION" OF EGYPT, HAYS SAID.

NASSER MET WITH HIS CABINET FOR TWO HOURS LATER TONIGHT, PRESUMABLY TO DISCUSS THE AGREEMENT. AMONG THOSE ATTENDING WAS WAR MINISTER MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER, WHO WAS IN MOSCOW WHEN THE AGREEMENT WAS ANNOUNCED. IT IS REPORTED TO INVOLVE ABOUT 200 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF SOVIET MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT FOR EGYPTIAN INDUSTRIALIZATION. EGYPT WOULD REPAY WITH 2 1/2 PER CENT INTEREST OVER A 12-YEAR PERIOD.

WITH HAYS AT TONIGHT'S NEWS CONFERENCE WERE REP. O'HARA (D-ILL.) AND REP. MARGUERITE CHURCH (R-ILL.).

THE FOURTH MEMBER OF THE GROUP, REP. SELDEN (D-ALA) LEFT CAIRO AFTER THE MEETING WITH NASSER TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES.

THE OTHER THREE WILL LEAVE CAIRO MONDAY FOR KHARTOUM IN A MIDDLE EAST SWING.

HAYS SAID THE GROUP'S JOB IN THE MIDDLE EAST IS TO LEARN THE PROBLEMS OF THE AREA AND CONTRIBUTE INFORMATION TO THE HOUSE COMMITTEE. HE SAID THE COMMITTEE WILL PUBLISH A REPORT AFTER THE GROUP'S STUDY IS FINISHED.

JF640PES

A5

PORT SAID, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE SOUTH AFRICAN SHIP RANGE (CAP R) IS BEING HELD AT PORT SAID UNTIL ITS EXACT NATIONALTY IS DETERMINED, EGYPTIAN AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY.

THEY SAID THE 1,395-TON RANGE FORMERLY WAS ISRAELI REGISTERED UNDER THE NAME OF KICHON. IT NOW IS OWNED BY THE AFRICAN COASTER TURBIN CO. SHE IS EN ROUTE TO DURBAN FROM HAIFA, ISRAEL.

ED1209PES

A56

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 24 (AP)-SYRIA ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS FORMED SERIES OF MINISTERIAL COMMITTEES TO DRAFT A FULL-SCALE PLAN FOR UNITING SYRIA AND EGYPT IN A FEDERAL UNION. THEY WILL DEFINE POLITICAL, MILITARY, FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC SYSTEMS OF THE PROJECTED FEDERAL STATE.

STATE MINISTER FOR INFORMATION SALES AKEEL SAID FINAL NEGOTIATIONS WITH EGYPT ON FEDERATION WOULD BEGIN NEXT MONTH.

A JOINT SYRIAN-EGYPTIAN PARLIAMENTARY SESSION HERE LAST MONDAY ADOPTED A UNANIMOUS RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE GOVERNMENTS OF BOTH COUNTRIES TO OPEN IMMEDIATE NEGOTIATIONS FOR SPEEDY REALIZATION OF A UNION WHICH WOULD BE OPEN FOR ALL OTHER ARAB POWERS.

UNDER THE PLAN, EACH COUNTRY WOULD MAINTAIN CONTROL OF ITS OWN INTERNAL AFFAIRS.

FV359PES

30.24. 15699

hong kong, sunday, nov. 24 (ap)-a man who identified himself as the son of a former russian czarist general arrived in hong kong today from red china. he said he had spent 6 1/2 years in a communist jail on charges of participating in a 1950 plot to assassinate mao tze-tung, red chinese leader.

the man, michael horvath, 52, said his only connection with the alleged plot was that one of the accused ringleaders was his brother-in-l

"i myself was served more than three years in solitary confinement on this trumped up charge," horvath said. he added that he had "seen, heard and suffered a lot," but declined to give details.

1957

"i still have relatives in peiping," horvath said.

However, he gave this account of his case:

horvath said his sister married quirino gerli, an italian and forme commissioner of chinese maritime customs in tientsin.

he said the communists accused gerli and others of plotting to kill mao by blasting the official rostrum with morter shells during the red regime's october anniversary celebrations in 1950. he said gerli was released from prison after spending six years in solitary confinement. horvath said he hoped to leave soon for vancouver, british columbia, to join his wife who left china in 1951.

in august, 1951, the chinese communists announced they had executed an italian and a japanese convicted of being hired by the united states

to assassinate mao during the october celebration in peiping. they also said four other foreigners and one chinese had been sentenced to prison terms in connection with the alleged plot. those named included gerli.

the u. s. state department denounced the red plot charge as "completely and knowingly false" and a "bare-faced lie."

Eqv/goodwin 04 10/15 Co 534p

A30

KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, MONDAY, NOV. 25 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKI KISHI OF JAPAN, TOURING SOME ASIAN NATIONS THAT WERE JAPAN'S WORLD WAR II ENEMIES, PAID STATE CALLS TODAY ON MALAYA'S PARAMOUNT RULER, ABDUL RAHMAN, AND HIS DEPUTY, THE SULTAN OF SELANGOR.

AWARE OF THE ONE-TIME ANIMOSITY TO JAPANESE DURING THE WAR, KISHI APOLOGIZED TO THE SULTAN FOR HIS WARTIME DETHRONEMENT BY THE JAPANESE IN FAVOR OF HIS LATE BROTHER. KISHI ARRIVED YESTERDAY, THE FIRST HIGH JAPANESE OFFICIAL TO VISIT MALAY SINCE THE END OF THE WAR.
SF208PES

A157

ASCOM CITY, KOREA, MONDAY, NOV. 25 (AP)-MISS KIM YONG YI, 18, ONE OF TWO KOREAN GIRLS SHOT AND WOUNDED BY TWO U.S. AIRMEN GUARDS NEAR KUNSAN SEPT. 19, DIED AT THE U.S. 121ST EVACUATION HOSPITAL TODAY.

THE TWO AIRMEN, EDWARD I. YOUNG OF PHILO, OHIO, AND A3C CARROLL TAYLOR OF 1115 CARNY ST., CINCINNATI, OHIO, ARE AWAITING GENERAL COURTS MARTIAL ON CHARGES OF ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON.

MISS KIM WAS OPERATED ON TWICE BY AMERICAN SURGEONS AND WAS HOSPITALIZED IN AMERICAN HOSPITALS BOTH AT KUNSAN AND HERE.

SHE AND MISS KANG KUM SUN WERE AMONG SEVEN KOREAN GIRLS WHO KOREAN POLICE SAID WERE WALKING ACROSS A FIELD AND WERE FIRED UPON WHEN THEY CAME TOO CLOSE TO A U.S. BOMB DUMP.
G108AES

1957

A67WX

95

FIRST LEAD GERMAN

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND WEST GERMANY WERE DESCRIBED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND FOREIGN MINISTER HEINRICH VON BRENTANO TODAY AS "IN ACCORD ON MAJOR POLICY QUESTIONS."

THE AGREEMENT WAS ANNOUNCED AFTER THE TWO FOREIGN POLICY LEADERS CONCLUDED AN INTENSIVE ROUND OF CONFERENCES ON PROPOSALS FOR STRENGTHENING THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

VON BRENTANO FLEW INTO WASHINGTON YESTERDAY MORNING, SPENT THE AFTERNOON AND EVENING TALKING WITH DULLES, MET HIM AGAIN TODAY FOR AN HOUR, THEN TOOK OFF FOR EUROPE.

HE WAS ENROUTE BACK TO ROME WHERE HE WILL REJOIN GERMAN PRESIDENT THEODOR (CQ) HEUSS ON A VISIT.

WHILE NEITHER VON BRENTANO NOR DULLES SPELLED OUT WHAT THEY MEANT BY AGREEMENT, THE IMPLICATION OF WHAT THEY SAID WAS THAT THEY WOULD WORK TOGETHER IN THE NATO SUMMIT MEETING AT PARIS NEXT MONTH TO ACHIEVE:

1. A MUCH GREATER DEGREE OF POLITICAL CONSULTATION AMONG THE 15 NATO ALLIES THAN NOW EXISTS.
2. THE LARGEST POSSIBLE COOPERATION--OR POOLING--OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FOR MILITARY AND PEACEFUL PURPOSES.
3. A GREATER SHARING OF THE TASKS OF THE ALLIANCE, ALTHOUGH IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT WEST GERMANY HAS MADE PLAIN ITS DISINTEREST IN GOING INTO MISSILES PRODUCTION IN BEHALF OF THE ALLIES. U. S. OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN STUDYING THE POSSIBILITY OF MISSILES PRODUCTION IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

ALTHOUGH VON BRENTANO SAID THAT DULLES AND HE HAD NOT DISCUSSED CREATION OF MISSILES BASES IN GERMAN TERRITORY BECAUSE THAT IS A MATTER FOR THE MILITARY, IT WAS REPORTED THE DISCUSSION HAD BROUGHT UNDERSTANDING THAT ESTABLISHMENT OF MISSILE LAUNCHING SITES WOULD CREATE NO SERIOUS PROBLEM SINCE THEY WOULD BE, FOR THE TIME BEING AT LEAST, UNDER OPERATIONAL CONTROL OF AMERICAN RATHER THAN WEST GERMAN FORCES.

VON BRENTANO TOOK OFF ABOARD A COMMERCIAL AIRLINER AT 4:10 P.M. EST). WITH HIM WAS HIS AMBASSADOR TO NATO, HERBERT BLANKENHORN.

THE FOREIGN MINISTER APPEARED QUITE HAPPY WITH THE RESULTS OF HIS STRENUOUS TRIP. WHEN HE WENT INTO DULLES' HOUSE AT NOON HE SAID THE UNITED STATES AND GERMANY HAD AGREED THAT "REGULAR POLITICAL CONSULTATION" WAS NECESSARY WITHIN NATO. HE ALSO SPOKE ABOUT AGREEMENT ON THE NEED FOR INCREASING SCIENTIFIC COOPERATION.

"I AM REALLY DEEPLY SATISFIED WITH THE TALKS," VON BRENTANO SAID. "ALTHOUGH THE TRIP WAS STRAINING, IT WAS GOOD, IMPORTANT AND SUCCESSFUL."

AN HOUR LATER, WHEN HE LEFT DULLES, HE SAID THE TALKS HAD BEEN EXCELLENT.

DULLES WENT TO THE AIRPORT TO SAY GOODBYE. HE DID NOT SEE OFF FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU WHO CONFERRED WITH HIM EARLY LAST WEEK ON THE TUNISIAN DISPUTE. HOWEVER, PINEAU LEFT ON A WORKING DAY WHILE THIS WAS SUNDAY.

PINEAU MET VON BRENTANO AT NEW YORK'S IDLEWILD AIRPORT, WHERE THE GERMAN CHANGED PLANES. THEY CONFERRED FOR HALF AN HOUR IN A PRIVATE ROOM. PINEAU IS STAYING IN NEW YORK TO ATTEND THE UNITED NATIONS DEBATE ON THE ALGERIAN QUESTION.

FRENCH AMBASSADOR HERVE ALPHAND AND GERMAN AMBASSADOR HEINZ KREKELER ALSO WERE PRESENT AT THE BRIEF AIRPORT TALK. KREKELER SAID IT WAS "AN AMIABLE EXCHANGE OF IDEAS" AND WAS "VERY TIMELY." HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE.

WHEN REPORTERS ASKED HIM TO SUM UP THE CONVERSATIONS DULLES SAID HE AGREED WITH VON BRENTANO THAT THEY HAD BEEN "HIGHLY SATISFACTORY" AND THAT "WE FOUND OURSELVES IN ACCORD ON MAJOR POLICY QUESTIONS."

WHILE ALL INFORMANTS AGREED THE AREA OF ACCORD DID COVER MAJOR PRINCIPLES EXPECTED TO COME UP AT THE DECEMBER NATO SESSION, IT DID NOT MEAN THAT VON BRENTANO AND DULLES SAW EYE TO EYE ON EVERYTHING.

IN FACT, VON BRENTANO CONCEDED THAT THERE WERE "DIFFERENCES IN NUANCES."

BEFORE HE CAME HERE THE GERMAN HAD SPOKEN OUT PUBLICLY FOR MANDATORY OR COMPULSORY CONSULTATION AMONG THE ATLANTIC ALLIES. HE ARGUED THAT SOME SUCH SYSTEM WOULD POSSIBLY PREVENT SUCH SPLITS AS THE U.S.-BRITISH RIFT WITH FRANCE OVER ARMS TO TUNISIA. AT THE LEAST IT WOULD LET OTHER NATIONS KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON.

U.S. OFFICIALS SAID THIS COUNTRY COULD NOT TIE ITS HANDS WITH ADVANCE AGREEMENTS TO INFLEXIBLE PROCEDURES. THE GENERAL U. S. POSITION IS THAT NO OTHER GOVERNMENT, NO MATTER HOW CLOSE AND FRIENDLY, AND NO ORGANIZATION, EVEN NATO, CAN GET ANY KIND OF A VETO HOLD ON U. S. POLICY-MAKING WHICH MIGHT PREVENT VITAL DECISIONS IN TIME OF CRISIS.

AGAINST THIS BACKGROUND VON BRENTANO SAID IN REPLY TO ONE INQUIRY TODAY, ACCORDING TO A GERMAN PRESS OFFICER, THAT HE HAD NOT ADVOCATED MANDATORY CONSULTATION IN ALL CASES.

30.24- 15701

BUT ONE FIELD OF U. S.-GERMAN DISAGREEMENT--SOME DIPLOMATS SAID IT WAS REALLY MORE OF A MISUNDERSTANDING--HAD EXISTED OVER THE QUESTION OF HOW MUCH CONSULTATION SHOULD BE HELD AND SOME AUTHORITIES THINK THE TALKS HERE PERHAPS CLEARED THIS UP ONLY PARTIALLY. WEST GERMANY AND OTHER EUROPEAN ALLIES WOULD LIKE TO SEE MUCH GREATER DISCUSSION OF ALL PROBLEMS IN NATO THAN THE UNITED STATES IS PREPARED TO PLEDGE IN VIEW OF ITS COMMITMENTS IN OTHER AREAS OF THE WORLD.

VON BRENTANO TOLD REPORTERS AS HE LEFT THE SECRETARY'S HOME HE WAS LEAVING WASHINGTON WITH THE "DEEP CONVICTION" THAT THE TIES OF CONFIDENCE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND GERMANY HAD BEEN STRENGTHENED.

EARLIER HE HAD SAID THE UNITED STATES AND GERMANY ARE AGREED THERE SHOULD BE INCREASED SCIENTIFIC-TECHNICAL COOPERATION WITHIN NATO AND "REGULAR POLITICAL CONSULTATION" AMONG MEMBERS OF THE ALLIANCE.

HE STRESSED, HOWEVER, THAT HE "DID NOT COME HERE IN ORDER TO REACH SPECTACULAR DECISIONS BETWEEN THE TWO OF US."

THE GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER SAID HE DISCUSSED WITH DULLES HOW THE NATO SUMMIT CONFERENCE IN PARIS DEC. 16 CAN BE MADE FRUITFUL.

VON BRENTANO CALLED HIS EXCHANGE WITH DULLES "EXCELLENT."

"WE FOUND THAT WE ARE GOING THE SAME WAY IN ALL QUESTIONS WHICH REALLY MOVE US," HE SAID.

IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION, THE FOREIGN MINISTER SAID THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILE BASES IN EUROPE WAS "NOT DISCUSSED AT ALL" IN HIS TALKS WITH DULLES.

HE SAID THESE WERE MILITARY MATTERS THAT WEST GERMAN DEFENSE MINISTER FRANZ JOSEF STRAUSS WOULD HAVE TO DEAL WITH.

AT ONE POINT VON BRENTANO MADE A REFERENCE TO THE ONE-SENTENCE ANNOUNCEMENT MADE AFTER YESTERDAY'S CONFERENCES THAT THE TWO FOREIGN AFFAIRS CHIEFS "EXCHANGED IDEAS WHICH ARE IN THE FORMATIVE STAGE TO STIMULATE IN ADVANCE OF THE NATO MEETING."

HE SAID THIS SHOULD NOT BE CONSIDERED AS DISAPPOINTING "BECAUSE NOTHING MORE WAS INTENDED."

STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID AFTER TODAY'S FINAL MEETING THAT DULLES AND VON BRENTANO CONTINUED THE DISCUSSION "OF VARIOUS MATTERS WHICH MAY ARISE AT THE NATO CONFERENCE AND ARE STILL IN A TENTATIVE STAGE."

VON BRENTANO EXPRESSED SATISFACTION WITH THE WHOLE SERIES OF CONVERSATIONS.

HY&WE252PES

1957

A58WX

(560) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SUNDAY NOV 24

UN-AMERICAN

(ADVANCE)WASHINGTON, NOV. 24 (AP)-REP. WALTER (D-PA), CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, SAID TODAY THE COMMITTEE HAS UNCOVERED "NEW ASPECTS OF THE OPERATION OF THE SOVIET UNDERGROUND APPARATUS IN THE UNITED STATES."

WALTER SAID THE COMMITTEE STAFF'S INTERVIEWS WITH COUNTERSPY BORIS MORROS LED TO THIS NEW INFORMATION.

"THE TOTAL IMPORT OF THE INFORMATION OBTAINED BY THE COMMITTEE CONFIRMS THAT COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO INFILTRATE THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT CONTINUE TO CONSTITUTE A FORMIDABLE DANGER TO OUR SECURITY," WALTER SAID IN A STATEMENT.

WHILE MANY OF THE FACTS ESTABLISHED BY THE COMMITTEE CANNOT BE DISCLOSED AT THIS TIME, WALTER SAID, THE COMMITTEE FEELS IT IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST TO REPORT "A NEW TECHNIQUE OF COMMUNIST PENETRATION OF GOVERNMENT."

"IT IS EXEMPLIFIED BY THE OFFICIAL ASSOCIATION OF AN IDENTIFIED MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST APPARATUS WITH AGENCIES AND MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS," WALTER SAID.

WALTER SAID THIS PERSON IS WILFRED LUMER, 909 LOREDO ROAD, SILVER SPRING, MD., AN ECONOMIST EMPLOYED BY A TAX-EXEMPT RESEARCH ORGANIZATION LOCATED IN WASHINGTON, D. C., WHO APPEARED BEFORE THE COMMITTEE IN EXECUTIVE SESSION NOV. 20, 1957.

IN A STATEMENT OF HIS OWN, LUMER SAID WALTER'S STATEMENT "CONTAINS A SERIES OF FALSE AND LIBELOUS INSINUATIONS ABOUT ME."

"I HAVE AT NO TIME COMMITTED ANY ACT OF DISLOYALTY TO MY COUNTRY AND ANY SUGGESTION THAT I DID IS UNWARRANTED AND FALSE," LUMER SAID. HIS STATEMENT ALSO SAID:

"I DO NOT KNOW AND NEVER HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH BORIS MORROS AND I NEVER HAD ANY CONNECTION WHATSOEVER WITH ESPIONAGE ACTIVITY.

"I NEVER 'INFILTRATED' CONGRESS OR ANY COMMITTEE OF CONGRESS IN ANY WAY. FROM TIME TO TIME UPON ASSIGNMENT BY MY EMPLOYER I FURNISHED ECONOMIC RESEARCH ASSISTANCE TO MEMBERS OF CONGRESS. . .

"IN PROVIDING THIS RESEARCH ASSISTANCE I WAS UNDER NO DIRECTION OTHER THAN THAT OF MY EMPLOYER AND UNDER NO DISCIPLINE OTHER THAN THE STANDARDS REQUIRED OF A PROFESSIONAL ECONOMIST. . .

"NONE OF THE RESEARCH I PERFORMED WAS OF A SECRET NATURE AND NONE OF IT WAS GIVEN TO ANY PERSONS WHO DID NOT HAVE A RIGHT TO IT.

"WHEN I WAS QUESTIONED BY THE COMMITTEE IN EXECUTIVE SESSION [illegible] MY POSITION THAT THE COMMITTEE COULD NOT CONSTITUTIONALLY INQUIRE INTO MY POLITICAL BELIEFS OR ASSOCIATIONS AND I THEREFORE RESISTED THE COMMITTEE'S INQUIRIES ON THE AVAILABLE CONSTITUTIONAL GROUNDS OF THE 1ST AND 5TH AMENDMENTS."

WALTER SAID AN EXCERPT FROM LUMER'S TESTIMONY WENT AS FOLLOWS:

"MR. LUMER: 'FROM TIME TO TIME WHEN I HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED BY THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, TO PROVIDE RESEARCH ASSISTANCE TO MEMBERS OF CONGRESS, THE MEMBERS HAVE ASKED ME AS PART OF MY RESEARCH ASSISTANCE TO ASSIST THEM IN CONNECTION WITH THE STAFF WORK OF THE COMMITTEE."

WHEN ASKED WHAT COMMITTEES, LUMER WAS QUOTED AS SAYING: "I WILL ANSWER IT THIS WAY: I ASSISTED A MEMBER OF THE JOINT ECONOMIC COMMITTEE IN CONNECTION WITH EDITING WORK, AND I ASSISTED A MEMBER OF THE--LET'S SEE. I ASSISTED A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE SMALL BUSINESS COMMITTEE."

LUMER WAS FURTHER QUOTED AS SAYING THIS TYPE OF ASSISTING BEGAN IN THE EARLY PART OF 1954, OR 1953.

"MR. LUMER HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED UNDER OATH AS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND A FORMER MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST CELL IN THE OFFICE OF PRICE ADMINISTRATION," WALTER SAID.

WALTER CONTINUED: "WHEN ASKED ABOUT CURRENT PARTY ACTIVITIES AND CURRENT PARTY MEMBERSHIP, MR. LUMER REFUSED TO ANSWER BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE SELF-INCRIMINATION. HE INVOKED THE SAME REASONS FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER WHEN ASKED ABOUT BEING UNDER THE COMMUNIST PARTY DISCIPLINE IN THE COURSE OF HIS CONGRESSIONAL WORK, AND ABOUT REPORTING RESULTS OF THIS WORK TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

"MR. LUMER SIMILARLY DECLINED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS CONCERNING HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH A NUMBER OF OTHER PERSONS KNOWN TO THE COMMITTEE AS MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY, NOV. 24

GG&WE&JC413PES

A39WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 24-(AP)-NATO'S AIR SCIENCE CHIEF SAID TODAY RUSSIA COULD ALREADY HAVE AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE (ICBM) CAPABLE OF GREAT DAMAGE, EVEN IF NOT COMPLETELY PERFECTED.

DR. THEODORE VON KARMAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE ADVISORY GROUP FOR AERO-

NAUTICAL DEVELOPMENT AND RESEARCH OF THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE, GAVE A SOBER REPLY TO THE QUESTION, "HOW CLOSE IS RUSSIA TO HAVING A PROPERLY GUIDED ICBM?" IT WAS PUT TO HIM IN A TELEVISION INTERVIEW (NBC-"THE OTHER TWO BILLION").

"I DON'T KNOW," VON KARMAN SAID, "BUT I ASSUME THEY DON'T MAKE STATEMENTS OPPOSITE TO THE TRUTH, SO I MUST ASSUME THEY HAVE ONE SOLUTION OF THE RE-ENTRY PROBLEM."

THIS IS THE PROBLEM OF BRINGING AN OBJECT MOVING THOUSANDS OF MILES PER HOUR, LIKE THE WARHEAD OF A MISSILE, BACK FROM SPACE INTO THE DENSE ATMOSPHERE OF THE EARTH WITHOUT HAVING IT DESTROYED BY THE HEAT OF FRICTION.

"AS TO EXACTITUDE I DON'T KNOW," VON KARMAN SAID. "I HAVE READ NOTHING THAT INDICATES WHETHER THEY CONSIDER 5 MILES, 10 MILES, 20 MILES CLOSE ENOUGH. BUT IF WHAT YOU WANT TO DO IS TO CAUSE DAMAGE, REMEMBER THAT WITH HYDROGEN WEAPONS 50 MILES IS CLOSE ENOUGH."

VON KARMAN SAID THE SOVIET SATELLITE SUCCESSES UNDOUBTEDLY SHOW THAT RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS ARE CAPABLE OF "RELIABLE CONSTRUCTION OF RATHER COMPLICATED PROPULSION SYSTEMS."

THE NATO SCIENTIST SAID HE IS OPTIMISTIC THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL SOLVE THE REMAINING PROBLEMS IN THE WAY OF PERFECTING ITS ATLAS AND OTHER ICBM'S. AND HE SAID THAT FOR DEFENSE OF EUROPEAN NATO MEMBERS--AS WELL AS CONTRIBUTING TO THE DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA--INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES (IRBM) ARE EFFECTIVE.

"I AM AN OPTIMIST" ALSO, HE SAID, ABOUT THE PROSPECTS OF AGREEMENT AT THE COMING NATO DISCUSSIONS AT WHICH THE UNITED STATES WILL SEEK IRBM SITES ON THE TERRITORY OF EUROPEAN NATO MEMBERS.

DESPITE SOME DIFFICULTIES TRACEABLE TO NATIONAL SENSIBILITIES, HE SAID HE THINKS THAT "GETTING DOWN TO BRASS TACKS" THE ALLIES WILL COME TO AGREEMENT.

WF/CC256PES

1957

A20WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SUNDAY NOV. 24 (320)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 24-(AP)-REP. THOMPSON (D-NJ) SAID TODAY PRESIDENTIAL ASSISTANT SHERMAN ADAMS "IS SLOWLY BECOMING ONE OF THE MOST CONTROVERSIAL FIGURES OF OUR TIME."

THOMPSON MADE HIS REMARKS IN A STATEMENT ISSUED THROUGH HIS OFFICE HERE.

HE SAID THE APPOINTMENT OF ADLAI STEVENSON TO ADVISE SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN CONNECTION WITH THE DECEMBER NATO MEETING HAD REVIED NATIONAL INTEREST IN BIPARTISANSHIP IN U. S. FOREIGN POLICY.

THOMPSON COMMENTED ON THE ROLES PLAYED BY THE LATE REPUBLICAN SEN. ARTHUR VANDENBERG OF MICHIGAN AND BY REP. CHARLES EATON OF NEW JERSEY WHEN THEY WERE IN CONGRESS IN FORMULATING BIPARTISAN PROGRAMS.

IN VIEW OF THE ROLES TAKEN BY VANDENBERG AND EATON AND "OTHER REPUBLICAN STATESMEN IN PRIOR TIMES OF CRISIS, THOMPSON SAID, "IT IS DISCOURAGING TO FIND PRESIDENTIAL ASSISTANT SHERMAN ADAMS STOOPING TO A NEW LOW IN CHICAGO LAST WEEK WHERE HE TOLD A REPUBLICAN FORUM THAT DEMOCRATS HAD BEEN BROUGHT INTO THE FOREIGN POLICY DISCUSSIONS ONLY BECAUSE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE 'WANT A BIPARTISAN EFFORT' AND THEN ADDING 'I AM NOT SAYING ANYTHING ABOUT THE TALENTS OF THE PEOPLE BEING INVITED.'"

THOMPSON FURTHER SAID OF ADAMS THAT "AT THE SAME TIME HE WARNED AGAINST THE RETURN TO OFFICE OF 'CONFUSED, IRRESOLUTE STUMBLERS WHO MIGHT BRING US INTO ANOTHER WAR--AND THAT WAR THE LAST ONE.'"

"HAVING MADE THESE TAUNTING STATEMENTS ADAMS FELT IMPELLED TO MAKE PEACE WITH THE MANY ENEMIES HE HAS MADE IN THE REPUBLICAN PARTY BY DENYING THAT HE WAS HEAD OF A PALACE GUARD," THOMPSON SAID. "HE SAID IT WAS NOT TRUE THAT HE WAS ONE OF THE MOST POWERFUL MEN IN AMERICA. HIS DENIAL WAS DISCOUNTED BY MOST INFORMED OBSERVERS.

"ADAMS IS SLOWLY BECOMING ONE OF THE MOST CONTROVERSIAL FIGURES OF OUR TIME. WHILE THE POWER HE WIELDS WOULD HAVE BEEN ENVIED BY EVEN PRINCE MACHIAVELLI, ADAMS IS A DISMAL FAILURE IN HIS SPECIFIC TASKS SUCH AS KEEPING THE PRESIDENT AND, IN TURN, THE PUBLIC, INFORMED OF THE GREAT SCIENTIFIC STRIDES BEING MADE BY THE RUSSIANS. OTHERWISE, HOW CAN WE ACCOUNT FOR THE SURPRISE WHICH THE PRESIDENT EXPRESSED OVER LAUNCHING OF SPUTNIK I AND OTHER RUSSIAN SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SUNDAY, NOV. 24

HY137PES

B27

(180)

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 24 (AP)-REP. JUDD (R-MINN), AN AMERICAN DELEGATE TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SAID TODAY LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES ARE DISPLEASED WITH THE NEW UNITED STATES PLAN FOR BROADENED U.N. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE.

"THEY ARE NOT HAPPY AT WHAT WE ARE OFFERING," HE TOLD TELEVISION INTERVIEWER LARRY LE SUEUR ON A CBS PROGRAM, "U.N. IN ACTION."

"THEY WANT THE BIG CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND."

JUDD SAID THE LATIN AMERICANS STILL ARE PROMOTING A PROPOSED SPECIAL U.N. FUND FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, WHICH WOULD MAKE LOANS OR GRANTS FOR NON-PAYING BASIC PROJECTS IN UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

HE SAID "THE BILLIONS ARE JUST NOT AVAILABLE FOR THIS FUND." BUT HE SAID IF THE U.S. PLAN FOR U.N. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IS CARRIED OUT "IT MAY BE THE FIRST STEP" IN THE SAME DIRECTION.

UNDER THIS PLAN, U.N. SPENDING ON THE REGULAR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM WOULD INCREASE FROM 30 TO 50 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR AND A NEW 50-MILLION-DOLLAR PROGRAM WOULD BE STARTED FOR SPECIAL SURVEYS, RESEARCH AND TRAINING PROJECTS FUNDAMENTAL TO ECONOMIC GROWTH. THE UNITED STATES WOULD PAY 40 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL COST.

SS634PES

1957

A104

(400)

NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP)-DR. EDWARD TELLER, CHIEF ARCHITECT OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB, SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS LOST "A BATTLE MORE IMPORTANT AND GREATER THAN PEARL HARBOR" IN LAGGING BWHIND RUSSIA IN SCIENCE.

TELLER DESCRIBED THE SITUATION AS "VERY SAD AND DANGEROUS" AND SAID HE DID NOT KNOW HOW LONG IT WILL TAKE THE UNITED STATES TO CATCH UP WITH RUSSIA IN SCIENCE.

"MOST PEOPLE DO NOT UNDERSTAND HOW SERIOUS THE SITUATION REALLY IS," HE DECLARED.

BUILDING PRESTIGE FOR SCIENCE IN THE UNITED STATES "WILL BE A LONG AND HARD STRUGGLE AND I DO NOT KNOW HOW WE SHALL ACCOMPLISH IT," TELLER SAID ON CBS-TV'S "SEE IT NOW," A FILMED PROGRAM.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SCIENTIST SAID "15 YEARS AGO THE BEST SCIENCE WAS HERE IN THE UNITED STATES X X IT WAS EVIDENT THAT WE HAD MORE POWER THAN ANYBODY ELSE X X NOW THE RUSSIANS ARE IN THE SAME SITUATION THAT WE WERE IN THEN."

"IN RUSSIA," TELLER SAID, "A YOUNG MAN THINKS OF BECOMING A SCIENTIST THE WAY AN AMERICAN GIRL THINKS OF BECOMING A MOVIE STAR."

ASSUMING THE AMERICAN PUBLIC BECAME MORE AWARE OF THE CRISIS IN SCIENTIFIC COMPETITION, TELLER WAS ASKED, THEN HOW LONG WOULD IT TAKE THE UNITED STATES TO CATCH UP?

"WHO KNOWS?" TELLER REPLIED. "THE SCIENTISTS OF 10 TO 15 YEARS FROM NOW ARE STILL IN THEIR TEENS AND THE RUSSIANS ARE BEING MUCH BETTER EDUCATED IN SCIENCE THAN OUR STUDENTS X X IT IS, IN SCIENCE, HARDLY POSSIBLE TO CATCH UP IN A TIME SHORTER THAN 10 YEARS, ONCE THE RUSSIANS ARE PULLING AHEAD OF US AS THEY ARE DOING NOW."

"AND IT IS VERY LATE," HE ADDED.

IN A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY, "EVERYTHING IS DONE WITH THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE PEOPLE," HE SAID, SO AMERICAN SCIENCE MUST WIN THE SUPPORT OF THE PEOPLE BEFORE IT CAN BE RESPECTED HERE AS IT IS IN THE SOVIET UNION.

"YOU CAN NOT HAVE GOOD FOOTBALL WITHOUT A LOT OF FOOTBALL FANS," TELLER SAID. "YOU CAN NOT HAVE GOOD SCIENCE WITHOUT A LOT OF SCIENCE FANS."

HE PREDICTED THAT THE NATION WITH THE BEST SCIENTISTS WILL CONTROL THE FUTURE.

AMERICAN SCIENTISTS HAVE BECOME "TOO HIGHBROW," HE SAID, AND SHOULD REALIZE THE URGENCY OF EXPLAINING WHAT THEY ARE DOING SO THAT THE MAN IN THE STREET CAN UNDERSTAND.

TELLER ALSO PREDICTED THAT SCIENCE SOON MIGHT BE ABLE TO USE NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS TO ENGINEER WATERWAYS, BETTER HARBORS AND OTHER BIG PROJECTS.

ON THE SAME PROGRAM, REAR ADM. HYMAN G. RICKOVER, KEY MAN IN DEVELOPMENT OF THE ATOMIC SUBMARINE, WARNED THAT MINERALS AND MINERAL FUELS ARE BEING USED UP AT AN EVER-INCREASING RATE AND CAN NOT BE REPLACED.

"YOU CAN'T REPLACE MATERIALS WHICH TOOK MILLIONS OF YEARS TO MAKE," RICKOVER SAID.

SCIENCE HOPES ATOMIC ENERGY WILL "TAKE CARE OF THIS," HE SAID. THAT IS WHY ATOMIC POWER FOR PEACETIME USES MUST BE MADE ECONOMICAL AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, HE ASSERTED.

RICKOVER SAID THE MAIN PROBLEM OF QUICKLY DEVELOPING ATOMIC ENERGY FOR INDUSTRY IS NOT LACK OF DOLLARS BUT THE FAILURE TO ASSIGN RESPONSIBILITY. THE NATION SHOULD KNOW WHOM TO BLAME FOR ANY DEFICIENCY, HE SAID.

RICKOVER ECHOED TELLER'S OPINION THAT THE PUBLIC MUST BE ECUATED TO RESPECT INTELLECTUALS.

THE PROGRAM, A SURVEY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC POWER FOR PEACEFUL USES, ALSO HAD INTERVIEWS WITH ADM. LEWIS E. STRAUSS, CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, AND SIR JOHN COCKCROFT, A NOBEL PRIZE WINNER WHO IS IN CHARGE OF ALL NUCLEAR DEVELOPMENTS FOR GREAT BRITAIN.

STRAUSS SAID THE MOST IMPORTANT JOB FACING THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM IS THE ESTABLISHMENT AND ENFORCEMENT OF INTERNATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY STANDARDS.

ALL NATIONS COULD SUFFER FROM THE "INCREASING PROBLEM OF ATOMIC WASTES AS THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD BUILD MORE AND MORE ATOMIC PLANTS," HE SAID.

COCKCROFT DESCRIBED BRITAIN'S PROGRESS IN DEVELOPING CONTROLLED NUCLEAR FUSION USING HEAVY HYDROGEN FROM THE OCEANS OF THE WORLD. HE PREDICTED THAT PERFECTION OF THE PROCESS WOULD MEAN "ENERGY IN UNLIMITED SUPPLY. X X X THE WORLD WOULD NEVER RUN OUT OF ENERGY."

RK/PD752PES

1957

A50

(160)

NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE ARMY WILBER M.BRUCKER SAID TODAY THIS COUNTRY'S PROGRAM FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTICS MISSILES (IRBM) IS RIGHT ON SCHEDULE AND THE WEAPONS SHOULD BE IN PRODUCTION BY 1959.

INTERVIEWED ON THE CBS-TV PROGRAM, "FACE THE NATION," BRUCKER SAID HE THOUGHT THE UNITED STATES WAS AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN DEVELOPING AN IRBM WITH A RANGE OF 1,500 MILES. BUT HE CONCEDED RUSSIAN SUPERIORITY ON 800-MILE RANGE MISSILES, CONSIDERED SUFFICIENT TO KNOCK OUT ALMOST EVERY AMERICAN BASE IN EUROPE.

BRUCKER AFFIRMED THAT THE ARMY HAS SOLVED THE PROBLEM OF RE-ENTRY--THE RETURN OF A MISSILE FROM OUTER SPACE TO THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE WITHOUT SEVERE DETERIORATION--WITH ITS JUPITER NOSE CONE. THIS CONSTITUTES A "PRETTY GREAT BREAKTHROUGH IN SCIENCE," HE SAID.

HE ADDED THAT WE CAN "GO INTO PRODUCTION WITH THAT NOSE CONE NOW," BUT THAT OTHER PROBLEMS ARE STILL NOT SOLVED IN DEVELOPING AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILE (CBM).

BRUCKER SAID THE ICBM THE RUSSIANS CLAIMED TO HAVE FIRED SUCCESSFULLY LAST SEPTEMBER WAS A "TEST VEHICLE" AND THEREFORE NOT A PRODUCTION-LINE WEAPON.

FV349PES

30.24- 15703

A108

(380)

ADVANCE FOR USE IN AMS MONDAY, NOV. 25

BY THOMAS P. WHITNEY

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV. 24 (AP)-BORIS PASTERNAK'S EPIC SOVIET NOVEL "DR. ZHIVAGO" CONCLUDES WITH A DECLARATION THAT THE PRESENTIMENT OF FREEDOM IS IN THE AIR IN POSTWAR RUSSIA.

KREMLIN SUPPRESSION OF THIS 700-PAGE BOOK AT HOME AND EFFORTS TO SUPPRESS IT ABROAD SHOW VIDIDLY, HOWEVER, THAT FREEDOM IN RUSSIA REMAINS ONLY A PRESENTIMENT. "DR. ZHIVAGO" WAS PUBLISHED SATURDAY IN ITALIAN TRANSLATION IN MILAN BY A COMMUNIST PUBLISHER WHO RECEIVED THE MANUSCRIPT FROM PASTERNAK IN MOSCOW IN 1956 AND REFUSED TO YIELD TO SOVIET EFFORTS TO DISSUADE HIM FROM ISSUING THE BOOK. IT WILL BE PUBLISHED IN OTHER TRANSLATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND SWEDEN EARLY NEXT YEAR.

THE HERO, YURI ANDREYEVICH ZHIVAGO, IS A PHYSICIAN FROM A WEALTHY MOSCOW FAMILY AND ALSO A WRITER. THE NOVEL TELLS THROUGH LITERARY FRAGMENTS HE LEFT BEHIND THE TRAGEDY OF RUSSIA THROUGH WARS AND REVOLUTIONS IN THE FIRST THREE DECADES OF THIS CENTURY. PASTERNAK, LONG IN DISFAVOR WITH STALIN, WORKED 10 YEARS ON IT.

THE BOOK IS NOT ANTI-COMMUNIST, BUT THE HERO DELIVERS PASSAGES RIDICULING MARXISM-LENINISM.

WHAT THE KREMLIN FEARS IN THE NOVEL IS ITS PROTEST AGAINST SUPPRESSION OF FREEDOM AND BRUTALITY TO HUMAN BEINGS.

THE NOVEL TAKES PLACE IN DIFFERENT REGIONS BUT PARTICULARLY IN MOSCOW AND THE URALS CITY OF YURATIN. IT TELLS OF ZHIVAGO AND NUMEROUS PERSONS FROM VARIOUS SOCIAL STRATA. AMONG THEM ARE ZHIVAGO'S THREE WIVES INCLUDING A GIRL NAMED LARA, ANOTHER CENTRAL FIGURE.

ZHIVAGO PARTICIPATED IN WORLD WAR I. REVOLUTION LEFT HIM NEAR STARVATION SO HE FLED TO YURATIN AND FROM THERE WAS SENT TO RURAL EXILE. THEN HE WAS DRAFTED BY COMMUNIST FORCES IN THE CIVIL WAR. HE RETURNED TO YURATIN--AND LARA. BUT SHE LEFT HIM. HE WENT TO MOSCOW. THERE HIS HALF-BROTHER, A POLITICALLY INFLUENTIAL MAN, AND TWO PROFESSOR FRIENDS HELPED HIM GET SOME WORKS PUBLISHED. HE DIED AT THE END OF THE 1920S AFTER AN ACCIDENT AND HEART ATTACK. A POST-SCIPT BRINGS THE BOOK DOWN TO THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

SAID ZHIVAGO TO A COMMUNIST: "MEN OF YOUR WAY OF LIFE ABOUND IN PROVERBS, BUT YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN THE MOST IMPORTANT ONE, WHICH IS THAT ONE DOES NOT LOVE THROUGH FORCE, AND YOU HAVE ADOPTED THE HABIT OF LIBERATING AND MAKING HAPPY PRECISELY THOSE WHO DON'T WANT IT."

THE LONDON TIMES SAID THAT IF ONE WORD WOULD SUM UP THE BOOK IT WOULD BE "RELIGIOUS."

WHETHER SOVIET READERS WILL EVER SEE "DR. ZHIVAGO" IN UNCENSORED FORM SEEMS DUBIOUS. SO FAR THEY HAVE BEEN ABLE TO READ FROM IT ONLY A FEW VERSES PUBLISHED IN A SOVIET LITERARY JOURNAL SEVERAL YEARS AGO.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS MONDAY, NOV. 25; MOVED NOV. 23

RB858PES

1957

A91WX

(500) NIXON-RUSSIA

PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 24 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON TONIGHT LABELLED THE NEWEST COMMUNIST PARTY PEACE MANIFESTO A BLUNT WARNING THAT RUSSIA IS LAUNCHING "A MASSIVE NON-MILITARY OFFENSIVE AIMED AT THE OVERTHROW OF ALL FREE GOVERNMENTS."

NIXON SAID THIS IS A "CHALLENGE THE FREE WORLD CANNOT AND WILL NOT IGNORE." BUT HE CAUTIONED THAT "IN RESPONDING TO THIS NEW CHALLENGE, SO DRAMATICALLY UNDERLINED BY TWO SPUTNIKS, WE MUST AVOID EXTREMES OF PANIC AND COMPLACENCY."

HE SAID THE NATION MUST UNDERGO "ECONOMIC SACRIFICE" FOR AN

INDEFINITE PERIOD IN FIGHTING THE COLD WAR. BUT "PANIC CAN LEAD TO HASTY AND ILL-CONSIDERED PROGRAMS," HE ADDED.

THE VICE PRESIDENT SPOKE IN A PREPARED ADDRESS TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC YOUTH.

HIS SPEECH CENTERED ON THE MADE-IN-MOSCOW PEACE MANIFESTO PUBLISHED TWO DAYS AGO BY THE COMMUNIST PARTIES OF 64 NATIONS. THE MANIFESTO APPEALED TO THE WORLD TO STOP THE ARMS RACE, BAN NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND ABANDON MILITARY BLOC POLICIES AND PROMISED "WE WILL FREE THE WORLD FROM THE DANGER OF WAR, DEATH AND DESTRUCTION."

THE COUNCIL PRESENTED ITS "PRO DEO ET JUVENTUTE" (FOR GOD AND YOUTH) AWARD TO SCREEN ACTRESS IRENE DUNNE, NOW AN ALTERNATE U. S. DELEGATE TO THE U.N. THE AWARD WAS FOR HER LEADERSHIP IN CHARITABLE WORK AND CIVIC AND RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS, AND ESPECIALLY CATHOLIC YOUTH PROGRAMS.

FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN OF NEW YORK WAS HONORED ON THE 25TH ANNIVERSARY OF HIS ELEVATION TO THE EPISCOPACY. IN A BRIEF TALK TO THE DELEGATES, THE CARDINAL SAID HE INTENDED TO VISIT THE U.S. TROOPS STATIONED IN SOUTH KOREA AGAIN THIS YEAR, AS HE HAS DONE FOR THE PAST SEVERAL CHRISTMASES.

THE CARDINAL WAS PRESENTED WITH A SCROLL BY MISS LEONA BOKERN OF SALINA, KAN., THE "OUTSTANDING CATHOLIC YOUTH OF THE YEAR" FOR 1956. EARLIER, THE CARDINAL PRESIDED AT A SOLEMN PONTIFICAL MASS, CELEBRATED BY THE MOST REV. LEON BINZ, ARCHBISHOP OF DUBUQUE, IOWA. THE MOST REV. RICHARD J.CUSHING, ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON, DELIVERED THE SERMON.

MSGR. JOSEPH E.SCHEIDER, DIRECTOR OF THE YOUTH DEPARTMENT OF THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONFERENCE, WASHINGTON, WAS PRESENTED THE STAR OF SOLIDARITY ON BEHALF OF THE REPUBLIC OF ITALY FOR HIS WORK IN FORMING THE COUNCIL.

THE COUNCIL ELECTED JOHN A.MCLAUGHLIN OF KEARNY, N.J., AS PRESIDENT. OTHER OFFICERS NAMED WERE JEAN MIRIANI, SALT LAKE CITY, VICE PRESIDENT; JOHN GEISMANN, ST. LOUISN TREASURER; AND ANN KICIN, HARTFORD, CONN., SECRETARY. THEY WILL SERVE TWO-YEAR-TERMS.

NIXON SAID IT WOULD BE "FOOLHARDY FOR US TO BRUSH" THE MANIFESTO ASIDE "ON THE GROUND THAT IT CONTAINS THE USUAL LIES AND DISTORTIONS WHICH HAVE CHARACTERIZED SUCH STATEMENTS IN THE PAST."

AS A RESULT OF THE MANIFESTO, NIXON SAID, THE FREE WORLD CAN EXPECT:

1. "THE DICTATORS OF MOSCOW WILL SHARPLY STEP UP THEIR ECONOMIC, PSYCHOLOGICAL, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES ALL OVER THE WORLD."
2. "THEY WILL EMPHASIZE AGAIN THE POPULAR FRONT TACTICS WHICH FOOLED SO MANY WELL-INTENTIONED PEOPLE IN THE PAST."
3. "RUTHLESS CONTROL AND DOMINATION OF COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS AND COMMUNIST PARTIES EVERYWHERE BY THE MEN IN THE KREMLIN WILL AGAIN BE THE ORDER OF THE DAY."

IF THERE WAS EVER ANY DOUBT, NIXON SAID, THE KREMLIN LEADERS "HAVE REAFFIRMED THEIR GOAL OF WORLD DOMINATION BY NON-MILITARY MEANS IF POSSIBLE, BY WAR IF NECESSARY."

IN CAUTIONING AGAINST PANIC, THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID:

"WE MUST NOT, FOR EXAMPLE, USE ALL OF OUR RESOURCES FOR MILITARY DEFENSE AND NEGLECT THE EQUALLY IMPORTANT NEED FOR DIPLOMATIC, PSYCHOLOGICAL AND ECONOMIC DEFENSES OF THE FREE WORLD.

"AND IN RECOGNIZING THE NECESSITY FOR TRAINING MORE SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS, WE MUST NOT OVERLOOK THE NECESSITY OF MAINTAINING A BALANCED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM WHICH IS SO ESSENTIAL FOR THE SURVIVAL OF A FREE SOCIETY. WE MUST NEVER FORGET THAT AMERICA HAS SOMETHING BETTER TO OFFER TO THE FREE WORLD THAN THE GROSS SCIENTIFIC MATERIALISM OF THE COMMUNIST SYSTEM."

BUT NIXON SAID "COMPLACENCY IS EQUALLY DANGEROUS."

"IT IS HARD TO REMEMBER," HE SAID. "THAT ONLY LAST SPRING THE ADMINISTRATION WAS UNDER ENORMOUS PRESSURES TO CUT MILITARY AND SECURITY SPENDING.

"I CAN UNDERSTAND WHY AMERICANS WERE WEARY OF THE BURDEN OF HEAVY TAXES AND CONSTANT WORLD CRISES. WE WANTED TO LIVE OUR LIFE IN PEACE AND WE HOPED THAT OTHERS WOULD DO THE SAME. BUT IT IS FATAL TO MISTAKE HOPE FOR REALITY, OR THE SPOKEN WORD FOR THE DEED.

"UNTIL WE HAVE CONCRETE EVIDENCE THAT THE WORLD IS TRULY PEACEFUL, WE SHOULD MAKE UP OUR MINDS ONCE AND FOR ALL THAT WE MUST BE PREPARED FOR SACRIFICE AND FOR PATIENT ENDURANCE."

SAYING THE ROAD WOULD NOT BE EASY AND WOULD REQUIRE "STAMINA AND PATIENT ENDURANCE OF A COLD WAR FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD," NIXON STRESSED THE REQUIREMENT FOR "ECONOMIC SACRIFICE."

"EVEN IF WE DID NOT INCREASE OUR SPENDING FOR DEFENSE, BOTH MILITARY AND ECONOMIC, THE CONSTANT CARRYING OF A HEAVY BURDEN OF TAXES MEANS SACRIFICE," HE SAID. "IT MEANS THAT OUR LIVING STANDARDS WILL NOT RISE AS RAPIDLY AS WE DESIRE. IT MEANS THE GIVING UP OF LUXURIES THAT OTHERWISE MIGHT BE OURS."

EARLIER, NIXON SPOKE IN SIMILAR VEIN AT A CEREMONY IN WASHINGTON DEDICATING THE NEW NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS OF B'NAI B'RITH, JEWISH SERVICE ORGANIZATION.

NIXON SAID THERE WAS DANGER THAT IN AN EFFORT TO CATCH UP MILITARILY WITH RUSSIA "WE FAIL TO MEET ADEQUATELY THE ECONOMIC, THE PSYCHOLOGICAL, THE SUBVERSIVE THREAT WHICH IN THE PAST, AND PERHAPS IN THE NEXT FIVE YEARS AS WELL, WILL BE THE MAJOR AREA IN WHICH WE WILL BE ATTACKED."

THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID ALSO THAT AMERICAN EDUCATION MUST NOT BECOME "A PALE CARBON COPY OF THE SCIENTIFIC MATERIALISM" ADOPTED BY THE SOVIET UNION.

"IN OUR UNDERSTANDABLE EFFORT TO TRAIN OUR SCIENTISTS AND TECHNICAL PERSONNEL TODAY," NIXON SAID, "WE MUST NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE OF FAILING TO RECOGNIZE THAT EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES MUST BE EDUCATION WHICH IS DEVOTED SIMPLY TO APING WHAT THE SOVIET UNION HAS DONE."

EDUCATION HERE, HE SAID, MUST RECOGNIZE "THAT THERE ARE OTHER AREAS--AREAS OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT AND THE ARTS WHICH ARE AS IMPORTANT AS THE DEVELOPMENT OF OUR SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ABILITY."

GG806PES

B36PG Q

(120)

PITTSBURGH, NOV. 24 (AP)-DR. S. FRED SINGER, A LEADING AMERICAN ROCKET EXPERT, SAID TODAY RUSSIA HAS THE TECHNOLOGICAL KNOW-HOW TO MASS PRODUCE ANY INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILE IT MAY PERFECT.

THE SOVIET UNION'S EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM IS GOOD ENOUGH TO TURN OUT TOP SCIENTIFIC BRAINS AND HAS DONE SO, DR. SINGER SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.

HE SAID THE RUSSIAN SPUTNIKS MAY HAVE BEEN A BLESSING IN DISGUISE IF THEY AWAKEN AMERICAN EDUCATORS TO THE NEED FOR GREATER EMPHASIS ON SCIENCE TECHING IN THE SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

DR. SINGER IS A CONSULTANT FOR THE U.S. AIR FORCE'S OPERATION FARSIDE AND A UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND PHYSICIST.

MM844PES NM

A128CO

(240)

NEW CONCORD, OHIO, NOV. 24 (AP)-RELATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND INDIA ARE "WHOLESOME, DESPITE WHAT YOU MAY THINK," V. K. KRISHNA MENON, DEFENSE MINISTER OF INDIA AND THAT NATION'S LEADING DIPLOMAT, SAID HERE TODAY.

KRISHNA MENON FLEW HERE FROM NEW YORK TO DELIVER AN ADDRESS AT BROWN CHAPEL ON THE MUSKINGUM COLLEGE CAMPUS.

"NO DELEGATIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS HAVE CLOSER CONTACTS THAN THOSE OF THE UNITED STATES AND INDIA," HE SAID, ADDING, HOWEVER THAT "WE DON'T TAKE ORDERS."

HE SAID RELATIONS BETWEEN INDIA AND THE UNITED STATES ARE "BASED ON MUTUAL RESPECT."

TO A QUESTIONER FROM THE AUDIENCE, WHO ASKED WHAT FACETS OF

AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY HE THOUGHT SHOULD BE CHANGED, KRISHNA MENON FIRST SAID HE WOULD NOT DISCUSS THE SUBJECT.

"I DO NOT KNOW ENOUGH ABOUT YOUR FOREIGN POLICY AND I DOUBT IF YOU DO EITHER," SAID THE INDIAN DIPLOMAT.

HE WENT ON, HOWEVER, TO DISCUSS AMERICAN FOREIGN AID AND SAID THAT "IT CEASES TO BE AID WHEN STRINGS ARE ATTACHED."

ON THE SUBJECT OF THE TROUBLE BETWEEN ISREAL AND ARABS IN THE NEAR EAST, MENON DISMISSED IT AS "A PHASE OF THE COLD WAR."

AS FOR INDIA'S POSITION IN A WORLD DIVIDED BETWEEN EAST AND WEST, HE SAID:

"WE APPROACH THE PROBLEM OF WORLD POLITICS NOT WITH PARTISANSHIP BUT WITH HUMILITY."

QUESTIONED ABOUT INDIA'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE ARMING OF PAKISTAN BY THE U. S., HE SAID:

"WE DO NOT QUESTION YOUR RIGHT TO ENTER INTO A MILITARY ALLIANCE OR THE WISDOM OF YOUR MOTIVES," BUT HE ADDED:

"HOW WOULD YOU LIKE IT IF ENGLAND OR FRANCE OR SOME OTHER NATION WERE TO ARM CANADA IN SUCH A WAY?"

MENON SAID HE SAW LITTLE SIGNIFICANCE IN THE FACT RUSSIA WAS THE FIRST TO LAUNCH AN EARTH SATELLITE.

F30F948PES NM

1957

A155KX

(150)

KANSAS CITY, NOV. 24 (AP)-THE BEST WAY TO COMBAT COMMUNISM IS TO SEEK CLOSER RELATIONS WITH GOD, EDWARD DICKENSON, KOREAN WAR TURNCOAT, TOLD ABOUT 50 PERSONS TONIGHT.

DICKENSON, 27, WHO YESTERDAY COMPLETED A 3 1/2-YEAR PRISON SENTENCE FOR COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY, ADDRESSED A FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH CONGREGATION WHICH MEETS IN A BOY SCOUT HEADQUARTERS IN SUBURBAN RAYTOWN.

THE CHURCH PASTOR, THE REV. LESTER JONES, SAID DICKENSON DISCUSSED SOME EVILS OF COMMUNISM AND ADVISED HIS LISTENERS HOW TO DETECT METHODS OF RECRUITING AND BRAINWASHING USED BY THE REDS.

DICKENSON DID NOT TOUCH ON HIS OWN EXPERIENCES AS A PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA, NOR SAY MUCH ABOUT HIS LIFE IN COMMUNIST CHINA AFTER REFUSING REPATRIATION, THE PASTOR SAID.

A NATIVE OF CRACKER'S NECK, VA., DICKENSON LEFT BY TRAIN AFTER THE SERVICE. HE PLANNED TO VISIT SOME RELATIVES IN ST. LOUIS AND ARRIVE HOME SOMETIME WEDNESDAY, JONES SAID.

DICKENSON WAS THE FIRST TO RETURN TO THIS COUNTRY AMONG 21 AMERICANS WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION AND WENT TO COMMUNIST CHINA FOLLOWING THE KOREAN ARMISTICE.

VR1141PCS NM

30.24- 15705

Edf
Nov. 24
1957

Begin nov. 25-1957

30.24- 15707

A71WX

(400) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MISSILE PROBE

BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-TWO RENOWNED SCIENTISTS TOLD SENATE INVESTIGATORS TODAY THAT AN AMERICA, FACING SPACE AGE PERILS FROM RUSSIA, MUST PUSH MISSILES AND RETALIATORY AIR POWER WITH TOP SPEED.

DR. EDWARD TELLER AND DR. VANNEVAR BUSH BOTH TESTIFIED THAT THE MISSILES PROGRAM CAN BE EXPANDED AND ACCELERATED AND THEY SAID THIS MUST BE DONE.

YET AHEAD OF THAT THEY PLACED EFFORTS TO MAKE SURE THAT THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND CAN HAMMER BACK WITH DEVASTATING POWER IN THE EVENT RUSSIA SHOULD ATTACK. AS BUSH PUT IT:

"OUR SAFETY LIES PRIMARILY IN HAVING SUCH A STRONG OFFENSE THAT NOBODY DARES TO CHALLENGE IT."

BOTH TELLER AND BUSH PICTURED THE UNITED STATES AS DRAGGING BEHIND RUSSIA IN KEY AREAS OF SCIENCE. EACH SAW A POSSIBILITY THAT THIS COUNTRY MIGHT BECOME A TARGET OF INTERCONTINENTAL GUIDED MISSILES CARRYING HYDROGEN BOMB WARHEADS MADE IN RUSSIA.

TELLER, FAMED AS THE FATHER OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB, SAID AMERICA CONFRONTS DANGERS GREATER THAN THOSE OF WORLD WAR II. HE SAID THE NATION "WAITED TOO LONG" IN BUCKLING DOWN TO WORK ON MISSILES AND COULD FALL FAR BEHIND THE SOVIETS IN THIS FIELD AND THE PROBING OF OUTER SPACE.

TELLER IS A UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA NUCLEAR SCIENTIST. BUSH IS PRESIDENT OF THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTE AND WAS HEAD OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FOR THE GOVERNMENT IN WORLD WAR II.

FOR A FORUM THEY HAD THE MARBLE COLUMNED SENATE CAUCUS ROOM AND THE INITIAL HEARING OF A SENATE ARMED FORCES SUBCOMMITTEE ON PREPAREDNESS. THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS SETTING OUT TO SEE WHAT CAN BE DONE ABOUT RECAPTURING A MEASURE OF LOST PRESTIGE AND POWER AND BRINGING AMERICA ABREAST OF RUSSIA IN MISSILES, SATELLITES AND SCIENCE.

1957

THE TWO SCIENTISTS OFFERED SUGGESTIONS AND GAVE THEIR IDEAS ON THE SIZE OF THE TASK.

TELLER SAID HE BELIEVES RUSSIA HAS "THE TECHNICAL FOUNDATIONS" FOR GETTING TO THE MOON. THIS, HE SAID, WOULD HAVE A GREAT PRACTICAL ADVANTAGE FOR BOTH PEACEFUL AND MILITARY PURPOSES, ALTHOUGH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO SAY YET PRECISELY WHAT APPLICATION WOULD BE MADE.

BUSH SAID HE BELIEVES, WITH TELLER, THAT IF RUSSIA DOESN'T ALREADY HAVE AN EFFECTIVE INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILE, IT SOON WILL HAVE.

BUSH SAID HE THINKS A CENTRAL BOARD TO HANDLE MILITARY PLANNING WOULD PREVENT WHAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL, EDWIN L. WEISL CALLED A "REPETITION OF THE PRESENT MISSILE SITUATION." BUSH ALSO PROPOSED THAT CONGRESS TAKE A "HARD LOOK" AT THE ARMED FORCES UNIFICATION LAW WITH A VIEW TO MAKING IT WORK AND TO BRING ABOUT UNIFIED PLANNING.

WITH SOVIET SATELLITES IN THE ATMOSPHERE, BUSH SAID, WE'VE HAD A SCARE AND AN AWAKENING.

"THE SPUTNIK," HE SAID, "WAS ONE OF THE FINEST THINGS RUSSIA EVER DID FOR US. I'M GLAD THEY FIRED THIS THING OFF."

THE REASON WE ARE BEHIND, AS TELLER SAW IT, IS THAT THIS COUNTRY IS UNWILLING TO GAMBLE ON SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENTS UNLESS IT CAN SEE SOME CONCRETE ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN THE OFFING. HE SAID RUSSIA WILL GAMBLE.

"WE ARE NOT," TELLER SAID, "TAKING THE KIND OF RISKS IN THE COLD WAR, AS WELL AS IN A HOT WAR THAT WE HAVE TO TAKE, AND THERE IS PLENTY OF EVIDENCE THE RUSSIANS ARE."

AT ANOTHER POINT, HE SAID:

"THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT SINCE THE WAR RUSSIA HAS MOVED MUCH MORE RAPIDLY IN THE APPLICATION OF TECHNOLOGY TO THE MILITARY SYSTEM. IF THIS CONTINUES, THERE IS NO DOUBT THE RUSSIANS WILL LEAVE US BEHIND, AND WAY BEHIND."

IT WAS IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF URGENCY AND EMERGENCY THAT THE HUNGARIAN-BORN SCIENTIST WITH THE BUSHY EYEBROWS AND PIERCING MIND TOOK THE WITNESS STAND. THE SUBCOMMITTEE HEARINGS ARE A DIRECT OFFSHOOT OF RUSSIA'S SUCCESSFUL LAUNCHING OF TWO MAN-MADE EARTH SATELLITES, WITH ALL THAT THIS IMPLIES.

CHAIRMAN LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS, THE SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER, OPENED UP BY PRONOUNCING IT AN INQUIRY INTO "THE FACTS ON THE STATE OF THE NATION'S SECURITY," INTO OUR DEFENSES AND THE STEPS TO BE TAKEN TO MEET THE SOVIET CHALLENGE QUICKLY.

JOHNSON SIZED UP THE THREAT TO SECURITY AS "PERHAPS THE GREATEST WE HAVE EVER KNOWN." HE SAID THAT "WE HAVE SLIPPED DANGEROUSLY BEHIND THE SOVIET UNION IN SOME VERY IMPORTANT FIELDS."

YET HE SAID THAT WHILE THIS COUNTRY HAS "LOST AN IMPORTANT BATTLE IN TECHNOLOGY," THIS REPRESENTS "NOT A DEFEAT--IT IS A CHALLENGE."

THE CHAIRMAN SAID THE GOAL OF THE HEARING IS NOT TO PRONOUNCE ADVANCE JUDGMENT ON "WHY WE SLIPPED OR WHAT SHOULD BE DONE ABOUT IT" BUT TO FIND OUT WHAT SHOULD BE DONE FROM HERE ON.

AFTER LISTENING TO TELLER DESCRIBE WHAT JOHNSON CALLED THE SHORT AND LONG RANGE DANGERS, THE SENATOR ASKED THE WITNESS FOR A POINT BY POINT SCHEDULE OF PRIORITIES TO MEET THEM, BECAUSE "WHAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WANT TO KNOW IS, WHAT CAN WE DO NOW?"

TELLER REPLIED THAT THERE ARE A GREAT MANY THINGS THAT CAN BE DONE NOW. HE LISTED THESE FIVE:

1. LOOK CAREFULLY INTO THE STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND AND OUR PREPAREDNESS FOR STRIKING BACK.
2. EXPLORE CAREFULLY THE ACCELERATION AND EXPANSION OF THE MISSILES PROGRAM AND TRY TO GET PLANNED WEAPONS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE.
3. PUT MORE STRESS ON PASSIVE DEFENSE--ON SHELTERS, RADIATION METERS AND STEPS TO RESTORE THE COUNTRY ECONOMICALLY AND PHYSICALLY IN THE EVENT OF NUCLEAR ATTACK.
4. ACCELERATE THE NUCLEAR POWERED SUBMARINE PROGRAM.
5. START IMMEDIATELY ON IMPROVING SCIENCE EDUCATION IN ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS AND ON POPULARIZING SCIENTISTS AND THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE NATION.

1957

"THEY ARE VERY HIGH PRIORITY ITEMS," TELLER SAID.

AS FOR WHAT SHOULD BE DONE TO SPEED THE LONG-RANGE MISSILE PROGRAM, TELLER SUGGESTED IT SEEMED FEASIBLE, AND "VITAL IF IT CAN BE DONE," TO USE OVERTIME AND MULTIPLE WORK SHIFTS ON THE PROJECT. HE ALSO SAID HE FELT THERE SHOULD BE "A VERY STRONG HAND INDEED" AT THE CONTROLS OF THE PROGRAM.

TELLER HAD SOME OTHER PROPOSALS, TOO, SUCH AS MORE CO-OPERATION WITH OUR ALLIES ON SCIENTIFIC AFFAIRS, STRENGTHENING THE RADAR WARNING LINE THAT PROTECTS THE CONTINENT, AND TURNING THE NATION'S STOCK OF SURPLUS FOODS INTO "A WELL-HIDDEN NEST EGG" THAT ?

THAT PROTECTS THE CONTINENT, AND TURNING THE NATION'S STOCK OF SURPLUS FOODS INTO "A WELL-HIDDEN NEST EGG" THAT "MIGHT BE A LIFE SAVER IN THE MOST LITERAL SENSE OF THE WORD."

SHARING SCIENTIFIC AND MILITARY SECRETS WITH FRIENDLY NATIONS WOULD

INCREASE THE DANGER OF LEAKS, TELLER CONCEDED. BUT HE SAID THE GREATER DANGER WOULD BE TO REFUSE TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION.

CALLING FOR A CONCENTRATION ON SPEED RATHER THAN SECRECY, TELLER SAID THE VALUE OF OUR SECRETS AREN'T AS GREAT AS THEY ONCE WERE BECAUSE THE RUSSIANS CAN FIND THEM OUT ON THEIR OWN.

SOVIET ADVANCES IN THE TECHNICAL AND SCIENTIFIC REALM HAVE BEEN SUCH, TELLER SAID, THAT THIS COUNTRY FACES THE THREAT OF BECOMING A SECOND-RATE NATION IN THIS FIELD. THE SOVIETS, HE SAID, HAVE PASSED US ALREADY IN SOME AREAS AND "THEIR RATE OF ADVANCE IS CONSIDERABLY FASTER THAN OUR ADVANCE."

THE EXPLANATIONS, HE SAID, ARE QUITE SIMPLE. SCIENTISTS HAVE SECURITY AND HONOR IN RUSSIA, HE SAID, AND THERE IS "PRACTICALLY NO LIMIT ON EXPENDITURES."

HE SAID THEY HAVE GONE AHEAD IN WHAT HE CALLED "HIGH ENERGY PHYSICS." HE CITED THIS AS AN EXAMPLE OF SOVIET WILLINGNESS TO "SUPPORT THE IMPRACTICAL" AND SAID "THAT IS THE REASON THEY HAVE BEATEN US."

"SHALL I TELL YOU," HE ASKED, "WHY I WANT TO GO TO THE MOON?"

ATTENTIVE SENATORS, AND A CROWD OF SPECTATORS PACKING THE SENATE CAUCUS ROOM, LEANED FORWARD.

"WELL," TELLER GRINNED, "I DON'T REALLY KNOW. I AM CURIOUS."

BUT HE SAID HE IS CERTAIN PEOPLE WILL GO TO THE MOON, AND THAT THEY WILL GATHER FACTS WHOSE PRACTICAL APPLICATION THEY WILL LEARN LATER. HE SAID HE WOULD LIKE TO USE THE MOON AS A PLATFORM FOR LOOKING INTO THE UNIVERSE. HE SAID HE ALSO WOULD LOOK FOR EVIDENCE OF LIFE, WHICH MIGHT APPEAR IN SOME STRANGE FORM THAT ORDINARILY WOULDN'T BE RECOGNIZED AS LIFE.

AND, HE SAID HE IS CERTAIN THAT GOING TO THE MOON WILL OFFER GREAT PRACTICAL MILITARY AND PEACEFUL ADVANTAGE. BUT DON'T ASK WHAT, HE SAID, BECAUSE "MY IMAGINATION IS NOT GOOD ENOUGH."

RUSSIA'S SATELLITES, TELLER SAID, DEMONSTRATE THAT THE SOVIETS HAVE A VERY POWERFUL ROCKET MOTOR. HE SAID THEY ALSO SHOW THE RUSSIANS HAVE SOME SORT OF GUIDANCE SYSTEM, THOUGH HE ISN'T SURE WHETHER IT IS OF TYPE THAT WOULD TAKE A MISSILE TO A TARGET. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE CLOSE TO SUCH A TYPE, HE SAID.

AT ONE POINT TELLER SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER RUSSIA HAS AN OPERATIONAL ICBM, BUT THAT THERE IS EVERY REASON TO BELIEVE IT HAS PUT THE INTERCONTINENTAL WEAPON IN THE PRODUCTION AND TESTING STAGE. THEN AT ANOTHER SPOT HE SAID THAT YES, HE THOUGHT THE RUSSIANS COULD HIT SUCH A TARGET AS, FOR EXAMPLE, HOUSTON, TEX., OR WILL BE ABLE TO IN A VERY SHORT TIME.

BUSH WAS ASKED WHAT SHOULD BE DONE TO IMPROVE THE NATION'S DEFENSES NOW. HE SAID HE WOULD LIKE TO GET IN A WORD FIRST ON THE THREAT, AS HE SEES IT.

IT'S GRIM ENOUGH, HE SAID, WHEN TWO COUNTRIES FACE EACH OTHER WITH THE POSSIBILITY OF MUTUAL DESTRUCTION THROUGH ALL-OUT WAR. BUT IN THAT SITUATION, BUSH SAID, NOBODY IS LIKELY TO START WAR DELIBERATELY. IT IS A FAR GRIMMER SITUATION, HE SAID, WHERE AN ENEMY COULD DEVASTATE US WITHOUT SUFFERING RETALIATION, AND "THAT MUST NOT COME ABOUT."

"WE MUST BE SURE," BUSH SAID, "THAT SAC CAN'T BE PULVERIZED OUT OF ACTION BY A SINGLE SALVO OF INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES."

THAT, HE SAID, IS THE FIRST THING TO BE DONE TO SHORE UP DEFENSES.

SECOND, HE SAID, IS THE NEED FOR EXPANDING THE SPEEDING UP THE MISSILES PROGRAM.

BUSH SAID THERE IS NOTHING WRONG WITH OUR SCIENTISTS, AS HE SEES IT. BUT, HE SAID, THE MISSILES PROGRAM HAS SUFFERED FROM POOR ORGANIZATION AND PLANNING AND FROM THE UNDERLYING FACT THAT "WE HAVE BEEN COMPLACENT AND WE HAVE BEEN SMUG."

"WHEN I SAY 'WE,' MR. CHAIRMAN, I INCLUDE MYSELF," BUSH ADDED.

THE REAL PROBLEM, HE SAID IS "TO DIVEST OURSELVES OF SMUGNESS AND GET TO WORK."

PUTTING OUR HOUSE IN ORDER SO FAR AS ORGANIZATION IS CONCERNED, BUSH SAID, WOULD HELP THE PROGRAM GO SMOOTHLY, EFFECTIVELY AND WITH MAXIMUM SPEED. THERE MUST BE NO LAG BECAUSE OF A FIVE-DAY WEEK, BUSH SAID, NO DISGRACEFUL CONFLICT BETWEEN THE ARMED SERVICE OR A LACK OF INTERCHANGE OF INFORMATION.

WE HAVE BEEN ENTANGLED BY AN ABSENCE OF UNIFIED, OVER-ALL PLANNING, SAID THE SLENDER GRAY-HAIRED WITNESS, BECAUSE "THE UNIFICATION ACT HAS NEVER WORKED FOR ITS INTENDED PURPOSE."

MANY DIFFICULTIES WOULD DISAPPEAR, HE SAID, IF A UNIFIED CENTRAL MILITARY PLANNING BOARD WERE SET UP. HE SAID IT COULD BE MADE UP OF THREE RETIRED MILITARY MEN OF HIGH STATURE WHO COULD PUT THE PUBLIC INTEREST ABOVE THAT OF ANY INDIVIDUAL SERVICE, WITH THE OBJECTIVE OF "PUTTING US AHEAD AGAIN IN THIS RACE."

BUSH PRONOUNCED HIMSELF IN GENERAL AGREEMENT WITH TELLER'S FIVE-POINT PRIORITY PROGRAM. BUT HE SAID THAT ON THE MATTER OF SHELTERS, HE WANTS TO BE SHOWN.

"SUPPOSE WE MADE PROVISION FOR SHELTER AGAINST THE H-BOMB," HE SAID. "I'M NOT SURE THEY COULDN'T BE OVERCOME BY CHEMICAL OR BIOLOGICAL WARFARE."

ON THE QUESTION OF COSTS OF THE CATCH-UP EFFORT, BUSH SAID "YOU DON'T GET RESULTS SIMPLY BY POURING IN MONEY," ALTHOUGH THERE ARE THINGS THAT NEED MORE FUNDS--SUCH AS MISSILES AND BASIC RESEARCH.

FOR THE MOMENT, MORE MONEY WILL BE NEEDED, HE SAID. BUT IF THERE WERE CENTRAL PLANNING TO GET EMPHASIS ON THE MOST IMPORTANT THINGS, MONEY COULD BE SAVED ELSEWHERE, HE SAID, AND OVER THE LONG RUN TOTAL COSTS MIGHT NOT GO UP.

SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) COMMENTED AFTER THE SCIENTISTS' PLEAS FOR MORE SCIENCE EDUCATION AT THE ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL LEVEL THAT SOME HIGH SCHOOLS IN VERMONT TAUGHT DANCING AND AUTOMOBILE DRIVING AND WERE PROPOSING TO TEACH SKIING.

FLANDERS SAID THEY OUGHT TO DROP SOME OF THE "SUPERFRUMMERY" AND START PAYING BIGGER SALARIES TO TEACHERS OF BASIC SUBJECTS.

BUSH SAID HE FEARS IT WOULD BE NECESSARY TO SINGLE OUT SCIENCE TEACHERS FOR EXTRA PAY IN THE ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS EVEN THOUGH SUCH DISCRIMINATION MIGHT NOT BE DESIRABLE IN GENERAL.

HE SUGGESTED SOME SPECIAL SCHOOLS FOR TEACHING SCIENCE WITH "EXCELLENT TEACHERS" MIGHT BE SET UP BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES USING FEDERAL SUBSIDIES.

BUSH SAID THAT SINCE WORLD WAR II SCIENTISTS HAD BEEN LOOKED DOWN UPON AND IN SOME CASES "PILLORIED." HE SAID THIS WAS A PART OF THE NATION'S GENERAL ATTITUDE OF OVERCONFIDENCE.

HE SAID HE HOPED "WE NOW HAVE MATURED" AND LEARNED THAT SOME OF THE "OVEREMPHASIS" ON SECURITY WAS "INFANTILE."

THE FINAL WITNESS OF THE DAY, DR. JOHN CHIPMAN, HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF METALLURGY AT MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, TOLD OF A VISIT TO RUSSIA LAST JUNE AND JULY DURING WHICH HE TOURED STEEL PLANTS, INSTITUTES OF HIGHER EDUCATION, AND RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS.

CHIPMAN SAID HE WAS "QUITE WELL IMPRESSED" WITH THE STEEL PLANTS AND FOUND THEM IN MANY RESPECTS, SUCH AS THEIR BLAST FURNACES, ON A PAR WITH U. S. PLANTS.

THEIR RESEARCH LABORATORIES, HE SAID, HAD EXCELLENT EQUIPMENT AND THE SCIENTISTS WERE RELAXED AND APPEARED TO BE FREE.

AS TO EDUCATION, CHIPMAN SAID RUSSIAN INSTITUTES WERE GRADUATING 4,500 METALLURGISTS A YEAR AS COMPARED TO 650 IN THIS COUNTRY. THESE

GRADUATES DO NOT HAVE AS BROAD AN EDUCATION AS AMERICAN GRADUATES, BUT THEY HAVE BECOME MORE HIGHLY SPECIALIZED IN THEIR CHOSEN FIELD, HE SAID.

RUSSIAN STUDENTS ARE PAID TO ATTEND THE INSTITUTES, RECEIVING THE EQUIVALENT OF ABOUT $250 A MONTH BY THE TIME THEY ARE GRADUATE STUDENTS, CHIPMAN SAID.

HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE RUSSIAN TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM WAS VERY POOR, WITH THE COUNTRY'S HIGHWAYS 40 YEARS BEHIND THOSE IN THE U. S. HE SAID ALSO THAT THE GENERAL STANDARD OF LIVING SEEMED LOW.

THE RUSSIANS HE MET WERE UNIFORMLY FRIENDLY TO HIM AS AN AMERICAN, CHIPMAN SAID.

ASKED BY JOHNSON FOR RECOMMENDATIONS, CHIPMAN URGED PASSAGE OF SOME LEGISLATION SUCH AS THE SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION BILL DEFEATED IN THE LAST TWO CONGRESSIONAL SESSIONS. HE SAID THERE ALSO SHOULD BE MORE FUNDS FOR BASIC SCIENCE.

MC&JC930PES

A3WX

WEATHER-SCIENCE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-DR. EDWARD TELLER SAID TODAY WEATHER CONTROL IS A FIELD IN WHICH HE EXPECTS GREAT PROGRESS IN THE NEXT DECADE OR SO. HE SAID THIS COUNTRY SHOULD MAKE CERTAIN RUSSIA DOES NOT GET AHEAD IN THAT AREA.

"WHAT KIND OF WORLD WOULD IT BE IF RUSSIA COULD CONTROL THE WEATHER AND WE COULD NOT?" HE ASKED AT SENATE HEARINGS ON THE U.S. MISSILE PROGRAM.

IN SUCH A SITUATION, HE SAID, THE SOVIETS COULD PRODUCE RAINFALL IN THEIR COUNTRY AND PERHAPS ROB THE U.S. OF MOISTURE IN THE PROCESS.

SEN. JOHNSON (D-TEX) QUIPPED: "I MIGHT SAY THE WAY THE WEATHER'S BEEN ACTING LATELY IN TEXAS, SOME PEOPLE THINK THEY ALREADY CONTROL IT."

JF211PES

A114WX

DOUGLAS-MISSILES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE DOUGLAS SAID TODAY THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THAT THE UNITED STATES COULD BE ATTACKED "IN THE NEAR FUTURE" WITH INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES.

RUSSIA HAS CLAIMED TO HAVE TESTED SUCH A WEAPON SUCCESSFULLY, AND AMERICAN SCIENTISTS ARE WORKING ON ONE.

DOUGLAS DISCUSSED THE SUBJECT IN A RADIO INTERVIEW (MBS' REPORTERS' ROUNDUP).

1957

HE SAID THE AIR FORCE IS NOT OPPOSING ARMY PLANS TO DEVELOP AN ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE AND THAT THE AIR FORCE IS ATTEMPTING TO PERFECT SOMETHING ALONG THE SAME LINE.

WHILE ACKNOWLEDGING THE ARMED SERVICES ARE INTERESTED IN A DEFENSE AGAINST INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES, DOUGLAS ADDED:

"THERE ISN'T ANY EVIDENCE THAT THERE COULD BE AN ATTACK IN THE NEAR FUTURE WITH INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES, AND IT'S IMPORTANT THAT WE ASSURE THE COUNTRY THAT EVERYTHING IS BEING DONE TO ACCOMPLISH ALL WE CAN TOWARD ANY DEFENSE THAT CAN BE DEVISED."

THE AIR FORCE CHIEF SAID THE LENGTH OF USEFULNESS OF MANNED BOMBERS DEPENDS NOT SO MUCH ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF BALLISTIC MISSILES AS IT DOES ON THE ABILITY OF MILITARY FLIERS TO PENETRATE ENEMY DEFENSES.

"AS LONG AS WE CAN PENETRATE DEFENSES SUCCESSFULLY, THERE ARE GREAT ADVANTAGES TO USING THE MANNED BOMBER AND VERY FEW ATTRACTIONS TO USING A MISSILE," HE SAID.

DOUGLAS REFUSED TO BLAME EITHER THE TRUMAN OR EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATIONS FOR ALLOWING RUSSIA TO GET AHEAD IN BALLISTIC MISSILE DEVELOPMENT.

"WE STARTED OUR MISSILE PROJECTS AND STUDIES AFTER WORLD WAR II," HE SAID. "THEN DURING A CUTBACK IN OUR FORCES, WHICH WAS APPARENTLY WHAT WAS ACCEPTABLE TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, THE MISSILE STUDIES AND THE MISSILE PROJECTS SEEMED TO FALL OUT.

". . . IT WAS IN '53 THAT IT WAS REALIZED THAT THE BALLISTIC MISSILE WAS A VERY PROMISING PROJECT AND SHOULD BE UNDERTAKEN WITH GREAT URGENCY. EVER SINCE THAT TIME THE BALLISTIC MISSILE PROJECT HAS BEEN FOLLOWED WITH URGENCY AND THE PROGRESS HAS BEEN GOOD."

JF/GG943PES

A61WX

ADVANCE HOLD FOR RELEASE EXPECTED ABOUT 11 A.M. EST MONDAY NOV.25

(260) TWINING-MISSILES

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING TOLD NATO SCIENTISTS TODAY THAT THE SAFETY OF THE FREE WORLD DEPENDS ON THE MAINTENANCE OF MANNED BOMBER FORCES UNTIL BALLISTIC MISSILE WEAPONS CAN BE PERFECTED.

"THE PROBLEM OF MAINTAINING TECHNOLOGICAL SUPERIORITY" IN THE FACE OF RECENT RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ADVANCES, THE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF SAID, IS ONE "FOR THE ENTIRE COMMUNITY OF FREE NATIONS."

TWINING SAID DEVELOPMENT OF INTERMEDIATE (IRBM) AND INTERCONTINENTAL (ICBM) MISSILES IS PROCEEDING UNDER "THE HIGHEST NATIONAL PRIORITY," BUT HE ADDED:

"MEANWHILE...WE CANNOT DISCARD SYSTEMS OF KNOWN CAPABILITY FOR THOSE NOT YET IN OPERATIONAL READINESS. IN EFFECT WE MUST TRAVEL TWO ROADS SIMULTANEOUSLY."

TWINING MADE THE REMARKS IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) ADVISORY GROUP FOR AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT.

PERFECTION OF 1,500-MILE RANGE IRBMS AND 5,000-MILE ICBMS, HE CONTINUED, "WILL PROVIDE A TREMENDOUSLY IMPROVED DETERRENT INSTRUMENT FOR ACHIEVING THE OBJECTIVE OF THE FREE WORLD--A TRUE AND LASTING PEACE."

TO ACHIEVE THIS, TWINING SAID, "THE NATO GOVERNMENTS REPRESENTED HERE TODAY MUST PLAY A VITAL ROLE IN A COOPERATIVE RESEARCH EFFORT. IT WILL BE NECESSARY TO POOL OUR SCIENTIFIC TALENTS AND TO WORK TOGETHER TOWARD A COMMON GOAL."

THE GRAVEST CHALLENGE TO THE FREE WORLD LIES "IN THE AREA OF FUTURE DEVELOPMENTS," TWINING SAID. "THE SOVIET ACHIEVEMENTS INDICATE AN ALL-OUT CONCENTRATION ON SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY RESULTING IN A CURRENT RATE OF GROWTH EXCEEDING THAT OF OUR OWN. SO, IN A RELATIVE SENSE, OUR MARGIN OF TECHNICAL ADVANTAGE IS BEING STEADILY REDUCED.

"THIS CHALLENGE MUST AND WILL BE MET SUCCESSFULLY," TWINING CONTINUED. "IF WAR IS THRUST UPON US, WE WILL HAVE TO WIN IT WITH THE WEAPONS IN HAND. TIME WILL NO LONGER BE AVAILABLE TO MARSHAL OUR RESOURCES."

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID IN A MESSAGE READ BY TWINING THE ORGANIZATION'S WORK "BECOMES MORE IMPORTANT IN EACH PASSING YEAR TO THE SAFEGUARDING OF PEACE AND SECURITY.

"MOREOVER, IT SERVES AS A MODEL FOR OTHERS IN PRACTICAL AND PRODUCTIVE CO-OPERATION FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE WHOLE NATO COMMUNITY," HE SAID.

DONALD QUARLES, DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, SAID THE ADVISORY GROUP HAS DONE VERY IMPORTANT WORK IN DEVELOPING NATO'S LIGHT FIGHTER PROJECT--A PROGRAM FOR PERFECTING AN INEXPENSIVE LIGHT FIGHTER PLANE OF LIMITED PERFORMANCE.

1957

QUARLES SAID RECENT EVENTS DEMONSTRATE THE IMPORTANCE OF COORDINATION IF THE FREE WORLD IS TO MAINTAIN LEADERSHIP IN SCIENCE AND IN APPLICATION OF SCIENCE TO MAN'S WELFARE.

HE ADDED THAT THERE MUST BE A RE-EXAMINATION OF SECURITY REQUIREMENTS

FOR A PROPER BALANCE BETWEEN FREE EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION AND THE SAFEGUARDING OF VITAL SECRETS.

EISENHOWER HAS SAID HE WILL ASK CONGRESS TO AMEND THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT TO ALLOW GREATER EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION WITH ALLIES. BUT SOME MEMBERS, EXPRESSING DOUBTS ABOUT SECURITY IN SOME ALLIED COUNTRIES, HAVE SAID THE PRESENT LAW, IF USED FULLY, WOULD PERMIT ADEQUATE EXCHANGES.

LT. GEN. J. M. PIATTE OF THE FRENCH ARMY, CHAIRMAN OF THE NATO STANDING GROUP WHICH DIRECTS THE ADVISORY GROUP, SAID THAT RECENT EVENTS MAKE IT IMPERATIVE THAT THE FREE NATIONS UNITE THEIR EFFORTS TOWARD GREATER CO-OPERATION IN THE USE AND EXPLOITATION "OF OUR COMBINED SCIENTIFIC POTENTIAL."

"THE SUCCESS OF THE WESTERN WORLD IS IRREVOCABLY LINKED TO THE FREE EXCHANGE OF IDEAS," PIATTE SAID.

LT. GEN. DONALD L. PUTT, DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE U. S. AIR FORCE FOR DEVELOPMENT, TOLD THE GROUP CIVILIZATION IS IN AN ERA OF DEVELOPMENT OF BOTH MANNED AND UNMANNED WEAPONS WHICH WILL OPERATE IN SPACE.

"WE ARE DEVELOPING MANY WEAPONS OF SPECIALIZED APPLICATION," PUTT SAID.

"WE SHOULD REGARD NONE OF THEM AS ULTIMATE.

"TO DO SO WOULD BE TO BLIND US TO PRESENT MILITARY REALITIES, AND TO FUTURE MILITARY HOSTILITIES."

PUTT SAID IT WOULD BE UNWISE TO ELIMINATE LARGE CLASSES OF TRIED AND PROVEN WEAPON SYSTEMS WHICH STILL HAVE GREAT IMPORTANCE IN 1957 WARFARE.

PUTT SAID THAT ONE OF THE MAJOR ELEMENTS OF NATO STRENGTH IS THE GREAT POOL OF SCIENTIFIC TALENT WITHIN THE ALLIANCE.

"IT NOW APPEARS THAT THIS PRINCIPLE OF RAPID DISSEMINATION OF KNOWLEDGE AND THE JOINT USE OF FACILITIES FOR MUTUAL SUPPORT OF PROGRESS WILL BE EXTENDED TO OTHER FIELDS OF SCIENCE, TO THE FURTHER STRENGTHENIN OF THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD," HE SAID.

WE1123AES

A137WX

(500) MURRAY-ATOM SECRETS

BY EDMOND LE BRETON

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-THOMAS E. MURRAY TODAY ADVOCATED SCRAPPING MOST OF THE MANDATORY SECRECY PROVISIONS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT AND SHARING SOME WEAPONS AS WELL AS KNOW-HOW WITH AMERICA'S ALLIES.

MURRAY, WHO WAS FREQUENTLY AT ODDS WITH THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WHEN HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC), THUS RANGED HIMSELF IN SUPPORT OF--OR POSSIBLY AHEAD OF--THE PRESIDENT IN SEEKING CHANGES IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT.

HE MADE HIS SUGGESTIONS IN HIS CAPACITY AS A CONSULTANT TO THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, WHICH DISTRIBUTED THE 3,500-WORD DOCUMENT.

REP. DURHAM (D-NC), CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE, SAID AT HIS HOME IN CHAPEL HILL THAT HE AGREES WITH MOST CONCLUSIONS REACHED BY MURRAY.

DURHAM SAID, HOWEVER, HE DOES NOT EXPECT TO MAKE UP HIS MIND ABOUT SPECIFIC LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS UNTIL AFTER A BIPARTISAN MEETING OF CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS CALLED FOR DEC. 3 AND PERHAPS NOT UNTIL AFTER THE COMMITTEE HAS MADE ITS ANNUAL REVIEW OF THE ATOMIC PROGRAM EARLY NEXT YEAR.

DURHAM HAD INVITED MURRAY TO COMMENT ON PROPOSALS FOR CHANGING THE LAW.

A COMMITTEE SPOKESMAN SAID NO INFERENCE SHOULD BE DRAWN THAT MURRAY WAS EXPRESSING ANY VIEWS BUT HIS OWN. EISENHOWER'S SUGGESTION THAT CONGRESS AMEND THE LAW WHICH NOW PROHIBITS GIVING ANY FOREIGN POWER INFORMATION ON THE DESIGN OR FABRICATION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS HAS BEEN RECEIVED WITH EXTREME CAUTION BOTH IN CONGRESS GENERALLY AND IN THE COMMITTEE. THE USUAL OBJECTION RAISED HAS BEEN THAT FOREIGN SECURITY SYSTEMS MAY NOT BE RELIABLE ENOUGH TO KEEP THE INFORMATION OUT OF COMMUNIST HANDS.

EISENHOWER HAS NOT SPELLED OUT WHAT CHANGES HE MAY HAVE IN MIND.

MURRAY RECOMMENDED THAT THE SPECIAL STATUTE-CREATED CATEGORY OF NUCLEAR "RESTRICTED DATA" BE ABOLISHED AND THE PRESIDENT BE GIVEN THE SAME AUTHORITY TO MAINTAIN OR MODIFY SECRECY IN THE NUCLEAR FIELD AS HE HAS IN MILITARY MATTERS GENERALLY.

MURRAY MADE ONE RESERVATION: THAT EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION ABOUT WEAPONS BE CONFINED FOR A PRELIMINARY PERIOD OF PERHAPS THREE TO FIVE YEARS TO DATA ON SMALL ATOMIC WEAPONS--NOT H-BOMBS NOR EVEN FISSION DEVICES OF 15 KILOTONS OR OVER.

HE SAID ALSO THAT THE "COMMON NUCLEAR STOCKPILE FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE FREE WORLD" WHICH HE PROPOSED SHOULD BE LIMITED TO SMALL WEAPONS, WITH THE UNITED STATES RETAINING CUSTODY OVER THE LARGER ONES AND "EXCLUSIVE RIGHT OF DECISION WITH REGARD TO THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THEIR ACTUAL USE."

SECRECY, MURRAY SAID, HAS BEEN "THE DOMINANT ELEMENT" OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT. HE CALLED FOR NEW LEGISLATION BASED ON THE PRINCIPLE OF "THE UNITY OF THE FREE WORLD IN NUCLEAR AFFAIRS" AND AFFIRMATIVELY FACILITATING NOT ONLY EXCHANGES OF INFORMATION AND SOME WEAPONS, BUT "AN INTEGRATED INTERNATIONAL PROGRAM OF NUCLEAR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT."

"SECRECY CANNOT HALT SOVIET PROGRESS," MURRAY SAID, BUT BY MAINTAINING IT "WE ARE IN THE ANOMOLOUS POSITION OF DENYING TO OUR FRIENDS THE KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS THAT ARE THE STRENGTH OF THE COMMON ENEMY."

HE SAID THE "POLITICAL ARGUMENT" AS TO WHETHER THE UNITED STATES OR THE SOVIET UNION IS BEHIND OR AHEAD IN SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY IS OF SECONDARY IMPORTANCE, BECAUSE:

"THE ESSENTIAL NEW FACT IS THAT THE SOVIET ESTABLISHMENT IS NOW SO FAR ADVANCED IN ALL THE BASIC SCIENTIFIC DISCIPLINES. . . (AND) ALL THEIR APPLICATIONS. . . THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS WITHIN ITS REACH ALL THE ACHIEVEMENTS THAT IT MAY REQUIRE FOR THE FURTHERANCE OF ITS MILITARY AND POLITICAL INTENTIONS. . . BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION ARE NOW, FOR ALL PRACTICAL PURPOSES, SCIENTIFICALLY OMNIPOTENT."

1957

JC1102PES

A130

LONDON, NOV. 25 (AP)-BRITAIN, ARGENTINA AND CHILE TODAY RENEWED A NINE-YEAR-OLD AGREEMENT LIMITING WARSHIP MOVEMENTS AROUND THE DISPUTED FALKLAND ISLAND DEPENDENCIES.

THE ARRANGEMENT, WHICH REDUCES THE RISK OF NAVAL INCIDENTS, WAS ANNOUNCED BY THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE.

BRITAIN HAS LONG CLAIMED OWNERSHIP OF THE REMOTE ANTARCTIC ISLES. ARGENTINA AND CHILE DISPUTE THE BRITISH CLAIMS.

TA1026PES

A101 150

CHATHAM, ENGLAND, NOV. 25 (AP)-FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY, ONE OF BRITAIN'S MOST FAMOUS OLD SOLDIERS, GAVE THE NAVY A PAT ON THE BACK TODAY. HE SAID CONTROL OF THE SEAS STILL IS VITAL FOR VICTORY IN WAR.

MONTGOMERY CAME TO THIS NAVAL STATION TO VISIT H.M.S. ALAMEIN, NAMED FOR ONE OF HIS FAMOUS WORLD WAR II BATTLES IN NORTH AFRICA. JUST BEFORE THE DESTROYER CAST OFF FOR A CRUISE IN THE MEDITERRANEAN.

"THERE ARE TODAY ALL SORTS OF THINGS WRITTEN AND SAID ABOUT THE FUTURE OF WARFARE--THAT THE WHOLE THING CAN BE DONE BY MISSILES," HE TOLD THE SHIP'S COMPANY. "I DO NOT BELIEVE IN ALL THAT VERY MUCH.

"I CAN TELL YOU FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT UNLESS WE BRITISH CONTROL THE MAJOR OCEANS AND SEAS OF THE WORLD WE CANNOT REALLY HAVE MUCH SUCCESS IN WAR.

"THE NATION WHICH CONTROLS THE SEAS WILL STILL PREVAIL. WITHOUT CONTROL OF THE SEA WE CANNOT DO VERY MUCH ON LAND...

"WHEN PEOPLE TELL YOU THAT SEA POWER DOES NOT REALLY MATTER ANY MORE, TELL THEM YOU DON'T BELIEVE THEM, AND THAT I SAID SO."

MONTGOMERY, WHO HAD HIS 70TH BIRTHDAY EIGHT DAYS AGO, HAS ANNOUNCED HE WILL RETIRE NEXT YEAR AS DEPUTY SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE.

WD1015AES

528

AMS BUDGET (650)

NIGHT LEAD BRITISH-FRENCH

BY GEORGE A. MCARTHUR

PARIS, NOV. 25 (AP)-RIOT TROOPS AND POLICE BROKE UP A TEEN-AGE DEMONSTRATION AGAINST BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES TODAY AS BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN HELD INCONCLUSIVE TALKS HERE OVER TUNISIAN ARMS.

SHOUTING "ALGERIA IS FRENCH" AND "MACMILLAN TO THE GALLOWS," ABOUT 300 YOUNG MEN, MANY IN LEATHER JACKETS, ATTEMPTED TO MARCH ON THE U.S. EMBASSY NEAR THE PLACE DE LA CONCORDE.

THE AUTHORITIES HAD BEEN WARNED TO EXPECT POSSIBLE RIOTS BY SIGNS SPLASHED ON WALLS OVERNIGHT BY TWO RIGHTIST PARTIES DECLARING, "THE BRITISH AND AMERICANS HAVE GIVEN ARMS TO THE ALGERIAN REBELS VIA TUNISIA."

1957

HEAVY RINGS OF POLICE AND TROOPS IN POLICE HELMETS HAD BEEN THROWN ABOUT THE BRITISH AND U.S. EMBASSIES SHORTLY AFTER MACMILLAN FLEW IN FROM LONDON TO BEGIN HIS TALKS WITH FRENCH OFFICIALS.

ALMOST AS SOON AS THE YOUTHS BEGAN CONVERGING, THE POLICE MOVED IN WITH THEIR CLUBS. ABOUT 100 OF THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE BUNDLED INTO POLICE VANS. THE REMAINDER WERE HERDED INTO THE CENTER OF THE PLACE DE LA CONCORDE AND POLICE HURLED STENCH BOMBS INTO THEIR MIDST.

WARNED BY THE ELECTRIC ATMOSPHERE, MACMILLAN TRIED TO SMOOTH THE WAY FOR NATO UNITY BY DECLARING UPON HIS ARRIVAL: "WE ARE IN THE SAME BOAT--DON'T LET US OR ANYONE ELSE ROCK IT."

BUT THIS WAS SMALL RELIEF TO THE FEELINGS OF THE FRENCH. THEY BELIEVE MACMILLAN AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, WHO WILL ATTEND A NATO SUMMIT CONFERENCE HERE IN MID-DECEMBER, ALREADY HAD ROCKED THE BOAT BY DELIVERING 900 SMALL ARMS TO THE TROOPS OF TUNISIAN PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA.

THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN VIEW IS THAT THE STEP WAS NECESSARY TO FORESTALL ANY TUNISIAN-SOVIET ARMS DEAL, AND THAT BOURGUIBA PROMISED THE WEAPONS WOULD BE USED ONLY FOR TUNISIAN SECURITY.

BUT THE AVERAGE FRENCHMAN IS SURE THESE GUNS WILL BE USED BY ALGERIAN REBELS BEFORE LONG TO KILL FRENCHMEN.

MACMILLAN RETURNED TO THE BRITISH EMBASSY TONIGHT THROUGH THE CORDONS OF RIOT FORCES AFTER HIS FIRST ROUND OF TALKS WITH PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD IN AN EFFORT TO CALM FRENCH FEELING.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE FRENCH DELEGATION SAID THE DISCUSSIONS THUS FAR HAD BEEN FRANK BUT THAT NO COMMON DECISIONS HAD BEEN REACHED.

THE DISCUSSIONS AT GAILLARD'S MATIGNON RESIDENCE COVERED SUBJECTS BESIDES TUNISIA, INCLUDING NATO AND THE EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET PLAN.

FRENCH SOURCES INDICATED GAILLARD DEMANDED A BRITISH PLEDGE REGARDING FUTURE SHIPMENTS OF ARMS TO TUNISIA. THE PRIME MINISTER REPORTEDLY WOULD NOT MAKE SUCH A PLEDGE. THE QUESTION WAS TURNED OVER TO EXPERTS ADVISING BOTH LEADERS FOR STUDY.

THE FRENCH INFORMANTS SAID BOTH MACMILLAN AND BRITISH FOREIGN

30.24- 15711

SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD STRONGLY REITERATED THEIR PUBLIC STATEMENTS DISAVOWING ANY INTENTION TO DOMINATE NATO OR TO SET UP AN "ATOMIC ARISTOCRACY." A SPOKESMAN SAID GAILLARD AGREED IN PRINCIPLE WITH THE BRITISH-AMERICAN PROJECT FOR REINFORCING NATO.

GAILLARD AND MACMILLAN WILL MEET AGAIN AT 10 A.M. TOMORROW.

THE MARKET PHASE OF THE DISCUSSIONS WERE APPARENTLY ENDED. THE BRITISH DELEGATE, REGINALD MAULDING, BRITISH PAYMASTER, SAID HE PLANNED TO RETURN TO LONDON TONIGHT.

THE REMAINDER OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION PLANS TO LEAVE ABOUT NOON TOMORROW AFTER FURTHER TALKS. A COMMUNIQUE WILL THEN BE ISSUED.

THE FRENCH PRESS WAS GLOOMY ABOUT THE OUTCOME OF THE TALKS. ONE PAPER SAID MACMILLAN FACED THE MOST DIFFICULT MISSION TO FRANCE OF ANY BRITISH PRIME MINISTER SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

THE FRENCH WANT ASSURANCES ON A WHOLE RANGE OF SUBJECTS:

1. REASSURANCES THAT THE TUNISIAN ARMS SHIPMENT WILL NOT BE REPEATED WITHOUT FRENCH CONSENT AND PARTICIPATION, WITH FRANCE PREFERABLY FURNISHING THE ARMS AFTER GETTING HER OWN ASSURANCES FROM BOURGUIBA.

2. ASSURANCES OF BRITISH SUPPORT WHEN THE ALGERIAN CASE COMES UP IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

3. ASSURANCES OF BRITISH SUPPORT, MAINLY WITHIN NATO, FOR THE FRENCH POSITION IN NORTH AFRICA--MEANING FRENCH POLICY TOWARD TUNISA, MOROCCO AND IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SAHARA'S OIL RESOURCES.

4. ASSURANCES THAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES ARE NOT TRYING TO CREATE AN ATOMIC ARISTOCRACY FOR THEMSELVES, LEAVING OTHER NATO POWERS WITH FAR LESS SIGNIFICANT ROLES.

AT BEST, THE FRENCH ARE APT TO GET ONLY QUALIFIED ANSWERS.

1957

THE BRITISH HAVE NO LIKING FOR TYING THEIR HANDS IN ADVANCE ON NORTH AFRICAN POLICY IN THE ABSENCE OF ANY CLEAR SIGNS OF FRENCH VICTORY THERE.

THE BRITISH AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE DENIED ANY EFFORT TO IMPOSE AN ATOMIC ARISTOCRACY ON NATO. BUT THERE IS A STRONG FEELING THE ORGANIZATION NEEDS REALIGNMENT, WITH EACH NATION DEVOTING ITSELF TO THOSE THINGS, INDUSTRIAL OR MILITARY, AT WHICH IT IS BEST.

RJ416PES

A104

PARIS, NOV. 25 (AP)-FOUR ALGERIANS WERE KILLED AND EIGHT WOUNDED IN THREE SEPARATE ATTACKS WITHIN ONE HOUR IN PARIS TONIGHT.

THE ATTACKS WERE THE LATEST IN A SERIES OF CLASHES BETWEEN RIVAL ALGERIAN GROUPS WHO SEEK CONTRIBUTIONS FROM NORTH AFRICANS WORKING IN THE FRENCH CAPITAL FOR SUPPORT OF THE ALGERIAN REBELLION.

MK903PES

A99

(180)

PARIS, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE FRENCH DEFENSE MINISTRY DISCLOSED TODAY THAT FRANCE HAS SUCCESSFULLY TESTED TWO HIGH ALTITUDE MISSILES DEEP IN THE ALGERIAN SAHARA DESERT.

THE MISSILES CALLED MONICA 5 AND VERONICA HAVE BEEN FIRED TO HEIGHTS UP TO 160 MILES AT SPEEDS OF 3,300 M.P.H., THE MINISTRY ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

VERONICA WAS DESCRIBED AS THE LARGER, WEIGHING AROUND 784 POUNDS. MONICA 5 WEIGHS AROUND 339 POUNDS.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE MISSILES WERE RECOVERED BY MEANS OF PARACHUTES.

THE FRENCH MISSILES APPARENTLY ARE DESIGNED IN SEVERAL STAGES, SIMILAR TO THOSE TESTED BY THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA AND BRITAIN. THE POINT OF THE MISSILE IS DESIGNED TO BLAST FREE AFTER THE MISSILE HAS REACHED THE MAXIMUM POINT OF TRAJECTORY. AT THIS POINT NEW JETS TAKE OVER THRUSTING THE MISSILE HIGHER.

ALTHOUGH FRENCH MISSILE EXPERIMENTS HAVE BEEN REPORTED UNDER WAY IN THE ALGERIAN DESERT FOR SOME TIME, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCEMENT WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL DESCRIPTION OF PROGRESS TO DATE. NO DETAILS OF THE MILITARY APPLICATIONS OF THE MISSILES WERE GIVEN AND THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID ONLY THAT THE MISSILES "WERE CONSTRUCTED FOR SCIENTIFIC EXPLORATION OF THE UPPER ATMOSPHERE."

MK833PES

A58 (440)

MADRID, SPAIN, NOV 25 (AP)-SPAIN'S RELATIONS WITH MOROCCO WERE NEAR THE BREAKING POINT TODAY BECAUSE OF BLOODY CLASHES IN SPAIN'S WEST AFRICAN COLONIES.

SPAIN HAS SENT REINFORCEMENTS TO THE COLONIES FROM THE CANARY ISLANDS, HER FORMER PROTECTORATE IN NORTHERN MOROCCO AND FROM SEVILLA IN SOUTHERN SPAIN, RELIABLE INFORMANTS SAID. FIFTEEN HEINKEL BOMBERS ALSO LEFT SEVILLA A FEW DAYS AGO FOR WEST AFRICA, IT WAS REPORTED.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID SPAIN HAS ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO INTERVENE WITH KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO TO SECURE WITHDRAWAL OF "MOROCCAN LIBERATION ARMY" FORCES ATTACKING SPAIN'S IFNI AND RIO DE ORO COLONIES.

THE SPANISH BELIEVE THE STAKES IN RIO DE ORO, ESPECIALLY, ARE HIGH. THEY BELIEVE OIL DEPOSITS FOUND IN LIBYA AND ALGERIA CONTINUE INTO RIO DE ORO.

REPORTS THAT SIX PANISH ARMY POSTS IN IFNI HAVE FALLEN TO MOROCCAN REBELS COULD NOT BE CONFIRMED HERE.

INFORMATION FROM IFNI AND RIO DE ORO, BOTH MILITARY ZONES FORBIDDEN TO FOREIGNERS AND NEWSMEN, WAS HARD TO OBTAIN IN MADRID. NO OFFICIAL STATEMENTS OF THE FIGHTING WHICH HAS BEEN GOING ON SPORADICALLY FOR MONTHS WERE ISSUED. NATIONALISTS IN MOROCCO SAID YESTERDAY NEW FIGHTING BROKE OUT LAST FRIDAY IN IFNI.

SPANISH GOVERNMENT SOURCES PRIVATELY LISTED THIS SEQUENCE OF EVENTS:

SPAIN SUPPORTED KING MOHAMMED V AGAINST FRANCE, PROMPTLY RECOGNIZED MOROCCAN INDEPENDENCE APRIL 7,1956 AND FREED THE SPANISH PROTECTORATE IN NORTHERN MOROCCO.

SPAIN ALSO HOLDS A PROTECTORATE OVER ABOUT 10,000 SQUARE MILES OF MOROCCAN TERRITORY ON THE NORTHERN BORDER OF THE RIO DE ORO COLONY AND KNOWN AS THE SOUTHERN MOROCCAN PROTECTORATE. THIS WAS NOT FREED PENDING FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS.

IFNI, A 741-SQUARE MILE ENCLAVE ON THE ATLANTIC COAST OF MOROCCO, WAS CEDED TO SPAIN IN 1860 BY THE THEN REIGNING SULTAN BUT WAS NOT OCCUPIED BY THE SPANISH UNTIL 1934. SPAIN HAS REFUSED TO DISCUSS WITH THE MOROCCANS EITHER IFNI OR THE ENCLAVES OF CEUTA, MELILLA AND OTHER COASTAL VILLAGES IN THE NORTHERN ZONE WHICH SHE CONQUERED FROM THE PORTUGUESE IN THE 15TH CENTURY.

THE SPANISH ALSO REFUSED TO DISCUSS RIO DE ORO WHICH SHE OCCUPIED IN 1874. HER RIGHT OVER THIS 105,409-SQUARE MILE COLONY WAS RECOGNIZED BY FRANCE IN THE TREATY OF PARIS OF 1900.

LAST NOVEMBER THE MOROCCAN GOVERNMENT BEGAN SELLING EVERY PESETA IT COULD FIND IN THE NEWLY FREED NORTHERN PROTECTORATE. THE SPANISH CLAIM THIS HAS DRIVEN THE PESETA TO A NEAR-RECORD LOW OF 60 TO THE DOLLAR AND WAS DONE IN VIOLATION OF THE INDEPENDENCE AGREEMENT.

SPORADIC RAIDS OF THE "MOROCCAN LIBERATION ARMY" BEGAN IN MAY AND HAVE CONTINUED WITH INCREASING INTENSITY.

DY/J628PES

A128 (140)

WITH MADRID MOROCCAN (A58)

RABAT, OROCCO, NOV. 25 (AP)-CROWN PRINCE MOULAY HASSAN, ACTING REGENT, MET WITH HIS MINISTERS TODAY TO STUDY WHAT A PALACE SPOKESMAN CALLED "THE SITUATION IN IFNI."

THE FOREIGN MINISTRY ANNOUNCED MOROCCO'S AMBASSADOR TO MADRID, MOHAMMED AOUAD, HAS BEEN RECALLED TO RABAT FOR CONSULTATIONS.

AMID UNOFFICIAL REPORTS OF ARMED CLASHES IN THE 741-SQUARE-MILE SPANISH ENCLAVE IN SOUTH MOROCCO, ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER ABDEL KRIM BEN JELLOUJ PROTESTED LAST NIGHT TO SPANISH AMBASSADOR ALCOVER Y SUREDA AND ASKED FOR AN EXPLANATION.

THE SPANISH EMBASSY REFUSED COMMENT ON THE REPORTED REVOLT.

MOROCCO'S FOREIGN MINISTRY ALSO WOULD GIVE NO OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION.

THE NEW CRISIS IN SPANISH-MOROCCAN RELATIONS DEVELOPED WHILE KING MOHAMMED V WAS STARTING A VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES.

UNOFFICIAL REPORTS SAID SPANISH PLANES WERE BOMBING REBELS IN IFNI, WHICH FRONTS ON THE ATLANTIC COAST.

TA1022PES

B25 (Q)

17

NIGHT LEAD GRECHKO (220)

BERLIN, NOV. 25 (AP)-MARSHAL ANDREI GRECHKO, COMMANDER OF SOVIET ARMED FORCES IN EAAST GERMANY, HAS BEEN RECALLED TO MOSCOW TO TAKE OVER A HIGH POSITION, THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY SAID TONIGHT.

A RESPONSIBLE BERLIN SOURCE SAID GRECHKO WOULD BECOME A DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE OF THE SOVIET UNION.

ADN SAID GRECHKO AND HIS SUCCESSOR, GEN. MATVEI V. ZAKHAROV, TODAY PAID A COURTESY CALL ON EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF WALTER ULBRICHT. IT ADDED THE TWO MILITARY LEADERS WERE ACCOMPANIED BY SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO EAST GERMANY, G.M. PUSHKIN.

ZAKHAROV, FORMER CHIEF OF STAFF TO MARSHAL RODION MALINKOVSKY, THE NEW SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER WHO REPLACED THE OUSTED MARSHAL GEORGI K. ZHUKOV, WAS COMMANDER OF THE LENINGRAD MILITARY DISTRICT PRIOR TO HIS NEW RESPONSIBLE ASSIGNMENT.

GRECHKO A UKRANIAN, HAS COMMANDED SOVIET TROOPS IN EAST GERMANY SINCE EARLY JUNE 1953. BEFORE THAT HE WAS COMMANDER OF THE KIEV MILITARY GARRISON. HE IS REGARDED AS CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WOTH WITH NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND ZHUKOV. HE WAS PROMOTED TO MARSHAL OF THE SOVIET UNION IN MARCH 1955.

SOVIET FORCES IN EAST GERMAN COMMAND INCLUDE 22 CRACK GROUND DIVISIONS. THEY ARE THE MAIN SOVIET SPEARHEAD FORCE FACING THE NATO DEFENSE LINE.

LAST FRIDAY THE NEWS OF GRENCHKO'S REPLACEMENT BY ZAKHAROV BECAME KNOWN TO ALLIED OFFICIALS WHEN ZAKHAROV WAS INTRODUCED BY GRECHKO TO GEN. SIR DUDLEY WARD, COMMANDE-IN-CHIEF OF THE BRITISH ARMY ON THE RHINE.

RO440PES

S75

BERLIN, NOV. 25 (AP)-VALERIAN A. ZORIN, SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, LED A DELEGATION OF RUSSIAN EXPERTS ON LEGAL AND FOREIGN AFFAIRS TO BERLIN TODAY FOR CONFERENCES WITH THE COMMUNIST LEADERS OF EAST GERMANY.

THE EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID THE MAIN SUBJECT WILL BE CONCLUSION OF A TREATY FIXING LEGAL TREATMENT OF RUSSIANS IN EAST GERMANY AND EAST GERMANS IN THE SOVIET UNION.

THERE WAS SPECULATION IN WEST BERLIN, HOWEVER, THAT THE AGENDA MIGHT ALSO CONCERN ALLIED TRAFFIC BETWEEN THIS ISOLATED CITY AND THE WEST.

"AFTER THESE (LEGAL) TALKS, THE SOVIET DELEGATION WILL TAKE UP WITH A DELEGATION OF THE EAST GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SOME PROBLEMS RESULTING FROM JOINT DECLARATIONS AND AGREEMENTS BY THE GOVERNMENT OF BOTH COUNTRIES," ADN SAID.

IN THE CITED AGREEMENTS SOVIET RUSSIA HAS GRANTED EAST GERMANY FORMAL SOVEREIGNTY. THE COMMUNIST REGIME OF EAST GERMANY HAS BEEN URGING THAT THIS SOVEREIGNTY INCLUDE THE RIGHT TO CONTROL ALLIED TRAFFIC BY AIR, ROAD AND RAIL ACROSS THE COMMUNIST ZONE. THESE DEMANDS AND SIMULTANEOUS OFFERS TO DISCUSS RESULTING PROBLEMS WITH THE OTHER PARTIES INVOLVED HAVE BEEN VIEWED BY WESTERN ALLIED QUARTERS AS ATTEMPTS TO FORCE WESTERN NATIONS INTO RECOGNIZING THE EAST GERMAN REGIME

1957

SO FAR EAST GERMANY IS RECOGNIZED ONLY BY THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES AND COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA.

JE939PES

A125

BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE FRENCH WAR CRIMES PRISON AT WITTLICH CLOSED TODAY AS THE LAST GERMAN INMATE WAS RELEASED. THAT LEAVES THE U.S. WAR CRIMES PRISON AT LANDSBERG AS THE FINAL RELIC IN WEST GERMANY OF THE OCCUPATION PRISONS THAT ONCE HELD THOUSANDS OF GERMANS. THE U.S. PRISON NOW HAS ONLY 11 INMATES. THE BRITISH PRISON AT WERL WAS SHUT LAST JUNE.

THREE MAJOR WAR CRIMINALS, RUDOLF HESS, ALBERT SPEER AND BALDUR VON SHIRACH, ARE STILL HELD IN THE FOUR-POWER PRISON AT SPANDAU IN WEST BERLIN.

RK1229PES

A63

(120)

30.24- 15713

KARLSRUHE, GERMANY, NOV. 25 (AP)-A FORMER GERMAN LABOR LEADER WENT ON TRIAL BEFORE A WEST GERMAN FEDERAL SUPREME COURT TODAY ON CHARGES OF HAVING MAINTAINED TREASONABLE RELATIONS WITH THE COMMUNPST EAST.

VICTOR AGARTZ, 60, WAS ARRESTED LAST MARCH 27 UNDER SUSPICION OF HAVING ACCEPTED A TOTAL OF 130,000 MARKS ($30,940) FROM THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS FOR RED PROPAGANDA IN WEST GERMANY.

HE WAS A LEADING MEMBER OF THE WEST GERMAN TRADE UNION FEDERATION UNTIL OCTOBER 1955. HE ONCE HEADED THE FEDERATION'S ECONOMIC AND STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

AFTER HIS DISMISSAL HE ISSUED AN INFORMATION SHEET CALLED "CORRESPONDENCE FOR ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL SCIENCES," AND THE PROSECUTION CHARGES THE PUBLICATION PROMOTED PRO-COMMUNIST IDEOLOGIES.

IF CONVICTED AGARTZ FACES A MAXIMUM PENALTY OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT.

SJ651AFS

350

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL HUNGARIAN NEWS AGENCY MTI REPORTED TODAY THE EXECUTION OF ISTVAN SZOERTSEY, A YOUNG HUNGARIAN WHO HELPED REBELS DEFEND THE KILIAN BARRACKS IN LAST YEAR'S REVOLT.

SZOERTSEY, THE REPORT SAID, HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT BY A MUNICIPAL COURT. THE BUDAPEST SUPREME COURT CHANGED THE SENTENCE TO THE DEATH PENALTY.

THE KILIAN BARRACKS WERE THE MAIN RESISTANCE CENTER IN THE REBELLION. CZOERTSEY'S EXECUTION BRINGS THE NUMBER OF ANNOUNCED DEATH PENALTIES CARRIED OUT SINCE THE ADVENT PREMIER JANOS KADAR'S REGIME TO 49.

1957

JF655PES

A74

(100)

OSLO, NOV. 25 (AP)-NATO'S CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. CORTLAND VAN RENSSELAER SCHUYLER, SAID TODAY HE BELIEVES RUSSIA HAS INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES BUT WILL NOT HAVE ENOUGH TO BE OF MILITARY IMPORTANCE FOR SOME YEARS TO COME.

NATO HAS A GEOGRAPHICAL ADVANTAGE OVER THE COMMUNIST BLOC NATIONS AND THE SOVIET UNION, HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

"NATO BASES COMPLETELY SURROUND THE SOVIET BLOC. WE CAN HIT THE RUSSIAN MILITARY INSTALLATIONS WITH MORE MISSILES OF SHORTER RANGE...." HE EXPLAINED.

"I BELIEVE THAT WE WILL HAVE AN INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILE IN OPERATION A LONG TIME BEFORE THE RUSSIANS HAVE AN OPERATIONAL INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILE. THUS WE CAN HIT THEM FROM BASES, FOR INSTANCE, IN GREAT BRITAIN."

JZ24PES

A118
(200)
STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, NOV. 25 (AP)-A REPORT BY A SWEDISH OFFICER OF A SHINING OBJECT TRAVELING ON A SPIRAL COURSE TOWARD THE MOON WAS UNDER EXAMINATION AT SWEDEN'S DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS TODAY.

"THE BEST GUESS SO FAR SEEMS TO BE IT MIGHT HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH RUSSIAN SATELLITE OR MISSILE EXPERIMENTS", A STAFF SPOKESMAN SAID.

"WE KNOW THAT IT WAS NO AIRPLANE, NOR ANY METEROLOGICAL BALLOON", HE SAID, "AND THE STOCKHOLM OBSERVATORY HAS TOLD US IT WAS NO METEOR."

HE SAID THE OBSERVATION WAS MADE YESTERDAY BY A SWEDISH ARMY CAPTAIN AT KORTEDALA NEAR GOTEBORG, ON THE SWEDISH WEST COAST.

"THE CAPTAIN REPORTED HE WATCHED THE OBJECT THROUGH HIS FIELD GLASS FOR 20 MINUTES," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

"WE ARE TAKING THIS REPORT SERIOUSLY SINCE IT CAME FROM A COMPETENT OBSERVER. ALL DETAILS ARE BEING FORWARDED TODAY TO THE FOA (THE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF SWEDEN'S ARMED FORCES.)

"THE CAPTAIN DESCRIBED THE OBJECT AS A FLATTENED SPHERE CIRCLING MOONWARDS. ITS SIDES WERE SOMEWHAT ELONGATED AND THERE WAS A FLICKERING GLOW AS FROM BURNING EXHAUST GASES FROM ONE SIDE."

THE DEFENSE STAFF SPOKESMAN SAID THE CAPTAIN HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO ESTIMATE THE ALTITUDE BUT HAD REPORTED THAT THE OBJECT "MOVED ONE DEGREE A SECOND ON THE SCALE OF HIS FIELD GLASS."

FROM HIS POSITION AT KORTEDALA THE CAPTAIN SAW THE OBJECT IN A SOUTH-SOUTHWESTERLY DIRECTION.

"THE OBJECT WAS CERTAINLY OUTSIDE ALL SPUTNIK SCHEDULES," THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

RK1149AES

A86
~~RECEDE LONDON KHRUSHCHEV (A56)~~ (460)
BY ROY ESSOYAN
MOSCOW, NOV. 25 (AP)-COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV EXHORTED THE GRADUATING CLASS OF MOSCOW'S MILITARY ACADEMIES TONIGHT TO INCREASE VIGILANCE AGAINST "THE THREAT OF WAR WHIPPED UP BY IMPERIALISTS."

HE EMPHASIZED THAT THE YOUNG OFFICERS MUST COOPERATE WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO STRENGTHEN THEIR COMMANDS. AND HE CITED THE DISGRACED MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV AS AN EXAMPLE OF ONE WHO DIDN'T.

"AS LONG AS IMPERIALISM EXISTS," KHRUSHCHEV SAID, "THE SEEDS OF AGGRESSIVE WAR REMAIN."

HE SPOKE AT A BIG RECEPTION FOR THE MILITARY GRADUATES IN THE KREMLIN GRAND PALACE. THE HOSTS WERE THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS.

1957

THE RECEPTION WAS AN UNUSUAL ONE FOR THE POST-STALIN ERA. NO SIMILAR KREMLIN PARTY FOR MILITARY GRADUATES HAD BEEN REPORTED SINCE STALIN'S DEATH MORE THAN FOUR YEARS AGO.

IN HIS TIME, STALIN EXHORTED THE MILITARY GRADUATING CLASSES IN A SOMEWHAT SIMILAR VEIN.

AT ONE POINT KHRUSHCHEV SAID:

"AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES IN THE UNITED STATES OPPOSE THE PEACEFUL POLICIES OF THE SOCIALIST (COMMUNIST) CAMP WITH THEIR POLICY OF UNDERMINING PEACE AND CREATING DANGER OF NEW WAR.

"THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION DEMANDS THAT WE MAINTAIN THE DEFENSE OF OUR COUNTRY ON THE HIGHEST LEVELS OF MODERN MILITARY TECHNIQUES AND SCIENCE TO ENSURE THE SECURITY OF OUR SOCIALIST STATE."

HE REITERATED THAT THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES ARE EQUIPPED "WITH ALL TYPES OF MODERN ARMS, INCLUDING ATOMIC AND ROCKET TECHNIQUES" AND SAID THESE ARE BEING IMPROVED CONSTANTLY.

KHRUSHCHEV SAID THE LAUNCHING OF A SOVIET INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE AND THE SPUTNIKS ARE "PROOF OF THE HIGH LEVELS SCIENCE HAS ACHIEVED IN OUR COUNTRY...A CONSTANT REMINDER TO THE WHOLE WORLD OF THE GREAT EXPLOITS OF THE SOVIET PEOPLE AND THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE COUNTRIES OF SOCIALISM.".

KHRUSHCHEV WARNED THAT MILITARY PERSONNEL "MUST NOT REST ON THEIR LAURELS" BUT MUST CONSISTENTLY KEEP UP WITH THE ADVANCES OF MILITARY SCIENCE.

THROUGHOUT THE SPEECH HE STRESSED THE IMPORTANCE OF POLITICAL AND IDEOLOGICAL WORK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY WITHIN THE ARMED FORCES. HE CITED THE OCTOBER PLENUM OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE WHICH OUSTED ZHUKOV FOR "ANTI-PARTY" ACTIVITIES AND SAID THE PARTY DECISION AGAINST ZHUKOV WAS UNANIMOUSLY SUPPORTED BY THE SOVIET PEOPLE AND THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES.

HE PRAISED THE ROLE OF THE PARTY AS "LEADER, ORGANIZER, EDUCATOR AND MAIN SOURCE OF POWER" OF THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES.

THE FORCES, HE SAID COULD OPERATE AT PEAK FORM "ONLY WITH THE STRENGTHENING OF THE MILITARY CHAIN OF COMMAND AND IMPROVEMENT OF THE PARTY AND POLITICAL WORK" WITHIN IT.

"THE FULFILLMENT OF OUR GREAT TASKS ARE POSSIBLE ONLY THROUGH FRIENDLY COOPERATION OF THE COMMANDERS AND POLITICAL OFFICERS IN THE IMPROVEMENT OF MILITARY PERSONNEL," KHRUSHCHEV WENT ON. ZHUKOV WAS OUSTED AS DEFENSE MINISTER FOR SPURNING POLITICAL INTERFERENCE IN THE CHAIN OF COMMAND, HE NOTED.

THE RECEPTION WAS ATTENDED BY 12 MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET PARTY PRESIDIUM, INCLUDING PREMIER BULGANIN. AMONG THE GRADUATES WERE AN UNSPECIFIED NUMBER FROM OTHER "PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES."

MKMK818PES

A112
MOSCOW, NOV. 25 (AP)-TASS ANNOUNCED TODAY FRENCH WRITER LOUIS ARAGON WAS AWARDED THE LENIN PEACE PRIZE ON HIS 60TH BIRTHDAY IN RECOGNITION OF "HIS SERVICES IN THE STRUGGLE FOR PRESERVING AND STRENGTHENING PEACE."

THE COMMUNIST COMMITTEE OF THE INTERNATIONAL LENIN PRIZES MET NOV. 5 AND 11 TO MAKE ITS CHOICE, ACCORDING TO THE ANNOUNCEMENT.

1957

AMONG ARAGON'S WORKS TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH ARE THE POEM "RED FRONT" AND THE BOOKS "BELLS OF BASEL" AND "THE CENTURY WAS YOUNG." IN 1954, ARAGON WAS THE POET LAUREATE OF THE FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY.

RP1113AES

A129 (150)
FIRST LEAD MIDDLE EAST
JERUSALEM, NOV. 25 (AP)-ISRAEL CHARGED SYRIAN TROOPS OPENED FIRE AGAIN TODAY ON ISRAELI CIVILIANS NEAR THE SYRIAN BORDER.

ISRAELI SPOKESMEN SAID THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES. THEY ADDED THAT THE SHOOTINGS OCCURRED NEAR A BORDER AREA WHERE AN ISRAELI FIELD WORKER WAS KILLED YESTERDAY.

THE ISRAELI CHARGES SAID THE SYRIAN PENETRATED ISRAELI TERRITORY NEAR DAN VILLAGE AND FIRED ON PERSONS WITHIN THE SETTLEMENT. LATER, THE ISRAELIS SAID, SYRIAN TROOPS FIRED ON A CAR TRAVELING ALONG THE DAN-TEL EL KADI ROAD.

MEANWHILE JORDANIAN AUTHORITIES RETURNED THE BODIES OF TWO ISRAELIS KILLED IN JORDAN LAST WEEK. ISRAEL SAID THE VICTIMS WERE HIKERS.

THE NEW SHOOTING INCIDENTS WERE THE LATEYT IN A SERIES OF BORDER CLASHES THAT STARTED LAST WEEK.

IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF INCREASING TENSION, A DEMAND FROM JORDAN FOR THE REMOVAL OF U.S. MARINE COL. BYRON LEARY AS ACTING U.N. TRUCE OBSERVER THREATENED TO BREAK DOWN THE MEDIATION OF DISPUTES ALONG THE JORDAN-ISRAEL BORDER.

BUT A U. N. SPOKESMAN SAID SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD IMMEDIATELY TOLD THE AMMAN GOVERNMENT THAT LEARY "CONTINUES TO ENJOY HIS FULL PERSONAL CONFIDENCE."

JORDAN'S DEMAND FOR LEARY'S REMOVAL APPARENTLY WAS PROMPTED BY THE OFFICER'S MEDIATION EFFORTS IN AN ISRAELI CONVOY INCIDENT LAST WEEK WHICH TOUCHED OFF A SERIES OF BORDER CLASHES.

JORDAN CHARGED THE ISRAELIS VIOLATED THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT BY SENDING A CONVOY WITH HIGHLY FLAMMABLE BENZINE TO A HOSPITAL IN THE MT. SCOPUS DEMILITARIZED AREA WITHIN THE ARAB PART OF JERUSALEM.

ISRAEL THEN ASKED TO NEGOTIATE WITH JORDAN, CITING A SECTION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT APPLYING TO THE MOVEMENT OF TRAFFIC ON ROADS IN THE BETHLEHEM-JORDAN AREA.

LEARY RELAYED THE REQUEST. JORDAN REJECTED IT.

THE ARAB GOVERNMENT'S REPUDIATION OF LEARY AS A TRUCE OBSERVER YESTERDAY WAS ACCOMPANIED BY AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT JORDAN WILL TAKE THE CONVOY MATTER TO THE U. N. SECURITY COUNCIL.

FOREIGN MINISTER SAMIR RIFAI, COMMENTING ON THE DISPUTE, SAID HE HAD BEEN "INFORMED OF OPENLY PARTIAL RECOMMENDATIONS AND VIEWS" EXPRESSED BY LEARY. HE ADDED THAT THE U. S. OFFICER HAD BEEN BIASED ON PREVIOUS OCCASIONS.

THE DEMAND THAT LEARY BE REPLACED RAISED THE POSSIBILITY THAT JORDAN MIGHT BOYCOTT THE U. N. MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION WHICH DEALS WITH ITS ISRAELI BORDER CLASHES. ISRAEL ALREADY BOYCOTTS THE COMMISSION.

NEW TROUBLE ON THE BORDER FOLLOWED RECENT EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN PROPAGANDA CHARGES THAT JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN WAS NEGOTIATING SECRETLY WITH ISRAEL.

THE LATEST OUTBREAKS WERE SCATTERED ALONG ISRAEL'S BORDERS WITH BOTH JORDAN AND SYRIA. AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID JORDAN IS TRYING TO "INITIATE A STATE OF TENSION."

ISRAEL CHARGED THAT JORDANIANS YESTERDAY FIRED ON THREE ISRAELI LABORERS NEAR YARHIV VILLAGE AND TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO KIDNAP THEM.

AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID JORDAN HAS TRIED THREE KIDNAPINGS IN RETALIATION SINCE ISRAEL TOOK AN ARAB VILLAGER INTO CUSTODY BECAUSE HE WAS AN HABITUAL INFILTRATOR."

IN ANOTHER COMPLAINT, ISRAEL SAID SYRIAN SOLDIERS YESTERDAY FIRED MACHINE GUNS AT ISRAELI FIELD WORKERS NEAR TEL AZAZIAT IN NORTHEASTERN ISRAEL, FATALLY WOUNDING ONE.

BUT SYRIA SAID THE ISRAELIS LAUNCHED THE ATTACK "IN AN ATTEMPT TO PLOW ARAB LANDS BY FORCE." THE FARMERS MARCHED IN BEHIND AN ARMORED CAR WHICH OPENED FIRE ON ARAB FARMERS WORKING THE AREA, DAMASCUS SAID.

ISRAEL FILED COMPLAINTS WITH THE U. N. MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSIONS IN BOTH THE LATEST BORDER INCIDENTS, AND SYRIA FILED A COUNTER CHARGE.

ON ANOTHER BORDER THE DISPUTE WAS BETWEEN ARAB COUNTRIES. LEBANON WAS REPORTED PREVENTING ALL PALESTINIANS LIVING IN SYRIA FROM CROSSING ITS FRONTIER.

LEBANON RECENTLY HAS TIGHTENED BORDER CONTROL TO PREVENT ARMS FROM BEING SMUGGLED FROM SYRIA TO ANTI GOVERNMENT FORCES IN LEBANON.

SYRIA, MEANWHILE, WAS MOVING TOWARD A PROPOSED FEDERAL UNION WITH EGYPT. SEVERAL MINISTERIAL COMMITTEES WERE FORMED TO DRAFT PLANS FOR UNITING THE TWO COUNTRIES' POLITICAL, MILITARY, FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC SYSTEMS.

SALES AKEEL, SYRIA'S STATE MINISTER FOR INFORMATION, SAID FINAL NEGOTIATIONS ON FEDERATION WILL BEGIN NEXT MONTH. HE SAID SALAH BITAR, FOREIGN MINISTER; KHALED AZEM, FINANCE AND ACTING DEFENSE MINISTER; AND KHALIL KALLAS, NATIONAL ECONOMY MINISTER, ARE DRAWING UP THE PLANS.

JM415AES

30.24- 15715

A51UN

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MIDDLE EAST (190)

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV 25 (AP)-SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD WILL LEAVE FRIDAY FOR ANOTHER PEACE MISSION TO THE MIDDLE EAST, THE U.N. ANNOUNCED TONIGHT. HE WILL VISIT THE JORDANIAN CAPITAL OF AMMAN AND CONFER WITH OTHER GOVERNMENTS IN THE AREA "INSOFAR AS TIME PERMITS."

OMINOUS FLAREUPS ALONG THE ISRAELI-JORDAN AND ISRAELI-SYRIAN BORDERS PROMPTED THE SECRETARY GENERAL TO MAKE THE VISIT, WHICH WILL LAST FOR ABOUT A WEEK.

U.N.OFFICIALS WOULD NOT COMMENT ON REPORTS THAT DAMASCUS AND ANKARA WERE ALSO ON HAMMARSKJOLD'S ITINERARY. A SPOKESMAN SAID HAMMARSKJOLD PLANNED TO CONFER IN AREAS WHERE U.N. INTERESTS ARE DIRECTLY INVOLVED, AND THAT THE DETAILED SCHEDULE OF STOPS WOULD BE ANNOUNCED LATER.

DAMASCUS, CAIRO AND ~~JORDAN~~ Jerusalem WERE REGARDED AS FAIRLY CERTAIN IN ADDITION TO AMMAN.

1957

HE WILL CONFER IN AMMAN ON THE DEMAND BY JORDAN THAT HE REMOVE A U.S.MARINE OFFICER IN CHARGE OF ISRAELI-JORDAN MEDIATION. JORDAN CHARGED THE OFFICER HAD BEEN UNFAIR IN HIS HANDLING OF AN ISRAELI-JORDAN BORDER DISPUTE.

HAMMARSKJOLD WILL LEAVE BY PLANE ON FRIDAY AND ARRIVE IN AMMAN ON SUNDAY. HE PLANS TO RETURN TO U.N. HEADQUARTERS BY DEC. 8

HAMMARSKJOLD VISITED THE MIDDLE EAST THREE TIMES LAST YEAR. HE WENT ON PEACE MISSIONS TO THE PALESTINE AREA IN APRIL AND AGAIN IN JULY, AND OBTAINED AGREEMENTS THAT RESULTED IN A LESSENING OF BORDER TENSION FOR A TIME.

THE ISRAELI-BRITISH-FRENCH ATTACK ON EGYPT CAME IN NOVEMBER, AND HAMMARSKJOLD MADE ANOTHER TRIP AFTERWARD IN CONNECTION WITH THE SETTING UP OF THE U.N. EMERGENCY FORCE AND THE REPAIRS TO THE SUEZ CANAL.

HAMMARSKJOLD'S ATTENTION WAS DRAWN TO THE CURRENT TENSE JORDAN-ISRAEL SITUATION WITH A FORMAL DEMAND FROM JORDAN THAT HE REMOVE U.S.MARINE COL.BYRON LEARY AS A U.N.MEDIATION OFFICIAL ON THE GROUNDS HE IS PARTIAL AND BIASED.

JORDAN OBJECTED TO LEARY'S MEDIATION EFFORTS IN AN ISRAELI CONVOY INCIDENT LAST WEEK WHICH TOUCHED OFF A SERIES OF BORDER CLASHES.

HAMMARSKJOLD TOLD JORDAN LAST NIGHT LEARY CONTINUED TO ENJOY HIS CONFIDENCE. BUT RELIABLE SOURCES SAID HAMMARSKJOLD ALSO OFFERED TO VISIT AMMAN AND TALK THE MATTER OVER WITH OFFICIALS OF THE JORDAN GOVERNMENT, IF THEY DEEMED IT NECESSARY.

FORIEGN MINISTRY OFFICIALS IN AMMAN REPLIED THEY WOULD WELCOME A VISIT FROM HAMMARSKJOLD AND ASKED HIM WHEN HE PLANNED TO ARRIVE.

BUT THE OFFICIALS TOLD REPORTERS THIS DID NOT MEAN JORDAN WOULD CHANGE ITS MIND ON DEMANDS FOR LEARY'S REMOVAL, AND THAT TALKS WITH HAMMARSKJOLD WOULD BE LIMITED TO THE CAUSES WHICH LED TO THE PRESENT SITUATION.

SHOOTINGS HAVE FLARED ALSO ALONG THE SYRIAN-ISRAELI BORDER, AND INFORMANTS SAID HAMMARSKJOLD MAY INCLUDE DAMASCUS ON HIS ITINERARY IN ORDER TO LOOK INTO THAT SITUATION.

IT WAS BELIEVED THE SYRIANS WOULD ALSO BRING UP THE SITUATION ALONG THE SYRIAN-TURKISH FRONTIER AND THAT HAMMARSKJOLD MIGHT GO FROM DAMASCUS TO ANKARA IN ORDER TO GET VIEWS OF BOTH SIDES.

THE GENEARL ASSEMBLY STILL HAS ON ITS AGENDA A COMPLAINT BY SYRIA, SUPPORTED BY THE SOVIET UNION, THAT TURKEY CONCENTRATED TROOPS ON THE BORDER WITH THE INTENT OF ATTACKING SYRIA. BITTER EAST-WEST EXCHANGES MARKED THE ASSEMBLY DEBATE WHICH ENDED ABRUPTLY ON NOV. 1 WHEN SYRIA AGREED NOT TO PRESS ITS COMPLAINT FOR THE TIME BEING.

ONE PROPOSAL UNDER CONSIDERATION THEN WAS TO SEND HAMMARSKJOLD TO THE AREA AS A MEDIATOR, IF NEEDED.

NEW SHOOTING OCCURRED IN THE SYRIAN BORDER AREA TODAY, AND JORDAN RETURNED THE BODIES OF TWO ISRAELIS KILLED IN JORDAN LAST WEEK.

BORDER TROUBLE DEVELOPED AFTER SYRIA AND EGYPT CHARGED THAT JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN WAS NEGOTIATING SECRETLY WITH ISRAEL.

ISRAELI OFFICIALS SAID JORDAN IS CREATING TENSION IN THE AREA WITH ONE AIM BEING TO DISPROVE THE SYRIAN-EGYPTIAN CHARGES.

THE BULK OF THE U.N.EMERGENCY FORCE IS STATIONED ON THE EGYPTIAN SIDE OF THE ISRAELI-EGYPTIAN BORDER, AND THERE HAVE BEEN NO INSTANCES OF VIOLENCE IN THAT AREA.

SK425PES NM

A57

CAIRO, NOV. 25 (AP)-A SPOKESMAN FOR THE CIVIL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION SAID TODAY AIRLINES SERVING CAIRO HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO KEEP AWAY FOR TWO HOURS THURSDAY MORNING FROM ALL NORTHERN EGYPT.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE REASON FOR THE TWO HOUR FLIGHT BAN IS "MANEUVERS" BUT DECLINED TO ELABORATE.

THE FLIGHT BAN WILL COVER THE AREA BETWEEN CAIRO AND THE MEDITERRANEAN COAST AS WELL AS EGYPTIAN TERRITORIAL WATERS, THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

1957

RA623AES

A76

HONG KONG, NOV. 25 (AP)-RED CHINA'S PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TODAY PRESENTED "A REPORT ON THE WORLD SITUATION" TO A SPECIAL CONGRESS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY MEETINGIN TIENTSIN, PEIPING RADIO REPORTED.

THE BROADCAST SAID HE ALSO SPOKE ON THE "RECTIFICATION" CAMPAIGN AT PRESENT GOING ON IN THE COUNTRY. THE RADIO GAVE NO DETAILS.

ABOUT 2,000 DELEGATES ARE ATTENDING THE CONGRESS WHICH OPENED NOV. 23.

J728PES

A80

HONG KONG, TUESDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-RED CHINA HAS ORDERED GOVERNMENT OFFICERS AT ALL LEVELS TO DEAL PROMPTLY WITH CRITICISMS FROM MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, PEIPING RADIO REPORTED TODAY.

A DIRECTIVE ISSUED BY THE STATE COUNCIL YESTERDAY INSTRUCTED GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATIONS "TO PAY CLOSEST ATTENTION TO CALLERS AND LETTERS RECEIVED FROM THE PEOPLE."

MQ735PES

B86 QUE

CX DC WX BA (200)

TOKYO, TUESDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-U.S. SEN.BOURKE B. HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA), ON THE FINAL LEG OF A WORLD FACT-FINDING TOUR, SAID TODAY HE FOUND COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA BEING PROMOTED IN EVERY COUNTRY HE VISITED.

". . . THAT IS HOSTILE PROPAGANDA . . .," HE STATED IN A TELEPHONE INTERVIEW.

"I THINK THE LEADERSHIP AND THINKING PEOPLE IN PRACTICALLY ALL COUNTRIES KNOW WE ARE PEACEFULLY INCLINED," HE SAID. "IT IS COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA TO TRY TO OBSTRUCT THAT . . ."

THE IOWA SENATOR, ENDING A MORE THAN 20-NATION SWING THROUGH EUROPE AND ASIA, ARRIVED IN TOKYO LAST NIGHT. HE HAS BEEN GATHERING INFORMATION ON OPERATION OF U.S. FOREIGN POLICY FOR THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, OF WHICH HE IS A MEMBER.

"OVER-ALL AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY IS MAKING PROGRESS--DEFINITELY," HE SAID.

HE PLANS A REPORT TO THE FULL COMMITTEE WHEN HE RETURNS. ANY CONCLUSIONS ATTEMPTED AT THIS TIME WOULD BE "A LITTLE PREMATURE," HE SAID.

HICKENLOOPER SAID HE WAS HERE TO "FIND OUT THINGS, NOT TO PONTIFICATE". HE WAS TO BE BRIEFED AT THE AMERICAN EMBASSY TODAY AND PLANNED CALLS ON FOREIGN MINISTER AIICHIRO FUJIYAMA AND OTHER TOP JAPANESE OFFICIALS BEFORE LEAVING FOR HOME STURDAY (VIA PAA).

HE DECLINED COMMENT ON WHETHER AMERICAN POLICY SHOULD CHANGE IN THE FACE OF NEW SOVIET ROCKET WEAPON ADVANCES.

SF1035PES

95

B1 FIRST LEAD MURDER (B91 NITE)

YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, TUESDAY, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY TODAY FILED A CHARGE OF MURDER AGAINST SP3 GREGORY J. KUPSKI OF DETROIT, ACCUSING HIM OF THE NOV. 17 SLAYING OF A JAPANESE GIRL.

THE MOVE POSED A POSSIBLE JURISDICTIONAL DISPUTE WITH JAPAN OVER WHO WILL TRY THE AMERICAN SOLDIER FOR THE STRANGULATION DEATH OF KAZUE EIKAWA, 25. THE ARMY HAS SAID KUPSKI CONFESSED.

U.S. NAVY SOURCES SAID EARLIER THAT THE GIRL, FOUND STRANGLED IN A YOKOHAMA ALLEY. HAD AN AMERICAN HUSBAND.

THE GIRL, KAZUE EIKAWA, 25, WAS MARRIED TO ROBERT LESLIE WESCOT MORE THAN A YEAR AGO. CHINA LAKE NAVAL BASE IN CALIFORNIA REPORTED THAT WESCOT WAS HER HUSBAND AND HAD BEEN TRYING TO TAKE HER TO THE STATES FOR MORE THAN A YEAR.

THE JURISDICTION ISSUE, COMING IN THE WAKE OF THE INTERNATIONAL FUROR OVER THE GIRARD CASE, COULD ATTRACT NEW PUBLIC INTEREST IN THE KILLING. THE DEAD GIRL'S FAMILY IN NAGASAKI HAS DEMANDED THAT KUPSKI BE GIVEN "THE FULLEST PUNISHMENT ACCORDING TO LAW."

1957

A CHINA LAKE SPOKESMAN SAID WESCOT MARRIED MISS EIKAWA BEFORE HE LEFT JAPAN LAST YEAR. CONFUSION OVER THE CORRECT SPELLING OF HIS NAME HAD HELD UP EFFORTS TO BRING HER TO AMERICA.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THAT UNDER THE U.S.-JAPAN ADMINISTRATIVE AGREEMENT THE ARMY NORMALLY WOULD HAVE JURISDICTION OVER A CRIME INVOLVING A SOLDIER AND A U.S. DEPENDENT--MISS EIKAWA. BUT SINCE HER HUSBAND IS IN THE STATES, JAPAN MIGHT HAVE JURISDICTION.

HE SAID IT WOULD TAKE A LEGAL OPINION TO MAKE CERTAIN.

JAPANESE POLICE YESTERDAY RECOMMENED THAT KUPSKI BE INDICTED FOR MURDER, A CHARGE CARRYING FROM THREE YEARS IN PRISON TO A DEATH PENALTY ON CONVICTION IN JAPAN. THE YOKOHAMA PROCURATORS OFFICE NOW WILL MAKE ITS OWN INVESTIGATION AND DETERMINE WHETHER TO FILE CHARGES.

SF1121PES

B26 (SEG)

(520)

BY DAVIS LANCASHIRE

YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, NOV. 25 (AP)-AN ALABAMA MARINE SERGEANT CHARGED WITH CRUELTY TOWARDS NAVY PRISONERS ADMITTED TODAY HE BEAT TWO SAILORS AND A FELLOW LEATHERNECK "TO RUN A BETTER BRIG."

SGT. TOMMY G. FLINT, 23, ROUTE 1, SILAS, ALA., FORMER WARDEN IN THE BRIG AT SASEBO NAVAL BASE IN SOUTHERN JAPAN, SAID ROUGHING UP THE PRISONERS WAS REGULAR POLICY AND THE BRIG OFFICER WAS AWARE OF IT.

THE ACCUSED MARINE, ONE OF 16 BEING COURT-MARTIALED FOR ALLEGED MALTREATMENT OF PRISONERS, SAID BRIG OFFICER CAPT. MILTON C. KRAMER TOLD HIM "I KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON DOWN HERE . . . IF IT IS GOING ON DON'T LET ME KNOW ABOUT IT."

NO CHARGES HAVE BEEN FILED AGAINST KRAMER WHO SUPERVISED THE MARINE-RUN JAIL. OFFICIALS DECLINED TO MAKE PUBLIC KRAMER'S HOME TOWN.

SEAMAN CARLOS E. VOTA, 18, OF AMARILLO, TEXAS, TOLD THE FIVE-MAN SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL BOARD "FLINT HIT ME IN THE STOMACH . . . HE SAID I WAS A KID AND HE'D MAKE A MAN OUT OF ME."

VOTA TESTIFIED FLINT FORCED HIM TO STAND IN A CROUCH, HOLDING A RULER ON THE BACKS OF HIS HANDS AT ARMS LENGTH. "I STARTED TO PRAY," HE SAID.

HE SAID HE WAS CURSED BY SGT. ROBERT J. BARBUTI, 23 OF SCHENECTADY, N.Y., WHO ALSO FACES GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL, AND TOLD "THIS ISN'T A CHURCH, THIS IS FLINT'S BRIG."

A SECOND SEAMAN, JOHN A. REED, 19, CLEVELAND, OHIO, ALSO TOLD OF BEING STRUCK BY FLINT.

MARINE PVT. JON J. TAYLOR, 19, PHOENIX, ARIZ., SAID FLINT SLUGGED HIM IN THE STOMACH AND FORCED HIM INTO A TORTUROUS SQUAT POSITION.

"I WAS SHAKING, I GOT SICK AFTER A WHILE," TAYLOR SAID.

SEAMAN WITNESS DONALD CHERRY, 21, CHICAGO, ILL. TOLD OF WATCHING TAYLOR BEING BEATEN BY FLINT, SLUMPING OVER AND BEING PROPPED AGAINST A BUNK FOR FURTHER PUNCHING. TAYLOR HIMSELF DIDN'T MENTION THE INCIDENT

FLINT, WHO PLEADED INNOCENT LAST WEEK TO THE FOUR-COURT MALTREATMENT CHARGE FILED UNDER THE MILITARY CODE OF JUSTICE, ADMITTED HITTING REED, VOTA AND TAYLOR.

"TO RUN A BETTER BRIG?" DEMANDED PROSECUTING OFFICER LT. LEO F. O'BRIEN, KANSAS CITY, MO.

"YES, SIR" RESPONDED THE EX-WARDEN.

FLINT SAID THE CROUCH POSITION WAS A REGULAR MARINE EXERCISE IN BOOT CAMP. "AND I DID THE VERY SAME EXERCISE, ONLY WITH A 9 1/2-POUND RIFLE INSTEAD OF A 24-INCH RULER" RESTING ON HIS HANDS, HE SAID.

FLINT CALLED IT "VERY GOOD EXERCISE . . . GOOD DISCIPLINE."

QUESTIONED ON WHY HE HIT TAYLOR, FLINT BURST OUT "HE WAS A DISGRACE TO THE MARINE CORPS, BEING A THIEF, SIR." FLINT SAID HE SLAPPED THE OTHER MARINE IN THE HEAD TWO OR THREE TIMES AND "HE DIDN'T EVEN FEEL IT."

FLINT SAID TAYLOR WOULD NOT STAND AT ATTENTION, WOULD NOT SAY SIR, AND CRIED IN HIS OFFICE.

FLINT ADMITTED HITTING REED AND SAID "I PUNCHED HIM IN THE STOMACH TWO OR THREE TIMES . . . IT SEEMED HE WANTED TO LEARN THE HARD WAY. "I NEVER HAD ANY MORE TROUBLE WITH REED ALL THE TIME HE WAS IN THE BRIG."

FLINT SAID VOTA ASKED TO BE PUNCHED TO PROVE HE WAS IN GOOD PHYSICAL CONDITION AND "A MAN."

THE MARINE SERGEANT TESTIFIED HE TURNED TO THE OTHER PRISONERS AND SAID "DO YOU PEOPLE HEAR THAT, HE WANTS ME TO HIT HIM?

"I HIT HIM ONE PUNCH," FLINT SAID.

FLINT'S DEFENSE COUNSEL LT. (J.G.) CHARLES E. ANDERSON, CINCINNATI, OHIO, SAID "WE ADMITED HE VIOLATED BRIG REGULATIONS" BUT CONTENDED THAT TECHNICAL ASSAULT BY A BRIG GUARD ON A PRISONER DID NOT NECESSARILY CONSTITUTE MALTREATMENT.

ASKED IF HE HAD SEEN FORCED USED ON PRISONERS IN OTHER BRIGS, FLINT ANSWERED "VERY MUCH MORE SO."

OUTSIDE THE COURTROOM FLINT LOOKED AT HIS CLENCHED FIST AND MUTTERED "I NEVER THOUGHT THAT WOULD GET ME INTO SO MUCH TROUBLE."

FLINT IS THE FIRST OF EIGHT MARINES TO BE TRIED BY SPECIAL COURT MARTIAL. CONVICTION COULD MEAN A SENTENCE OF SIX MONTHS AT HARD LABOR, FORFEITURES OF PAY AND A BAD CONDUCT DISCHARGE.

THE NAVY HAS ALREADY TRIED SIX MARINES ON THE CHARGE BY SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL. FOUR WERE CONVICTED AND TWO ACQUITTED. TWO MEN WILL BE TRIED BY GENERAL COURTS-MARTIAL, THE STRONGEST THE NAVY COULD SUMMON.

HA533AES

A119KX

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE WILL SPEND $300,000,000 FOR CONSTRUCTION OF AN INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE LAUNCHING SITE ABOUT 100 MILES NORTHWEST OF HERE, THE ANCHORAGE TIMES REPORTED.

THE LAUNCHING SITE WOULD BE LOCATED IN A NARROW VALLEY BETWEEN THE TOWNS OF WILLOW AND TALKEETNA AND CONSTRUCTION WILL START WITHIN SIX WEEKS, THE NEWSPAPER SAID IN AN ARTICLE PUBLISHED SATURDAY.

SURROUNDING MOUNTAINS, ACCORDING TO THE TIMES, WOULD BE USED AS STORAGE DUMPS FOR AMMUNITION AND MISSILE FUEL. IT SAID THE SITE WOULD BE READY FOR USE BY THE FALL OF NEXT YEAR.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE ALASKA AIR COMMAND TOLD THE TIMES HIS HEADQUARTERS HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH A PROJECT. THE NEWSPAPER DID NOT SAY WHERE IT LEARNED OF THE PROJECT.

FJ855PCS

A154WX

(350) THIRD NIGHT LEAD MOROCCO

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON AND KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO TONIGHT REAFFIRMED THEIR NATIONS' TRADITIONAL FRIENDSHIP, WHICH THE ARAB MONARCH SAID HAS "WITHSTOOD ALL THE CHANGES OF FORTUNE."

THE EXCHANGE TOOK PLACE AT A FORMAL WHITE HOUSE DINNER WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD TO SKIP BECAUSE HE WAS SENT TO BED WITH A CHILL AFTER GREETING MOHAMMED AT THE AIRPORT AND RIDING WITH HIM IN A PARADE.

EISENHOWER'S ILLNESS UPSET THE MOROCCAN KING'S PLANS FOR TALKING WITH HIM ABOUT INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS, INCLUDING THE FUGURE OF AMERICAN AIRBASES IN MOROCCO. A MEETING TOMORROW MORNING BETWEEN THE TWO LEADERS, ARRANGED MONTHS AGO, WAS CANCELLED.

A SECOND MEETING HAS BEEN SET FOR WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON TO TAKE UP SUCH ISSUES AS AMERICAN AID TO MOROCCO AND ALGERIAN REBELLION AGAINST FRANCE IN NORTH AFRICA. WHETHER THAT WILL TAKE PLACE ON SCHEDULE WILL DEPEND ON THE STATE OF EISENHOWER'S HEALTH.

NIXON STOOD IN FOR EISENHOWER AT THE STATE DINNER AND ESCORTED MRS. EISENHOWER TO THE WHITE TIE AFFAIR. THE VICE PRESIDENT PRESENTED THE KING THE LEGION OF MERIT ON EISENHOWER'S BEHALF AND READ THE PRESIDENT'S CITATION WHICH SAID OF MOHAMMED:

"NO FRIEND OF THE U. S. HAS SHOWN HIMSELF MORE DEDICATED TO THE PERPETUATION OF PEACE, AND MORE PERCEPTIVE OF THE NECESSITY OF SAFEGUARDING THE IDEALS OF ALL PEACEFUL NATIONS."

NIXON NOTED THAT HE HAD VISITED MOHAMMED IN MOROCCO LAST MARCH AND SAID "THERE HAS BEEN NO COUNTRY IN WHICH THE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN MORE FRIENDLY, NO COUNTRY IN WHICH THE GOVERNMENT'S LEADERS HAVE BEEN MORE UNDERSTANDING OF OUR POLICIES, THAN MOROCCO."

MOHAMMED SAID "THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT OUR VISIT TO YOUR COUNTRY AND OUR MEETINGS WITH YOU WILL FURTHER STRENGTHEN CONFIDENCE AND RESPECT BETWEEN OUR TWO PEOPLES AND OPEN THE WAY TO A CLOSE AND FRUITFUL COOPERATION."

THE KING SAID HIS COUNTRY WAS ONE OF THE FIRST TO RECOGNIZE THE UNITED STATES AS A NATION AFTER THE REVOLUTION. HE SAID THE "TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP THAT WAS CONCLUDED AT THAT TIME BETWEEN OUR COUNTRIES HAS GOVERNED OUR LEADERSHIP EVER SINCE."

MOHAMMED HAD SAID EARLIER, ON BEING INFORMED OF EISENHOWER'S ILLNESS, THAT HE WAS "EXTREMELY SORRY." A PRESS SPOKESMAN WHO RELAYED THIS TO A REPORTER SAID THE NORTH AFRICAN RULER HAD BEEN INFORMED AFTER RETURNING FROM A VISIT TO A MOSQUE.

MOHAMMED RETURNED TONIGHT TO BLAIR HOUSE, HIS RESIDENCE DURING HIS CAPITAL VISIT, A FEW HOURS BEFORE HE WAS TO SHOW UP AT THE WHITE HOUSE TO ATTEND THE STATE DINNER WHERE EISENHOWER WAS TO BE HOST. HE APPARENTLY WAS UNAWARE AT THAT TIME OF THE PRESIDENT'S ILLNESS.

THE MOROCCAN KING ARRIVED IN WASHINGTON THIS NOON.

FLANKED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WARMLY GREETED THE NORTH AFRICAN MONARCH AT NATIONAL AIRPORT AFTER THE FORMER PRESIDENTIAL PLANE COLUMBINE I (CQ) FLEW HIM FROM RABAT WITH 16 AIDES.

THE 48-YEAR-OLD ARAB RULER, WEARING AN ANKLE-LENGTH BLUE JELLABA ROBE, ADDRESSED EISENHOWER AS "MY GREAT FRIEND" IN EXCHANGING WELCOMING REMARKS ON THE FLAG-BEDECKED AIRPORT GROUNDS.

EISENHOWER RECALLED THE 13-YEAR HISTORY OF U. S.-MOROCCAN FRIENDSHIP AND EXPRESSED HOPE THE KING'S THREE-DAY VISIT WOULD FURTHER STRENGTHEN THESE BONDS.

MOHAMMED, RECOGNIZED AS ONE OF THE MOST MODERATE LEADERS IN THE TURBULENT ARAB WORLD, WAS REPORTED EAGER TO DISCUSS NOT ONLY PROBLEMS CONFRONTING HIS NEWLY INDEPENDENT COUNTRY BUT TO PLAY A MEDIATOR'S ROLE ALONG WITH THE PRESIDENT OF TUNISIA IN HELPING SETTLE THE FIGHTING IN NEIGHBORING ALGERIA.

EISENHOWER ARRANGED A FORMAL WHITE-TIE STATE DINNER AT THE WHITE HOUSE IN THE MONARCH'S HONOR TONIGHT TO BEGIN THE ROUND OF TALKS.

THE CAPITAL'S COMBINED PRESS-RADIO-TELEVISION CORPS SCHEDULED A BIG RECEPTION AS THE FIRST EVENT ON HIS CALENDAR SHORTLY AFTER HIS ARRIVAL.

THE MOROCCAN MONARCH GOT A FULL RED-CARPET WELCOME, INCLUDING A 35-MINUTE PARADE FROM THE AIRPORT TO BLAIR HOUSE, THE PRESIDENT'S GUEST RESIDENCE.

TO DISPLAY HIS FRIENDSHIP, EISENHOWER RODE WITH THE KING IN A "BUBBLE TOP" WHITE HOUSE LIMOUSINE FROM THE AIRPORT OVER A PARADE ROUTE WHICH INCLUDED 10 BANDS AND THOUSANDS OF LUNCHTIME SPECTATORS. AN HONOR GUARD OF U. S. SERVICEMEN ALSO LINED BOTH CURBS.

THE FUTURE OF THE FIVE AMERICAN MILITARY AIR BASES--FOUR AIR FORCE AND ONE NAVAL--STOOD OUT AS PROBABLY THE MOST IMPORTANT PROBLEM TO BE DISCUSSED WITH THE KING DURING HIS STAY.

THESE BASES ARE CONSIDERED AN IMPORTANT PART OF THE U. S. OVERSEAS NETWORK RINGING RUSSIA, BOLSTERING AMERICA'S POWER TO STRIKE BACK IN THE EVENT OF ANY SOVIET ATTACK.

NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE MOROCCAN GOVERNMENT FOR A NEW LEASE ARRANGEMENT HAVE BEEN GOING ON BACKSTAGE FOR THE PAST SIX MONTHS. THE DISCUSSIONS ARE REPORTED GOING SMOOTHLY WITH AMERICAN AUTHORITIES CONFIDENT A FRIENDLY UNDERSTANDING CAN BE REACHED. THE UNDERSTANDING WITH MOROCCO IS NECESSARY BECAUSE THE BASES ORIGINALLY WERE CREATED AFTER AN AGREEMENT WITH FRANCE WHICH RULED MOROCCO SEVEN YEARS AGO.

THE MOROCCANS ARE REPORTED ANXIOUS TO KNOW THE SIZE OF FUTURE AMERICAN AID BEFORE SIGNING ANY NEW AGREEMENT. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS HAVE SOUGHT TO KEEP THE BASES AND AID PROBLEMS SEPARATED BUT BOTH SIDES RECOGNIZE THAT THE LINK BETWEEN THE TWO IS INEVITABLE.

THE UNITED STATES PROVIDED ABOUT 20 MILLION DOLLARS IN AID TO MOROCCO IN THE YEAT WHICH ENDED LAST JULY 1. THIS WAS AIMED MAINLY AT SUPPLEMENTING THE FAR LARGER AMOUNT OF AID FRANCE FURNISHED IN VIEW OF ITS SPECIAL TIES TO THE NORTH AFRICAN KINGDOM.

THE MOROCCAN RULER, HOWEVER, IS REPORTED ANXIOUS FOR BIGGER AMERICAN AID IN THE NEXT 12-MONTH PERIOD, ESPECIALLY IN VIEW OF WHAT HE REGARDS AS FRANCE'S UNWILLINGNESS TO MAKE AVAILABLE ASSISTANCE ON A PREDICTABLE BASIS. FRANCE LAST YEAR SUPPLIED 71 MILLION DOLLARS.

ON HIS ARRIVAL MOHAMMED WORE AN AIR FORCE BLUE PEAKED FELT TARBOOSH HAT AND WHITE SHEEPSKIN SLIPPERS WITH NO BACKS.

HIS SLIPPERS FLOPPING UP AND DOWN, HE JOINED EISENHOWER IN REVIEWING THE ARMY, NAVY, MARINE, AIR FORCE HONOR GUARD AS AN ARTILLERY BATTERY BOOMED OUT A 21-GUN SALUTE.

AMONG HIS AIDES WAS HIS SECOND ELDEST SON, PRINCE MOULAY ABDALLAH, AND FOREIGN MINISTER AHMED BELAFREJ AS WELL AS [illegible] MINISTERS OF NATIONAL DEFENSE, NATIONAL ECONOMY A[illegible] PUBLIC WORKS. TH[illegible]INCE SAT BETWEEN HIS FATHER AND EISENHOWER ON THE[illegible]IDE TO BLAIR HOUS

ABOUT 500 PERSONS TURNED OUT TO GREET THE KING AT HIS FIRST OFFICIAL FUNCTION, A BIG RECEPTION GIVEN BY THE COMBINED PRESS-RADIO-TELEVISION CORPS AT A DOWNTOWN HOTEL.

MOHAMMED SHOOK HANDS WITH EACH OF THE GUESTS BEFORE DELIVERING A BRIEF SPEECH LAUDING THE ROLE OF A FREE PRESS IN BUILDING UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN DEMOCRATIC NATIONS. HE SAID:

"FOR US, SUCH FREEDOM IS ONE OF THE MAIN PILLARS OF THE DEMOCRATIC SYSTEM WHICH WE INTEND TO CREATE. WE ARE FIRMLY OF THE OPINION THAT THE TRUTH EMERGES FROM A FREE AND HONEST EXCHANGE OF IDEAS. REPRESSION OF THOUGHT IN ANY FORM BREEDS DISORDER AND INSTABILITY."

AFTERWARD, THE KING VISITED THE NEWLY BUILT MOSQUE ON FASHIONABLE MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE WHICH HAS BECOME THE ISLAMIC CENTER IN THE CAPITAL.

REMOVING HIS SHOES AT THE ENTRANCE, THE KING PROSTRATED HIMSELF ON THE ORIENTAL RUGS AND PRAYED WHILE HIS ENTOURAGE LOOKED ON. AT A BRIEF RECEPTION, HE THEN OFFERED A GIFT OF $5,000 TO THE CENTER AND PLEDGED TO DONATE A SUM ANNUALLY FOR UPKEEP.

HE ALSO PRESENTED THE CENTER WITH A COPY IN ARABIC OF THE KORAN AND IN TURN WAS GIVEN TWO COPIES HIMSELF, ONE IN ENGLISH AND ANOTHER IN ARABIC.

JC1052PES

(500)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE WHITE HOUSE TODAY MADE PUBLIC THE MEMBERSHIP OF A COMMITTEE WHOSE SECRET REPORT ON NATIONAL DEFENSE HAS BEEN SUBMITTED TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FOR STUDY.

ASSOCIATE PRESS SECRETARY ANNE WHEATON STILL DECLINED, HOWEVER, TO PROVIDE ANY DETAIL WHATEVER REGARDING THE CONTENT OF THE REPORT. IT HAS BEEN DESCRIBED UNOFFICIALLY AS A DOCUMENT CALLING FOR, AMONG OTHER THINGS, A BIG EFFORT TO AVOID SOVIET NEUTRALIZATION OF UNITED STATES STRIKING POWER.

MRS. WHEATON SAID LAST SATURDAY THAT THE REPORT IS "OF A HIGHLY CLASSIFIED NATURE" DEALING WITH "PROBLEMS INCIDENT TO ACTIVE AND PASSIVE NATIONAL DEFENSE."

SHE SAID TODAY THAT SHE WAS MAKING MEMBERSHIP OF THE COMMITTEE PUBLIC IN RESPONSE TO NUMEROUS REQUESTS. THE COMMITTEE WAS SET UP LAST SPRING BY THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION (ODM).

THE GROUP'S REPORT WAS HANDED BY THAT AGENCY TO THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL, A TOP STRATEGY GROUP, WHICH IN TURN PRESENTED IT TO THE PRESIDENT FOR STUDY.

THE PANEL WAS HEADED ORIGINALLY BY H. ROWAN GAITHER JR., WHO THEN WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF THE FORD FOUNDATION. GAITHER LATER BECAME ILL BUT CONTINUED TO SERVE AS A MEMBER, MRS. WHEATON SAID.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PANEL WERE LISTED AS :

ROBERT C. SPRAGUE OF THE SPRAGUE ELECTRIC CO.; WILLIAM C. FOSTER OF THE OLIN-MATHIESON CHEMICAL CORP.; DR. JAMES B. BAXTER, WILLIAMS COLLEGE; DR. ROBERT D. CALKINS, BROOKINGS INSTITUTION; JOHN J. CORSON, MCKINSEY CO.; DR. JAMES A. PERKINS, CARNEGIE CORP.; DR. ROBERT C. PRIM, BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES; DR. HECTOR R. SKIFTER, AIRBORNE INSTRUMENT LABORATORIES; WILLIAM WEBSTER, NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM; AND PROF. JEROME B. WIESNER. MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

MEMBERS OF AN ADVISORY GROUP TO THE PANEL WERE:

RET. ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, FORMER CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CO.; RET. GEN. JAMES H. DOOLITTLE, VICE PRESIDENT OF SHELL OIL CO., RET. GEN. JOHN E. HULL, MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS ASSN.; DR. MERVIN J. KELLY, BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES; DR. JAMES B. FISK, BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES; DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN JR., WHO NOW IS ON LEAVE AS PRESIDENT OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY TO SERVE AS A SPECIAL ADVISER TO EISENHOWER; DR. ERNEST O. LAWRENCE, RADIATION LABORATORY, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA; ROBERT

LOVETT, FORMER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, BROWN BROTHERS AND HARRIMAN; JOHN J. MCCLOY OF CHASE NATIONAL BANK, FORMER HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR GERMANY; DR. FRANK STANTON, PRESIDENT OF THE COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM; AND DR. I. I. RABI, CHAIRMAN OF THE PRESIDENT'S SCIENCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

SERVING THE PANEL AS SPECIAL ADVISERS WERE:

PAUL H. NITZE, GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY; COL. GEORGE A. LINCOLN, UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY AND EDWARD P. OLIVER OF THE RAND CORP.

ALSO ASSISTING IN THE WORK OF THE PANEL WERE GEN. JAMES MCCORMICK JR., PRESIDENT AND DR. ALBERT G. HILL, VICE PRESIDENT AND DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH OF THE INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE ANALYSES.

JC1021PES

A160MP

(380)

MINNEAPOLIS, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE MINNEAPOLIS TRIBUNE SAID TONIGHT IN A COPYRIGHTED STORY THAT A TOP SECRET, SPECIAL PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE SET 10 BILLION DOLLARS AS A DESIRABLE INCREASE IN THE DEFENSE BUDGET.

THE TRIBUNE SAID ITS WASHINGTON BUREAU HAD LEARNED FIRST DETAILED FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS OF THE REPORT DESPITE ITS BEING HELD UNDER A "VERY HIGH SECURITY CLASSIFICATION."

WITH RESPECT TO THE DEFENSE BUDGET BOOST, THE STORY SAID THE COMMITTEE FELT ADDED FUNDS SHOULD BE USED TO STRENGTHEN CONVENTIONAL FORCES AS WELL AS FOR DEVELOPING MISSILES AND NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

OTHER POINTS THE TRIBUNE SAID IT WAS UNDERSTOOD WERE MADE INCLUDED:

THE STRATEGIC AIR FORCE IS HIGHLY VULNERABLE AND THE NATION'S RETALIATORY POWER MIGHT BE KNOCKED OUT IN A BIG SURPRISE ATTACK.

RUSSIAN ECONOMY IS GROWING AT A CONSIDERABLY FASTER RATE THAN THIS COUNTRY'S AND THE RUSSIANS ARE PUTTING A SHARPLY HIGHER PROPORTION OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCTION INTO MILITARY SPENDING, PERHAPS THREE TIMES AS MUCH AS THE UNITED STATES.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE MORE OPERATIONAL RADAR INSTALLATIONS AND THEY ARE TECHNOLOGICALLY AHEAD OF THIS NATION'S.

WITH 500 TO 600 SUBMARINES, THE RUSSIANS HAVE A MISSILE THAT CAN BE FIRED FROM THESE SUBS UNDERWATER AND THEN GUIDED, IN THE AIR, TO TARGETS.

THE TRIBUNE SAID THE COMMITTEE ALSO WAS CRITICAL OF WHAT WAS TERMED SILLY SECURITY REGULATIONS IN GOVERNMENT MISSILE AND OTHER SECURITY PROGRAMS. THE REPORT WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE SAID SUCH REGULATIONS WERE KEEPING A FANTASTIC PORTION OF AVAILABLE EXPERTS FROM TAKING PART IN THESE KEY MILITARY PROGRAMS.

1957

THE COMMITTEE ALSO WAS REPORTEDLY CRITICAL, THE STORY SAID, OF PLANNERS OF BUDGETARY LIMITS ON DEFENSE AND OF THE CALIBER OF PERSONNEL ON THE STAFF OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL, THE NATION'S TOP PLANNING BOARD WHICH MEETS AT PRESIDENTIAL DIRECTION.

THE COMMITTEE REPORTEDLY CONCLUDED UNITED STATES RESPONSE TO SOVIET THREATS HAS BEEN INADEQUATE AND HAS BEEN LIMITED BY OVEREMPHASIS ON THE CAPABILITY OF DELIVERING A MASSIVE ATOMIC RETALIATORY STRIKE AGAINST ANY "BIG" AGGRESSION, THE STORY SAID.

IT WENT ON THAT THE GROUP WAS LEARNED TO BELIEVE THAT SUCH A POLICY "LEAVES US RELATIVELY UNABLE TO COPE WITH LIMITED AGGRESSION WHERE THE CIRCUMSTANCES RULE OUT THE USE OF NUCLEAR RETALIATION."

THE ARTICLE, BY CHARLES BAILEY, POINTS OUT THAT THE COMMITTEE WAS NAMED TO STUDY ONLY THE NEED FOR A NATIONAL BOMB-SHELTER PROGRAM BUT REPORTEDLY WAS SO IMPRESSED BY EVIDENCE OF SOVIET STRENGTH, AND INDICATIONS OF A POSSIBLE WEAK RESPONSE BY THIS COUNTRY, THAT IT WENT BEYOND THE ASSIGNED TASK TO URGE A NUMBER OF BROAD STRATEGIC MOVES.

NAMES OF COMMITTEE MEMBERS WERE MADE PUBLIC ONLY TONIGHT BY THE WHITE HOUSE.

RM1119PCS NM

A144WX

(270) NATO-SCIENCE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-FRANCE HAS PROPOSED TO THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER ALLIED COUNTRIES THE CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

A NOTE SENT TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES BY FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU SPELLED OUT IN DETAIL THE PROPOSITION WHICH PINEAU DISCUSSED WITH DULLES WHEN THE TWO MET HERE A FEW DAYS AGO. PINEAU ANNOUNCED AT THE TIME THAT HE HAD CALLED FOR A POOLING OF SCIENTIFIC RESOURCES.

DIPLOMATS FAMILIAR WITH THE PROPOSAL SAID THE ORGANIZATION, ACCORDING TO THE FRENCH PLAN, WOULD BE DEVOTED TO BASIC SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND ALL THE 15 NATO COUNTRIES WOULD CONTRIBUTE TO ITS FINANCING.

IT WOULD BE HEADED BY SCIENTISTS AND ADMINISTRATORS AND WOULD HAVE THE TASK OF STIMULATING RESEARCH AND ALLOCATING AMONG DIFFERENT COUNTRIES VARIOUS BASIC RESEARCH JOBS TO BE DONE AS WELL AS CIRCULATING RESULTS OF THEIR EFFORTS.

SCIENTISTS OF ALL THE ATLANTIC TREATY COUNTRIES COULD STUDY IN THE LABORATORIES OF EACH OF THEM AND A SYSTEM OF SCHOLARSHIPS WOULD BE PROVIDED TO PROMOTE THE DEVELOPMENT OF YOUNG SCIENTISTS.

THE FRENCH PLAN IS UNDER STUDY HERE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT. AUTHORITIES SAID IT IS RECEIVING FAVORABLE ATTENTION BUT HAS NOT YET BEEN GIVEN FORMAL APPROVAL.

PINEAU IS EXPECTED TO PROPOSE AT THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY COUNCIL MEETING IN DECEMBER THAT THE COUNCIL SET UP A COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE PLAN. THE COMMITTEE WOULD REPORT IN THREE MONTHS.

PINEAU FIRST SUGGESTED A POOLING OF SCIENCE BRAINPOWER ALONG THESE LINES LAST SEPTEMBER PRIOR TO RUSSIA'S LAUNCHING OF ITS FIRST SATELLITE.

JC1121PES NM

1957

A135WX

(350) RESEARCH PLANES

BY VERN HAUGLAND

ASSOCIATED PRESS AVIATION REPORTER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT RESEARCH ENGINEER SAID TODAY THE AIR FORCE'S SECRET RESEARCH PLANE, THE X15, WILL EXPLORE FLIGHT CONDITIONS UP TO 200,000 FEET ALTITUDE AND AT SPEEDS UP TO 4,700 MILES AN HOUR.

HUBERT M. DRAKE ALSO REPORTED THAT IN THE MORE DISTANT FUTURE "BOOST GLIDE" PLANES NOW ON THE DRAWING BOARDS MAY OPERATE AT SPEEDS UP TO 18,000 MILES AN HOUR. SUCH PLANES ARE SENT TO GREAT HEIGHTS, WHERE THEIR MOTORS CUT OFF, AND THEY GLIDE BACK TO EARTH WITHOUT POWER.

DRAKE, STATIONED AT THE NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS FOR HIGH SPEED FLIGHT STATION AT EDWARDS, CALIF., DID NOT GIVE DETAILS OF EITHER DEVELOPMENT. HE MENTIONED THEM IN SHOWING CHARTS OF HOW HIGH AND FAST PLANES CAN BE EXPECTED TO FLY IN THE FUTURE.

THE X15 IS UNDER CONSTRUCTION BY NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION INC., LOS ANGELES.

DRAKE SPOKE BEFORE THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION'S ADVISORY GROUP FOR AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT. ANOTHER SPEAKER WAS CAPT. IVAN C. KINCHELOE, WHO MADE THE HIGHEST AIRPLANE FLIGHT IN HISTORY.

HE PILOTED THE BELL X2 ROCKET-POWERED RESEARCH PLANE TO AN ALTITUDE OF ABOUT 126,000 FEET SEPT. 7, 1956. THE VETERAN PILOT GAVE A DETAILED ACCOUNT OF HIS 16 MINUTE, 32 SECOND RECORD FLIGHT.

KINCHELOE DESCRIBED A "SHORT INTERLUDE OF PERSONAL CONSTERNATION" HE WENT THROUGH WHEN THE X2'S ROCKET ENGINE DIED OF FUEL EXHAUSTION EVEN THOUGH THE FUEL GAUGE INDICATED THAT HE STILL HAD 75 PER CENT OF HIS PROPELLANT LOAD ON BOARD.

DRAKE SAID THAT AT EXTREME ALTITUDES AND SPEEDS, INDICATIONS ON AIRPLANE INSTRUMENTS ARE "VERY MISLEADING" AND GREATLY AGGRAVATE THE DIFFICULTY OF THE RESEARCH PILOT'S TASK.

HE SAID STUDIES INDICATE THAT THE PROBLEMS OF LOW DYNAMIC PRESSURE WILL BE VERY CRITICAL ON THE X15 AND LATER AIRCRAFT AND MAY LEAD TO ERRORTS OF UP TO 50,000 FEET IN INSTRUMENT MEASUREMENT OF ALTITUDE.

COL. PAUL A. CAMPBELL OF THE AIR FORCE OFFICE OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH SAID AIR FORCE STUDIES HAVE SHOWN THAT UNTRAINED INDIVIDUALS CAN TAKE ACCELERATIONS UP TO 10 TIMES THE FORCE OF GRAVITY WITHOUT THE PROTECTION OF A "G" SUIT IF FLYING IN A SEMI-PRONE OR A SUPINE POSITION. DURING THE ACCELERATION IN THESE POSITIONS THE MEN WERE ABLE TO TALK IN MONOSYLLABLES, HAD CLEAR VISION AND WERE MENTALLY ALERT, HE SAID.

CAMPBELL SAID THAT IN THE SEALED CABIN CRAFT OF TOMORROW THERE WILL BE A SERIOUS PROBLEM IN DISPOSING OF WASTE PRODUCTS ESPECIALLY AFTER FLIGHTS OF LONG DURATION.

JC1048PES

A135WX

CONTEMPT (400)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE SUPREME COURT RULED 6-3 TODAY THAT A WITNESS'S REFUSAL TO ANSWER A SERIES OF RELATED QUESTIONS CONSTITUTES A SINGLE CONTEMPT.

THE COURT SO DECIDED IN UPHOLDING THE CRIMINAL CONTEMPT CONVICTION OF MRS. OLETA O'CONNOR YATES, A CALIFORNIA COMMUNIST LEADER. THE CONTEMPT CHARGE FOLLOWED HER REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS WHILE ON TRIAL IN 1952 WITH 13 OTHERS ON SMITH ACT CHARGES.

THE QUESTIONS DEALT WITH COMMUNIST PARTY AFFILIATION OF HER CO-DEFENDANTS.

ALL 14 WERE CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT. BUT THE SUPREME COURT LAST JUNE THREW OUT THE CONVICTIONS. IT ORDERED ACQUITTAL FOR FIVE OF THE GROUP BUT LEFT THE WAY OPEN FOR THE GOVERNMENT TO RE-TRY THE REMAINING NINE, INCLUDING MRS. YATES.

MRS. YATES FILED A SEPARATE APPEAL FROM HER CONTEMPT CONVICTION.

SHE HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO A YEAR IN PRISON FOR EACH OF 11 SEPARATE REFUSALS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS, BUT U.S. JUDGE WILLIAM C. MATHES SPECIFIED THE SENTENCES WERE TO RUN CONCURRENTLY. THAT MEANT SHE WOULD HAVE TO SERVE NO MORE THAN ONE YEAR FOR CONTEMPT.

WHILE IT UPHELD THE CONTEMPT CONVICTION TODAY, THE SUPREME COURT SAID SHE SHOULD HAVE BEEN SENTENCED FOR A SINGLE CRIMINAL CONTEMPT, RATHER THAN 11.

ACCORDINGLY THE COURT SENT THE CASE BACK TO JUDGE MATHES IN LOS ANGELES FOR RECONSIDERATION OF HER SENTENCE.

IN OTHER ACTIONS TODAY BEFORE RECESSING UNTIL DEC. 9 THE TRIBUNAL:

1. AGREED TO REVIEW A DECISION THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT MAY REFUSE TO ISSUE PASSPORTS TO APPLICANTS WHO DECLINE TO SIGN NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVITS. THE REVIEW WAS ASKED BY ROCKWELL KENT, A PAINTER, AND DR. WALTER BRIEHL, A PSYCHIATRIST, WHO APPEALED FROM A 5-3 DECISION BY THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS HERE.

2. DECLINES TO REVIEW A RULING THAT A BALTIMORE COUPLE COULD NOT ADOPT A BABY BECAUSE THEY ARE MIDDLEAGED AND NOT CATHOLICS.

THE COUPLE, MR. AND MRS. FRANK H. FRANTUM ACCEPTED A SICKLY BABY FROM THE BALTIMORE WELFARE DEPARTMENT SEVERAL WEEKS AFTER HE WAS BORN NOV. 5, 1955. THEY NURSED THE BABY TO HEALTH, BUT WERE DENIED THE RIGHT TO ADOPT HIM. THE FRANTUMS ARE LUTHERANS. HE IS 54 AND HIS WIFE 48.

3. AGREED TO RULE ON THE VALIDITY OF CALIFORNIA'S DENIAL OF A $1,00 PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTION TO WAR VETERANS WHO REFUSE TO SIGN A LOYALTY OATH. DANIEL PRINCE, OF SAN FRANCISCO, AND LAWRENCE SPEISER, OF EL CERRITO, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY, CHALLENGED THE STATE'S ACTION. THEY SAID THE STATE NEVER HAD CONTENDED THEY WERE IN ANY WAY DISLOYAL AND THAT THEY REFUSED TO SIGN THE OATH BECAUSE OF THEIR STRONG BELIEF THAT THE REQUIREMENT VIOLATED FUNDAMENTAL CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES.

4. REFUSED TO RECONSIDER ITS OCTOBER 14 DENIAL OF A HEARING TO JOHN KASPER, THE SEGREGATIONIST SERVING A YEAR'S JAIL SENTENCE FOR A 1956 SPEECH IN CLINTON, TENN.

WHETHER JUDGE MATHES WILL REDUCE MRS. YATES' ONE-YEAR CONTEMPT SENTENCE REMAINS TO BE SEEN.

FOR THE MAJORITY TODAY, JUSTICE CLARK SAID MRS. YATES' "UNDERSTANDABLE RELUCTANCE TO BE AN INFORMER, ALTHOUGH LEGALLY INSUFFICIENT TO EXPLAIN HER REFUSALS TO ANSWER, IS A FACTOR (TO BE CONSIDERED BY JUDGE MATHES), AS IS HER APPARENTLY COURTEOUS DEMEANOR AND THE FACT THAT HER REFUSALS SEEMED TO HAVE HAD NO PERCEPTIBLE EFFECT ON THE OUTCOME OF THE TRIAL." CLARK ADDED:

"ALL OF THIS POINTS UP THE NECESSITY, WE THINK, OF THE TRIAL JUDGE RECONSIDERING THE SENTENCE IN THE COOL REFLECTION OF SUBSEQUENT EVENTS."

CLARK SAID A WITNESS, "OF COURSE, CANNOT 'PICK AND CHOOSE' THE ANSWERS TO WHICH AN ANSWER WILL BE GIVEN. THE MANAGEMENT OF THE TRIAL RESTS WITH THE JUDGE AND NO PARTY CAN BE PERMITTED TO USURP THAT FUNCTION.

"HOWEVER, IT IS EQUALLY CLEAR THAT THE PROSECUTION CANNOT MULTIPLY CONTEMPTS BY REPEATED QUESTIONING ON THE SAME SUBJECT OF INQUIRY WITHIN WHICH A RECALCITRANT WITNESS ALREADY HAS REFUSED ANSWERS."

THIS IS THE HIGH COURT'S FIRST AFFIRMATIVE RULING ON WHETHER A WITNES COULD BE GIVEN SEPARATE SENTENCES FOR EACH REFUSAL TO ANSWER A RELATED QUESTION.

IN THE PAST, MOST LOWER COURTS HAVE TAKEN THE VIEW--FOR PURPOSES OF SENTENCING--THAT ONLY ONE OFFENSE WAS INVOLVED.

IN A DISSENTING OPINION JUSTICE DOUGLAS, JOINED BY CHIEF JUSTICE WARREN AND JUSTICE BLACK, CALLED THE CASE "A SHOCKING INSTANCE OF ABUSE OF JUDICIAL AUTHORITY" AND "WITHOUT PRECEDENT IN THE BOOKS."

DOUGLAS SAID HE WOULD REVERSE MRS. YATES' CONTEMPT CONVICTION ON THE GROUND THAT "THIS IS A TRANSPARENT ATTEMPT TO MULTIPLY OFFENSES," ADDING:

"I DO NOT THINK A PROSECUTOR SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO MULTIPLY THE CONTEMPT BY REPEATING THE QUESTIONS...

"ANY OTHER RULE GIVES THE PROSECUTOR AND JUDGE THE AWFUL POWER TO CREATE CRIMES AS THEY CHOOSE."

THE SUPREME COURT TWICE CONSIDERED MRS. YATES' CONTEMPT CASE. IT FIRST HEARD ARGUMENTS ON OCT. 9, 1956, BUT LAST JUNE ANNOUNCED IT HAD BEEN UNABLE TO REACH A DECISION. THE CASE WAS ARGUED AGAIN OCT. 22, 1957.

IN OVERTURNING THE SMITH ACT CONVICTIONS OF THE 14 CALIFORNIA COMMUNISTS THE SUPREME COURT SAID THAT "PREACHING ABSTRACTLY" THE FORCIBLE OVERTHROW OF GOVERNMENT IS NOT A CRIME. THE TRIBUNAL SAID MATHES HAD FAILED TO DISTINGUISH PROPERLY BETWEEN ADVOCACY OF FORCIBLE OVERTHROW "AS AN ABSTRACT DOCTRINE AND ADVOCACY OF ACTION TO THAT END."

MATHES HAD SENTENCED EACH OF THE 14 TO FIVE YEARS' IMPRISONMENT AND $10,000 FINES.

JF108PES

B26 (8)
(160) 17

UNITED NATIONS,N.Y., NOV. 25 (AP)-INDONESIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SUBANDRIO (NO FIRST NAME) SAID TODAY U.S. NEUTRALITY ON WEST NEW GUINEA IS DRIVING HIS COUNTRY INTO THE ARMS OF THE COMMUNISTS.

SUBANDRIO TALKED TO REPORTERS AFTER MEETING WITH THE LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES IN THE UNITED NATIONS. HE ASKED THEM TO USE THEIR INFLUENCE TO BREAK THE DEADLOCK BETWEEN INDONESIA AND THE NETHERLANDS OVER THE TERRITORY.

THE U.N.'S 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE IS CONSIDERING A RESOLUTION CALLING ON BOTH PARTIES TO NEGOTIATE. THE UNITED STATES IS EXPECTED TO ABSTAIN AS IT DID LAST YEAR.

THE FOREIGN MINISTER SAID THE UNITED STATES "CANNOT CARRY OUT A GLOBAL POLICY BY REFLECTING THE INTERESTS OF THE NATO COUNTRIES."

HE SAID INDONESIA'S "BELIEF IN GOD AND DEMOCRACY" DRAWS IT INTO THE WESTERN SPHERE BUT ITS STRAINED RELATIONS WITH THE NETHERLANDS AND OTHER WESTERN COUNTRIES MAKES IT "MENTALLY ISOLATED" FROM THE WEST.

THIS MENTAL ISOLATION PLACES A BURDEN ON THE GROWTH OF INDONESIA'S DEMOCRATIC PARTIES BECAUSE THE COMMUNIST PARTY EXPLOITS THE DISPUTE, SUBANDRIO ADDED.

RQ443PES

A129 (100)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 25 (AP)-THE U.N. TODAY REJECTED A PROPOSAL CALLING FOR WORLD-WIDE ELIMINATION OF THE DEATH PENALTY.

ONLY NINE NATIONS IN THE 82-NATION SOCIAL COMMITTEE VOTED FOR THE PROPOSAL: BRAZIL, COLOMBIA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, ECUADOR, FINLAND, ITALY, PANAMA, URUGUAY AND VENEZUELA. FIFTY-ONE VOTED AGAINST AND 12 ABSTAINED.

COLOMBIA AND URUGUAY HAD SOUGHT TO GET THE BAN ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT WRITTEN INTO A PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL CONVENANT ON CIVIL AND POLITICAL RIGHTS.

THE COMMITTEE ADOPTED A REVISED ARTICLE OF THIS CONVENANT, DECLARING "EVERY HUMAN BEING HAS THE INHERENT RIGHT TO LIFE." THE ARTICLE SAYS THE DEATH SENTENCE SHALL NOT BE IMPOSED ON PREGANT WOMEN AND PERSONS UNDER THE AGE OF 18.

1957

TA1025PES

A94
(300)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, MONDAY, NOV. 25 --NOTE DATE

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, NOV.25 (AP)-FORMER COUNTERSPY BORIS MORROS SAYS A 1953 SOVIET SECRET POLICE PLOT TO ASSASSINATE PRESIDENT TITO WAS CANCELLED ONLY 12 MINUTES BEFORE THE HOUR APPOINTED FOR KILLING THE YUGOSLAV COMMUNIST LEADER.

MORROS, WRITING IN THE CURRENT ISSUE OF LOOK MAGAZINE, DATES THE TIME SET FOR TITO'S EXECUTION AS MARCH 1953. STALIN, WHO CARRIED ON A BITTER FIVE-YEAR PROPAGANDA WAR WITH TITO OVER THE YUGOSLAV LEADER'S RESISTANCE TO MOSCOW DOMINATION, DIED EARLY THAT MONTH. HIS SECRET POLICE CHIEF, LAVRENTY BERIA, IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM POWER SHORTLY AFTERWARD WHEN OTHER MEMBERS OF THE HIERARCHY FRUSTRATED HIS BID FOR TOTAL POWER.

MORROS, A FORMER HOLLYWOOD MOTION PICTURE PRODUCER, WAS IDENTIFIED BY THE U.S. JUSTICE DEPARTMENT LAST JANUARY AS A KEY FIGURE IN THE APPREHENSION OF A SOVIET SPY RING IN THE UNITED STATES. HE HAS SAID HE SERVED THE UNITED STATES FOR 12 YEARS AS A COUNTERSPY MEMBER OF AN INTERNATIONAL DOVIET RING.

MORROS' ARTICLE TELLS THIS STORY ABOUT THE PURPORTED PLOT AGAINST TITO:

THE RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE BEGAN LAYING THEIR PLANS IN 1950, WITH AN EXPERIMENTAL ABDUCTION AND ASSASSINATION OF THREE YUGOSLAV OFFICIALS IN VIENNA. MORROS WAS SENT TO YUGOSLAVIA BY THE RUSSIANS LATER THAT YEAR, POSING AS AN AMERICAN MOVIE PRODUCER. HIS ASSIGNMENT WAS TO "CASE" THE COUNTRY.

IT WAS NOT UNTIL MARCH 1953, HOWEVER, THAT HE LEARNED A SOVIET AGENT NAMED YEFIMOV, WITH A STAFF OF SIX ASSISTANTS, HAD BEEN ASSIGNED TO LIQUIDATE TITO. AN AGENT DISGUISED AS A CATHOLIC PRIEST WAS TO DO THE KILLING.

IN MAY, MORROS SAYS HE MET YEFIMOV'S SUPERIOR, WHO REPORTED THE AGENT WAS IN A HOSPITAL WITH A NERVOUS BREAKDOWN. ALL THE MACHINERY HAD BEEN SET IN MOTION FOR TITO'S ASSASSINATION IN MARCH WHEN AN URGENT TELEPHONE CALL CAME FROM MOSCOW CANCELLING THE PLOT.

"YEFIMOV GOT WORD OF THIS JUST 12 MINUTES BEFORE THE MURDER WAS TO TAKE PLACE," MORROS WROTE. "IN THOSE 12 MINUTES, YEFIMOV HAD MANAGED TO HALT ALL THE COGS IN THE COMPLICATED MACHINERY SET UP FOR THE ASSASSINATION, BUT THE STRAIN OF IT HAD PUT HIM INA MENTAL HOSPITAL."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, MONDAY, NOV. 25--MOVED NOV.23)

RB727PES

30.24- 15721

B46CX Q

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:30 A.M., EST, TODAY, MONDAY, NOV. 25

(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, NOV. 25 (AP)--SEN. STYLES BRIDGES (R-N.H.) TODAY EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT THERE WOULD BE A BUILDUP IN MILITARY SECURITY FOR AMERICANS WITHOUT SACRIFICING ECONOMIC STABILITY.

SPEAKING AT THE CLOSING GENERAL SESSION OF THE UNITED STATES SAVINGS AND LOAN LEAGUE'S 65TH ANNUAL CONVENTION, BRIDGES REASSERTED HIS WILLINGNESS TO SUPPORT INCREASED GOVERNMENT SPENDING, "BETWEEN ONE AND TWO BILLION DOLLARS FOR A STEPPED-UP RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR ROCKETRY AND SATELLITES."

"I AM ACUTELY AWARE OF THE NEED TO STRIKE A BALANCE BETWEEN ECONOMIC STABILITY AND MILITARY SUPERIORITY BASES ON A MATCHLESS TECHNOLOGY," SAID BRIDGES. "I BELIEVE WE CAN HAVE BOTH; INDEED, IT IS VITAL THAT WE DO HAVE BOTH."

BRIDGES SAID HE EXPECTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO SUBMIT A BALANCED BUDGET NEXT JANUARY," DESPITE WHAT INCREASE FOR MISSILE AND SATELLITE DEVELOPMENT MAY BE NECESSARY."

REFERRING TO NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND OTHER RUSSIAN LEADERS, BRIDGES DECLARED:

"WITH SUCH PEOPLE IN CONTROL AND ATTEMPTING TO CARRY OUT THE COMMUNIST OBJECTIVE OF WORLD DOMINATION, AIDED BY THE TECHNOLOGICAL POTENTIAL EXHIBITED IN THE ABILITY TO LAUNCH EARTH SATELLITES, WHO CAN DOUBT THAT WE ARE IN MORTAL DANGER.

"THE THREAT TO SURVIVAL HAS NEVER BEEN MORE IMMINENT, NOT ONLY FOR THIS COUNTRY BUT THE WHOLE FREE WORLD, WHICH LOOKS TO US AS THE ONLY CAPABLE DETERRENT TO THE SOVIET COLOSSUS."

1957

IN AN EARLIER ADDRESS, JAMES L. ROBERTSON OF WASHINGTON, D.C., SAID THAT PUBLIC ACCEPTANCE OF INFLATION AS A PERMANENT PART OF THE ECONOMY CAN LEAD TO SERIOUS DEPRESSION.

ROBERTSON IS A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM.

"THE CONTENTION THAT CREEPING INFLATION IS NOT ONLY INEVITABLE, BUT EVEN DESIRABLE, IS INDEED FALLACIOUS," HE SAID.

"IF WE SHOULD SUPPORT INFLATIONARY DEVELOPMENTS AT ANY PLANNED RATE--CREEPING, WALKING, TROTTING, OR ANY OTHER SPEED--THE FACT WOULD

YEARS.

K1255PES

SOOM BECOME EVIDENT TO EVERYONE.
"SELLERS OF GOODS OR SERVICES IN STRATEGIC BARGAINING POSITIONS WOULD TRY TO BEAT THE GAME BY INSISTING ON PRICE RISES EVEN LARGER THAN THE PLANNED RATE OF INFLATION. BUYERS WOULD OFFER LITTLE RESISTANCE IN THE BELIEF THAT PRICES WOULD BE EVEN HIGHER TOMORROW."
UNDER SUCH CONDITIONS, ROBERTSON SAID, THE BOOM COULD BECOME SO VIOLENT THAT IT COULD NOT BE SUSTAINED AND A SERIOUS DEPRESSION COULD RESULT.
TO KNOCK DOWN THE "PREVAILING EXPECTATION" OF CONTINUING INFLATION SOME PRICE DECLINES ARE NEEDED TO OFFSET INEVITABLE INCREASES, HE SAID.
"THIS IS WHERE THE RUB COMES. NO ONE LIKES TO SEE THE PRICE AT WHICH HE SELLS HIS GOODS OR HIS SERVICES SHRINK. AND YET THIS OFFSET IS A NECESSARY CONDITION FOR OVERALL STABILITY."
A77CX K141PCS NM

(320)
CHICAGO, NOV.25 (AP)-THE TRIBUNE SAID TODAY THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS TENTATIVELY APPROVED A PENTAGON REQUEST FOR NEW FUNDS TOTALING MORE THAN 40 BILLION DOLLARS FOR THE 1959 FISCAL BEGINNING NEXT JULY 1.
THE TRIBUNE, IN A DISPATCH FROM WASHINGTON, QUOTED PENTAGON SOURCES FOR THE INFORMATION. IT SAID THE NEW TOTAL IS APPROXIMATELY 4 BILLION DOLLARS MORE THAN WAS APPROPRIATED BY CONGRESS FOR THIS YEAR. 1957
TRIBUNE STAFF WRITER LLOYD NORMAN SAID:
"WITH DEFENSE BUDGET MAKERS WORKING LATE HOURS RUSHING THE FINAL DRAFT OF THE PENTAGON'S MONEY REQUIREMENTS AND SPENDING PLANS FOR THE 1959 FISCAL YEAR, USUALLY WELL INFORMED OFFICIALS TOLD A REPORTER THAT MILITARY SPENDING WOULD CLIMB TO APPROXIMATELY 39 BILLION DOLLARS.
"THIS IS LESS THAN THE CASH OUTLAY REQUEST BECAUSE NOT ALL THE NEW FUNDS ARE SPENT IN THE SAME YEAR BUT ARE SPREAD OVER SEVERAL YEARS ON CONSTRUCTIONS AND PRODUCTION CONTRACTS."
THE STORY FURTHER SAID THAT LATEST ESTIMATES FOR MILITARY SPENDING IN THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR TOTAL 38.7 BILLION DOLLARS--700 MILLION ABOVE THE ORIGINAL EISENHOWER CEILING OF 38 BILLION. THIS CEILING WAS OFFICIALLY EASED LAST MONTH BY 400 MILLION DOLLARS AND WILL BE RELAXED BY ANOTHER 300 MILLION DOLLARS FOR THE SECOND HALF OF THE FISCAL YEAR.
"DESPITE ECONOMY CUTS IN MILITARY OPERATIONS," THE TRIBUNE SAID, X X X "SPENDING KEEPS CREEPING HIGHER BECAUSE OF THE SPEEDUP IN MISSILE PRODUCTION SCHEDULES AND RISING COSTS. X X X
"A LARGE PART OF THE 4 BILLION DOLLAR INCREASE IN NEW FUNDS (COMPARED WITH THE 36 BILLION DOLLAR DEFENSE APPROPRIATION THIS YEAR) WILL BE SPENT IN LATER YEARS, DEFENSE OFFICIALS INDICATED. X X X
"INFORMED GUESSERS IN THE PENTAGON INDICATED THE TOTAL SPENDING NEXT FISCAL YEAR (ORIGINALLY PLANNED TO HOLD AT THE 38 BILLION DOLLAR LEVEL) WILL RISE AT LEAST TO THE 38.7 BILLION DOLLARS NOW SCHEDULED FOR THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.
"SEASONED FORECASTERS AT THE PENTAGON, HOWEVER, WERE WILLING TO BET THAT SPENDING, SPURRED BY RUSSIAN ROCKET SUCCESSES, WOULD PROBABLY GO TO 39 BILLION DOLLARS OR HIGHER.
"SUCH A SPENDING RATE WOULD VIRTUALLY ELIMINATE THE CHANCES FOR A TAX CUT NEXT YEAR AND EVEN THREATEN A BALANCED BUDGET, ESPECIALLY IF BUSINESS ACTIVITY CONTINUES TO DECLINE, THEY SAID."
K651ACS

B19MI Q
(170)
WAUKESHA, WIS., NOV. 25 (AP)-REP. DONALD E. TEWES (R-WIS) TODAY SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD NOTIFIED HIM THAT HE HAS REQUESTED THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TO "LOOK INTO" TEWES' PLEA THAT ACTION BY TAKEN TO SPEED UP CONSTRUCTION OF A POWERFUL 100-MILLION-DOLLAR ATOM SMASHER NEAR MADISON, WIS.
SCIENTISTS FROM 15 MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITIES, A GROUP KNOWN AS MID-WESTERN UNIVERSITIES RESEARCH ASSN. (MURA), WANT TO CONSTRUCT AN ATOM SMASHER SAID TO BE MORE THAN 50 TIMES AS POWERFUL AS RUSSIA'S BIGGEST.
THEY CHOSE STOUGHTON, WITHIN MINUTES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN CAMPUS IN MADISON, AS THE SITE FOR THE SMASHER AND WANT TO RUN IT AS A UNIVERSITY FACILITY.
THE AEC, WHICH WILL HAVE TO CONTRIBUTE THE MONEY, IS OPPOSED TO STOUGHTON. IT WANTS THE MACHINE RUN AS AN AEC FACILITY AT THE ARGONNE NATIONAL LABORATORY NEAR CHICAGO. MURA SPOKESMAN HAVE BEEN QUOTED AS SAYING THE DISAGREEMENT HAS HELD UP THE PROJECT FOR A YEAR. 1957
THE PRESIDENT'S TELEGRAM TO TEWES SAID IN PART:
"I HAVE REQUESTED THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TO LOOK INTO THE MATTER AND GIVE YOU AN EARLY REPLY. INVESTIGATION IN SUCH FACILITIES AS HIGH ENERGY ACCELERATORS CAN GREATLY INCREASE THE EFFICIENCY OF OUR SCIENTISTS."
JH&RV-IK246PCS NM

Nov. 25 1957

Begin — Nov. 26, 1957

30.24- 15723

A164

(200)

LONDON, NOV.26 (AP)-A YOUNG HUNGARIAN FREEDOM FIGHTER HAS BROUGHT HIS WIFE AND 2-YEAR-OLD SON BACK TO BRITAIN AFTER A DRAMATIC DASH TO SNATCH THEM FROM THE IRON CURTAIN.

THE WIFE, 25-YEAR-OLD MRS. EDITH GABRIEL, IS THE DAUGHTER OF HUNGARY'S DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER, MAJ. GEN. MIHALY HORVATH. COMMUNIST AGENTS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE WARNED HER HER FATHER MIGHT BE IN DANGER UNLESS SHE RETURNED TO HUNGARY.

SO LAST WEEK SHE SET OUT WITH HER SON, SANDOR, FROM THE LONDON APARTMENT WHERE SHE AND HER HUSBAND ALEX GABRIEL HAVE LIVED SINCE LAST NOVEMBER. GABRIEL TRACED HER TO PARIS. HELPED BY OTHER FREEDOM FIGHTERS, HE LOCATED THE APARTMENT SHE HAD TAKEN THERE. LAST SATURDAY HE CONFRONTED HER AS SHE LEFT THE APARTMENT WITH THE BOY IN HER ARMS.

"COME BACK WITH ME NOW OR GIVE ME MY BOY," HE IMPLORED. "I WON'T LET YOU TAKE HIM TO HUNGARY."

MRS. GABRIEL REFUSED AND THE COUPLE SCUFFLED ON THE SIDEWALK, EACH TUGGING AT THE WAILING CHILD. POLICE ARRIVED AND CARRIED THEM OFF TO FACE A CHARGE OF CREATING A PUBLIC SCANDAL.

THEY WERE HELD FOR SIX HOURS, THEN RELEASED. OUTSIDE POLICE HEADQUARTERS THEY CONTINUED THEIR ARGUMENT. SUDDENLY MRS. GABRIEL CAPITULATED AND NEXT DAY THEY ALL FLEW BACK TO LONDON.

MRS. GABRIEL EXPLAINED LATER: "MY MARRIAGE WAS UNDER A STRAIN AND I WAS WORRIED ABOUT MY PARENTS. LAST WEEK I DECIDED TO GO, BUT I WAS VERY CONFUSED AND WHEN I GOT TO PARIS I COULD NOT MAKE UP MY MIND. NOW I AM GLAD. I THINK WE WILL BE HAPPY AGAIN IN LONDON."

ML119PES

A123

THE HAGUE, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE WORLD COURT DECIDED TODAY IT WOULD JUDGE THE MERITS OF THE DISPUTE BETWEEN INDIA AND PORTUGAL OVER THE PORTUGUESE TERRITORY OF GAO ON THE INDIAN MAINLAND.

THE COURT THUS REJECTED AN INDIAN CLAIM THAT THE ISSUE WAS OUT OF THE COURT'S HANDS. THE COURT SAID IT WILL DECIDE AFTER HEARINGS AN INDIAN CLAIM THAT THE MATTER OF FREE PASSAGE TO THE PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS OVER INDIAN TERRITORY WAS A MATTER ONLY FOR INDIA TO DECIDE.

THE COURT INFORMED BOTH SIDES THEY COULD FILE WRITTEN PLEAS AND INDICATED HEARINGS WOULD OPEN NEXT FALL.

PORTUGAL'S COMPLAINT IS THAT INDIA IS PREVENTING FREE PASSAGE BETWEEN ITS TERRITORIES OF DAMAO, DADRA AND NEGAR AVELI ON INDIA'S WEST COAST. THESE AREAS WERE CUT OFF BY INDIAN TERRITORY ESTABLISHED IN 1954.

KS1020AES

A160

(110)

LUXEMBOURG, NOV. 25 (AP)-THE LUXEMBOURG PARLIAMENT APPROVED TODAY 46 TO 3 TREATIES CREATING A EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET AND A EUROPEAN ATOMIC POOL (EURATOM). THE THREE COMMUNIST DEPUTIES VOTED "NO."

THE BILL NOW MUST BE SIGNED BY GRAND DUCHESS CHARLOTTE.

THE TREATIES HAVE STILL TO BE APPROVED BY THE BELGIAN SENATE AND THE DUTCH UPPER HOUSE. THEY ALREADY HAVE BEEN VOTED IN ITALY, FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY, THE THREE OTHER COUNTRIES OF THE SIX EUROPEAN NATIONS WHICH WILL UNITE IN THE AGREEMENTS.

UNDER THE TREATIES, THE SIX COUNTRIES WILL MERGE THEIR ECONOMIES AND THEIR ATOMIC KNOW-HOW AND RESOURCES WITHIN THE NEXT 12 TO 15 YEARS.

K1255PES

B20 Q (280)

-17-

PRECEDE MADRID DAY

RABAT, MOROCCO, NOV. 26 (AP)-UNOFFICIAL REPORTS FROM MOROCCAN NATIONALIST QUARTERS TONIGHT SAID A REVOLT THAT EXPLODED IN THE SPANISH COLONY OF IFNI LAST WEEKEND HAD BEEN CRUSHED.

NATIONALIST CIRCLES HERE, WHICH ANNOUNCED THE REVOLT LAST SUNDAY AND SAID MUCH BLOOD HAD BEEN SHED, INDICATED TONIGHT THAT THERE HAD BEEN NO MORE VIOLENT INCIDENTS IN THE TINY ENCLAVE ON THE WEST AFRICAN COAST.

AT THE SAME TIME, DISPATCHES FROM MADRID SAID SPANISH GENERALISSIMO FRANCO AND HIS TOP MILITARY ADVISORS HAD A PLANNING SESSION OF MORE THAN THREE HOURS TODAY AND SHAPED MEASURES TO HALT ANY MORE ATTACKS BY IFNI REBEL FORCES.

SPANISH GOVERNMENT INFORMANTS IN MADRID SAID THE MILITARY CONFERENCE REACHED DECISIONS WHICH WERE A FUNDAMENTAL CHANGE IN SPAN'S ATTITUDE TOWARD MOROCCO AND THE ARAB WORLD.

FOR SOME TIME SPANISH POLICY HAS BEEN TO WOO THE ARAB WORLD. THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT LAST YEAR QUICKLY TERMINATED ITS PROTECTORATE OVER THE SPANISH ZONE OF MOROCCO IN NORTH MOROCCO WHEN FRANCE DID LIKEWISE OVER ITS ZONE.

SPAIN ALREADY IS REPORTED TO HAVE SENT 15 U.S.-SUPPLIED SABREJET FIGHTER PLANES AND TROOPS TO REINFORCE ITS IFNI GARRISON.

FIFTEEN HEINKEL BOMBERS ROARED OFF AIRDROMES IN SPAIN TODAY, BOUND FOR THE ENCLAVE.

EARLIER TODAY, AL ALAM THE OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF THE MOROCCAN ISTIQLAL (INDEPENDENCE) PARTY, CLAIMED THAT THE SEMI-OFFICIAL MOROCCAN "ARMY OF LIBERATION" HAD SEIZED CONTROL OF SIDI IFNI, CHIEF TOWN IN THE COLONY, AND ITS AIRPORT AFTER 11 HOURS OF FIGHTING.

AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES IN MADRID SAID THE REPORT WAS FALSE AND THAT THE ATTACK ON SIDI IFNI HAD BEEN EASILY REPULSED WITH HEAVY MOROCCAN CASUALTIES.

MANY MEMBERS OF THE ARMY OF LIBERATION, WHICH FOUGHT THE FRENCH BEFORE MOROCCO WON ITS INDEPENDENCE IN 1956, HAVE NEVER BEEN CONTROLLED BY THE MOROCCAN GOVERNMENT.

MADRID DISPATCHES IDENTIFIED THE ATTACKERS AS IRREGULAR FORCES BUT SAID THEY ARE OPERATING "IN CONNIVANCE WITH RASH ELEMENTS IN RABAT AND WITH FOREIGN AGITATORS."

THEY SAID MOROCCO DEMANDED THAT SPAIN TURN OVER THE 741-SQUARE MILE TERRITORY LAST AUGUST.

KA409PES

A77 (160)

MADRID, SPAIN, NOV. 26 (AP)-AUTHORITATIVE DISPATCHES FROM SPAIN'S AFRICAN COLONY OF IFNI REPORT MORE THAN 100 CASUALTIES IN FIGHTING THERE SATURDAY BETWEEN SPANISH TROOPS AND MOROCCAN REBELS.

SPAIN WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE RUSHED JET FIGHTERS TO THE TINY ATLANTIC COAST COLONY.

THE REPORTS SAY FOUR SPANIARDS WERE KILLED AND 19 INJURED AND MORE THAN 80 MOROCCANS WERE KILLED OR WOUNDED.

THE CASUALTIES OCCURRED WHEN APPROXIMATELY 1,200 MEN OF THE "MOROCCAN ARMY OF LIBERATION" ATTACKED THE ARMS DEPOT AT SIDI IFNI, CAPITAL OF THE 741-SQUARE-MILE ENCLAVE, AND SPANISH FRONTIER POSTS. IFNI FACES MOROCCO ON THREE SIDES.

MILITARY INFORMANTS IN MADRID SAID AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF PLANES, BELIEVED TO INCLUDE A SQUADRON OF SABREJET FIGHTERS, LEFT MADRID YESTERDAY FOR SIDI IFNI. THE SABREJETS WERE SUPPLIED TO SPAIN BY THE UNITED STATES IN EXCHANGE FOR MILITARY BASES IN SPAIN.

SPAIN WAS REPORTED EARLIER TO HAVE SENT TROOPS AND OLD GERMAN-BUILT BOMBERS TO REINFORCE HER FORCES IN IFNI AND IN THE 105,409-SQUARE-MILE COLONY OF RIO DE ORO, ON THE COAST SOUTH OF MOROCCO.

IN RABAT THE OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF MOROCCO'S RULING ISTIQLAL PARTY CLAIMED THAT "LIBERATION FORCES" CONTROL SIDI IFNI AND ITS AIRPORT.

THE PAPER SAID IFNI WAS ATTACKED BY MEMBERS OF THE "ARMY OF LIBERATION" WHICH FOUGHT THE FRENCH BEFORE MOROCCO WON INDEPENDENCE LAST YEAR. MANY MEMBERS OF THIS ARMY HAVE NEVER BEEN CONTROLLED BY THE MOROCCAN GOVERNMENT.

A38 MT923AES

AMS BUDGET (580)
NIGHT LEAD FRENCH
BY DAVID MASON

PARIS, NOV. 26 (AP)-TWO SOLEMN-FACED PREMIERS TODAY WOUND UP 13 HOURS OF PONDEROUS TALKS AIMED AT IRONING OUT BRITISH-FRENCH DIFFICULTIES OVER ARMS SHIPMENTS TO TUNISIA. WHILE SOME WRINKLES REMAINED, A HIGH FRENCH SOURCE SUGGESTED FRANCE HAD SCORED AT LEAST A PARTIAL VICTORY.

THE CONFERENCE BETWEEN YOUNG PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD AND BRITAIN'S PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN PRODUCED A VAGUELY-WORDED COMMUNIQUE THAT DID NOT GIVE A BLACK AND WHITE BRITISH PROMISE TO HALT ARMS SHIPMENTS TO THE NEIGHBOR OF REBELLIOUS ALGERIA.

1957

BUT THE FRENCH INFORMANT SAID THE TALKS WENT FAR BEYOND THE WORDING IN THE COMMUNIQUE. HE SAID THE FRENCH DO NOT EXPECT THE BRITISH TO SHIP ANY MORE ARMS TO TUNISIA IN THE NEAR FUTURE IF AT ALL.

"THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN WHAT THE BRITISH CAN DO AND WHAT THEY WILL DO," HE SAID.

MACMILLAN AND GAILLARD STOOD ALMOST STONY-FACED AS THE BRITISH LEADER READ THE COMMUNIQUE AFTER THEIR TALKS. HE HAD COME TO PARIS YESTERDAY IN THE HOPE OF PATCHING UP A TROUBLED FRIENDSHIP.

THE TALKS REVOLVED AROUND THE SHIPMENT ON NOV. 14 AND 15 OF ARMS TO TUNISIA BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN. ALSO DISCUSSED WAS THE EFFECT A SPLIT IN THE THREE ALLIES WOULD HAVE ON THE SOLIDARITY OF NATO.

FRENCH FEELING IS FEVERISHLY AGAINST THE SHIPMENTS OF ARMS BY FRANCE'S NATO PARTNERS TO TUNISIA--NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR OF REBELLIOUS ALGERIA. THE FRENCH FEAR THESE ARMS MAY FALL INTO THE HANDS OF ALGERIAN REBELS FIGHTING FOR INDEPENDENCE FROM FRANCE.

THE COMMUNIQUE NOTED THAT THE TWO CHIEFS OF GOVERNMENT HAD A "FRANK DISCUSSION" ON THE ARMS DELIVERIES AND DECIDED TO "MAKE ARRANGEMENTS DESIGNED TO AVOID THE RECURRENCE OF DIFFICULTIES" SIMILAR TO THE VIOLENT OUTBURST OF FRENCH FEELINGS. CONSULTATIONS, THE COMMUNIQUE SAID, ARE CONTINUING ON THIS SUBJECT.

SPOKESMEN FOR MACMILLAN AND GAILLARD, WHEN PINNED DOWN BY NEWSMEN, ADMITTED THIS DID NOT AMOUNT TO A GUARANTEE AGAINST FURTHER BRITISH ARMS SHIPMENTS TO TUNISIA.

LATER, HOWEVER, THE FRENCH SOURCE SAID THAT WHILE THE COMMUNIQUE DID NOT CLAIM FLATLY THAT THE BRITISH WOULD NOT DELIVER MORE ARMS TO TUNISIA, THE FRENCH DO NOT EXPECT THE BRITISH TO DO SO IN THE NEAR FUTURE, AT LEAST.

THE SOURCE AGREED THAT THE BRITISH DID NOT BIND THEMSELVES TO SUCH A POSITION BUT INSISTED THAT "THE AGREEMENT IS FAR MORE FUNDAMENTAL THAN THE COMMUNIQUE INDICATES." THIS WAS IN SOME CONFLICT WITH THE POSITION OUTLINED BY BRITISH SPOKESMEN, WHO INSISTED THAT BRITAIN RETAINED MUCH FREEDOM OF ACTION.

THE FRENCH MADE IT PLAIN THEY HOPED THE TALKS WOULD GO MOST OF THE WAY TOWARD REMOVING DISCUSSION OF TUNISIA AND ALGERIA FROM THE PROGRAM OF THE NATO CONFERENCE IN MID-DECEMBER, WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD PLANNED TO ATTEND.

NOWHERE IN THE COMMUNIQUE, NOR IN PRIVATE DISCUSSIONS WITH AIDES OF THE TWO GOVERNMENT HEADS, COULD ANY DETAILS BE FOUND ON HOW A "RECURRENCE OF DIFFICULTIES" WILL BE AVOIDED SHOULD BRITAIN SEND MORE ARMS TO TUNISIA'S PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA.

THE FACT THAT CONSULTATIONS WERE SAID TO BE CONTINUING INDICATED THAT A FORMULA HAD NOT YET BEEN FOUND.

BUT THERE ALSO WAS A LANGUAGE DIFFICULTY. A FRENCH GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMUNIQUE IN FRENCH SPOKE OF FRANCE'S "PRE-EMINENT POSITION" IN NORTH AFRICA BUT THAT THE BRITISH HAD AGREED TO SAY IN THE ENGLISH VERSION THAT FRANCE HAD "A LEADING POSITION" IN NORTH AFRICA.

1957

THE SPOKESMAN PICTURED THE ENGLISH AS MUCH STRONGER WORDAGE THAN THE FRENCH, BUT ENGLISH-SPEAKING CORRESPONDENTS TOLD HIM THAT "A LEADING POSITION" WAS A WEAKER PHRASE THAN "PRE-EMINENT OR THE LEADING POSITION.

THE 38-YEAR-OLD FRENCH PREMIER, 25 YEARS MACMILLAN'S JUNIOR, WAS SCHEDULED TO GIVE THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY A FILL-IN ON THE TALKS LATE TODAY BUT AT THE LAST MINUTE PUT IT OFF.

MACMILLAN MUST FACE THE LATER QUESTIONING OF THE BRITISH HOUSE OF COMMONS.

PERSONS CLOSE TO GAILLARD SAID HE WAS PLEASED WITH THE FACT THAT MACMILLAN RECOGNIZED FRENCH "RESPONSIBILITY" FOR A SOLUTION OF THE THREE-YEAR-OLD ALGERIAN REBELLION. THE COMMUNIQUE SAID FRANCE SHOULD "CONTINUE TO DISCHARGE HER SPECIAL RESPONSIBILITIES IN NORTH AFRICA."

THESE POINTS REPRESENTED NO CHANGE IN PREVIOUS BRITISH POLICY, HOWEVER, AND STILL LEFT ROOM FOR BEHIND-THE-SCENES PRESSURE ON FRANCE TO WIND UP THE REBELLION BEFORE IT MAKES BIGGER CRACKS IN THE NATO ALLIANCE.

MEANWHILE, INFORMED SOURCES IN TUNIS SAID A SHIPLOAD OF ARMS FROM EGYPT HAD ARRIVED IN TRIPOLI, LIBYA, EN ROUTE TO TUNISIA AS A GIFT FROM PRESIDENT NASSER. THE SOURCES SAID THE SHIPMENT CONSISTED OF 2,000 BRITISH-MADE RIFLES AND A SUPPLY OF AMMUNITION AND IS EXPECTED TO REACH TUNIS BETWEEN NOW AND DEC. 1. THE SOURCES SAID THE ARMS LEFT ALEXANDRIA NOV. 13.

A FRENCH NAVAL UNIT STOPPED AN ITALIAN FREIGHTER IN THE GULF OF TUNIS YESTERDAY AND ASKED QUESTIONS ABOUT HER CARGO. A WELL-INFORMED SOURCE SAID THE SHIP WAS SEARCHED AND THEN ALLOWED TO GO AHEAD.

THE BOURGUIBA GOVERNMENT SHOWED OUTWARD INDIFFERENCE AS TO WHETHER THE EGYPTIAN SHIPMENT EVER REACHES TUNISIA. TUNISIA CONTENDS IT NEEDS SMALL ARMS FOR INTERNAL SECURITY. SHE HAD INDICATED SHE WOULD SEEK THEM FROM THE SOVIET UNION OR OTHER COMMUNIST COUNTRIES IF WESTERN NATIONS REJECT HER APPEALS.

XX-MQ414PES

B55 (Q)
(180)

1957

PARIS, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE NATIONS FORMING THE CHINA TRADE COMMITTEE (CHINCOM) HAVE AGREED TO ESTABLISH ONE SET OF TRADE LIMITATIONS FOR RED CHINA AND OTHER COMMUNIST NATIONS.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE DECISION WAS TAKEN IN TH COURSE OF RECENT MEETINGS OF THE ORGANIZATION ESTABLISHED DURING THE KOREAN WAR TO CONTRO TRADE WITH THE REDS. HITHERTO, DIFFERENT REGULATIONS APPLIED FOR RED

CHINA AND FOR THE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES IN EUROPE.
SOURCES CLOSE TO THE COMMITTEE SAID THE GROUP, WHICH INCLUDES ALL NAT MEMBER NATIONS MINUS ICELAND BUT PLUS JAPAN, HAS AGREED IN PRINCIPLE ON A SINGLE LIST OF THE SO-CALLED "B PRODUCTS" -- EXPORTED TO THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES IN LIMITED QUANTITY. FORMAL APPROVAL WILL TAKE PLACE SHORTLY AND THE PROGRAM WILL BE PUT INTO EFFECT JAN. 1, THE SOURCES SAID.
THE UNITED STATES, RECENTLY AT ODDS WITH HER ALLIES OVER RED CHINA TRADE, WAS SAID TO HAVE ABSTAINED WHEN THE DECISION WAS TAKEN.
THE DECISION DOES NOT AFFECT THE SO-CALLED "LIST A" WHICH 1957 INCLUDES PRODUCTS WHOSE EXPORT TO THE COMMUNIST NATIONS IS FORBIDDEN.
SJ838AES

A9
(240)
ROME, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE FIRST PHASE OF BRITISH-EGYPTIAN TALKS ON A FINANCIAL SETTLEMENT AFTER THE SUEZ CRISIS "ARE VERY NEAR AN END" WITH AGREEMENT IN SIGHT, AN EGYPTIAN DIPLOMATIC SOURCE SAID TODAY.
THIS SOURCE SAID THE BRITISH "ARE FINALLY MEETING OUR REQUESTS FOR RELEASE OF MOST OF EGYPT'S FROZEN ASSETS IN BRITAIN."
HE SAID REPORTS THAT BRITAIN WAS WILLING TO RELEASE 23,500,000 POUNDS ($65,800,000) WERE "PROBABLY CORRECT."
A BRITISH SOURCE CLOSE TO THE NEGOTIATIONS, WHICH HAVE BEEN GOING ON HERE OFF AND ON SINCE MAY, DECLINED TO CONFIRM OR DENY THE REPORT.
THE REPORT COINCIDED WITH AN UNCONFIRMED STORY IN A CAIRO NEWSPAPER THAT BRITISH PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN IS CONSIDERING MAKING A TRIP TO CAIRO TO SEE PRESIDENT NASSER IN AN EFFORT TO IMPROVE RELATIONS.
THE EGYPTIANS DEMANDED AN AGREEMENT ON RELEASING THE ASSETS, WHICH BRITAIN FROZE AT THE START OF THE SUEZ CRISIS, AS A PRECONDITION TO RESUMPTION OF ECONOMIC RELATIONS.
WHEN THE TALKS BEGAN, THE TOTAL OF FROZEN EGYPTIAN ASSETS 1957 BRITAIN WAS PLACED AT ABOUT 27 MILLION POUNDS.
THE EGYPTIAN SOURCE SAID "OUTSIDE INTERVENTION" BY WORLD BANK PRESIDENT EUGENE BLACK HAD BEEN INSTRUMENTAL IN GETTING THE NEGOTIATIONS GOING AGAIN.
ACCORDING TO THE EGYPTIAN SOURCE EGYPT WOULD AGREE THAT PART OF THE REMAINING FROZEN ASSETS IN BRITAIN--PERHAPS AMOUNTING TO ABOUT 3,500,000 POUNDS--BE PAID TO THE OLD SUEZ CANAL COMPANY SHAREHOLDERS AS INDEMNIFICATION FOR THEIR STOCK.
HE SAID THE STOCKHOLDERS HAD ASKED MUCH MORE THAN THAT.
HE SAID EGYPT "DEFINITELY WILL NOT RECOGNIZE ANY BRITISH CLAIMS FOR DAMAGES SUFFERED IN THE ATTACK ON THE SUEZ CANAL," AND "EGYPT WILL NOT RENOUNCE HER DEMAND FOR REPARATIONS."
FV232PES

A6
ROME, NOV. 26 (AP)-ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER GIUSEPPE PELLA IS GOING TO WASHINGTON WITHIN TWO WEEKS TO MEET U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, AN ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.
EPLLA WILL EXCHANGE VIEWS WITH DULLES ON THE FORTHCOMING PARIS MEETING OF THE HEADS OF GOVERNMENT OF NATO MEMBERS. HIS TRIP FOLLOWS VISITS OF FRANCE'S CHRISTIAN PINEAU AND WEST GERMANY'S HEINRICH VON BRENTANO, BOTH FOREIGN MINISTERS.
FV222PES

A151
(250)
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 26 (AP)-A 30-YEAR-OLD SOVIET NAVY DEFECTOR SAYS 1,500 RUSSIAN OFFICERS AND MEN WERE DROWNED WHEN THE FLAGSHIP OF THE RUSSIAN BLACK SEA FLEET STRUCK A MINE AND SANK TWO YEARS AGO.
A SPOKESMAN OF THE CENTRAL ORGANIZATION OF POLITICAL EMIGRES FROM THE SOVIET UNION (TSOPE) IN MUNICH SAID THE STORY WAS TOLD BY LT. LEV I. PREDTETSHEVSKY (CORRECT) WHO FLED RUSSIA LAST MARCH.
PREDTETSHEVSKY CLAIMS TO BE A SURVIVOR OF THE SHIP DISASTER, BUT DID NOT KNOW FURTHER DETAILS. THE SHIP WAS IDENTIFIED AS THE NOVOROSSISK, BELIEVED TO BE THE FORMER ITALIAN 23,622-TON BATTLESHIP GIULIO CESARE WHICH WAS DELIVERED TO RUSSIA AS REPARATIONS AFTER THE WAR.
THE SPOKESMAN WAS COMMENTING ON A DANISH NEWSPAPER ACCOUNT OF THE SINKING WHICH QUOTED PREDTETSHEVSKY.
PREDTETSHEVSKY HELD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN MUNICH NOV. 14 BUT AT THAT TIME HE DID NOT MAKE ANY STATEMENT ABOUT THE DISASTER.
REPORTS FROM ROME LAST YEAR SAID THAT ANOTHER RUSSIAN SHIP, THE 7,300-TON CRUISER NOVOSIBIRSK SANK IN 1955 IN THE BALTIC HARBOR OF KALININGRAD, (KOENIGSBERG) WITH THE LOSS OF ABOUT 560 AFTER STRIKING AN OLD GERMAN MINE. THE NOVOSIBIRSK IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN THE FORMER ITALIAN DUCA D'AOSTA. 1957
THE BONN CORRESPONDENT OF THE COPENHAGEN BERLINGSKE TIDENDE, REPORTED PREDTETSHEVSKY SAID THE NOVOROSSISK SANK IN THE BLACK SEA OCT. 29, 1955, WITH ONLY 21 RESCUED BY FROGMEN.
THIS ACCOUNT SAID THE SHIP WAS RETURNING TO SEVASTOPOL HARBOR AFTER MANEUVERS WHEN IT WAS ROCKED BY AN EXPLOSION FROM A WORLD WAR II MINE LEFT OVER BY THE GERMANS.
THE FLEET COMMANDER ORDERED THE SHIP ABANDONED, BUT THE NEXT IN COMMAND, ADM. PARCHOMINKO, COUNTERMANDED THE ORDER AND THE SHIP SUDDENLY WENT DOWN WHILE IN TOW BY TWO TUGS, SUCKING NEARLY ALL ON BOARD TO THEIR DEATH, THE REPORT SAID. PARCHOMINKO WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN COURT-MARTIALED AND DOWNGRADED.
K1232PES

A167
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 26 (AP)-U.S. DEFENSE SECRETARY NEIL MCELROY IS PLANNING A BRIEF VISIT TO AMERICAN BASES IN BERLIN AND WEST GERMANY BEFORE THE NATO CONFERENCE OPENING DEC. 16 IN PARIS, INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY.
THE PRESENT PLAN CALLS FOR MCELROY TO FLY TO BERLIN ON DEC. 10 THEN TO MUNICH AND LANDSTUHL. 1957
ML127PES

B44
BERLIN, NOV. 26 (AP)-U.S. ARMY PRIVATE WILLIAM P. O'RYAN, WHO SPENT 44 MONTHS IN COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY, TODAY PLEADED GUILTY BEFORE AN ARMY GENERAL COURTMARTIAL TO CHARGES OF DESERTION AND THEFT OF WEAPONS.
THE 27-YEAR-OLD SOLDIER FROM MEMPHIS, TENN., WAS SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS IMPRISONMENT AT HARD LABOR AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE.
O'RYAN OFFERED NO DEFENSE FOR DESERTING THE 26TH INFANTRY REGIMENT AT BAMBERG, WEST GERMANY. 1957
BUT HIS DEFENSE COUNSEL, CAPT. MILBURN WASHBURN, OF MOUNTAIN GROVE, MO., BROUGHT OUT IN EXTENUATION THAT O'RYAN HAD BEEN DRINKING BEFORE HE STOLE TWO .45 PISTOLS FROM HIS UNIT ARMS ROOM AND CROSSED OVER INTO EAST GERMANY.
AFTER LIVING SOME TIME IN EAST GERMANY AT THE BAUTZEN CAMP FOR ALLIED DESERTERS, O'RYAN WAS SENT TO EAST BERLIN AND TRIED FOR VARIOUS POLITICAL OFFENSES. THE SOLDIER WAS CONVICTED AND SPENT A TOTAL OF 31 MONTHS IN EAST GERMAN PRISONS.
O'RYAN RETURNED VOLUNTARILY TO ALLIED-OCCUPIED WEST BERLIN LAST AUG. 19 AND SURRENDERED TO U.S. ARMY AUTHORITIES.
THE SOLDIER IS THE STEPSON OF T. M. O'RYAN, 2826 CENTRAL AVENUE, MEMPHIS.
SJ724AES

B58 (Q)
BERLIN, NOV. 26 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY PUT ON TRIAL IN LEIPZIG YESTERDAY AN EVANGELICAL CLERGYMAN CHARGED WITH FORMING UNDERGROUND STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS HOSTILE TO THE REGIME, THE EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN REPORTED TODAY.
PASTOR SIEGFRIED SCHMUTZLER, 42, WHO WAS ENGAGED IN RELIGIOUS WORK AMONG THE STUDENTS AT LEIPZIG UNIVERSITY, WAS ARRESTED BY THE SECURITY POLICE SEVEN MONTHS AGO.
SJ852AES

S3

(130)

BERLIN, NOV. 26 (AP)-SEN. JACOB K. JAVITS DECLARED TODAY HE FOUND THE ATLANTIC PACT ALLIES CONFIDENT THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL SUCCESSFULLY MEET THE RUSSIAN MISSILE CHALLENGE. 1957.

THE NEW YORK REPUBLICAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE RUSSIA'S DEVELOPMENT OF OFFENSIVE ROCKET WEAPONS HAS CAUSED "NO FEAR OR PANIC" IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

"THERE IS PERFECTLY UNDERSTANDABLE CONCERN AS TO WHAT WE SHOULD DO TO MEET THIS CHALLENGE.

"BUT THEY BELIEVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE TREMENDOUS RESERVES AND RESOURCES X X X AND NO ONE HAS SUCCESSFULLY SCARED OR CHALLENGED THEM YET."

JAVITS FLEW INTO WEST BERLIN FOR A ONE-DAY VISIT AFTER A SWING THROUGH WEST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE RECENT MEETING OF THE NATO PARLIAMENTARY CONFERENCE IN PARIS.

TU220PES

Budapest, Hungary, Nov. 26 (AP)-~~+~~ Budapest newspapers reported today that pal javor, hungary's most popular movie star in the 1930s, 1957. has returned here after long residence in ~~hungary~~ new york.

earlier press reports had said mrs. javor was returning with him but today's accounts failed to mention her arrival or javor's future plans.

he is the second prominent prewar hungarian actor to return to communist hungary. ~~antal~~ antal pager returned from latin america 1957 last year and ~~is~~ now is appearing on a budapest stage and making a movie.

hampes 01115 aig 0638est

A8
NICOSIA, CYPRUS, NOV. 26 (AP)-FIRE BROKE OUT IN A HANGAR AT THE AKROTIRI ROYAL AIR FORCE STATION TODAY.SECURITY AUTHORITIES SUSPECTED SABOTAGE BY GREEK CYPRIOT REBELS.
ROYAL AIR FORCE MEN BRAVED FIERCE FLAMES TO SAVE FOUR AIRCRAFT, BUT ONE JET BOMBER WAS DESTROYED. THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES. 1957
FV227PES

B22 Q (400)
-17-
MIDEAST (PRECEDE AMMAN DAY)
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 26 (AP)-A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY SYRIA IS DETERMINED TO RENEW ITS COMPLAINT IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEFORE CHRISTMAS IF TURKISH TROOPS ARE NOT WITHDRAWN FROM NEAR ITS BORDER. 1957
HE TOLD NEWSMEN 60,000 TURKISH TROOPS ARE STILL MASSED ALONG THE NORTHWEST SYRIAN BORDER.
THE SYRIAN COMPLAINT IS STILL ON THE ASSEMBLY'S AGENDA PENDING DEVELOPMENTS ON THE FRONTIER. THE SYRIAN COMPLAINT ASKING A U.N. INVESTIGATING COMMISSION WAS DROPPED WITHOUT A VOTE EARLIER THIS MONTH, AND A WESTERN-BACKED MOVE TO OFFER U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG'S GOOD OFFICES ALSO WAS DROPPED.
IT IS NOT YET KNOWN WHETHER SYRIA WILL RAISE THE QUESTION WITH HAMMARSKJOLD DURING HIS MIDDLE EAST VISIT NEXT WEEK.
THE SPPOKESMAN SAID SYRIA DOES NOT KNOW WHETHER HAMMARSKJOLD WILL VISIT DAMASCUS, BUT THAT HE WOULD BE WELCOMED WARMLY.
"HIS COMING TOUR WILL GIVE HIM A CHANCE TO SEE MANY FACTS FOR HIMSELF," HE ADDED.
SYRIA'S COMPLAINT THAT TURKEY, WITH U.S. BACKING, WAS THREATENING AGGRESSION HAS BEEN SUPPORTED BY THE SOVIET UNION.
AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES HERE SAID THE TURKISH ARMY RECENTLY BEGAN DISTRIBUTING ARMS AMONG CIVILIAN INHABITANTS OF TURKISH VILLAGES NEAR THE FRONTIER.
SYRIA HAS BEEN DISTRIBUTING ARMS FOR CIVIL RESISTANCE FORCES SINCE THE OUTBREAK OF THE THREE-MONTHS-OLD TURKISH-SYRIAN TENSION.
LOCAL NEWSPAPERS TODAY REPORTED THAT A 12-YEAR-OLD SYRIAN GIRL WAS KILLED BY A TURKISH MINE EXPLOSION NEAR THE BORDER.
SOURCES HERE SAID THE TURKS BEGAN PLANTING MINES ALONG THE SYRIAN BORDER LAST YEAR TO COMBAT WHAT THEY CALLED "SMUGGLING

30.24- 15727

OPERATIONS" ACROSS THE FRONTIER.
IN NEIGHBORING JORDAN, MEANWHILE, IT WAS DISCLOSED THAT SAUDI ARABIAN TROOPS IN THAT KINGDOM HAVE BEEN PUT ON AN EMERGENCY ALERT TO HELP THE JORDANIANS IF THERE IS TROUBLE WITH ISRAEL.
SHEIKH AHMAD KUHEIMI, SAUDI ARABIAN ENVOY IN AMMAN, WAS QUOTED THERE AS SAYING THE ALERT WAS TO HELP JORDAN REPEL ANY ISRAELI ATTACK.
JORDAN'S FORCES ALSO HAVE BEEN PUT ON AN ALERT.
THE SAUDI ARABIAN TROOPS WERE SENT TO JORDAN LAST SPRING DURING AN INTERNAL CRISIS.
HAMMARSKJOLD IS COMING TO THE MIDDLE EAST FIRST OF ALL TO LOOK INTO A JORDAN-ISRAEL DISPUTE OVER ISRAELI CONVOYS TO MT. SCOPUS, AN ISRAELI ENCLAVE AT JERUSALEM THAT IS REACHED ONLY THROUGH JORDAN TERRITORY.
JORDAN HAS ACCUSED ISRAEL OF TRYING TO SEND BENZINE TO THE TERRITORY. ISRAEL SAID IT WAS ONLY THE NORMAL SUPPLY OF GASOLINE. IN THE DISPUTE JORDAN HAS REJECTED U.S. MARINE COL. BYRON LEARY AS A U.N. MEDIATION OFFICER. HAMMARSKJOLD HAS DECLARED LEARY STILL HAS HIS CONFIDENCE.
AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN IN JERUSALEM TODAY CHARGED THAT SIX ISRAELI PATROLMEN WERE FIRED UPON AT SHAAR YUSHUV, A SETTLEMENT NEAR DAN, BY SYRIAN BORDER PATROLS. NO CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED. AN ISRAELI LABORER WAS KILLED NEAR THE SAME PLACE ON SUNDAY, THE ISRAELIS SAID.
KA427PES

A122
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, NOV. 26 (AP)-AN ISRAELI ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID SYRIANS TODAY FIRED ON SIX ISRAELIS AT SHAAR YUSHUV, SOUTH OF DAN SETTLEMENT IN NORTHEASTERN ISRAEL.
HE SAID AN ISRAELI POLICE PATROL RETURNED THE FIRE AND SILENCED THE SYRIANS.
NO CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED ON THE ISRAELI SIDE.
SHAAR YUSHUV IS NEAR WHERE AN ISRAELI LABORER WAS REPORTED KILLED BY SYRIAN MACHINE GUN FIRE SUNDAY.
THIS INCIDENT WAS FOLLOWED BY AN ISRAELI DEMAND FOR AN EMERGENCY MEETING OF THE SYRIAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION.
U.N. TRUCE HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED THAT THE JORDAN-ISRAEL ARMISTICE COMMISSION, IN THE ABSENCE OF THE ISRAELI DELEGATION, CONDEMNED ISRAEL A BORDER INCIDENT NEAR TAIBE-FAHUN VILLAGE NOV.21.
ACCORDING TO THE JORDAN VERSION, A JORDAN FARMER WAS ABDUCTED BY ISRAELIS. THE ISRAELIS CLAIMED THE MAN WAS AN "HABITUAL INFILTRATOR" AND WAS CAPTURED ON THEIR SIDE OF THE BORDER.
THE COMMISSION FOUND THAT THE 65-YEAR-OLD FARMER WAS APPROACHED BY AN ISRAELI BORDER POLICEMAN AND TAKEN IN TO ISRAEL "UNDER THREAT OF FORCE."
QR157PES

A107
CAIRO, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE EGYPTIAN PARLIAMENT HAS GIVEN UNANIMOUS APPROVAL TO PLANS TO BORROW 179 MILLION DOLLARS FROM RUSSIA FOR INDUSTRIALIZATION.
BY VOICE VOTE YESTERDAY PARLIAMENT SUPPORTED A REPORT OF MAJ. GEN. ABDEL HAKIM AMER, WAR MINISTER, ON AN AID AGREEMENT HE BROUGHT BACK FROM A THREE-WEEK VISIT TO THE SOVIET UNION.
AMER SAID RUSSIA AGREED TO PROVIDE MATERIALS AND EQUIPMENT WORTH $179,375,000 TO IMPLEMENT EGYPT'S FIVE-YEAR INDUSTRIALIZATION PLAN. EGYPT WILL BEGIN RETURNING THE MONEY WHEN THE INDUSTRIALIZATION BEGINS TO PAY OFF, AMER SAID, AND WILL HAVE 12 YEARS IN WHICH TO REPAY THE LOAN WITH 2.5 PER CENT INTEREST.
MQ&MT921AES

A157
CAIRO, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE PAPER AL KAHIRA SAID TODAY BRITISH PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN WANTS TO VISIT EGYPT FOR DISCUSSIONS WITH PRESIDENT NASSER AND RESUMPTION OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS.
AL KAHIRA'S PARIS CORRESPONDENT QUOTED BRITISH POLITICAL CIRCLES AS SAYING MACMILLAN MADE AN IMPORTANT REPORT TO THE CABINET BEFORE HE LEFT FOR FRANCE.
AL KAHIRA SAID THE REPORT EXPRESSED A WISH TO FLY TO EGYPT TO MEET PRESIDENT NASSER.
K1248PES

A169
CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV.26 (AP)-DR. KAMAL RAMZY STINOU, EGYPTIAN MINISTER OF SUPPLY AND THE SOVIET COMMERCIAL ATTACHE TODAY SIGNED AN AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH EGYPT WILL BUY 100,000 TONS OF RUSSIAN CORN, THE EGYPTIAN BROADCASTING STATION SAID TODAY.
ML131PES

A106
ALGIERS, NOV. 26 (AP)-FRENCH AUTHORITIES TODAY IMPOSED A TRAVEL BAN THROUGHOUT THE OIL-RICH AREAS OF THE SAHARA "IN ORDER TO INSURE THE SECURITY OF OIL EXPLOITATIONS."
THE BAN APPLIES TO REPORTERS WHO PREVIOUSLY COULD EASILY VISIT THE GROWING OIL INSTALLATIONS OF HASSI MESSAOUD, TOUGGOURT AND BISKRA.
FRENCH AUTHORITIES SAID THE BAN WAS ENACTED TO PREVENT VITAL INFORMATION FROM LEAKING TO ALGERIAN REBELS WHO HAVE BEEN ACTIVE AROUND THE AREA FOR SEVERAL WEEKS.
THE BAN WILL ALSO RESULT IN CURBING ALL NEWS OF OIL FINDINGS AND PRODUCTION IN THE SAHARA EXCEPT THOSE RELEASED BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT.
MQ918AES

A78
WITH PARIS (260)
BY TOM OCHILTREE
LONDON, NOV. 26 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO TODAY REITERATED CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ARE TRYING "TO SHOULDER FRANCE OUT OF NORTH AFRICA" SO THEY CAN TAKE OVER THE SAHARA DESERT'S RICH OIL DEPOSITS.
THE ENGLISH-LANGUAGE BROADCAST, BASED ON AN ARTICLE IN THE SOVIET ARMY NEWSPAPER RED STAR, CLEARLY WAS INTENDED TO INCREASE THE PRESENT FRENCH DISSATISFACTION WITH WASHINGTON AND LONDON.
IT SAID THE DESIRE OF AMERICAN AND BRITISH OIL INTERESTS TO CONTROL THE SAHARA EXPLAINED THE U.S.-BRITISH DECISION TO SEND ARMS TO TUNISIA. MOSCOW FIRST MADE THE CHARGE IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE ARMS AGREEMENT.
WASHINGTON AND LONDON HAVE DENIED ANY SUCH MOTIVATION. THE ARMS WERE SENT TO NEWLY-INDEPENDENT TUNISIA, THEY SAID, TO PREVENT THE RUSSIANS FROM SUPPLYING THE WEAPONS AND THUS GAINING A NORTH AFRICAN FOOTHOLD.
BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD DENIED IN A SPEECH SATURDAY THAT THE TUNISIAN ARMS MOVE RESULTED FROM ECONOMIC CONSIDERATIONS.
MOSCOW'S NEW ATTEMPT TO INCREASE THE STRAIN BETWEEN FRANCE AND HER TWO ENGLISH-SPEAKING ALLIES CAME WHILE PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN AND LLOYD WERE IN PARIS FOR RECONCILIATION TALKS.
"BUSINESSMEN FROM BOTH SHORES OF THE ATLANTIC ARE FEVERISHLY ESTIMATING THE PROFIT THEY CAN MAKE OUT OF THE MINERAL RESOURCES OF THE DESERT," THE BROADCAST SAID.

IT ADDED THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT "OPENED THE DOOR SLIGHTLY" TO U.S. OIL COMPANIES IN A 1957 AGREEMENT AND NOW THE U.S. FIRMS "ARE OUT TO GRAB IT ALL."

THE ARTICLE SAID BRITAIN HOPES THAT BY ACTING IN CONCERT WITH THE UNITED STATES SHE WILL "GET A FAR GREATER PIECE OF THE SAHARA PIE THAN SHE HAS NOW."

M705AES

A133

(140)

TUNIS, NOV.26 (AP)-A SHIPLOAD OF ARMS FROM EGYPT, OFFERED AS A GIFT FROM PRESIDENT NASSER TO TUNISIAN PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA, ARRIVED IN NEIGHBORING TRIPOLI, LIBYA, NOV.19, WELL-INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY.

BUT BOURGUIBA'S GOVERNMENT, ITS SMALL ARMY LATELY REFURBISHED WITH ARMS FROM BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, DISPLAYED OUTWARD INDIFFERENCE AS TO WHETHER THE EGYPTIAN SHIPMENT EVER REACHES HERE.

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE GOVERNMENT SAID THE CARGO--CONSISTING OF 2,000 BRITISH-MADE RIFLES AND A SUPPLY OF AMMUNITION--WOULD REACH TUNIS "BETWEEN NOW AND DEC.1". OTHER SOURCES, EQUALLY CLOSE TO THE GOVERNMENT, SAID THEY HAD ALREADY BEEN BROUGHT TO TUNISIA IN TUNISIAN ARMY TRUCKS AND ARE STORED AT SFAX.

THE SOURCES AGREED THE ARMS LEFT ALEXANDRIA NOV.13, TWO DAYS BEFORE THE DELIVERY HERE OF ARMS FROM BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES. IT IS WIDELY ASSUMED THAT KNOWLEDGE THE EGYPTIAN GIFT CRAGO WAS EN ROUTE SPEEDED THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DECISION TO DEFY FRENCH OPINION AND GO AHEAD WITH THEIR OWN DELIVERIES.

ONE WELL-INFORMED SOURCE SAID THE NAME OF THE ITALIAN SHIP WAS THE CAMPIDANO, WHICH WAS STOPPED IN THE GULF OF TUNIS YESTERDAY BY A FRENCH NAVAL UNIT.

THE FRENCH ASKED QUESTIONS ABOUT THE ITALIAN SHIP'S CARGO, THE SOURCE SAID, THEN MADE A DETAILED SEARCH. THEN THE SHIP WAS AUTHORIZED TO GO AHEAD.

K1250PES

A72

(410)

NIGHT LEAD TURKEY

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

MOSCOW, NOV. 26 (AP)-PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN HAS WARNED TURKEY ANY CONTINUED PRESSURE ON SYRIA MAY "FORCE THE GOVERNMENTS INTERESTED IN A STABLE PEACE FOR THE MIDDLE EAST TO TAKE MEASURES AIMED AT EFFECTIVE MAINTENANCE OF PEACE AND QUIET IN THAT AREA."

THE NEW MESSAGE FROM BULGANIN TO TURKEY'S PREMIER ADNAN MENDERES WARNING AGAINST AN ATTACK ON ~~TURKEY~~ Syria WAS RELEASED HERE TONIGHT.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT LEADER SAID CONDITIONS ALONG THE TURKISH-SYRIAN FRONTIER PROVOKE THE QUESTION "WHETHER TURKEY IS INTERESTED THAT THIS AREA SHOULD CONTINUE TO REMAIN THE ZONE OF THE MOST DANGEROUS TENSION IN THE WORLD, TO CONTINUE TO RESEMBLE A POWDER KEG THAT IS CAPABLE OF EXPLODING AT ANY MOMENT."

TURKEY IS "PLAYING DANGEROUSLY WITH FIRE" BY PARTICIPATING IN AN ANTI-SYRIAN CAMPAIGN, HE WROTE.

HIS LATEST COMMUNICATION, WHICH TASS SAID WAS HANDED TO THE TURKISH FOREIGN MINISTER YESTERDAY, ASSERTED CONTINUED MILITARY ACTIVITIES ALONG THE SYRIAN FRONTIER CONTRADICT TURKEY'S ASSURANCES IT HAS NO AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS TOWARD IT NEIGHBORS.

BULGANIN WARNED TURKEY THAT "IT MAY FIND ITSELF IN GREATER MISFORTUNE IF IT IS GUIDED BY THOSE FOREIGN INTERESTS WHO ARE INTERESTED ONLY IN PROFITING FROM TENSION IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

BULGANIN FIRST WROTE TO MENDERES ABOUT THE BORDER SITUATION SEPT. 11. MENDERES REPLIED SEPT. 30 THAT TURKEY DID NOT HAVE AND WOULD NOT HAVE "THE SLIGHEST AGGRESSIVE INTENTION." BULGANIN DECLINED TO ACCEPT THAT ASSURANCE.

THE REPLY, HE SAID, "COULD NOT BUT INCREASE ANXIETY IN CONNECTION WITH THE ACTIVE PARTICIPATION OF TURKEY IN ACTIONS AGAINST SYRIA, DANGEROUS TO THE CAUSE OF PEACE."

"THE SOVIET UNION IS SINCERELY INTERESTED IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE VERY BEST AND FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH HER NEIGHBOR TURKEY," BULGANIN WROTE." AT THE SAME TIME IT IS SINCERELY AND ARDENTLY INTERESTED IN PREVENTING ARMED AGGRESSION AGAINST INDEPENDENT STATES OF THE NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST FROM ANY QUARTER, AND IN THE MAINTENANCE OF STABLE PEACE IN THIS REGION.

"THE U.S.S.R. SEES IN THE MAINTENANCE OF PEACE AND PREVENTION OF AGGRESSION THE MOST IMPORTANT CONDITION FOR PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE BETWEEN STATES AND A GUARANTEE FOR INSURING THE INTERESTS OF THE SECURITY OF THE SOVIET UNION, SITUATED AS IT IS CLOSE PROXIMITY TO THIS REGION AND AS TURKEY'S NEIGHBOR....

"UNFORTUNATELY THE SITUATION EXISTING ALONG THE TURKISH-SYRIAN BORDER IS CONTRARY TO THE ASSERTIONS ABOUT TURKEY'S PEACE-LOVING INTENTIONS TOWARDS SYRIA." X X X

BULGANIN DECLARED THE SOVIET UNION HAS NO SECRET TREATIES WITH ANY ARAB STATES.

"TURKEY REPROACHES THE U.S.S.R. IN CONNECTION WITH THE SALE TO SOME ARAB STATES OF ARMS NECESSARY FOR THEIR SELF-DEFENSE," HE WROTE.

"IN THE 1920S, WHEN THE TURKS UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF ATATURK FOUGHT FOR THEIR INDEPENDENCE AND FREEDOM, THE U.S.S.R. RENDERED THEM AID BY SUPPLYING TURKEY WITH ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

"WHY DOES THE TURKISH GOVERNMENT NOW OBJECT THAT THE U.S.S.R. IS RENDERING SIMILAR UNSELFISH AID TO THE ARAB STATES, WHICH DID NOT AND DO NOT REPRESENT ANY DANGER TO TURKEY?

"THE U.S.S.R. HAS BEEN AND IS HELPING THE STATES OF THE EAST IN THEIR STRUGGLE FOR INDEPENDENCE AND AGAINST COLONIALISM.

"THE U.S.S.R. VALUES HER FRIENDSHIP WITH TURKEY AND ADHERES TO THIS FRIENDSHIP, BUT IS UNWILLING TO PAY FOR IT AT THE PRICE OF REFUSING TO SUPPORT THE NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE OF EASTERN STATES AND, PARTICULARLY, THE STATES OF THE ARAB EAST."

BULGANIN CONTENDED THAT AS SOON AS TURKEY BECAME A MEMBER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC AND BAGHDAD PACTS IT "BECAME INTERESTED IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF THE ARAB STATES TO SUCH A DEGREE THAT IT BECAME, AS IT WERE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE WESTERN POWERS, WHO ARE KNOWN TO BE COLONIZERS IN THE EAST."

THE SOVIET PREMIER SAID RUSSIA HAS NO TERRITORIAL OR OTHER CLAIMS AGAINST TURKEY AND THAT THE TWO SHOULD BE GOOD NEIGHBORS, BUT "OUR PATHS WILL SURELY SEPARATE IF TURKEY TAKES . . . THE PATH OF AGGRESSION."

"THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT DEFINITELY DOES NOT WANT RELATIONS BETWEEN THE U.S.S.R. AND TURKEY TO IMPROVE AT THE EXPENSE OF A DETERIORATION IN HER RELATIONS WITH THE WESTERN POWERS," HE ADDED.

"ON THE CONTRARY, THE IMPROVEMENT OF THESE RELATIONS COULD BE AN IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTION TO THE REDUCTION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND TO THE STRENGTHENING OF THE SECURITY OF BOTH STATES."

LATER IN HIS MESSAGE BULGANIN TOLD MENDERES THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAD FREQUENTLY DECLARED ITS STRIVING TO RE-ESTABLISH THE OLD RELATIONS OF FRIENDSHIP AND CONFIDENCE BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS AND "IT IS REGRETTABLE THAT OUR FRIENDLY APPEAL HAS NOT RECEIVED AN APPROPRIATE RESPONSE FROM THE TURKISH GOVERNMENT."

MQ629PES

A75

NEW DELHI, NOV. 26 (AP)-A RED CHINESE MILITARY MISSION WILL ARRIVE HERE AT THE END OF DECEMBER ON A SIX-WEEK TOUR OF "SOME MILITARY INSTALLATIONS AND PLACES OF GENERAL INTEREST," DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER SURJIT SINGH MAJITHIA SAID TODAY.

REPLYING TO PARLIAMENTARY QUESTIONE HE SAID THIS IS A RETURN OF A GOODWILL VISIT BY A SIMILAR INDIAN TEAM THAT TOURED RED CHINA RECENTLY.

JT656AES

30.24- 15729

B53 (Q
KX (130)
CALCUTTA, NOV. 26 (AP)-CALIFORNIA'S INDIA-BORN REP. DALIP SINGH SAUND ARRIVED HERE EARLY TODAY WITH HIS WIFE JULIE AND DAUGHTER ELLIE FROM RANGOON FOR A THREE-WEEK TOUR OF HIS HOMELAND.

FROM EARLY AFTERNOON CROWDS OF SIKHS JAMMED DUMDUM AIRPORT TO GREET THEIR CO-RELIGIONIST, BUT HIS PLANE ARRIVED NEARLY SEVEN HOURS LATE.

AMONG THE FIRST TO GREET SAUND WAS HIS BROTHER, KARNAIL SINGH, WHO IS AN OFFICIAL OF THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAY ADMINISTRATION.

ADMIRERS LOADED HIM DOWN WITH FLOWER GARLANDS.

SAUND TOLD REPORTERS HE WILL REPORT TO CONGRESS ON HIS RETURN ON THE PROGRESS OF THE U.S. MUTUAL AID PROGRAM IN THE FAR EAST.

"I ALSO HAVE THE UNOFFICIAL PURPOSE OF PROMOTING GOODWILL AND BETTER UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN AMERICANS AND ASIANS," HE ADDED.

SAUND IS TO LEAVE FOR NEW DELHI SHORTLY TO MEET PREMIER NEHRU.
HA827AES

B73 Q
JAKARTA, INDONESIA, NOV.26 (AP)-JAPAN'S PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI ARRIVED AT JAKARTA'S KEMAJORAN AIRPORT TODAY FOR A THREE-DAY VISIT.

KISHI AND HIS 15-MAN PARTY WERE MET BY PRIME MINISTER DJUANDA, ARMED FORCES CHIEFS AND OTHER HIGH-RANKING OFFICIALS AND MINISTERS. THE RISING SUN FLAG FLUTTERED OVER THE AIRPORT FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION OF INDONESIA IN WORLD WAR II.
KA1056AES

B74 Q (120)
KANDY, CEYLON, NOV. 26 (AP)-WESTERN AND ASIAN EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS DISCUSSED PROBLEMS OF GETTING NEWS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA HERE TODAY.

SPEAKING AT THE SECOND ASIAN CONFERENCE OF THE INTERNATIONAL PRESS INSTITUTE, SABURO MATSUKATA, MANAGING DIRECTOR OF THE JAPANESE KYODO AGENCY, SAID JAPANESE REPORTERS HAD BEEN BARRED FROM THE CHINA MAINLAND, FOLLOWING A CHINESE DEMAND FOR ADMITTANCE OF CHINESE CORRESPONDENTS INTO JAPAN.

HE SAID JAPANESE EDITORS FAVORED SUCH RECIPROCITY, BUT THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT OPPOSED IT.

ROBERT M. ESTABROOK OF THE WASHINGTON POST SAID THE U.S. PRESS ALSO FAVORED RECIPROCITY BETWEEN COMMUNIST CHINA AND AMERICA ON ADMITTANCE OF FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS.

HOWEVER, NO COMMUNIST CHINESE NEWSMEN HAVE MADE APPLICATIONS FOR VISAS TO THE UNITED STATES.

REUTERS AND THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY ARE THE ONLY WESTERN AGENCIES CURRENTLY HAVING CORRESPONDENTS IN PEIPING.

WALTON COLE OF REUTERS SAID HIS CORRESPONDENT IN COMMUNIST CHINA HAS BEEN ABLE TO GET A WIDE VARIETY OF MATERIAL NOT AVAILABLE IN HONG KONG.

D.R. MANKEKAR, RESIDENT EDITOR OF THE NEW DELHI EDITION OF THE TIMES OF INDIA, SAID HIS NEWSPAPER STATIONED A CORRESPONDENT IN PEIPING BUT AFTER FINDING EXTREME LIMITATIONS ON HIS WORK DECIDED TO MOVE HIM TO HONG KONG.
MQ1124AES

A17
AMS IN
(350)
BY DAVID LANCASHIRE
YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, NOV. 26 (AP)-A U.S. NAVH COURT-MARTIAL TODAY FOUND ALABAMA MARINE SGT. TOMMY G. FLINT INNOCENT OF CHARGES OF CRUELTY TO U.S. PRISONERS IN A NAVY BRIG.

A FIVE-MAN OFFICERS' BOARD CLEARED FLINT, 23, OF SILAS, ALA., OF FOUR COUNTS OF MALTREATMENT AFTER THE ACCUSED LEATHERNECK ADMITTED YESTERDAY HE ROUGHED UP TWO SAILORS AND A FELLOW MARINE "TO TRY TO RUN A BETTER BRIG."

FLINT, FORMER WARDEN AT THE SASEBO NAVAL JAIL IN SOUTH JAPAN, WAS ONE OF SIXTEEN MARINE EX-GUARDS CHARGED WITH MALTREATMENT AND FACING COURT-MARTIAL. HE TOLD THE COURT ROUGHING UP INMATES WAS STANDARD BRIG POLICY.

THE COURT GAVE NO EXPLANATION OF ITS VERDICT OR HOW FLINT'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF ROUGH TREATMENT WAS CONSIDERED IN THE DECISION. COURT-MARTIAL OFFICER, MARINE LT. COL. JOHN P. MEWLANDS, LOS ANGELES, DECLINED TO COMMENT.

FLINT HAD TESTIFIED BRIG. OFFICER CAPT. MILTON C. KRAMER, HARVEY, ILL., WAS AWARE OF THE SITUATION. HE SAID KRAMER TOLD HIM, "I KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON HERE. IF IT IS GOING ON, DON'T LET ME KNOW ABOUT IT." KRAMER DENIED THE TESTIMONY FROM THE WITNESS STAND.

TWO SAILORS AND A FELLOW MARINE TESTIFIED THEY WERE BEATEN BY FLINT. THEY WERE JON J. TAYLOR, 19, PHOENIX, ARIZ., ROOKIE MARINE; SEAMAN CARLOS E. VOTA, 18, AMARILLO, TEXAS; AND SEAMAN JOHN REED, 19, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

FLINT'S CIVILIAN DEFENSE LAWYER, FRANK H. SCOLINOS OF TOKYO, CONTENDED IN FINAL ARGUMENTS THAT THE PRISONERS IN THE BRIG WERE "JUVENILE DELINQUENTS. THEY HAVE TO STRAIGHTENED AWAY IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND REGULATIONS. LOW AND ORDER MEANS NOTHING TO THEM.

"THAT'S ALL FLINT WAS TRYING TO DO--TO INSTILL DISCIPLINE INTO THESE PRISONERS. HE WAS ONLY TRYING TO DO THE JOB," SCOLINOS SAID.

SIX MEN HAVE ALREADY BEEN TRIED BY SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL ON THE CHARGES, AND FOUR CONVICTED. SEVEN OTHERS BESIDES FLINT ARE TO BE TRIED BY STIFFER SPECIAL COURTS MARTIAL AND TWO FACE TRIAL BY GENERAL COURTS, THE STRONGEST THE NAVY CAN CALL.

--DASH--

IN FIRST LINE, READ IT...A U.S. NAVY COURT-MARTIAL ETC..
SJ243AES

A85 (440)
YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY TODAY CHARGED SPECIALIST 3.C. GREGORY J. KUPSKI OF DETROIT WITH THE STRANGULATION DEATH NOV. 17 OF THE JAPANESE WIFE OF AN AMERICAN SAILOR.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID A LEGAL OPINION WOULD BE REQUIRED TO DETERMINE WHETHER THE ARMY OR JAPANESE AUTHORITIES HAVE JURISDICTION OVER THE CASE. A JURISDICTIONAL DISPUTE IN THE WILLIAM S. GIRARD CASE REACHED THE U.S. SUPREME COURT.

KUPSKI WAS CHARGED WITH UNPREMEDITATED MURDER OF KAZUE EIKAWA, 25, THE WIFE OF ROBERT LESLIE WESCOT. OFFICIALS AT CHINA LAKE NAVAL BASE IN CALIFORNIA SAID WESCOT HAD BEEN TRYING SINCE HE RETURNED FROM JAPAN MORE THAN A YEAR AGO TO BRING HER TO THE STATES.

THE ARMY SAYS KUPSKI CONFESSED KILLING THE WOMAN, WHO WAS FOUND STRANGLED WITH A BLOUSE IN A YOKOHAMA ALLEY. THE ARMY CHARGE CARRIES A MAXIMUM PENALTY OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT.

JAPANESE PROSECUTOR KISHIRO KATAKURA SAID HE WAS INVESTIGATING THE CASE "ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT JAPAN HAS PRIMARY JURISDICTION OVER THE SOLDIER." JAPANESE POLICE RECOMMENDED YESTERDAY THAT KUPSKI BE INDICTED FOR MURDER, A CHARGE IN JAPAN CARRYING FROM THREE YEARS IN PRISON TO A DEATH PENALTY.

ARMY AUTHORITIES SAID KUPSKI WAS BEING HELD IN ARMY CUSTODY AT JAPANESE REQUEST BECAUSE THE LOCAL POLICE HAD NO PROPER JAIL FOR AN AMERICAN. AN ARMY SPOKESMAN ALSO SAID THE ARMY'S MURDER CHARGE WAS FILLED AS "A NORMAL STEP" NECESSARY TO CONTINUE HOLDING THE 23-YEAR-OLD SOLDIER.

THE ARMY CLAIMS JURISDICTION ON THE GROUND THAT THE MURDER INVOLVED A U.S. SOLDIER AND THE DEPENDENT OF ANOTHER AMERICAN, ALTHOUGH THE SPOKESMAN SAID "THE CHARGE WOULD HAVE BEEN FILED ANYWAY" HAD MISS EIKAWA NOT BEEN MARRIED TO WESCOT.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID IT REMAINED TO BE SEEN WHETHER THE ARMY WOULD CLAIM OR WAIVE JURISDICTION SHOULD JAPAN PRESENT A CLAIM TO TRY KUPSKI.

THERE WERE SOME REPORTS THE ARMY WANTED TO TRY KUPSKI IN VIEW OF THE SUSPENSION OF A THREE-YEAR SENTENCE GIVEN GIRARD IN THE FIRING RANGE KILLING OF A WOMAN SCRAP COLLECTOR. MANY JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS PROTESTED THAT GIRARD GOT OFF TOO LIGHTLY AND SOME MILITARY MEN COMMENTED THAT HE WOULD HAVE GOTTEN STIFFER JUSTICE FROM A COURT-MARTIAL.

THE ARMY NEVER FILED CHARGES AGAINST GIRARD, HOWEVER, INSISTING THAT HE WAS ON DUTY WHEN MRS. NAKA SAKAI WAS FATALLY SHOT. THERE HAS BEEN NO DOUBT RAISED THAT KUPSKI WAS OFF DUTY.

GIRARD WAS TRIED BY A JAPANESE COURT AFTER THE SUPREME COURT RULED THAT HIS RIGHTS WOULD NOT BE VIOLATED.

MISS EIKAWA'S FATHER SAID IN NAGASAKI THAT SHE RAN AWAY FROM HOME 12 YEARS AGO AND HAD WRITTEN ONLY ONCE SINCE THEN. "I THINK KUPSKI SHOULD BE TRIED," THE FATHER SAID.

EIKAWA, 65, SAID KUPSKI'S COMMANDING OFFICER HAD VISITED HIS HOME TO EXPRESS REGRET AND PRESENT 10,000 YEN ($27.77) AS THE CUSTOMARY JAPANESE CONDOLENCE MONEY. "I VERY MUCH APPRECIATE THE AMERICAN EXPRESSION OF GOOD WILL," EIKAWA SAID.

AN ELDER SISTER OF THE SLAIN GIRL SAID EARLIER THE FAMILY WANTS THE "FULLEST POSSIBLE PUNISHMENT ACCORDING TO LAW."

KUPSKI'S JAPANESE WIFE, UTAKO, 21, WAS IN SECLUSION AWAY FROM YOKOHAMA.

MRS. KINU YABE, 56, THE KUPSKI'S LANDLADY, DESCRIBED THE AMERICAN AND HIS WIFE AS "FRIENDLY. . .NICE COUPLE. HE WAS KIND AND CONSIDERATE. . .WAS NICE TO HIS WIFE. . .OFTEN HELPED WITH THE HOUSEKEEPING--CLEANING THE ROOM, WASHING THE DISHES, COOKING THEIR MEALS.

"THEY HAD THEIR LITTLE QUARRELS . . .AND WHO DOESN'T . . .BUT SOON MADE UP. . . ."

"I UNDERSTAND HE WAS SCHEDULED TO RETURN HOME NEXT MONTH AND WAS PACKING UP. . . ."

(EDITORS: WESCOT'S HOMETOWN UNAVAILABLE)

M/SJ745AES

A146
(100)

OTTAWA, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE CANADIAN PRESS (CAPS CP) SAID IT WAS LEARNED AUTHORITATIVELY TONIGHT THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAS TOLD THE WESTERN NATIONS IT MAY BE WILLING TO RESUME DISARMAMENT TALKS NEXT SPRING.

INFORMANTS HERE SAID THE NEGOTIATIONS WOULD NOT NECESSARILY BE CARRIED ON WITHIN THE UNITED NATIONS. THEY MIGHT BE CONDUCTED UNDER A BILATERAL ARRANGEMENT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA.

SOURCES SAID THAT THOUGH THE RUSSIANS AT THE U.N. REJECTED THE CANADA-SPONSORED RESOLUTION TO INCREASE MEMBERSHIP OF THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO 25 FROM 11, THEY INDICATED PRIVATELY THEY WOULD BE PREPARED TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS IN FOUR OR FIVE MONTHS.

JR1120PES

B83 Q (NR CD CX FW)

TORONTO, NOV. 26 (AP)-U.S. SEN.HUBERT H.HUMPHREY (D-MINN) TODAY PREDICTED THERE WOULD BE AN ARAB WAR AGAINST ISRAEL IN 1960.

HE SAID SUCH A CONFLICT WOULD BE INSPIRED BY THE SOVIET UNION AND WOULD COME AT A TIME WHEN THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE CONCERNED WITH A PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.

HE INDICATED, TOO, THE POSSIBILITY OF EARLIER MIDDLE EAST STRIFE.

"I DON'T THINK ISRAEL WILL IDLY STAND BY IF THERE IS REASON TO BELIEVE SHE IS SURROUNDED BY EVER-INCREASING HOSTILITY. SHE WON'T SEE HERSELF STRANGLED," HE SAID.

HUMPHREY HELD A NEWS CONFERENCE BEFORE ADDRESSING A DINNER MEETING OF THE 17TH BIENNIAL CONVENTION OF THE HADASSAH ORGANIZATION OF CANADA. HE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS SUB-COMMITTEE ON MIDEAST, SOUTHERN ASIAN AND AFRICAN AFFAIRS.

HE SAID:

"THE SOVIET UNION IS RECKLESSLY TRYING TO ARM EVERY STATE IN THE MIDDLE EAST. THIS WILL CREATE POLITICAL INSTABILITY, WITH AGGRESSION AGAINST ISRAEL THE END.

"THEY WANT TO ROOT OUT EVERY RESPONSIBLE LEADER, PROMOTE DEMAGOGUES AND SUPPORT THEM WITH ARMS. THEN THEY WILL AROUSE THEM TO ACTION ABOUT 1960 AGAINST ISRAEL. THE U.S. WILL BE CONCERNED WITH AN ELECTION AND THEN THEY (THE SOVIETS) MAY CAUSE OTHER TURMOIL."

SF1048PES

A71WX
(230)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MISSILE PROBE

BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN SATELLITE PROGRAM TOLD CONGRESS TODAY THAT UNQUESTIONABLY THE UNITED STATES COULD HAVE LAUNCHED A SATELLITE AHEAD OF RUSSIA BUT THAT HE WAS DENIED THE TOP PRIORITY HE ASKED FOR THE PROJECT.

DR. JOHN P. HAGEN, WHO TESTIFIED THAT HE SOUGHT TOP PRIORITY IN 1955, SAID THIS COUNTRY SUFFERED PSYCHOLOGICAL AND POLITICAL DAMAGE FROM FAILING TO BE FIRST INTO SPACE WITH A MAN-MADE MOON.

SENATORS INVESTIGATING THE SATELLITE-MISSILES LAG ALSO HEARD LT. GEN. JAMES DOOLITTLE TESTIFY THAT HE THINKS THE UNITED STATES LEADS RUSSIA IN MILITARY STRENGTH AT THE MOMENT BUT THAT THERE IS A REAL THREAT THAT THE SOVIETS "WILL OVERTAKE US."

ALREADY, SAID THE RETIRED GENERAL, RUSSIA IS OUT IN FRONT IN BALLISTIC MISSILES, BOTH INTERCONTINENTAL AND INTERMEDIATE. AND, HE SAID, THIS NATION IS IN "A TIME OF CRISIS."

HAGEN SAID HIS REQUEST FOR TOP PRIORITY FOR OPERATION VANGUARD WAS RELAYED TO THE OFFICE OF NAVAL RESEARCH AND ON TO THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT. SOMEBODY TURNED IT DOWN, HE SAID, AND HE DOESN'T KNOW WHO.

WHILE HE HAD INDICATED EARLIER THERE HAS BEEN NO SPEED-UP IN PLANS TO SEND UP AN AMERICAN SATELLITE, HAGEN SAID LATER ON THAT THE PENTAGON MISSILES CHIEF, WILLIAM M. HOLADAY, APPROVED A PROCEDURES SHORTCUT ON JULY 15 WHICH SHOULD RESULT IN GETTING A SATELLITE INTO THE AIR EARLIER.

AS SEN. LYNDON JOHNSON (D-TEX) SIZED THINGS UP, "WE TOOK A CALCULATED RISK AND WE LOST" WHEN THE SATELLITE WAS DENIED TOP PRIORITY.

"THAT'S A FAIR STATEMENT, YES SIR," HAGEN AGREED.

DOOLITTLE AND HAGEN WERE THE TWO ON-THE-RECORD WITNESSES IN THE SECOND DAY OF INQUIRY BY A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE INTO AMERICA'S LAGGING MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS.

CALLED IN FOR QUESTIONING BEHIND LOCKED DOORS WAS ALLEN DULLES, DIRECTOR OF THE GOVERNMENT'S SUPER-SECRET CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY.

DOOLITTLE SAID UNDER QUESTIONING THAT, NO, SIR, HE DIDN'T THINK AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE CONSISTENTLY HAD UNDERESTIMATED RUSSIAN STRENGTH AND PROGRESS. HE SAID HE THOUGHT THOSE WHO INTERPRETED IT DID.

30.24- 15731

AS DID TWO EMINENT SCIENTISTS YESTERDAY, THE GENERAL URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES MEET THE SOVIET MENACE BY STRENGTHENING ITS STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC) AND SPEEDING UP THE MISSILES PROGRAM. HE CALLED, TOO, FOR PROMPT, PROPER DECISIONS BY THE MILITARY--SOMETHING HE SAID IS NOW LACKING IN SOME FIELDS, MISSILES INCLUDED.

WITH A MODEL OF A VANGUARD ROCKET AND A REPLICA OF A SIX-INCH TEST SATELLITE, DR. HAGEN GAVE THE SUBCOMMITTEE AN ABBREVIATED LAYMAN'S COURSE ON THE SATELLITE PROGRAM AND WHAT IT IS SUPPOSED TO ACCOMPLISH.

BUT MAINLY WHAT THE SENATORS WANTED TO KNOW WAS WHEN THIS COUNTRY WILL SET A SATELLITE SPINNING AROUND THE EARTH AND WHY IT HASN'T ALREADY DONE SO.

THE WHITE HOUSE HAS INSISTED IT NEVER WAS THE INTENTION TO RACE RUSSIA ON SATELLITES, THAT THIS WAS A SCIENTIFIC PROJECT RANKING BEHIND MILITARY MISSILES.

HAGEN, A CANADIAN-BORN ASTRONOMER, SAID HIS ASSIGNMENT WAS TO PUT A SATELLITE INTO ORBIT, ONE WHICH COULD BE OBSERVED AND SEND BACK VALUABLE SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION, WITHIN THE INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR. THE IGY STRETCHES FROM LAST JULY THROUGH DECEMBER 1958.

HAGEN SAID ALL TESTS OF THE THREE-STAGE LAUNCHING VEHICLE HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL BEYOND EXPECTATIONS. BUT HE GAVE NO INDICATION THAT THERE IS ANYTHING TO REPORTS OF A SPEEDUP.

THE INTENTION, AS IT HAS BEEN ALL ALONG, HE SAID, IS TO LAUNCH ONE OF THE SMALL TEST SATELLITES NEXT MONTH AND GET AN ACTUAL, 20-INCH SATELLITE INTO THE HEAVENS BY MARCH.

CYRUS VANCE, ASSOCIATE COUNSEL FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE, ASKED HAGEN WHETHER THE PROGRAM HAS "GONE AHEAD AS FAST AS IT COULD OR SHOULD."

"THIS PROGRAM--THERE ALWAYS HAS BEEN A GREAT SENSE OF URGENCY ON THE PART OF THE PEOPLE WORKING ON THE PROJECT," HAGEN REPLIED.

THE ONLY LIMITATIONS ON SPEED, HE SAID, WERE DECISIONS IN THE EARLY STAGES THAT INVOLVED PRIORITY AND FUNDING. VANGUARD WAS GIVEN A SECONDARY PRIORITY, HE SAID, AND WAS NEVER TO "INTERFERE WITH THE HIGHER PRIORITY OF THE BALLISTIC MISSILES."

1957

ON FUNDING, HE SAID, MONEY CAME FIRST FROM AN EMERGENCY FUND OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AND THEN LATER BY SPECIFIC ACTION OF CONGRESS.

ASKED WHETHER THE PROGRAM COULD HAVE BEEN ACCELERATED IF THESE RESTRICTIONS HAD NOT BEEN IMPOSED, HAGEN SAID IT COULD HAVE IF THERE HAD BEEN ENOUGH PRESSURE FROM THE START.

DOOLITTLE DIDN'T APPEAR TODAY IN THE ROLE OF THE HERO WHO LED THE MORALE-BOOSTING AIR STRIKE AT TOKYO IN THE EARLY DARK DAYS OF WORLD WAR II. HE WAS CALLED ON FOR ANALYSIS AND ADVICE BECAUSE HE IS SCIENTIST, MILITARY MAN AND INDUSTRIALIST. AND HE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS, THE AIR FORCE SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY BOARD AND THE AERIAL INSPECTION ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S DISARMAMENT AIDE.

DRESSED IN A BLUE SUIT, DOOLITTLE HAULED OUT HIS HORN-RIMMED GLASSES, SPREAD OUT SOME CARDS WITH NOTES ON THEM, AND SAT DOWN AT THE WITNESS TABLE IN THE BIG SENATE CAUCUS ROOM.

HE SAID RIGHT OFF THAT HE CONSIDERS THE UNITED STATES IS BEHIND RUSSIA IN MILITARY PREPARATIONS. YES, HE SAID, HE KNEW SOMETHING OF SIMILAR TESTIMONY YESTERDAY BY SCIENTISTS EDWARD TELLER AND VANNEVAR BUSH.

AND, TO A QUESTION WHETHER HE AGREED THAT RUSSIA IS ABOUT TO CATCH UP OR SURPASS THE UNITED STATES IN THE MILITARY FIELD, DOOLITTLE REPLIED THAT HE BELIEVES THE RUSSIAN RATE OF PROGRESS IS MUCH MORE RAPID, THAT RUSSIA HAS CAUGHT UP IN SOME AREAS, PASSED THIS COUNTRY IN SOME AND "IF THE RATE CONTINUES SHE WILL SURPASS US IN ALL."

"THE REAL THREAT," HE SAID, "IS THEIR RATE OF PROGRESS. THE THOUGHT IS SOBERING, BUT BY NO MEANS IS THE SITUATION HOPELESS."

TO CATCH UP, THE GENERAL SAID, THE PEOPLE WILL HAVE TO BE ALERTED TO THE THREAT, THERE MUST BE A SUBSTANTIAL INCREASE IN THE MILITARY BUDGET. THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM MUST BE OVERHAULED, AND SCIENTISTS MUST BE GIVEN MORE KUDOS AND PRESTIGE.

IN ADDITION, DOOLITTLE URGED AN AGGRESSIVE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM, WITH SOME OF THE STRICT SECRECY RELAXED, PRESERVATION OF A SOUND ECONOMY, AND THE DEVELOPMENT AND MAINTENANCE OF "A HIGH DEGREE OF MORALITY."

THERE IS CONSIDERABLE QUESTION, DOOLITTLE SAID, WHETHER RUSSIA IS AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES ON AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES--THE KIND ONE PLANE USES TO ATTACK ANOTHER. BUT HE SAID HE DOUBTS RUSSIA HAS ANYTHING TO MATCH THE AMERICAN FALCON OR AIR-TO-AIR MISSILE WITH A NUCLEAR WARHEAD.

ON THE SURFACE-TO-SURFACE INTERMEDIATE AND INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES, DOOLITTLE TESTIFIED, "SHE IS CERTAINLY AHEAD OF US."

WHY? ONE REASON, HE SAID, IS THAT RUSSIA STARTED SOONER, IN 1946. WHEREAS FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS SAID HIS ADMINISTRATION GOT A MISSILES PROGRAM UNDER WAY WHICH WAS DROPPED BY THE EISENHOWER REGIME, DOOLITTLE SAID IT WAS NOT UNTIL 1953 THAT "WE STARTED A COORDINATED EFFORT.

A SECOND REASON FOR SOVIET SUPERIORITY, THE GENERAL SAID, IS THAT RUSSIA IS "WORKING HARDER THAN WE ARE," FROM SCHOOLS ON UP. AND, HE ADDED, THE RUSSIANS ARE SACRIFICING MORE. BUT HE ALSO HAD SOME ASSURANCES FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE:

"I AM CONVINCED THAT AN AMERICA, ALERTED TO THE URGENCY OF OUR PRESENT SITUATION, CAN BEST RUSSIAN PHILOSOPHICALLY, TECHNICALLY, INDUSTRIALLY AND MILITARILY. I AM EQUALLY CONVINCED THAT IT WILL REQUIRE HARDER WORK ON OUR PART AND SOME SACRIFICE."

1957

CAUTIONING AGAINST DEPENDING ON DISSATISFACTION OF THE SOVIET PEOPLE TO PRODUCE A RUSSIAN WEAKNESS, DOOLITTLE SAID THAT HE IS SURE "THE LONG-TERM CONFLICT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION WILL BE DETERMINED BY THEIR WILLINGNESS TO GET ALONG WITH LESS, AS THEY ARE DOING NOW, AS OPPOSED TO OUR UNWILLINGNESS TO DO WITH LESS AT THE PRESENT TIME."

HAGEN SAID THE U.S. ALREADY HAD LEARNED SOME THINGS BY OBSERVING THE RUSSIAN SATELLITES.

CHANGES IN THE RATE OF ORBIT HAVE FURNISHED SOME DATA ON DENSITY OF THE ATMOSPHERE, HE EXPLAINED, AND ALSO LED TO SOME CONCLUSIONS ON THE SHAPE OF THE EARTH.

HAGEN SAID HE BELIEVED THE ROCKET CASING OF THE FIRST SATELLITE WOULD PLUNGE TO EARTH IN A MATTER OF WEEKS, SPUTNIK I NOT BEFORE NEXT SPRING, AND SPUTNIK II IN A MONTH OR TWO.

PLUGGING FOR A STRONG MODERN DEFENSE, DOOLITTLE SAID STRENGTH IS THE ONLY RESTRAINT RUSSIA RESPECTS. SPEAKING MAINLY OF THE AIR FORCE, WHERE HE WAS ON MORE FAMILIAR GROUND, DOOLITTLE SAID SAC IS "OUR BASIC DETERRENT" BUT IT HAS A SKIMPY SUPPLY OF PLANES. HE SAID SAC MUST HAVE ENOUGH CREWMEN, BE DISPERSED WITH NO MORE THAN ONE SQUADRON AT ANY ONE AIR BASE, AND MAINTAIN A "MAXIMUM ALERT" WHICH HE SAID IT ISN'T DOING NOW.

THERE OUGHT TO BE IMPROVED AND AUGMENTED FIGHTER AIRCRAFT AND MISSILES, DOOLITTLE SAID, AND "WE SHOULD START AT ONCE ON AN ANTI-ICBM MISSILE." THE LATTER, HE SAID, HAS BEEN UNDER CONSIDERATION BUT "NOW IS THE TIME TO GO."

"ALL OF THIS," DOOLITTLE SAID, "ADDS UP TO AN IMMEDIATE, SUBSTANTIAL INCREASE IN OUR MILITARY BUDGET."

SPEAKING OF THE NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS, THE GENERAL COMMENTED THAT:

"OUR BUDGET GOES UP WHENEVER RUSSIA FROWNS AND COMES DOWN WHENEVER

RUSSIA SMILES. THIS PUTS US AT A DISTINCT DISADVANTAGE."
RESEARCH CAN'T BE TURNED ON AND OFF LIKE A FAUCET, HE SAID, BUT THAT IS WHAT HAPPENS. HE ATTRIBUTED THIS TO AN AMERICAN TRAIT OF BEING UNWILLING "TO ACCEPT THE UNPLEASANT UNTIL WE ARE HURT." FREQUENTLY, HE SAID, WE HAVE TO TAKE REMEDIAL ACTION BECAUSE WE HAVE FAILED TO TAKE PREVENTIVE ACTION, AND THIS IS RESPONSIBLE FOR A PENDULUM-LIKE OPERATION AND MANY OF OUR PROBLEMS.

A DECISION IS LONG OVERDUE, DOOLITTLE SAID, ON WHICH INTERMEDIATE MISSILE TO PUSH -- THE AIR FORCE'S THOR OR THE ARMY'S JUPITER. HE SAID HE HAD IT HEARSAY THAT A DECISION FINALLY IS COMING AROUND JAN.1.

EVENTUALLY, DOOLITTLE SAID, HE THINKS THE COUNTRY OUGHT TO GET AROUND TO THE TYPE OF MILITARY COMMAND IN WHICH ONE MAN MAKES THE MILITARY DECISIONS. HE SAID HE DOESN'T THINK THIS CAN BE SOLD TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE JUST YET BECAUSE OF LONG-STANDING FEARS OF MILITARY HIERARCHY.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE SPENT ALMOST TWO HOURS BEHIND CLOSED DOORS WITH ALLEN DULLES, HEAD OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, AND SOME OF HIS AIDES INCLUDING DR. HERBERT SCOVILLE, DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICE OF SCIENTIFIC INTELLIGENCE OF CIA.

AFTERWARDS JOHNSON ANNOUNCED THAT THE SECRET CIA BRIEFING WOULD CONTINUE TOMORROW MORNING AT 9:30 A.M. (EST) TO BE FOLLOWED BY THE TESTIMONY OF DEFENSE SECRETARY MCELROY WHICH WILL BE PARTLY IN OPEN AND PARTLY IN CLOSED SESSION.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN SAID THE CIA PRESENTATION "COVERED AN ASSESSMENT OF THE GUIDED MISSILES CAPABILITIES AND INTENTIONS, AND A REVIEW OF THE BASIC SCIENTIFIC ECONOMIC AND SCIENTIFIC ELEMENTS OF SOVIET TECHNOLOGICAL STRENGTH.

"THE CIA BRIEFING WAS BASED ON THE U.S. INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY'S LATEST ESTIMATES OF THE SITUATION. IT POINTED OUT THAT THE SOVIET ECONOMY HAS GROWN RELATIVELY FASTER THAN THAT OF THE U.S.A. AND THAT SOVIET PRODUCTION OF MILITARY GOODS AND SERVICES WAS ROUGHLY EQUAL IN VALUE TO OUR OWN ALTHOUGH ITS GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT WAS ONLY ABOUT 42 PER CENT OF THAT OF THE U.S.

"THIS WAS DUE TO THE HIGH PRIORITY THE SOVIETS PLACED ON MILITARY PROGRESS AND THE SMALLER AMOUNT OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT WHICH WAS DEVOTED CONSUMER GOODS. IT WAS POINTED OUT HOW THE U.S.S.R. WAS ENCOUNTERING GROWING DIFFICULTIES IN MAINTAINING THE HIGH LEVEL OF MILITARY EXPENDITURES AND INVESTMENT IN HEAVY INDUSTRY AND, AT THE SAME TIME, IMPROVING LIVING STANDARDS AS A STIMULUS TO HIGH PRODUCTIVITY.

"THE CIA CONFIRMED REPORTS THAT THE SOVIET IS NOW OUTSTRIPPING THE U.S. IN DEVELOPING A SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNOLOGICAL MANPOWER POOL. EVERY SOVIET STUDENT BY THE TIME HE FINISHES HIGH SCHOOL HAS HAD FIVE YEARS OF PHYSICS, FIVE OF BIOLOGY, FOUR OF CHEMISTRY AND TEN YEARS OF MATHEMATICS. IN 1957 THE SOVIET WILL HAVE 140,000 GRADUATES IN SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING AS COMPARED TO ONLY 100,000 IN THE U.S. ALL EVIDENCES SUGGEST THAT THE SOVIET REALIZING THE IMPORTANCE OF SCIENCE AND RESEARCH TO THEIR MILITARY AND ECONOMIC FUTURE, ARE TURNING OUT HIGHLY SKILLED TECHNICIANS, NOT ONLY FOR USE AT HOME, BUT TO HAVE THEM AVAILABLE IN LARGE NUMBERS TO SEND AS ADVISORS IN SUPPORT OF ECONOMIC AND INDUSTRIAL SCIENTIFIC PROGRAMS OF PENETRATION IN THE UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS.

"IN THE FIELD OF GUIDED MISSILES, THE SOVIET SYSTEMATICALLY EXPLOITED WHAT THEY ACQUIRED FROM THE GERMANS IN WORLD WAR II WHEN IN 1945 THEY TOOK OVER OPERATIONAL AND PROTOTYPE MISSILES WITH RANGES UP TO ABOUT 200 MILES, AS WELL AS RESEARCH AND PRODUCTION FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT, AND SEVERAL HUNDRED GERMAN MISSILE SPECIALISTS. BY 1948 THEY HAD A COORDINATED NATIVE SOVIET MISSILE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM.

"THE C.I.A. BRIEFING THEN COVERED AN ANALYSIS OF IMPORTANT SOVIET DEVELOPMENTS SINCE 1948 WHICH INCLUDED THE EXTENSIVE TESTING OF VARIOUS TYPES OF SHORT AND MEDIUM RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES, LEADING UP TO THEIR RECENTLY REPORTED TESTING OF MISSILES IN THE INTERCONTINENTAL RANGE."

CZ757PES

A118WX

(230) MISSILES-DEBT

(230) MISSILES-DEBT

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-SEN. BYRD (D-VA) SAID TODAY HE HAS BEEN INFORMED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION EXPECTS TO ADD TWO BILLION DOLLARS TO MISSILE EXPENDITURES AND CUT THE BUDGET A BILLION ELSEWHERE TO AVOID RAISING THE DEBT CEILING.

BYRD, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE HAD BEEN ASSURED BY SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY ANDERSON THE ADMINISTRATION WILL MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LIVE WITHIN THE PRESENT 275 BILLION DOLLAR DEBT LIMITATION.

"I HAVE BEEN TOLD THAT EXTRA EXPENDITURES ON MISSILES WILL RANGE UP TO TWO BILLION DOLLARS, BUT THAT THERE WILL BE CUTBACKS IN OTHER ITEMS SO THAT THE NET INCREASE IN THIS FISCAL YEAR WILL BE ONLY ABOUT A BILLION," BYRD SAID.

"IF THAT CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED, WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO FINISH THE FISCAL YEAR ON NEXT JUNE 30 WITH A BUDGET STILL IN BALANCE."

BYRD SAID THAT WHETHER THE BUDGET WILL REMAIN IN BALANCE WILL DEPEND LARGELY ON TAX RECEIPTS. WHILE THERE HAS BEEN SOME BUSINESS DECLINE IN THE LAST QUARTER OF THE CALENDAR YEAR, HE SAID, HE THINKS THE TAX INTAKE WILL HOLD UP TO EXPECTATIONS.

SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH), SENIOR REPUBLICAN ON THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID HE HAD RECEIVED NO NEW ESTIMATES ON PROBABLE COST OF THE MISSILE SPEEDUP BEYOND THE ONE TO TWO BILLION DOLLAR INCREASE HE FORECAST AFTER A WHITE HOUSE VISIT RECENTLY.

BYRD SAID THAT SO FAR AS HE CAN LEARN THERE IS NO PRESENT PLAN TO ASK CONGRESS FOR ADDITIONAL NEW MONEY IN JANUARY TO STEP UP THE MISSILE PROGRAM.

"THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS A 40-BILLION-DOLLAR BACKLOG IN UNEXPENDED BALANCES," HE SAID. "THEY CERTAINLY OUGHT TO BE ABLE TO MAKE SOME TRANSFERS AND TO DRAW UPON THAT FOR ALL OF THE MONEY THEY WILL NEED IMMEDIATELY."

JC919PES

A148WX

(4QO)

SECOND LEAD MISSILE PROBE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-LT. GEN. JAMES DOOLITTLE (RET.) CALLED TODAY FOR AN "IMMEDIATE, SUBSTANTIAL INCREASE" IN MILITARY FUNDS, AND SAID "WE MUST GO FULL OUT" ON DEVELOPING AN ANTIMISSILE TO THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE (ICBM).

THE FAMED FLIER TOLD THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE HE BELIEVES THE UNITED STATES AT PRESENT REMAINS "STRONGER MILITARILY THAN RUSSIA" DESPITE FALLING BEHIND IN DEVELOPMENT OF LAND-LAUNCHED MISSILES.

"BUT THE RUSSIAN RATE OF PROGRESS IS MORE RAPID THAN OURS," HE SAID. "UNLESS WE CONTINUE TO FORGE AHEAD, SHE WILL SURPASS US."

DOOLITTLE, CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS, CALLED FOR A MAJOR STRENGTHENING OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC), WITH A HEAVY INCREASE IN AIRCRAFT AND "MISSILES AS FAST AS THEY CAN BE DEVELOPED AND SUPPLIED."

HE EMPHASIZED THAT SAC IS THIS COUNTRY'S MAJOR DETERRENT TO SOVIET ATTACK. AND SAID IT NEEDS MORE PLANES, MORE MEN AND MORE BASES.

DOOLITTLE SAID "I AM CONFIDENT THAT OUR AIR FORCE AS PRESENTLY CONSTITUTED WILL BE OUR BASIC WEAPON FOR THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE."

"SOME MISSILES WILL FIRST SUPPLEMENT AND GRADUALLY REPLACE SOME OF OUR AIRCRAFT. BUT I DO NOT EXPECT TO SEE AIRPLANES OUT OF THE AIR MILITARILY IN MY LIFETIME."

DOOLITTLE WAS ONE OF TWO PUBLIC WITNESSES FOR THIS SECOND DAY OF THE GENERAL SENATE INQUIRY INTO THE U.S. MISSILE AND DEFENSE POSITION.

THE OTHER WAS DR. JOHN P. HAGEN, DIRECTOR OF THE VANGUARD PROJECT, THE AMERICAN EARTH SATELLITE PROGRAM.

HAGEN TOLD THE SENATOR THIS COUNTRY MIGHT HAVE BEATEN THE RUSSIANS TO LAUNCHING AN EARTH SATELLITE IF AN ALL-OUT EFFORT HAD BEEN MADE, BUT THAT HIS PROJECT HAD BEEN PLACED SECONDARY TO BALLISTIC MISSILE PROJECTS AND HAD SUFFERED FROM MONEY LIMITATIONS.

HAGEN SAID TESTS GIVE HIM CONFIDENCE THE PROPOSED U.S. SATELLITE CAN BE LAUNCHED.

IN GIVING HIS OPINION OF PRESENT U. S. STRENGTH AS COMPARED TO RUSSIA, DOOLITTLE SAID HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THE RUSSIANS HAVE ANY WEAPON WHICH WILL MATCH THIS COUNTRY'S AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES, INCLUDING THOSE WITH NUCLEAR WARHEADS. SUCH MISSILES ARE FIRED FROM A PLANE AT ANOTHER PLANE.

HE SAID HE THINKS SAC IS "AHEAD IN CAPABILITY" OF RUSSIA'S MANNED BOMBER FORCE. BUT HE SAID THE RUSSIANS PROBABLY ARE AHEAD IN DEFENSE AGAINST AIR ATTACK.

AT ONE POINT IN HIS TESTIMONY, DOOLITTLE SUGGESTED THAT THIS COUNTRY MAY HAVE TO COME TO A SINGLE MILITARY SERVICE.

HE HAD BEEN STRESSING THE NECESSITY IN THIS TIME OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB FOR RAPID DECISIONS.

"SOME DAY A RAPID, PROPER DECISION WILL BE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SURVIVING AND NOT SURVIVING," HE SAID.

ASKED THEN WHAT HE WOULD RECOMMEND TO IMPROVE THE PRESENT ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMED SERVICES, DOOLITTLE SAID IT WAS AN EXCEEDINGLY DIFFICULT QUESTION ALTHOUGH HE SAID MUCH OF THE PRESENT ORGANIZATION IS GOOD.

"IT MAY BE WE ARE HEADED TOWARD A SINGLE SERVICE AND ONE UNIFORM," HE SAID.

"I DO NOT ADVOCATE IT AT THIS TIME BECAUSE I HAVE NOT HAD THE TIME TO STUDY IT."

BUT CHANGES IN THE SERVICES SHOULD BE EVOLUTIONARY AND NOT REVOLUTIONARY, HE SAID, ADDING THAT CARE SHOULD BE EXERCISED NOT TO DISTURB THE MILITARY TOO MUCH AT THIS CRITICAL TIME.

DOOLITTLE WENT ON TO SAY HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THE SERVICES NOW ARE SET UP IN A WAY "TO EMPLOY WITH MAXIMUM EFFECTIVENESS AND MINIMUM COST" THE REVOLUTIONARY NEW ATOMIC WEAPONS.

HE SAID THERE IS "WASTEFUL DUPLICATION" AND "DESTRUCTIVE COMPETITION" WHICH COULD BE ELIMINATED.

DOOLITTLE RECOMMENDED CREATION OF A NEW MILITARY ADVISORY STAFF FOR THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE TO AID THE CIVILIAN SECRETARY IN RESOLVING CONFLICTS AMONG "DEDICATED MILITARY MEN."

SOME OTHER OPINIONS DOOLITTLE GAVE THE SENATORS:

THERE ARE TOO MANY UPS AND DOWNS IN THE U. S. BUDGET OVER THE YEARS, CAUSING THE ALTERNATE STARTING AND STOPPING OF RESEARCH AND OTHER PROJECTS WITH MUCH ATTENDANT WASTE.

IN THE FIELD OF AIR DEFENSE, "WE CERTAINLY NEED IMPROVED RADAR" AND AN EXTENSION OF THE SAGE SYSTEM. SAGE IS THE AIR FORCE'S NEW RAPID INTERCOMMUNICATION SYSTEM.

AN IMPROVED EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM AND SPENDING OF MORE FUNDS FOR BASIC RESEARCH IS NEEDED. HE SAID "WE MUST LEARN MORE ABOUT OUR PLANETARY SYSTEM AND ABOUT SPACE."

THERE SHOULD BE SOME RELAXATION OF PRESENT SECURITY REGULATIONS TO PERMIT GREATER DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION AMONG SCIENTISTS.

DOOLITTLE SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD STRIVEN TO PROTECT ITS SECRETS FROM RUSSIA ONLY TO LEARN THE SOVIETS ALREADY HAD THEM. IN THIS SITUATION, THE UNITED STATES WAS ONLY PENALIZING ITSELF.

DESPITE NEED FOR AN IMMEDIATE INCREASE IN MILITARY SPENDING, "WE MUST MAINTAIN A SOUND ECONOMY AND THINK ABOUT ECONOMY AS WELL AS EFFECTIVENESS" IN THE MILITARY BECAUSE THE COLD WAR COULD LAST 100 YEARS. HE ALSO CALLED FOR "SOUND MORALITY."

DOOLITTLE SAID THIS COUNTRY FELL BEHIND RUSSIA IN MISSILE WORK BECAUSE IT HAD NO COORDINATED PROGRAM UNTIL 1953.

BY CONTRAST, DOOLITTLE SAID, THE RUSSIANS STARTED MISSILE DEVELOPMENT IN 1946 AND "HAVE BEEN WORKING HARDER AT IT THAN WE HAVE."

SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH) ASKED DOOLITTLE IF HE BELIEVED THE LAG IN U.S. MISSILE DEVELOPMENT BETWEEN 1946 AND 1953 COULD BE ATTRIBUTED TO POOR INTELLIGENCE WORK. BRIDGES ASKED SPECIFICALLY WHETHER INTELLIGENCE REPORTS HAD UNDERESTIMATED THE STRENGTH OF THE RUSSIANS.

"NO SIR," DOOLITTLE REPLIED, "BUT I BELIEVE THOSE WHO INTERPRETED THE INTELLIGENCE REPORTS UNDERESTIMATED THE RUSSIAN STRENGTH.

"WE HAVE NEVER GOTTEN AS MANY HARD FACTS OUT OF RUSSIA AS WE WOULD LIKE. SHORTLY AFTER THE END OF THE WAR OUR INTELLIGENCE WAS POOR. BUT IT HAS CONSISTENTLY IMPROVED AND NOW IT IS MUCH BETTER."

BRIDGES ASKED WHETHER DOOLITTLE THOUGHT THE PROPER INTELLIGENCE HAD BEEN AVAILABLE BUT THAT IT HAD BEEN IGNORED.

THE RETIRED GENERAL REPLIED THAT HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE AND DIDN'T WANT TO TALK ABOUT THAT MATTER PUBLICLY.

"I KNOW SOME THINGS I CAN'T SAY," HE SAID. "IF I DIDN'T KNOW THEM, I COULD SAY THEM."

DOOLITTLE'S TESTIMONY WAS IN DIRECT CONTRADICTION OF CONTENTIONS BY FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN. TRUMAN HAS SAID THAT HE ORGANIZED A UNIFIED MISSILE PROGRAM WHILE IN THE WHITE HOUSE BUT THAT IT WAS ALLOWED TO DETERIORATE UNDER THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

DOOLITTLE, A FAMED FLIER WHO LED THE FIRST WORLD WAR II AIR RAID ON JAPAN, WAS THE FIRST WITNESS OF THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SECOND DAY OF HEARINGS ON THE U. S. MISSILE SITUATION.

BASED ON THE FIRST DAY OF HEARINGS, WHEN A GROUP OF SCIENTISTS WERE HEARD, CHAIRMAN JOHNSON (D-TEX) SAID HE REGARDS THE RUSSIAN LEAD IN MISSILES AS "ONLY A SYMBOL OF AN EVEN GREATER DANGER" THAT THE UNITED STATES MAY FALL BEHIND IN THE WEAPONS OF THE FUTURE.

JOHNSON EXPRESSED THIS VIEW IN AN INTERVIEW.

SIMILARLY, DOOLITTLE SAID THAT UNLESS THE UNITED STATES STEPS UP ITS RATE OF PROGRESS THE SOVIET UNION WILL SURPASS THIS COUNTRY IN ALL PHASES OF MILITARY EFFORT.

THE ONE BRIGHT SPOT NOW, DOOLITTLE SAID, IS IN AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT OF AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES. HE SAID HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THE RUSSIANS HAVE A MISSILE EQUAL TO THE FALCON, WHICH CAN BE FIRED FROM A PLANE AT ANOTHER PLANE.

NOR, HE SAID, DOES HE BELIEVE THE RUSSIANS CAN MATCH THE U. S. NUCLEAR WARHEAD AIR-TO-AIR MISSILE.

DOOLITTLE SAID ONE REASON THE RUSSIANS ARE AHEAD IS THAT THEY HAVE A "DOUBLE INCENTIVE."

"UNDER THEIR SYSTEM--AND I DON'T RECOMMEND IT--YOU EITHER ARE REWARDED FOR EXCELLENCE OR YOU ARE DESTROYED IF YOU DON'T DO A GOOD JOB."

HE SAID RUSSIA IS SACRIFICING MORE THAN THE UNITED STATES, PUTTING ABOUT ONE-FOURTH OF ITS PRODUCTION INTO MILITARY HARDWARE, WHILE THE UNITED STATES IS SPENDING ONLY ABOUT 8 1/2 PER CENT OF ITS PRODUCTION FOR DEFENSE.

IN ADDITION, HE SAID RUSSIA HAS "A DEFINITE, CLEAR-CUT OBJECTIVE--COMMUNIZATION AND DOMINATION OF THE WORLD."

"THEY HAVE LONG RANGE FLEXIBILITY," HE SAID. "THEY HAVE A CONSISTENT PLAN TO ACHIEVE, MILITARILY, INDUSTRIALLY AND EDUCATIONALLY."

DOOLITTLE SAID THIS COUNTRY MUST "DEVELOP A SENSE OF URGENCY--TO SACRIFICE MORE."

"RUSSIA WON'T LET US REDUCE MILITARY EXPENDITURES, BALANCE THE BUDGET AND CUT TAXES," HE SAID.

OVER AND ABOVE ALL, DOOLITTLE EMPHASIZED THE NEED FOR MAINTAINING "A STRONG, MODERN MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT" TO PROVIDE THE STRENGTH THAT RUSSIA RESPECTS, INCLUDING MODERN SUBMARINES AND ANTISUBMARINE MISSILES.

"THE PRIMARY IMMEDIATE REQUIREMENT IS A STRONG STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC), WHICH IS OUR BASIC DETERRENT, AND WITH SUFFICIENT AIRCRAFT TO DO THE JOB," HE SAID.

SAC SHOULD BE STRENGTHENED, DOOLITTLE SAID, WITH A HEAVY INCREASE IN AIRCRAFT AND "MISSILES AS FAST AS THEY CAN BE DEVELOPED AND SUPPLIED."

HE DESCRIBED THE NUMBER OF PLANES NOW AVAILABLE TO SAC AS "SKIMPY."

ALSO, HE SAID, THE COMMAND NEEDS MORE CREWS, BOTH AIR AND GROUND, AND MORE AIRFIELDS SO THAT ITS FORCES CAN BE SCATTERED TO AVOID BEING WIPED OUT "IN ONE SNEAK ATTACK."

SAC NEEDS TO BE "ON MAXIMUM ALERT," HE ADDED.

DOOLITTLE CALLED FOR "THE HIGHEST PROFICIENCY OF TRAINING" FOR THE AIR FORCE WITH A BASIC REQUIREMENT OF AN HOUR-A-DAY FLYING TIME.

IN SOME CATEGORIES, HE SAID, FLIERS NOW ARE GETTING ONLY FIVE HOURS A MONTH.

DOOLITTLE SAID RUSSIAN TECHNOLOGY IS "BUILT ON AN EXCELLENT EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM AND APPRECIATION OF THE VALUE OF SCIENCE."

"WE MUST OVERHAUL OUR OWN EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, AND PROVIDE MORE AND BETTER SCIENCE TEACHERS," HE CONTINUED.

"THE SCIENTIST AND EDUCATOR MUST BE GIVEN MORE PRESTIGE, AND, TO TOUCH ON A DELICATE SUBJECT, MORE PAY."

SUMMING UP, DOOLITTLE SAID:

"ALL OF THIS ADDS UP TO AN IMMEDIATE SUBSTANTIAL INCREASE IN OUR MILITARY BUDGET."

HE SAID THE AIR FORCE IS "NOT NOW DOING THINGS THAT SHOULD BE DONE BECAUSE OF LIMITATIONS OF THE BUDGET," AND ADDED:

"I'M NOT QUALIFIED TO TESTIFY ABOUT THE ARMY AND NAVY NEEDS BECAUSE I AM NOT KNOWLEDGEABLE IN THOSE FIELDS."

DOO LITTLE TOLD THE SENATORS THAT THE QUICKER THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE SETTLES THE CONFLICT OVER THE ARMY'S JUPITER AND THE AIR FORCE'S THOR "THE QUICKER WE CAN MAKE PROGRESS AND SAVE MONEY" ON INTERMEDIATE RANGE (1,500 MILE) MISSILES.

HE SAID IT WAS HIS UNDERSTANDING -- "PURELY HEARSAY" -- THAT A DECISION WILL BE MADE AROUND THE FIRST OF JANUARY.

UNDER QUESTIONING BY SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN), DOOLITTLE AGREED THE DECISION SHOULD HAVE BEEN MADE "A LONG TIME AGO" AND THAT NOW IT SHOULD BE MADE "AS SOON AS IT IS POSSIBLE TO EVALUATE THE TWO PROGRAMS."

THE WHOLE MISSILES PROGRAM, HE SAID, HAS BEEN HANDICAPPED BY "A LACK OF PROMPT DECISIONS ON IMPORTANT THINGS."

"THE AIR FORCE MISSILE PROGRAM IS NOW CO-ORDINATED WITHIN THE AIR FORCE," HE SAID. "BUT THE ENTIRE MISSILES PROGRAM SHOULD BE SIMILARLY CO-ORDINATED WITHIN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

DOOLITTLE SAID HE WAS NOT TAKING SIDES IN THE JUPITER-THOR CONTROVERSY, BUT FELT STRONGLY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT "SHOULD GET BEHIND THE BEST PROGRAM."

DOOLITTLE SAID THAT AMERICANS ARE MAKING IT TOO EASY FOR YOUNGSTERS TO BE LAZY, AND MUST INSIST THAT STUDENTS WORK HARDER.

THE GENERAL SAID U.S. STUDENTS SPENT 12 YEARS IN ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL CLASSES, WORKING FIVE DAYS A WEEK AND ABOUT FIVE HOURS DAILY. HE SAID RUSSIAN STUDENTS FINISH A SIMILAR COURSE IN 10 YEARS, WORKING SIX DAYS A WEEK AND AN AVERAGE OF 12 HOURS A DAY.

"WHEN THEY GRADUATE FROM HIGH SCHOOL, 14 PER CENT OF OUR STUDENTS HAVE HAD ALGEBRA, GEOMETRY AND TRIGONOMETRY," HE SAID. "WHEN THEY GRADUATE FROM HIGH SCHOOL, 100 PER CENT OF RUSSIAN STUDENTS HAVE HAD ALGEBRA. GEOMETRY. TRIGONOMETRY AND CALCULUS, WHICH WE DON'T TEACH UNTIL THEY REACH COLLEGE."

DOOLITTLE ADDED THAT ONE THIRD OF AMERICAN HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES HAVE HAD ONE YEAR OF CHEMISTRY. HE SAID ONLY ONE-FOURTH OF THEM HAVE HAD ONE YEAR OF PHYSICS. IN CONTRAST, HE SAID ALL RUSSIAN HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES HAVE HAD FIVE YEARS OF PHYSICS AND FOUR YEARS OF CHEMISTRY.

"WE ARE MAKING OUR HIGH SCHOOL COURSES TOO EASY," HE SAID. "WE ARE MAKING THEM SO EASY EVEN THE STUPID BOYS CAN GET THROUGH AND THAT PENALIZES THE BRIGHT BOYS."

IN URGING THE CREATION OF AN OPERATING MILITARY ADVISORY STAFF UNDER THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, DOOLITTLE SAID SUCH A GROUP WOULD BE FREE OF ALLEGIANCE TO ANY ONE OF THE SERVICES, A HANDICAP UNDER WHICH HE SAID THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF SUFFERS.

THE DECISIONS OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, HE SAID, "FREQUENTLY ARE NOT UNANIMOUS" BECAUSE EACH CHIEF HEADS UP ONE OF THE SERVICES.

"IN THIS TIME OF CRISIS," HE DECLARED, "THE SITUATION CALLS FOR A GROUP WHO CAN PUT THE OVER-ALL NEEDS ABOVE THE OBLIGATIONS OF ANY SERVICE.

"THIS MILITARY ADVISORY STAFF SHOULD BE DRAWN FROM YOUNG, PROGRESSIVE PEOPLE, WITH EXPERIENCE, WHERE POSSIBLE, IN ALL OF THE SERVICES."

INITIALLY, HE SAID, ITS MEMBERS MIGHT RETURN FROM TIME TO TIME TO THE SERVICES FROM WHICH THEY ARE DRAWN.

"SOME DAY, WE'LL HAVE TO HAVE THE OLD TYPE GENERAL STAFF, WITH ONE MAN HEADING IT UP," HE SAID. HE DDED THAT HE WASN'T SURE THE COUNTRY WAS PREPARED TO ACCEPT THAT CONCEPT BECAUSE OF WHAT HE CALLED UNWARRANTED FEARS OF "A MILITARY HIEARCHY" THAT WOULD "LEAD US INTO WAR."

NO MILITARY LEADER WANTS TO SEND YOUNG MEN INTO BATTLE TO DIE, HE SAID, "AND NO PROFESSIONAL GROUP HATES WAR LIKE THE MILITARY."

DOOLITTLE SAID LITTLE ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF AN ANTIMISSILE TO COMBAT THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE, EXCEPT THAT IT WAS A PROJECT ON WHICH HE FELT THIS COUNTRY SHOULD GO ALL OUT.

SEN. JOHNSON MAY HAVE HAD SUCH A DEFENSE IN MIND IN SOME REMARKS IN AN INTERVIEW BEFORE TODAY'S SESSION.

JOHNSON SAID HE IS CONVINCED IT IS QUITE POSSIBLE THAT BY THE TIME THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE IS FULLY DEVELOPED "IT WILL BE FULLY OBSOLETE."

"WE MUST, OF COURSE, CATCH UP WITH RUSSIA IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENTS," HE SAID.

"BUT CATCHING UP IN THIS FIELD ALONE IS NOT ENOUGH TO SAFEGUARD OUR SECURITY. WE MUST RAISE OUR LEVEL OF TECHNOLOGY TO THE POINT WHERE WE ARE NOT ONLY READY TO MEET THE SOVIETS ON ANY GROUND BUT TO GET THERE FIRST.

"THERE IS NO SECURITY IN ANY ONE WEAPON OR ANY ONE FORM OF DEFENSE," JOHNSON CONTINUED. "THE REAL SECURITY LIES IN A HIGHLY TRAINED CORPS OF ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS CAPABLE OF MEETING ANY THREATS."

THREE PROMINENT SCIENTISTS TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE YESTERDAY THE UNITED STATES IS LAGGING FAR BEHIND RUSSIA IN THE TRAINING OF SCIENTISTS AND TECHNOLOGICAL EXPERTS. THE THREE, DR. EDWARD TELLER, DR. VANNEVAR BUSH AND DR. JOHN CHIPMAN, AGREED THAT IT IS IMPERATIVE FOR THIS COUNTRY TO SPEED UP ITS MISSILE PRODUCTION.

AFTER HEARING THEIR TESTIMONY, SEN. SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) SAID HE FELT THE AMERICAN MISSILE AND SATELLITE PROGRAMS OUGHT TO BE PLACED ON AN OVERTIME BASIS "WHERE THAT IS AT ALL PRACTICAL."

AGREEING, SEN. STENNIS (D-MISS) SAID CONGRESS MIGHT AS WELL FACE THE FACT THAT SUCH A PROGRAM WILL COST CONSIDERABLY MORE MONEY THAN NOW IS BEING SPENT ON DEFENSE.

JOHNSON SAID THE COUNTRY HAS "A BIG JOB CUT OUT FOR US."

"I HEARD NOTHING IN THE TESTIMONY THAT WOULD SHAKE MY CONFIDENCE IN THE COUNTRY," HE SAID. "BUT WHAT I DID HEAR INDICATED THAT THE BALLISTIC MISSILE, IMPORTANT AS IT MAY BE, IS ONLY A SYMBOL OF A GRAVER DANGER IN AN AGE WHERE THAT MISSILE IS ONLY THE FIRST FORM OF THE ULTIMATE WEAPON."

TELLER, A UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SCIENTIST, WAS ACTIVE IN DEVELOPMENT OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB. BUSH HEADED A COMMITTEE WHICH SUPERVISED NUMEROUS WORLD WAR II SCIENTIFIC PROJECTS. BOTH AGREED THAT THE UNITED STATES MUST TAKE EVERY PRECAUTION TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT ITS STRATEGIC AIR FORCE RETAINS THE POWER TO RETALIATE AGAINST ANY RUSSIAN ATTACK.

BUSH SAID THE PRIME PROBLEM RAISED BY RUSSIAN SCIENTIFIC ADVANCES IS THE NECESSITY FOR MAKING SURE THAT THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC) "CAN NOT BE PULVERIZED OUT OF ACTION BY A SINGLE SALVO."

FROM "HERE ON OUT," HE SAID, "WE MUST MOVE SMOOTHLY AND EFFECTIVELY, WITH MAXIMUM SPEED" ON PRODUCTION OF MISSILES AND AVOID A SITUATION IN WHICH ANOTHER NATION "COULD DEVASTATE US AND WE COULD NOT REPLY."

BUSH CALLED FOR A COMPLETE OVERHAULING OF THE UNIFICATION ACT TO PUT AN END TO WHAT HE CALLED THE SOMETIMES DISGRACEFUL CONFLICT AMONG THE ARMED SERVICES.

"WE MUST DIVEST OURSELVES OF SMUGNESS AND COMPLACENCY AND GET TO WORK," BUSH ASSERTED.

HE PROPOSED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THAT WAR PLANNING BE TAKEN OUT OF THE HANDS OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF AND TURNED OVER TO OFFICERS OF EQUALLY HIGH RANK NOT CHARGED WITH OPERATING THE SEPARATE ARMED SERVICES.

THE TOP MILITARY MEN OF THE ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE AND SOMETIMES THE MARINE CORPS NOW MAKE UP THE JOINT CHIEFS, HEADED BY GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING.

BUSH ARGUED THAT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY HAS ALL THE RANK AND AUTHORITY HE NEEDS TO PUT AN END TO THE BICKERING AMONG THE SERVICES. HE SAW NO NEED FOR A "CZAR" WITH AUTHORITY OVER BOTH THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND THE BUDGET BUREAU, AS SUGGESTED BY STENNIS AND SOME OTHER COMMITTEEMEN.

1957

BUSH PLUGGED FOR COORDINATION OF THE MISSILE PROGRAM IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT. HE SAID IT WOULD BE A MISTAKE TO SET UP A SEPARATE ORGANIZATION.

HE SAID HE DOESN'T THINK "YOU SHOULD PUT MANAGEMENT OF THIS PROGRAM IN THE PRESIDENT'S ARMS." BUT HE SAID IT IS UP TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO "GIVE US ALL THE ACTION THAT IS NEEDED, ACTION THAT HE ALONE CAN GIVE."

WHEN SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) SAID HE THINKS THE UNITED STATES IS TRYING TO DEVELOP "TOO DAMNED MANY" MISSILES, BUSH SAID HE HAD NO DOUBT THAT IN TIME WORK MIGHT BE STOPPED ON SOME OF THESE.

HE CAUTIONED AGAINST TOO HASTY ACTION IN THIS FIELD. BECAUSE OF THE CRISIS "WE HAVE TO GO ON WITH WHAT WE HAVE," HE SAID. BUT HE SAID "WE HAVE GOT TO PUT OUR HOUSE IN ORDER" TO ELIMINATE "DISGRACEFUL" ARMED SERVICES RIVALRIES.

TELLER TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE YESTERDAY IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS HE THINKS THE SHARING OF KNOWLEDGE BETWEEN U. S. AGENCIES ENGAGED IN THE MISSILE PROGRAM HAS BEEN "LESS THAN COMPLETE."

TELLER SAID ALSO HE THINKS THERE SHOULD BE A GREATER EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND ITS EUROPEAN ALLIES.

SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) SAID IT WOULD BE "SEVERAL YEARS TO COME" BEFORE THE UNITED STATES WOULD HAVE THE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE (ICBM). HE ASKED TELLER IF THIS COUNTRY WOULDN'T HAVE TO DEPEND HEAVILY ON MANNED BOMBERS. AGREEING, TELLER SAID EVEN AFTER THE ICBM IS IN OPERATION, THERE WILL BE A PLACE FOR MANNED BOMBERS.

"THE ROCKET CAN HIT A TARGET," TELLER SAID. "A MANNED BOMBER CAN FIND TARGETS YOU PERHAPS DON'T KNOW ABOUT."

SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN) SAID HE FELT "SOME OF THE EXCESSES IN OUR SECURITY SYSTEM" MAY HAVE DISCOURAGED SOME YOUNGER PEOPLE FROM TAKING UP SCIENCE AS A CAREER.

TELLER SAID HE HAD HAD PLENTY OF EVIDENCE THAT SECURITY RULES ON THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HAD BEEN APPLIED WITH DISCRETION.

"SECRECY HAS A VALUE AND WE HAVE GOT TO PAY A PRICE FOR IT," HE SAID. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, HE FELT THAT SECRECY REGULATIONS HAD FRIGHTENED SOME POTENTIAL SCIENTISTS AWAY.

CHIPMAN, HEAD OF THE METALLURGY DEPARTMENT AT MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, TOLD OF A VISIT TO RUSSIA LAST JUNE DURING WHICH HE TOURED STEEL PLANTS, INSTITUTES OF HIGHER EDUCATION, AND RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS.

CHIPMAN SAID RUSSIAN INSTITUTES WERE GRADUATING 4,500 METALLURGISTS A YEAR, COMPARED TO 650 IN THIS COUNTRY. HE SAID RUSSIAN GRADUATE STUDENTS ARE PAID ABOUT $250 A MONTH TO ATTEND THE INSTITUTES.

CHIPMAN SAID LONG-RANGE BASIC RESEARCH "NEEDS MORE SUPPORT THAN IT IS GETTING" IN THIS COUNTRY.

"FROM MY STANDPOINT I THINK OUR EDUCATIONAL PROBLEM IS AS GREAT AS OUR MISSILES PROGRAM," HE SAID.

A POSSIBLE LATER WITNESS, SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE JAMES H. DOUGLAS, SAID IN A RADIO INTERVIEW (MBS) LAST NIGHT THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THERE COULD BE AN ICBM ATTACK ON THE UNITED STATES "IN THE NEAR FUTURE."

1957

DOUGLAS AGREED WITH TELLER'S CONTENTION THAT MANNED BOMBERS WILL BE NEEDED EVEN AFTER MISSILE WEAPONS ARE IN USE, SAYING:

"AS LONG AS WE CAN PENETRATE DEFENSES SUCCESSFULLY, THERE ARE GREAT ADVANTAGES TO USING THE MANNED BOMBER AND VERY FEW ATTRACTIONS TO USING A MISSILE."

DOUGLAS SAID BOTH THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE ARE TRYING TO PERFECT A DEFENSIVE MISSILE AGAINST ICBM'S. HE SAID THE AIR FORCE IS NOT OPPOSING ARMY PLANS TO DEVELOP SUCH AN ANTIMISSILE MISSILE.

CR447AES

A50WX

AMS BUDGET (380)
NIGHT LEAD MOROCCO
BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26-(AP)-THE KING OF MOROCCO AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES CONFERRED FOR TWO HOURS TODAY ON PROBLEMS IN NORTH AFRICA. DULLES SAID THE TALK WENT "VERY WELL."

HE WAS SUBSTITUTING FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, WHO HAD BEEN STRICKEN WITH BLOCKAGE IN A BRANCH OF A CEREBRAL ARTERY.

MOHAMMED V AND HIS PARTY ARRIVED AT THE WHITE HOUSE IN LIMOUSINES SHORTLY AFTER 9 A.M. (EST) AND WERE ESCORTED TO THE CABINET ROOM FOR THE CONFERENCE.

1957

"IT WAS A PRELIMINARY FRIENDLY REVIEW OF PROBLEMS OF MUTUAL CONCERN," DULLES REPORTED AFTERWARDS. HE SAID ONE AND POSSIBLY TWO MORE CONFERENCES WILL BE HELD BEFORE THE KING LEAVES WASHINGTON THURSDAY.

THE TALKS ARE EXPECTED TO CENTER AROUND THE FUTURE OF U. S. AIR BASES IN MOROCCO, THE NEED OF THE KINGDOM FOR AMERICAN ECONOMIC HELP AND THE KING'S ASPIRATIONS TO SETTLE THE TWO-YEAR-OLD STRUGGLE BETWEEN FRANCE AND THE ALGERIAN REBELS.

ALTHOUGH EISENHOWER WAS UNABLE TO BE PRESENT, THE MOROCCAN RULER WAS MADE AT HOME IN THE WHITE HOUSE. HE WAS TAKEN THROUGH THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICE AND SHOWN SOME OF THE MEMENTOES THERE.

LATER, DONNING A CAMEL HAIR COAT, MOHAMMED DROVE TO THE TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER IN ARLINGTON CEMETERY TO LAY A WREATH OF RED CARNATIONS AND GLADIOLI.

THE KING'S NEXT STOP WAS AT THE AFL-CIO HEADQUARTERS, WHERE HE WAS GREETED BY GEORGE MEANY, PRESIDENT OF THE LABOR ORGANIZATION.

MEANY WELCOMED THE MONARCH "IN THE SPIRIT OF FRATERNAL RELATIONSHIP WITH ORGANIZED WORKERS OF MOROCCO."

THE KING, ANSWERING THROUGH AN INTERPRETER, EXPRESSED PLEASURE AT BEING IN A BUILDING OF AMERICAN WORKERS AND SAID WORKERS IN HIS COUNTRY "ENJOY FULL LABOR AND UNION RIGHTS." HE AND MEANY TOASTED EACH OTHER IN ORANGE JUICE.

MOHAMMED HAD LUNCH WITH CHIEF JUSTICE WARREN IN THE SUPREME COURT BUILDING. MOST OF THE SUPREME COURT JUSTICES WERE PRESENT.

THE KING WORE AN ANKLE-LENGTH JELLABA ROBE IN A BEIGE COLOR AND WAS ASSISTED ON HIS ROUNDS BY HIS SON, PRINCE MOULAY ABDALLAH, AND HIS FOREIGN MINISTER, AHMED BELAFREJ.

HY448PES

A82WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-INFORMED SOURCES SAY THAT A FORMER ASSISTANT OF DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN WILL BE NAMED SHORTLY AS KILLIAN'S TOP AIDE IN COORDINATING THE NATION'S SCIENTIFIC-MILITARY PROGRESS.

THEY IDENTIFIED THE FORMER AIDE AS HENRY LOOMIS, A 38-YEAR-OLD PHYSICIST WHO WAS ASSISTANT TO KILLIAN AT MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY FROM 1950 TO 1953. KILLIAN IS PRESIDENT OF MIT.

LOOMIS NOW IS CHIEF OF RESEARCH AND INTELLIGENCE FOR THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY.

JF722AES

A142WX (140)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE ARMED FORCES TODAY ANNOUNCED THE EARLY RELEASE OF ENLISTED MEN WHOSE SERVICE TOURS ARE SCHEDULED TO EXPIRE DURING THE CHRISTMAS-NEW YEAR HOLIDAY SEASON.

THE ARMY SAID MEN WHOSE ENLISTMENTS WOULD OTHERWISE END BETWEEN DEC. 21 AND JAN. 5 WILL BE SEPARATED PRIOR TO DEC. 21. THE NAVY SET THE SAME EARLY RELEASE DATE FOR MEN WHOSE TOURS WOULD OTHERWISE TERMINATE BETWEEN DEC. 20 AND JAN. 12.

THE MARINE CORPS WILL RELEASE DURING THE PERIOD DEC. 18-21 MEN WHOSE ENLISTMENTS WOULD EXPIRE BETWEEN DEC. 22 AND JAN. 19. THE AIR FORCE SAID EARLY RELEASES WILL BE GIVEN MEN WHOSE DUTY TOURS EXPIRE BETWEEN DEC. 1 AND JAN. 10, BUT SET NO SPECIFIC DATE FOR THE EARLY SEPARATIONS.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID THE EARLY RELEASE SCHEDULES WILL NOT APPLY TO RESERVISTS WHO ARE TAKING SIX MONTHS ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING.

WE1151AES NM

B17WX Q

MCELROY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY WILL LEAVE DEC. 6 FOR OFFICIAL VISITS IN ENGLAND AND GERMANY BEFORE GOING TO THE NATO MEETING IN PARIS.

IN ANNOUNCING THIS TODAY, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID HE WOULD BE ACCOMPANIED BY MRS. MCELROY; GEN. L. L. LEMNITZER, ARMY VICE CHIEF OF STAFF; JOHN N. IRWON, DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR THE INTERNATIONAL SECURITY AFFAIRS, AND MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF.

MCELROY WILL REMAIN IN LONDON UNTIL DEC. 10. THERE HE WILL CONFER WITH U.S. AMBASSADOR WHITNEY, ADM. WALTER F. BOONE, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF NAVAL FORCES IN THE EASTERN ATLANTIC AND MEDITERRANEAN AND OTHER U.S. OFFICIALS.

MCELROY ALSO PLANS CALLS ON BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN, FOREIGN SECRETARY LLOYD AND DEFENSE MINISTER SANDYS.

HE WILL ARRIVE IN GERMANY ON DEC.10 TO VISIT BERLIN, MUNICH, AUGSBURG AND LANDSTUHL. HE THEN WILL GO TO PARIS ON DEC.12 TO CONFER WITH GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD, THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, AND ATTEND MEETINGS IN CONNECTION WITH THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION SESSIONS.

MC&CZ338PES

B58WX Q

WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON TODAY NAMED SENS. CARLSON (R-KAN) AND MORTON (R-KY) TO ATTEND THE GENERAL MEETING OF THE COMMONWEALTH PARLIMENTARY ASSOCIATION IN NEW DELHI, INDIA, FROM DEC.2 TO DEC.9.

NIXON'S STATEMENT SAID CARLSON WILL BE THE ACTING CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE DELEGATION AND ADDED THAT TWO ADDITIONAL SENATORS MAY BE NAMED AT A LATER TIME.

CZ805PES

B9WX (CSEG)

(400) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 12 NOON EST TUESDAY NOV. 26

BY RICHARD P. POWERS

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, NOV. 26 (AP)-SIGNING OF A CONTRACT WITH THE NORTHERN STATES POWER CO. OF MINNEAPOLIS FOR DEVELOPMENT, CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF A LARGE-SCALE NUCLEAR POWER PLANT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY BY LEWIS L. STRAUSS, CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC).

THE COMPANY HAS UNDER CONSIDERATION A PLANT SITE ON THE BIG SIOUX RIVER, NORTHEAST OF ITS PRESENT STEAM ELECTRIC GENERATING STATION IN SIOUX FALLS, S. D.

THE CONTRACT PROVIDES THAT THE COMPANY WILL BUILD AT ITS OWN EXPENSE A NUCLEAR POWER PLANT OF AN ADVANCED BOILING WATER TYPE, INCORPORATING LARGE-VOLUME CONTROLLED RECIRCULATION OF THE WATER COOLANT-MODERATOR.

THE TOTAL ESTIMATED COST OF THE PROJECT, INCLUDING RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, IS ABOUT 28 MILLION DOLLARS. THE COMMISSION WILL CONTRIBUTE SIX MILLION DOLLARS TOWARD THE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT WORK, MOST OF WHICH WILL BE PERFORMED IN PRIVATE FACILITIES.

IN ADDITION, THE COMMISSION WILL WAIVE FUEL USE CHARGES UP TO ONE MILLION DOLLARS.

THE REACTOR WILL BE FUELED WITH SLIGHTLY ENRICHED URANIUM. THE PLANT WILL HAVE A NET ELECTRICAL CAPACITY OF 66,000 KILOWATTS. UNDER THE CONTRACT THE COMPANY WILL OPERATE THE PLANT FOR FIVE YEARS.

NORTHERN STATES POWER AND 10 OTHER MIDWEST ELECTRIC UTILITY COMPANIES HAVE FORMED A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION KNOWN AS CENTRAL UTILITIES ATOMIC POWER ASSOCIATES (CUAPA). THE 10 OTHER COMPANIES WILL CONTRIBUTE $3,650,000 TOWARD THE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COSTS. IN RETURN, THE COMPANIES WILL RECEIVE TECHNICAL INFORMATION FROM THE PLANT'S OPERATION.

THE ALLIS-CHALMER MANUFACTURING CO. OF MILWAUKEE WILL BE THE PRINCIPAL SUBCONTRACTOR FOR THE PERFORMANCE OF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, FABRICATION AND CONSTRUCTION OF THE REACTOR, THE AEC SAID.

IT IS EXPECTED THE REACTOR WILL BE COMPLETED BY JUNE 1962. THE COMMISSION WILL NOT ISSUE A LICENSE TO OPERATE THE PLANT UNTIL ITS SAFETY STANDARDS HAVE BEEN MET FULLY.

THE CONTRACT IS THE FIRST TO BE SIGNED AS A RESULT OF THE AEC INVITATION OF JANUARY 1957 UNDER ITS POWER DEMONSTRATION REACTOR PROGRAM, DESIGNED TO BRING THE RESOURCES OF INDUSTRY INTO THE FIELD.

AN AEC SPOKESMAN SAID, IN ANSWER TO A QUERY, THAT IT IS DIFFICULT AT THIS STAGE TO ESTIMATE THE COST PER KILOWATT HOUR AT THE NORTHERN STATES REACTOR. HE SAID THERE ARE STILL MANY UNKNOWN FACTORS AND THAT THIS TYPE OF INFORMATION IS WHAT THE AEC HOPES TO FIND OUT IN ITS PROGRAM.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE AEC'S OWN PLANT WHICH IS EXPECTED TO GO INTO OPERATION SOON AT SHIPPINGPORT, PA., WILL PRODUCE POWER COSTING FAR MORE THAN CONVENTIONAL POWER. HE SAID THE AEC HAS ESTIMATED THE ACTUAL COST TO IT THERE WILL BE MORE THAN 50 MILLS A KILOWATT HOUR.

MEANWHILE, THE AEC STILL HAS UNDER CONSIDERATION THE PROPOSAL TO CONSTRUCT A 22,000 KILOWATT ATOMIC POWER REACTOR AT ELK RIVER, MINN.

30.24- 15737

ONE SOURCE SAID THE AEC HAS RECEIVED REPLIES FROM SIX FIRMS STATING THEY WOULD BE WILLING TO BID ON CONSTRUCTION OF THE ELK RIVER REACTOR, SPONSORED BY THE RURAL COOPERATIVE POWER ASSN. OF ELK RIVER.

THE AEC SAID IT WOULD ENTERTAIN BIDS FOR THE ELK RIVER PLANT AFTER THE AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY CO. DROPPED OUT OF ORIGINAL NEGOTIATIONS TO CONSTRUCT THE PLANT.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 12 NOON EST TUESDAY NOV. 26

CR330AES

B41KX Q

(160)

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT HAS CANCELLED THE NAVAHO GUIDED MISSILE PROJECT, BUT NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION ENGINEERS THINK THEY'VE FOUND SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE MISSILE'S BIG BOOSTER ROCKET.

THEIR SUGGESTION: USE IT TO SHOOT FOR THE MOON.

COMPANY SPOKESMEN TOLD AVIATION WRITERS YESTERDAY THAT NORTH AMERICAN HAS FORMALLY PROPOSED AN UNDERTAKING CALLED PROJECT HARVEST MOON (CAPS P, H, M), WHICH WOULD INVOLVE TAKING A SHOT AT THE MOON WITH A TWO-STAGE ROCKET DEVICE.

NORTH AMERICAN INDICATED THE PROJECTILE MIGHT BE READY FOR FIRING SIX MONTHS AFTER THE GOVERNMENT GAVE THE GO AHEAD. IT WOULD CARRY A PAYLOAD OF "SOMETHING LESS THAN 50 POUNDS."

THE FIRST STAGE OF HARVEST MOON WOULD BE THE GIANT ROCKET ENGINE DEVELOPED AS A BOOSTER FOR THE NOW DISCARDED NAVAHO.

NORTH AMERICAN SAID THE SECOND STAGE WOULD BE THE HYPERSONIC X17 RESEARCH MISSILE DEVELOPED BY LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP. LOCKHEED ENGINEERS WERE CONSULTED WHILE THE PROJECT WAS BEING PLANNED, THE NORTH AMERICAN SPOKESMEN SAID.

THERE WAS NO SPECULATION ON WHAT THE GOVERNMENT THINKS OF THE PROPOSAL.

PT555ACS NM

B14KX (Q) (SODIUM FIRST)

(280)

FIRST LEAD SMOKE PUFF

ALAMOGORDO, N.M., NOV. 26 (AP)-A SUPER-CHARGED AEROBEE-HI-HI (CQ) ROCKET TODAY DISCHARGED A CLOUD OF SODIUM VAPOR MORE THAN 80 MILES ABOVE THE EARTH IN A RADIO COMMUNICATIONS TEST.

THE RESULTING ORANGE CLOUD IN THE PRE-DAWN SKY WAS SPOTTED OVER LARGE AREAS OF THE SOUTHWEST AND CAUSED SOME PERSONS TO ASK IF IT HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH SPUTNIK 1.

SPOKESMEN AT THE AIRFORCE MISSILE DEVELOPMENT CENTER SAID THE PURPOSE OF THE FIRING--A PART OF "OPERATION SMOKE PUFF"--IS TO BOUNCE RADIO SIGNALS OFF THE IONIZED CLOUD. SCIENTISTS THEORIZE THAT SUNLIGHT HAS AN EFFECT ON THE IONOSPHERE, AN ELECTRICALLY CHARGED LAYER BEGINNING ABOUT 25 MILES ABOVE THE EARTH.

HUNDREDS OF AMATEUR RADIO OPERATORS HAD BEEN ASKED TO TAKE PART IN THE EXPERIMENT AND ATTEMPT TO BEAM THEIR RADIO WAVES AT THE CLOUD.

SPOKESMEN NOTED THAT IN THE DAYTIME A RADIO STATION AT DENVER, FOR EXAMPLE, CANNOT BE PICKED UP ON THE EAST COAST ALTHOUGH THAT HAPPENS COMMONLY AT NIGHT. EXPERIMENTERS BELIEVE THE RADIO SIGNALS BOUNCE OFF THE IONOSPHERE AT NIGHT BUT DO NOT DO SO IN THE DAYTIME BECAUSE OF SUNLIGHT.

THE IONIZED (ELECTRICALLY CHARGED) CLOUD OF VAPOR WAS SHOT UP IN AN AIR FORCE AEROBEE-HI-HI (CQ) WHICH WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE GONE AS HIGH AS 125 MILES. THIS WOULD BE A NEW ALTITUDE RECORD FOR THE MISSILE CENTER HERE. IT WAS EXPLAINED THAT THE AEROBEE-HI-HI IS AN AEROBEE-HI WITH ADDED POWER.

THE CENTER SAID THE SODIUM VAPOR DISPERSES HARMLESSLY IN THE AIR, AND DOES NOT CAUSE ANY DAMAGE ANY PLACE.

THE VAPOR CLOUD WAS BEING USED AS A KNOWN QUANTITY TO CHECK ON THE SCIENTISTS' DEDUCTIONS CONCERNING THE EFFECT OF THE IONOSPHERE ON RADIO WAVES AND TO LEARN ANY FURTHER INFORMATION WHICH MIGHT BE OBTAINED.

THE FIRING WAS AT 5:55 A.M. (MST) TODAY, LT. VIRGIL DOMENIC OF THE HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE SAID. RADIO HAM OPERATORS WERE TUNED INTO THE AIR FORCE BLOCKHOUSE WHERE THE FIRING WAS CONTROLLED FOR AN HOUR BEFORE THE ROCKET LEFT THE EARTH.

THE AEROBEE TRAVELED AT A SPEED OF 3,600 MILES AN HOUR TO A POINT 80 TO 100 MILES ABOVE THE EARTH BEFORE RELEASING THE SODIUM, DOMENIC SAID.

THE SODIUM, WHEN RELEASED FROM THE ROCKET, FORMED "AN IONIZED CLOUD" WHICH WAS VISIBLE FOR HUNDREDS OF MILES.

HE SAID THE HAM OPERATORS ACROSS THE WESTERN UNITED STATES ATTEMPTED TO BEAM THEIR RADIO WAVES AT THE CLOUD. HE SAID REPORTS FROM THE HAM OPERATORS WILL BE FILED WITH AUTHORITIES AT THE MISSILE DEVELOPMENT CENTER.

HAM OPERATORS PARTICIPATING WERE SPREAD FROM CALIFORNIA TO THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER AND FROM THE CANADIAN TO THE MEXICAN BORDERS, DOMENIC SAID.

THE STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE WAS A PARTICIPANT IN THE EXPERIMENT ALONG WITH THE AIR FORCE.

THE SPECTACULAR ORANGE CLOUD, ACCENTED BY THE RAYS OF THE SUN STRIKING IT, WAS SEEN OVER A WIDE AREA OF THE SOUTHWEST BY EARLY RISERS. REPORTS OF SIGHTINGS POURED INTO RADIO STATIONS AND NEWSPAPERS IN SEVERAL STATES.

MANY PERSONS WERE ASKING IF THE FORMATION WAS CAUSED BY THE ROCKET OF SPUTNIK 1 RE-ENTERING THE ATMOSPHERE. THE FORMATION WAS DESCRIBED BY VIEWERS AS RESEMBLING A JET TRAIL AT A VERY HIGH ALTITUDE.

THE BASE SAID THE FIRING WAS ONE OF A SERIES OF "OPERATION SMOKEPUFF" TESTS BEING CARRIED OUT AT THE BASE.

HU1040ACS

B32AH (SAC) (Q)

--17--

(230)

OMAHA, NOV. 26 (AP)-A BEEFED UP STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND ARMED WITH MISSILES WAS ENVISIONED TODAY BY A SAC GENERAL.

INDICATIONS AT SAC HEADQUARTERS HERE WERE THAT THE GLOBAL BOMBER COMMAND IS BLUEPRINTING PLANS FOR MAJOR GROWTH NECESSARY TO HANDLE MISSILE ARMAMENT.

"MISSILES WILL REQUIRE ONE-THIRD AGAIN AS MANY SKILLED AND SEMI-SKILLED PERSONNEL AS MANNED BOMBERS," SAID BRIG. GEN. HORACE M. WADE, SAC PERSONNEL DIRECTOR.

"AS SAC INTEGRATES MISSILES--THE INTERCONTINENTAL AND INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILES--INTO ITS INVENTORY, IT WILL RETAIN ITS FULL BOMBER FORCE," HE ADDED.

THE BOMBER FORCE WILL REMAIN AT FULL STRENGTH UNTIL MISSILES HAVE PROVED THEIR ABILITY TO DELIVER A NUCLEAR AND THERMONUCLEAR PUNCH ANY PLACE IN THE GLOBE, AND UNTIL THEY ARE AVAILABLE IN SUFFICIENT NUMBERS TO ENABLE SAC TO CARRY OUT ITS MISSION, HE EXPLAINED.

SAC'S FIRST MISSILE SQUADRON IS DUE TO GO INTO BUSINESS DEC. 15, EQUIPPED WITH THE SNARK 5,000-MILE MISSILE. IT WILL BE BASED IN FLORIDA

MORE PERSONNEL ALSO WILL BE NEEDED TO ATTAIN THE SAC ALERT GOAL OF PUTTING ONE-THIRD OF ITS BOMBERS IN THE AIR WITHIN 15 MINUTES OF THE TRIGGERING OF AN ENEMY ATTACK. THE PROGRAM OF DISPERSING SAC BOMBERS OVER AS MANY BASES AS POSSIBLE, ALSO WILL DEMAND ADDITIONAL OFFICERS AND AIRMEN.

(425PCS

A135MH

-95-

FIRST LEAD MISSILE FIRING

BY BEN FUNK

MISSILE TEST CENTER, CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., NOV. 26 (AP)-THE JUPITER, AN INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE, WAS FIRED TONIGHT AND MOMENTS LATER THE ARMY ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING IT "FAILED TO COMPLETE ITS PROGRAMMED FLIGHT BECAUSE OF TECHNICAL DIFFICULTIES."

THE FIRING PROVIDED A SPECTACULAR SHOW FOR HUNDREDS OF CIVILIANS WATCHING ALONG THE BEACH ON THIS ISLAND MIDWAY THE FLORIDA EAST COAST.

THE MISSILE WAS BLASTED INTO THE TROPIC SKY AT 9:10 P. M. (EST) AND CLIMBED STRAIGHT UP ON A GOLDEN TAIL OF FLAME.

THE SKY WAS PARTLY OVERCAST AND THERE WAS ONLY A SLIVER OF A MOON. WHEN THE MISSILE WAS MILES OVERHEAD IT SHONE PURPLISH IN THE DARK SKY AND WAS BRIGHTER THAN ANY STAR.

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL EXPLANATION OF WHAT "TECHNICAL DIFFICULTIES" MIGHT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN WOULD NOT ELABORATE ON THE BRIEF STATEMENT.

1957

THE JUPITER WAS VISIBLE FOR FOUR MINUTES AS IT CLIMBED ON WHAT APPEARED TO BE A STRAIGHT COURSE INTO THE SKY, THEN APPEARED TO GO OUT OR VANISH INTO THE STRATOSPHERE.

SIX MEMBERS OF A MILITARY SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS WATCHED THE FIRING FROM THIS TOP SECRET MISSILE CENTER.

THE FIRING WAS THE SECOND OF THE DAY. A SNARK PILOTLESS BOMBER WAS LAUNCHED DURING THE AFTERNOON WHILE HUNDREDS WATCHED FROM VANTAGE POINTS ALONG THE OCEAN SIDE OF THE SANDY ISLAND OFF THE FLORIDA COAST MIDWAY BETWEEN MIAMI AND JACKSONVILLE.

ALTHOUGH IT HAS A RANGE OF 5,000 MILES, THE SNARK TRAVELS SO SLOWLY IT IS VULNERABLE TO JET PLANE ATTACK.

DR. ~~WERHNER VON~~ Wernher BRAUN, DEVELOPER OF THE JUPITER, FLEW HERE TODAY IN A PRIVATE PLANE BUT HE WAS UNAVAILABLE TO NEWSMEN. HE IS A FREQUENT VISITOR AT THE MISSILE TEST CENTER.

THE LAUNCHING PADS AT THE MISSILE TEST CENTER ARE VISIBLE FROM SEVERAL POINTS AND IN RECENT DAYS THE NAVY'S VANGUARD MISSILE, A THREE-STAGE ROCKET DESIGNED TO HANG AN AMERICAN MOON IN THE SKY, HAS BEEN SEEN ON THE LAUNCHING RAMPS. SEVERAL TIMES, THE ATLAS INTER-CONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILE HAS BEEN HOISTED INTO FIRING POSITION, THEN TAKEN DOWN.

TWO ATLAS MISSILES CAN BE SEEN ON THE LAUNCHING RAMPS AND ONE MILITARY SOURCE SAID ONE OF THEM MIGHT BLAST OFF EARLY NEXT WEEK. THE TWO PREVIOUS ATLAS FIRINGS, JUNE 11 AND SEPT. 25, WERE SPECTACULAR FAILURES. EACH MISSILE WOBBLED IN FLIGHT AND WAS BLASTED APART SOON AFTER LEAVING THE GROUND.

THE JUPITER HAS BEEN FIRED SUCCESSFULLY SEVERAL TIMES AND IS CONSIDERED TO BE THE MOST EFFECTIVE ROCKET OF ITS TYPE IN THE AMERICAN ARSENAL. THE JUPITER INTERMEDIATE RANGE ROCKET HAS A RANGE OF 1,500 MILES.

NO DETAILS WERE AVAILABLE AS TO HOW FAR THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTICS MISSILE TRAVELED BUT SPECTATORS ON THE BEACH NEAR THE MISSILE TEST CENTER SAID IT APPEARED TO GO STRAIGHT UP UNTIL IT WAS OUT OF SIGHT IN THE TROPIC SKY.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S STATEMENT SAID:

"AN INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTICS MISSILE, THE JUPITER, WAS TEST FIRED TONIGHT AT THE MISSILE TEST RANGE, CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.

"THE MISSILE FAILED TO COMPLETE ITS PROGRAMMED FLIGHT BECAUSE OF TECHNICAL DIFFICULTIES.

"THIS TEST OF THE JUPITER, UNDER DEVELOPMENT BY THE ARMY, IS ONE OF A SERIES OF INTERMEDIATE RANGE AND INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE FLIGHT TESTS CONDUCTED AT THE CAPE CANAVERAL RANGE.

"TONIGHT'S TEST FIRING WAS WITNESSED BY REP. GEORGE H. MAHON (D-TEX), CHAIRMAN OF THE MILITARY SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS, AND FIVE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE CURRENTLY INQUIRING INTO THE MISSILES PROGRAM

"REPS. RICHARD B. WIGGLESWORTH (R-MASS), RANKING REPUBLICAN; HAROLD C. OSTERTAG (R-NY); EVERETT P. SCRIVENER (R-KANS); JOHN J. RILEY (D-SC) AND DANIEL J. FLOOD (D-PENN)9."

(MORE)

JT943PES

A126

-95-

MITCHELL

BY GEOFFREY GOULD

NEW YORK, NOV. 26 (AP)-SECRETARY OF LABOR JAMES P. MITCHELL, DELIVERING THE GIST OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S CANCELLED CLEVELAND SPEECH, SAID TONIGHT "NO INVESTMENT WE CAN MAKE PAYS GREATER DIVIDENDS THAN REASONABLE ECONOMIC AID TO FRIENDLY NATIONS."

MITCHELL DEPARTED FROM A PREPARED SPEECH OF HIS OWN TO PRESENT THE ADMINISTRATION'S PRESENT POLICY ON MUTUAL SECURITY. THE PRESIDENT HAD BEEN SCHEDULED TO MAKE THE SAME POINTS AT CLEVELAND TONIGHT IN THE THIRD OF HIS SERIES OF CHINS-UP TALKS TO THE NATION. HIS ILLNESS CAUSED CANCELLATION OF THE ADDRESS.

MITCHELL MADE THESE THREE POINTS:

1. THE ADMINISTRATION BELIEVES THE COUNTRY OWES THE FULLEST SUPPORT TO MUTUAL SECURITY AND AID.

2. THE PRESIDENT WILL RECOMMEND TO CONGRESS IN JANUARY THAT THE TRADE AGREEMENTS ACT BE GIVEN BROADENED AUTHORITY AND EXTENDED FOR A LONG PERIOD THAN THE PRESENT THREE YEARS.

1957

3. SUPPORT IS NECESSARY FOR THE ORGANIZATION FOR TRADE COOPERATION, WHICH MITCHELL DESCRIBED AS "A BUSINESS-LIKE UNIT TO ADMINISTER TRADE AGREEMENTS."

HE DIGRESSED MIDWAY THROUGH HIS PREPARED SPEECH ON COMING MANPOWER PROBLEMS AND SAID HE WAS PRIVILEGED TO PRESENT THE ADMINISTRATION'S VIEWS IN THE BROAD FIELD OF MUTUAL SECURITY.

MITCHELL SAID MUTUAL AID PLAYED A MAJOR PART "IN KEEPING FREE NATIONS STRONG AND THWARTING THE COMMUNIST HOPE TO CIRCLE THE WORLD.

"LOOK AT GREECE, LOOK AT IRAN, VIET NAM AND MANY OTHERS. WERE IT NOT FOR OUR MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID THEY MIGHT BE COMPLETELY WITHIN THE COMMUNIST ORBIT," HE SAID.

MITCHELL, WHO SPOKE BEFORE THE MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS ASSN., ADDED THAT "NO AMERICAN SAY 'NEVER MIND, NEVER MIND, LET THOSE COUNTRIES FALL TO COMMUNISM ONE BY ONE."

HE SAID A FORTRESS AMERICA WAS NOT THE ANSWER. "THE HOPE FOR PEACE IS NOT IN WALLS AND OCEANS...THE HOPE FOR PEACE LIES IN THE PEOPLES WHOSE IDEALS WE SHARE," HE ASSERTED.

MITCHELL NOTED THAT ECONOMIC AID TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES WAS ABOUT ONE-THIRD THE AMOUNT OF AMERICAN MILITARY AID ABROAD. HE SAID, AS AN EXAMPLE OF THE "GOOD INVESTMENT" OF SUCH AID, THAT IT COSTS SEVEN TIMES MORE TO KEEP AN AMERICAN SOLDIER AT THE 38TH PARALLEL IN KOREA THAN IT DOES TO KEEP A KOREAN SOLDIER THERE.

"MILITARY AID IS FOR DEFENSE," HE SAID. "ECONOMIC AID IS BOTH DEFENSIVE AND CONSTRUCTIVE. IT IS NOT A GIVEAWAY. IT IS NOT VISIONARY."

MITCHELL SAID THAT AID TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES FALLS INTO THREE CATEGORIES. HE LISTED MILITARY AND ECONOMIC HELP AND LOANS.

"MANY OF THE NEWER COUNTRIES CANNOT IN THEIR EARLY STAGES BORROW MONEY FROM BANKS OR INVESTORS," HE SAID. HE ADDED THAT A SPECIAL FUND SET UP LAST YEAR BY CONGRESS HELPS TO TIDE SUCH NATIONS OVER.

MITCHELL SAID TECHNICAL AND ECONOMIC AID THIS YEAR AMOUNTED TO ABOUT 700 MILLION DOLLARS AND WAS CONCENTRATED IN ASIA AND AFRICA. HE NOTED THAT SINCE WORLD WAR II 20 NEW COUNTRIES WERE BORN IN THOSE AREAS.

"SOVIET RUSSIA WANTS TO CONTROL THOSE COUNTRIES," HE SAID. "IT PRETENDS IT WILL HELP THEM. WE WANT THEM TO STAND ON THEIR OWN FEET, PROUD AND FREE....WE CAN'T LOOK FOR THANK YOUS. THEY'RE NOT GOING TO SAY THREE CHEERS FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

HE ASSERTED THESE COUNTRIES WILL DRAW INCREASINGLY ON PRIVATE CAPITAL AND THEIR TRADE CAN BE ESTABLISHED FASTER "IF WE HELP THEM NOW."

MITCHELL CONCLUDED BY SAYING "THIS IS NO TIME FOR PARTISANSHIP, OR SHORT-SIGHTED NARROWNESS. THESE ARE CRUCIAL TIMES."

BEFORE THE SPEECH MITCHELL'S PRESS AIDE, GEORGE LODGE, SAID THE DECISION FOR HIM TO DELIVER THE GIST OF EISENHOWER'S TALK WAS MADE IN WASHINGTON, LESS THAN AN HOUR BEFORE THE SECRETARY CAUGHT A PLANE TO COME HERE.

LODGE SAID MITCHELL CONFERRED AT THE WHITE HOUSE THIS MORNING ON OTHER MATTERS. SHORTLY BEFORE 4 P.M., HE SAID, IT WAS SUGGESTED BY THE WHITE HOUSE THAT MITCHELL PINCH-HIT FOR THE PRESIDENT.

MITCHELL HURRIEDLY WENT OVER THE TEXT OF EISENHOWER'S PREPARED SPEECH AND MADE NOTES OF THE PRINCIPAL POINTS. LODGE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE PRESIDENT OR SOMEONE ELSE AT THE WHITE HOUSE DECIDED ON HAVING MITCHELL DELIVER THE TALK.

THE SPEECH WAS NOT BROADCAST OR TELEVISED.

JR1023PES

A123

(160)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 26 (AP)-A PROPOSAL FOR FRESH DUTCH-INDONESIAN NEGOTIATIONS ON THE DISPUTED OWNERSHIP OF WEST IRIAN (WEST NEW GUINEA) WAS APPROVED TONIGHT BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

THE 42-28 MARGIN WAS ENOUGH TO GET THE RESOLUTION OUT OF THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE, BUT IT FELL SHORT OF THE TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY WHICH WOULD BE NEEDED FOR FINAL PASSAGE BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. THE ASIAN-AFRICAN BLOC BACKED THE PLAN AND WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS OPPOSED IT. THE UNITED STATES JOINED 10 OTHER NATIONS IN ABSTAINING.

INDONESIA'S ALI SASTROAMIDJOJO WARNED THIS MIGHT BE HIS NATION'S "LAST ATTEMPT TO SEEK A PEACEFUL SOLUTION THROUGH THE U.N." IF THE TWO-THIRDS RULE BLOCKS THE RESOLUTION IN THE ASSEMBLY.

WESTERN NATIONS HAVE ACCUSED THE INDONESIANS OF SETTING UP AN ARTIFICIAL WAR SCARE TO CAMOUFLAGE DOMESTIC DIFFICULTIES IN THEIR ISLAND REPUBLIC AND SWAY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NEGOTIATIONS HAVE BEEN DEADLOCKED FOR SEVERAL YEARS BECAUSE INDONESIA INSISTS THEY SHOULD START FROM THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE TERRITORY BELONGS TO INDONESIA. THE DUTCH REFUSE TO ACCEPT THIS. THEY HAVE OFFERED TO GO TO THE WORLD COURT.

W946PES

B37 (Q)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 26 (AP)-THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY CALLED ON SOUTH AFRICA AGAIN TO END ITS RACIAL SEGREGATION POLICY AND STOP BOYCOTTING THE UNITED NATIONS.

BY A VOTE OF 59-6 AND 14 ABSTENTIONS, THE ASSEMBLY ALSO DEPLORED SOUTH AFRICA'S REFUSAL TO RESPOND TO SIMILAR APPEALS IN THE PAST.

SOUTH AFRICA HAS BOYCOTTED THE U.N. SINCE THE LAST SESSION OF THE ASSEMBLY IN PROTEST TO WHAT IT CALLS CONTINUED U.N. INTERFERENCE IN ITS INTERNAL AFFAIRS.

THE ASSEMBLY DECLARED SOUTH AFRICA'S APARTHEID (RACIAL SEGREGATION) POLICY
"IS NECESSARILY BASED ON RACIAL DISCRIMINATION."

MQ606PES

30.24- 15739

END OF 26-
NOV. 1957

BEGIN—— Nov. 27, 1957

30.24- 15741

A109WX
95
SECOND NIGHT LEAD MISSILES PROBE

WASHINGTON, NOV. 27 (AP)-DONALD QUARLES, DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, TESTIFIED TONIGHT THAT THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA ARE RUNNING "NECK-AND-NECK" IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILES.

QUARLES GAVE THE ESTIMATE TO THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE AFTER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY ORDERED BOTH OF THIS COUNTRY'S RIVAL INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILES--THE THOR AND THE JUPITER--INTO MILITARY PRODUCTION FOR OPERATIONAL PURPOSES: (1)

MCELROY ANNOUNCED THE DECISION TO THE COMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. LYNDON B. JOHNSON (D-TEXAS), AND ASSERTED IT WAS ARRIVED AT ONLY LATE LAST EVENING, ON THE EVE OF HIS APPEARANCE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TONIGHT THAT, IN VIEW OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S CURRENT ILLNESS, A GROUP OF EIGHT TOP OFFICIALS "FINALIZED" A PREVIOUS TENTATIVE DECISION BY THE PRESIDENT TO GO AHEAD WITH BOTH MISSILES.

AS PART OF THE MISSILES SPEEDUP, MCELROY ORDERED A RESUMPTION OF CERTAIN OVERTIME WORK WHICH HAD BEEN CUT OUT BY AN ECONOMY ORDER OF LAST AUGUST. (2)

HIS ORDER PRESUMABLY ALSO RELAXES OTHER RESTRICTIONS ON PRODUCTION.

THE ARMY SAID IT COULD START PRODUCTION OF THE JUPITER AT THE WARREN, MICH., PLANT OF CHRYSLER CORP. IN A SHORT TIME. THE AIR FORCE WAS NOT YET READY TO SAY HOW SOON IT COULD STEP UP PRODUCTION OF THOR AT THE SANTA MONICA, CALIF., PLANT OF DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CORP.

THE DOUGLAS PRODUCTION LINE IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE A CAPACITY OF ALMOST 100 MISSILES A MONTH, BUT ONLY A SMALL FRACTION OF THIS CAPACITY WAS USED IN DEVELOPMENTAL WORK ON THE MISSILE AND EVEN THIS WAS CUT BY LAST SUMMER'S ECONOMY ORDER.

QUARLES, WHO CAME INTO THE GOVERNMENT WITH AN INDUSTRIAL BACKGROUND IN MISSILES DEVELOPMENT, SAID THAT "AS A WHOLE TODAY," THE UNITED STATES MISSILE PROGRAM IS AHEAD OF RUSSIA. (3)

AS FOR THE INTERCONTINENTAL OR 5,000-MILE MISSILE, HE SAID, "OUR PROGRAM IS EITHER ON A PAR WITH THEIRS -- IT'S VERY HARD TO SAY WHICH IS AHEAD -- IT IS A NECK-AND-NECK SITUATION."

1957

QUARLES SAID HIS APPRAISAL WAS BASED ON A LOT OF FACTORS -- NOT ONLY THE BUILDING AND TESTING OF ROCKETS, IN WHICH THE RUSSIANS ARE SKILLED -- BUT ON OTHER FACTORS.

HE SAID HE COULD NOT SAY WITH ASSURANCE "EITHER SIDE IS AHEAD." (4)

BUT HE AGREED WITH COMMITTEE COUNSEL EDWIN L. WEISL THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BASE ITS PROGRAM, FOR SAFETY'S SAKE, ON "THE ASSUMPTION THAT THEY (THE RUSSIANS) ARE AHEAD."

THE COMMITTEE, DRIVING TO COMPLETE THE FIRST STAGE OF ITS HEARINGS BEFORE THE THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY, CALLED QUARLES TO THE WITNESS STAND AT A NIGHT SESSION WHICH GOT UNDERWAY AT 8 O'CLOCK (EST).

HIS CHIEF, SECRETARY MCELROY, WAS EXCUSED AT 6:30 P.M. IN ORDER TO KEEP AN IMPORTANT DINNER ENGAGEMENT, BUT INVITED TO RETURN FOR FURTHER QUESTIONING LATER TONIGHT.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE RECESSED AT 11:47 P. M. EST UNTIL DEC. 13.

AS QUARLES CONCLUDED HIS TESTIMONY, JOHNSON SAID IT APPEARED THAT "WHAT WE'RE SAYING IS WE ARE AHEAD IN WEAPONS OF THE PAST AND PERHAPS BEHIND IN WEAPONS OF THE FUTURE." (5)

QUARLES ASKED THAT JOHNSON AMEND HIS STATEMENT TO SUBSTITUTE WEAPONS OF "THE PRESENT" IN PLACE OF WEAPONS "OF THE PAST."

"I AM GLAD TO HEAR YOUR SUGGESTION," JOHNSON SAID, AND THEN ANNOUNCED THE HEARIINGS WAS OVER.

MCELROY DID NOT RETURN AT THE NIGHT SESSION AFTER SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) SAID HE WOULD FINISH HIS QUESTIONING OF THE SECRETARY WHEN MCELROY APPEARS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE IN CLOSED SESSION AT A LATER DATE.

IN A CLOSED SESSION, STARTING EARLY THIS MORNING, ALLEN DULLES, DIRECTOR OF THE HUSH-HUSH CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, GAVE THE COMMITTEE AN OMINOUS, SECRET REPORT ON RUSSIAN MISSILE AND OTHER MILITARY PRODUCTION. (6)

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE SAID HE PAINTED "A SAD AND SHOCKING" PICTURE THAT, WHEN REVEALED IN A REPORT BY THE COMMITTEE, SHOULD "SHOCK" AMERICAN OFFICIALS AND THE PUBLIC "OUT OF ITS COMPLACENCY."

SENS. SYMINGTON (D-MO) AND BRIDGES (R-NH) AND OTHERS VOICED THIS VIEW.

MCELROY TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE THE THOR AND JUPITER WOULD BE READY FOR FIRING FROM U.S. BASES IN GREAT BRITAIN BY THE END OF 1958.

"GOOD NEWS," SAID JOHNSON. IT WAS APPARENTLY THE FIRST GOOD NEWS THE SENATORS HAD RECEIVED TODAY.

COMPETITION BETWEEN THE AIR FORCE THOR AND THE ARMY JUPITER HAS BEEN BLAMED BY COMMITTEE OFFICIALS FOR A REPORTED LAG IN PRODUCTION OF INTERMEDIATE, OR 1,500-MILE MISSILES. (7)

MCELROY, WHOM JOHNSON DESCRIBED AS THE "REAL BOSS" OF THE MISSILE PROGRAM, SAID THAT WHATEVER NEW MONEY WILL BE REQUIRED TO SPEED THE PRODUCTION OF THE MISSILES WILL BE ASKED OF CONGRESS SOON AFTER IT MEETS IN JANUARY.

QUARLES SAID THAT HE BELIEVED HIS PERSONAL ESTIMATE OF A "NECK-AND-NECK" SITUATION IN THE ICBM FIELD WAS SHARED BY PROFESSIONALS IN THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE. HE SAID IT WAS BASED ON "ALL AVAILABLE INTELLIGENCE" ON RUSSIAN PROGRESS PLUS KNOWLEDGE OF AMERICAN DEVELOPMENTS.

QUARLES SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS DEVELOPED TWO INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES, BUT HE RESERVED, UNTIL A CLOSED HEARING LATER, ANY FURTHER DISCUSSION OF THEM OR REPLIES TO QUESTIONS AS TO WHEN THEY WILL BE READY.

THEN, HE WENT ON TO DISCUSS TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT TO PUT THE THOR AND THE JUPITER INTO PRODUCTION WITH A VIEW TO THEIR "DEPLOYMENT" BY THE END OF THE NEXT CALENDAR YEAR.

1957

AS TO WHETHER THE RUSSIANS ARE AHEAD IN A ROCKET WITH AN ENGINEERING "THRUST" MORE POWERFUL THAN THE UNITED STATES, QUARLES SAID THERE ARE INDICATIONS THE RUSSIANS MAY HAVE AN "INDIVIDUAL ROCKET" WITH A MORE POWERFUL THRUST.

BUT HE WOULDN'T CONCEDE THE RUSSIANS ANY MORE THAN THIS ON THAT SCORE.

QUARLES SAID HE WOULD HAVE TO RESERVE FOR SECRET SESSIONS REPLIES TO QUESTIONS ABOUT THE DEPARTMENT'S PLANS FOR LAUNCHING BASES FOR THE THOR AND JUPITER AND HOW LONG IT TAKES TO BUILD SUCH BASES.

HE SAID MONEY AND PRIORITY OF SUPPORT HAS NOT CONSTITUTED A "BOTTLENECK" TO MISSILE PRODUCTION. HE SAID THE BOTTLENECKS HAVE BEEN TECHNICAL ONES SUCH AS PERFECTING WEAPONS SYSTEM AND PROPELLANTS.

JOHNSON AT ONE POINT PUT THIS QUESTION TO QUARLES POINT-BLANK: (8)

"ARE YOU HAPPY WITH THE DEVELOPMENT OF OUR MISSILES PROGRAM?"

"NO. I AM NOT HAPPY WITH IT," QUARLES REPLIED.

"IS IT YOUR OPINION THAT WE HAVE BEEN TOO CAUTIOUS, TOO LONG?" JOHNSON PRESSED.

"NOT ON THE INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILE," QUARLES SAID, "BUT I DON'T APPLY THAT ACROSS THE BOARD."

HE DECLINED TO ATTACH ANY BLAME ON THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL, THE BUDGET BUREAU OR THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT FOR ANY OF THE DELAY ON HIGHEST PRIORITY ITEMS.

THERE HAVE BEEN MISSILE PROGRAMS WHITTLED DOWN BY THE BUDGET BUREAU, HE SAID, AND SOME HAVE BEEN CANCELLED WHERE THE POTENTIAL DID NOT MERIT THE EXPENDITURE. BUT, HE SAID, THAT WAS NOT TRUE IN THE CASE OF ANY HIGH PRIORITY PROJECTS. AND QUARLES SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE LACK OF FUNDS DELAYED THE LAUNCHING OF AN EARTH SATELLITE.

THE VANGUARD GOT ALL THE FUNDS REQUESTED, HE SAID, BUT HE SAID THERE HAD BEEN DELAY IN GRANTING FUNDS.

UNDER QUESTIONING, HE ALSO REVEALED THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WILL ASK CONGRESS IN JANUARY FOR FUNDS TO EXPEDITE THE PROGRAM FOR THE DISPERSAL OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND'S STRATEGIC BOMBERS AND TANKERS.

SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT) TOLD REPORTERS HE WAS DISTURBED BY THE REVELATIONS OF THE CIA MEN. "BUT WE SUSPECTED IT," HE ADDED.

THEN CAME MCELROY WITH HIS ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAD DECIDED "LATE LAST NIGHT" TO PUT THOR AND JUPITER ON THE PRODUCTION LINE.

UNTIL RECENTLY THE ADMINISTRATION WAS EXPECTED TO MAKE A CHOICE BETWEEN THE ARMY'S JUPITER AND THE AIR FORCE'S RIVAL THOR AND CONCENTRATE ON ONE TYPE.

MCELROY, TESTIFYING AT A PUBLIC SESSION OF THE INQUIRY GROUP, DECLARED HE DIDN'T BELIEVE "FOR ONE MINUTE" SOVIET BOASTS THAT THEY WOULD HAVE SUPREMACY OVER THE UNITED STATES IN WAR.

ASKED FOR AN OUTLINE OF WHAT THIS COUNTRY SHOULD DO TO ESTABLISH SUPERIORITY OVER RUSSIA IN THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE FIELDS, THE DEFENSE CHIEF TICKED OFF:

1957

1. PUT JUPITER AND THOR INTO OPERATIONAL PRODUCTION.
2. SPEED UP WORK ON AN ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE.
3. DISPERSE THE NATION'S RETALIATORY FORCES WIDER AND IMPROVE THEIR READINESS TO RESPOND TO ANY ATTACK.
4. PROVIDE FOR THE DEPLOYMENT OF INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES (IRBM'S) LIKE THOR, JUPITER AND THE NAVY'S POLARIS.
5. BEGIN TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEPLOYMENT OF INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES (ICBM'S).
6. IMPROVE THE COMBAT CAPABILITIES OF THE ARMY AND MARINE CORPS.
7. SPEED UP THE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM.

SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH) TOLD MCELROY HE WAS "DELIGHTED YOU HAVE STARTED TO MAKE DECISIONS." MCELROY TOOK OVER THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT FROM CHARLES E. WILSON ON OCT. 9.

"I HOPE IN THIS SERIOUS SITUATION YOU CAN CLEAR UP OTHER ROADBLOCKS AND GET QUICK ACTION ON A WHOLE SERIES OF SUBJECTS," BRIDGES SAID.

MCELROY TESTIFIED THAT IN THE LAST FEW DAYS HIS DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN MAKING "AN INTENSIVE REASSESSMENT" OF ITS POSITION ON THOR AND JUPITER.

"WE HAVE BEEN GREATLY ENCOURAGED BY THE SUCCESS THAT HAS BEEN ACHIEVED IN THE RECENT TESTS OF BOTH OF THESE MISSILES," THE DEFENSE CHIEF SAID.

"IT IS NOW CLEAR THAT, WHILE NEITHER OF THE MISSILES CAN BE REGARDED AS HAVING COMPLETED ITS DEVELOPMENT PHASE, THEY ARE BOTH AT A POINT AT WHICH WE BELIEVE WE CAN ON THE BASIS OF JUDGMENT MA

A POINT AT WHICH WE BELIEVE WE CAN ON THE BASIS OF JUDGMENT MAKE A SOUND DECISION TO PROGRAM ADDITIONAL PRODUCTION FOR OPERATIONAL PURPOSES.

"ACCORDINGLY, WE ARE TODAY AUTHORIZING THE PLACING INTO PRODUCTION OF BOTH THE JUPITER AND THE THOR MISSILES.

"BY MAKING USE OF THE PRODUCTION CAPACITY NOW AVAILABLE FOR BOTH . . . AN OPERATIONAL CAPABILITY CAN BE ACHIEVED BY THE END OF 1958 IN THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND AS SOON AS NECESSARY ARRANGEMENTS CAN BE EFFECTED AT OTHER APPROPRIATE LOCATIONS."

HE ADDED THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE WERE COOPERATING IN ALL WAYS "IN MAKING THESE WEAPONS OPERATIONAL AT THE EARLIEST PRACTICABLE DATE."

"I HOPE AS THE COMMITTEE CONTINUES," JOHNSON COMMENTED, "THERE WILL BE MORE REASSESSMENTS FOLLOWED BY MORE GOOD NEWS."

IT WAS A GLOOMY GROUP OF SENATORS WHICH HAD FILED OUT OF THE CIA BRIEFING EARLIER.

"IT IS A SAD AND SHOCKING STORY, AND THE SOONER THE AMERICAN PEOPLE KNOW ABOUT IT THE BETTER," SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) SAID OF THE PICTURE PAINTED BY CIA DIRECTOR ALLEN DULLES AND OTHER INTELLIGENCE CHIEFS.

SEN.BRIDGES (R-NH) AGREED THE SUBCOMMITTEE RECEIVED "VERY UNPLEASANT INFORMATION--IT IS A PRETTY DRAB THING."

WHEN THE SUBCOMMITTEE SUBMITS ITS REPORT, HE ADDED, THE INFORMATION THAT IT WILL BE ALLOWED TO GIVE OUT WILL "SHOCK ANY COMPLACENCY OUT OF VARIOUS OFFICIALS AND THE AMERICAN PUBLIC."

MEANWHILE THERE WERE NO DETAILS.

BUT JOHNSON SAID "THERE IS LITTLE COMFORT TO BE GAINED FROM REALIZING WHAT THE FACTS ARE AND CONCERNING THE ADVANCES THE SOVIET UNION HAS MADE IN CERTAIN RESPECTS.

"I SHALL DO ALL WITHIN MY POWER TO SEE THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE RECEIVE ALL THE INFORMATION ON THE RECORD CONSISTENT WITH THE NATIONAL SECURITY."

SEN.KEFAUVER (D-TENN) DESCRIBED THE BRIEFING AS PAINTING "A RATHER DISMAL PICTURE, BUT NOT A HOPELESS ONE."

IT WAS LEARNED THE CIA BRIEFINGS COVERED THE PROGRESS THE RUSSIANS HAVE MADE ON NUCLEAR WARHEADS FOR THEIR MISSILE ARSENAL, WITH ADDITIONAL FIGURES ON SOVIET BOMBER AND SUBMARINE STRENGTH.

AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT ON THE BRIEFING CONCLUDED WITH THIS GENERALIZATION:

". . . THROUGH A HEALTHY AND CLEAR-CUT EXCHANGE OF VIEWS, IT WAS CONCLUDED THAT IT WOULD BE DESIRABLE IN THE NATIONAL INTEREST TO TAKE A GOOD LOOK AT CERTAIN PROCEDURES, AT THE CO-ORDINATION BETWEEN THE CIA AND THE SERVICES AND CONGRESS, WITH A VIEW TO ATTAINING MAXIMUM EFFICIENCY."

MCELROY TOLD THE SENATORS THAT WHATEVER NEW MONEY WAS NEEDED TO PRODUCE THE THOR AND JUPITER WOULD BE ASKED OF CONGRESS SOON AFTER IT CONVENES IN JANUARY.

UNDER QUESTIONING BY EDWIN L. WEISL, CHIEF SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL, MCELROY SAID THE VERY FACT THAT A JUPITER FAILED IN A TEST FIRING AT CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., LAST NIGHT DEMONSTRATED THE WISDOM OF PROCEEDING WITH TWO IRBM'S RATHER THAN CONCENTRATING ON ONE.

1957

THE JUPITER WAS ORDERED INTO THE SATELLITE PROGRAM SEVERAL WEEKS AGO. A MODIFIED JUPITER-C IS TO BE USED IN AN ATTEMPT TO GET AN EARTH SATELLITE INTO ORBIT.

WHILE THE ARMY'S JUPITER WILL BE PRODUCED ALONG WITH THE THOR, MCELROY SAID BOTH WOULD BE UNDER OPERATIONAL CONTROL OF THE AIR FORCE AND THAT THE ARMY HAD ACCEPTED THE FACT THAT IT WOULD NOT HANDLE JUPITER.

"IT'S ALL ONE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT," HE COMMENTED.

MCELROY REPORTED THAT AN IMPROVED VERSION OF THE ARMY'S REDSTONE MISSILE WAS BEING DEVELOPED TO GIVE REDSTONE A RANGE OF MORE THAN ITS PRESENT 175 MILES.

UNDER ADDITIONAL QUESTIONING, THE DEFENSE SECRETARY CONFIRMED THAT THE FIRST SQUADRON OF IRBM'S WOULD BE STATIONED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.. HE DID NOT GIVE THE STRENGTH OF A MISSILE SQUADRON, SAYING IT WAS A SECURITY MATTER.

MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE EXPRESSED CONSTERNATION WHEN TOLD BY MCELROY THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT APPARENTLY HAD NOT RECEIVED A 1955 REQUEST FOR TOP PRIORITY FOR THE VANGUARD SATELLITE PROJECT.

DR. JOHN P. HAGEN, THE PROJECT'S DIRECTOR, TESTIFIED THAT SUCH A REQUEST WAS MADE AND HAD IT BEEN GRANTED THE UNITED STATES MIGHT WELL HAVE BEATEN THE RUSSIANS INTO THE SKY WITH A MANMADE MOON.

MCELROY SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW THE FACTS BUT THAT "SOME DIFFERENCE OF RECOLLECTION" AMONG THE OFFICIALS CONCERNED MIGHT EXPLAIN THE SITUATION. MCELROY PROMISED TO INVESTIGATE AND REPORT BACK.

WEISL SAID IT SEEMED TO HIM THAT IN SO IMPORTANT A PROJECT THERE WOULD BE SOMEONE IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WHO WOULD KNOW HOW THE PRIORITY REQUEST WAS DISPOSED OF.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID, WHEN ASKED ABOUT MCELROY'S TESTIMONY THAT PRODUCTION OF BOTH THE JUPITER AND THOR HAD BEEN ORDERED:

"THE ARMY DOES HAVE THE CHRYSLER REDSTONE PRODUCTION LINE IN BEING.

"IN THE ARMY'S OPINION, IT WILL BE ABLE TO PHASE IN THE JUPITER PRODUCTION LINE WITH THE REDSTONE PRODUCTION LINE IN A RELATIVELY SHORT TIME."

THE REDSTONE LINE, AT THE WARREN, MICH., PLANT OF CHRYSLER CORP., IS SET UP MUCH LIKE AN AIRCRAFT FACTORY, USING MOVING ASSEMBLY LINES TO PUT TOGETHER THE REDSTONE BALLISTIC MISSILE WHICH HAS A PRESENT RANGE OF ABOUT 200 MILES AND WHICH PROBABLY COULD BE BOOSTED TO MORE THAN 500 MILES.

THE 70-INCH DIAMETER STEEL TUBE COMPRISING THE MAIN BODY OF THE 69-FOOT LONG REDSTONE IS STARTED DOWN THE LINE. THE EXTENSIVE "PLUMBING" OF PIPES AND PUMPS REQUIRED FOR THE LIQUID FUEL ROCKET ENGINE IS INSTALLED, THEN THE ENGINE ITSELF. THE TAIL SECTION IS ADDED. THE NOSE CONE GOES ON AND THE MISSILE IS READY FOR SHIPMENT.

BUT THE PRODUCTION LINE ALSO INCLUDES EXTENSIVE TESTING FACILITIES FOR COMPONENTS OF THE MISSILES. AMONG THEM IS AN ELECTRICAL OVEN, USING QUARTZ HEATING LAMPS, WHICH PRODUCES TEMPERATURES SOMEWHAT LIKE THOSE ENCOUNTERED BY A NOSE CONE AS IT PLUNGES DOWN THROUGH THE ATMOSPHERE AND HEATS UP FROM THE FRICTION OF AIR MOLECULES.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT PRODUCTION FACILITIES FOR JUPITER WOULD BE SET UP AT THE REDSTONE ARSENAL IN ALABAMA.

THE JUPITER'S POWER PLANT IS MADE BY THE SAME COMPANY MANUFACTURING THE ENGINE FOR THE THOR--ROCKETDYNE DIVISION OF NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION.

THE AIR FORCE AND DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO. SET UP A PRODUCTION LINE AS PART OF THE OVERALL DEVELOPMENT FOR THE THOR.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS THAT PRODUCTION HAD BEEN UNDER WAY ON THE DOUGLAS ASSEMBLY LINE FOR SOME TIME BUT THAT IT WOULD BE "PREMATURE TO SAY NOW WHEN THE PRODUCTION RATE WILL BE STEPPED UP."

JOHNSON PRESSED MCELROY ON THE SIZE OF THE DEFENSE SPENDING BUDGET TO BE PROPOSED TO CONGRESS IN JANUARY FOR FISCAL 1959 STARTING NEXT JULY 1.

MCELROY INSISTED NO CEILING HAD BEEN SET, BUT THAT THE BUDGET WAS BEING MADE UP UNDER "CERTAIN GUIDE LINES SUPPLEMENTED BY HIGH PRIORITY ITEMS."

HE SAID THE OVERALL GUIDE LINE WAS 38 BILLION DOLLARS, BUT THAT THIS WOULD NOT BE THE END FIGURE BECAUSE HIGH PRIORITY ITEMS ALREADY HAD BEEN ADDED.

THE 38 BILLION FIGURE IS THE SAME GOAL THE ADMINISTRATION HAD FIXED FOR THE CURRENT FINANCIAL YEAR FOR DEFENSE OUTLAYS.

ASKED BY JOHNSON HOW MUCH THE 38 BILLION WOULD BE EXCEEDED FOR FISCAL 1959, MCELROY SAID "MODERATELY" BUT ASKED TO BE EXCUSED FROM NAMING THE EXACT AMOUNT. HE SAID HE SHOULD NOT DIVULGE THE PRESIDENT'S BUDGET FIGURE IN ADVANCE.

MCELROY SAID HE CONSIDERS THE CURRENT PRODUCTION RATE OF B52'S FOR THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC) IS "ADEQUATE," DESPITE WHAT SEN. SYMINGTON CALLED A SLOWDOWN ORDER PUT INTO EFFECT "FOR FISCAL REASONS" EARLIER THIS YEAR.

30.24- 15743

THE ORDER REPORTEDLY CUT DOWN THE PROCUREMENT RATE OF THE BIG JET BOMBERS FROM ABOUT 20 TO 15 A MONTH.

QUESTIONED BY SYMINGTON, MCELROY SAID THAT SAC HAS AIRPLANES THAT SEEM ADEQUATE TO PERFORM ITS RETALIATORY MISSION AND THAT SAC ITSELF BELIEVES THAT OTHER NEEDS, SUCH AS TANKERS AND DISPERSAL OF BASES, HAVE A HIGHER PRIORITY THAN ADDITIONAL B52'S.

SYMINGTON SAID THAT THERE STILL ARE "SCORES" OF B36'S IN SAC AND THAT THESE PLANES, DESIGNED BEFORE WORLD WAR II, HAVE BEEN DESCRIBED BY SOME AVIATION EXPERTS AS OBSOLETE. ALSO, HE SAID THE RUSSIAN DEFENSES AGAINST BOMBING ATTACKS ARE "VERY HEAVILY IMPROVED."

HOWEVER, MCELROY MAINTAINED THAT THE B52 PRODUCTION RATE IS ADEQUATE AND SAID THAT IT HAS TO BE CONSIDERED IN THE LIGHT OF OTHER DEFENSE NEEDS, SUCH AS MISSILES AND ATOMIC SUBMARINES.

JF936PES

A123WX (260)

WITH MISSILES

WASHINGTON, NOV. 27 (AP)-SEN. JOHNSON (D-TEX) CONCLUDED FROM TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY THAT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY IS "THE REAL BOSS" IN THE MISSILES PROGRAM.

HE SAID THAT DESPITE THE APPOINTMENT OF A MISSILES ADVISER IN THE WHITE HOUSE AND A CO-ORDINATOR AT THE PENTAGON, IT STILL LOOKS LIKE A NEW VERSION OF THE OLD THIMBLE GAME: "MISSILE, MISSILE, WHO'S GOT THE MISSILE."

THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN'S OBSERVATION WAS PROMPTED BY TESTIMONY THAT WILLIAM M. HOLADAY, THE PENTAGON MISSILE DIRECTOR, HAS NO EXECUTIVE AUTHORITY OVER THE OPERATORS OF THE MISSILES PROGRAMS IN THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE, AND THAT DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN, SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, HAS AN ADVISORY ROLE LARGELY.

JOHNSON OBSERVED THAT NEITHER HAS THE POWER TO ENFORCE DECISIONS ON HIS OWN AND THAT "IT'S FAIR TO ASSUME THAT WHILE WE HAVE THIS WINDOW-DRESSING, KILLIAN AND HOLADAY ARE COUNSELORS AND ADVISERS, AND THE REAL MISSILE HEAD IS THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE."

"WE THINK MR. HOLADAY HAS A GREAT DEAL OF AUTHORITY," MCELROY ASSERTED AT ONE POINT. HE SAID HOLADAY IS BACKED BY ALL THE AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AND UNDER A FULL CO-ORDINATING DIRECTIVE.

HOLADAY WAS GIVEN THAT KIND OF DIRECTIVE, HE SAID, RATHER THAN MAKING ANY CHANGE IN THE OPERATION OF THE MISSILE PROGRAM AT A STAGE WHEN A CHANGE MIGHT HAVE BROUGHT A DANGEROUS SLOW-DOWN.

CHIEF COMMITTEE COUNSEL EDWIN L. WEISL SAID THAT AS HE INTERPRETED ONE OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPEECHES HOLADAY WAS TO BE THE BOSS OF THE MISSILE PROGRAM AT THE PENTAGON.

"I MAY BE A POOR COUNTRY LAWYER," CONTINUED THE NEW YORK CORPORATION ATTORNEY, CONFESSING HE COULDN'T SEE HOW HOLADAY COULD BE THE BOSS WITHOUT ANY MORE AUTHORITY THAN THE POWER TO RECOMMEND TO THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE.

WE1011PES

A142WX

(160) MISSILES-OVERTIME

WASHINGTON, NOV. 27 (AP)-OFFICIALS SAID TONIGHT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY HAS ORDERED RESUMPTION OF CERTAIN OVERTIME PAYMENTS TO SPEAK WHAT ARE CONSIDERED BOTTLENECKS IN U.S. MISSILE WORK.

HE SANCTIONED OVERTIME WORK ON THREE AIR FORCE MISSILES--THE INTER-CONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES ATLAS AND TITAN, WHICH ARE IN THE DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES, AND THE THOR, INTERMEDIATE RANGE WEAPON WHICH TODAY WAS ORDERED INTO THE PRODUCTION STAGE.

IT WAS RECALLED THAT SEVERAL WEEKS AGO, SOON AFTER HE TOOK OFFICE, MCELROY SAID THAT IF THERE WERE ANY RESTRICTIONS ON MISSILE PROGRAMS WHICH THE ARMED SERVICES CONSIDERED BOTTLENECKS, THE CURBS WOULD BE LIFTED ON REQUEST FROM THE SERVICES.

IN RESPONSE TO THIS STATEMENT, OFFICIALS SAID, THE AIR FORCE ASKED AUTHORITY TO RESUME OVERTIME, WHICH HAD BEEN HALTED BY AN ECONOMY ORDER LAST AUGUST.

THE EXPERIMENTAL AND PRODUCTION WORK ON THE ATLAS IS BEING DONE BY CONVAIR IN CALIFORNIA, WHILE THE MARTIN CO. IS HANDLING TITAN DEVELOPMENT IN COLORADO. WORK ON THE THOR IS UNDER WAY AT THE DOUGLAS PLANT IN SANTA MONICA, CALIF.

RZ1125PESNM

B26 Q (180)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 27 (AP)-SYRIA VOICED THANKS TODAY FOR THE SOVIET UNION'S LATEST WARNING TO TURKEY AGAINST AN ATTACK ON THIS ARAB NATION.

SYRIA'S MINISTER OF INFORMATION SALEK AKEEL TOLD NEWSMEN SYRIA APPRECIATES THE WARNING NOTE SENT TO TURKEY'S PREMIER ADNAN MENDERES BY SOVIET PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN AND SAID IT WAS "AIMED AT THE PREVENTING OF ARMED AGGRESSION."

1957

THE NOTE WAS ANNOUNCED IN MOSCOW YESTERDAY.

SYRIA'S FOREIGN MINISTER SALAH BITAR, MEANWHILE, WARNED ISRAEL THAT AN AGGRESSION AGAINST JORDAN BY ISRAELIS WOULD BE REGARDED AS AN ATTACK AGAINST SYRIA.

"SYRIA WILL RUSH TO JORDAN'S AID THE MOMENT ANY SUCH AGGRESSION OCCURS," HE SAID IN A STATEMENT.

--DASH--

ANKARA, TURKEY, NOV. 27 (AP)-TURKISH AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY THAT SOVIET PREMIER BULGANIN'S LATEST WARNING TO TURKEY WAS MORE MODERATE THAN PREVIOUS ONES.

THEY SAID THAT DESPITE THE APPARENT MILDER TONE, THE WARNING CONTAINED "THE SAME OLD UNFOUNDED CHARGES ABOUT SYRIA."

IN LONDON, THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE DESCRIBED THE WARNING NOTE AS ODD. IT APPEARED SURPRISED THAT THE NOTE WAS SENT AFTER SEVERAL WEEKS OF RELATIVE CALM IN THE DISPUTE BETWEEN TURKEY AND SYRIA.

KA426PES

A63 (400)

MIDDLE EAST ROUNDUP)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 27 (AP)-SYRIA HAS ACCUSED ISRAEL OF PLANNING NEW BORDER AGGRESSIONS AND HAS WARNED TURKEY TO WITHDRAW TROOPS MASSED ALONG THE SYRIAN FRONTIER OR FACE A NEW FIGHT IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A SYRIAN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE U.N. TRUCE OBSERVATION ORGANIZATION HAS BEEN NOTIFIED OF "INCREASED ISRAELI PROVOCATIONS FOR FURTHER....AGGRESSIONS BEING PREPARED AGAINST SYRIA NOW..."

THE SPOKESMAN SAID ISRAELI FIRE REPEATEDLY HAD BEEN AIMED AT POSITIONS INSIDE SYRIAN TERRITORY.

A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT 60,000 TURKISH TROOPS ARE STILL MASSED ALONG THE NORTHWEST SYRIAN BORDER. IF THEY ARE NOT WITHDRAWN, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, SYRIA IS DETERMINED TO RENEW BEFORE CHRISTMAS ITS COMPLAINT AGAINST TURKEY IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1957

THESE DEVELOPMENTS, ALONG WITH A NEW SOVIET NOTE TO TURKEY WARNING AGAINST CONTINUED PRESSURE ON SYRIA AND FRESH TENSION BETWEEN ISRAEL AND JORDAN, SHAPED UP INTO OMINOUS PRELUDES FOR U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD'S MIDDLE EAST PEACEMAKING TRIP.

HAMMARSKJOLD LEAVES NEW YORK FRIDAY, PRINCIPALLY TO LOOK INTO THE JORDAN-ISRAEL DISPUTE OVER ISRAELI CONVOYS TO MT. SCOPUS, AN ISRAELI ENCLAVE AT JERUSALEM REACHED THROUGH JORDAN TERRITORY. THE JORDANIANS HAVE TURNED BACK A CONVOY BECAUSE THEY SAID IT CARRIED FORBIDDEN BENZINE.

THE ISRAELIS HAVE TAKEN STRONG EXCEPTION TO CONDEMNATION OF ISRAEL BY THE JORDAN-ISRAEL MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION FOR A NOV. 21 BORDER INCIDENT. THE COMMISSION, WITH THE ISRAELI DELEGATION ABSENT, UPHELD A JORDAN COMPLAINT THAT A 65-YEAR-OLD FARMER WAS TAKEN INTO ISRAEL BY AN ISRAELI BORDER POLICEMAN UNDER THREAT OF FORCE.

AN ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN IN JERUSALEM SAID THE CONDEMNATION RESOLUTION ~~CONTRACTED~~ Contradicted THE FACTS.

HE ALSO DENOUNCED JORDAN'S CONVOY BAN AND SAID "THE SITUATION IS VERY SERIOUS AND IS BECOMING MORE SO FROM DAY TO DAY."

THE SPOKESMAN VOICED ISRAEL'S CONFIDENCE IN U.N. EFFORTS TO SOLVE THE CRISIS BUT SAID ISRAEL IS NOT PLACING ALL ITS CARDS ON HAMMARSKJOLD'S MISSION.

1957

THERE HAS BEEN SOME SPECULATION AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK THAT HAMMARSKJOLD MIGHT TRY TO PATCH UP TURKISH-SYRIAN DIFFICULTIES AS WELL AS OTHER MIDDLE EAST STRAINS.

THE SYRIAN COMPLAINT ABOUT TURKEY'S CONCENTRATIONS OF TROOPS ON ITS BORDER IS STILL ON THE U.N. ASSEMBLY AGENDA. SYRIA'S REQUEST FOR AN INVESTIGATING COMMISSION WAS NOT PRESSED EARLIER THIS MONTH. A WESTERN-BACKED MOVE TO OFFER HAMMARSKJOLD'S GOOD OFFICES ALSO WAS DROPPED.

M644AES

A14

AMS BUDGET (360)

EGYPTIAN

BY ANGELO NATALE

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 27 (AP)-EGYPT'S ANTI-AMERICAN CAMPAIGN HAS TONED DOWN SHARPLY IN THE LAST FEW DAYS ON THE HEELS OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF A SOVIET-EGYPTIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT.

NEWSPAPER EDITORIALS, WHICH HAD BLASTED THE UNITED STATES AND ITS FOREIGN POLICY, NOW FOCUS ON PROBABLE BENEFITS FROM THE AGREEMENT WITH THE SOVIET UNION OR FROM FEDERATION WITH SYRIA.

BUT THERE IS A NOTICEABLE ABSENCE OF ATTACKS ON THE UNITED STATES IN THE PRESS, ALTHOUGH SOME BITING ANTI-AMERICAN CARTOONS STILL APPEAR.

THE SLOWDOWN IN ATTACKS MAY BE AN EFFORT ON EGYPT'S PART TO DEMONSTRATE SHE IS STICKING TO HER POLICY OF NONALIGNMENT.

SEVERE ATTACKS ON THE UNITED STATES, COUPLED WITH THE SOVIET-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT, WOULD GIVE THE APPEARANCE OF AN EGYPTIAN SWING TOWARD MOSCOW, AND EGYPT SEEKS TO AVOID A PRO-SOVIET LABEL BEING PUT ON HER FOREIGN POLICY.

1957

WHEN THE INITIAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA WAS MADE, ONE NEWSPAPER EDITORIAL SAID THE WEST WOULD NOW BRAND EGYPT AS HAVING FALLEN INTO THE SOVIET ORBIT, AS WAS THE CASE IN SYRIA'S AID AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA.

BUT THERE WAS NO STRONG REACTION FROM THE UNITED STATES ON THE EGYPTIAN-SOVIET AGREEMENT. SOME EGYPTIANS ARE WONDERING WHY.

"AT ANY RATE THERE IS A DEFINITE SLOWDOWN IN THE ANTI-AMERICAN CAMPAIGN HERE AND THE ONLY QUESTION IS HOW LONG IT WILL LAST.

WHEN A GROUP OF AMERICAN CONGRESSMEN VISITED CAIRO LAST WEEKEND ON A MIDDLE EAST SWING, REP. WAYNE L. HAYS (D-OHIO) SAID DIFFERENCES BETWEEN EGYPT AND THE UNITED STATES WERE "DEFINITELY SURMOUNTABLE." HE SAID AFTER MEETING WITH PRESIDENT NASSER THAT BOTH EGYPT AND THE UNITED STATES DESIRED TO IMPROVE THEIR RELATIONS.

EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MAHMOUD FAWZY'S RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES THIS WEEK IS CONSIDERED IN SOME CIRCLES TO BE PARTICULARLY SIGNIFICANT TOWARDS RESUMPTION OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS.

30.24- 15745

THE OFFICIAL REASON GIVEN FOR HIS TRIP IS THAT HE WILL ATTEND U.N. SESSIONS, BUT FAWZY IS EXPECTED TO CONTACT WORLD BANK DIRECTOR EUGENE BLACK AND LEADING AMERICAN OFFICIALS.

WITH BLACK, FAWZY IS TO CONTINUE TALKS CONCERNING COMPENSATION FOR SHAREHOLDERS OF THE OLD SUEZ CANAL CO.

IF AN ADEQUATE SOLUTION IS FOUND TO THIS PROBLEM, IT WOULD BE A STEP TOWARDS UNFREEZING EGYPT'S ASSETS IN THE UNITED STATES--PROBABLY THE SOREST ISSUE BETWEEN BOTH COUNTRIES AS FAR AS EGYPT IS CONCERNED.

EGYPT HAS CONSTANTLY HAMMERED AT THE UNITED STATES REFUSAL TO UNBLOCK ASSETS WHICH TOTAL ABOUT 30 MILLION DOLLARS. THESE FUNDS WERE TIED UP AT THE TIME EGYPT NATIONALIZED THE SUEZ CANAL.

J243PES

1957

A10

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 27 (AP)-AN ARAB SPOKESMAN TODAY CALLED FOR A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF ZIONISM IN THE UNITED STATES.

TARIK AL-ASKARI OF IRAQ SAID U.S. ZIONISM IS "DAMAGING THE GOOD NAME OF THE UNITED STATES ABROAD."

SPEAKING ON THE ARAB REFUGEE PROBLEM BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE, AL-ASKARI URGED THAT THE U.S. "DRASTICALLY" SCALE DOWN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE AID TO ISRAEL, AND THAT INCOME TAX EXEMPTION ON ZIONIST DONATIONS BE RESCINDED.

MM229PES

1957

A94 (180)

NICOSIA, CYPRUS, NOV. 27 (AP)-A BRITISH MEMBER OF THE SECURITY FORCES WAS SHOT AND WOUNDED BY ASSAILANTS IN LIMASSOL DURING MORNING RUSH HOUR TRAFFIC TODAY.

EYEWITNESSES SAID THE WOUNDED BRITON WAS IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES ALONE IN A CAR AWAITING CHANCE TO CROSS A ROAD INTERSECTION. SUDDENLY A MAN DARTED UP TO THE STATIONARY CAR, FIRED AT THE DRIVER WITH A PISTOL AND FLED.

THE WOUNDED MAN TRIED TO GIVE CHASE ON FOOT. THEN, APPARENTLY OVERCOME BY DIZZINESS HE STAGGERED INTO A NEARBY SHOP.

HE WAS RUSHED TO A HOSPITAL.

IT WAS THE FIRST SHOOTING ATTACK AGAINST A BRITON IN ANY CYPRUS TOWN SINCE LAST JAN. 23 WHEN SCHOOLMASTER R. L. SPARROW WAS SHOT DEAD IN A FAMAGUSTA STREET BY A GUNMAN OF THE EOKA UNDERGROUND INDEPENDENCE FIGHTERS.

TWO BRITISH SOLDIERS WERE KILLED LATER IN MOUNTAIN GUNBATTLES WITH EOKA BANDS BRINGING THE TOTAL OF BRITONS KILLED BY EOKA TO 103. ANOTHER 340 WERE WOUNDED.

TODAY'S SHOOTING CAME ONLY A FEW HOURS AFTER A FIRE AT AN RAF AIRCRAFT SERVICING HANGAR AT AKROTIRI, 10 MILES FROM LIMASSOL, DESTROYED TWO CANBERRA JETS AND DAMAGED TWO OTHER CANBERRAS AND A VENOM.

JT800AES

1957

A114

PARIS, THURSDAY, NOV. 28 (AP)-FRANCE'S SECRETARY OF STATE FOR ALGERIA, ABDELKADER BARAKROK, ESCAPED UNINJURED EARLY TODAY WHEN GUMEN OPENED FIRE ON HIM NEAR HIS HOME. THE ASSAILANTS ESCAPED.

THE ATTACK OCCURRED AS BARAKROK RETURNED HOME FROM A LATE NIGHT SESSION OF THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, WHICH IS DEBATING A HOME RULE MEASURE FOR ALGERIA.

SF937PES

1957

A87 (200)

MOSCOW, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE NEW SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER SAYS RUSSIAN OFFICERS ARE RECEIVING SPECIAL TRAINING IN DEFENSE AGAINST MISSILES.

MARSHAL R. Y. MALINOVSKY MADE THE STATEMENT MONDAY NIGHT AT A KREMLIN RECEPTION FOR GRADUATES OF MOSCOW'S HIGHER MILITARY ACADEMIES. HIS REMARKS WERE MADE PUBLIC TODAY.

IN THE PUBLISHED REMARKS IN PRAVDA, MALINOVSKY SAID OFFICERS ARE ALSO BEING TRAINED IN ANTIAIRCRAFT AND ANTICHEMICAL DEFENSE AND IN THE USE OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS.

THE DEFENSE MINISTER NOTED THAT THE GRADUATES INCLUDED GENERALS WHO HAVE FINISHED ADVANCED MILITARY STUDIES. SEVENTY PER CENT OF THEM WERE WORLD WAR II VETERANS, HE SAID.

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS, ALSO ADDRESSED THE GRADUATES. HE WARNED THEM THAT THE PARTY IS SUPREME AND CITED OUSTED DEFENSE MINISTER GEORGI ZHUKOV AS A BAD EXAMPLE OF FAILING TO ACCEPT PARTY DIRECTION OF MILITARY AFFAIRS.

MALINOVSKY, ZHUKOV'S SUCCESSOR, WAS QUOTED AS SAYING STUDENTS "HAVE NOT COMPLETELY MASTERED NEW WEAPONS AND FIGHTING TECHNIQUES BECAUSE OF INSUFFICIENTLY EQUIPPED LABORATORIES IN HIGHER MILITARY INSTITUTIONS."

"WE WILL TAKE ALL NECESSARY MEASURES TO MEET IN THE SHORTEST TIME THE DEMANDS OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY FOR CREATION OF SUCH STUDY AND LABORATORY BASES," MALINOVSKY SAID.

HE SAID THE SOVIET UNION HAD NOT YET PERFECTED ANTIMISSILE OR ANTIAIR DEFENSES.

B914AES

1957

A169

(120)

LONDON, NOV. 27 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD SAID TODAY HE BELIEVES AMERICAN PLANES CARRY NUCLEAR WEAPONS WHEN THEY TAKE OFF ON PATROL DUTY FROM BRITISH BASES. HE ADDED IT IS PROPER THEY DO SO.

LLOYD MADE THE STATEMENT IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS DURING A SHARP EXCHANGE WITH LABORITE ANEURIN BEVAN.

BEVAN ASKED SPECIFICALLY IF AMERICAN AIRCRAFT TAKE OFF FROM BRITAIN WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

LLOYD'S REPLY--PUNCTUATED BY CONSERVATIVE CHEERS AND LABORITE INTERRUPTIONS--WAS:

"I SHOULD THINK THAT WHAT YOU SAY IS TRUE--THAT THESE PLANES DO CARRY THEM, IT IS A MATTER FOR THE UNITED STATES STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND.

"I WOULD HAVE THOUGHT THAT IF THESE AIRPLANES WERE ON PATROL DUTY, DENOTING A STATE OF READINESS, IT IS ABSOLUTELY RIGHT THAT THEY SHOULD BE ARMED."

THE FOREIGN SECRETARY EMPHASIZED THAT IF AN AIRCRAFT CARRYING A NUCLEAR WEAPON CRASHED THERE WOULD BE NO DANGER OF A NUCLEAR EXPLOSION.

J1220PES

1957

A65 (300)

OTTAWA, NOV. 27 (AP)-THE CANADIAN PRESS (CAPS CP) SAYS IT HAS BEEN LEARNED THAT RUSSIA HAS INDICATED PRIVATELY TO WESTERN NATIONS IT MAY BE WILLING TO RESUME DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS NEXT SPRING.

AUTHORITATIVE INFORMANTS SAID THE SOVIET UNION GAVE THE UNDERSTANDING TO SOME MEMBERS OF THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION BUT STRESSED THAT MOSCOW COULD COUNTERMAND THE MOVE.

1957

THE INFORMANTS SAID THE RUSSIANS GAVE THE IMPRESSION THEY WANT TO CONDUCT NEGOTIATIONS EXCLUSIVELY WITH THE UNITED STATES AND WOULD GO OVER THE HEADS OF THE COMMISSION, OF WHICH CANADA IS A MEMBER, IF THEY COULD GET U.S. AGREEMENT FOR DIRECT DISARMAMENT TALKS.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE ANNOUNCED PUBLICLY THEY WILL NOT PARTICIPATE IN DELIBERATIONS OF THE COMMISSION, RECENTLY INCREASED BY THE U.N. ASSEMBLY FROM 11 TO 25 MEMBERS.

BUT PRIVATELY THEY INDICATED THEY MAY BE PREPARED TO RESUME THE NEGOTIATIONS IN FOUR OR FIVE MONTHS IF THEY DO NOT GET AGREEMENT FOR DIRECT U.S. TALKS.

ONE VIEW HERE IS THAT THE RUSSIANS MAY BE BEHIND THE UNITED STATES IN TESTING SMALL ATOMIC WEAPONS AND WANT TO CONDUCT MORE TESTS BEFORE RESUMING NEGOTIATIONS.

BY POSTPONING NEGOTIATIONS, THE RUSSIANS WOULD AVOID ANY INSPECTION, DEMANDED BY THE WEST AS A CONDITION IN DISARMAMENT, UNTIL THE SOVIET TESTS ARE COMPLETED.

DISARMAMENT TALKS HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED PRINCIPALLY BY THE U.N. DISARMAMENT SUBCOMMITTEE, COMPRISING THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA AND THE SOVIET UNION. THE TALKS BOGGED DOWN LAST SUMMER IN LONDON.

CANADA HAS MADE IT CLEAR IT IS WILLING TO QUIT THE SUBCOMMITTEE IF THIS WOULD AID NEGOTIATIONS.

THERE IS SOME OPINION IN CANADA THAT DIRECT DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA MIGHT HAVE A BETTER CHANCE OF SUCCESS. THE CANADIAN PRESS SAID, HOWEVER, IT COULD NOT BE DETERMINED WHETHER THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT HOLDS THAT VIEW AND IT WAS UNCERTAIN THAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE WOULD AGREE TO SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT.

MRB649AES

A51KX
(240)

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M., NOV. 27 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID TODAY TESTING ON STATIC NUCLEAR ROCKET PROPULSION MAY BEGIN LATE NEXT YEAR.

BY STATIC TESTING, THE AEC OBVIOUSLY MEANT TESTING ON THE GROUND.

THE FACILITIES TO BE USED WILL BE AT THE NEVADA TEST SITE.

THE AEC DISCLOSED ITS PLANS IN ANNOUNCING AWARD OF A CONTRACT FOR $2,058,355 TO SIERRA CONSTRUCTION CORP. OF LAS VEGAS, NEV., FOR CONSTRUCTION WORK AT THE JACKASS FLATS TECHNICAL AREA OF THE NEVADA TEST SITE.

"THE FACILITIES WILL BE USED FOR STATIC NUCLEAR ROCKET PROPULSION TESTING, WHICH IS NOT EXPECTED TO TAKE PLACE AT THE EARLIEST BEFORE LATE IN 1958," THE AEC SAID IN AN ANNOUNCEMENT FROM THE ALBUQUERQUE OPERATIONS OFFICE.

"RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT WORK ON THE ROCKET PROJECT IS NOW BEING CONDUCTED AT THE LOS ALAMOS, NEW MEXICO, SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY OF THE AEC," IT ADDED.

IT HAS BEEN PREVIOUSLY DISCLOSED THAT LOS ALAMOS, BIRTHPLACE OF THE ATOMIC BOMB AND THE LABORATORY AT WHICH THE HYDROGEN BOMB WAS DEVELOPED, WAS WORKING ON NUCLEAR PROPULSION OF ROCKETS.

THE PROJECT PLACED UNDER CONTRACT TODAY IS EXPECTED TO TAKE ABOUT 11 MONTHS TO COMPLETE. FOUR BUILDINGS AND SUPPORT FACILITIES ARE INCLUDED.

THE LARGEST OF THE FOUR BUILDINGS WILL BE A REINFORCED CONCRETE MAINTENANCE, ASSEMBLY AND DISASSEMBLY UNIT WITH AN AREA OF 30,000 SQUARE FEET. IT WILL COST $1,867,083, THE AEC SAID.

CONSTRUCTION IS ALREADY UNDER WAY ON ROADS INTO THE TECHNICAL AREA FROM MERCURY, NEV., AND ON ROADS WITHIN THE AREA, WHICH IS LOCATED ABOUT 75 MILES NORTHWEST OF LAS VEGAS.

NINETEEN BIDDERS HAD SUBMITTED BIDS ON THE WORK, RANGING UP TO $3,108,000.

PT425PCS

A126CX AX
V CHICAGO, NOV. 27 (AP)-ARGONNE NATIONAL LABORATORY ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS BEEN SELECTED BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) AS THE SITE FOR A PROPOSED TRILLION-VOLT, 100 MILLION DOLLAR SUPER ATOM SMASHER --THE WORLD'S LARGEST. ARGONNE IS AN AEC INSTALLATION IN SUBURBAN LEMONT.

THE ARGONNE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID CONSTRUCTION OF THE PROPOSED ATOM SMASHER--CALLED A PROTON SYNCHROTRON--WOULD DEPEND UPON CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL OF THE ESTIMATED COST AND IF THE DESIGN DEVELOPED BY SCIENTISTS OF THE MIDWEST UNIVERSITY RESEARCH ASSN. IS FEASIBLE. THE ASSOCIATION IS MADE UP OF SCIENTISTS FROM 12 MIDWEST UNIVERSITIES.

H. R. CRANE, PRESIDENT OF THE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION, SAID THE PROPOSED ACCELERATOR WOULD BE THE LARGEST IN THE WORLD. THE LARGEST IN THE UNITED STATES NOW IS A 6 1/2 BILLION VOLT MACHINE IN BERKELEY, CALIF. THE RUSSIANS HAVE A 10 BILLION VOLT ELECTRON ACCELERATOR AND ONE NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT ARGONNE UNDER A 27 MILLION DOLLAR CONGRESSIONAL APPROPRIATION REACHES 12 1/2 BILLION VOLTS.

PHYSICISTS SAID THE PROPOSED ACCELERATOR WOULD "COMPLETELY OUTSTRIP" A 50 BILLION VOLT MACHINE WHICH THE RUSSIANS HAVE PROPOSED TO BUILD.

HOWARD BALDIN, AEC DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION IN CHICAGO, SAID IT WOULD TAKE FIVE TO SEVEN YEARS TO BUILD THE ATOM SMASHER AFTER ITS FEASIBILITY IS ESTABLISHED AND CONGRESS APPROPRIATES THE FUNDS.

THE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION, WHICH HAS ITS LABORATORIES AT MADISON, WIS., HAD PROPOSED TO THE AEC THAT MADISON BE SELECTED AS THE SITE FOR THE SYNCHROTRON. BALDWIN SAID ARGONNE WAS SELECTED BECAUSE OF FACILITIES ALREADY AVAILABLE THERE.

THE HUGE RESEARCH TOOL IS INTENDED TO GIVE SCIENTISTS NEW KNOWLEDGE ABOUT THE CORE OF THE ATOM IN THE QUEST FOR A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF MATTER.

WZ926CS

A55UN
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD ALGERIAN (500)

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 27 (AP)-FRANCE DECLARED TODAY THAT "THOUGHTLESS INTERFERENCE" BY THE UNITED NATIONS IN ALGERIA MIGHT PROLONG THE THREE-YEAR-OLD NATIONALIST REBELLION RATHER THAN END IT.

FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU TOLD THE 82-NATION U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE THE NATIONALISTS HAVE ALREADY LOST THE WAR, AND CAN ONLY MAKE A COMEBACK WITH THE AID OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

HE REJECTED A TUNISIAN-MOROCCAN OFFER TO HELP BRING THE FRENCH AROUND A CONFERENCE TABLE WITH THE NATIONALISTS.

HE DECLARED THAT THE REBELS HAVE LOST NOT ONLY ON THE MILITARY FRONT, BUT ON THE "PSYCHOLOGICAL AND POLITICAL FRONTS" AS WELL.

HE SAID THAT FOR THE UNITED NATIONS TO TAKE ANY KIND OF ACTION ON ALGERIA WOULD ONLY REVIVE REBEL HOPES FOR A COMEBACK, AND THAT IT IS THE DUTY OF THE U.N. TO PERMIT FRANCE TO CONTINUE ITS EFFORTS AT A "PEACEFUL, DEMOCRATIC AND JUST" SOLUTION IN ALGERIA.

TUNISIA AND MOROCCO HAVE OFFERED THEIR GOOD OFFICES IN SEEKING NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS AS REPRESENTED BY THE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT. A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR SUCH TALKS MAY BE PUT BEFORE THE U.N.

BUT PINEAU SAID THE OFFER CONTAINED POLITICAL PRECONDITIONS WHICH WOULD MAKE THE NEGOTIATIONS POINTLESS.

HE SAID THE OFFER DROPPED THE NATIONALIST DEMAND FOR ALGERIAN INDEPENDENCE AS A CONDITION FOR OPENING TALKS, BUT SUBSTITUTED INSTEAD A DEMAND FOR SOVEREIGNTY. PINEAU SAID TO THE FRENCH BOTH INDEPENDENCE AND SOVEREIGNTY HAVE THE SAME LEGAL MEANING.

HE OBJECTED TO THE NAMING OF A SINGLE NATIONALIST GROUP AS SPOKESMAN FOR ALL ALGERIAN ARABS.

PINEAU CHARGED ALSO THAT THE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT AND A RIVAL GROUP, THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL MOVEMENT, ARE ENGAGED IN A "CRUEL COMPETITION FOR MONOPOLY" OVER ALL ALGERIAN NATIONALIST ACTIVITIES.

PINEAU CHARGED THAT "INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM" WAS INVOLVED IN THE ALGERIAN REVOLT, WITH THE REDS TAKING CHARGE OF TERRORISM IN THE CITIES AND INFILTRATING NATIONALIST REBEL BANDS.

HE SAID HE DID NOT WANT TO IDENTIFY ALGERIAN NATIONALISM WITH INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM, BUT ONLY TO CALL ATTENTION TO "THE GRAVE DANGER FOR THE FUTURE, INHERENT IN COMMUNIST PARTICIPATION IN THE ALGERIAN SUBVERSION.

"EVEN WERE THE REBELLION TO BE SINCERELY OPPOSED TO THE SETTING UP OF A COMMUNIST REGIME IN ALGERIA, IT MAY, ONE DAY, EVEN UNWILLINGLY TURN OUT TO BE THE TROJAN HORSE OF COMMUNISM IN NORTH AFRICA."

HE OPPOSED ASIAN-ARAB DEMANDS FOR SELF-DETERMINATION IN ALGERIA, SAYING THIS WOULD ONLY RESULT IN THE DIVIDING OF THE NORTH AFRICAN TERRITORY INTO TWO STATES.

PINEAU REITERATED THE FRENCH OFFER TO THE NATIONALISTS--A CEASE-FIRE, TO BE FOLLOWED BY ELECTIONS AND DISCUSSIONS OF FUTURE FRENCH-ALGERIAN RELATIONS.

LAST YEAR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY APPROVED A RESOLUTION MERELY EXPRESSING HOPE THAT A "PEACEFUL, DEMOCRATIC AND JUST SOLUTION" WOULD BE FOUND TO THE PROBLEM. IT WAS ADOPTED UNANIMOUSLY WITH FRANCE NOT PARTICIPATING.

PINEAU DECLARED THAT ADDITIONAL TIME IS NOW NEEDED TO "QUIET EMOTIONS, TO EFFECT A MEETING OF MINDS AND TO CREATE CONDITIONS FOR HARMONY AND PEACE."

AT THE REQUEST OF TUNISIA, THE DEBATE WAS RECESSED UNTIL FRIDAY MORNING.

KL52 542PES

A99 (220)

NIGHT LEAD ALGERIA

PARIS, NOV. 27 (AP)-PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD TODAY CUT OFF FURTHER DEBATE ON THE GOVERNMENT'S PART-HOME-RULE-FOR-ALGERIA BILL AND CALLED FOR A CONFIDENCE VOTE.

HE TOOK THIS STEP A FEW HOURS BEFORE FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU APPEARED BEFORE THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE IN NEW YORK TO EXPLAIN FRANCE'S ALGERIAN POLICY.

THE VOTE ON THE HOME RULE BILL, NOW REVISED TO TAKE ACCOUNT OF RIGHTIST OBJECTIONS, WILL TAKE PLACE FRIDAY. IT IS NOT EXPECTED TO PRESENT ANY PARTICULAR DANGER TO THE THREE-WEEKS-OLD GOVERNMENT.

TONIGHT THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY STARTED DEBATING THE ELECTORAL BILL, A TWIN MEASURE INTENDED TO PROTECT THE ONE MILLION FRENCHMEN IN ALGERIA FROM BEING SWAMPED BY THE 10 MILLION MOSEMS WHEN ELECTIONS ENVISAGED IN THE HOME RULE BILL ARE HELD TO SET UP THE COUNTRY'S FUTURE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

IF THIS BILL RUNS INTO DIFFICULTIES, THE PREMIER PROBABLY WILL CALL FOR A SECOND CONFIDENCE VOTE.

THE TWO MEASURES WOULD THEN BE VOTED TOGETHER ON FRIDAY.

BEFORE THE VOTES ARE TAKEN GAILLARD WILL MAKE HIS REPLY IN PARLIAMENT TO THE OFFER OF "GOOD OFFICES" MADE BY TUNISIA AND MOROCCO IN AN ATTEMPT TO BRING AN END TO THE THREE-YEAR WAR BETWEEN FRENCHMEN AND ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS.

THE CABINET TODAY APPROVED THE GENERAL LINES OF GAILLARD'S REPLY TO TUNISIA AND MOROCCO BUT DID NOT DISCLOSE THE FORM IT WOULD TAKE.

TA843PES

30.24- 15747

A69 (140)

LONDON, NOV. 26 (AP)-THE MACMILLAN-GAILLARD COMMUNIQUE WAS INTERPRETED IN THE BRITISH PRESS TODAY AS MEANING THE RIFT BETWEEN BRITAIN AND FRANCE OVER ARMS SHIPS TO TUNISIA IS AS WIDE AS EVER.

THE INFLUENTIAL TIMES CALLED THE COMMUNIQUE "FUZZY." THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY SKETCH DESCRIBED IT AS "SHEER GOBBLEDEGOOK."

"QUITE EVIDENTLY MR. MACMILLAN AND MR. GAILLARD COULD NOT COME TO A FIRM AGREEMENT OVER THE FUTURE SUPPLY OF ARMS TO TUNISIA," THE TIMES SAID. "WHEN IT CAME TO THE POINT, MR. MACMILLAN COULD NOT PROMISE NEVER TO SEND ARMS AGAIN."

THE IMPERIALIST DAILY EXPRESS SAID THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT SHOULD HAVE AGREED NOT TO INSIST ON SENDING MORE ARMS TO TUNISIA AND THAT SUCH AN OUTCOME COULD HAVE STAMPED THE PARIS MEETING A SUCCESS.

THE NEWS CHRONICLE SAID "SOME FRANK TALK WOULD HAVE BEEN MORE EFFECTIVE THAN MERE DOUBLE TALK...AFTER THREE YEARS IT HAS BECOME CLEAR THAT FRANCE CANNOT SETTLE THE ALGERIAN PROBLEM ON HER OWN."

M656AES

A79WX

BULLETIN

NIGHT LEAD MOHAMMED

WASHINGTON, NOV. 27 (AP)-KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO ENDED HIS TALKS WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TONIGHT BY EXPRESSING HOPE THAT "FRIENDLY NEGOTIATIONS" WILL SETTLE THE BATTLE BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND ALGERIAN REBELS IN NORTH AFRICA.

THE VISITING MONARCH SAID SUCH A PEACEFUL SOLUTION SHOULD BE BASED ON THE "RIGHTS OF PEOPLES FOR SELF-DETERMINATION," MEANING THEIR RIGHT TO CHOOSE WHETHER THEY WANT TO CONTINUE AS PART OF FRANCE.

THE KING'S VIEW WAS SPELLED OUT IN A JOINT STATEMENT ISSUED AT THE WHITE HOUSE AFTER HE ENDED HIS ROUND OF HIGH-LEVEL FOREIGN POLICY TALKS WITH DULLES. A HIGH SPOT OF HIS DAY WAS A VISIT TO THE AILING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT THE WHITE HOUSE.

DURING THAT VISIT EISENHOWER DISCUSSED THE 500-WORD STATEMENT WHICH WAS ISSUED TONIGHT.

THE WINDUP DECLARATION PLEDGED BOTH GOVERNMENTS TO "PURSUE THE NEGOTIATIONS NOW IN PROGRESS" FOR RENEWING LEASES ON FIVE AMERICAN MILITARY BASES IN MOROCCO. THESE INCLUDE FOUR STRATEGIC AIR FORCE BASES AND ONE NAVAL INSTALLATION.

"PENDING CONCLUSION OF AN AGREEMENT," SAID THE STATEMENT, "THE TWO GOVERNMENTS EXPRESSED THEIR DESIRE TO PROCEED, BY MEANS OF A PROVISIONAL SOLUTION, TO THE APPROPRIATE ADJUSTMENTS OF PRESENT CONDITIONS REGARDING THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES IN MOROCCO."

THE COMMUNIQUE ALSO MADE THESE OTHER MAIN POINTS:

1. "THE UNITED STATES WILL CONTINUE TO UNDERTAKE" IN MOROCCO ECONOMIC AND TECHNICAL AID PROGRAMS WHICH WILL BE JOINTLY AGREED UPON. THE UNITED STATES IS NOW PROVIDING ABOUT 20 MILLION DOLLARS OF SUCH AID ANNUALLY BUT THE MOROCCANS ARE INTERESTED IN MORE.

2. BOTH GOVERNMENTS HAVE A "FIRM ATTACHMENT" TO UNITED NATIONS PRINCIPLES AND WILL CONTINUE TO COOPERATE IN ADVANCING THIS INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION'S PEACEFUL OBJECTIVES.

3. SECRETARY DULLES ASSURED THE KING THAT THE UNITED STATES "CONTINUES FIRMLY TO FAVOR A PEACEFUL, DEMOCRATIC AND JUST SOLUTION" TO THE ALGERIAN PROBLEM.

THE MOHAMMED-DULLES TALKS WERE DESCRIBED AS "FRIENDLY AND FRUITFUL" IN KEEPING WITH THE 131-YEAR HISTORY OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS WHICH DATES BACK TO REVOLUTIONARY DAYS WHEN MOROCCO WAS THE FIRST FOREIGN COUNTRY TO RECOGNIZE THE UNITED STATES.

"THE PRESIDENT TOWARD THE CONCLUSION OF THESE TALKS PERSONALLY EXPRESSED TO HIS MAJESTY HIS DEEP REGRET THAT HIS ILLNESS RENDERED IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO PARTICIPATE FULLY IN THE DISCUSSIONS AS HE HAD SO GREATLY DESIRED TO DO.

"HIS MAJESTY EXPRESSED HIS PROFOUND SORROW AT THE PRESIDENT'S INDISPOSITION, HIS FERVENT WISHES FOR A RAPID RECOVERY AND HIS SATISFACTION AT THE OPPORTUNITY TO DISCUSS MATTERS OF MUTUAL CONCERN WITH THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

"IN THEIR TALKS, HIS MAJESTY AND THE PRESIDENT REAFFIRMED THE CLOSE TIES AND HIGH MUTUAL RESPECT BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS AND PEOPLES OF MOROCCO AND THE UNITED STATES."

RZ1006PES

1957

B10O (Q)

(350)

DAYTON, OHIO, NOV. 27 (AP)-A FEDERAL COURT JUDGE TODAY CLEARED A UNIVERSITY MATHEMATICS INSTRUCTOR CHARGED WITH CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS FOR HIS REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE A HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING COMMUNISM.

ACQUITTED OF EIGHT COUNTS OF CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS WAS LEE LORCH, A FACULTY MEMBER AT PHILANDER ~~AND~~ SMITH COLLEGE, LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

LORCH WAS INDICTED IN JULY, 1956, FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS PUT TO HIM BY A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING COMMUNISM IN THE DAYTON-YELLOW SPRINGS, OHIO, AREA IN SEPTEMBER, 1945.

U. S. DISTRICT JUDGE LESTER L. CECIL DISMISSED THE CHARGES ON GROUNDS THE RECORD OF LORCH'S TESTIMONY "DOES NOT SHOW THAT HE WAS EVER INFORMED OF THE TOPIC UNDER INQUIRY WITH CLARITY."

CECIL SAID HE WAS FOLLOWING THE DECISION OF THE U.S. SUPREME COURT IN ACQUITTING JOHN T. WATKINS, A WASHINGTON LABOR LEADER, OF SIMILAR CHARGES EARLIER THIS YEAR.

CECIL SAID LORCH WAS ASKED TO TESTIFY ON "COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN THE DAYTON-YELLOW SPRINGS AREA."

"IF THE COMMITTEE INTENDED TO NARROW ITS SUBJECT DOWN TO THE MATTER OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS, IT WAS NEVER MADE CLEAR TO THE WITNESS (LORCH)," CECIL'S DECISION SAID.

THE DECISION CONTINUED:

"TESTIMONY SHOWS THAT MR. LORCH WAS NEVER IN DAYTON OR YELLOW SPRINGS, THAT HE HAD BEEN A TEACHER AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI BACK IN 1941. IN VIEW OF THE COMPLAINTS WHICH THE EVIDENCE SHOWS THE COMMITTEE HAD RECEIVED WITH REFERENCE TO COMMUNIST ACTIVITY IN DAYTON, YELLOW SPRINGS AND ANTIOCH COLLEGE, PRESUMABLY THE COMMITTEE WAS INVESTIGATING COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES AT OR ABOUT THE TIME OF THE HEARING.

"AS TO SUBJECT MATTER OF THE QUESTIONS AND THE PERIOD TO WHICH THEY REFERRED, THE COURT CONSIDERS THEM WHOLLY UNRELATED TO THE SUBJECT ALLEGED IN THE INDICTMENT."

QUESTIONS THAT LORCH REFUSED TO ANSWER INCLUDED: WERE YOU A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AT THE TIME YOU ATTENDED THE AMERICAN YOUTH CONGRESS ON JULY 2, 4 AND 5, 1941? WERE YOU A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AT ANY TIME WHILE YOU WERE TEACHING AT PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE OR WHILE YOU WERE A MEMBER OF THE FACULTY AT NEW YORK CITY COLLEGE?

AT NO TIME DID LORCH INVOKE THE FIFTH AMENDMENT BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

LORCH SAID AT HIS TRIAL BEFORE JUDGE CECIL LAST APRIL THAT HE REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BECAUSE "THEY WERE NOT PERTINENT TO THE STATED PURPOSE OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE."

LORCH IS ALSO A FORMER MATHEMATICS PROFESSOR AT FISK UNIVERSITY, NASHVILLE, TENN.

DA9AGPES

A93

MANILA, NOV. 27 (AP)-AN AMERICAN FOREIGN AFFAIRS SPECIALIST WARNED SEATO NATION DELEGATES TODAY THAT SOVIET TRADE OFFERS MASK COMMUNIST PLANS FOR WORLD DOMINATION.

PROF. GEORGE TAYLOR, DIRECTOR OF THE FAR EAST AND RUSSIA INSTITUTE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, ALSO SAID RUSSIA CONTROLS 50 PER CENT OF THE WORLD OPIUM TRADE, WHICH HE SAID IS USED AS A WEAPON IN SUBVERSION.

TAYLOR GAVE THE MAIN LECTURE AT THE SECOND OF A FOUR-DAY SEATO SEMINAR AT BAGUIO ON COMMUNIST ASIAN COLD WAR TACTICS. TAYLOR SAID THE RUSSIANS WERE OFFERING ECONOMIC AID TO GAIN A CONTACT WITH NEUTRAL NATIONS AND FORM A BASE FOR SUBVERSION.

JT757AES

1957

B30WX (SEG)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EST., WEDNESDAY, NOV. 27

(130)

INTERNAL SECURITY

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON) WASHINGTON, NOV. 27 (AP)-SENS. EASTLAND (D-MISS) AND JENNER (R-IND) SAID TODAY "THE COMMUNIST NETWORK IN THE SOUTH" IS LARGELY MADE UP OF "HIGHLY EDUCATED INDIVIDUALS WHO HOLD POSITIONS OF INFLUENCE IN THEIR COMMUNITIES."

THEIR COMMENT WAS MADE IN A STATEMENT ANNOUNCING PUBLICATION BY THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE OF TESTIMONY TAKEN AT PUBLIC HEARINGS IN MEMPHIS, TENN., ON OCT. 28-29 ON "COMMUNISM IN THE MID-SOUTH."

EASTLAND IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND JENNER THE SENIOR REPUBLICAN MEMBER.

THEIR STATEMENT WAS SIMILAR TO ONE THEY ISSUED AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE MEMPHIS HEARINGS.

"THE COMMUNIST NETWORK IN THE SOUTH INCLUDES HOUSEWIVES AS WELL AS PEOPLE IN THE PROFESSIONS AND IN INDUSTRY," THEY SAID. "THEY APPEAR TO HAVE MOVED WITH EXTREME FACILITY AROUND THE SOUTHERN AREA AND EVEN FROM CALIFORNIA AND TEXAS AND TO NEW YORK WHILE STILL CONTINUING TO MAINTAIN THEIR COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS."

END ADVANCE FOR 7 A.M., EST., WEDNESDAY, NOV. 27

CR639AES

A160

(480)

CRACKER'S NECK, VA., NOV. 27 (AP)-EDWARD S.DICKENSON CAME BACK TO HIS THREEROOM MOUNTAIN HOME TONIGHT AFTER SPENDING 3 1/2 YEARS IN PRISON ON CONVICTION OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY WHILE A PRISONER OF WAR.

ABOUT 20 PERSONS--FRIENDS, RELATIVES AND NEIGHBORS--WERE ON HAND WHEN THE TURNCOAT FORMER ARMY CORPORAL ARRIVED FROM KNOXVILLE, TENN., WITH HIS STEP-BROTHER, CHARLES DICKENSON, A KNOXVILLE SIGN PAINTER.

DICKENSON LAUGHED AND JOKED WITH HIS VISITORS, AND LATER JOINED HIS FATHER, VAN BUREN DICKENSON, IN PLAYING THE FIVE-STRING BANJO AND SINGING.

HE TOLD A REPORTER DURING A SERIOUS MOMENT HE WANTED TO "GET IN TOUCH WITH THE BEST WRITER I CAN FIND" TO PUT HIS STORY BEFORE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.

"I WANT TO OPEN THE RECORDS (OF HIS COURT MARTIAL) AND LET THE PEOPLE DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES," DICKENSON SAID. "I'M GOING TO GET THE TRUTH OUT."

DICKENSON SAID HE FELT THE "TRUTH" OF THE TRIAL SHOULD BE MADE PUBLIC. HE NOTED SPECIFICALLY TWO INSTANCES, ONCE WHEN HE SAID ONE WITNESS--WHOSE NAME HE DID NOT RECALL--CONTRADICTED HIMSELF FOUR TIMES DURING TESTIMONY. THE OTHER INSTANCE CONCERNED ANOTHER WITNESS, WHOSE NAME HE DID NOT REMEMBER, WHOM DICKENSON SAID LATER WAS "KICKED OUT" OF THE ARMY FOR DISLOYALTY.

1957

HE SAID HE DID NOT THINK THE PRESS HAD GIVEN HIM A FAIR DEAL DURING THE TRIAL.

"THE NEWSPAPERS WROTE IT UP THE WAY THEY WANTED TO. THEY WERE TRYING TO GET ME," HE SAID.

DICKENSON WAS ONE OF 22 AMERICANS WHO DECIDED TO REMAIN WITH THEIR COMMUNIST CAPTORS AT THE END OF THE KOREAN WAR. LATER DICKENSON CHANGED HIS MIND AND WAS THE FIRST DEFECTOR TO RETURN HOME.

HE RETURNED TO CRACKER'S NECK WHERE AT FIRST HE WAS GREETED AS A SORT OF HERO. BUT LATER THE ARMY PUT HIM ON TRIAL AT A COURT-MARTIAL AND CHARGED HIM WITH COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY AND WITH INFORMING ON FELLOW PRISONERS. HE WAS CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS IMPRISONMENT AND A DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE.

THE IMPRISONMENT WAS LATER REDUCED TO FIVE YEARS AND CREDIT FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR REDUCED THE ACTUAL TIME SERVED STILL FURTHER.

DICKENSON SAID TONIGHT HIS PLANS FOR THE FUTURE STILL ARE NOT CERTAIN. HE SAID THAT TOMORROW HE WOULD GO TO A PRAYER MEETING AT THE FAMILY CHURCH, THE FREE WILL BAPTIST DURHAM'S CHAPEL. AFTER THAT, HE DOESN'T KNOW.

HE HAD SAID WHEN RELEASED FROM THE ARMY DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS IN FT.LEAVENWORTH, KAN., LAST SATURDAY HE PLANNED TO STUDY FOR THE 1957 MINISTRY. BUT TONIGHT HE SAID HE HAD A NUMBER OF DEBTS TO CLEAR UP BEFORE DOING ANYTHING ELSE.

"I MAY BE HERE FOR THE REST OF MY DAYS," HE SAID.

HIS FATHER CHIMED IN: "HE'S GOT TO STAY WITH ME THIS WINTER, AT LEAST."

DICKENSON'S FAMILY SAID THEY WANTED HIM TO REMAIN HERE FOR AT LEAST SOME TIME TO "SETTLE DOWN AND FIND HIMSELF." THEY DESCRIBED HIM AS "VERY NERVOUS."

DICKENSON, DURING HIS BRIEF PERIOD HERE BEFORE THE COURT MARTIAL, MARRIED KATE LANEY AT THE CLIMAX OF A SECRET COURTSHIP OF TWO WEEKS. HIS FAMILY SAID TONIGHT THE FORMER CORPORAL FILED DIVORCE PAPERS WHILE IN PRISON, AND THESE PAPERS CAME THROUGH IN APRIL.

HIS FATHER SAID HE DIDN'T WANT DICKENSON "TO REMARRY AS LONG AS I'M ALIVE...I WANT HIM TO STAY WITH ME."

FV132AES

A100

HONG KONG, THURSDAY, NOV. 28 (AP)-RED CHINA IS URGING THE MILLIONS OF OVERSEAS CHINESE TO TAKE UP THE NATIONALITY OF THEIR ADOPTED COUNTRIES.

IT CALLED UPON THEM TO BE LOYAL TO THE COUNTRY OF THEIR ADOPTION AND TAKE AN ACTIVE PART IN ITS NATIONAL CONSTRUCTION. 1957

THOSE CHOOSING THE NATIONALITY OF THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY LIVE, HOWEVER, WOULD NO LONGER BE CHINESE NATIONALS. HOWEVER, THE RED REGIME SAID "CHINA WOULD WELCOME THOSE WHO WANT TO RETAIN THEIR CHINESE CITIZENSHIP."

THE OFFICIAL DECLARATION WAS IN A REPORT ISSUED BY THE OVERSEAS CHINESE AFFAIRS COMMISSION AND BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO TODAY.

TA846PES

A60

LONDON,NOV.27 (AP)-THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT WAS URGED BY 115 MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT TONIGHT TO SUPPORT THE CREATION OF A PERMANENT U.N. MILITARY FORCE TO "GARRISON AREAS OF POTENTIAL CONFLICT." 1957

THE PARLIAMENTARY MOTION WAS SIGNED BY LEGISLATORS OF ALL PARTIES. IT CALLED FOR SETTING UP "AN INDIVIDUALLY RECRUITED AND PERMANENT FORCE OF 20,000 MEN OPERATING UNDER THE CONTROL AND DIRECTION OF A SPECIALLY CONSTITUTED COUNCIL SET UP BY THE UNITED NATIONS."

QR549PES

30.24- 15749

A49

(100)

MOSCOW, NOV. 27 (AP)-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND HIS TOP KREMLIN LEADERS CONFERRED TODAY WITH A CHINESE COMMUNIST MILITARY DELEGATION HEADED BY MINISTER OF DEFENSE PENG TEH-HUAI.

WITH KHRUSHCHEV WERE PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN, SOVIET PRESIDENT KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV, DEFENSE MINISTER RODION Y.MALINOVSKY AND OTHER DIGNITARIES. WITH PENG WAS HIS CHIEF OF STAFF SSU YU AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CHINESE DELEGATION TOURING THE SOVIET UNION.

NO DETAILS OF THE DISCUSSIONS WERE DISCLOSED. A BRIEF OFFICIAL REPORT MERELY SAID THEY WERE HELD IN AN EXCEPTIONALLY WARM AND SINCERE ATMOSPHERE. 1957

QR517PES

A113 (120)

MAEBASHI, JAPAN, NOV.27 (AP)-WILLIAM S.GIRARD'S PROSECUTORS DECIDED TODAY TO RECOMMEND AN APPEAL OF THE ILLINOIS SOLDIER'S SUSPENDED MANSLAUGHTER SENTENCE. THE FINAL DECISION WILL BE UP TO HIGHER AUTHORITIES IN TOKYO.

ASSOCIATE PROSECUTOR KAKUICHI SUGIMOTO SAID THE DISTRICT PROCURATORS' OFFICE HERE DECIDED TO RECOMMEND THAT THE GIRARD VERDICT BE APPEALED TO THE TOKYO HIGHER (APPEALS) COURTS.

BOTH PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE MAY APPEAL A JAPANESE VERDICT ALL THE WAY TO THE SUPREME COURT.

GIRARD WAS CONVICTED NOV.19 OF THE "EXCESSIVE MISCHIEF" MANSLAUGHTER DEATH OF MRS.NAKA SAKAI, A JAPANESE BRASSPICKER. HE WAS GIVEN A THREE-YEAR SUSPENDED SENTENCE AND ORDERED TO PAY MINOR COURT COSTS. 1957

SUGIMOTO SAID THE FINAL DECISION ON AN APPEAL WOULD COME FROM JAPAN'S SUPREME PROSECUTOR AND THE MINISTRY OF JUSTICE. THE DEADLINE IS DEC.3.

B916AES

END Nov. 27, 1957

BEGIN — NOV. 28, 1957 30.24- 15751

A33
NIGHT LEAD HONG KONG (360)
BY MILTON MARMOR

LONDON, NOV. 28 (AP)-THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT SAID TONIGHT IT IS CLOSING UP ITS NAVAL DOCKYARDS AT HONG KONG OFF THE MAINLAND OF RED CHINA.

LORD MANCROFT, MINISTER WITHOUT PORTFOLIO, WHO MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT IN TE HOUSE OF LORDS, SAID BRITAIN STILL WOULD MAINTAIN ITS NAVAL BASE AT SINGAPORE IN THE FAR EAST. BUT HE SAID THE "LONG-TERM FUTURE" OF THE SINGAPORE DOCKYARDS, 1,500 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HONG KONG, IS STILL UNDER CONSIDERATION.

VISCOUNT ALEXANDER, LABOR'S FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER, CALLED THE ANNOUNCEMENT DOLEFUL NEWS.

HE RECALLED HIS RECOMMENDATION IN 1950 THAT BRITAIN'S POSITION AT HONG KONG BE MADE STRONGER RATHER THAN WEAKER, AND SAID THE DECISION HAD BEEN JUSTIFIED "BOTH DURING AND SINCE THE KOREAN WAR."

LORD MANCROFT SAID THE 50-YEAR-OLD DOCKYARDS, WHICH COULD SERVICE AND REPAIR WARSHIPS UP TO CRUISER SIZE, WOULD BE CLOSED DOWN BY NOV. 30, 1959. THE DECISION, HE SAID, WAS IN LINE WITH "THE CURRENT REORGANIZATION OF NAVAL FORCES AND THEIR SHORE SUPPORT THROUGHOUT THE WORLD."

THIS REORGANIZATION WAS ANNOUNCED IN A GOVERNMENT WHITE PAPER SEVERAL MONTHS AGO. IT OUTLINED A POLICY OF SLIMMING DOWN BRITAIN'S OVERSEAS COMMITMENTS AND CONVENTIONAL FORCES AND RELYING MORE ON WEAPONS OF THE NUCLEAR AGE.

HONG KONG'S DOCKYARDS, ONLY ABOUT HALF A MILE FROM THE CENTER OF HONG KONG, EMPLOY ABOUT 4,700 WORKERS. THE CLOSING WILL SAVE ABOUT ~~$42,200,000~~ £4,200,000 A YEAR.

THE CITY OF 2 1/2 MILLION PERSONS IS NOW OVERCROWDED BY THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES FROM RED CHINA, BUT SO FAR THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT HAS MADE NO THREAT AGAINST THE COLONY AS IT HAS FORMOSA.

LORD MANCROFT SAID BRITAIN WOULD STILL MAINTAIN A SMALL NAVAL FORCE INCLUDING SIX MINESWEEPERS IN HONG KONG, AND THAT NORMALLY A FRIGATE OR DESTROYER WOULD BE IN THE AREA. A SMALL NAVAL BASE WILL BE MAINTAINED AT HONG KONG.

HIS STATEMENT ON THE SIZE OF THE NAVAL FORCE REMAINING WAS IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS FROM VISCOUNT ALEXANDER. ALEXANDER WANTED TO KNOW IF PIRACY IN HONG KONG AREA HAD CEASED, WHETHER NAVAL STRENGTH IN THE FAR EAST WAS BEING REDUCED, AND WHETHER THERE WAS ANY INTENTION OF REDUCING THE GARRISON OR THE FIGHTER AIR FORCE.

LORD MANCROFT SAID BRITAIN HAD CONSULTED AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, MALAYA AND THE UNITED STATES ABOUT THE DECISION.

"THEY SHARE OUR REGRET BUT APPRECIATE OUR DIFFICULTIES AND THE NECESSITY FOR THIS DECISION," HE SAID.

HONG KONG WAS FOUNDED BY A GROUP OF BRITISH MERCHANTS FROM CANTON IN 1841. THE NAVAL BASE WAS ESTABLISHED LATER TO GUARD TRADING INTERESTS IN THE AREA.

MM429PES

A5
AMS BUDGET (480)
NIGHT LEAD ARMS
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV. 28 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN DISCLOSED TO PARLIAMENT TODAY A BRITISH PLEDGE TO SEND NO MORE ARMS TO TUNISIA WITHOUT CONSULTING THE FRENCH. BUT HE DID NOT RULE OUT MORE ARMS FOR THE FORMER FRENCH PROTECTORATE.

IN HIS FIRST REVIEW OF THE TALKS THIS WEEK WITH PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD OF FRANCE IN PARIS ON THE U.S.-BRITISH ARMS SHIPMENTS THAT ANGERED FRANCE, MACMILLAN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS:

"WE CONFIRMED THAT NO FURTHER ARMS WOULD BE SENT FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM TO TUNISIA WITHOUT CONTINUED CONSULTATION WITH THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT.

"BUT I DID NOT, BECAUSE I DID NOT THINK IT RIGHT, GIVE ANY ABSOLUTE GUARANTEE ON OUR PART.

"WE AGREED TO WORK OUT TOGETHER ARRANGEMENTS DESIGNED TO AVOID THE RECURRENCE OF THE DIFFICULTIES SUCH AS THOSE WHICH HAVE RECENTLY OCCURRED."

FRANCE PROTESTED THE SHIPMENTS OF SMALL ARMS BEFORE THEY WERE MADE TWO WEEKS AGO. THE FRENCH FEARED THE SUBMACHINE GUNS AND RIFLES IN THE SHIPMENTS WOULD REACH REBELS FIGHTING FRENCH RULE IN NEIGHBORING ALGERIA. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN SAID THEY WERE ASSURED THE ARMS WOULD NOT REACH THE ALGERIANS. THEY SAID THEY ACTED TO KEEP TUNISIA FROM TURNING TO THE SOVIET BLOC FOR ARMS.

FRENCH OFFICIALS IN LONDON SAID GAILLARD REPEATEDLY TRIED TO PIN MACMILLAN DOWN TO ACKNOWLEDGING THAT BRITAIN SHOULD NOT HAVE DAMAGED RELATIONS WITH FRANCE BY SENDING ARMS TO TUNISIA. HE SOUGHT VAINLY TO WIN PLEDGES THAT THIS WOULD NOT HAPPEN AGAIN.

THE BRITISH WERE EMBARRASSED, MEANWHILE, BY A PARIS DISPATCH REPORTING THAT TWO MONTHS AGO FRANCE WAS ASKED BY YEMEN FOR WEAPONS AND TURNED DOWN THE REQUEST AFTER CONSULTING LONDON.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN ADMITTED THE REPORT WAS TRUE -- SPECIFICALLY THAT THE FRENCH REJECTED YEMEN'S BID BECAUSE THE GUNS AND BULLETS MIGHT BE USED AGAINST BRITISH FORCES IN THE ADJACENT ADEN PROTECTORATE.

THE YEMENI KINGDOM, WHICH HAS HAD SOME ARMS FROM RUSSIA, HAS AN OLD QUARREL WITH BRITAIN OVER OWNERSHIP OF PARTS OF THE ADEN PROTECTORATE. FIGHTING HAS OFTEN FLARED ALONG THE DISPUTED BORDER.

BRITAIN, THE FOREIGN OFFICE DISCLOSED, ASKED THE FRENCH NOT TO SELL ARMS TO THE YEMENIS. THE FRENCH PLAYED ALONG. NOW OFFICIALS HERE SEEM A BIT RED-FACED BECAUSE THE FRENCH ATTITUDE IS BEING COMPARED WITH THE BRITISH-U.S. DELIVERY OF ARMS TO TUNISIA.

MACMILLAN DISCUSSED THESE OTHER ASPECTS OF HIS TALKS WITH GAILLARD:

ON ALGERIA: "WE BELIEVE THAT A SOLUTION FOR THE ALGERIAN PROBLEM MUST BE FOUND AND THAT RESPONSIBILITY FOR THIS MUST REST WITH FRANCE..."

ON THE NATO CONFERENCE OF GOVERNMENT CHIEFS NEXT MONTH: "I WAS ABLE TO GIVE M.GAILLARD AN ACCOUNT OF MY RECENT MEETING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND TO REACH AGREEMENT ON THE BROAD OBJECTIVES FOR THE FORTHCOMING NATO MEETING." HE EXPRESSED REGRET AT EISENHOWER'S ILLNESS.

ON FUTURE BRITISH-FRENCH RELATIONS: "WHILE DIFFICULTIES MUST ARISE BETWEEN GOVERNMENTS--ESPECIALLY WITH A FRENCH GOVERNMENT ONLY VERY RECENTLY IN OFFICE--I AM SURE WE WANT TO MAKE THE STRENGTH OF THE OLD ANGLO-FRENCH ALLIANCE THE GREATEST WE CAN. IT HAS STOOD FOR 50 YEARS THROUGH BAD TIMES AND GOOD AND I TRUST IT WILL STAND FOR MANY GENERATIONS TO COME."

LABORITES ASKED MACMILLAN ABOUT THE PROSPECTS OF A NEW EAST-WEST SUMMIT MEETING AS SUGGESTED RECENTLY BY SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV.

"THERE IS NOTHING WE WILL NOT TRY TO DO TO TRY TO REDUCE TENSION AND BRING ABOUT A GREATER SENSE OF PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE WORLD," MACMILLAN REPLIED, "BUT I DO BELIEVE THAT THE ARRANGEMENTS AND THE TIMING OF SUCH MEETINGS ARE VERY IMPORTANT."

THE OPPOSITION LABOR PARTY HAS BEEN DEMANDING NEW SUMMIT TALKS TO TRY TO LIMIT THE STOCKPILING OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. MACMILLAN'S CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT HAS REPEATEDLY POINTED OUT THAT THE NEGATIVE ATTITUDE OF THE SOVIET UNION AT DISARMAMENT TALKS GIVES LITTLE PROMISE OF SUCCESS FOR A SUMMIT MEETING.

MM229PES

A14
(310)
NIGHT LEAD BOMBS
BY TOM OCHILTREE

LONDON, NOV. 28 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN SAID TODAY U.S. AUTHORITIES HAVE TAKEN ELABORATE PRECAUTIONS TO PREVENT A NUCLEAR BLAST IN THE CRASH OF ANY CRIPPLED U.S. AIR FORCE BOMBERS IN BRITAIN.

HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS CARRIED IN U.S. PLANES FLYING FROM BRITISH BASES ARE NOT ARMED. THE WEAPONS ARE IN SEPARATE COMPONENTS THAT DO NOT BECOME ALIVE UNTIL THE PLANE CREWS TAKE ACTION TO UNITE THE PARTS.

MACMILLAN SAID A NUCLEAR-ARMED U.S. BOMBER DOUBTFUL OF MAKING A SAFE LANDING IN BRITAIN CAN BE REFUELED IN THE AIR TO FLY BACK TO ITS OWN BASE IN THE UNITED STATES.

FOR THE SECOND DAY RUNNING MEMBERS OF THE OPPOSITION LABOR PARTY EXPRESSED CONCERN BECAUSE U.S. AIRCRAFT FLYING PATROL MISSIONS FROM BRITAIN WERE CARRYING NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

MACMILLAN IN ANSWER TO A FLURRY OF QUESTIONS SAID:

"IN TRAINING AND IN PATROLLING, WEAPONS MUST BE CARRIED, PARTLY FOR THE USE OF TRAINING IN LOADING, WHICH IS PART OF THE TRAINING. BUT THEY ARE CARRIED IN A FORM TECHNICALLY CALLED 'NOT ARMED,' AN EXPRESSION WHICH COVERS THE FACT THAT THEY CANNOT BE MADE ACTIVE WITHOUT CONSIDERABLE TECHNICAL ADJUSTMENTS."

LABOR LEADER HUGH GAITSKELL ASKED: "CAN YOU GIVE AN ASSURANCE THAT THERE IS NO DANGER, IF ONE OF THESE AIRCRAFT WERE TO CRASH, OF A NUCLEAR EXPLOSION RESULTING?"

MACMILLAN REPLIED: "YES, SIR. I AM TOLD THERE IS NO DANGER OF AN EXPLOSION.

"I HAVE ALSO INFORMED MYSELF THAT THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT FORCES MAKE IT A PRACTICE TO KEEP ALWAYS READY, WHEN ONE OF THESE PATROLS IS IN THE AIR FROM OUR BASES, A SPECIAL TANKER MACHINE WHICH CAN GO UP AND HELP REFUEL AN AIRCRAFT SO THAT, IF THERE WAS A QUESTION OF IT NOT BEING ABLE TO LAND IN THIS COUNTRY, IT COULD FLY BACK TO ITS OWN BASE IN AMERICA."

REVELATIONS THAT U.S. PLANES WERE FLYING FROM BRITAIN WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS PRODUCED THIS HEADLINE IN THE LABORITE DAILY HERALD: "H-BOMBS OVER BRITAIN." THE NEWSPAPER CARRIED QUOTES FROM BRITONS LIVING NEAR U.S. BASES EXPRESSING FEARS OF BEING KILLED IN AN ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR BLAST.

MQ302PES

1957

A75
(150)
WITH LONDON BOMBS (A66)

TOKYO, NOV. 28 (AP)-U.S. AIR FORCE OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THERE HAS BEEN NO CHANGE IN AMERICAN POLICY ON THE CARRYING OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS INTO OR OVER JAPAN, WHOSE GOVERNMENT OPPOSES THE PRACTICE.

THE AIR FORCE WAS BOMBARDED WITH QUESTIONS WHETHER NUCLEAR BOMBS ARE CARRIED ABOARD JAPAN-BASED PLANES, FOLLOWING BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD'S STATEMENT IN PARLIAMENT THAT BRITISH-BASED U.S. PLANES PROBABLY CARRY NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT OF 1946 PROHIBITS DISCUSSING THE LOCATION OR DISPOSITION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, BUT HE COULD SAY "THERE HAS BEEN NO CHANGE IN OUR POLICY OF PRACTICE WITH REGARD TO THE USE OF ATOMIC BOMBS."

IT IS GENERALLY BELIEVED THAT THE POLICY IS THAT NUCLEAR WEAPONS WOULD NOT BE BROUGHT INTO JAPAN WITHOUT THE AGREEMENT OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT, WHICH SO FAR HAS RESISTED THEM.

FV715AES

A58
(250)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, NOV. 28 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU APPEALED VIA A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY TO "THE GREAT LEADERS OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION" TO END NUCLEAR TESTS AND AGREE ON DISARMAMENT.

NEHRU READ A PREPARED STATEMENT TO THE CONFERENCE BUT DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER INDIA WILL SEND THE APPEAL DIRECTLY TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SOVIET COMMUNIST CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV.

A GOVERNMENT INFORMATION OFFICER SAID COPIES OF THE STATEMENT WILL BE HANDED TO ALL FOREIGN EMBASSIES HERE FOR TRANSMISSION TO THEIR GOVERNMENTS.

NEHRU SAID THE WORLD FACES A CRISIS IN CIVILIZATION.

"I BELIEVE IT IS IN THE POWER OF AMERICA AND RUSSIA TO SOLVE THIS CRISIS AND SAVE HUMANITY FROM ULTIMATE DISASTER WHICH FACES IT," HE SAID. "I APPEAL TO THEM TO STOP ALL NUCLEAR TEST EXPLOSIONS AND THUS SHOW THE WORLD THEY ARE DETERMINED TO END THIS MENACE, AND PROCEED ALSO TO BRING ABOUT EFFECTIVE DISARMAMENT."

NEHRU DID NOT COMMENT ON HIS REASONS FOR ISSUING THE STATEMENT AT THIS TIME BUT OBSERVERS HERE LINKED IT TO SOVIET ANNOUNCEMENTS RUSSIA WOULD NOT TAKE PARTY IN FURTHER DISARMAMENT TALKS IN THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION.

THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS THAT INDIA WAS TRYING TO WORK BEHIND THE SCENES TO BRING THE RUSSIANS BACK INTO THE U.N. TALKS.

AUTHORITATIVE CANADIAN SOURCES REPORTED TUESDAY THAT THE RUSSIANS HAD GIVEN PRIVATE ASSURANCES AT THE U.N. THAT THEY MAY RESUME THE TALKS NEXT SPRING, ALTHOUGH THE CANADIANS SAID THEY UNDERSTOOD THE RUSSIANS PREFERRED DIRECT U.S.-SOVIET NEGOTIATIONS.

G611AES

A94WX
RED SUBS (340)

1957

WASHINGTON, NOV. 28 (AP)-AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE WAS REPORTED TONIGHT TO HAVE TOLD INVESTIGATING SENATORS THAT RUSSIA NOW HAS SOME SUBMARINES ABLE TO LAUNCH FROM HUNDREDS OF MILES AWAY NUCLEAR-HEADED MISSILES THAT COULD DEVASTATE LARGE EAST COAST CITIES. THE REDS WERE SAID TO BE BUILDING MORE.

INFORMANTS SAID THIS INFORMATION WAS GIVEN TO THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING THE MISSILES PROGRAM. THE SENATORS YESTERDAY HEARD ALLEN DULLES, HEAD OF THE HUSH-HUSH CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA), GIVE SECRET TESTIMONY ABOUT RUSSIAN DEVELOPMENTS.

AFTER THE CLOSED SESSION, SOME OF THE SENATORS EXPRESSED SHOCK AT WHAT THEY HAD BEEN TOLD ABOUT SOVIET MILITARY MIGHT. BUT DETAILS WERE

NOT GIVEN OUT.
SOURCES IN A POSITION TO KNOW, HOWEVER, SAID TONIGHT THAT THE COMMITTEE WAS TOLD RUSSIA NOW HAS A FEW--PERHAPS FOUR--SUBMARINES CAPABLE OF FIRING A MISSILE WITH A NUCLEAR WARHEAD UP TO 700 TO 900 MILES.
THE INTELLIGENCE REPORT WAS SAID TO HAVE ESTIMATED A MISSILE FROM ONE OF THE SUBS COULD CAUSE DISASTER OVER AN 80-SQUARE-MILE AREA--HALF OF THIS AREA DESTROYED BY THE NUCLEAR BLAST ITSELF AND HALF CONTAMINATED BY RADIOACTIVITY.
"THIS MEANS THEY ARE PRACTICALLY IN A POSITION TO WIPE OUT ANY MAJOR CITY ON THE EASTERN SEABOARD," ONE INFORMANT SAID. HE DID NOT SAY ANY OF THE SUBS WERE NOW AT SEA IN A POSITION TO START A MISSILE ATTACK, HOWEVER.
THE SOVIETS WERE SAID TO HAVE 450 SUBMARINES ALL TOLD THAT ARE CAPABLE OF BEING EQUIPPED WITH THE MISSILES. MORE BEYOND THE FOUR WERE REPORTED BEING OUTFITTED. THE 450 TOTAL WAS DESCRIBED AS EIGHT TIMES THE NUMBER OF CONVENTIONAL SUBMARINES THAT THE NAZIS HAD AT THE START OF WORLD WAR II.
HOWEVER U.S. NAVY CHIEFS HAVE SAID THEY ARE ABLE TO COPE WITH A LARGE NUMBER OF ENEMY SUBS IN CASE WAR SHOULD BREAK OUT.
ONE SOURCE SAID CIA REPORTED THE RUSSIAN SUBS COULD LAUNCH THEIR MISSILES WHILE STILL SUBMERGED.
THE MISSILES WERE DESCRIBED AS REPORTEDLY OF THE "CRUISE" TYPE. PRESUMABLY THIS WOULD MEAN A GUIDED MISSILE, AS OPPOSED TO A BALLISTIC MISSILE WHICH GOES MUCH FASTER AND IS AIMED LIKE A BULLET RATHER THAN BEING GUIDED IN FLIGHT.
THE UNITED STATES ITSELF HAS A SMALL NUMBER OF SUBMARINES EQUIPPED WITH A MISSILE OF THIS TYPE.
THE AMERICAN MISSILE IS THE REGULUS, A LESS-THAN-SPEED-OF-SOUND GUIDED MISSILE WITH A RANGE OF AROUND 800 MILES. IT TOO IS CAPABLE OF CARRYING A NUCLEAR WARHEAD.
THOSE GIVING INFORMATION ABOUT THE SECRET CIA TESTIMONY ASKED NOT TO BE IDENTIFIED.
JF933PES

A102 (650)
BY COLIN FROST
WARSAW, NOV. 28 (AP)-POLISH COMMUNIST PARTY LEADER WLADYSLAW GOMULKA SAID TODAY SOCIALISM IS CERTAIN TO BEAT CAPITALISM IN PEACEFUL COMPETITION, BUT IF WAR CAME CAPITALISM WOULD FIND ITS "ETERNAL GRAVE."
GOMULKA SPOKE BEFORE 2,000 TOP PARTY MEMBERS IN WARSAW'S PALACE OF CULTURE. HIS SPEECH WAS A REVIEW OF THE WORLD SITUATION IN LINE WITH THE DECLARATIONS ISSUED LAST WEEK FOLLOWING THE MOSCOW MEETING OF LEADERS OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD.
GOMULKA SAID THERE HAS BEEN SOME INTENSIFICATION OF THE COLD WAR DURING RECENT WEEKS, BUT AT THE SAME TIME OPPOSITION TO THAT TREND HAD BEEN STRENGTHENED.
"WAR TENDENCIES," HE DECLARED, "ARE REPRESENTED ABOVE ALL BY THE BIG AMERICAN MONOPOLISTS CONNECTED WITH ARMAMENTS. THEIR ALLY IS BIG MONOPOLISTIC WEST GERMAN CAPITAL AND THE MILITARIST FORCES OF WEST GERMANY."
GOMULKA DEVOTED A LARGE PART OF HIS 10,000-WORD SPEECH TO POLAND'S ATTITUDE TOWARD WESTERN CREDITS. A POLISH MISSION NOW IS NEGOTIATING IN WASHINGTON FOR AN EXTENSION OF AN AID AGREEMENT SIGNED LAST JUNE. THAT AGREEMENT GAVE POLAND 95 MILLION DOLLARS IN FARM SURPLUS AND OTHER PRODUCTS, PARTLY ON CREDIT TERMS. THE POLES NOW ARE REPORTED SEEKING MORE THAN 200 MILLION DOLLARS MORE.
GOMULKA SAID SOCIALIST STATES DO NOT SEEK ECONOMIC OR CULTURAL SEPARATION FROM OTHER COUNTRIES, BUT WANT AN "ALL-ROUND EXPANSION OF RELATIONS AND THE MOST FAR REACHING ECONOMIC TIES."
HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THEY WOULD OPPOSE ANY ECONOMIC TIES AIMED AT DISRUPTING THE UNITY OF THE SOCIALIST (COMMUNIST) BLOC.
"WE HAVE REPEATED PROOFS FROM OUR OWN EXAMPLE THAT CERTAIN CAPITALIST CIRCLES ARE TRYING TO MAKE USE OF THEIR ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH SOCIALIST COUNTRIES, AND ABOVE ALL GRANTING CREDITS TO THEM, IN ORDER TO LOOSEN THE UNITY OF THE SOCIALIST STATES," GOMULKA SAID. "CERTAIN IMPERIALIST CIRCLES, AMONG OTHERS IN THE UNITED STATES, ARE LOOKING AT THE CREDITS GRANTED BY ONE COUNTRY TO ANOTHER ONLY FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF THE COLD WAR AND OF SHARPENING THE PRESENT INTERNATIONAL SITUATION.
"WHEN THE SOVIET UNION GAVE POLAND CREDITS, THESE CIRCLES CLAIMED THEY PUT POLAND IN A POSITION OF DEPENDENCE, IN A POSITION OF BEING DICTATED TO," HE WENT ON. "IF WE OBTAIN CREDITS FROM THE UNITED STATES THESE CIRCLES DRAW THE CONCLUSION THAT POLAND SHOULD IN RETURN SUPPORT AMERICAN POLICY. IN SHORT, CREDITS ARE TO BE AN INSTRUMENT OF POLICY OF INTENSIFYING THE COLD WAR AND NOTHING MORE."
GOMULKA DECLARED POLISH FOREIGN POLICY COULD NOT BE SHAPED BY CREDITS. HE DESCRIBED POLAND'S POLICY AS ONE BASED ON PEACE, FRIENDSHIP, RELAXATION OF TENSION AND COOPERATION OF COUNTRIES WITH DIFFERENT SYSTEMS.
GOMULKA SAID THE FAILURE TO ATTAIN RESULTS IN DISARMAMENT TALKS "HAS SHOWN THAT THE WORLD IS AT PRESENT MARCHING ALONG A ROAD OF INCREASING DANGER OF WAR." BUT HE DECLARED THAT SOVIET "SUPERIORITY" HAS NOT CHANGED WHAT HE TERMED THE SOVIET UNION'S PEACEFUL POLICY.
"LAUNCHING OF THE SPUTNIKS HAS DISPOSED OF ALL MYTHS OF SUPERIORITY OF THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM," GOMULKA SAID. "THE FUNDAMENTAL IMPORTANCE OF THE SOCIALIST SPUTNIKS IS THAT SOCIALISM IS BECOMING VICTORIOUS IN ITS COMPETITION WITH CAPITALISM AND THAT CERTAINTY HAS BEEN ACHIEVED OF SOCIALISM DEFEATING CAPITALISM IN ALL FIELDS OF LIFE BY WAY OF PEACEFUL COMPETITION."
THE POLISH LEADER SAID SUCH A SOCIALIST VICTORY HAS BEEN ASSESSED BY THE RUSSIANS AS PROBABLE WITHIN 10 OR 15 YEARS. AT THAT TIME, HE SAID, THE POSSIBILITY OF WAR WOULD HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED.
"COMPETITION OF TWO OPPOSING SYSTEMS, SOCIALIST AND CAPITALIST, HAS CAUSED THE DISINTEGRATION OF THE IMPERIALIST COLONIALIST SYSTEM," HE ADDED.
GOMULKA SAID THAT ALTHOUGH YUGOSLAVIA REFUSED TO SIGN THE MOSCOW DECLARATION BY 12 RULING COMMUNIST PARTIES, YUGOSLAVIA REMAINED WITHIN THE FAMILY OF SOCIALIST NATIONS.
"MOST CERTAINLY THE TIME WILL COME WHEN TOPICS WHICH TODAY ARE THE SUBJECT OF CONTROVERSY WILL BE SETTLED WITH THE LEAGUE OF COMMUNISTS OF YUGOSLAVIA," E SAID.
GOMULKA PRAISED THE "WISE LEADERSHIP" OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY, WHICH HE SAID MADE GREAT CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE UNITY OF THE "GREAT COMMONWEALTH OF EQUAL AND SOVEREIGN SOCIALIST STATES."
THE FIRST PLACE IN THIS COMMONWEALTH, HE SAID, WAS OCCUPIED BY THE "MOST POWERFUL SOCIALIST STATE, THE SOVIET UNION."
TA-PS1053PES

A11UN
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MIDDLE EAST (500)
BY MILTON BESSER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 28 (AP)-SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ANNOUNCED TODAY HE WILL DEFINITELY VISIT AMMAN.

JERUSALEM AND DAMASCUS ON HIS NEW MIDDLE EAST PEACE MISSION. AN AIDE SAID CAIRO WAS ALSO EXPECTED TO BE ON HIS LIST.

HAMMARSKJOLD, WHO TAKES OFF BY PLANE TOMORROW, CONFERRED WITH EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MAHMOUD FAWZI, WHO ARRIVED FROM CAIRO EARLIER IN THE DAY.

THE SECRETARY GENERAL IS MAKING THE TRIP IN AN EFFORT TO EASE NEW ARAB-ISRAELI TENSIONS WHICH HAVE DEVELOPED IN THE LAST TWO WEEKS.

HIS DECISION TO VISIT ALSO IN DAMASCUS RAISES THE PROSPECT THAT HIS TALKS COULD TAKE IN MORE THAN JUST ISRAELI-ARAB RELATIONS.

SYRIA HAS BEEN INVOLVED IN THE RECENT BORDER DISPUTES WITH ISRAEL, BUT HAS ALSO EXPRESSED NEW CONCERN OVER TURKISH TROOP CONCENTRATIONS ON THE SYRIAN-TURKISH BORDER.

THIS ISSUE IS PART OF THE EAST-WEST PICTURE, WITH THE SOVIET UNION ACCUSING THE UNITED STATES OF PRODDING TURKEY TO MAKE WAR ON SYRIA AND ALSO HURLING CHARGES AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER ADNAN MENDERES IN ANKARA.

BUT U. N. OFFICIALS HAVE STRESSED THAT HAMMARSKJOLD HAS NO INTENTION NOW OF VISITING THE TURKISH CAPITAL.

THE SECRETARY HELD FINAL CONFERENCES WITH HIS ADVISERS TODAY, GETTING BRIEFINGS ON THE LATEST EVENTS IN THE MIDDLE EAST. HE PLANS TO ARRIVE IN BEIRUT SATURDAY NIGHT, THEN GO TO AMMAN, CAPITAL OF JORDAN, ON SUNDAY.

THE PRINCIPAL PURPOSE OF THE AMMAN VISIT IS TO DISCUSS WITH JORDAN OFFICIALS THEIR CHARGE THAT U.S. MARINE COL. BYRON LEARY, ACTING HEAD OF THE U. N. TRUCE SUPERVISORY ORGANIZATION, HAD BEEN BIASED IN HIS HANDLING OF A JORDAN-ISRAEL CONVOY INCIDENT.

HAMMARSKJOLD HAS EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE IN LEARY, BUT OFFERED TO TALK PERSONALLY WITH JORDANIANS ABOUT THE CASE, WHICH THREATENED A COMPLETE BREAKDOWN IN U. N. TRUCE MACHINERY.

HAMMARSKJOLD IS EXPECTED IN JERUSALEM ON TUESDAY, AND WILL GO TO DAMASCUS FROM THE ISRAELI CAPITAL.

AN ISRAELI ARMY SPOKESMAN TONIGHT REPORTED THE LATEST FLAREUP ON THE ISRAELI-SYRIAN BORDER. HE SAID SIX SYRIAN SOLDIERS FIRED AT TWO ISRAELI FARMERS NEAR SHAMIR IN UPPER GALILEE. APPARENTLY THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES.

IN DAMASCUS, A SYRIAN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID SYRIAN AND ISRAELI UNITS EXCHANGED AUTOMATIC FIRE 30 MINUTES ALONG THE DEMARCATION LINE IN THE SHAMIR AREA. HE SAID THE ISRAELIS OPENED FIRE ON A SYRIAN OUTPOST. THE SPOKESMAN TERMED THE INCIDENT "FRESH ISRAELI AGGRESSION" AND SAID SYRIA LODGED AN URGENT COMPLAINT WITH THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

SYRIAN OFFICIALS IN DAMASCUS SAID THEY WOULD NOT ALLOW THE COMING TALKS WITH HAMMARSKJOLD TO "SHIFT TOWARD AN ARAB-ISRAELI PEACE SETTLEMENT."

AT THE UNITED NATIONS, MAJ.GEN.E.L.M.BURNS, HEAD OF THE U.N. EMERGENCY FORCE, TOLD REPORTERS HE PLANNED TO RETURN TO HIS GAZA STRIP HEADQUARTERS AFTER A FEW DAYS VISIT IN CANADA. HE SAID HE DOES NOT PLAN TO SEE HAMMARSKJOLD IN THE MIDDLE EAST. BURNS HAS BEEN IN NEW YORK DURING DEBATE ON FINANCING OF FUTURE OPERATIONS OF UNEF.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE BURNS SAID HIS FORCE WOULD BE STRENGTHENED IF IT COULD BE STATIONED ON BOTH SIDES OF THE EGYPTIAN-ISRAELI BORDER. ISRAEL HAS REFUSED TO PERMIT ANY OF THE 6,000-MAN FORCE TO BE PUT ON THE ISRAELI SIDE.

BURNS SAID HE WAS CONFIDENT THAT UNEF WILL HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO OPERATE THROUGH NEXT YEAR. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY APPROVED ADDITIONAL EXPENDITURES OF 38 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS FOR THIS PURPOSE. ALL MONEY ABOVE CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER POWERS WILL BE MADE ON THE REGULAR SCALE OF U. N. ASSESSMENTS.

BURNS, A CANADIAN, SAID HE WAS WILLING TO SERVE AS UNEF COMMANDER AS LONG AS HE IS NEEDED AND AS LONG "AS MY GOVERNMENT TELLS ME TO STAY."

WD251PES

A48

(160)

CAIRO, NOV. 28 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL EGYPTIAN SOURCE SAID TODAY THE U.S. ECONOMIC PROGRAM IN EGYPT--DISCONTINUED AS A RESULT OF EGYPT'S NATIONALIZING THE SUEZ CANAL IN JULY, 1956--HAS RESUMED ITS NORMAL COURSE.

BUT A WESTERN SOURCE LATER DENIED THERE HAS BEEN ANY CHANGE IN U.S. ECONOMIC POLICY CONCERNING EGYPT.

THE EGYPTIAN SPOKESMAN, WHO ALSO CLAIMED IMPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES HAVE RETURNED TO NORMAL, ADDED THAT THE AMERICAN ECONOMIC PROGRAMS HERE ARE DIVIDED THUSLY:

1. ECONOMIC AID TOTALING 40 MILLION DOLLARS.
2. A RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR WHICH AMERICA DEPOSITED A $600,000 INSTALLMENT LAST WEEK.
3. THE COOPERATIVE FOR AMERICAN REMITTANCES EVERYWHERE (CARE), WHICH HAS INFORMED EGYPT FOODSTUFFS NOW ARE ON THEIR WAY HERE.

THE WESTERN SOURCE SAID ABOUT 30 MILLION OF THE 40 MILLION DOLLAR ECONOMIC AID GRANT ALREADY HAS BEEN USED OR COMMITTED, AND THE REST HAS BEEN SUSPENDED SINCE THE CANAL NATIONALIZATION.

MM/RJ513PES

A69

NIGHT LEAD ALGERIAN (350)

BY WILLIAM N.OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.28 (AP)-BOTH ARAB AND WESTERN DIPLOMATS EXPRESSED BELIEF TONIGHT THE U.N. ASSEMBLY WOULD PASS A STRONGER RESOLUTION ON ALGERIA THIS SESSION THAN IT DID LAST SESSION.

AN ARAB TOLD A REPORTER AN ASIAN-AFRICAN RESOLUTION CALLING FOR NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND THE ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS PROBABLY WOULD BE INTRODUCED MONDAY IN THE ASSEMBLY'S 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

HE INDICATED THE BELIEF THAT IT STOOD A GOOD CHANCE OF ADOPTION AT THE END OF THE COMMITTEE'S CURRENT DEBATE IN ABOUT 10 DAYS.

A WESTERN DIPLOMATIC SOURCE SAID, "VERY FEW PEOPLE AT THE U.N. EXPECT THE FRENCH CAN GET AWAY WITH THE SAME KIND OF RESOLUTION WE HAD LAST TIME."

ASIAN-AFRICAN DELEGATIONS FAILED TO MUSTER ENOUGH SUPPORT LAST SESSION TO PASS A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR FRENCH-ALGERIAN NEGOTIATIONS. THE ASSEMBLY ENDED UP BY PASSING ONE FEB.15 MERELY EXPRESSING HOPE FOR A "PEACEFUL, DEMOCRATIC AND JUST SOLUTION" OF THE ALGERIAN REBELLION.

MONGI SLIM, TUNISIAN AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON AND THE U.N., SAID TONIGHT THAT HIS SPEECH TO THE COMMITTEE TOMORROW MORNING WOULD BE BASED ON LAST FRIDAY'S RABAT COMMUNIQUE OF KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO AND PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA OF TUNISIA.

IN THAT COMMUNIQUE, THE CHIEFS OF STATE CALLED FOR NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN FRANCE AND THE ALGERIAN FRONT OF NATIONAL LIBERATION, A NATIONALIST ORGANIZATION, FOR "THE MATERIALIZATION OF THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE ALGERIAN PEOPLE" AND THE SAFEGUARDING OF FRENCH INTERESTS. THEY OFFERED THEIR HELP IN SUCH NEGOTIATIONS. THE FRONT WELCOMED THE OFFER, BUT FRANCE WAS COLD TO IT.

STARTING THE ASSEMBLY'S DEBATE WEDNESDAY, FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER

CHRISTIAN PINEAU URGED THE DELEGATES TO AVOID "INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE ALGERIAN CONFLICT." HE SAID THEY SHOULD ALLOW FRANCE TO CONTINUE SEEKING A "PEACEFUL, DEMOCRATIC AND JUST SOLUTION" BY BEATING DOWN THE REBELLION AND CARRYING OUT ELECTORAL REFORMS.

IN A JOINT WASHINGTON STATEMENT WITH KING MOHAMMED, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID YESTERDAY THE UNITED STATES STILL FAVORED A "PEACEFUL, DEMOCRATIC AND JUST SOLUTION." THE KING SAID HE WANTED A SOLUTION THROUGH "FRIENDLY NEGOTIATIONS."

JB-PS702PES

1957

A43

ALGIERS, NOV. 28 (AP)-FRENCH AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY THREE WOMEN REBELS WERE CAPTURED AND A FOURTH KILLED WEST OF CONSTANTINE YESTERDAY.

AMONG THOSE CAPTURED WAS A 17-YEAR-OLD FORMER UNIVERSITY STUDENT, DANIELE MINNE, DAUGHTER OF AN IMPRISONED COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER, AUTHORITIES SAID.

THE WOMAN KILLED WAS IDENTIFIED AS RAYMONDE PESCHARD, ANOTHER CONFESSED COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER.

AUTHORITIES DID NOT GIVE THEIR NATIONALITIES, BUT IT APPEARED FROM THEIR NAMES BOTH WERE FRENCH.

THE OTHER TWO WOMEN CAPTURED WERE FORMER ALGIERS NURSES WHO HELPED TREAT INJURED REBELS IN MOUNTAIN HIDEOUTS. THEY FOUGHT ALONGSIDE THE MEN.

MM456PES

1957

A27RM
V
AMS BUDGET (530)
NIGHT LEAD MOHAMMED

WILLIAMSBURG, VA., NOV. 28-(AP)-MOROCCO'S KING MOHAMMED V, RULER OF ONE OF THE WORLD'S OLDEST INHABITED COUNTRIES, TODAY VISITED THE SITE OF THE EARLIEST PERRMANENT ENGLISH SETTLEMENT IN THE NEW WORLD.

1957

MOHAMMED CAME TO WILLIAMSBURG AFTER A THREE-DAY VISIT IN WASHINGTON WHERE AIDES REPORTED HE WAS IMMENSELY PLEASED OVER THE RESULTS OF TWO LENGTHY FOREIGN POLICY TALKS WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, STANDING IN FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

RAIN FORCED CANCELLATION OF SOME OF THE ACTIVITIES PLANNED FOR MOHAMMED HERE AND AT NEARBY JAMESTOWN DURING THE AFTERNOON. AFTER A VISIT TO THE HISTORIC WREN BUILDING ON THE CAMPUS OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY, MOHAMMED MOTORED TO JAMESTOWN FOR A LOOK AT THE SPOT WHERE THE FIRST SETTLERS LOCATED. THERE HE SAW, TOOO, THE FESTIVAL PARK WHERE THE 350TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION OF THE COLONY'S FOUNDING IS IN PROGRESS.

KENNETH CHORLEY, PRESIDENT OF COLONIAL WILLIAMSBURG, INC., AND MRS. CHORLEY WERE HOSTS TO MOHAMMED AND HIS PARTY TONIGHT AT WILLIAMSBURG INN AT A TRADITIONAL VIRGINIA THANKSGIVING DINNER.

THE MENU INCLUDED SHRIMP COCKTAIL WITH CLARIDGE SAUCE, CREAM OF FRESH MUSHROOM SOUP, HOT BREADS, ROAST TURKEY WITH CHESNUT DRESSING, CRANBERRY SAUCE, BORDEAUX WINE OR ORANGE JUICE, GREEN PEAS WITH PEARL ONIONS, PUMPKIN PIE WITH WHIPPED CREAM, CHAMPAGNE, FRUIT AND COFFEE.

THE HOSTS ARRANGED TO PRESENT THE KING WITH A REPLICA OF A PUNCH BOWL FASHIONED IN 1726 BY LONDON'S MASTER SILVERSMITH, GEORGE WICKES.

THE REPLICA IS THE WORK OF WILLIAMSBURG'S OWN MASTER SILVERSMITH, WILLIAM DEMATTEO (SMALL D, CAP M), WROUGHT BY HAND AT THE RESTORED SILVERSMITH'S SHOP HERE.

MOHAMMED'S WASHINGTON VISIT ENDED AT THE NATIONAL AIRPORT THIS MORNING WHERE VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, SUBSTITUTING FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, BADE THE KING A WARM "GOODBY."

NIXON TOLD THE 48-YEAR-OLD KING HIS VISIT HAD STRENGTHENED THE HISTORIC TIES OF FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN MOROCCO AND THE UNITED STATES.

THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID "YOU TAKE WITH YOU THE BEST WISHES OF ALL OF US IN OUR GOVERNMENT" AND THE PEOPLE RESIDING IN THE WASHINGTON AREA.

A PERSONAL NOTE WAS ADDED WHEN NIXON PRESENTED MOHAMMED WITH A "MISS AMERICA" DOLL, A GIFT FROM PATRICIA NIXON, 11, TO THE KING'S DAUGHTER AMINA, 3 1/2, WHO IS IN RABAT.

BEAMING, THE KING TOLD NIXON THROUGH AN INTERPRETER HIS DAUGHTER EXTENDED "A BIG KISS" TO THE VICE PRESIDENT'S DAUGHTER AND TO ALL THE LITTLE GIRLS IN THE UNITED STATES.

IN HIS BRIEF DEPARTING REMARKS, MOHAMMED SAID HE WAS "VERY HAPPY" AT HIS RECEPTION AND LOOKED FORWARD TO SEEING THE "CIVILIZATION AND PROGRESS" OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN HIS 16-DAY CROSS COUNTRY TOUR.

HE LEFT THE NATIONAL AIRPORT ABOARD A SPECIAL AIR FORCE CONSTELLATION FOR WILLIAMSBURG, THE FIRST STOP OF THE JOURNEY THAT WILL INCLUDE VISITS ALSO TO DALLAS, LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO, OMAHA AND NEW YORK.

ACCOMPANYING HIM WERE 16 (CQ) TOP MOROCCAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, TWO MEMBERS OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT STAFF AND THE KING'S MOROCCAN AIDES. THE 44-MEMBER PARTY WAS SPLIT, SOME TRAVELING VIA A SECOND PLANE.

THE PARTY WILL LEAVE WILLIAMSBURG TOMORROW AT 8 A. M., BOARDING THE PLANES AT PATRICK HENRY AIRPORT IN WARWICK.

MOHAMMED ARRIVED AT PATRICK HENRY THIS MORNING AND WAS GREETED BY CHORLEY AND CARL H. HUMELSINE, EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENTS OF COLONIAL WILLIAMSBURG.

AT WILLIAMSBURG, MAYOR AND MRS. H. M. STRYKER GREETED THE ROYAL VISITOR AND HE AND HIS PARTY WERE TAKEN ON A TOUR OF THE GOVERNOR'S PALACE AND THE COLONIAL CAPITOL, AMONG THE RESTORED BUILDINGS IN WILLIAMSBURG.

HUMELSINE AND MRS. HUMELSINE WERE HOSTS AT A LUNCHEON AT CHRISTIANA CAMPBELL'S TAVERN.

1957

MEANWHILE COL. MOULAY HAFID ARRIVED IN WASHINGTON, D.C., FROM RABAT TO CONFER WITH THE KING ABOUT THE CRISIS WHICH HAS ARISEN OVER CHARGES THAT SPANISH TROOPS HAD ATTACKED MOROCCAN FORCES AROUND THE LITTLE COLONY OF IFNI.

THE COLONEL, A TOP AIDE OF CROWN PRINCE MOULAY HASSAN, WHO IS HEADING THE MOROCCAN GOVERNMENT IN HIS FATHER'S ABSENCE, WAS SENT ON TO JOIN THE KING AT WILLIAMSBURG. PREVIOUS PLANS WERE THAT THE OFFICER WOULD JOIN THE ROYAL PARTY TOMORROW IN DALLAS.

JF559PES

A4

BAGHDAD, IRAQ, NOV. 28 (AP)-A NEW SHIPMENT OF U.S. ARMS--THE SECOND IN TWO MONTHS--ARRIVED IN THE PORT OF BASRAH THIS WEEK, BASRAH NEWSPAPERS REPORTED TODAY.

THE ARMS WERE DELIVERED IMMEDIATELY TO THE IRAQI ARMY. DETAILS OF THE SHIPMENT WERE NOT GIVEN. THE ARMS WERE SENT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE U.S. MILITARY AID AGREEMENT.

MM217PES

1957

A31

(120)

BRUSSELS, NOV. 28 (AP)-THE BELGIAN SENATE TODAY APPROVED THE EUROPEAN ATOMIC POOL (EURATOM) AND EUROPEAN ECONOMIC MARKET TREATIES 134-2. ONLY TWO COMMUNIST SENATORS VOTED AGAINST IT.

THIS CONCLUDES ALL PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL OF THE TWO TREATIES IN EUROPE EXCEPT FOR THE DUTCH UPPER HOUSE. IT BEGINS DEBATE DEC. 3.

THE MARKET TREATY PROVIDES FOR FREE CIRCULATION OF PRODUCTS IN THE SIX PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES. CUSTOM DUTIES, PROTECTIVE MEASURES AND RESTRICTIONS OF ALL KINDS WILL BE PROGRESSIVELY ABOLISHED.

THE EURATOM TREATY PROVIDES FOR THE POOLING OF ATOMIC RESEARCH, KNOW-HOW, RESOURCES AND TECHNICAL INSTALLATIONS.

THE SIX COUNTRIES ADHERING TO BOTH ARE WEST GERMANY, FRANCE, ITALY, THE NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG AND BELGIUM. THEY SIGNED THE TREATIES IN ROME LAST MARCH.

MM420PES

A50

(160)

BERLIN, NOV. 28 (AP)-AN EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST COURT TODAY SENTENCED A PROTESTANT CLERGYMAN TO FIVE YEARS IN PRISON ON CHARGES OF FORMING ANTI-RED UNDERGROUND GROUPS.

THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS SERVICE ADN SAID LUTHERAN PASTOR SIEGFRIED SCHMUTZLER, 42, WAS ACCUSED AT HIS TWO-DAY TRIAL BEFORE THE LEIPZIG DISTRICT COURT OF SENDING 70 EAST GERMAN THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS TO WEST GERMAN ACADEMIES TO BE TRAINED FOR ILLEGAL WORK BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. HE WAS ALSO CHARGED WITH SUPPORTING SO-CALLED AGGRESSIVE NATO POLICIES.

SCHMUTZER WAS A RELIGIOUS ADVISER TO LEIPZIG UNIVERISTY STUDENTS WHEN ARRESTED SEVEN MONTHS AGO.

WEST BERLIN CHRUCH OFFICIALS SAID THEY KNEW NOTHING TO SUBSTANTIATE COMMUNIST CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

THE LEIPZIG TRIAL WAS STAGED AMID SHARPENING TENSION BETWEEN THE PROTESTANT CHURCH AND THE RULERS OF EAST GERMANY.

COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES LATELY HAVE DEVELOPED A SYSTEM OF SINGLING OUT INDIVIDUAL CHURCHMEN TO DISCREDIT THEM WITH A BROAD VARIETY OF ACCUSATIONS RANGING FROM CURRENCY SPECULATION TO INHUMANITY.

RJ518PES

A61

(250)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEI, NOV. 28 (AP)-PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK TODAY WATCHED A SIMULATED INVASION BY NATIONALIST MARINES HE HOPES WILL ONE DAY ESTABLISH BEACHHEADS ON THE RED CHINA COAST. TOP U.S. OFFICIALS IN FORMOSA WERE ON THE REVIEWING STAND WITH HIM.

THE EXERCISE, IN WHICH A REINFORCED DIVISION OF MARINES TOOK PART, WAS STAGED NEAR THE SOUTHWEST FORMOSA PORT OF KAOHSIUNG.

THE MARINES LANDED IN SIX WAVES UNDER THE THEORIETICAL PROTECTION OF DESTROYERS, DESTROYER ESCORTS AND MINESWEEPERS.

THERE WERE NO AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, BATTLE SHIPS OR CRUISERS. NATIONALIST CHINA HAS NONE.

WEARING A UNIFORM ADORNED WITH THE FIVE STARS OF HIS RANK AS GENERALISSIMO, CHIANG WATCHED THE EXERCISE FROM A REVIEWING STAND.

HIS ENTIRE HIGH COMMAND WERE WITH HIM.

SO WERE TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN FORMOSA, AMONG THEM U.S. AMBASSADOR KARL L. RANKIN AND VICE ADMIRAL AUSTIN K. DOYLE, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. TAIWAN (FORMOSA) DEFENSE COMMAND.

ALSO PRESENT WERE THE VISITING THAI AND SOUTH KOREAN MILITARY MISSIONS HEADED BY THE THAI DEFENSE MINISTER, GEN. THANOM KITTIKACHORN AND LT. GEN. CHANG DU-UNG, SOUTH KOREAN ARMY DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF.

G/SJ620AES

A149

(130)

HONG KONG, NOV. 28 (AP)-RED CHINA'S MAO TZE-TUNG HAS SENT A MESSAGE TO MARSHAL TITO OF HUGOSLAVIA EXPRESSING HOPE FOR "STRENGTHENING OF UNITY BETWEEN SOCIALIST COUNTRIES."

MAO INCLUDED THE PHRASE IN A MESSAGE OF CONGRATULATIONS YESTERDAY ON YUGOSLAVIA'S NATIONAL HOLIDAY.

"WE HOPE FOR FURTHER ACHIEVEMENTS BY THE YUGOSLAV PEOPLE IN THE AFFAIRS OF THEIR SOCIALIST CONSTRUCTION, STRENGTHENING OF UNITY BETWEEN SOCIALIST COUNTRIES AND SAFEGUARDING OF PEACE IN EUROPE AND THE WHOLE WORLD," MAO'S MESSAGE, BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO, SAID.

MAO'S MESSAGE FOLLOWS YUGOSLAVIA'S DISAGREEMENT WITH THE MOSCOW-PEIPING JOINT COMMUNIQUE WHICH DECLARED THE SOCIALIST CAMP WAS HEADED BY THE SOVIET UNION.

FD1150AES

A51

MANILA, NOV. 28 (AP)-ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD, FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, SAID TODAY THE COMMUNISTS ARE STEPPING UP SUBVERSION IN ASIA RATHER THAN RUNNING THE RISK OF WAR.

SPEAKING BEFORE A SEATO SEMINAR ON RED TACTICS, RADFORD SAID RUSSIA WOULD NOT DARE TO ATTACK ANY SEATO MEMBER UNLESS SHE WAS READY "TO KICK OFF A WORLD WAR WITH THE UNITED STATES, IN OTHER WORDS, WORLD WAR III."

IN THAT CASE, HE SAID, THE U.S. PROBABLY WOULD BE HIT FIRST.

BUT HE STRESSED THAT BECAUSE SEATO AND OTHER U.S. COLLECTIVE SECURITY AGREEMENTS ARE THWARTING RED AGGRESSION, THE COMMUNISTS NOW ARE STRESSING SUBVERSION.

RADFORD IS ONE OF THE U.S. REPRESENTATIVES AMONG 80 DELEGATES MEETING AT THE RESORT CITY OF BAGUIO IN THE FOUR-DAY CONFERENCE WHICH ENDS FRIDAY.

MK556AES

A98

(120)

MELBOURNE, FRIDAY, NOV. 29 (AP)-JAPAN'S PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI ARRIVED TODAY ON A STATE VISIT. HE IS THE FIRST JAPANESE PREMIER EVER TO SET FOOT ON AUSTRALIA.

ELABORATE SECURITY PRECAUTIONS WERE TAKEN FOR HIS WEEK-LONG STAY BECAUSE OF A RECENT FUSS OVER HIS PLANS TO LAY A WREATH ON AN AUSSIE WAR MEMORIAL. THE JAPANESE INVASIONS OF WORLD WAR II WERE STOPPED JUST SHORT OF AUSTRALIA.

KISHI, WHO VISITED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WASHINGTON EARLIER THIS YEAR, WAS MET HERE BY PRIME MINISTER ROBERT G. MENZIES.

IN A WRITTEN MESSAGE DISTRIBUTED ON HIS ARRIVAL KISHI SAID "I AM SOUNDLY CONVINCED IN THE NUCLEAR AGE WHICH THE WORLD IS ENTERING, IT IS THE SUPREME DUTY OF EVERY STATESMAN TO STUDY AT FIRST HAND THE CONDITION OF OTHER COUNTRIES."

LF955PES

END OF NOV. 27 1957

BEGIN ——— NOV 29, 1957

A54

30.24- 15757

-95-

THIRD NIGHT LEAD ASSEMBLY

BY GODFREY ANDERSON

PARIS, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD TONIGHT WON TWO VOTES OF CONFIDENCE FROM THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ON PLANS FOR THE FUTURE OF REBELLIOUS ALGERIA.

THESE PLANS TO RETAIN FRENCH RULE--WITH RELAXATIONS--ALREADY HAVE BEEN REJECTED BY REBEL LEADERS IN THE THREE-YEAR-OLD NRTH AFRICAN WAR.

THE FIRST MEASURE, A PROGRAM OF RESTRICTED HOME-RULE FOR ALGERIA CALLED A FRAMEWORK LAW, WAS APPROVED BY AN OFFICIAL COUNT OF 269-200.

THE SECOND, SETTING OUT PROCEDURE FOR ELECTIONS IN ALGERIA, WON BY AN OFFICIAL TALLY OF 267-200. IT IS DESIGNED TO PREVENT THE FRENCH FROM BEING SWAMPED BY THE ARABIC-SPEAKING MAJORITY IN ALGERIA THROUGH A SYSTEM OF PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION. THE ARABIC-SPEAKING PEOPLE OF ALGERIA OUTNUMBER THE FRENCH 10-1.

THE VOTES OF CONFIDENCE SPELLED NEW SUCCESS FOR THE 38-YEAR-OLD GAILLARD, WHO HAS HELD THE PREMIER'S POST LESS THAN A MONTH. HE HAD EARLIER WON A CONFIDENCE VOTE GIVING HIM POWERS FOR DEALING WITH FRANCE'S ECONOMIC CRISIS.

MOST OPPOSITION VOTES WERE CAST BY COMMUNISTS, RIGHT-WING POUJADISTS AND A FEW SUPPORTERS OF EX-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE. THE HOME-RULE MEASURE OFFERED BY GAILLARD HAD BEEN WATERED DOWN SOMEWHAT FROM THE ORIGINAL VERSION, WHICH LED TO THE FALL OF THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER MAURICE BOURGES-MAUNORY LESS THAN TWO MONTHS AGO.

CHANGES WERE MADE IN BOTH BILLS TO MEET THE ANGRY OBJECTIONS OF THE ASSEMBLY'S RIGHT WING. IT CLAIMED THE ORIGINAL MEASURES OPENED A WAY FOR ALGERIA EVENTUALLY TO SECEDE FROM FRANCE.

AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK, A SOURCE IN THE ALGERIAN FRONT OF NATIONAL LIBERATION SAID HIS ORGANIZATION HAD TURNED DOWN THE FRAMEWORK LAW BECAUSE THE FRENCH WERE TRYING TO IMPOSE A SOLUTION AND "NOT TAKING INTO ACCOUNT THE POSITION OF THE PEOPLE THEY ARE FIGHTING AGAINST." HE CLAIMED THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY VOTES SHOWED THE "FRENCH THEMSELVES ARE SPLIT ON THE ISSUE."

THE RESTRICTED HOME-RULE MEASURE PROVIDES FOR SIX OR SEVEN REGIONAL ADMINISTRATIONS IN ALGERIA AND A LOOSE FEDERAL REGIME IN ALGIERS. IT EXPRESSLY STATES THAT ALGERIA REMAINS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE FRENCH REPUBLICA.

UNDER THE PLAN FRANCE STILL WOULD CONTROL ALGERIA'S FOREIGN POLICY, DEFENSE, MONETARY AFFAIRS AND MUCH OF ITS JUSTICE OPERATIONS. AN OFFICIAL APPOINTED BY THE PARIS GOVERNMENT ALSO WOULD HAVE THE LAST WORD ON ALL BUT THE AREA'S STRICTLY INTERNAL AFFAIRS AND HE WILL HAVE SOME POWERS IN THOSE.

THE MEASURES WILL BECOME LAW AFTER ROUTINE APPROVAL BY THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC, THE UPPER CHAMBER, AND SIGNING BY PRESIDENT RENE COTY. BUT THEY ARE LIKELY TO DO LITTLE TOWARD HASTENING THE END OF THE BILLION-DOLLAR-A-YEAR WAR FRANCE HAS BEEN WAGING AGAINST THE ALGERIAN NATIONALIST REBELS. THE REBELS DEMAND INDEPENDENCE FROM FRANCE--SOMETHING THE NEW MEASURES DO NOT PROVIDE.

EARLIER TODAY FRANCE REJECTED MOROCCAN-TUNISIAN POLITICAL MEDIATION IN ALGERIA BUT WELCOMED THEIR AID TO ACHIEVE A CEASE-FIRE THERE.

"THE BASIC POLICIES OF FRANCE CANNOT BE CHANGED," GAILLARD TOLD THE ASSEMBLY. "WE WILL NEVER AGREE TO CONSIDER THE MILLION FRENCHMEN OF EUROPEAN ORIGIN (IN ALGERIA) AS FOREIGNERS IN THEIR NATIVE TERRITORY, WHERE THEY MUST KEEP THEIR RIGHTS."

THE PREMIER DECLARED A CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT WAS NEEDED FIRST AND SAID NO CONFERENCE WAS NECESSARY FOR THAT.

"MOROCCO AND TUNISIA WILL RENDER A GREAT SERVICE TO FRANCE IF THEY CAN MAKE THE TERRORISTS UNDERSTAND THAT." GAILLARD SAID.

ON NOV.21 PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA OF TUNISIA AND KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO, WHO FREED THEMSELVES OF FRENCH PROTECTION ONLY LAST YEAR, OFFERED THEIR GOOD OFFICES TO FRANCE AND THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT (FLN) IN SETTLING THE REBELLION ON A BASIS OF ALGERIAN SOVEREIGNTY.

FLN, THE MORE EXTREME OF TWO RIVAL ALGERIAN NATIONALIST ORGANIZATIONS, HAS BEEN INSISTING ON INDEPENDENCE BEFORE ENTERING INTO TALKS WITH THE FRENCH.

BOURGUIBA, IN A BROADCAST SUNDAY NIGHT, SAID FLN HAD REVISED ITS POLICY AND "ABANDONED THE DEMAND FOR A PRIOR GRANT OF INDEPENDENCE IN RESPONSE TO OUR APPEAL." Thursday

FLN LEADERS IN TUNISIA SAID MONDAY THIS WAS A "SLIP OF THE TONGUE."

BUT MONGI SLIM, TUNISIAN AMBASSADOR, TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN NEW YORK THAT FLN HAD "RESPONDED TO THAT APPEAL IN TERMS WHICH PERMIT EVERY HOPE." HE APPEALED TO FRANCE TO PUT ASIDE "NARROW NATIONALISM."

THE FRENCH HAVE SAID THEY COULD SEE NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SOVEREIGNTY AND INDEPENDENCE.

THEY ALSO HAVE OBJECTED TO NEGOTIATING WITH FLN THE GROUNDS IT IS NOT REPRESENTATIVE OF ALL ALGERIANS.

GAILLARD DECLARED FRANCE COULD NOT TALK WITH FLN.

"FIGHTING ORGANIZATIONS ARE NOT VALID NEGOTIATING PARTNERS," HE SAID. "THEY ARE NOT QUALIFIED TO DISCUSS ANYTHING BUT A CEASEFIRE."

DECLARING ALGERIA WILL REMAIN FRENCH, HE WARNED THAT OUTSIDE PRESSURE WOULD NEVER MAKE FRANCE WAVER IN ITS ATTITUDE. MOROCCO AND TUNISIA, HE SAID, SHOULD NOT HOPE THAT THE NORTH ATLANTIC SOLIDARITY "WILL EVER TURN AGAINST US."

GAILLARD, WHO WAS WARMLY APPLAUDED BY MOST DEPUTIES, GAVE PLACE ON THE PLATFORM TO HIS BITTEREST ENEMY IN THE RADICAL-SOCIALIST PARTY--FORMER PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.

THE MERE APPEARANCE OF MENDES-FRANCE WHIPPED RIGHTIST AND CENTER DEPUTIES TO FURY. DESK LIDS WERE BANGED AND INSULTS WERE SHOUTED FOR SEVERAL MINUTES.

THERE WAS LAUGHTER FROM THE RIGHT AND YELLS OF "FASCIST" FROM THE COMMUNISTS WHEN HE TALKED OF HIS PATRIOTISM.

HE PLEADED THAT THE MOROCCAN-TUNISIAN MEDIATION OFFER SHOULD NOT BE REJECTED.

"BECAUSE OUR OFFERS HAVE NOT YET BEEN CROWNED WITH SUCCESS AND SINCE WE RIGHTLY FEAR AN INTERVENTION BY THE UNITED NATIONS, WE SHOULD TRY THE BROAD CONVERSATIONS FOR WHICH THE OFFER OF TUNISIA AND MOROCCO PROVIDES THE OCCASION," HE SAID.

AFTER MENDES-FRANCE SPOKE THE SESSION WAS RECESSED FOR A COOLING-OFF PERIOD.

ML324PES

1957

A20UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD ALGERIAN (450)

BY MILTON BESSER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 29 (AP)-TUNISIA DECLARED TODAY FRENCH LEGISLATIVE REFORMS CANNOT BRING AN END TO STRIFE IN ALGERIA, AND APPEALED ANEW FOR FRENCH ACCEPTANCE OF A TUNISIAN-MOROCCAN MEDIATION OFFER.

IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE 82-NATION U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE, TUNISIAN AMBASSADOR MONGI SLIM CALLED ON FRANCE TO SET ASIDE "NARROW NATIONALISM" AND USE THE GOOD OFFICES OF HIS COUNTRY AND MOROCCO IN BRINGING ABOUT A SETTLEMENT.

SLIM WAS THE MAIN SPOKESMAN FOR THE ARAB COUNTRIES IN THE ALGERIAN DEBATE, AND MOST U.N. DIPLOMATS VIEWED HIS SPEECH AS MILD COMPARED WITH PAST ARAB DECLARATIONS.

BUT SLIM ASSERTED FRANCE WAS "COMPLETELY IN ERROR" IF IT FELT THAT THE THREE-YEAR-OLD REBELLION COULD BE ENDED THROUGH LEGISLATIVE REFORM.

HE SAID SUCH LEGISLATION, EMBODYING ELECTORAL REFORMS, WAS AIMED AT SATISFYING "THE WILL FOR PREDOMINANCE OF THE FRENCH POPULATION IN ALGERIA."

IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY IN PARIS, PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD DECLARED FRANCE COULD NOT ACCEPT THE TUNISIAN-MOROCCAN MEDIATION OFFER ANNOUNCED IN RABAT ON NOV. 21. FRENCH REFUSAL WAS SIMILARLY VOICED AT THE U.N. BY FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU WHEN HE OPENED THE ALGERIAN DEBATE ON WEDNESDAY.

SLIM TOLD THE U.N. THAT THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL FRONT OF LIBERATION, AN ARAB NATIONALIST ORGANIZATION, HAD RESPONDED TO THE TUNISIAN-MOROCCAN APPEAL "IN TERMS WHICH PERMIT EVERY HOPE." HE ADDED: "MAY WE BE ABLE TO MEET A SIMILAR SPIRIT AND LIKE COMPREHENSION FROM THE OTHER PARTY IN THE CASE."

THE TUNISIAN AMBASSADOR REJECTED AS "PURE FICTION" THAT ALGERIA IS A PART OF FRANCE, AND SAID ALGERIANS WOULD REFUSE TO ACCEPT ANY PROPOSALS BASED ON THAT "FIGMENT OF IMAGINATION."

OUTSIDE THE COMMITTEE DEBATE THERE WERE THESE ADDITIONAL DEVELOPMENTS:

A BRITISH U.N. SPOKESMAN LET IT BE KNOWN HIS COUNTRY ENDORSED THE FRENCH POSITION AS OUTLINED ON WEDNESDAY BY PINEAU. THIS CALLS FOR A CEASE-FIRE TO BE FOLLOWED BY ELECTIONS AND POLITICAL TALKS WITH ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS.

A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS STILL IN THE POSITION OF WAITING TO HEAR THE VIEWS OF VARIOUS U.N. DELEGATIONS, AND IT WAS NOT KNOWN YET WHETHER THE UNITED STATES WOULD TAKE PART IN THE COMMITTEE DEBATE.

PINEAU, SLIM AND MOROCCAN FOREIGN MINISTER AHMED BALAFREJ GOT TOGETHER INFORMALLY DURING THE DAY AT A LUNCHEON GIVEN BY DJALAL ABDOH OF IRAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MAHMOUD FAWZI, WHO WILL TAKE PART IN THE DEBATE, MET WITH THREE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT.

UX4407PES NM

1957

A26

PMS BUDGET (400)

BOMBS

LONDON, NOV. 29 (AP)-WHILE LABORITES CONTINUED TO EXPRESS MISGIVINGS ABOUT U.S. BOMBERS MAKING TRAINING FLIGHTS FROM BRITAIN WITH H-BOMBS ABOARD, THE BRITISH PRESS RALLIED TO THE CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT'S STAND TODAY.

THE MOST WIDELY READ PAPER IN THE COUNTRY, THE DAILY MIRROR, SAID TODAY EAST-WEST TENSIONS FULLY JUSTIFY ARMING THE BOMBERS WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS. THE INDEPENDENT NEWSPAPER USUALLY SUPPORTS THE LABOR PARTY.

THE CARRYING OF BOMBS WAS REVEALED IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS WEDNESDAY WHEN FOREIGN SECRETARY SELWYN LLOYD SAID HE "SHOULD THINK" THEY DO. PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN STEPPED IN YESTERDAY TO ALLAY SOME OF THE APPREHENSION RAISED.

MACMILLAN SAID U.S. AUTHORITIES HAVE TAKEN ELABORATE PRECAUTIONS TO PREVENT A NUCLEAR BLAST SHOULD A BOMB-CARRYING PLANE CRASH. HE EXPLAINED THAT THE PLANES CARRY BOMBS IN SEPARATE PARTS THAT HAVE TO BE EXPERTLY ASSEMBLED BEFORE A NUCLEAR EXPLOSION IS POSSIBLE.

"CAN YOU GIVE AN ASSURANCE," HE WAS ASKED BY LABOR LEADER HUGH GAITSKELL, "THAT THERE IS NO DANGER, IF ONE OF THESE AIRCRAFT WERE TO CRASH, OF A NUCLEAR EXPLOSION RESULTING?"

"YES, SIR," THE PRIME MINISTER REPLIED. "I AM TOLD THERE IS NO DANGER OF AN EXPLOSION.

"...THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT FORCES MAKE IT A PRACTICE TO KEEP ALWAYS READY, WHEN ONE OF THESE PATROLS IS IN THE AIR FROM OUR BASES, A SPECIAL TANKER MACHINE WHICH CAN GO UP AND HELP REFUEL AN AIRCRAFT SO THAT, IF THERE WAS A QUESTION OF IT NOT BEING ABLE TO LAND IN THIS COUNTRY, IT COULD FLY BACK TO ITS OWN BASE IN AMERICA."

SOME LABOR GROUPS REACTED TO THE NEWS WITH RESOLUTIONS OPPOSING THE PRACTICE OF FLYING H-BOMBS AROUND OVER ENGLISHMEN'S HEADS. THE LABORITE DAILY HERALD QUOTED SOME BRITONS LIVING NEAR U.S. BASES AS EXPRESSING FEAR OF BEING KILLED IN A NUCLEAR BLAST.

THE DAILY MIRROR SAID IN A FRONT PAGE EDITORIAL THAT "IN THE STATE OF THE WORLD TODAY THIS DESPERATE PRECAUTION IS -- UNHAPPILY -- JUSTIFIED."

"UNTIL THERE ARE BETTER RELATIONS BETWEEN RUSSIA AND THE WEST, IT WOULD BE WRONG, PERHAPS FATAL, TO LET SENTIMENT AND SIMPLE EMOTION WEAKEN OUR DEFENSES," THE EDITORIAL SAID.

BUT THE MIRROR CRITICIZED THE FAILURE TO DISCLOSE THE NEWS WHEN THE DECISION WAS FIRST MADE. LLOYD'S STATEMENT WAS MADE IN ANSWER TO A PARLIAMENTARY QUESTION.

THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY TELEGRAPH SAID LABORITE CONCERN "IS NOT ONLY MISPLACED, IT ALSO SHOWS IGNORANCE OF THE BASIC FACT OF CONTEMPORARY DETERRENCE." IT SAID THE THREAT OF SOVIET MISSILES MADE IT NECESSARY TO KEEP ARMED PLANES ALOFT THAT COULD RETALIATE EVEN IF AIRFIELDS WERE KNOCKED OUT BY A SURPRISE ATTACK.

MR413AES

A162

LONDON, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE U.S. 3RD AIR FORCE SAID TODAY ITS NEW LIGHT BOMBER, THE DOUGLAS B66B TURBOJET DESTROYER, WILL BE ADDED TO NATO FORCES BASED IN BRITAIN.

DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF NEXT YEAR THE 47TH BOMBARDMENT WING WILL CONVERT FROM B45'S TO B66B'S. ELEMENTS OF THE 17TH BOMB WING WILL BE BROUGHT TO BRITAIN FROM EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE, FLORIDA, TO SCULTHORPE IN EASTERN ENGLAND.

ED154PES

A149

(230)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE TODAY CONFIRMED IN PART THE STORY OF AN ITALIAN SPY WHO SAID HE BORROWED BRITISH EMBASSY SECRETS FOR MUSSOLINI'S BREAKFAST READING.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THE CASE OF ESPIONAGE, WHICH CAME TO LIGHT IN WORLD WAR II, WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN COMPELLING BRITAIN TO RECAST ITS WORLDWIDE SYSTEM OF DIPLOMATIC SECURITY.

THE ITALIAN, FRANCESCO COSTANTINI, WORKED IN THE CHANCERY OF THE BRITISH EMBASSY IN ROME FOR 20 YEARS OF THE MUSSOLINI ERA. HE HAS WRITTEN WHAT PURPORTS TO BE AN ACCOUNT OF HIS EXPLOITS IN A MILANESE WEEKLY MAGAZINE, CANDIDO.

IN IT HE CLAIMED TO HAVE KEPT MUSSOLINI INFORMED ABOUT THE CONTENTS OF TOP-SECRET FOREIGN OFFICE DOCUMENTS PASSING THROUGH THE ROME EMBASSY SO IL DUCE COULD READ THEM AT BREAKFAST.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE REFUSED TO CONFIRM OR DENY THE DETAILS.

BUT A SPOKESMAN ADDED:

"IT IS TRUE THAT BEFORE OHE WAR A CHANCERY SERVANT NAMED COSTANTINI IS KNOWN TO HAVE PASSED CLASSIFIED INFORMATION FROM THE BRITISH EMBASSY IN ROME TO THE ITALIAN AUTHORITIES.

"AS THE RESULT OF THIS CASE, AND OF OTHER INFORMATION THAT CAME TO LIGHT DURING THE WAR ABOUT FOREIGN ESPIONAGE AGAINST HER MAJESTY'S

MISSIONS ABROAD, THE WHOLE SECURITY SYSTEM OF THESE MISSIONS HAS BEEN RECONSTITUTED IN ORDER TO MAKE THEM PROOF AGAINST THIS KIND OF ATTACK."

COSTANTINI RELATED HE ONCE BORROWED 24 VOLUMES OF SECRET CODES AND HAD THEM PHOTOGRAPHED PAGE BY PAGE OVERNIGHT WHILE TWO BRITISH CYPHER CLERKS WERE OUT ON DATES WITH BEAUTIFUL WOMEN.

JJ103PES

A117

(130)

PARIS, NOV.29 (AP)-THE FRENCH WEEKLY MAGAZINE ENTERPRISE SAID TODAY FRANCE WILL TEST AN ATOMIC BOMB NEXT SPRING.

A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID "WE CAN'T CONFIRM IT." THE DEPARTMENT HAS DECLINED TO COMMENT ON SIMILAR REPORTS THAT FRANCE INTENDS TO ADD ATOMIC WEAPONS TO ITS ARSENAL.

THE MAGAZINE SAID WORK ON A FRENCH A-BOMB BEGAN IN 1956. IT REPORTED THAT THE SPEED WITH WHICH FRANCE HAS BEEN ABLE TO CONSTRUCT A BOMB HAS SURPRISED FRANCE'S CHIEF ALLIES, THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.

A SUCCESSFUL EXPLOSION WOULD GIVE FRANCE ENTRANCE TO THE EXCLUSIVE BOMB CLUB, NOW OPEN ONLY TO THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, AND BRITAIN.

THE MAGAZINE DID NOT SAY WHERE THE TEST WOULD BE CONDUCTED. A RUMOR CURRENT IN PARIS FOR SEVERAL WEEKS HAS MENTIONED THE SAHARA AS A LIKELY SPOT.

ML1044AES

A95

PARIS, NOV. 29 (AP)-JULES MOCH, FRENCH DELEGATE ON THE U.N. DISARMAMENT SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID TODAY RUSSIA'S RECENT SCIENTIFIC ADVANCES CALL FOR A REASSESSMENT OF THE WEST'S POLITICAL AND STRATEGIC PLANS.

"THE APPEARANCE OF THE SPUTNIKS MARKS AN ERA BECAUSE IT INDICATES A STRATEGIC EQUALITY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION," MOCH TOLD A MEETING DISCUSSING THE INFLUENCE OF RUSSIA'S ARTIFICIAL EARTH SATELLITES.

"THE UNITED STATES IS NOW IN THE FRONT LINE AND IS JUST AS VULNERABLE AS THE OTHER NATIONS," HE SAID. "A REASSESSMENT OF ALL MILITARY AND POLITICAL PROBLEMS IS THUS NECESSARY."

SS907PES

1957

S73 (120)

MUNICH, GERMANY, NOV. 29 (AP)-A 36-YEAR-OLD WOMAN WAS SENTENCED TO FOUR YEARS TODAY FOR DENOUNCING A GERMAN BANK OFFICIAL TO THE NAZIS IN WORLD WAR II. HE WAS EXECUTED.

URSULA SONNTAG WAS ACCUSED OF TELLING NAZI OFFICIALS IN 1943 THAT THE BANK OFFICIAL, GEORG MIETHE, HAD MADE ANTI-REGIME STATEMENTS.

MISS SONNTAG HAD WORKED AS A BOOKKEEPER UNDER MIETHE IN A BANK IN HINDENBURG, UPPER SILESIA.

TWO OTHER PERSONS INVOLVED IN THE CASE WERE ALSO SENTENCED BY THE MUNICH COURT. THEY WERE GEORGE JOSCHKE AND OSWALD MICHEL, BOTH NAZI PARTY LEADERS IN HINDENBURG. JOSCHKE GOT THREE YEARS, WHILE MICHEL GOT TWO.

MISS SONTAG WAS ARRESTED NEAR HERE FOUR MONTHS AGO.

JS109PES

A35

NIGHT LEAD CELLER

ROME, NOV. 29 (AREP. CELLER (D-NY) SAID TODAY HE INTENDS TO PROPOSE LEGISLATION ESTABLISHING A COMMISSION TO DETERMINE WHEN A PRESIDENT BECOMES INCAPACITATED AND THEREFORE, UNDER THE CONSTITUTION, REPLACEABLE BY THE VICE PRESIDENT.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WOULD DO SO UPON RETURNING TO THE UNITED STATES FROM HIS CURRENT TRIP.

AFTERWARD HE WAS ASKED WHETHER HE THOUGHT VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SHOULD TAKE OVER THE PRESIDENCY AT THIS TIME.

HE REPLIED: IF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS ANOTHER MAJOR ILLNESS, IF WORLD CONDITIONS ARE "SEVERE AND SERIOUS," AND IF A REVIEW OF "ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND THE DEPTH AND WIDTH OF THE CRISIS" SHOWS THE STEP WARRANTED, THEN NIXON SHOULD STEP INTO THE PRESIDENCY.

BU458PES

A84

ROME, NOV. 29 (AP)-REP. EMANUEL CELLER (D-NY) TODAY SAID STRICT U.S. IMMIGRATION LAWS ARE PARTIALLY TO BLAME FOR A SHORTAGE OF TRAINED SCIENTISTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

IN ANSWER TO A NEWS CONFERENCE QUESTION, CELLER DECLARED: "THERE IS A REASONABLE CONNECTION BETWEEN RESTRICTIONS ON IMMIGRATION AND RECENT U.S. SHORTCOMINGS IN THE MISSILE AND SATELLITE RACE."

CELLER, CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, SAID HE WILL SEEK ELIMINATION OF THE PRESENT QUOTA IMMIGRATION SYSTEM IN FAVOR OF A LAW ALLOWING IMMIGRANTS TO ENTER THE UNITED STATES IN ACCORDANCE WITH U.S. NEEDS.

THE NEW YORK DEMOCRAT IS ON A TOUR OF NUCLEAR ENERGY STATIONS IN EUROPE. HE CALLED FOR U.S. FINANCIAL AID TO ITALY FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF NUCLEAR POWER.

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID ALL NATO NATIONS MUST BE MADE INDUSTRIALLY STRONG AND THE UNITED STATES SHOULD HELP ITALY GAIN THIS STRENGTH THROUGH NUCLEAR ENERGY DEVELOPMENT.

CELLER TOLD REPORTERS THAT WHEN HE RETURNS TO THE UNITED STATES HE WILL PROPOSE LEGISLATION SETTING UP A COMMISSION TO DETERMINE WHEN A PRESIDENT BECOMES INCAPACITATED, AND THEREFORE REPLACEABLE BY THE VICE PRESIDENT.

HA756AES

A93

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE SAID TODAY REVISIONIST VIEWS--A COMMUNIST TERM FOR IDEAS ADVOCATING GREATER INDEPENDENCE FROM THE MOSCOW LINE--ARE THE "MAIN DANGER" IN HUNGARY. THE COMMITTEE SAID IT WOULD COMBAT THESE VIEWS.

THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE MET TO HEAR A REPORT BY PREMIER JANOS KADAR ON HIS RECENT TALKS IN MOSCOW. IT THEN PASSED A RESOLUTION ENDORSING THE DECLARATION AND PEACE MANIFESTO DRAFTED BY TOP COMMUNISTS OF THE SOVIET-BLOC COUNTRIES IN THE RUSSIAN CAPITAL IN MEETINGS HELD NOV. 14-19.

SS902PES

A35

OSLO, NORWAY, NOV. 29 (AP)-A HIGH NORWEGIAN MILITARY SOURCE SAID TODAY THAT DANISH AND GERMAN NAVAL FORCES WILL TAKE OVER THE JOINT NAVAL DEFENSE OF SOUTHERN NORWAY.

NORWAY'S TINY NAVY WILL BE CONCENTRATED IN THE FAR NORTH, THE INFORMANT SAID. HE ASKED NOT TO BE IDENTIFIED.

NAVAL DEFENSE OF THE REST OF NORWAY'S LONG COAST WOULD BE LIMITED TO COASTAL ARTILLERY, HE INDICATED.

THE INFORMANT SAID IT IS EXPECTED THAT THE NATO SUMMIT CONFERENCE IN PARIS NEXT MONTH WILL RATIFY THE DECISION.

DANISH-GERMAN COOPERATION WOULD BE COUNTED ON TO BOTTLE UP THE DANISH STRAITS IN CASE OF WAR, LEAVING THE NORWEGIAN NAVY FREE TO ACT AS A SHIELD IN THE STRATEGICALLY IMPORTANT NORTH NORWAY AREA.

MRAAAAES

A37

(200)

MOSCOW, NOV. 29 (AP)-SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER RODION MALINOVSKY SAID TODAY MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV, HIS PREDECESSOR, WAS ON A THREE-MONTH VACATION.

HE TOLD REPORTERS AT A DIPLOMATIC RECEPTION THE GOVERNMENT WOULD DECIDE ON A NEW JOB FOR THE OUSTED MARSHAL WHEN HE GETS BACK FROM HIS HOLIDAY.

HIGH-RANKING OFFICERS, SUCH AS GENERALS AND MARSHALS "CANNOT RESIGN," HE SAID IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION. PREVIOUSLY SOVIET PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV HAD SAID IT DEPENDED ON ZHUKOV WHETHER HE RESIGNED OR STAYED IN SERVICE.

MALINOVSKY ALSO TOLD REPORTERS THAT MARSHAL ANDREI A. GRECHKO, FORMER COMMANDER IN EAST GERMANY, HAD BEEN APPOINTED DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER AND COMMANDER OF SOVIET GROUND FORCES.

"HE REPLACED ME," SAID MALINOVSKY. "WE MUST MAKE ROOM FOR YOUNGER MEN."

BERLIN SOURCES REPORTED EARLIER THIS WEEK THAT GRECHKO, A UKRAINIAN WHO HAD BEEN IN COMMAND IN EAST GERMANY FOR FOUR YEARS, HAD BEEN RECALLED TO MOSCOW TO TAKE A HIGH POSITION AND HAD BEEN REPLACED IN THE GERMAN POST BY GEN. MATVEI V. ZAKHAROV.

THE DEFENSE MINISTER WAS ASKED IF A RED CHINESE MILITARY DELEGATION NOW IN MOSCOW WAS SEEKING SOVIET MILITARY AID OF ANY SORT, "PARTICULARLY MODERN WEAPONS."

MALINOVSKY SAID "THERE ARE NO MILITARY DISCUSSIONS GOING ON BETWEEN THEM AND US. THEY CAN MAKE ALL THE WEAPONS THEY WANT THEMSELVES. AFTER ALL THEY INVENTED GUNPOWDER."

BU504PES

THROUGH ITS SATELLITES."

ASKED ABOUT WHAT THE SOVIETS HAVE DESCRIBED AS "IRREFUTABLE PROOFS" THAT THE UNITED STATES INCITED CERTAIN COUNTRIES TO ATTACK SYRIA, KHRUSHCHEV REPLIED: "ASK MR. DULLES IF YOU WANT THE ORIGINALS. WE OBTAINED THIS INFORMATION THIRD AND FOURTH HAND. IN DUE TIME WE WILL PRESENT THESE AUTHENTIC PROOFS FOR HISTORY."

BU530PES 84/53Y PES

A42

(190)

MOSCOW, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE KREMLIN'S TOP LEADERS TOASTED SOVIET-YUGOSLAV FRIENDSHIP TONIGHT IN A FESTIVE PARTY AT THE YUGOSLAV EMBASSY.

THOUGHTS OF PAST DISAGREEMENTS SEEMED TO BE FORGOTTEN AT THE GET-TOGETHER MARKING YUGOSLAV NATIONAL DAY. SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, PREMIER BULGANIN AND DEPUTY PREMIER A.I. MIKOYAN STAYED THROUGH THE EVENING, ENGAGING CHIEFLY IN AMIABLE CONVERSATION WITH YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR VELJKO MICUNOVIC.

OTHER SOVIET LEADERS TURNING OUT INCLUDED DEFENSE MINISTER RODION Y. MALINOVSKY AND FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI A. GROMYKO.

THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE OF THE DISAGREEMENT THAT KEPT YUGOSLAVIA FROM SIGNING A JOINT DECLARATION OF SOLIDARITY LAST WEEK FOLLOWING A CONFERENCE OF WORLD COMMUNIST LEADERS IN MOSCOW. ONE WESTERN AMBASSADOR SAID, "YUGOSLAVIA OBVIOUSLY IS STILL FIRMLY IN THE COMMUNIST CAMP WHETHER IT OFFICIALLY JOINS ANY BLOC OR NOT."

SOVIET-YUGOSLAV FRIENDSHIP ALSO WAS THE KEYNOTE OF OFFICIAL EDITORIALS IN THE RUSSIAN PRESS AND IN RADIO SPEECHES.

MICUNOVIC IN A RADIO TALK PRAISED SOVIET-YUGOSLAV RELATIONS AND SOVIET AID TO YUGOSLAVIA. HE DECLARED THE MAIN BURDEN OF THE WAR EFFORT IN WORLD WAR II FELL ON THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES AND SAID THE SOVIET UNION OCCUPIES AND WILL CONTINUE TO OCCUPY FIRST PLACE IN YUGOSLAVIA'S TRADE RELATIONS.

BU527PES

1957

A96

WITH MOSCOW

BELGRADE, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT TONIGHT ENTERTAINED MORE THAN A THOUSAND GUESTS CELEBRATING THE 12TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC. PRESIDENT TITO AND HIS TWO TOP COLLEAGUES WERE ABSENT.

TITO IS USUALLY THE HOST BUT HE IS AWAY ON HIS SECLUDED ISLAND OF BRIONI REPORTEDLY UNDER MEDICAL TREATMENT FOR LUMBAGO.

VICE PRESIDENTS EDVARD KARDELJ AND ALEXANDER RANKOVIC RETURNED A WEEK AGO FROM MOSCOW, WHERE THEY LED THE YUGOSLAV DELEGATION FOR THE SOVIET REVOLUTION CELEBRATIONS, AND ARE BELIEVED TO BE GIVING TITO A FIRST HAND REPORT ON THEIR TALKS.

SS909PES

A43

(190)

MOSCOW, NOV. 29 (AP)-MOSCOW NEWSPAPERS TODAY PUBLISHED A TWO-PAGE ACCOUNT OF AN INTERVIEW OF COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV BY WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST JR., EDITOR-IN-CHIEF OF THE HEARST NEWSPAPERS.

THE QUESTION AND ANSWER TEXT WAS HEADLINED "INTERVIEW OF N.S. KHRUSHCHEV WITH THE HEAD OF THE NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING TRUST W.R. HEARST." THERE WAS NO EDITORIAL COMMENT.

IN THE INTERVIEW, WHICH TOOK PLACE A WEEK AGO, KHRUSHCHEV TOLD HEARST THE SOVIET UNION HAD OUTSTRIPPED THE UNITED STATES IN THE CREATION OF NEW TYPES OF WEAPONS.

"WE NOW POSSESS THE ABSOLUTE WEAPON, PERFECT IN EVERY RESPECT AND CREATED IN A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME," KHRUSHCHEV SAID. "I AM NOT SAYING THIS TO INTIMIDATE YOU...

"THE SOVIET UNION HAS AN ICBM (INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE) WITH HYDROGEN WARHEADS...BUT I REPEAT NOW THAT WE SHALL NEVER LAUNCH SUCH A MISSILE AGAINST THE UNITED STATES IF THE UNITED STATES ITSELF DOES NOT COMPEL US TO DO THIS BY BEGINNING A WAR AGAINST US DIRECTLY

A114 (140

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, NOV. 29 (AP)-POLICE THREW A HEAVY GUARD AROUND THE U.S. EMBASSY AND TURKISH LEGATION HERE TODAY WHEN 5,000 DEMONSTRATORS DEMANDED THE ALEXANDRETTA DISTRICT FROM TURKEY AND DENOUNCED THE PALESTINE PARTITION.

THE DEMONSTRATORS, MOSTLY STUDENTS, MARCHED IN THE STREETS CHANTING "DEATH TO THOSE WHO ACCEPT PALESTINE PARTITION" AND "LONG LIVE THE ARAB STRUGGLE FOR ALEXANDRETTA RESTORATION." THERE WAS NO VIOLENCE.

TODAY WAS THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE 1947 U.N. PALESTINE PARTITION RESOLUTION AND THE 19TH ANNIVERSARY OF ANNEXATION OF ALEXANDRETTA BY TURKEY. THE ANNEXATION HAD THE CONSENT OF FRANCE, AT THAT TIME THE ADMINISTRATOR OF SYRIA, AND BRITAIN.

SIMILAR DEMONSTRATIONS TOOK PLACE IN OTHER SYRIAN TOWNS. SYRIA'S 100,000 STUDENTS ARE TO GO ON STRIKE SATURDAY IN PROTEST AGAINST BOTH THE PALESTINE PARTITION AND THE NNEXATION OF ALEXANDRETTA.

KA1029AES

30.24- 15761

A59WX

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY SENT "GREETINGS AND FELICITATIONS" TO PRESIDENT TITO ON THE NATIONAL ANNIVERSARY OF YUGOSLAVIA'S COMMUNIST REGIME.

THE MESSAGE, MADE PUBLIC BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, SAID:

"I AM HAPPY TO CONVEY TO YOUR EXCELLENCY MY GREETINGS AND FELICITATIONS AND TO THE PEOPLE OF YUGOSLAVIA THOSE OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES ON THIS NATIONAL ANNIVERSARY OF THE FEDERAL PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF YUGOSLAVIA."

CR641PES

B57

KX WX BA

NEW DELHI, NOV. 29 (AP)-REP. DALIP SINGH SAUND, (D-CALIF.) WHO FLED FROM INDIA TO THE UNITED STATES 37 YEARS AGO TO AVOID ARREST AS A REVOLUTIONARY AGAINST BRITISH RULE, RETURNED TO A HERO'S WELCOME IN FREE INDIA HERE TODAY.

REP. SAUND AND HIS AMERICAN WIFE AND DAUGHTERS WERE GIVEN THE TRADITIONAL WELCOME OF FLOWERS. HE IS THE FIRST MAN BORN IN INDIA EVER TO BECOME A MEMBER OF CONGRESS.

SAUND WAS BORN A SIKH AND HIS FAMILY HERE BELONGS TO THE TOWEING, MILITANT, BEARDED, TURBANNED RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY OF NORTH INDIA.

AMONG THE FIRST TO EMBRACE SAUND WAS HIS SIKH BROTHER, KARNAIL, SINGH, A TOP OFFICIAL OF INDIA'S RAILWAY MINISTRY.

KARNAIL'S TURBAN AND BEARD WERE A SHARP CONTRAST TO THE CLEAN-SHAVEN APPEARANCE OF THE WESTERNIZED SAUND.

"I AM SINCERELY TOUCHED BY THE WELCOME," SAUND SAID.

BESIDES STRIVING TO BRING ABOUT GREATER INDIAN-AMERICAN UNDERSTANDING AND GOOD WILL, HE SAID, HE WOULD REPORT BACK TO CONGRESS ON THE WORKING OF FOREIGN AID TO INDIA AND OTHER COUNTRIES HE IS VISITING ON A PACIFIC AND ASIAN TOUR.

SAUND IS SCHEDULED TO MEET PRIME MINISTER NEHRU NEXT WEEK.

AS815PES

B84 (Q) (250)

DT

YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, SATURDAY, NOV. 20 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY SAID TODAY JAPAN HAS PRIMARY JURISDICTION IN THE MURDER CASE INVOLVING SP3 GREGORY J.KUPSKI OF DETROIT, MICH.

IN A BRIEF STATEMENT THE ARMY SAID IT HAS REQUESTED JURISDICTION "AS A MATTER OF NORMAL PROCEDURE," AND WILL TRY THE DETROIT SOLDIER FOR THE STRANGLE MURDER OF A JAPANESE GIRL IF THE JAPANESE DO NOT CHOOSE TO DO SO.

BUT ITS ANNOUNCEMENT WENT ON:

". . . UNITED STATES AND JAPANESE OFFICIALS ARE IN AGREEMENT THAT PRIMARY JURISDICTION RESTS WITH THE JAPANESE AND THAT DETERMINATION WHETHER OR NOT JAPAN WILL EXERCICE JURISDICTION RESTS SOLELY WITH THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT."

IT WAS FELT FOR A WHILE THERE MIGHT BE A POSSIBLE JURISDICTIONAL DISPUTE BECAUSE THE SLAIN GIRL, KAZUE EIKAWA, 25, WAS THE WIFE OF AND THEREFORE DEPENDENT OF AN AMERICAN SAILOR NOW STATIONED AT CHINA LAKE NAVAL BASE IN CALIFORNIA.

OF THIS THE ARMY SAID:

". . . HER HUSBAND IS NOT STATIONED IN JAPAN AND THEREFORE THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT HAVE PRIMARY JURISDICTION UNDER . . THE ADMINISTRATIVE AGREEMENT BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES."

THE GIRL'S NUDE BODY WAS FOUND NOV. 17 IN A YOKOHAMA ALLEYWAY. THE ARMY SAYS KUPSKI HAS CONFESSED KILLING HER.

THE ARMY HAS CHARGED KUPSKI WITH UNPREMEDITATED MURDER. HE COULD BE SENTENCED TO SERVE FROM THREE YEARS TO LIFE IN PRISON.

JAPAN'S YOKOHAMA PROCURATORS OFFICE IS STILL INVESTIGATING BUT IS EXPECTED TO FILE AN INDICTMENT LATER.

TA1049PES

A36

(450)

BY DAVID LANCASHIRE

YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, NOV. 29 (AP)-SPECIALIST GREGORY J. KUPSKI OF DETROIT, CHARGED BY THE U.S. ARMY WITH THE STRANGULATION MURDER OF A JAPANESE GIRL, IS UNDER MILITARY PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION, HIS DEFENSE COUNSEL SAID TODAY.

THE COUNSEL, CAPT. JAMES R. ROBINSON, 34, FORT COLLINS, COLO., WOULD NOT ELABORATE ON THE DISCLOSURE.

ROBINSON SPOKE AT A 20-MINUTE NEWS CONFERENCE. THE 23-YEAR-OLD SOLDIER, WHO THE ARMY SAYS HAS CONFESSED THE CRIME, WAS AT HIS SIDE, NEATLY ATTIRED IN A FRESHLY PRESSED UNIFORM.

"I CAN'T SPEAK TOO MUCH JAPANESE," WERE THE ONLY WORDS KUPSKI SAID IN ANSWER TO A BARRAGE OF QUESTIONS.

KUPSKI HAS BEEN CHARGED WITH "UNPREMEDITATED MURDER" IN THE DEATH OF KAZUE EIKAWA, 25, WHOSE NUDE BODY WAS FOUND IN A YOKOHAMA ALLEY NOV. 17. THE CHARGE CARRIES A MAXIMUM ARMY PENALTY OF LIFE IMPRISONMENT.

NO CLUE TO WHETHER JAPAN OR THE UNITED STATES WILL TAKE JURISDICTION WAS GIVEN. ROBINSON SAID "THE DECISION LIES WITH THE GOVERNMENTS CONCERNED." BOTH HE AND KUPSKI FEEL EITHER NATION WOULD PROVIDE A FAIR TRIAL, HE ADDED. THE MAXIMUM JAPANESE PENALTY IS DEATH.

ROBINSON SAID THE ARMY HAS GRANTED PERMISSION FOR KUPSKI TO RE-ENACT THE CRIME FOR JAPANESE POLICE, BUT SAID HE DID NOT KNOW IF THIS WILL BE DONE.

THE CASE HAS ATTRACTED ATTENTION HERE BECAUSE IT POSED A POSSIBLE JURISDICTIONAL DISPUTE BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES IN THE WAKE OF THE INTERNATIONALLY CONTESTED GIRARD FIRING RANGE SHOOTING.

THE YOKOHAMA PROCURATOR'S OFFICE IS STILL INVESTIGATING BUT HAS NOT ISSUED AN INDICTMENT. THERE ARE INDICATIONS THE ARMY WILL RELINQUISH JURISDICTION IF IT DOES.

THE DEAD GIRL WAS THE WIFE OF ROBERT LESLIE WESCOT, A U.S. NAVY MAN NOW STATIONED AT CHINA LAKE NAVAL BASE IN CALIFORNIA.

THE NAVY SAID WEST COT (CQ) IS A 33-YEAR-OLD AVIATION MECHANIC FIRST CLASS FROM VINELAND,N.J. HE IS ATTACHED TO VX5, AN EXPERIMENTAL AIR DEVELOPMENT SQUADRON AT CHINA LAKE. THE NAVY SAID HE MRRIED THE JAPANESE GIRL BEFORE HE LEFT JAPAN A YEAR AGO AND HAD BEEN TRYING TO BRING HER TO THIS COUNTRY.

ROBINSON SAID KUPSKI WAS CONVICTED OF PETTY LARCENY BY THE ARMY IN APRIL 1956 AND DEMOTED FROM PFC. TO PRIVATE. HE HAS NO OTHER CIVILIAN OR MILITARY CONVICTIONS, ROBINSON SAID.

THE ACCUSED MAN, SAT NERVOUSLY CLASPING AND UNCLASPING HIS HANDS DURING THE CONFERENCE. ROBINSON DISCLOSED THESE OTHER FACTS:

KUPSKI FINISHED THE 8TH GRADE IN SCHOOL AT DETROIT, WHERE HIS FAMILY STILL RESIDES. HE WAS A ROOFER IN CIVILIAN LIFE AND AN ADMINISTRATIVE N.C.O. IN THE YOKOHAMA CARGO OPERATIONS DIVISION HERE.

HE ENTERED THE SERVICE IN 1954, RE-ENLISTED FOR THREE YEARS IN 1955, CAME TO JAPAN IN JANUARY 1955 AND WAS SLATED TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES CHRISTMAS DAY. A ROMAN CATHOLIC, KUPSKI HAS ATTENDED CHURCH ONLY OCCASIONALLY SINCE HE MARRIED HIS JAPANESE WIFE, UTAKO, IN SEPTEMBER 1956.

BOTH KUPSKI AND ROBINSON REFUSED TO SAY HOW LONG THE SOLDIER HAD KNOWN THE MURDERED GIRL. THEY SIDESTEPPED QUESTIONS ON WHETHER KUPSKI HAD BEEN GIVEN A LIE DETECTOR TEST AS UNOFFICIALLY REPORTED EARLIER.

"BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND JAPANESE AUTHORITIES HAVE BEEN MOST COOPERATIVE AND SPECIALIST KUPSKI HAS BEEN TREATED WITH CONSIDERATION AND FAIRNESS BY ALL CONCERNED," ROBINSON SAID.

HE CALLED ANY MOVE TO HIRE A JAPANESE LAWYER PREMATURE AT THIS TIME.
MR455AES

A64
OKINAWA, NOV. 29 (AP)-A MARINE COURT MARTIAL TODAY FOUND PFC. WILBUR L. JONES, RALEIGH, N.C., GUILTY OF MURDER, CONSPIRACY TO MURDER, TWO CHARGES OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO INFLICT GREAT BODILY HARM, AND CONSPIRACY TO ASSAULT.
JONES WAS THE SECOND OF SIX MEN CHARGED IN THE DEATH OF NAVY CORPSMAN ADRIEN R. NOKLEBY, WELLS COUNTY, N.D., WHO DIED AFTER A BEATING AUGUST 4.
THE SAILOR--A WHITE MAN--WAS ALLEGEDLY KICKED IN THE HEAD BY NEGRO MARINES.
SENTENCE ON JONES, 23, WILL BE PRONOUNCED SATURDAY MORNING AT CAMP MCTUREOUS.
JONES, DESCRIBED AS THE FIRST MAN TO ATTACK NOKLEBY FOLLOWING A PAYDAY DRINKING BOUT, WAS DESCRIBED IN THE TRIAL AS "THE MAN WHO LED THE VICIOUS, SNARLING PACK" IN THE ATTACK ON NOKLEBY.
SJ642AES

A167
SEOUL, SATURDAY, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE COURT MARTIAL CHARGE AGAINST BASIC AIRMAN EDWARD I. YOUNG OF (RT. 1) PHILO, OHIO, HAS BEEN CHANGED FROM ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON TO INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER, THE U.S. AIR FORCE SAID TODAY. THE CHANGE WAS MADE FOLLOWING THE DATH OF ONE OF TWO KOREAN GIRLS WOUNDED IN A SEPT. 15 SHOOTING AT KUNSAN AIR BASE.
A SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHANGE WAS MADE AFTER MISS KIM YONG YI, 18, WHO WAS WOUNDED IN THE HEAD, DIED AT A U.S. ARMY HOSPITAL NEAR INCHON ON MONDAY AFTER TWO BRAIN OPERATIONS. A CHARGE OF ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON AGAINST AIRMAN 3.C. CARROLL D. TAYLOR, OF (1115 CARNEY ST.) CINCINNATI, OHIO, THE OTHER GUARD INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING, REMAINED UNCHANGED.
SEPARATE TRIALS WILL BE HELD FOR THE TWO AIRMEN BUT NO DATE WAS SET, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER CARRIES A MAXIMUM PENALTY OF FIVE YEARS' IMPRISONMENT AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE, AND ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON, THREE YEARS AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE.
SJ145AES

A85
SEOUL, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE U.S. AID CHIEF IN KOREA TODAY ENDORSED THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT'S IDEA TO BUILD A 15,000 TO 45,000-KILOWATT ATOMIC POWER PLANT.
WILLIAM E. WARNE, U.N. COMMAND ECONOMIC COORDINATOR, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AN ATOMIC PLANT WOULD HAVE ADVANTAGES OVER A HYDROELECTRIC OR THERMAL PLANT HERE.
SOUTH KOREA PRODUCES NO FUEL FOR THERMAL PLANTS.
WARNE, HOWEVER, DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE POSSIBILITY OF SECURING FUNDS FOR THE PROJECT.
THE ROK GOVERNMENT HOPES TO GET FINANCIAL SUPPORT FROM THE U.S. DEVELOPMENT LOAN FUND, THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK OR THE WORLD BANK.
HA758AES

A65
SEOUL, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT TODAY BACKED THE U.S. POSITION ON OKINAWA AND CALLED FOR EFFORTS "TO PREVENT THE RISE OF A JAPANESE COLONIALISM WHICH HAS BEEN REACHING OUT FOR THE RYUKYUS."
GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN OH CHAE KYUNG SAID IN A STATEMENT "KOREA WELCOMES THE U.S. DECISION TO KEEP THE RYUKYUS ISLANDS UNDER MILITARY ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL.
"JAPANESE DEMANDS FOR A CIVILIAN ADMINISTRATION SEEM TO HAVE BEEN PART OF A CONSPIRACY TO PENETRATE THE ISLANDS PRELIMINARY TO AN ATTEMPT TO RE-ESTABLISH JAPAN'S FORMER COLONIAL CONTROL," HE SAID.
OH DENOUNCED THE IDEA THE RYUKYUANS WANT A RETURN TO JAPAN AS "A MYTH CREATED BY THE JAPANESE THEMSELVES, AND BY THEIR COMMUNIST EMISSARIES AND SYMPATHIZERS ON OKINAWA."
SJ643AES

A59
(200)
MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE FIRST VISIT OF A JAPANESE PREMIER TO AUSTRALIA WAS MET TODAY WITH SOLEMN FACES AND A COOL, SULLEN AIR.
THE USUAL FLAG-FLYING RECEPTION WAS MISSING AS PREMIER NOBUSUKE KISHI LANDED TO BEGIN A SEVEN-DAY VISIT. KISHI IS TOURING SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS.
HE WAS MET HERE BY PRIME MINISTER ROBERT G. MENZIES, VICTORIAN STATE PREMIER HENRY BOLTE AND TRADE MINISTER JOHN MCEWEN. JAPANESE CONSULAR OFFICIALS EXPRESSED DISAPPOINTMENT THAT NO OFFICIAL WELCOMING FLAG WAS FLOWN FOR KISHI AT THE AIRPORT.
AS THE REPRESENTATIVE OF AN ENEMY IN WORLD WAR II WHO WAS STOPPED JUST SHORT OF INVADING AUSTRALIA, KISHI WAS THE TARGET OF MANY MUTTERED REMARKS. PLAINCLOTHES SECURITY POLICE WERE DISPERSED IN A SMALL CROWD THAT UNIFORMED POLICE KEPT AWAY FROM KISHI WHEN HE VISITED THE TOWN HALL.
WHEN HE CAME OUT OF THE TOWN HALL, AN ELDERLY WOMAN IN THE CROWD ASKED, "WHERE IS HE GOING NEXT?"
"THE ZOO," SOMEONE TOLD HER.
"THEY SHOULD KEEP HIM THERE," SHE SAID BITTERLY. KISHI, WHO SPEAKS LITTLE ENGLISH, DID NOT HEAR HER.
KISHI WILL FLY TO SYDNEY TOMORROW. HIS PARTY WILL SPEND SEVERAL DAYS IN AUSTRALIA'S CAPITAL OF CANBERRA DISCUSSING TRADE RELATIONS AND PEARLING RIGHTS IN AUSTRALIAN WATERS.
BU622AES

A45WX
(550)
AMS BUDGET
SECOND NIGHT LEAD AIR FORCE-MISSILES
BY WILMOT HERCHER
WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY IT IS AT WORK ON A NEW WEAPON OF THE FUTURE--AN ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE CALLED THE WIZARD (CAP W).
CONFIRMING UNOFFICIAL REPORTS THAT THE WIZARD IS ON THE DRAWING BOARDS, GEN. THOMAS D. WHITE, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, DESCRIBED IT AS A DEFENSE AGAINST ENEMY MISSILES FIRED FROM OTHER CONTINENTS.
AS FOR ITS FEASIBILITY, WHITE SAID: "IT WILL BE A TERRIFICALLY DIFFICULT PROBLEM BUT I THINK WE WILL LICK IT."
THE NEW YORK TIMES REPORTED RECENTLY THE ARMY IS URGING THE GOVERNMENT TO LAUNCH A CRASH PROGRAM TO PRODUCE AN ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE BY 1961 AT A COST OF BETWEEN SIX AND SEVEN BILLION DOLLARS.
GEN. WHITE, DISCUSSING THE SUBJECT AT A NATIONAL PRESS CLUB LUNCHEON, SAID THERE ARE A NUMBER OF DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS IN THE ANTI-MISSILE FIELD, SOME OF WHICH HAVE GREAT PROMISE. "THE ENTIRE FIELD IS UNDER A SINGLE MANAGEMENT CONCEPT IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT," HE ADDED.
HE ALSO DISCLOSED THE AIR FORCE HAS MADE SEVERAL SHIFTS IN COMMAND AS PART OF A DRIVE TO PUT BIG U. S. MISSILES ON AN OPERATIONAL BASIS.
THERE HAVE BEEN PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT THE CONVAIR DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP. HAS THE OVER-ALL CONTRACT FOR THE WIZARD.
WHITE DID NOT COMMENT ON THIS, NOR DID HE GO INTO THE OPERATING PRINCIPLES OF AN ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE.
IT HAS BEEN SUGGESTED, HOWEVER, THAT NUCLEAR BLASTS IN AIRLESS

SPACE COULD DESTROY OFFENSIVE MISSILES IN FLIGHT. AN AIR FORCE SCIENTIFIC TEAM AT KIRKLAND AIR FORCE BASE IN NEW MEXICO IS DOING RESEARCH ON THE SUBJECT.

AN ANNOUNCEMENT FROM KIRKLAND TWO WEEKS AGO SAID THE TEAM IS "WELL ON THE WAY" TO ANSWERING THE QUESTIONS OF NUCLEAR SPACE EXPLOSIONS. IT ADDED THAT "ONCE THE BLIND SPOTS VANISH, THEY (THE SCIENTISTS) WILL HAVE ACHIEVED A MAJOR SCIENTIFIC BREAKTHROUGH, THE KEY TO AMERICA'S DEFENSE AGAINST AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE."

WHITE TOLD HIS PRESS CLUB AUDIENCE THERE DEFINITELY WILL BE ONE OR TWO MORE GENERATIONS OF MANNED BOMBERS BEFORE THE NATION RELIES FOR PROTECTION SOLELY UPON LONG RANGE MISSILES.

MEANWHILE, HE SAID, "WE HOPE TO HAVE THE ICBM (INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE) WELL IN HAND."

IN CONNECTION WITH CONCERN EXPRESSED IN BRITAIN ABOUT U. S. PLANES CARRYING NUCLEAR WEAPONS ON TRAINING FLIGHTS FROM BRITISH BASES, WHITE SAID THE PRACTICE DOES NOT REPRESENT A MENACE TO PUBLIC SAFETY.

"H-BOMBS ON AIRCRAFT DO NOT PRESENT A HAZARD--UNLESS YOU WANT TO MAKE THEM THAT WAY," HE COMMENTED.

UNDER THE COMMAND CHANGES, WHITE SAID, THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC) WILL ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY FOR BOTH INTERCONTINENTAL AND INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES IN THEIR "INITIAL OPERATIONAL CAPABILITY PHASE."

THE INITIAL OPERATIONAL CAPABILITY PHASE IS MEASURED FROM THE TIME A MISSILE IS PERFECTED UNTIL THE LOGISTICS OF ITS USE ARE WORKED OUT, A MILITARY ORGANIZATION IS SET UP TO HANDLE IT, AND BASES AND SUPPORTING EQUIPMENT ARE DESIGNED.

FORMERLY THIS PHASE WAS UNDER THE AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND. THE SHIFT TO SAC, WHITE SAID, "WILL SERVE TO GIVE US AN EARLIER OPERATIONAL CAPABILITY IN THE MISSILES FIELD."

THE FIRST MISSILE DIVISION HAS ALSO BEEN TRANSFERRED TO SAC, WHITE DISCLOSED, AND THE ENTIRE RESOURCES OF THE BIG AIR FORCE DEPOT AT SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF., HAVE BEEN MADE AVAILABLE TO SUPPORT THE SAC MISSILE EFFORT.

"WE AIRMEN WHO HAVE FOUGHT TO ASSURE THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS THE CAPABILITY TO CONTROL THE AIR ARE DETERMINED THAT THE UNITED STATES MUST WIN THE CAPABILITY TO CONTROL SPACE," WHITE SAID IN A SPEECH TO THE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB.

THE SHIFTS FOLLOW A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT DECISION TO BEGIN OPERATIONAL PRODUCTION OF BOTH THE AIR FORCE'S THOR AND THE ARMY'S JUPITER INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILES. IT IS HOPED TO HAVE THE FIRST MISSILE SQUADRON ESTABLISHED AT A U. S. BASE IN BRITAIN BY THE END OF NEXT YEAR.

THE AIR FORCE WILL HANDLE BOTH MISSILES, WITH COOPERATION FROM THE ARMY.

"WE KNOW WHERE WE ARE HEADED," WHITE SAID, ADDING THAT THE CHANGES WILL SERVE TO GIVE THIS COUNTRY AN EARLIER OPERATIONAL CAPABILITY IN THE MISSILES FIELD.

"WE ARE GOING TO SOLVE OUR PROBLEMS AND HASTEN OUR PROGRESS THROUGH A MATURE APPROACH, PRECISE PLANNING AND ADDITIONAL EFFORT."

WHITE SAID THAT MEANWHILE RUSSIA HAS DEFENSIVE PROBLEMS AS WELL AS THE UNITED STATES. MENTIONING THE RING OF U. S. BASES ESTABLISHED ABROAD, HE DECLARED:

"IT IS QUITE OBVIOUS THAT OUR AIR POWER COULD BE ZEROED IN ON THE U. S. S. R. FROM EVERY DIRECTION."

WHITE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT EXISTING U. S. AIR POWER "IS NOT THE ANSWER FOR ALL TIME."

BUT HE SAID IT IS REASONABLY ADEQUATE AND WILL BE STRENGTHENED AS THE NEW MISILE WEAPONS COME INTO OPERATION.

THE AIR FORCE'S FIRST SNARK SQUADRON IS TO BE ACTIVATED NEXT MONTH THE SNARK IS A GUIDED MISSILE, ACTUALLY A PILOTLESS JET BOMBER, WITH A DESIGNED RANGE OF 5,000 MILES. IT CAN CARRY A NUCLEAR WARHEAD.

THE INITIAL MISSILE DIVISION WAS ORGANIZED SEVERAL MONTHS AGO AT COOKE AIR FORCE BASE, LOMPOC, CALIF., TO TRAIN OFFICERS AND MEN IN THE MAINTENANCE AND USE OF THE NEW UNMANNED WEAPONS.

PLANS ALSO ARE UNDER WAY FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A HUGE LAUNCHING BASE FOR INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES AT WARREN AIR FORCE BASE NEAR CHEYENNE, WYO.

SEN. BUSH (R-CONN), A MEMBER OF THE SENATE'S PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE, ISSUED A STATEMENT TODAY URGING THAT THE HIGHEST PRIORITY BE GIVEN THE MISSILE PROGRAMS. HE SAID HE PLANNED TO MAKE A PERSONAL INSPECTION OF MISSILE PRODUCTION FACILITIES ON THE WEST COAST NEXT WEEK. AS WELL AS OF SAC'S RETALIATORY POWER.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN IN LOS ANGELES ISSUED THIS STATEMENT ON THE TRANSFER OF INITIAL OPERATIONAL RESPONSIBILITY IN THE MISSILE FIELD TO THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND:

"THE TRANSFER DOES NOT IN ANY WAY CHANGE THE FUNDAMENTAL MISSION OF THE AIR FORCE BALLISTIC MISSILE DIVISION AT INGLEWOOD (CALIF). MAJ. GEN. B. A. SCHRIEVER, DIVISION COMMANDER, IS STILL RESPONSIBLE FOR THE OVERALL MANAGEMENT OF THE AIR FORCE BALLISTIC MISSILE PROGRAM, THE PRIMARY OBJECTIVE OF WHICH IS TO BRING INTO BEING AT THE EARLIEST POSSIB MOMENT OPERATIONAL BALLISTIC MISSILE WEAPON SYSTEMS. WE ARE CHARGED WITH THE ICBM PROGRAM, THE ATLAS AND TITAN, AND THE IRBM, THOR."

MC845PES

A158AH (SAC)
WITH WASHINGTON
OMAHA, NOV. 29 (AP)-STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND OFFICIALS HUDDLED TODAY OVER THE RAMIFICATIONS OF AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE AIR FORCE HAS TRANSFERRED ITS BALLISTIC MISSILE PROGRAMS TO SAC.

GEN. THOMAS D. WHITE, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID IN AN ADDRESS IN WASHINGTON TODAY THAT RESPONSIBILITY FOR BOTH INTERCONTINENTAL AND INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES PROGRAMS WERE TRANSFERRED FROM THE AIR RESEARCH ANDDEVELOPMENT COMMAND TO SAC.

A HEADQUARTERS SPOKESMAN AT SAC POINTED OUT THAT MORE THAN A YEAR AGO SAC ORGANIZED MISSILES DIVISIONS IN ALL ITS DIRECTORATES AND HAS BEEN STEADILY MAKING PLANS FOR THIS DEVELOPMENT.

THE OMAHA HEADQUARTERS DID NOT LEARN OF GEN. WHITE'S PLANNED ANNOUNCEMENT FIXING THE DEFINITE DATE OF THE TRANSFER UNTIL SHORTLY BEFORE IT WAS MADE PUBLIC.

THE HEADQUARTERS HAD PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED THAT IT'S FIRST SNARK MISSILE SQUADRON--A NON-BALLISTIC MISSILE PROJECT--WOULD BE ACTIVATED NEXT MONTH.

THE HEADQUARTERS SAID FRIDAY IT MIGHT BE SOME TIME BEFORE SPECIFIC PLANS AND ASSIGNMENTS COULD BE ANNOUNCED, BUT FRIDAY'S DEVELOPMENT WAS TERMED A "FURTHER STEP" IN THE PROGRAM TO INTEGRATE MISSILES INTO THE SAC STRIKING FORCE.

FE1241PCS NM

B21WX (Q) (ASKED)
0(170) SAC DISPERSAL
WASHINGTON,NOV.29 (AP)-GEN.THOMAS D. WHITE, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID TODAY THE AIR FORCE IS DISPERSING BOMBERS OF THE STATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC) "AS FAST AS WE GET THE MONEY."

WHITE TOLD A NATIONAL PRESS CLUB LUNCHEON, IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS, THAT THE PLAN IS TO DISPERSE B47 MEDIUM BOMBERS ONE WING TO A BASE, AND TO HAVE NO MORE THAN ONE SQUADRON OF B52 HEAVY BOMBERS TO A

BASE.

HE ADDED THAT HE DID NOT THINK ANY SAC BASES WOULD BE CLOSED IN CARRYING OUT THE DISPERSAL PROGRAM.

WHITE SAID THAT IF AND WHEN THE TIME COMES TO ELIMINATE BASES, THOSE BASES WITH THE GREATEST MILITARY POTENTIAL WOULD BE MAINTAINED LONGEST.

HE SAID BASES IN NORTHERN AREAS, SUCH AS LIMESTONE IN MAINE, WOULD BE SOMEWHAT MORE VALUABLE THAN THOSE IN THE SOUTH, AS AT EL PASO, TEX., FROM THE STANDPOINT OF GEOGRAPHY.

"THE SELECTION OF BASES FOR CLOSING IS NOT A QUESTION FOR THE MOMENT," WHITE SAID.

HE ADDED THAT IN ADDITION TO GEOGRAPHICAL LOCATION SUCH OTHER FACTORS MUST BE CONSIDERED AS THE INVESTMENT INVOLVED, OPERATING COSTS, AND CLIMATE. THE MAIN FACTOR, HE SAID, IS "WHERE DO THEY PAY OFF MOST, MILITARILY."

CR512PES

A61WX

(300) IKE-SCIENTISTS

GETTYSBURG, PA., NOV. 29 (AP)-A COMMITTEE OF TOP SCIENTISTS ADVISING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN THE DRIVE TO SPEED DEVELOPMENT OF SPACE AGE WEAPONS WILL WORK DIRECTLY WITH THE WHITE HOUSE HEREAFTER, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TONIGHT.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME SHORTLY AFTER THE PRESIDENT ARRIVED HERE FROM WASHINGTON FOR FURTHER CONVALESCENCE FROM THE MILD STROKE HE SUFFERED LAST MONDAY.

UP TO NOW THE SCIENCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE HAS BEEN SET UP IN THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION. IT IS BEING TRANSFERRED NOW TO THE WHITE HOUSE AND ALSO BEING ENLARGED FROM 12 TO 17 MEMBERS.

THE PRESIDENT APPROVED THE TRANSFER AND ENLARGEMENT A WEEK AGO TODAY.

THE UNIT WILL BE KNOWN HEREAFTER AS THE PRESIDENT'S SCIENCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE. THE CHAIRMAN IS DR. I. I. RABI, PHYSICA PROFESSOR AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK.

REFERRING TO TRANSFER AND EXPANSION OF THE COMMITTEE, A WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT SAID:

"THIS ACTION WAS TAKEN IN ORDER THAT THERE WOULD BE A MORE DIRECT RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE COMMITTEE, THE PRESIDENT AND DR. JAMES R. KILLIAN JR., HIS NEWLY APPOINTED SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, AND HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED IN COLLABORATION WITH THE DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION (ODM)."

THE ODM CHIEF IS GORDON GRAY. NEW MEMBERS NAMED TO THE COMMITTEE ARE RETIRED LT. GEN. JAMES H. DOOLITTLE, CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS AND A VICE PRESIDENT OF THE SHELL OIL CO.; DR. R. F. BACHER, PHYSICS PROFESSOR AT THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY; DR. E. M. PURCELL, PHYSICS PROFESSOR AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY; DR. HERBERT YORK, DIRECTOR OF THE LIVERMORE LABORATORY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA; AND DR. GEORGE B. KISTIAKOWSKY, CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR AT HARVARD.

THE WHITE HOUSE SAID THE RECONSTITUTED COMMITTEE WILL DEAL WITH PROBLEMS "INVOLVING SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY." IN THE CONTEXT OF THE TIMES. THAT MEANS MAINLY THE PROBLEM OF CATCHING AND SURPASSING RUSSIA IN DEVELOPMENT OF MISSILES AND OTHER SPACE ERA WEAPONS.

MC651PES

A26WX

WIZARD (160)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29-(AP)-THE AIR FORCE SAID OFFICIALLY FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY THAT IT HAS UNDER DEVELOPMENT AN ANTI-BALLISTIC MISSILE MISSILE, THE WIZARD.

GEN. THOMAS D. WHITE, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID IN REPLY TO A QUESTION AT A NATIONAL PRESS CLUB LUNCHEON THAT THE WIZARD IS "AN AIR FORCE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT IN THE ANTI-BALLISTIC MISSILE MISSILE AREA," AND ADDED: "THE ENTIRE FIELD IS UNDER A SINGLE MANAGEMENT CONCEPT IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT."

THERE HAVE BEEN PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT THE CONVAIR DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP. HAS THE OVER-ALL CONTRACTS FOR THE WIZARD, BUT HERETOFORE THE AIR FORCE HAS DECLINED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT THE PROJECT.

ASKED IF HE THINKS AN ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE IS FEASIBLE, WHITE REPLIED THAT "IT WILL BE A TERRIFICALLY DIFFICULT PROBLEM BUT I THINK WE WILL LICK IT."

WHITE SAID THERE ARE A NUMBER OF DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS IN THE ANTI-MISSILE FIELD, SOME OF WHICH HAVE GREAT PROMISE.

"THEY ARE ALL BEING FOLLOWED UP TO THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE NATION," HE SAID.

HY428PES

1957

A18WX

PMS BUDGET (820)

MISSILES (RDP)

BY FRED S. HOFFMAN

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN) SAID TODAY THREE DAYS OF TESTIMONY ON THE STATUS OF THE U.S. MISSILES PROGRAM SHOWS THE SITUATION "IS WORSE THAN I THOUGHT IT WAS."

KEFAUVER, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE CONDUCTING THE MISSILES-SATELLITE PROBE, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THE TESTIMONY BY DEFENSE OFFICIALS, INTELLIGENCE SPECIALISTS AND SCIENTISTS ADDED UP TO "SHOCKING EVIDENCE OF HOW THE COUNTRY HAS GOTTEN BEHIND" RUSSIA IN CERTAIN SCIENTIFIC-MILITARY FIELDS.

BUT THE TENNESSEAN SAID "THE PICTURE IS NOT HOPELESS," ADDING: "WE'VE GOT TO GIVE MORE MONEY AND ATTENTION TO MISSILES, SATELLITES AND SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENT AND EDUCATION. WE CAN CATCH UP AND GET AHEAD IF WE ONLY PUT OUR WILL TO IT."

SEN. BUSH (R-CONN) SAID TODAY THE HEARINGS DEMONSTRATE A NEED FOR "THE HIGHEST PRIORITY" FOR EXPANDING MISSILE PRODUCTION AND STRENGTHENING THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC).

BUSH, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE WHO HAS BEEN ATTENDING HEARINGS OF THE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT "THE HIGHEST PRIORITY MUST BE GIVEN TO MAINTAINING AND STRENGTHENING OUR PRESENT CAPACITY FOR MASSIVE RETALIATION SHOULD THE SOVIET UNION BE FOOLHARDY ENOUGH TO ATTACK US OR OUR NATO ALLIES."

"WE MUST ALSO, AND WITH EQUAL PRIORITY, ACCELERATE AND EXPAND OUR INTERCONTINENTAL AND INTERMEDIATE RANGE MISSILES PROGRAMS," HE ADDED.

BUSH SAID HE PLANS TO MAKE A PERSONAL INSPECTION OF MISSILE PRODUCTION FACILITIES ON THE WEST COAST AND OF SAC'S RETALIATORY POWER. HE SAID HE WILL FLY IN AN AIR FORCE PLANE MONDAY TO SAC HEADQUARTERS AT OMAHA, NEB.

HE ALSO WILL VISIT THE WESTERN DEVELOPMENT DIVISION OF THE AIR FORCE'S RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND AND THE DOUGLAS AND NORTH AMERICAN PRODUCTION PLANTS AND TESTING FACILITIES IN THE LOS ANGELES AREA.

IN SAYING TESTIMONY SHOWED THE U.S. MISSILE POSITION IN RELATION TO RUSSIA IS WORSE THAN HE THOUGHT IT WAS, KEFAUVER REFUSED TO GO INTO DETAIL.

OTHER SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS WHO SAT IN ON A CLOSED-DOOR INTELLIGENCE BRIEFING WEDNESDAY SAID AFTERWARD THEY HEARD A "SAD AND SHOCKING" STORY ON RUSSIAN MILITARY-SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS. THE BRIEFING WAS GIVEN BY ALLEN DULLES, CHIEF OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA).

THESE SENATORS, TOO, DECLINE, TO SAY JUST WHAT THEY LEARNED FROM THE CIA CHIEF. BUT IT WAS REPORTED LAST NIGHT THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS TOLD RUSSIA NOW HAS A FEW SUBMARINES, POSSIBLY FOUR, CAPABLE OF FIRING A MISSILE WITH A NUCLEAR WARHEAD UP TO 700-900 MILES. OTHER VESSELS IN RUSSIA'S SUB FLEET, ESTIMATED AT ABOUT 450 BOATS, WERE REPORTED BEING READIED FOR SUCH MISSILE EQUIPMENT.

ONE INFORMANT SAID THE REPORTED SOVIET SUB-MISSILE CAPABILITY "MEANS THEY ARE PRACTICALLY IN A POSITION TO WIPE OUT ANY MAJOR CITY ON THE EASTERN SEABOARD." HE DID NOT SAY, HOWEVER, THAT ANY OF THE RUSSIAN SUBS NOW ARE STATIONED WITHIN MISSILE RANGE OF THE EAST COAST.

THE CIA WAS QUOTED BY ONE SOURCE AS REPORTING THE RUSSIAN SUBS COULD LAUNCH MISSILES WHILE STILL SUBMERGED. THE WEAPONS WERE DESCRIBED AS OF THE "CRUISE" TYPE--PRESUMABLY A GUIDED MISSILE SLOWER THAN A BALLISTIC MISSILE.

THE U.S. NAVY HAS A SMALL NUMBER OF SUBMARINES EQUIPPED WITH THE REGULUS, A SUBSONIC MISSILE CAPABLE OF CARRYING A NUCLEAR WARHEAD UP TO ABOUT 800 MILES.

IN ADDITION, THE NAVY IS DEVELOPING THE POLARIS, AN INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILE (IRBM) DESIGNED TO BE FIRED FROM BENEATH THE SURFACE OF THE OCEAN. HOWEVER, DEVELOPMENT OF THE POLARIS HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS BEING BEHIND THAT OF THE ARMY'S JUPITER IRBM AND THE AIR FORCE'S THOR. IRBMS HAVE A PLANNED RANGE OF UP TO 1,500 MILES.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MCELROY ANNOUNCED WEDNESDAY THAT ORDERS HAD BEEN ISSUED FOR PRODUCTION OF THE JUPITER AND THE THOR. HE DID THIS WHILE TESTIFYING BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH LATER RECESSED ITS HEARINGS UNTIL DEC. 13. THIS DECISION APPEARED TO HAVE RESOLVED AN ARMY-AIR FORCE RIVALRY. BOTH SERVICES HAD SOUGHT TO GAIN ACCEPTANCE OF THEIR OWN MISSILES.

KEFAUVER SAID HE WAS ENCOURAGED BY MCELROY'S ANNOUNCEMENT, BUT HE SAID THE ACTION SHOULD HAVE BEEN TAKEN "A LONG TIME AGO."

THE TENNESSEE SENATOR DISPUTED A STATEMENT BY DONALD A. QUARLES, DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, THAT THE UNITED STATES IS RUNNING "NECK-AND-NECK" WITH RUSSIA IN DEVELOPING AN INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE (ICBM). SUCH A ROCKET IS DESIGNED TO REACH TARGETS UP TO 5,000 MILES FROM ITS LAUNCHING SITE. QUARLES ALSO TOLD THE SUB-COMMITTEE THAT "AS A WHOLE, AS OF TODAY," THE OVER-ALL U.S. MISSILE PROGRAM IS AHEAD OF RUSSIA'S.

IN ANNOUNCING THE PRODUCTION GO-AHEAD FOR THE JUPITER AND THOR ROCKETS, MCELROY SAID "IT IS NOW CLEAR THAT WHILE NEITHER OF THE MISSILES CAN BE REGARDED AS HAVING COMPLETED ITS DEVELOPMENT PHASE, THEY ARE BOTH AT A POINT AT WHICH WE BELIEVE WE CAN...PROGRAM ADDITIONAL PRODUCTION JMR MPERATIONAL PURPOSES."

THE DEFENSE CHIEF SAID THAT BY MAKING USE OF AVAILABLE PRODUCTION CAPACITY "AN OPERATIONAL CAPABILITY CAN BE ACHIEVED BY THE END OF 1958 IN THE UNITED KINGDOM." AMERICAN OFFICIALS HOPE TO EMPLACE IRBMS IN OTHER COUNTRIES AS WELL AFTER ARRANGEMENTS ARE WORKED OUT. SUCH EUROPEAN BASES WOULD BE WITHIN IRBM RANGE OF RUSSIA.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON TOLD NEWSMEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, WHO WAS STRICKEN MONDAY WITH A SLIGHT STROKE, HAD MADE A TENTATIVE DECISION TO ORDER THE JUPITER AND THOR INTO PRODUCTION. NIXON SAID A GROUP OF EIGHT OFFICIALS MADE THE DECISION FINAL.

IN ANOTHER ACTION AIMED AT SPEEDING MISSILE WORK, MCELROY WAS REPORTED BY OFFICIALS TO HAVE ORDERED RESUMPTION OF OVERTIME PAY FOR WORK ON THE THOR AND TWO AIR FORCE ICBMS, THE ATLAS AND THE TITAN. BOTH ICBMS STILL ARE IN THE DEVELOPMENT STAGE.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO. HAS BEEN ENGAGED FOR SOME TIME IN LIMITED PRODUCTION OF THE THOR.

ARMY SOURCES SAID PRODUCTION FACILITIES AT THE REDSTONE ARSENAL NEAR HUNTSVILLE, ALA., WOULD BE USED TO MEET EARLY REQUIREMENTS FOR THE JUPITER, WITH PRODUCTION ACTIVITIES GRADUALLY SHIFTING TO THE CHRYSLER CORP. PLANT IN WARREN, MICH. THIS PLANT NOW MAKES THE SHORTER RANGE REDSTONE ROCKET.

IT HAS BEEN ESTIMATED THE FIRST MISSILES WOULD COST ABOUT ONE MILLION DOLLARS EACH, WITH THE COST EXPECTED TO DROP AS PRODUCTION REACHES THE QUANTITY STAGE.

MCELROY SAID WHATEVER NEW MONEY WILL BE NEEDED TO SPEED PRODUCTION OF THE IRBMS WILL BE REQUESTED FROM CONGRESS WHEN IT RECONVENES IN JANUARY.

BEFORE THE HEARING RECESSED LATE WEDNESDAY NIGHT, SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN LYNDON B. JOHNSON (D-TEX) SAID THE ORDER TO PRODUCE BOTH THE THOR AND THE JUPITER MADE IT CLEAR MCELROY IS THE "REAL CZAR" IN THE MISSILES PROGRAM AND THAT HE HAS "THE POWER OF DECISION."

JOHNSON SAID MCELROY ANNOUNCED OTHER DECISIONS TO COME, ADDING: "I HOPE THEY WILL COME JUST AS SOON AS POSSIBLE."

A125WX JF329AES

(140) O'MAHONEY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-SEN. O'MAHONEY (D-WYO) SAID TONIGHT HE THINKS TOO MUCH INFORMATION ON RUSSIAN SCIENTIFIC ADVANCES IS BEING STAMPED "CLASSIFIED" BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

O'MAHONEY SAID "I AM ADVISED THAT TOO MANY SOVIET PUBLICATIONS MADE AVAILABLE TO THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS ARE CLASSIFIED BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND NOT TRANSLATED AND MADE AVAILABLE TO OUR PEOPLE. THIS HAMPERS US TO A CONSIDERABLE EXTENT."

"WE REALLY SHOULDN'T BE AFRAID OF INTELLECTUALITY," THE SENATOR SAID.

O'MAHONEY, COMMENTING ON RUSSIAN SCIENTIFIC WORK, SAID "I KNOW OF NOTHING TO MATCH" A MECHANICAL BRAIN REPORTEDLY BEING PERFECTED BY THE RUSSIANS TO TRANSLATE FOREIGN SCIENTIFIC JOURNALS.

THE SENATOR SAID THE NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION HAD REPORTED SOME TIME AGO THE TRANSLATION MACHINE WAS ONE THAT "WILL HAVE A MEMORY BOX IN WHICH INFORMATION CAN BE STORED, RETRIEVED AND ABSTRACTED."

RZ1101PESNM

A28WX

EGYPTIAN AID (300)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY EGYPT CAN BUY AMERICAN SALK POLIO VACCINE ANY TIME IT WANTS TO, PROVIDED IT USES UNFROZEN EGYPTIAN FUNDS. IT DECLARED THERE HAS BEEN NO CHANGE IN U. S. POLICY AFFECTING EGYPT.

THIS WAS EMPHASIZED BY DEPARTMENT PRESS CHIEF LINCOLN WHITE IN REPLYING TO QUESTIONS ARISING FROM STATEMENTS BY EGYPT'S FINANCE MINISTER, ABDEL MONEIM KAISSOUNY.

KAISSOUNY SAID AT CAIRO THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD RESUMED ECONOMIC AID TO EGYPT ON THE SAME BASIS AS BEFORE EGYPT'S NATIONALIZATION OF THE SUEZ CANAL LAST YEAR. HE ALSO SAID U. S. EXPORTS OF LUBRICANTS TO EGYPT HAD BEEN RESUMED, AND THAT AN EGYPTIAN REQUEST TO BUY SALK VACCINE IN THE UNITED STATES HAD BEEN GRANTED.

WHITE DISAGREED WITH THESE STATEMENTS, SAYING NO CHANGE HAD BEEN MADE IN U. S. POLICY.

"WE HAVE NO RECORD OF ANY REQUEST BY EGYPT FOR THE PURCHASE OF SALK VACCINE, AND WE MOST CERTAINLY HAVE IMPOSED NO RESTRICTIONS ON SUCH A PURCHASE THROUGH THE USE OF THE FREE FUNDS EGYPT POSSESSES IN THIS COUNTRY," WHITE SAID.

ON THE OTHER POINTS, HE COMMENTED:

"COMMODITIES SUCH AS LUBRICANTS AND MEDICINES HAVE BEEN AND CONTINUE TO BE AVAILABLE FOR EXPORT TO EGYPT ON A COMMERCIAL BASIS.

"IN REGARD TO AID, THE UNITED STATES HAS, AS ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK, CONTRIBUTED $600,000 TO THE EGYPTIAN-AMERICAN RURAL IMPROVEMENT SERVICE ON A PARTICIPATING BASIS IN FULFILLMENT OF ITS OBLIGATIONS UNDER AN AGREEMENT OF MARCH, 1953.

"IN REGARD TO THE RELEASE OF BLOCKED FUNDS, THE UNITED STATES HAS SINCE THE BLOCKING ACTION FOLLOWED THE PRACTICE OF RELEASING FUNDS FOR OPERATION OF THE EGYPTIAN DIPLOMATIC ESTABLISHMENTS IN THIS COUNTRY AND IN A FEW OTHER CASES HAS RELEASED FUNDS FOR THE ACCOMMODATION OF CERTAIN OBLIGATIONS TO AMERICAN INTERESTS."

THE UNITED STATES FROZE ALL EGYPTIAN FUNDS IN THIS COUNTRY RIGHT AFTER EGYPT SEIZED THE SUEZ CANAL IN AUGUST, 1956. SINCE THEN, THE TOTAL OF ABOUT 40 MILLION DOLLARS IN SUCH FUNDS HAS SHRUNK TO ABOUT 25 MILLION DOLLARS.

OFFICIALS SAID THE RELEASED MONEY WAS USED TO MAINTAIN THE EGYPTIAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON AND THE EGYPTIAN DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS, AND THAT SOME WENT TO PAY FOR BUSINESS COMMITTMENTS MADE WITH AMERICAN FIRMS PRIOR TO THE FUND-FREEZING.

B43WX HV438PES

NY RELAY

GI TRAINEES (160)

WASHINGTON, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION SAID TODAY PRELIMINARY REPORTS LIST MORE THAN 650,000 TRAINEES UNDER THE KOREAN GI BILL AS OF NOV. 1. VA SAID THIS INDICATES THE FINAL FIGURE MAY BE SLIGHTLY BELOW LAST FALL'S RECORD ENROLLMENT.

THE VA SAID THE ENROLLMENT FIGURES FOR THIS FALL ARE NOT YET COMPLETE, BUT THAT THE 650,000 LISTED SO FAR IS ONLY 5 PER CENT BELOW THE 688,000 KOREAN VETERAN-TRAINEES REPORTED AS OF NOV. 2 A YEAR AGO.

FINAL FIGURES ON ENROLLMENT LAST FALL PUT THE TOTAL AT 763,000, THE VA ADDED. VA PREDICTED THE COMPLETE TOTAL THIS FALL WOULD BE NEAR THAT FIGURE.

OF THE NOV. 1 ENROLLMENT THIS YEAR, MORE THAN 397,000 VETERANS WERE IN COLLEGE, A DROP OF 2.9 PER CENT COMPARED WITH LAST YEAR'S FIGURE. ENROLLMENT BELOW THE COLLEGE LEVEL AMOUNTS TO 179,000 THIS YEAR, DOWN 2.5 PER CENT.

KOREAN VETS TAKING ON THE JOB TRAINING NUMBERED 42,000 THE FIRST OF THIS MONTH, 27.4 PER CENT LESS THAN LAST YEAR. THE GI FARM TRAINING PROGRAM LISTED 32,000 VETERANS, 16.1 PER CENT FEWER THAN A YEAR AGO.

JF1014AES NM

A102 (140)

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 29 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TONIGHT ADOPTED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR U.N. SUPERVISION OF 1958 ELECTIONS OF A NEW LEGISLATURE IN FRENCH TOGOLAND.

THE RESOLUTION PROVIDES THAT THE ASSEMBLY IS TO DECIDE NEXT FALL "IN THE LIGHT OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEN PREVAILING" WHETHER TO END U.N. TRUSTEESHIP OVER THAT WEST AFRICAN TERRITORY.

THE VOTE WAS 50-1 WITH 29 ABSTENTIONS. THE ONLY COUNTRY THAT VOTED NO WAS GHANA, A NEIGHBOR OF FRENCH TOGOLAND. GHANA CAME INTO BEING LAST MARCH AS AN INDEPENDENT COUNTRY COMPOSED OF BRITAIN'S OLD GOLD COAST COLONY AND THE FORMER U.N. TRUST TERRITORY OF BRITISH TOGOLAND.

FRANCE FIRST ASKED LAST YEAR THAT THE ASSEMBLY END THE TRUSTEESHIP AGREEMENT FOR FRENCH TOGOLAND ON THE GROUNDS THAT A NEW POLITICAL STATUTE JUST PUT INTO EFFECT THERE WOULD LEAD TO INDEPENDENCE. THE ASSEMBLY DECIDED TO INVESTIGATE THE WORKING OF THE STATUTE FIRST. TONIGHT'S RESOLUTION WAS BASED ON THE INVESTIGATION.

SS926PES

A83 (110)

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 29 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY REFUSED TODAY TO URGE INDONESIA AND THE NETHERLANDS TO GET TOGETHER AND SETTLE THEIR DISPUTE OVER POSSESSION OF WESTERN NEW GUINEA. THE DUTCH HAVE IT.

THE DECISION WAS FOLLOWED IMMEDIATELY BY AN EXCHANGE OF FIRE BETWEEN THE TWO FOREIGN MINISTERS:

INDONESIA'S SUBANDRIO (NO FIRST NAME) DECLARED HIS GOVERNMENT "HAS NO ALTERNATIVE BUT TO RESORT TO ACTION OUTSIDE THE UNITED NATIONS."

THE NETHERLANDS' JOSEPH M.A.H. LUNS SAID, "THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT OF NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA IS STRONG ENOUGH TO COPE WITH ANY POSSIBILITY."

DIPLOMATS HERE DID NOT EXPECT INDONESIA TO RESORT TO ARMS.

THE ASSEMBLY'S ACTION CAME ON A RESOLUTION BY INDONESIA AND 18 OTHER NATIONS. THE VOTE WAS 41 IN FAVOR AND 29 AGAINST, WITH 11 ABSTENTIONS.

SS830PES

A90

(220)

BY LAWRENCE MALKIN

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., NOV. 29 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY CALLED ON THE COMMUNISTS TO AGREE TO FREE ELECTIONS TO UNIFY KOREA. THERE WAS LITTLE CHANCE THE REDS WOULD HEED THE LATEST IN A LONG SERIES OF APPEALS.

THE NINE SOVIET-BLOC NATIONS CAST THE ONLY VOTES AGAINST THE KOREAN RESOLUTION IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WHILE 54 NATIONS BACKED IT AND 16 ABSTAINED.

REP. WALTER JUDD (R-MINN), U.S. DELEGATE, TOLD THE ASSEMBLY IT "CAN DO NO LESS THAN REASSERT THOSE BASIC PRINCIPLES ON WHICH A SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN PROBLEM CAN BE REACHED--AND THEN STEADFASTLY ADHERE TO THOSE PRINCIPLES."

JUDD SAID THE KOREANS' DESIRE FOR FREEDOM WOULD HAVE BEEN ACHIEVED LONG AGO EXCEPT FOR "THE INTRANSIGENT POSITION OF THE U.S.S.R., ITS NORTH KOREAN PUPPET AND COMMUNIST CHINA."

SOVIET DELEGATE ARKADY SOBOLEV SAID PAST ASSEMBLY RESOLUTIONS "ADOPTED UNDER PRESSURE FROM THE UNITED STATES HAVE ACCOMPLISHED NOTHING." HE URGED DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENTS OF NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA.

REPEATING SOVIET CHARGES OF U.S. AGGRESSION IN KOREA, SOBOLEV DECLARED THE ARMED FORCES OF SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE "HAVE NOT ABANDONED THEIR IDEAS OF ATTACKING THE NORTH."

TODAY'S RESOLUTION WAS SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES AND 10 OTHER NATIONS WHICH FOUGHT UNDER THE U.N. FLAG IN KOREA. IT CALLED FOR CONTINUING EFFORTS TOWARD A "UNIFIED, INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC KOREA UNDER A REPRESENTATIVE FORM OF GOVERNMENT."

THE KOREAN QUESTION ALSO WAS KEPT ALIVE BY PLACING IT ON THE AGENDA OF NEXT YEAR'S ASSEMBLY SESSION.

JF/SS852PES

A71

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 29 (AP)-THE QUESTION OF WORKING OUT A LEGAL DEFINITION OF AGGRESSION WAS SHELVED BY THE U.N. TONIGHT AFTER 37 YEARS OF FAILURE TO REACH A SATISFACTORY AGREEMENT. THE QUESTION FIRST CAME BEFORE THE OLD LEAGUE OF NATIONS IN 1920.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY REFERRED THE PROBLEM TO A GROUP COMPOSED OF THE MEMBERS OF THIS YEAR'S STEERING COMMITTEE, INCLUDING ALL THE BIG POWERS.

UK734PES

A72

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 29 (AP)-THE U.N.'S BUDGET COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED TODAY A REDUCTION IN THE AMOUNT THE UNITED STATES WILL PAY TOWARD RUNNING THE U.N. TO U.S. TAXPAYERS THE ACTION MEANS A SAVING OF ABOUT $424,000.

THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY THAT THE U.S. ASSESSMENT BE REDUCED FROM 33.33 PER CENT TO 32.51 PER CENT.

SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD HAS ESTIMATED THE 1958 TOTAL TO BE RAISED BY ASSESSMENTS ON EACH OF THE 82 MEMBERS AT $51,732,500.

THE UNITED STATES MAKES THE LARGEST CONTRIBUTION TO THE U.N.'S OPERATING BUDGET.

UK735PES

119PX

NIGHT LEAD SENATE HEARING (SUBS FOR A57-A79-A85-A101PX)

PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 29 (AP)-A RUSSIAN-BORN SCIENTIST. GIVEN ASYLUM

N THE WEST IN 1946, TOLD A SENATE HEARING TODAY THAT FORMER SOVIET SECET POLICEMEN HAVE OBTAINED WORK IN WASHINGTON WHEREAS TECHNICIANS SUCH S HIMSELF WERE REBUFFED.

THE WITNESS, VALINTIN L. SOKOLOV, WAS ONE OF EIGHT WHO APPEARED BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE IN A BRIEF RESUMPTION OF ITS PHILADELPHIA HEARINGS.

JUST WHAT SOKOLOV SAID AND WHAT POINT HE SOUGHT TO MAKE IN HIS TESTIMONY WERE FOR A WHILE NOT CLEAR.

WHEN SOKOLOV SAID--OR MEANT TO SAY--THAT FORMER NKVD MEN, OR EX-SOVIET POLICE, WERE EMPLOYED IN WASHINGTON, ROBERT MORRIS, THE COMMITTEE'S SPECIAL COUNSEL, IMMEDIATELY RECESSED THE PUBLIC HEARING SO THAT THE COMMITTEE COULD GO INTO EXECUTIVE SESSION.

AFTERWARD, MORRIS, IN A BRIEF STATEMENT TO THE PRESS, SAID THAT SOKOLOV HAD "GIVEN THE COMMITTEE THE NAMES OF PEOPLE WHO ARE BEING UTILIZED."

HE DID NOT ELABORATE, EITHER ON THE EXECUTIVE SESSION OR SOKOLOV'S TESTIMONY.

REPORTERS WHO COVERED THE PUBLIC HEARING SAID THAT SOKOLOV, IN HIS TESTIMONY, DID NOT USE THE WORD "FORMER," AS APPLYING TO THE RUSSIAN-BORN PERSONS HE DESCRIBED AS U.S. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES NOW.

PHILADELPHIA NEWSPAPERS, IN THEIR PUBLISHED ACCOUNTS, QUOTED SOKOLOV AS SAYING "THERE ARE NKVD PEOPLE WHO ARE CONSULTANTS IN WASHINGTON TODAY. THEY HAVE NO TROUBLE IN GETTING JOBS, BUT MANY OF US CANNOT."

MORRIS APPEARED SURPRISED BY THIS AND ASKED THE WITNESS:

"DO YOU KNOW THE NAMES OF THESE NKVD PEOPLE WORKING IN WASHINGTON?"

SOKOLOV SAID YES AND AGREED TO GIVE THEM TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. IT WAS THEN THAT MORRIS CALLED FOR THE CLOSED SESSION TO WHICH SEN. ROMAN L. HRUSKA (R-NEB), THE ONLY MEMBER OF THE GROUP AT THE HEARING, AGREED.

REACHED TONIGHT AT HIS HOME IN POINT PLEASANT, N.J., MORRIS SAID THAT CONFUSION OR MISUNDERSTANDING AS TO THE INTENT OF SOKOLOV'S TESTIMONY PROBABLY RESULTED FROM AN OMISSION ON YHIS PART. HE SAID HE HAD NOT MADE IT A PART OF THE PUBLIC RECORD THAT SOKOLOV'S ALLUSIONS WERE TO FORMER, NOT ACTIVE, RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE AGENTS.

IN WASHINGTON, SEN. HRUSKA SAID THAT THE TENOR OF SOKOLOV'S TESTIMONY WAS THAT FORMER NKVD MEN WHO DEFECTED TO THE WEST ARE BEING EMPLOYED AS CONSULTANTS IN WASHINGTON.

HRUSKA SAID THE POINT SOKOLOV WAS MAKING WAS HE, SOKOLOV, IS AN ENGINEER TRAINED IN WORK ON AUTOMATIC CONTROLS FOR PLANES. BESIDES THIS WORK, HE ALSO WORKED WITH THE NKVD. WHEN HE WENT OVER TO THE WEST, HE WAS UNABLE TO GET JOBS IN AIRPLANE FACTORIES BECAUSE HE WAS NOT A CITIZEN. HE AVOWEDLY HAD TO TAKE MENIAL JOBS AND EVENTUALLY WOUND UP WITH AN ENGINEERING JOB NOT DIRECTLY CONNECTED WITH HIS SPECIALTY.

BUT, THE WITNESS STATED, FORMER NKVD MEN WHO ARE NOT ENGINEERS BUT MERELY EX-POLICEMEN HAVE BEEN EMPLOYED AS CONSULTANTS BY THE GOVERNMENT AFTER THEY DEFECTED TO THE WEST.

"THE TESTIMONY WAS NOT QUITE CLEAR," HRUSKA SAID. "AS TO JUST WHAT WAS MEANT BY EMPLOYMENT. MY IDEA IS THAT THE WITNESS MEANT THAT THE DEFECTEES ARE INTERROGATED BY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES IN WASHINGTON AND ARE PAID FOR THEIR TIME. BUT THAT WAS NOT CLEAR."

SOKOLOV SAID HE WAS BORN IN RUSSIA IN 1913, AND THAT HE BROKE WITH THE USSR AFTER HE FOUND THAT THE SOVIETS WERE KIDNAPPING SCIENTISTS AND OTHER EXPERTS FROM WEST GERMANY IN 1945-46. HE THEN SOUGHT SANCTUARY IN THE WEST, HE TESTIFIED, BUT RAN INTO OBSTACLES WITH THE COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE CORPS IN EUROPE. HE SAID THE CIC ACCUSED HIM OF BEING A RUSSIAN SPY AND TURNED AWAY A FELLOW-FUGITIVE, SIEGFRIED GUNTHER, FORMER CHIEF DESIGNER AT THE HEINKEL AVIATION PLANT IN GERMANY.

SOKOLOV RELATED THAT GUNTHER EVENTUALLY WENT TO RUSSIA AND DEVOTED FIVE OR SIX YEARS THERE DESIGNING JET PLANES, SOME OF THEM OF THE KIND USED IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING.

SOKOLOV, SPEAKING WITH A HEAVY ACCENT, SAID HE CAME TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1954.

HIS HOME ADDRESS, PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT AND CERTAIN OTHER INFORMATION ABOUT HIM WERE KEPT UNDER WRAPS.

WJ1042PESNM

A58PA

(340)

PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 29 (AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA DUG DEEP AND FAST AND WITHOUT SCRUPLES TO STRIP GERMANY OF SCIENTISTS AND TECHNICIANS AFTER THE LAST WAR, A FORMER UNITED STATES COMMANDANT OF THE BERLIN ALLIED COMMAND TOLD THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY.

"THIS 'DIGGING DEEP' BY THE SOVIET UNION EXTENDED DOWN INTO ELECTRICAL WORKERS IN THE FACTORY, FOREMEN AND SUPERVISORS," SAID RETIRED BRIG.GEN.FRANK L.HOWLEY, NOW VICE PRESIDENT OF NEW YORK UNIVERSITY. "FREQUENTLY, PEOPLE WERE SEIZED ON THE BASIS WHICH WE WOULD CONSIDER FORCED LABOR, AND COMPLAINTS WERE REGISTERED BY THE WEST GAINST SUCH SEIZURES, OF COURSE TO NO AVAIL."

HOWLEY HIMSELF WAS UNABLE TO BE PRESENT AT THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S HEARINGS HERE TODAY ON CHARGES OF SOVIET KIDNAPING OF SCIENTISTS TO SPEED ITS MISSILES PROGRAM. A WRITTEN STATEMENT BY HIM WAS RELEASED BY SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL ROBERT MORRIS.

ELEVEN WITNESSES WERE SLATED TO TESTIFY DURING THE DAY. SEN.HRUSKA (R-NEB) IS PRESIDING.

HOWLEY SAID A LIMITED NUMBER OF TOP GERMAN SCIENTISTS IN WEST GERMANY WERE INVITED TO COME TO THE UNITED STATES--AMONG THEM THE GUIDED MISSILE EXPERT WERNHER VON BRAUN. HE EMPHASIZED THAT THEY WERE RESTRICTED TO TOP-LAYER MEN ONLY, THAT NONE OF THEM WERE NAZIS OR FORMER NAZIS (WHICH, HOWLEY SAID, WOULD HAVE MADE THEM INELIGIBLE), THAT ALL CAME OF THEIR OWN VOLITION.

"THE SOVIETS WERE UNDER NO SUCH SELF-IMPOSED HANDICAP," HOWLEY SAID.

STRESSING SPEED WITH WHICH SCIENTISTS WERE SEIZED AT PENNEMUENDE ON THE BALTIC, A GUIDED MISSILE RESEARCH CENTER, HOWLEY COMMENTED:

"WE OF THE WEST NEVER SAW ANY OF THOSE SCIENTISTS. THEY WERE OVERRUN BY RUSSIAN TROOPS, SEIZED IMMEDIATELY AND SENT OFF TO WORK ON THINGS WHICH UNDOUBTEDLY CONTRIBUTED TO THE PRESENT SPUTNIKS AND ADVANCES OF THE SOVIET UNION."

HOWLEY SAID DURING HIS YEARS IN THE BERLIN POST, WHICH SAW THE BERLIN BLOCKADE, HE HAD OPPORTUNITY TO "OBSERVE THE SOVIETS AND THE COMMUNIST STOOGES IN ACTION."

"WHILE WE WERE INCLINED TO TAKE A FEW OUTSTANDING NAME SCIENTISTS," HOWLEY SAID, "THEY TOOK ALL OF THOSE THEY COULD GET, AND ADDITIONALLY TOOK THE SECOND AND THIRD STRING SCIENTISTS, THE YOUNG UNPROVEN ONES, THE NAZI SCIENTISTS, AND THE SCIENTISTS WHO NORMALLY DO THE ROUTINE DRAFT WORK INVOLVED IN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH."

JB503AES

A12[illegible]

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MOHAMMED-NIFI (240)

BY ROBERT E.FORD

DALLAS, TEX., NOV.29 (AP)-KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO, ALTHOUGH HIS COUNTRY HASLITTLE INDUSTRY, TODAY SHOWED KEEN INTEREST IN THE BUSTLE, CLANGOR AND DANGER OF A HIGH SPEED AMERICAN AUTOMOBILE PRODUCTION LINE.

THE KING STOPPED DALLAS ON HIS 16-DAY TOUR OF AMERICA. HE WAS TAKEN TO GENERAL MOT S ASSEMBLY PLANT AT NEARBY ARLINGTON.
THE KING DID NOT K AT ALL OF THE CURRENT BORDER FIGHTING IN SOUTHERN MOROCCO WHE T TOUCHES IFNI.
REPEATED EFFORTS ETERMINE WHAT ACTION HE PLANNED WERE MET WITH REFUSALS TO SP . HIS AIDES SAID THE KING WOULD NOT COMMENT, AND NEITHER WOULD MEMBERS OF HIS PARTY.
IN A SPEECH AT A DINNER IN HIS HONOR TONIGHT KING MOHAMMED SAID HIS COUNTRY "IS A YOUNG COUNTRY BUT OLD IN CIVILIZATION--STANDING AT THE CROSS ROADS OF TWO CONTINENTS AND TODAY ON THE THRESHOLD OF A NEW ERA OF DEVELOPMENT."
HE EXPRESSED A DESIRE THAT MORE AMERICANS JOURNEY INTO HIS COUNTRY "SO THAT WE MAY BOTH COME TO KNOW AND APPRECIATE EACH OTHER BETTER." HE SAID THAT ON HIS TOUR "WE HAVE HAD THE OCCASION TO GAUGE THE HIGH QUALITIES OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, THEIR DYNAMISM AND THEIR CULTURE."
AT ONE POINT DURING HIS TOUR OF THE PLANT THE KING WALKED FROM THE SAFETY AREA DIRECTLY INTO THE ASSEMBLY LINE, WATCHING DETAILS OF THE FINAL FINISH OF A FENDER. WHILE HE BENT WATCHING THE DETAILS, ANOTHER FENDER ON THE OVERHEAD, MOVING ASSEMBLY LINE ALMOST STRUCK HIM. IT MISSED HIM ONLY BY INCHES BUT HE GAVE NO SIGN OF BEING STARTLED.
THE KING ARRIVED ABOUT 25 MINUTES LATE AT DALLAS' STILL INCOMPLETE NEW AIR TERMINAL BUILDING. A VERY STRONG WIND, BLOWING SAND, WHISTLED AROUND THE KING AND HIS PARTY.
AFTER HIS PLANT INSPECTION, HE WAS PRESENTED A GOLD PLATED PORTABLE RADIO.
THE KING AND HIS PARTY RAN NEARLY AN HOUR BEHIND SCHEDULE.
TONIGHT'S DINNER AT SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY WAS SPONSORED BY THE DALLAS COUNCIL OF WORLD AFFAIRS.
THE PARTY ARRIVED IN A MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE CONSTELLATION FROM WILLIAMSBURG, VA., 25 MINUTES BEHIND SCHEDULE. HIS ITINERARY CALLS FOR HIM TO FLY TO THE GREAT KING RANCH, IN SOUTH TEXAS, TOMORROW FOR A VISIT THROUGH SUNDAY. HE IS TO GO FROM THERE TO LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO, OMAHA AND NEW YORK.
KING MOHAMMED, 48, RULES A NATION WITH A POPULATION ABOUT THE SAME AS TEXAS, BUT 90 ,000 SQUARE MILES SMALLER.
HE ARRIVED IN WASHINGTON MONDAY AND WAS MET BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER JUST BEFORE THE PRESIDENT BECAME ILL. HIS TALKS WITH EISENHOWER WERE CANCELLED BUT HE CONFERRED WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.
THE KING HAD AN EARLIER CONFERENCE TODAY REGARDING THE IRREGULAR WAR BACK HOME OVER THE SPANISH COLONY OF IFNI. AN AIDE, COL. MOULAY HAFID, FLEW IN YESTERDAY FROM RABAT.
A SON, CROWN PRINCE MOULAY HASSAN, HAS BEEN HEAD OF THE MOROCCO GOVERNMENT SINCE HIS FATHER LEFT ON THE AMERICAN TOUR.

EW610PCS

B91 (Q)
(260)
MIAMI, FLA., NOV. 29 (AP)-SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) TODAY CALLED ON THE ADMINISTRATION TO GIVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THE FACTS AND TELL THEM WHAT TO DO TO MAINTAIN THE NATION'S FREEDOM.
AT THE SAME TIME, THE FORMER SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE WHO HAS FREQUENTLY BEEN MENTIONED AS A POSSIBLE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1960, SAID, "DON'T LET'S GO OVERBOARD ABOUT MISSILES."
"WE STILL NEED THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE," SYMINGTON TOLD A LUNCHEON MEETING ATTENDED BY BOTH FLORIDA SENATORS; REP. FASCELL (D-FLA), GOV. LEROY COLLINS AND NUMEROUS OTHER STATE OFFICIALS AND INDUSTRIAL LEADERS.
"WE SHOULD REORGANIZE THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ON THE BASIS OF NEED INSTEAD OF TRADITION," SYMINGTON SAID.
"LET'S ASK THE PEOPLE WHO RUN THE GOVERNMENT TO GIVE US THE FACTS. ALL WE WANT TO KNOW IS WHAT AND WHERE AND HOW WE CAN DO IN ORDER TO STAY FREE."
SYMINGTON SAID THIS NATION FACES TWO BASIC PROBLEMS: (1) INSIDE THE COUNTRY, OUR ECONOMY, AND (2) INTERNATIONAL, IN WORLD SECURITY.
HE POINTED OUT THAT THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE HAS BEEN IN EXISTENCE MORE THAN 225 YEARS AND CHARACTERIZED REPORTS THAT RUSSIA GOT THE VAST MAJORITY OF ITS SCIENTISTS FROM GERMANY AS "BUNK."
THERE ARE TWO WAYS TO SURVIVE IN RUSSIA, HE SAID, BY BEING A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR BEING A SCIENTIST.
SYMINGTON SAID WE PAY OUR TEACHERS 2 1/2 TIMES AS MUCH AS A DAY WORKER WHILE RUSSIA PAYS HER 16 TIMES AS MUCH.
"WHAT SPUTNIK HAS DONE TO US MAY BE ONE OF THE GREATEST THINGS THAT EVER HAPPENED TO US," HE DECLARED. "IT SHOWS THE PREMISE ON WHICH OUR DEFENSE ARMAMENT IS BASED IS FALSE."
HE SAID RUSSIA HAS OVER 10 TIMES AS MANY MECHANIZED DIVISIONS AS WE HAVE AND OVER 10 TIES AS MANY DIVISIONS, PLUS MANY MORE SUB-MARINES.

JR1113PFS

B104KX (SPOT) Q
(200)
DENVER, NOV.29 (AP)-FOURTEEN INDICTED OFFICIALS OF THE MINE MILL AND SMELTER WORKERS UNION TODAY LOST THEIR BID TO HAVE THE GOVERNMENT DISCLOSE ITS EVIDENCE. THE OFFICIALS ARE ACCUSED OF PLACING THE UNION UNDER COMMUNIST DOMINATION.
FOUR SEPARATE MOTIONS WHICH WOULDHAVE GIVEN THEM ACCESS TO THE INFORMATION PRIOR TO THEIR TRIAL WERE DENIED BY U.S. DIST. JUDGE LEE KNOUS.
THE MOTIONS ASKED FOR A LIST OF GOVERNMENT WITNESSES, FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, FOR INSPECTION OF EVIDENCE AND FOR A BILL OF PARTICULARS ON THE CHARGES.
THE DEFENSE'S PRIMARY MOTION WHICH ASKS DISMISSAL OF THE CHRGES IS STILL UNDER STUDY BY KNOUS.
LEADERS OF THE UNION, WITH HEADQUARTERS IN DENVER, WERE INDICTED BY A FEDERAL GRAND JURY FOR ALLEGEDLY MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS TO THE NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD DENYING COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP. THE INDICTMENT CHARGED THEY ATTEMPTED TO USE THE UNION AS AN ARM OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
THE 14 OFFICIALS HAVE PLEADED INNOCENT TO THE CHARGE. THEY ARE FREE UNDER BAIL BONDS TOTALING $65,000. AMONG THEM IS MAURICE E. TRAVIS, 47, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNION WHO NOW LIVES AT SAN PABLO, CALIF.
THE 10TH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS EARLIER THIS MONTH ORDERED TRAVIS RETRIED ON A SEPARATE CHARGE OF LYING TO THE NLRB IN CONNECTION WITH COMMUNIST PARTY AFFIDAVITS. TRAVIS WAS UNDER AN EIGHT-YEAR PRISON SENTENCE ON CONVICTION OF THE CHARGE WHEN THE HIGHER COURT REVERSED THE RULING AND REMANDED THE CASE TO TRIAL.

EW1135PCS NM

B14KX
SAN FRANCISCO, NOV. 29 (AP)-THE NAVY IS PLANNING A TEST OF ALERTNESS TO DETERMINE HOW QUICKLY SHIPS AND AIRCRAFT CAN BE READIED FOR EITHER OFFENSIVE OR DEFENSIVE OPERATIONS.
PACIFIC FLEET HEADQUARTERS HAS GIVEN THE EXERCISE THE NAME "BRANDING IRON."
THE PRECISE DATE AND LOCATION OF THE DISPERSAL ASPECTS OF THE DRILL HAVEN'T BEEN DISCLOSED.
IT WILL INVOLVE THE DISPERSAL OF SHIPS IN PORT. THE NAVY SAID SUCH MOBILITY EXERCISES ARE BEING HELD PERIODICALLY.

JM313PCS

30.24- 15769

A130KX
(130)
SAN DIEGO, CALIF., NOV.29 (AP)-A CONVAIR ATLAS ICBM MISSILE POISED FOR FIRING AT CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., HAS BEEN DAMAGED AND ITS SCHEDULED FLIGHT TEST TOMORROW HAS BEEN POSTPONED, THE SAN DIEGO UNION SAID TONIGHT.

THE FIRING FIRST WAS POSTPONED UNTIL EARLY NEXT WEEK, BUT THE DATE HAS BEEN SET EVEN FURTHER IN THE FUTURE, THE UNION SAID IN A COPYRIGHTED STORY.

THE PAPER SAID THE EXACT NATURE OF THE TECHNICAL TROUBLE COULD NOT BE LEARNED. IT SAID, HOWEVER, THE MISSILE APPARENTLY WAS DAMAGED BY A TESTING DEVICE WHILE UNDERGOING A PREFLIGHT STATIC TEST OR ENGINE RUNUP EARLIER THIS WEEK.

REPAIRS THAT MUST BE MADE BEFORE THE MISSILE IS READY TO BE LAUNCH MAY RUN UPWARDS OF TWO WEEKS, THE UNION SAID.

THERE HAVE BEEN TWO ATTEMPTS TO LAUNCH THE ATLAS. THE FIRST WAS IN JUNE AND THE SECOND LAST SEPTEMBER. MALFUNCTIONS BOTH TIMES FORCED THE MISSILE'S DELIBERATE DESTRUCTION BY REMOTE CONTROL.

EW1036PCS

A115
WITH PARIS ALGERIAN (250)
TUNIS, TUNISIA, NOV.29 (AP)-PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA CLAIMS THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT (FLN) HAS MADE A MAJOR REVISION IN POLICY IN THE ALGERIAN REBELLION AND NO LONGER IS INSISTING UPON INDEPENDENCE BEFORE NEGOTIATING WITH FRANCE.

THE STATEMENT THREW FLN HEADQUARTERS HERE INTO CONFUSION.

IN MAKING A RECORDING FOR HIS WEEKLY BROADCAST IN ARABIC TO THE TUNISIAN PEOPLE LAST NIGHT BOURGUIBA SAID: "THE FLN LEADERS HAVE ABANDONED THE DEMAND FOR A PRIOR GRANT OF INDEPENDENCE IN RESPONSE TO OUR APPEAL."

THE TUNISIAN MINISTRY OF SPEECH, HELD BACK THE PAGE CONTINING THE STATEMENT. BUT THE MINISTRY ISSUED IT LATER IN A SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT FORM, WITH THE MEANING UNCHANGED. WHEN THE TAPE RECORDING WAS FINALLY MADE IN ARABIC THE ORIGINAL STATEMENT REMAINED.

FLN SOURCES, AFTER HOURS OF DISCUSSION, SAID TODAY BOURGUIBA POSSIBLY HAD MADE "A SLIP OF THE TONGUE." THEY DID NOT DENY HIS STATEMENT HOWEVER.

ON NOV.21, BOURGUIBA AND KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO OFFERED THEIR GOOD OFFICES TO FLN AND FRANCE TO HELP END THE THREE-YEAR REBELLION ON A BASIS OF ALGERIAN "SOVEREIGNTY." THEY DID NOT USE THE WORD INDEPENDENCE.

BOURGUIBA OBVIOUSLY MEANT THE ALGERIANS HAD CHANGED THEIR POLICY IN RESPONSE TO THIS OFFER.

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER CHRISTIAN PINEAU HAS SAID, HOWEVER, THAT TO THE FRENCH SOVEREIGNTY AND INDEPENDENCE MEANT THE SAME THING. THE FRENCH ALSO HAVE OBJECTED TO EXCLUSIVE NEGOTIATIONS WITH FLN ON THE GROUND THAT IT IS NOT REPRESENTATIVE OF ALL THE ALGERIAN PEOPLE.

FLN HAS INSISTED ON INDEPENDENCE AS A PRIOR CONDITION TO TALKS. ANOTHER NATIONALIST GROUP, THE ALGERIAN LIBERATION MOVEMENT, HAS BEEN MORE MODERATE IN ITS DEMANDS. THE FRENCH REJECTED THE TUNISIAN-MOROCCAN MEDIATION OFFER TODAY.

ML1036AES

A133
MANILA, NOV.29 (AP)-THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION TODAY CONCLUDED A FOUR-DAY SEMINAR ON COUNTERING COMMUNIST SUBVERSION.

A COMMUNIQUE SAID LEADING EXPERTS FROM EIGHT SEATO COUNTRIES "CONDUCTED A MOST INTENSIVE AND THOROUGH STUDY OF COMMUNIST THREAT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA YET UNDERTAKEN BY AN INTERNATIONAL GROUP."

"FINDINGS OF THE SEMINAR WILL PROVIDE BASIS FOR AN INTENSIFIED EFFORT TO COUNTER COMMUNIST SUBVERSION BY SEATO AS AN ORGANIZATION AND BY MEMBER COUNTRIES ACTING INDIVIDUALLY OR IN CONCERT," IT ADDED.

THE SEATO MEMBER COUNTRIES ARE AUSTRALIA, FRANCE, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, PHILIPPINES, THAILAND, UNITED KINGDOM AND THE UNITED STATES.

B1202PES

A36
SYDNEY, N.S., NOV. 29 (AP)-CANADA'S DEFENSE MINISTER G.R. PEARKES TODAY ANNOUNCED TURKEY WILL GET FOUR MODERN COASTAL MINESWEEPERS FROM CANADA IN ADDITION TO 10 ESCORT VESSELS.

PEARKES SPOKE AT A CEREMONY HERE AT WHICH 5 OF THE 10 ESCORTS WERE FORMALLY HANDED OVER TO TURKEY, A NATO ALLY, UNDER A MUTUAL AID AGREEMENT. FIVE MORE ARE TO FOLLOW SOON.

BU459PES

Erz
OF
Nov. 29
1957

BEGIN — NOV. 30, 1957

30.24- 15771

A3
(160)
LONDON, NOV. 30 (AP)-A DELEGATION FROM THE JORDAN ARMY ARRIVED TODAY AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF SPECULATION IT WOULD SEEK RESTORATION OF BRITISH MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID.

THE THREE-MAN DELEGATION, LED BY QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL COL. JUBRAN HAWA, REFUSED TO DISCUSS ITS PURPOSE UPON ARRIVING AT LONDON AIRPORT. UNOFFICIAL REPORTS FROM AMMAN SAID THE GROUP WOULD SOUND OUT THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT ON A RENEWAL OF MILITARY AND ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE. A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID HE KNEW OF NO FOUNDATION FOR THE REPORTS.

THE AID PROGRAM, INVOLVING 12,500,000 POUNDS ($35,000,000) WAS CUT OFF LAST YEAR AFTER KING HUSSEIN IN MARCH FIRED BRITISH GEN. SIR JOHN BAGOT GLUBB AS HEAD OF THE JORDAN ARAB LEGION.

DESPITE THE FOREIGN OFFICE COMMENT, MANY OBSERVERS BELIEVED THIS COUNTRY WOULD BE FAVORABLY DISPOSED TOWARD ANY OVERTURE BY JORDAN FOR A RENEWAL OF THE AID PROGRAM. THEY NOTED THAT THE FORMER PROGRAM WAS SUSPENDED MORE IN A SPIRIT OF SORROW THAN IN ANGER AFTER MANY YEARS OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS.

GLUBB SAID LAST WEEK HE WOULD PARTICULARLY LIKE TO SEE THE PROGRAM REVIVED.

K1219PES

A119
LONDON, NOV. 30 (AP)-A LEAGUE OF ARAB STUDENTS HAS BEEN FORMED IN RUSSIA TO PROMOTE ARAB-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP AND WORK FOR ARAB "NATIONAL LIBERATION," RADIO MOSCOW SAID TONIGHT.

A BROADCAST IN THE RADIO'S ARABIC SERVICE SAID THE LEAGUE WAS FORMED THIS MONTH BY STUDENTS AT SOVIET UNIVERSITIES AND INSTITUTES. THEY COME FROM EGYPT, SUDAN, SYRIA, IRAQ, ALGERIA, TUNISIA, MOROCCO, LEBANON AND JORDAN.

DF832PES

A11
PMS BUDGET (430)
FRENCH BOMB
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, NOV. 30 (AP)-FRANCE IS REPORTED MOVING AHEAD WITH A NUCLEAR WEAPONS PROGRAM DESPITE U.S.-BRITISH ARGUMENTS THAT FRENCH RESOURCES COULD BE BETTER USED ON OTHER THINGS.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY FRENCH PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD TOLD PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN LAST TUESDAY THAT FRANCE IS DETERMINED TO FOLLOW THROUGH ON HER AMBITIONS TO BECOME THE WORLD'S FOURTH NUCLEAR POWER.

THE SUBJECT WAS SAID TO HAVE COME UP DURING A DISCUSSION OF PLANS FOR THE MID-DECEMBER CONFERENCE OF NATO GOVERNMENT LEADERS IN PARIS. INFORMANTS SAID MACMILLAN STILL HOPES THE UNITED STATES WILL BE ABLE TO PERSUADE THE FRENCH TO CONCENTRATE ON OTHER DEFENSE NEEDS.

FRANCE WAS REPORTED UNLIKELY TO DROP THE PROGRAM UNLESS OTHER NUCLEAR POWERS--BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION--DO THE SAME AS PART OF A WORLD DISARMAMENT AGREEMENT.

SOURCES DESCRIBED THE POSITIONS OF THE THREE WESTERN POWERS THIS WAY:

FRANCE WANTS TO DEVELOP NUCLEAR BOMBS PARTLY FOR PRESTIGE. THIS RESOLVE APPARENTLY WAS STRENGTHENED BY THE RECENT U.S.-BRITISH DECISION TO SEND ARMS TO TUNISIA OVER STRONG FRENCH OBJECTIONS.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, WORRIED ABOUT THE STRAINED FRENCH ECONOMY AND THE COSTS OF FRENCH EFFORTS TO QUELL THE ALGERIAN REBELLION, BELIEVE PARIS SHOULD AVOID THE HEAVY COSTS OF NUCLEAR DEVELOPMENT. WASHINGTON AND LONDON ALSO BELIEVE THAT AN INTERNATIONAL DISARMAMENT AGREEMENT WILL BECOME MORE DIFFICULT AS MORE POWERS BEGIN TO MAKE NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

U.S. AND BRITISH LEADERS HAVE NOT EXPRESSED THESE VIEWS PUBLICLY.

FRENCH OFFICIALS REPORTEDLY HAVE BEEN DROPPING BROAD HINTS THAT FRANCE MAY BE READY TO TEST AN ATOMIC BOMB BY THE END OF 1958, PROBABLY IN THE SAHARA DESERT.

THE FRENCH MAGAZINE ENTERPRISE REPORTED YESTERDAY THAT WORK ON AN A-BOMB BEGAN IN 1956 AND SAID THERE WILL BE A TEST DROP NEXT SPRING. THE MAGAZINE SAID THE RAPID FRENCH DEVELOPMENT OF THE BOMB HAS SURPRISED THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.

JULES MOCH, FRENCH DISARMAMENT EXPERT AND FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER, SAID LAST OCTOBER THAT FRANCE WOULD CONTINUE PREPARING FISSIONABLE MATERIALS FOR MILITARY USE PENDING A DISARMAMENT AGREEMENT.

THE UNITED STATES HAS SOLD FRANCE 5,500 POUNDS OF URANIUM 235, THE RAW MATERIAL FOR A-BOMBS. BUT THE SALES FOR ~~FOR~~ A SMALL FRACTION OF THE AMOUNT IT WOULD COST FRANCE TO PRODUCE THE MATERIAL, ENTAILED AN AGREEMENT THAT IT WOULD BE USED ONLY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

DESPITE THE U.S. DELIVERIES, FRANCE'S ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HAS SAID WITHOUT ELABORATION THAT THE FRENCH WOULD CONTINUE TO PRODUCE THEIR OWN U-235. THE FRENCH ALSO ARE BUILDING AN ATOMIC POWER STATION AT MARCOULE, NEAR AVIGNON, WHICH WILL PRODUCE PLUTONIUM.

SJ245AES

A114
(340)
BERLIN, NOV. 30 (AP)-RED CHINA LEADER MAO TZE-TUNG WAS QUOTED TODAY AS ACKNOWLEDGING HIS NATION MUST PLAY SECOND FIDDLE TO RUSSIA WITHIN THE COMMUNIST WORLD.

EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER NEUES DEUTSCHLAND SAID MAO MADE HIS DEEP BOW TO THE LEADING ROLE OF THE SOVIET UNION AT THE RECENT MEETING OF COMMUNIST LEADERS IN MOSCOW IN CONNECTION WITH THE BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION CELEBRATION.

THE REPORT SAID MAO CONCEDED THAT THE WORLD COMMUNIST CAMP REQUIRED A LEADER AND THAT HIS COUNTRY WAS NOT WORTHY OF THE POSITION.

MAO, WHO AT TIMES HAS SHOWN INDEPENDENCE OF THE MOSCOW LINE, WAS QUOTED AS SAYING:

"CHINA HAS HAD GREAT EXPERIENCE IN REVOLUTION BUT ONLY LITTLE EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST RECONSTRUCTION. CHINA IS A LARGE LAND, BUT HAS ONLY LITTLE INDUSTRY.

"CHINA DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A QUARTER OF A SPUTNIK WHILE THE SOVIET UNION HAS TWO.

"ABOVE ALL THE SOVIET UNION POSSESSES A 40-YEAR EXPERIENCE. WITHOUT THE SOVIET UNION WE WOULD HAVE BEEN CONQUERED BY OTHER COUNTRIES. WHETHER THEY WOULD HAVE DIGESTED US IS ANOTHER QUESTION. (THE COMMUNISTS SEIZED POWER IN CHINA EIGHT YEARS AGO.)

"THE PREPARATION OF THIS MEETING SHOWS ALSO THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION OUT OF ITS EXPERIENCE, WHICH ALSO STEMS FROM ITS MISTAKES, HAS DRAWN NECESSARY CONCLUSIONS AND IMPROVED ITS WORK METHODS SIGNIFICANTLY SINCE THE DEATH OF STALIN.

"OUT OF ALL THIS ARISES THE LEADING ROLE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION AMONG THE COMMUNIST AND WORKER PARTIES, AND THE LEADING ROLE OF THE SOVIET UNION AT THE HEAD OF THE STATES OF THE

SOCIALIST CAMP."
THE HUMBLE TERMS USED BY MAO IN BOWING TO RUSSIAN LEADERSHIP WAS REGARDED HERE AS STEMMING IN PART FROM THE TRADITIONAL CHINESE MANNER OF EXPRESSING POLITE HUMILITY BEFORE FRIENDS.
AT THE SAME TIME, THE MAO SPEECH APPEARED TO BE A MORE COMPLETE ACCEPTANCE OF MOSCOW'S OVERLORDSHIP THAN HAS COME OUT OF PEIPING PREVIOUSLY.
LONG BEFORE HE SEIZED POWER, MAO BROKE WITH THE RUSSIAN CONCEPT THAT REVOLUTION MUST COME FROM THE WORKING CLASS. MAO SAID IN CHINA COMMUNISM MUST HAVE ITS BASE ON THE PEASANT. THIS PRODUCED A SPLIT IN THE COMMUNIST CAMP AND SOME CHINESE PRO-SOVIET DISSENTERS WENT TO MOSCOW.
RK952AES

A141
110
WITH BERLIN MAO
LONDON, NOV. 30 (AP)-SOVIET PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN SAID TODAY RUSSIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA MUST CONSTANTLY STRENGTHEN THEIR ARMIES AND REINFORCE THE TIES THAT BIND THE ARMIES TOGETHER.
THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS SAID BULGANIN SPOKE AT A KREMLIN RECEPTION FOR A VISITING CHINESE MILITARY DELEGATION. BULGANIN WAS REPORTED AS HAILING CHINA'S SUCCESS IN TRANSFORMING ITS FORCES INTO A MODERN ARMY.
"WHILE PURSUING A PEACE LOVING POLICY, WE ARE NOT FORGETTING, AND WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO FORGET, THAT IN THE PRESENT INTERNATIONAL SITUATION WE MUST SHOW A HIGH DEGREE OF VIGILANCE, CARE CONSTANTLY FOR THE INCREASE OF OUR DEFENSE CAPACITY, AND STRENGTHEN OUR ARMED FORCES AND THE COMRADESHIP IN ARMS OF OUR ARMIES," BULGANIN SAID.
MQ1131AES

A31
NIGHT LEAD ADENAUER
BONN, GERMANY, NOV. 30 (AP)-INFLUENZA TODAY FORCED WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TO PUT OFF HIS VISIT TO LONDON NEXT WEEK.
THE 81AYEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR WAS TO HAVE CONFERRED WITH BRITISH PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN IN PREPARATION FOR THE DEC. 16 NATO HEADS OF GOVERNMENTS CONFERENCE IN PARIS.
HE WAS ALSO DUE TO LUNCH WITH QUEEN ELIZABETH AND ADDRESS THE BRITISH PARLIAMENT.
ADENAUER STAYED AT HOME FOR THE PAST THREE DAYS WITH A HEAD COLD. BUT HIS OFFIVE ANNOUNCED HE HAD DEVELOPED INFLUENZA AND RULED OUT ANY POSSIBILITY HE WILL GO TO LONDON BEFORE THE NATO MEETING.
RP203PES

S78
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, NOV. 30 (AP)-WEST GERMANY'S FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY TODAY ADVOCATED SECRET DISARMAMENT TALKS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION.
THE POLICY-MAKING EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE WHICH SPEAKS FOR WEST GERMANY'S THIRD LARGEST PARTY SAID IT BELIEVES SECRET TALKS WOULD PRODUCE BETTER RESULTS THAN THE "PROPAGANDA ATMOSPHERE" OF THE USUAL INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE.
SIMILAR SUGGESTIONS HAVE BEEN MADE BY THE SOCIALISTS.
THE LARGEST PARTY, CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS, IS AGAINST SECRET TALKS. IT HAS BEEN TELLING THE GERMAN PEOPLE THE UNITED STATES WOULD NEVER BE A PARTY TO SUCH A MANEUVER.
ASH12PES

A90
GENEVA, NOV. 30 (AP)-MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT) TODAY REJECTED A BRITISH-U.S. MOVE TO CALL ON WEST GERMANY TO ABOLISH ITS REMAINING IMPORT RESTRICTIONS.
THE FINAL SESSION OF THE ORGANIZATION'S ANNUAL MEETING VOTED 15-14 AGAINST THE RESOLUTION, WHICH WAS SUPPORTED MAINLY BY THE DOLLAR AND STERLING AREA COUNTRIES.
QUANTITATIVE IMPORT RESTRICTIONS APPLIED BY WESTERN GERMANY AFFECT SOME 36 PER CENT OF ITS TOTAL IMPORT TRADE -- MOSTLY AGRICULTURAL AND TEXTILE PRODUCTS.
DA606PES

A106
(110)
WARSAW, NOV. 30 (AP)-DR. CHARLES EGGER, U.N. CHILDREN'S FUND (UNICEF) DIRECTOR FOR EUROPE AND AFRICA, SAID TODAY HIS ORGANIZATION HAS REESTABLISHED CONTACTS WITH THE ROMANIAN GOVERNMENT AND A NEW PROGRAM LIKELY WILL BE APPROVED FOR THAT COMMUNIST COUNTRY.
EGGER TOLD REPORTERS HERE HE HAD REOPENED THE CONTACTS IN BUCHAREST DURING A VISIT THERE LAST WEEK. ROMANIA OUSTED THE UNICEF PROGRAM IN 1949.
A DETAILED HEALTH PROGRAM TO ASSIST POLISH CHILDREN HAS BEEN WORKED OUT, EGGER SAID. HE SAID UNICEF ALREADY HAS ALLOCATED $300,000 TO IMPROVE POWDERED MILK PRODUCTION AND THE PRODUCTION OF GAMMA GLOBULIN IN POLAND.
UNICEF'S WORK IN POLAND TAPERED OFF IN 1950, BUT FORMAL LINKS WITH THE POLISH HEALTH MINISTRY WERE MAINTAINED.
RB730PES

A21 (120)
MOSCOW, NOV. 30 (AP)-IZVESTIA TODAY ACCUSED VICE PRESIDENT NIXON OF DISTORTING WHAT IT CALLED THE PEACEFUL AIMS OF THE RECENT COMMUNIST MANIFESTO IN AN EFFORT TO SELL AMERICANS ON A NEED TO TIGHTEN THEIR BELTS.
COMMENTING ON NIXON'S SPEECH TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC YOUTH IN PHILADELPHIA NOV. 24, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER ADDED:
"HE USED SUCH ABUSIVE LANGUAGE AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION THAT WE CAN ONLY WONDER HOW THE SENSITIVE EARS OF HIS PIOUS AUDIENCE COULD TAKE IT."
-DASH-
IN HIS SPEECH, NIXON SAID THE MANIFESTO ANNOUNCED NOV. 22 WAS A BLUNT WARNING THAT RUSSIA IS OPENING "A MASSIVE NONMILITARY OFFENSIVE AIMED AT THE OVERTHROW OF ALL FREE GOVERNMENTS."
NIXON SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST UNDERGO A PERIOD OF ECONOMIC SACRIFICE IN FIGHTING THE COLD WAR IN THE LIGHT OF THE MANIFESTO AND THE TWO RUSSIAN EARTH SATELLITES.
RP136PES

A73
MOSCOW, NOV. 30 (AP)-SOVIET FLEET, THE RUSSIAN NAVY NEWSPAPER, TODAY ACCUSED THE U.S. PACIFIC FLEET OF MAKING FEVERISH PREPARATIONS FOR "AGGRESSIVE ACTIONS AND SEIZURE OF FOREIGN TERRITORIES."
THE PAPER CRITICIZED THE OCCASIONAL NAVAL EXERCISES OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) AS PROVOCATIONS FOR WAR.
BU645AES

A23
~~PRECEDE LONDON BULGANIN DAY~~
MOSCOW, NOV. 30 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA'S DEFENSE MINISTER PENG TEH-HUAI AND HIS MILITARY DELEGATION WOUND UP A MONTH'S VISIT TO MOSCOW YESTERDAY.
THEY WERE GUESTS OF SOVIET LEADERS AT A RECEPTION WHERE PENG EXCHANGED PROMISES OF GREATER COOPERATION AND INDESTRUCTIBLE FRIENDSHIP WITH SOVIET PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN. PENG AND BULGANIN STRESSED THE NECESSITY FOR STRENGTHENING THE COOPERATION AND THE COMBAT READINESS OF THEIR ARMED FORCES.
RP141PES

A26
MOSCOW, NOV. 30 (AP)-PRAVDA, VOICE OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY, DEMANDED TODAY A CAREFUL POLITICAL SCRUTINY OF ALL CANDIDATES UP FOR ELECTION AS JUDGES TO THE PEOPLES COURTS.
IT CALLED ON COMMUNIST PARTY ORGANIZATIONS TO STEP UP THEIR POLITICAL ACTIVITY FOR THE ELECTIONS SCHEDULED THROUGHOUT THE SOVIET UNION ON DEC. 15 AND 22.
THE NEWSPAPER SAID THERE WAS SOME SLACKNESS IN POLITICAL WORK IN SOME AREAS AS WELL AS SHORTCOMINGS IN THE WORK OF THE COURTS THEMSELVES. IT LISTED RED TAPE, BUREAUCRACY AND VIOLATIONS OF THE LAW AMONG THESE SHORTCOMINGS.
RP1246PES

A89 (120)
LONDON, NOV. 30 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO SAID TONIGHT SOVIET YOUNGSTERS COME HOME FROM SCHOOL IGNORANT ABOUT WORLD AFFAIRS AND LACK CIVILIZED HABITS OF BEHAVIOR.
THE BROADCAST, IN THE FORM OF A TASS DISPATCH FOR THE RUSSIAN PRESS, TOLD OF SERIOUS SHORTCOMINGS IN THE WORK OF THE PIONEER ORGANIZATION. THE PIONEERS ARE 10 TO 15 YEARS OLD.
THE KOMSOMOL (YOUNG COMMUNIST) CENTRAL COMMITTEE SAID "SOME PIONEERS ARE UNDISCIPLINED AND DO NOT STUDY WELL. THEY ARE NOT SUFFICIENTLY ACQUAINTED WITH POLITICAL EVENTS IN OUR COUNTRY AND ABROAD. PIONEERS ORGANIZATIONS DO NOT DO ENOUGH TO INSTIL HABITS OF CIVILIZED BEHAVIOR INTO MEMBERS."
DA604PES

A93 (250)
TUNIS, NOV. 30 (AP)-PRESIDENT HABIB BOURGUIBA SAID TODAY THE ANTI-FRENCH REBELLION IN ALGERIA "WILL CONTINUE UNTIL FRANCE IS RIPE FOR ALGERIAN INDEPENDENCE."
BOURGUIBA, KNOWN FOR HIS PRO-REBEL SYMPATHIES, SAID THE FRENCH PROPOSAL FOR A CEASE-FIRE IN THE REBELLIOUS TERRITORY TO BE FOLLOWED BY ELECTIONS "SHOWS THAT FRANCE DOES NOT WANT TO ABANDON ALGERIA."
"THE ALGERIANS DID NOT TAKE UP ARMS BUT TO ACHIEVE THEIR INDEPENDENCE," BOURGUIBA SAID IN AN ANSWER TO A REPORTER'S QUESTION.
"ONE CANNOT ENVISAGE HOW A CEASE-FIRE COULD BE NEGOTIATED IF THE ALGERIANS HAVE NOT ACHIEVED THIS INDEPENDENCE. TO THINK OF A CEASE-FIRE WHILE FRANCE DOES NOT ACCEPT ALGERIA'S INDEPENDENCE IS TO IMPLY THAT THE REBELLION HAS BEEN CRUSHED."
BOURGUIBA WAS COMMENTING ON THE NEWLY PASSED BILL BY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY GIVING PARTIAL HOME-RULE FOR REBELLIOUS ALGERIA.
THE BILL, ALTHOUGH REPRESENTING FRANCE'S SOLUTION FOR A MORE LIBERAL GOVERNMENT FOR ALGERIA, STIPULATES THAT ALGERIA IS TO REMAIN PART OF FRANCE.
SEVERAL HOURS BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY VOTED ON THE MEASURE YESTERDAY, THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER FELIX GAILLARD REJECTED THE OFFER OF MEDIATION IN ALGERIA MADE BY BOURGUIBA AND KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO
GAILLARD SAID NOTHING WAS POSSIBLE WITHOUT A CEASE-FIRE FIRST "AND MOROCCO AND TUNISIA WILL RENDER A GREAT SERVICE TO FRANCE IF THEY CAN MAKE THE TERRORISTS UNDERSTAND THAT."
BOURGUIBA, IN HIS STATEMENT TODAY, SAID GAILLARD'S POSITION "DISSIPATES MISUNDERSTANDINGS AND PLACES THE RESPONSIBILITY" -- APPARENTLY ON FRANCE.
DA621PES

A88
ALGIERS, NOV. 30 (AP)-SIX FRENCH SOLDIERS AND 41 REBELS WERE KILLED YESTERDAY IN A CLASH ONLY 20 MILES SOUTH OF ALGIERS, THE FRENCH SAID TODAY.
A PARATROOP UNIT WOMAN NURSE, JACQUELINE DOMERGUE, WAS KILLED BY A REBEL BULLET AS SHE HELPED THE WOUNDED. EIGHTEEN FRENCH SOLDIERS WERE WOUNDED.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID ARMY UNITS PURSUED THE REMNANTS OF THE REBEL GROUP AND SEIZED A LARGE QUANTITY OF WEAPONS.
DA602PES

A99
ALGERIAN
CAIRO, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE ALGERIAN NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT REJECTED TODAY THE ALGERIAN REFORM BILLS PASSED BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT.
THE REBEL ORGANIZATION, WHICH HAS HEADQUARTERS IN CAIRO, SAID IN A STATEMENT IT CANNOT TAKE SUCH MEASURES INTO CONSIDERATION "BECAUSE THE ALGERIAN PEOPLE HAVE ALWAYS DEMONSTRATED THEIR WILL TO DETERMINE THEIR OWN DESTINY.
"THE ALGERIAN PEOPLE TOOK UP ARMS FOR THE SAKE OF A SOVEREIGN INDEPENDENT ALGERIA--ONE AND INDIVISIBLE," IT SAID.
PD658PES

A66UN
AMS BUDGET 550
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-ALGERIAN
BY WILLIAM N. OATIS
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV.30 (AP)-SYRIA SAID TODAY THAT BECAUSE OF "SOCALLED NATO SOLIDARITY," THE U.S. POSITION ALGERIA WAS UNSATISFACTORY. SHE ASKED THAT THE UNITED STATES RECONSIDER THE SITUATION THERE "ON ITS MERITS."
SYRIAN DELEGATE FARID ZEINEDDINE ADDED THAT THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY SHOULD RECOMMEND DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN ALGERIANS AND FRENCH "ON THE BASIS OF INDEPENDENCE" FOR ALGERIA, WITH LEGITIMATE FRENCH INTERESTS SAFEGUARDED.
HE TOLD THE ASSEMBLY'S 82-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE FRANCE SHOULD NEGOTIATE WITH THE ALGERIAN FRONT OF NATIONAL LIBERATION (FLN), WHICH HE SAID COULD SPEAK FOR ALGERIA AND WAS READY TO NEGOTIATE. THE THREE-YEAR-OLD ALGERIAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR, HE ADDED, SHOULD STOP WHEN THE NEGOTIATIONS START.
CMDR. ALLAN NOBLE, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, URGED THE ASSEMBLY TO AVOID ANY ACTION THAT WOULD HAMPER FRANCE IN CARRYING OUT THE PENDING FRAMEWORK LAW FOR ALGERIA, WHICH HE CALLED "A COURAGEOUS FIRST STEP." THIS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LAWS WOULD SET UP AN ALGERIAN FEDERATION GIVING MOSLEMS EQUAL VOTING RIGHTS WITH EUROPEANS IN THE SEPARATE REGIONS BUT LEAVING FRANCE IN OVERALL CONTROL. THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY APPROVED TWO OF THE LAWS LAST NIGHT.

NOBLE CALLED FOR A CEASE-FIRE IN ALGERIA LEADING TO FREE ELECTIONS TO DISCOVER "WHO REALLY CAN SPEAK IN THE NAME OF THE INHABITANTS." HE SAID IT WOULD BE DANGEROUS TO EQUATE THE FLN'S DEMANDS WITH THE TRUE INTERESTS OF THOSE INHABITANTS. HE ARGUED THAT INSTITUTIONS FOR SUCH A COMPLEX COMMUNITY COULD BE EVOLVED ONLY THROUGH THE DISCUSSION OF "FREELY ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES OF THE COMMUNITY AS A WHOLE."

THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT YET SPOKEN IN THE COMMITTEE'S ALGERIAN POLICY DEBATE. IN A COMMUNIQUE ENDING THE WASHINGTON VISIT OF KING MOHAMMED V OF MOROCCO, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WEDNESDAY SAID MERELY THAT THE UNITED STATES FAVORED A "PEACEFUL, DEMOCRATIC AND JUST SOLUTION" OF THE ALGERIAN QUESTION.

ZEINEDDINE CHARGED THAT THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, NOW PLANNING A HIGH-LEVEL MEETING NEXT MONTH, HAD SUPPORTED FRENCH RULE IN ALGERIA BY LETTING FRENCH NATO FORCES FIGHT THE REBELS THERE.

HE SAID U.S. FINANCIAL, MILITARY AND POLITICAL HELP ENABLED FRANCE TO CARRY ON THIS FIGHT. HE RECALLED THAT THE 11 ARAB COUNTRIES LAST MAY URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES RECONSIDER THIS HELP--BUT SAID THE U.S. REACTION WAS "ON THE WHOLE" UNSATISFACTORY. HE DECLARED:

"A SOCALLED NATO SOLIDARITY HINDERED USEFUL EFFORTS FOR A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT AND CONTINUED THE READINESS OF NATO MEMBERS TO HELP ONE ANOTHER, BE IT TO THE DETRIMENT OF LIBERATION IN ALGERIA OR PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE ARAB AREA."

ZEINEDDINE WAS SYRIAN AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON UNTIL HE WAS DECLARED UNWELCOME LAST AUGUST IN A DIPLOMATIC DISPUTE.

TODAY HE APPEALED TO THE UNITED STATES TO CONSIDER THE ALGERIAN SITUATION ON ITS MERITS AND EXPLAINED, "THE POSITION TAKEN BY THE UNITED STATES FOR OR AGAINST ANY DRAFT RESOLUTION HAS ITS PERSUASIVE EFFECT."

SOME AFRICAN AND ASIAN NATIONS WERE EXPECTED TO INTRODUCE A RESOLUTION EARLY NEXT WEEK CALLING FOR ALGERIAN-FRENCH NEGOTIATIONS. IT WOULD NEED A TWO-THIRDS VOTE TO PASS.

WITHOUT MENTIONING THIS, ZEINEDDINE URGED THAT THE COMMITTEE "DRAG THE ALGERIAN PROBLEM FROM THE FIELD OF WAR TO THE PLANE OF PEACE" AND SAID:

"WE CANNOT POSSIBLY DO SO...WITHOUT THE UNITED STATES AND THE QUASI-UNANIMITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS MEMBERS PULLING TOGETHER."

ZEINEDDINE TERMED FALLACIOUS THE WESTERN THEORY THAT LIBERATION OF ALGERIA WOULD CREATE A VACUUM THAT WOULD BE FILLED BY COMMUNIST POWER. HE SAID A NEW ALGERIAN STATE WOULD FILL ANY HYPOTHETICAL VACUUM.

HE SAID THAT BECAUSE OF SAHARA OIL DISCOVERIES, A EUR-AFRICA THEME WAS BEING DEVELOPED FOR "EXPLOITATION OF OIL WITH WIDE WESTERN PARTICIPATION."

HE ADDED THAT MEANT FOREIGN CONTROL AND SAID THAT WITH FOREIGN CONTROL, "OIL WILL NOT FLOW REGULARLY" FROM ALGERIA OR ANY OTHER MIDEASTERN SOURCE.

ZEINEDDINE SAID THE ALGERIAN FRONT HAD PROVED ITS ABILITY TO TAKE OVER BECAUSE IT WAS CARRYING ON A WAR OF 100,000 VOLUNTEERS AGAINST 750,000 FRENCH REGULARS AND ALREADY GOVERNING "A GOOD PART OF ALGERIA."

B434PES NM

A80 (140)

AMMAN, JORDAN, NOV.30 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY HANDED HARD-PRESSED JORDAN 10 MILLION DOLLARS IN ECONOMIC AID.

IN THE PAST SIX MONTHS THE UNITED STATES HAS GIVEN THE ARAB GOVERNMENT OF KING HUSSEIN 40 MILLION DOLLARS. IT IS NEARLY DOUBLE THE 21 MILLIONS PROMISED BUT NOT YET GIVEN TO JORDAN BY EGYPT AND SYRIA.

A U.S. EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID THE PAYMENT ACTUALLY IS AN ADVANCE ON 1958 FUNDS SET ASIDE FOR JORDAN.

A COMMUNIQUE SAID THE MONEY WOULD BE USED FOR PROJECTS NOW BEING PREPARED BY THE JORDAN DEVELOPMENT BOARD.

DEPUTY PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER SAMIR RIFAI TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD INFORMED THE U.S. GOVERNMENT THE 30 MILLION DOLLARS IT PREVIOUSLY HAD GIVEN TO JORDAN WAS NOT ENOUGH TO PULL HIS NATION THROUGH ITS DIFFICULTIES.

HE SAID "AMERICA'S POSITION IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD WILL DEPEND TO A LARGE MEASURE ON THE KIND OF AID SHE IS ABLE TO PROVIDE IN THIS CASE."

PS529PES

A92 (340)

~~PRECEDE NEW YORK DAY~~

BEIRUT, LEBANON, NOV. 30 (AP)-U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE TONIGHT FOR A MIDDLE EAST TOUR AIMED MAINLY AT EASING BORDER TENSION BETWEEN ISREAL AND JORDAN.

LEBANESE FOREIGN MINISTRY AND UNITED NATIONS OFFICIALS GREETED HIM AND THE FOUR AIDES ACCOMPANYING HIM AT THE BEIRUT AIRPORT.

HAMMARSKJOLD WILL HEAD TOMORROW MORNING TO AMMAN, JORDAN'S CAPITAL, FOR TALKS ON THE BORDER SITUATION AND THE JORDANIAN DEMAND FOR REPLACEMENT OF U.S. MARINE COL. BYRON LEARY AS HEAD OF THE JORDAN-ISRAEL MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

JORDAN CHARGED THAT LEARY WAS BIASED. THE SECRETARY GENERAL HAD RESPONDED FROM NEW YORK THAT LEARY CONTINUES TO HAVE HIS FULL CONFIDENCE.

IN AMMAN, JORDANIAN OFFICIALS SAID YOUNG KING HUSSEIN WILL SEE HAMMARSKJOLD ON HIS ARRIVAL AND THAT THE SECRETARY GENERAL IS EXPECTED LATER TO MEET FOREIGN MINISTER SAMIR RIFAI, WHO PRESENTED THE CHARGES AGAINST LEARY.

A POTENTIAL COMPLICATION IN THE TALKS CAME IN A JORDANIAN REITERATION TODAY OF A CHARGE THAT THE ISRAELIS HAVE BEEN DIGGING TRENCHES AND FORTIFICATIONS ON MT. SCOPUS, SITE OF THE DESERTED ISRAELI HADASSAH HOPSITAL AND HEBREW UNIVERSITY IN A DEMILITARIZED ENCLAVE NEAR JERUSALEM.

HAMMARSKJOLD HAD A ONE-HOUR STOPOVER IN ROME. HE CONSULTED WITH ALBERTO FOLCHI, UNDERSECRETARY OF THE ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY, AND OTHER ITALIAN OFFICIALS AT THE AIRPORT BUILDING. FOLCHI SAID HE BRIEFED HAMMARSKJOLD "ON THE MOST RECENT DISPATCHES WE HAVE RECEIVED FROM OUR DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS IN THE MIDDLE EAST."

HAMMARSKJOLD TOLD REPORTERS THAT, AFTER BEIRUT, HE WOULD GO TO AMMAN, JERUSALEM AND PERHAPS DAMASCUS.

ASKED WHETHER HE WAS WORRIED ABOUT THE SITUATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST, HE REPLIED: "THERE ARE MANY WHO ARE WORRIED ABOUT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE AREA AND ONE OF THE REASONS FOR MY TRIP IS TO FIND OUT WHETHER THERE IS REAL CAUSE FOR WORRY."

IN DAMASCUS, THE SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY WARNED AGAINST ANY WESTERN ATTEMPTS TO MAKE USE OF HAMMARSKJOLD'S TOUR FOR "PALESTINE SETTLEMENT DISCUSSIONS," MEANING A MOVE TOWARD PEACE BETWEEN ISRAEL AND THE ARAB NATIONS.

"SUCH A WESTERN ATTEMPT WOULD ONLY ADD TO MIDEAST TENSIONS," IT SAID.

DA616PES

A122

CAIRO, EGYPT, NOV. 30 (AP)-PRESIDENT NASSER SAID TODAY ARAB NATIONALISM HAS "EMERGED VICTORIOUS AND WILL REMAIN SO DESPITE THE ATTEMPTS OF THOSE AGAINST US."

IN A STATEMENT TO VISITING DELEGATES OF THE ARAB CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE CONFERENCE, NASSER SAID HE "PRAYS GOD TO HELP US IN EACH ARAB STATE TO DEVELOP REAL FREEDOM AND TO WORK TOWARD RAISING THE STANDARD OF EACH ARAB IN EVERY FIELD."

"ANY AGGRESSION ON AN ARAB COUNTRY IS CONSIDERED AGGRESSION ON ALL ARAB COUNTRIES," HE SAID. "ANY STRUGGLE BY ONE ARAB COUNTRY IS CONSIDERED A STRUGGLE BY THE ENTIRE ARAB NATIONS TOGETHER.

"ARAB NATIONALISM...MARCHES TO ACHIEVE AIMS IN ARAB COOPERATION TOWARD POWER, INDEPENDENCE, FREEDOM, AND RAISING THE STANDARD OF LIVING AND OF ARAB PRODUCTION."

M1020AES

A107

(150)

CAIRO, NOV. 30 ((AP)-THE WORLD BANK'S MIDDLE EAST GOVERNOR MOHAMMED SHOHAB, SAID TODAY HE IS DISCUSSING WITH THE EGYPTIANS THE POSSIBILITY OF SENDING A WORLD BANK DELEGATION TO CAIRO TO GATHER INFORMATION TOWARD SETTLING THEIR DISPUTE WITH SHAREHOLDERS OF THE OLD SUEZ CANAL CO.

SHOHAB MET TODAY WITH EGYPT'S FINANCE MINISTER, ABDEL MONEIM KAISSOUNY. HE TOLD THE MINISTER OF WORLD BANK CHIEF EUGENE BLACK'S CONTACTS IN GENEVA, LONDON AND PARIS WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF SHAREHOLDERS OF THE OLD COMPANY.

ONE OF THE SUBJECTS DISCUSSED WAS SENDING A WORLD BANK DELEGATION TO EGYPT, BUT IT WOULD BE PREMATURE TO MAKE ANY DEFINITE STATEMENT AT THIS POINT, SHOHAB SAID. HE PLANS TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON TUESDAY.

BLACK WAS IN EGYPT THREE WEEKS AGO AND SAW NASSER AND OTHER EGYPTIAN LEADERS. THE WORLD BANK HAS OFFERED TO ACT AS MEDIATOR IN THE DISPUTE, UNDER WAY SINCE EGYPT NATIONALIZED THE CANAL IN 1956.

RB732PES

B1 (Q)

TOKYO, SUNDAY, DEC. 1 (AP)-THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED TODAY JAPAN AND INDONESIA HAVE REACHED AN AGREEMENT ON WORLD WAR II REPARATIONS AND THE DISPOSAL OF INDONESIA'S TRADE DEBT TO JAPAN.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID JAPAN AGREED TO PAY 223 MILLION DOLLARS TO INDONESIA AND CANCELLED INDONESIA'S 177 MILLION DOLLAR TRADE DEBT. IT SAID THE AGREEMENT WAS REACHED IN JAKARTA NOV. 27 AT THE MEETING BETWEEN PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI AND INDONESIA'S PRESIDENT SUKARNO.

RP1210PES

A69

TOKYO, NOV. 30 (AP)-JAPANESE AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY THEY WILL NOT INDICT A U.S. AIRMAN WHO POLICE CHARGED DROVE IN A NLEGLIGENT MANNER IN A COLLISION THAT KILLED A JAPANESE BOY. THE CASE WAS DROPPED.

THE TOKYO DISTRICT PROCURATOR'S OFFICE SAID JAPAN DOES NOT HAVE JURISDICTION OVER AIRMAN 2.C. ANTHONY KOLONIAR, 19, OF (976 VALDEZ ST.) AKRON, OHIO. POLICE SAID HE WAS DRIVING A MILITARY CAR LAST DEC. 21 THAT STRUCK THE HOME OF GENTARO NIWATA, A FARMER, KILLING NIWATA'S GRANDSON AND INJURING FOUR PERSONS.

THE AIR FORCE SAID IT WILL NOT BRING CHARGES AGAINST KOLONIAR. HIS COMMANDING OFFICER SAID THE AIRMAN WAS ON OFFICIAL DUTY DELIVERING POST EXCHANGE MONEY AT THE TIME OF THE ACCIDENT.

A SPOKESMAN SAID PROSECUTORS FOUND NO EVIDENCE KOLONIAR HAD BEEN DRINKING.

RU640AES

1957

A68

YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, NOV. 30 (AP)-MARINE PFC OWEN J. BOOTH [illegible] PARKER ST.) SCRANTON, PA., TODAY PLEADED INNOCENT OF CHARGES OF MISTREATING SAILOR PRISONERS IN THE U.S. NAVY BRIG AT SASEBO, JAPAN.

HIS SPECIAL COURT MARTIAL OPENED BEFORE A FIVE-MAN COURT. IT ADJOURNED UNTIL MONDAY AFTER HEARING OPENING TESTIMONY. OF (27)

BOOTH, 22, IS ACCUSED OF HITTING TWO SILOR PRISONERS IN THE STOMACH WITH HIS FIST AND CHOKING A THIRD UNTIL HE PASSED OUT.

BOOTH IS ONE OF 16 MARINE GUARDS ACCUSED OF MISTREATING 20 SASEBO PRISONERS. SIX MARINES HAVE BEEN TRIED BY LESS SEVERE SUMMARY COURTS, WHICH HANDED DOWN FOUR CONVICTIONS AND TWO ACQUITTALS. ONE MARINE TRIED BY A SPECIAL COURT WAS ACQUITTED.

SIX MORE REMAIN TO BE TRIED IN SPECIALS AND TWO BY GENERAL COURTS MARTIAL, WHICH HANDLE THE MOST SEVERE CHARGES.

BU638AES

A66

YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, NOV. 30 (AP)-TWO YOUNG AMERICAN AIRMEN WERE CONVICTED IN JAPANESE COURT OF ASSAULT AND ATTEMPTED ROBBERY OF A TAXI DRIVER AND SENTENCED YESTERDAY TO 3 1/2 AND 4 YEARS IN PRISON.

NEWSPAPERS CONTRASTED THE PENALTIES--WHICH MAY BE APPEALED WITHIN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS--TO THE THREE-YEAR SUSPENDED SENTENCE GIVEN GI WILLIAM GIRARD FOR THE FIRING RANGE KILLING OF A JAPANESE SCRAP COLLECTOR.

THE TWO, BOTH 20 YEARS OLD, ARE AIRMAN 2.C. ANDREW N. HARTMAN OF HOGANSVILLE, GA., AND AIRMAN 3.C. PHILLIP W. MORRIS OF NORTH PLATTE, NEB.

HARTMAN WAS SENTENCED TO FOUR YEARS AT HARD LABOR ON THE COURT'S FINDING THAT HE WIELDED A BEER BOTTLE USED TO INJURE THE TAXI DRIVER LAST MAY 5. MORRIS GOT 3 1/2 YEARS FOR PARTICIPATING IN THE JOINT ATTEMPT TO ROB THE DRIVER OF HIS 62-CENT FARE. MAXIMUM POSSIBLE PENALTY WAS 15 YEARS.

THE COURT SAID BOTH AIRMEN WERE DRUNK AT THE TIME BUT NOT ENOUGH TO SUFFER "A TOTAL LOSS OF MENTAL ACTIVITY."

DEFENSE LAWYER FRANK SCOLINOS OF TOKYO AND LOS ANGELES WAS EXPECTED TO APPEAL.

BU733AES

(140)

MIGHT LEAD OKINAWA CONVICTION

CAMP MCTURIOUS, OKINAWA, SATURDAY, NOV. 30 (AP)-A MARINE GENERAL COURT MARTIAL TODAY SENTENCED PFC. WILBUR L. JONES OF RALEIGH, N.C. TO 15 YEARS HARD LABOR FOR HIS PART IN THE FATAL STOMPING OF A NAVY HOSPITALMAN AUG. 4.

THE COURT ALSO ORDERED THE NEGRO, 23, (OF 1103 AUSTIN ST.) BE DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED, REDUCED TO PRIVATE AND FORFEIT ALL PAY AND ALLOWANCES DUE.

IT WAS THE SECOND SENTENCE HANDED DOWN IN THE CONTINUING TRIALS OF SIX NEGRO MARINES, ACCUSED OF MURDER, ASSAULT AND CONSPIRACY TO MURDER, IN THE DEATH OF ADRIEN R. MOXLEY, 19, OF WELLS COUNTY, N.C., A CAUCASIAN.

1957

PFC ROBERT ALLEN JR., (903 42ND AVE. NORTH) NASHVILLE, TENN., WAS BEEN SENTENCED TO 12 YEARS HARD LABOR AND A DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE.

NOKLEBY WAS ATTACKED OUTSIDE A SERVICEMAN'S CLUB IN THE SUKIRAN TROOP AREA.

LF1050PES

\52WX
:700) AMS BUDGET
IIGHT LEAD NIXON-NATO
3Y JOHN M. HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON,NOV.30 (AP)-ARMING ALLIED FORCES IN EUROPE WITH INTER-
IEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES IS ESTIMATED TO COST THE UNITED STATES
IN INITIAL 150 MILLION DOLLARS IN INCREASED FOREIGN AID NEXT YEAR.
THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS EXPECTED TO ADVISE ALLIED LEADERS
)F THE PRICE TAG WHICH PRESUMABLY WILL GO UP IN FUTURE YEARS
IS MORE MISSILES BECOME AVAILABLE TO EQUIP MORE BASES.
ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS ARE NOW PRESSING TO A CONCLUSION THE BASIC
)OLITICAL AND MILITARY PLANS AND DECISIONS WHICH WILL CONSTITUTE
JNITED STATES POLICY IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY SUMMIT CONFERENCE
IT PARIS BEGINNING DEC.16.
AT LEAST THE OUTLINE OF THE PROGRAM WILL BE PRESENTED TO DEMOCRATIC
IND REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS AT A WHITE HOUSE MEETING TUESDAY.
WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER RECUPERATING AT HIS GETTYSBURG FARM FROM
HIS LATEST ILLNESS, VICE PRESIDENT NIXON AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES
IET AT DULLES' HOME TODAY TO PLAN THE ADMINISTRATION'S APPROACH TO THE
TUESDAY SESSION. MAJ.GEN.WILTON B. PERSONS, PRESIDENTIAL ASSISTANT,
SAT IN ON THE 2 1/4 HOUR SESSION.
ON EMERGING NIXON SAID HE HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION ON WHETHER
HE--OR THE PRESIDENT--WILL SPEAK FOR THE UNITED STATES AT THE PARIS
NATO MEETING. HE SAID EISENHOWER WILL MAKE A DECISION AT "THE PROPER
TIME." THE PRESIDENT IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE TOLD FRIENDS THAT HE IS
EAGER TO GO TO THE PARIS CONFERENCE IF HE POSSIBLY CAN.
THE U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, W.
RANDOLPH BURGESS, IS RETURNING TO HIS PARIS HEADQUARTERS THIS WEEKEND
AND AS DULLES AND NIXON BRIEF CONGRESSIONAL CHIEFS HERE ON U. S.
PLANS, BURGESS IS TO GET IN TOUCH WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF ALLIED
COUNTRIES SO THEY TOO CAN BE INFORMED OF WASHINGTON'S INTENTIONS.
ONE OF THE SPECIFIC PROPOSALS WHICH EISENHOWER OR NIXON IS DUE TO
PUT UP TO ALLIED LEADERS IS THE PROPOSAL FOR A NETWORK OF MISSILE BASES
IN THE EUROPEAN AREA. IT WOULD BE UP TO THE NATO COMMANDER, GEN.
LAURIS NORSTAD, TO FIGURE OUT EXACTLY WHERE THE BASES SHOULD BE.
THE UNITED STATES WOULD STOCKPILE ATOMIC WARHEADS NEAR THE MISSILES
FOR USE IN EVENT OF WAR. THE WARHEADS WOULD BE KEPT UNDER U.S.
CONTROL UNTIL THE SHOOTING STARTED.
ONE OF THE PROBLEMS IN ANY SUCH NEW PROJECT IS ITS COST WHICH, SO
FAR AS AMERICAN WORK ON THE MISSILES PLAN IS CONCERNED, HAS BEEN FIGURED
WITHIN THE ADMINISTRATION HERE AS PART OF THE FOREIGN MILITARY AID
EXPENSE.
CONGRESS VOTED $1,878,000,000 LAST SESSION FOR MILITARY (AS DISTIN-
GUISHED FROM ECONOMIC) AID ON A GLOBAL BASIS. WHILE ALL THE FUNDS HAVE
NOT YET BEEN COMMITTED, AMERICA'S EUROPEAN ALLIES ARE EXPECTED TO GET
BETWEEN 750 AND 800 MILLION OF THIS TOTAL, OF WHICH ALMOST HALF IS FOR
NEW WEAPONS.

A PROGRAM FOR MODERNIZING EUROPEAN ARMS SYSTEMS WITH MISSILES OF
RELATIVELY SHORT RANGE, SUCH AS ANTI-AIRCRAFT WEAPONS, WAS LAUNCHED
BY THE UNITED STATES IN A NATO MEETING TWO YEARS AGO. THUS FOREIGN AID
EXPENDITURES FOR IRBM ESTABLISHMENTS IN EUROPE IS A PROJECTION OF A
PRINCIPLE ALREADY IN OPERATION. BUT IT WILL COST CONSIDERABLY MORE
MONEY.
FROM A STRICTLY FINANCIAL POINT OF VIEW TWO MODIFICATIONS WHICH MAY
APPEAL TO ECONOMY MINDED CONGRESSMEN ARE BEING STRESSED BY ADMINIS-
TRATION OFFICIALS. ONE IS THAT AS IRBM FOREIGN AID COSTS GO UP
SOME CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS COSTS CAN BE REDUCED, ALTHOUGH JUST HOW MUCH
AND IN WHAT WAYS IS NOT YET CLEAR. THE 150 MILLION DOLLARS FOR NEXT
YEAR IS, AT ANY RATE, A NET ESTIMATE.
THE OTHER POINT IS THAT IN PROPOSING THE ALLIED MISSILES SYSTEM THE
ADMINISTRATION INTENDS TO ASK ALLIED COUNTRIES TO PAY THE BULK OF THE
COST OF DEVELOPING THE ACTUAL BASES.
WHILE NOTHING HAS BEEN AGREED TO ON THE IRBM PLAN YET, EXCEPT FOR
AN AGREEMENT TO SUPPLY THESE WEAPONS TO BRITAIN, OFFICIALS HERE SEEM
CONFIDENT THAT THE EUROPEANS WILL RESPOND FAVORABLY TO THE PROPOSITION.
ANOTHER PROPOSAL DEPENDENT ON CONGRESSIONAL SUPPORT IS THAT FOR A
GREATER POOLING OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, PARTICULARLY AS IT RELATES TO
A RESTORATION OF THE BRITISH-AMERICAN WORLD WAR II PARTNERSHIP TO A
RESTORATION OF THE BRITISH-AMERICAN WORLD WAR II PARTNERSHIP IN ATOMIC
WEAPONS DEVELOPMENT.
NIXON AND DULLES ARE EXPECTED TO PURSUE THE ARGUMENT THAT THE UNITED
STATES IS FOOLISH TO WITHHOLD FROM ITS FRIENDS SECRET INFORMATION WHICH
RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS ALREADY HAVE.
DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID EISENHOWER'S ILLNESS DID NOT APPEAR TO
BE INTERFERING WITH THE FINAL SHAPING OF WASHINGTON'S NATO PLANS.
THIS IS MAINLY TRUE, THEY SAID, BECAUSE SOME OF THE DECISIONS HAVE
ALREADY BEEN MADE AND ALL OF THE GENERAL POLICIES HAVE BEEN SO MUCH
TALKED ABOUT BY DULLES AND EISENHOWER THAT THE PRESIDENT'S ACTIVE
PARTICIPATION IN THE FINAL STAGE OF POLICYMAKING WAS NOT ABSOLUTELY
VITAL.

LT338PES

A32WX
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV.30
(700) IKE-SCIENCE
BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH
(ADVANCE) GETTYSBURG, PA., NOV. 30 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TONIGHT
HEARTILY ENDORSED AN ADVISORY REPORT SAYING AMERICA IS LAGGING DANGER-
OUSLY IN TRAINING SCIENTISTS, WITH RUSSIA "BENDING EVERY EFFORT" TO
ACHIEVE WORLD DOMINATION IN A SCIENTIFIC REVOLUTION.
THE REPORT BY THE PRESIDENT'S STUDY COMMITTEE ON SCIENTISTS AND
ENGINEERS WAS MADE PUBLIC BY THE TEMPORARY WHITE HOUASE AS EISENHOWER
CONTINUED CAONVALESCENCE AT HIS FARM HOME AFTER LAST MONDAY'S MILD
STROKE.
IN RESPONSE TO THE SOVIET THREAT IN THIS SPACE ERA, THE COMMITTEE
TOLD THE PRESIDENT, THE UNITED STATES MUST MARSHAL "OUR BRAINPOWER
RESOURCES IN COMPANY WITH OTHER NATIONS OF THE FREE WORLD, NOT ONLY
FOR MUTUAL DEFENSE, BUT TO MEET THE BROADER CHALLENGES OF THE
SCIENTIFIC AGE."
THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, HOWARD L. BEVIS, PRESIDENT-EMERITUS OF OHIO
STATE UNIVERSITY, SAID IN A LETTER TO EISENHOWER:
"THE COMMITTEE BELIEVES THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE NOT GRASPED
THE FULL IMPLICATION OF THE RECENT TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENTS,
NAMELY, THAT WE HAVE ENTERED A NEW PHASE IN MAN'S INTELLECTUAL PRO-
GRESS AND SOCIAL EVOLUTION."
AND BEVIS SAID FURTHER THAT LONG BEFORE SUCH RUSSIAN SPACE AGE
ADVANCES AS THE LAUNCHING OF SATELLITES, THE PRESIDENTIAL STUDY COMM-
ITTEE FELT "VERY REAL CONCERN X X X OVER THE SOVIET UNION'S MOUNTING
CHALLENGE TO OUR TECHNOLOGICAL LEADERSHIP." BEVIS ADDED:

"THE SUCCESSFUL RELEASE OF ATOMIC ENERGY SOME 12 YEARS AGO, THE RECENT LAUNCHING OF MAN-MADE SATELLITES, EXCITING ADVANCES TOWARD UNRAVELING THE MYSTERIES OF LIFE ITSELF--THESE ARE DRAMATIC SYMPTOMS OF THE NEW SCIENTIFIC REVOLUTION WHICH IS RESHAPING THE WORLD.

"THERE IS AMPLE EVIDENCE THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS BENDING EVERY EFFORT TO ACHIEVE ITS GOAL OF WORLD DOMINATION BY LEADING THE WAY IN THIS SCIENTIFIC REVOLUTION."

THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT IS DATED OCT.4, THE DAY RUSSIA LAUNCHED SPUTNIK I. BUT BEVIS' LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT, NOTING THE LAUNCHING OF THE SOVIET SATELLITES IS DATED LAST TUESDAY.

IN REPLYING TO BEVIS IN A LETTER DATED YESTERDAY, EISENHOWER COMMENDED THE WORK OF THE STUDY COMMITTEE HE CREATED IN APRIL, 1956. OF THE GROUP'S REPORT AND ITS REMEDIAL RECOMMENDATIONS, THE PRESIDENT SAID:

"IT REPRESENTS A CLEAR PICTURE OF THE LARGE PROBLEMS THAT CONFRONT US IN BUILDING THE NATION'S POTENTIAL IN SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING, AND IT MAKES PERTINENT SUGGESTIONS FOR ACTION TO HELP SOLVE THESE PROBLEMS.

"IT'S MY HOPE THAT THE ORGANIZATIONS WHOSE LEADERS COMPRISE THE COMMITTEE, AS WELL AS OTHERS CONCERNED WITH THESE QUESTIONS, WILL USE THE COMPETENT GUIDANCE PROVIDED BY THE REPORT AND PLAN AND UNDERTAKE SUCH ACTION AS MAY BE APPROPRIATE TO THEIR AIMS."

THE PRESIDENT THANKED THE 20-MEMBER COMMITTEE FOR "DEVOTED SERVICE AND CONTINUING FRUITFUL EFFORTS."

THE COMMITTEE WAS SET UP BY THE PRESIDENT ABOUT A YEAR AND A HALF AGO, IN ADVANCE OF RUSSIA'S LATEST MISSILE AND SATELLITE ADVANCES.

THE JOB
ASSIGNED TO THE GROUP OF LEADERS IN THE FIELD OF SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING WAS TO COORDINATE PRIVATE AND NON-FEDERAL EFFORTS TO MEET INCREASING NEED FOR SCIENTIFIC MANPOWER.

EVEN AT THE TIME THE COMMITTEE WAS CREATED THE PRESIDENT CITED SUCH NEED IN THE LIGHT OF RUSSIAN EFFORTS IN SCIENTIFIC EDUCATION, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV.30
(ADD on Sheet 30.24 15781-2) Z216PES

A63WX
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SATURDAY, NOV.30
OPTIONAL LEAD IKE-SCIENCE
BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH
(ADVANCE) GETTYSBURG, PA. NOV.30 (AP)-A PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE REPORTED TONIGHT THAT AMERICA IS LAGGING DANGEROUSLY IN TRAINING SCIENTISTS WHILE RUSSIA IS "BENDING EVERY EFFORT" TO ACHIEVE WORLD DOMINATION IN A SCIENTIFIC REVOLUTION.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HEARTILY ENDORSED THE REPORT.

THE REPORT BY ETC. 2ND GRAF A32WX
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SATURDAY NOV.30
LT418PES

1957

33WX
(640) PMS BUDGET
MISSILES-DEFENSE
BY ERNEST B. VACCARO

WASHINGTON, NOV. 30 (AP)-SEN. HUMPHREY (D-MINN), APPLAUDING RECENT MOVES TO STRENGTHEN U. S. MISSILES CAPABILITY, SAID TODAY HE HOPES THE SENSE OF URGENCY WILL NOT EVAPORATE AS TIME GOES ON."

HUMPHREY CALLED ON THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TO "COME TO CONGRESS WITH A PROGRAM THAT IS EQUAL TO THE DEMANDS OF NATIONAL SECURITY AND SURVIVAL, AND COMMENSURATE WITH THE SCOPE OF THE SOVIET MENACE"--EVEN IF SUCH A PROGRAM SHOULD REQUIRE HIGHER TAXES.

THE MINNESOTA SENATOR SPOKE OUT IN AN INTERVIEW AFTER THESE DEVELOPMENTS:

1. THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED A NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONAL SHIFTS IN CONNECTION WITH EFFORTS TO PUT LONG RANGE U. S. MISSILES ON AN OPERATIONAL BASIS. ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THESE MOVES WAS TRANSFER OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR BOTH INTERCONTINENTAL AND INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES IN THEIR "INITIAL OPERATIONAL CAPABILITY PHASE" FROM THE AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND TO THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC). THE SAC HAS CHARGE OF THIS NATION'S RETALIATORY STRIKING FORCE, INCLUDING LONG RANGE NUCLEAR BOMBERS.

2. GEN. THOMAS D. WHITE, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, ALSO ANNOUNCED THE AIR FORCE IS WORKING ON AN ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE CALLED THE WIZARD. WHITE SAID ITS PERFECTION "WILL BE A TERRIFICALLY DIFFICULT PROBLEM, BUT I THINK WE WILL LICK IT."

HUMPHREY WELCOMED THESE NEW MOVES, ALONG WITH A RECENTLY-ANNOUNCED DECISION TO ORDER PRODUCTION OF THE ARMY'S JUPITER AND THE AIR FORCE'S THOR, BOTH OF THEM INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES WITH A PLANNED RANGE OF UP TO 1,500 MILES.

HE SAID TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE, INVESTIGATING THE U. S. MISSILES PROGRAM, INDICATES THE RUSSIANS ARE AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES IN IMPORTANT AREAS OF ROCKETRY. HUMPHREY SAID "IT IS HIGH TIME TO HAVE NATIONAL POLICY SET IN RELATION TO THE THREAT. . ."

"IT IS MORE IMPORTANT TO HAVE THE BALANCE OF POWER ON THE SIDE OF THE FREE WORLD THAN IT IS TO HAVE A BALANCED BUDGET," HUMPHREY SAID.

"THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY TO PREPARE THIS NATION AND THAT IS TO LAY BEFORE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE HOUR, CANDIDLY AND HONESTLY, NO MATTER WHAT SACRIFICES MAY BE REQUIRED."

WHITE MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE NEW AIR FORCE MOVES IN THE MISSILES FIELD DURING A TALK BEFORE THE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB YESTERDAY.

IN DISCUSSING THE ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE, HE SAID THERE ARE A NUMBER OF PROJECTS IN THIS FIELD, SOME OF THEM WITH GREAT PROMISE. HE TOLD THE PRESS CLUB GATHERING "THE ENTIRE FIELD IS UNDER A SINGLE MANAGEMENT CONCEPT IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT."

WHITE DID NOT GO INTO DETAIL ON THE WIZARD. BUT SOME OTHER SPECIALISTS HAVE SUGGESTED THAT A NUCLEAR DEVICE SET TO DETONATE IN AIRLESS SPACE AND COULD DESTROY ENEMY ROCKETS BEFORE THEY REACH THEIR INTENDED TARGETS.

RESEARCH ON THAT PROBLEM IS BEING CONDUCTED BY AIR FORCE SCIENTISTS AT KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE IN NEW MEXICO.

WHITE ALSO SAID THERE WILL BE ONE OR TWO MORE GENERATIONS OF MANNED BOMBERS BEFORE THE UNITED STATES PUTS ITS DEFENSE RELIANCE SOLELY ON LONG RANGE MISSILES. HE DID NOT SPELL OUT WHAT SPECIFIC TIME PERIOD WOULD BE INVOLVED.

MEANWHILE, HE SAID, "WE HOPE TO HAVE THE ICBM (INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE) WELL IN HAND."

THE AIR FORCE IS WORKING ON TWO ICBMS--THE ATLAS AND THE TITAN--BUT BOTH ARE BELIEVED BEHIND THE INTERMEDIATE RANGE WEAPONS IN DEVELOPMENT. ICBMS ARE INTENDED TO REACH TARGETS 5,000 MILES AWAY.

THE SAN DIEGO, CALIF., UNION SAID LAST NIGHT IN A COPYRIGHTED STORY THAT AN ATLAS, SET FOR TEST FIRING AT CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA., HAD BEEN DAMANGED AND A SCHEDULED FLIGHT TRIAL TODAY POSTPONED. THERE WAS NO WORD ON THIS FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES.

THE EWSPAPER SAID THE FIRING FIRST WAS PUT OFF UNTIL EARLY NEXT WEEK, BUT THAT THE TEST DATE THEN HAD BEEN POSTPONED UNTIL STILL LATER. REPAIRS THAT MUST BE MADE BEFORE THE ATLAS IS READY FOR LAUNCHING MAY TAKE UPWARDS OF TWO WEEKS, THE UNION SAID. THE EXACT NATURE OF THE TROUBLE COULD NOT BE LEARNED, ACCORDING TO THE NEWSPAPER.

IN MOSCOW, COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV WAS QUOTED AS SAYING "WE NOW POSSESS THE ABSOLUTE WEAPON, PERFECT IN EVERY REA SPECT. . ."

NEWSPAPERS IN THE RUSSIAN CAPITAL YESTERDAY PUBLISHED AN ACCOUNT OF AN INTERVIEW A WEEK AGO WITH KHRUSHCHEV. THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED BY WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST JR., EDITOR-IN-CHIEF OF THE HEARST NEWSPAPERS.

KHRUSHCHEV SAID "THE SOVIET UNION HAS AN ICBM WITH HYDROGEN WARHEADS. . . BUT I REPEAT NOW THAT WE SHALL NEVER LAUNCH SUCH A MISSILE AGAINST THE UNITED STATES IF THE UNITED STATES ITSELF DOES NOT COMPEL US TO DO THIS BY BEGINNING A WAR AGAINST US. . ."

GG404AES

\49WX

(650) AMS BUDGET

CONGRESS-MISSILES

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, NOV. 30 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) PROPOSED TODAY THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CLOTHE A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT COORDINATOR WITH BROAD BUDGETARY POWERS TO CHANNEL MISSILE SPENDING INTO FIELDS MOST LIKELY TO GIVE THE UNITED STATES EARLY SUPERIORITY OVER RUSSIA.

KNOWLAND, THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER, SAID THAT UNLESS ONE OFFICIAL HAS AUTHORITY TO TRANSFER FUNDS BETWEEN PROJECTS BEING CARRIED ON BY THE ARMY, NAVY AND THE AIR FORCE HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THE NECESSARY COOPERATION WILL BE FORTHCOMING TO ELEVATE THIS COUNTRY FROM A POSITION OF SECOND BEST IN THE MISSILE FIELD.

UNDER THE PRESENT SETUP, KNOWLAND SAID IN AN INTERVIEW, WILLIAM HOLADAY, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE IN CHARGE OF MISSILE DEVELOPMENT, DOES NOT HAVE THE BUDGETARY AUTHORITY THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR IS PROPOSING. KNOWLAND ADDED THAT APPARENTLY NO ONE BUT THE PRESIDENT HIMSELF NOW HAS THE POWER TO MAKE FUND TRANSFERS.

"WE MUST MAKE CERTAIN WE GET IN THE LEAD IN ALL FORMS OF MISSILE PRODUCTION," KNOWLAND SAID. "WE MUST NOT BE SECOND BEST. IT IS QUITE LIKELY THE GOVERNMENT IS GOING TO HAVE TO ALLOT ADDITIONAL FUNDS TO THE MISSILE PROGRAM.

"WHETHER AN ADDITIONAL BILLION DOLLARSOR TWO BILLION DOLLARS IS NECESSARY WILL DEPEND ON THE FACTS AS THEY ARE DEVELOPED. BUT I DON'T THINK THE MERE SHOVELING IN OF ADDITIONAL FUNDS IS GOING TO SOLVE THIS PROBLEM.

"I DO NOT BELIEVE WE ARE GOING TO GET FULL COORDINATION IN THE PROGRAM UNLESS THE OPERATING HEAD OF IT IS CLOTHED WITH SUFFICIENT AUTHORITY. THE ONLY WAY HE CAN GET THAT IS TO HAVE THE NECESSARY AUTHORITY TO TRANSFER FUNDS FROM ONE MISSILE DEVELOPMENT PROJECT TO ANOTHER.

"UNLESS HE IS GIVEN THAT AUTHORITY HE IS NOT GOING TO HAVE THE POWER TO COORDINATE OUR EFFORTS FULLY."

KNOWLAND, WHO SAID HE INTENDS TO CONFER WITH BUREAU OF THE BUDGET EXPERTS MONDAY, SAID HE BELIEVED EISENHOWER CAN GIVE THE HOLADAY THE AUTHORITY HE NEEDS BY EXECUTIVE ORDER. IF SOME LEGISLATION IS REQUIRED, KNOWLAND SAID HE WILL SEE TO IT THAT IT IS BROUGHT BEFORE CONGRESS.

KNOWLAND EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT ADDITIONAL FUNDS CAN BE CHANNELED INTO THE MISSILE PROGRAM WITHOUT EITHER NEW TAXES OR DEFICIT FINANCING. HE SAID HE THINKS ECONOMIES ELSEWHERE IN THE BUDGET WILL OFFSET SOME OF THE INCREASED MISSILE SPENDING.

AS HE SEES IT, KNOWLAND SAID HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THERE HAS BEEN AS MUCH COORDINATION AND AS MUCH EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION AS DESIREABLE AMONG THE MILITARY SERVICES.

"I AM NOT SURE THAT WHERE ONE SERVICE HAS IRONED OUT A PROBLEM THAT THE OTHERS HAVE BEEN IMMEDIATELY NOTIFIED OF THE DISCOVERY," KNOWLAND SAID. "IF THERE HAVE BEEN INSTANCES WHERE ONE SERVICE HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO MAKE A MISTAKE THAT ANOTHER ALREADY HAD RECTIFIED, THAT WOULD BE INEXCUABLE."

KNOWLAND SAID HE HAS "GRAVE DOUBTS" THAT THERE WOULD BE ANY ADVANTAGE AT THIS TIME IN CREATING A MANHATTAN MISSILE PROJECT SIMILAR TO THAT THROUGH WHICH THE ATOMIC BOMB WAS DEVELOPED. HE SAID HE FELT THAT BY ANY SUCH SWEEPING REORGANIZATION OF MISSILE EFFORTS "WE MIGHT LOSE MORE TIME THAN WE WOULD GAIN."

THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER SAID HE PERSONALLY IS NOT PREPARED TO CONCEDE THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE AHEAD IN ALL ASPECTS OF MISSILE DEVELOPMENT. HE SAID HE HAD VISITED SOME PLANTS WHERE MISSILE WORK IS GOING AHEAD AND HE COULD REPORT THAT "SUBSTANTIAL" PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE.

"IT WOULD BE A MISCONCEPTION IF THE PUBLIC GOT THE IDEA THAT WE HAVE NOT DONE ANYTHING IN MISSILE DEVELOPMENTS," HE SAID. "WE ARE GOING AHEAD RAPIDLY IN THAT FIELD."

KNOWLAND SAID THERE IS GENERAL RECOGNITION THAT THE UNITED STATES IS IN A "TOUGH COMPETITION" WITH THE SOVIETS.

"NO CHAMP CAN AFFORD TO REST ON HIS LAURELS," HE SAID. "BUT I DON'T THINK THE COUNTRY OUGHT TO LOSE ITS SENSE OF PROPORTION IN THIS SITUATION."

KNOWLAND SAID HE THOUGHT RECENT STEPS TAKEN BY EISENHOWER TO CONSOLIDATE MISSILE DEVELOPMENT EFFORTS "HAVE BEEN IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION."

CZ/LT323PES

1957

\43WX

AMS BUDGET (600)

BOMARC

BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE IS GETTING READY TO BUILD THE FIRST OF A PROBABLE CHAIN OF BOMARC ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILE LAUNCHING SITES WHICH EVENTUALLY MAY RING THE COUNTRY WITH A LONG-REACH DEFENSE AGAINST JET BOMBER AND CONVENTIONAL GUIDED MISSILE ATTACK.

AT THE SAME TIME, PLANNERS ARE ASSAYING ANOTHER, EVEN MORE PERLEXING ASPECT OF DEFENSE: THE APPROACHING PROBLEM OF REDESIGNING THE DISTANT AND OVERSEAS RADAR WARNING SYSTEMS TO DETECT HYPERSONIC BALLISTIC MISSILES WITHIN MINUTES OF THEIR LAUNCHING FROM SOVIET BASES THOUSANDS OF MILES AWAY.

SUCH A LONG-RANGE, INSTANT-REACTION DETECTION SYSTEM IS PREREQUISITE TO THE USE OF ANY ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE SYSTEM.

THE AIR FORCE HAS JUST BEEN AUTHORIZED BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY, TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR THE FIRST BOMARC LAUNCHING SITE. OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT ON THE APPROXIMATE LOCATION MAY BE MADE SHORTLY.

AIR DEFENSE EXPERTS OF THE AIR FORCE ARE UNDERSTOOD TO BELIEVE THAT A COMPLETE CHAIN COULD BE CREATED WITH CONSTRUCTION OF ABOUT 15 SUCH SITES. THIS WOULD COMPARE WITH MORE THAN 30 LAUNCHING SITES USED IN THE ARMY'S NIKE ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILE SYSTEM FOR CLOSE-IN DEFENSE OF CITIES ALONG THE NORTHERN BORDER AND NORTHERN ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC COASTS.

THE BOMARC, PRODUCED FOR THE AIR FORCE BY BOEING AIRPLANE CO., IS AN "AREA" DEFENSE MISSILE, WITH A PRESENT RANGE OF ABOUT 300 MILES AND SUPERSONIC SPEED. ITS GUIDANCE SYSTEM INCLUDES A "HOMING" DEVICE ENABLING IT TO STEER ITSELF IN TO FINAL DESTRUCTIVE CONTACT RANGE OF AN ENEMY OBJECT AFTER IT HAS BEEN GUIDED INTO THE GENERAL PROXIMITY. ITS WARHEAD CAN BE EITHER NUCLEAR OR CONVENTIONAL EXPLOSIVE.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, IN HIS FIRST NATIONAL SECURITY ADDRESS EARLIER THIS MONTH, SAID A BOMARC USED IN A TEST AGAINST A PLANE FAR OUT TO SEA "ACTUALLY MET IT HEAD-ON." HOWEVER, NUCLEAR EXPLOSIVE DOES NOT EVEN REQUIRE THIS PHYSICAL CONTACT FOR DESTRUCTION OF TARGETS.

COMPARED WITH THE BOMARC'S 300-MILE RANGE IS THE APPROXIMATE 100-

MILE RANGE OF THE NEWER NIKES.
THOSE WHO CREATED THE BOMARC SAY IT IS NOT INTENDED AS THE ULTIMATE WEAPON FOR USE AGAINST BALLISTIC AND GUIDED MISSILES AND MANNED BOMBERS. LIKE THE NIKE, IT IS TO PROVIDE DEFENSE DURING THE TIME WHEN LONG RANGE JET BOMBERS AND MISSILES SOMETHING LIKE THE 5,000-MILE, CRUISING MISSILE SNARK CONTINUE TO BE THE PRIMARY METHOD OF NUCLEAR WEAPON DELIVERY.
NO BOMARC OR NIKE COULD WORK AGAINST A BALLISTIC MISSILE, WHICH FLIES AT A SPEED OF UP TO 15,000 MILES PER HOUR AND IN A TRAJECTORY AS HIGH AS 600 OR 700 MILES.
BUT THE EXPERTS WHO WORKED ON THE BOMARC PROJECT CONTEND THAT THE TASK OF DEVISING A MISSILE WITH ENOUGH "SOPHISTICATION" TO SEARCH AND SORT OUT ENEMY AIRCRAFT FROM OTHER POSSIBLE TARGETS WAS AS DIFFICULT AS DESIGNING A BALLISTIC MISSILE.
THE SPEED AND SPACE-REACHING TRAJECTORY IS THE PROBLEM.
FROM THE MOMENT OF A BALLISTIC MISSILE FIRING SOMEWHERE IN RUSSIA UNTIL THE TIME OF EXPLOSION ON A TARGET CITY IN THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE ABOUT 30 MINUTES.
THE BEST PERIOD OF WARNING THAT COULD BE PROVIDED MIGHT BE NO MORE THAN 15 MINUTES--EVEN WITH NEW, LONG RANGE RADAR.
THE MAXIMUM, RELIABLE RANGE OF RADAR EQUIPMENT NOW IN GENERAL USEC BY TH AMERICAN ARMED FORCES IS ABOUT 200 MILES. HOWEVER, IT WAS DISCLOSED A FEW WEEKS AGO THAT A NEW, ULTRA-POWERFUL RADAR WAS BEING USED BY THE U.S. AIR FORCE FROM A BASE IN TURKEY. WITH THIS RADAR, TRACKINGS WERE BEING MADE OF MISSILES TESTED BY THE SOVIETS FAR UP IN RUSSIA. REPORTS WERE THAT THE RANGE OF THIS EQUIPMENT MAY BE BOOSTED EVENTUALLY TO THE ORDER OF TWO OR THREE THOUSAND MILES.
WITH SUCH RANGE, EARLY WARNING SYSTEMS IN THE ARCTIC AND AT BASES IN FRIENDLY TERRITORY OVERSEAS MIGHT BE CONVERTED TO WORK AGAINST BALLISTIC MISSILES AS WELL AS MANNED AIRCRAFT AND AIR-BREATHING GUIDED MISSILES.
C7308PES

AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE BOMARC HAD TO HAVE THE CAPABILITY OF INTERCEPTING NOT ONLY A SWIFTLY MOVING TARGET BUT ALSO ONE THAT MIGHT SEND OUT SPURIOUS IMAGES TO FOIL THE TRACKING DEVICES.
AIR DEFENSE TACTICIANS OPERATE UNDER THE ASSUMPTION THAT IF AN ATTACK WITH CRUISING TYPE GUIDED MISSILES IS USED AN ENEMY PROBABLY WOULD LAUNCH THE MISSILES IN PAIRS, WITH ONE TRAVELING AHEAD OF THE OTHER. THE FIRST WOULD BE A DECEPTION DEVICE, TO BREAK UP AT A PREDETERMINED POINT INTO A DOZEN OR SO OBJECTS THAT WOULD SHOW SPURIOUS IMAGES TO THE ELECTRONICALLY CONTROLLED DEFENSE DETECTION AND INTERCEPTION UNITS AND WEAPONS.
ON THE OTHER HAND, A BALLISTIC MISSILE IS A COMPARATIVELY SIMPLE DEVICE. ONCE FIRED INTO ITS PLANNED TRACK, IT CONTINUES STRAIGHT TO THE TARGET.

B29WX (Q)
-95-
WASHINGTON,NOV.30 (AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY THAT MAJ.GEN.RALPH W. ZWICKER, WHO WAS A TARGET OF THE LATE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) DURING HIS INVESTIGATION OF THE ARMY, IS TO BE THE NEW COMMANDER OF THE 20TH ARMY CORPS, A RESERVE ORGANIZATION WITH HEADQUARTERS AT FT.HAYES, OHIO.
ZWICKER NOW IS COMMANDER OF THE 1ST CAVALRY DIVISION. HE WILL TAKE OVER HIS NEW DUTIES IN JANUARY.
LT247PES

A97
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., NOV. 30 (AP)-THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S BUDGETARY COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED TODAY THAT THE ASSEMBLY BOOST THE U.N.'S 1957 BUDGET $1,500,000 TO $52,315,700 BY SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS. THE VOTE WAS 51-8.
THE NEWLY RECOMMENDED APPROPRIATIONS WERE $182,200 LESS THAN SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ASKED. HE SAID ONE REASON HE NEEDED MORE MONEY WAS THAT PRICES WERE HIGHER AND ANOTHER WAS THAT THE 1956 ASSEMBLY SESSION HAD RUN INTO 1957.
FOR 1958, HE HAS PROPOSED A BUDGET OF $54,782,500--NOT COUNTING ANY EXTRAS THAT MAY COME UP. THE U.N. WILL DUN ITS 82 MEMBERS FOR $51,732,500 OF THIS, AND THE COMMITTEE HAS RECOMMENDED THAT THE U.S. SHARE OF THIS COST BE CUT FROM 33.33 TO 32.51 PER CENT. THE U.N. WILL PICK UP A FEW MILLION BY ENTERTAINING TTOURISTS, SELLING STAMPS AND OTHERWISE.
PD652PES

A145
110
NEW YORK, NOV. 30 (AP)-ADLAI STEVENSON FLEW HERE FROM WASHINGTON FOR THE WEEKEND TODAY WITH THE OBSERVATION THAT "EGGHEADS" (INTELLECTUALS) ARE COMING BACK INTO THEIR OWN, "THANK GOD."
STEVENSON, NEWLY APPOINTED SPECIAL CONSULTANT TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON THE FORTHCOMING NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION CONFERENCE IN PARIS, WILL VISIT WITH HIS SONS, BORDEN AND JOHN FELL.
THE TWICE UNSUCCESSFUL DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE DECLINED DIRECT COMMENT ON THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE SECURITY CASE OF DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, ATOMIC SCIENTIST, MAY BE REOPENED.
STEVENSON SAID, HOWEVER, "THAT "I HAVE ALWAYS THOUGHT VERY HIGHLY OF MR. OPPENHEIMER AND HAVE FELT THAT HE SHOULD HAVE BEEN IN SERVICE ALL ALONG."
STEVENSON WILL RETURN TO WASHINGTON TOMORROW.
MQ1141AES

\84BA (SK FOLO)
(210)
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND, MD., NOV. 30 (AP)-THE COMMANDING GENERAL OF THIS MILITARY POST ADMITTED TODAY THAT SCIENTISTS AND TECHNICAL MEN ARE BEING USED FOR KP HERE, BUT SAID THERE WAS NOTHING HE COULD DO ABOUT IT.
MAJ. GEN. CARROLL H. DEITRICK SAID REGULATIONS REQUIRE THAT SCIENTISTS AND PROFESSIONAL MEN SERVING IN THE ARMY BE GIVEN THE SAME DETAILS THAT ANY OTHER ENLISTED MAN IS GIVEN, WITH NO EXCEPTIONS.
THE ISSUE WAS RAISED THIS WEEK BY REP. ALBERT W. CRETELLA (R-CONN.) WHO SAID THE ARMY WAS "GROSSLY MISUSING" 130 SCIENTISTS AT ABERDEEN. HE SAID TWO-THIRDS OF ALL ENLISTED MEN AT THE POST ARE EXEMPT FROM KP, INCLUDING MILITARY POLICE AND BANDSMEN, BUT NOT SCIENTICIC AND PROFESSIONAL MEN.
A SPOKESMAN FOR THE PROVING GROUND SAID A CHECK MADE YESTERDAY SHOWED THAT SCIENTIFIC PERSONNEL SPENT LESS THAN 15 PER CENT OF THEIR DUTY TIME ON KP AND OTHER MILITARY DETAILS WHILE NON-SCIENTIFIC MEN DEVOTED 20 PER CENT OF THEIR TIME TO THESE FUNCTIONS.
MILITARY POLICEMEN ARE NOT DRAWING KP AT THIS TIME BECAUSE THEY ARE IN SUCH SHORT SUPPLY AND ARE WORKING AROUND THE CLOCK, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. SOME 30 BANDSMEN PULL KP EVERY THIRD SUNDAY AND AT OTHER TIMES WHEN NOT ON ENGAGEMENTS, HE SAID.
ARMY REGULATIONS STIPULATE THAT ALL ENLISTED MEN GET THE SAME DETAILS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. HE ADDED:
"THERE IS NOTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT IT UNLESS CONGRESSMAN CRETELLA DOES SOMETHING ABOUT HAVING THE REGULATION CHANGED."
MS63PES NM

B17WX (Q)

FOREIGN AID (250)

GETTYSBURG, PA., NOV. 30 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS TAKEN THE BASIC STEPS REQUIRED TO GET UNDER WAY A NEW LOAN PROGRAM TO HELP FRIENDLY NATIONS WITH THEIR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

IN AN EXECUTIVE ORDER SIGNED YESTERDAY AND ANNOUNCED TODAY, THE PRESIDENT:

DELEGATED TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HIS AUTHORITY TO MAKE COMMITMENTS AND HANDLE OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE PROGRAM AUTHORIZED BY THE LAST CONGRESSIONAL SESSION.

SET UP A THREE-MAN COMMITTEE OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS TO HANDLE DETAILS. THE COMMITTEE IS MADE UP OF DOUGLAS DILLON, DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE FOR ECONOMIC AFFAIRS; JAMES H. SMITH JR., DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION; AND SAMUEL C. WAUGH, BOARD CHAIRMAN OF THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK.

ORDERED A STREAMLINING OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S INTERNAL MACHINERY FOR HANDLING THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM. RESTRICTIONS WERE LIFTED AND THE SECRETARY GIVEN MORE LEEWAY TO SHUFFLE PERSONNEL AND RESPONSIBILITIES, IN THE INTERESTS OF EFFICIENCY AND ECONOMY.

CONGRESS HAS APPROPRIATED 300 MILLION DOLLARS TO START THE LOAN PROGRAM AND AUTHORIZED 625 MILLION MORE FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1, 1958. DILLON ALREADY HAS CALLED FOR EARLY ACTUAL APPROPRIATION OF THE COMING YEAR'S FUNDS.

"EXTENSIVE PRELIMINARY ACTIVITIES LOOKING TOWARD THE MAKING OF LOANS FROM THE DEVELOPMENT LOAN FUND HAVE BEEN CARRIED ON SINCE THE ENACTMENT OF THE MUTUAL SECURITY ACT OF 1957," AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT SAID. "THE ORDER PROVIDES THE BASIC PRESIDENTIAL ACTIONS NECESSARY TO COMMENCE THE ACTUAL MAKING OF SUCH LOANS."

CR138PES

A29CX

(180)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 4 P.. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SATURDAY NOV. 30)

(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE HEAD OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS SAID TODAY AMERICANS ARE READY TO MAKE SACRIFICES TO BUILD UP THE NATION'S MILITARY POWER. HE ALSO SAID HIS ORGANIZATION WILL SACRIFICE SOME OF ITS SPECIAL PLEADINGS IN WASHINGTON.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF RICHARD L. ROUDEBUSH OF INDIANAPOLIS SPOKE AT A REGIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE VFW.

HE SAID RUSSIA'S EARTH SATELLITES BLASTED AMERICANS OUT OF A STATE OF COMPLACENCY, AND HE ADDED:

"AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE NOW READY TO MAKE THE ALL-OUT EFFORT THAT WILL BE NECESSARY IF WE ARE TO KEEP PACE WITH RUSSIA. I THINK WE ARE READY TO HITCH UP OUR BELTS, PULL IN OUR STOMACHS AND STAND READY TO MAKE WHATEVER SACRIFICE OUR GOVERNMENT CALLS FOR."

SPEAKING OF THE VFW, HE SAID:

"WE WILL HAVE TO FORGET SOME OF OUR SPECIALIZED INTERESTS IN FAVOR OF EXERTING OUR EVERY EFFORT IN WASHINGTON TOWARD PASSAGE OF LEGISLATION THAT WILL INSURE YOUR SAFETY AND MINE."

ROUDEBUSH SAID THE UNITED STATES SHOULD NOT SHARE ANY EXCLUSIVE NUCLEAR SECRETS WITH ITS ALLIES.

HE SPOKE AT A CONFERENCE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF NINE MIDWESTERN STATES AND NEW JERSEY.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 4 P.M. EST TODAY SATURDAY NOV. 30)

RA1PCS A NM

A127CO

(230)

DAYTON, OHIO, NOV. 30 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE DISCLOSED TODAY IT HAS AWARDED CONTRACTS TOTALING 4.3 BILLION DOLLARS FOR MISSILES IN THE PAST FOUR YEARS.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE FOLLOWING A MEETING AT NEARBY WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE EARLIER THIS WEEK AT WHICH THE RECOMMENDATION WAS MADE TO TRANSFER THE BALLISTIC MISSILE PROGRAM TO THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC).

THE AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND FORMERLY WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR TESTING INTERCONTINENTAL AND INTERMEDIATE RANGE BALLISTIC MILLIES. NOW SAC WILL HAVE IMMEDIATE CONTROL OVER BOTH TYPES OF WEAPONS AS SOON AS THEY ARE PRODUCED.

THE RECOMMENDATIIONS MADE BY LEADERS OF THREE AIR FORCE COMMANDS AT THE WRIGHT-PATTERSON CONFERENCE WERE APPROVED BY GEN. THOMAS D. WHITE, CHIEF OF STAFF, AND ANNOUNCED BY HIM YESTERDAY.

SOME ADDITIONAL DISCLOSURES MADE AT THIS CONFERENCE AND ANNOUNCED BY THE AIR FORCE TODAY INCLUDED:

1. IN ADDITION TO THE 4.3 BILLION DOLLARS IN CONTRACTS FOR MISSILES, ANOTHER BILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF CONTRACTS WERE AWARDED IN THE SAME FOUR-YEAR PERIOD FOR MISSILE GROUND EQUIPMENT.

2. THE AIR FORCE'S NEWEST GIANT TRANSPORT AIRCRAFT, THE DOUGLAS C133, HAS BEEN MODIFIED TO ENABLE IT TO CARRY INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES (ICBM) FROM THE FACTORY TO THE LAUNCHING SITES. AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF C133S HAVE BEEN ESPECIALLY MODIFIED SO THAT AN ENTIRE ICBM CAN BE LOADED ABOARD.

3. SPECIAL TRUCK ROUTES HAVE BEEN SURVEYED AND TESTED FOR ALTERNATE USE IF NECESSARY TO TRANSPORT THE MISSILES WITHIN THE UNITED STATES.

4. COMPONENT DESIGNS IN MISSILES HAVE BEEN STABILIZED SO THAT AN INDUSTRIAL BASE COULD BE SET UP TO PRODUCE MISSILES IN QUANTITY.

F905PES NM

A83AH

NIGHT LEAD (300)

OMAHA, NOV. 30 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. DAVID WADE, 47-YEAR-OLD CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND, WAS GIVEN THE JOB TODAY OF WELDING THE BALLISTIC MISSILE INTO SAC'S WORLD-WIDE STRIKING FORCE.

GEN. THOMAS S. POWER, SAC COMMANDER, SAID WADE WILL HEAD SAC'S NEWLY CREATED BALLISTIC MISSILE FORCE, WHICH WILL "COMPLEMENT AND SUPPLEMENT" MANNED AIRCRAFT.

EARLIER THIS WEEK A SAC SPOKESMAN ESTIMATED THAT SAC MANPOWER WOULD HAVE TO BE INCREASED BY ABOUT ONE THIRD TO ASSIMILATE THE MISSILE, BECAUSE A FULL BOMBER FORCE WOULD BE REQUIRED AT THE SAME TIME THE MISSILE IS BEING DEVELOPED.

GNE. POWER RE-ITERATED THIS TODAY IN HIS ANNOUNCEMENT.

GEN. WADE'S SUB-COMMAND, GEN, POWER SAID, WILL BRING BALLISTIC MISSILES DESIGNED FOR STRATEGIC OFFENSIVE UNDER CENTRALIZED CONTROL AND WILL BE INTEGRATED INTO THE COMMAND TO MAKE POSSIBLE ITS USE OF SAC'S WORLD-WIDE RESOURCES OF INTELLIGENCE, RECONNAISSANCE, MATERIEL AND COMMUNICATION.

LIKE GEN. CURTIS LE MAY, LONG TIME COMMANDER OF SAC, GEN. WADE CAME TO THE AIR FORCE BY WAY OF A CIVILIAN COLLEGE. A NATIVE OF MINDEN, LA., HE HOLDS AN ENGINEERING DEGREE FROM LOUISIANA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. HE ENTERED THE AIR FORCE AS A CADET IN 1935 AND DURING WORLD WAR II HE COMMANDED VARIOUS BOMBER UNITS. HE WENT TO THE SOUTH PACIFIC IN 1945.

HE JOINED SAC AS A DEPUTY COMMANDER IN CALIFORNIA SEVEN YEARS AGO AND WENT TO THE FAR EAST AS COMMANDER OF THE 98TH BOMBARDMENT WING, ONE OF THE FIRST SAC COMBAT UNITS TO SEE ACTION IN KOREA. IN 1952 HE WAS NAMED COMMANDER OF THE 57TH AIR DIVISION AT FAIRCHILD AFB, SPOKANE, WASH. IN 1954, HE WENT TO FORBES AFB, KANSAS, TO HEAD THE 21ST AIR DIVISION AND IN 1955 HE CAME TO SAC AS INSPECTOR GENERAL. HE WAS MADE A BRIGADIER IN 1956 AND LATER THAT YEAR HE BECAME CHIEF OF STAFF. HE WAS PROMOTED TO MAJOR GENERAL LAST AUGUST.

AMONG HIS DECORATIONS IS THE SOLDIERS' MEDAL, AWARDED FOR RESCUING A JET PILOT FROM A BURNING PLANE.

HE LIVES WITH HIS WIFE AND THREE CHILDREN AT OFFUTT AIR FORCE BASE, HOME OF SAC HEADQUARTERS.

FM447PCS NM

A35KX (SANDIA)
(WEST OUT)
(160)
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M., NOV. 30 (AP)-OFFICIALS AT SUPER-SECRET SANDIA BASE HERE HAVE APPARENTLY DECIDED TO LET THE PUBLIC GAIN A SLIGHT KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT GOES ON BEHIND THE SCREEN OF SECURITY--IF ONLY IN HINDSIGHT.

THE SANDIA LAB NEWS--OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE ATOMIC INSTALLATION--SAID TODAY THE BASE IS THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S MAJOR DEVELOPER OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

THE PUBLICATION ALSO SAID SANDIA HANDLED THE MAJOR PART OF ORDINANCE ENGINEERING ON THE FIRST U.S. H-BOMB.

ORDNANCE ENGINEERING WAS DEFINED BY THE PUBLICATION AS COVERYING EVERYTHING IN A NUCLAR WEAPONS'S DEVELOPMENT EXCEPT THE EXPLOSIVE SYSTEM ITSELF.

SANDIA'S MISSION IS THE DESIGNING AND DEVELOPMENT OF EVERYTHING NECESSARY TO CREATE "USABLE MILITARY WEAPONS" AROUND THE EXPLOSIVE SYSTEM.

THIS IS CALLED "WEAPONIZING" THE EXPLOSIVE DEVICES, WHICH THEMSELVES ARE DEVELOPED IN AEC LABORATORIES AT LOS ALAMOS, N.M., AND LIVERMORE, CALIF.

OFFICIALS SAID THAT SANDIA HAS BEEN "LARGELY RESPONSIBLE" FOR ALL ORDINANCE ENGINEERING OF THE NATION'S NUCLEAR WEAPONS SINCE 1946.
DJ123PCS

1957

A125DN
~~PRECEDE DALLAS~~
KINGSVILLE,TEX. NOV.30 (AP)-THE KING OF MOROCCO, MOHAMMED V, FLEW INTO THIS SOUTH TEXAS CITY TODAY ENROUTE TO A WEEK-END VISIT AT THE FABULOUS KING RANCH.

HIS PLANE TOUCHED DOWN AT THE KINGSVILLE NAVAL AUXILIARY AIR STATION AT 5:26 P.M.(CST) AS A CROWD OF ABOUT 500 CIVILIAN AND NAVAL PERSONNEL WATCHED. IT WAS A BEAUTIFUL, COOL DAY TO WHICH BRIGHT ORANGE AND WHITE JET PLANES PARKED ON THE GREEN GRASS GAVE AN ADDED SPLASH OF COLOR.

KING MOHAMMED, LOOKING RESTED AND IN NATIVE DRESS, STEPPED FROM THE PLANE TO BE GREETED BY ADM. RALPH S. CLARKE, CHIEF OF NAVAL AIR ADVANCED TRAINING, CAPT. WILLIAM A. SULLIVAN, COMMANDER OF THE STATION, AND RICHARD M. KLEBERG,JR., HEAD OF THE KING RANCH AND THE KING'S HOST FOR THE WEEKEND.

THE CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION BAND STRUCK UP THE MOROCCAN NATIONAL ANTHEM. THEN KING MOHAMMED INSPECTED THE MARINE HONOR GUARD.

IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARD THE KING WAS DRIVEN TO THE RANCH BY KLEBERG.

EARLIER, THE KING GAVE NEWSMEN THE SLIP TO TOUR DALLAS ACCOMPANIED ONLY BY AN AIDE AND SECRET SERVICE MEN.

THE KING AND HIS PARTY OF MOROCCAN AND U.S.STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS ORIGINALLY PLANNED TO LEAVE DALLAS ABOUT 9:30 A.M.(CST).

HOWEVER, A SPOKESMAN SAID THE KING WISHED TO REST, AND POSTPONED HIS TRIP UNTIL 3 P.M. BUT BEFORE 10 A.M. TODAY, THE KING AND HIS PARTY LEFT THEIR QUARTERS IN A DOWNTOWN HOTEL FOR FURTHER FORAYS INTO THE CITY.

THERE STILL WAS NO COMMENT FROM MHAMMED V OR THE HIGH MOROCCAN EXECUTIVES WITH HIM ON SEVERAL KEY QUESTIONS INVOLVING HIS NATION WHICH HAVE OCCURRED SINCE HE ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES LAST MONDAY.

THESE INVOLVED FIGHTING IN THE TINY SPANISH PROTECTORATE OF IFNI WHICH THE MOROCCAN GOVERNMENT REPORTS HAS CAUSED ATTACKS ON MOROCCAN TERRITORY, AND REJECTION OF FRANCE OF AN OFFER BY TUNISIA AND MOROCCO TO MEDIATE THE FIGHTING BETWEEN FRENCH FORCES AND ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS.

A SPOKESMAN IN THE KING'S PARTY SAID THERE WAS REASON FOR CONCERN ABOUT A REPORTED ORDER BY MOROCCAN CROWN PRINCE MOULAY HASSAN FOR THE MOROCCAN ARMY TO FIGHT BACK AGAINST SPANISH TROOPS THE CROWN PRINCE ACCUSED OF ATTACKING MOROCCAN TERRITORY.

SPAIN CLAIMED MOROCCAN IRREGULARS AIMING AT FREEING THE SPANISH COLONY OF IFNI ATTACKED SPANISH OUTPOSTS. MOROCCO BLAMES THE ATTACKS ON IFNIAN TRIBESMEN. A REVOLT HAS BEEN UNDER WAY IN IFNI FOR SOME TIME.

THE KING'S REVISED SCHEDULE CALLED FOR HIM TO VIEW CATTLE AND OIL INSTALLATIONS ON THE MILLION-ACRE KING RANCH TOMORROW. THE RANCH IS NOTED FOR ITS ADVANCED RANCHING TECHNIQUES.
RF759PCS NM

A60UX
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV.30
(900) (ADVANCE) GETTYSBURG, PA.--FIRST ADD IKE-SCIENCE (A32) X X X
TECHNOLOGY.

THE COMMITTEE CAUTIONED AGAINST CHANNELING AMERICAN EFFORTS TO MEET ONLY MILITARY NEEDS. IT SAID RUSSIAN ADVANCES IN OTHER TECHNOLOGICAL FIELDS PRESENT AN EQUALLY GRAVE THREAT TO THE NATION'S LONG-RUN SECURITY AND WELL-BEING.

THE COMMITTEE SAID THAT TO MEET BOTH THE IMMEDIATE AND THE LONG-RANGE SITUATION IT IS:

1. CO-SPONSORING WITH LOCAL GROUPS A SERIES OF 30 CLINICS IN VARIOUS SECTIONS OF THE COUNTRY TO ENCOURAGE THE BEST POSSIBLE USE OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS NOW AVAILABLE FOR THE DRIVE TO OVERTAKE AND SURPASS RUSSIA.

2. ENCOURAGING ORGANIZATION OF STATE AND LOCAL GROUPS--REPRESENTING INDUSTRY, LABOR, EDUCATION AND THE PROFESSIONS--TO WORK TOWARD IMPROVEMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL EDUCATION, WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS PROGRAMS.

3. TEAMING UP WITH THE NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION AND OTHER GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS IN A PROGRAM DESIGNED TO INSURE ADEQUATE STATISTICAL DATA REGARDING THE SUPPLY OF ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS.

4. ENCOURAGING PROGRAMS INTENDED TO MAKE IT CLEAR TO YOUNG PEOPLE AND THEIR PARENTS THAT THERE IS VITAL NEED FOR HIGHLY QUALIFIED SCIENTISTS, ENGINEERS AND SUPPORTING TECHNICIANS.

AS A COROLLARY TO PROVIDING MORE SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS, THE COMMITTEE CALLED FOR "A REAL AND PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT IN THE QUALITY OF TEACHING," AND SAID THAT DEPENDS "ON A SUBSTANTIAL RISE IN THE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC STATUS OF TEACHERS." THAT WAS A CALL, OF COURSE, FOR HIGHER PAY FOR THEM.

THE COMMITTEE REPORT SAID THE U.S. IS IIN A TECHNOLOGICAL RACE "IN WHICH THE RUSSIANS HAVE RAPIDLY GAINED ON US."

THE GROUP SAID AN INCREASE IN ENGINEERING ENROLLEMENTS IN HIGHER LEARNING INSTITUTIONS IS ENCOURAGING. BUT IT ADDED:

"WE ARE CONCERNED BY REPORTS THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS PRODUCING MORE SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING GRADUATES THAN IS THE UNITED STATES."

THE COMMITTEE SAID FURTHER THIS COUNTRY HAS AN INESCAPABLE OBLIGATION TO THE FREE WORLD TO SEE THAT ITS TECHNOLOGICAL PROGRESS DOES NOT FALL BEHIND "THAT OF A POWER WHICH SEEKS TO CHALLENGE THE FREE WORLD ECONOMICALLY, POLITICALLY AND MILITARILY."

TAKING A LOOK INTO THE FUTURE, THE COMMITTEE SAID:

"THIS COUNTRY'S COMPETITIVE NEED FOR A GREATER SUPPLY OF HIGHLY TRAINED MEN AND WOMEN IS NOT THE ONLY, AND PERHAPS, IN THE LONG RUN NOT EVEN THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON FOR RAPID EXPANSION OF OUR SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNOLOGICAL MANPOWER.

"THE DAWN OF THE SO-CALLED ATOMIC ERA IS ONLY A PHASE OF THE SCIENTIFIC REVOLUTION. THE WORLD HAS ALREADY MOVED WITH GIANT STRIDES INTO AN AGE WHEN MAN IS NO LONGER MERELY ADAPTING NATURE'S RAW MATERIALS TO HIS USE BUT IS ACTUALLY CREATING NEW MATERIALS AND NEW METHODS, RELEASING NEW SOURCES OF POWER AND SETTING HIMSELF NEW GOALS WHICH WILL RADICALLY CHANGE CIVILIZATION.

"ALTHOUGH THE PATHS ALONG WHICH THE SCIENTIFIC REVOLUTION WILL LEAD CANNOT BE CLEARLY FORESEEN, THE UNCERTAINTIES OF THE FUTURE IN NO WAY HIDE THE FACT THAT THIS COUNTRY WILL NEED MANY MORE HIGHLY TRAINED AND HIGHLY SKILLED SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS THAN WE HAVE EVER BEFORE THOUGHT NECESSARY.

"AND THERE IS EVERY REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THE PACE OF CHANGE WILL BE MUCH MORE RAPID THAN DURING ANY PREVIOUS PERIOD IN OUR TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT."

IN ADDITION TO LEADERS IN THE FIELDS OF SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING, THE COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP INCLUDES LEADERS FROM EDUCATION IN GENERAL, FROM BUSINESS, LABOR AND GOVERNMENT.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY NOV.30

END OF NOV 30 1957